CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

Collins Gem French › English English › French Dictionary

Over 42,000 references

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

5600

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

Collins GEM Dictionary

French · English
English · French

Gustave Rudler

Agr. des Let., Doct. ès Let., M.A.
formerly Professor of French Literature,
University of Oxford

Norman C. Anderson

L-ès-L., M.A., Lecturer in French,
University of Glasgow

Collins

London and Glasgow

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

bitterness, harshness, sharpness.
acéré [a-say-ray] *a.* sharp.
acharné [a-shar-nay] *a.* eager, keen, desperate, inveterate, fierce, relentless strenuous.
acharnement [a-shar-ne(r)-*mahn*] *nm.* eagerness, keenness, desperation, relentlessness.
acharner [a-shar-nay] *vr.* to be dead set (against, *à*), persist (in), be bent (on).
achat [a-sha] *nm.* purchase; *faire des —s*, to go shopping.
acheminer [ash-mee-nay] *vr* to make one's way, proceed.
acheter [ash-tay] *vt.* to buy purchase, bribe.
acheteur, -euse [ash-tē(r)r] *n.* buyer, purchaser.
achevé [ash-vay] *a.* accomplished, perfect, thorough.
achèvement [a-shev-*mahn*] *nm.* completion.
achever [ash-vay] *vt.* to complete, end, finish off; *vr.* to draw to a close, end, culminate.
acide [a-seed] *a.* acid, tart; *nm.* acid.
acidité [a-see-dee-tay] *nf.* [acidity.
acier [as-yay] *nm.* steel.
aciérie [a-syay-ree] *nf.* steelworks.
acompte [a-*kohnt*] *nm.* instalment.
à-côté [a-koh-tay] *nm.* aside; *pl.* side-issues, extras.
à-coup [a-koo] *nm.* jerk, sudden stop, snatch; *par —s*, by fits and starts, in spasms.
acoustique [a-koos-teek] *nf.* acoustics.
acquérir [a-kay-reer] *vt.* to acquire, get.
acquiescer [a-kye-say] *vt.* to acquiesce, assent.
acquis [a-kee] *a.* acquired, established, vested; *mal —*, ill got (-ten); *— d'avance*, foregone; *nm.* attainments, acquired knowledge.
acquisition [a-kee-zee-syo*hn*] *nf.* acquisition.
acquit [a-kee] *nm.* acquittance, receipt; *pour —*, received, paid (with thanks); *par — de conscience*, for conscience' sake.
acquittement [a-keet-*mahn*] *nm.* discharge, acquittal.
acquitter [a-kee-tay] *vt.* to discharge, acquit, clear, fulfil, receipt; *vr.* to acquit o.s.; *— de*, carry out, discharge.
âcre [ahkr] *a.* acrid, pungent.
âcreté [a-kre(r)-tay] *nf.* acridity, pungency.
acrimonie [a-kree-maw-nee] *nf.* acrimony.
acrimonieux, -euse [a-kree-maw-nyē(r)] *a.* acrimonious.
acrobate [a-kraw-bat] *n.* acrobat. [acrobatics.
acrobatie [a-kraw-ba-see] *nf.*
acte [akt] *nm.* act, deed, record; *— de naissance, de décès, de mariage*, birth, death, marriage certificate.
acteur, -trice [ak-tē(r)r] *n.* actor, actress.
actif, -ive [ak-teef] *a.* active, busy, brisk, live, industrious; *nm.* credit, assets.
action [ak-syo*hn*] *nf.* action, effect, sharee.
actionnaire [ak-syaw-ner] *n.* shareholder.
actionner [ak-syaw-nay] *vt.* to sue, set in motion, drive.
activer [ak-tee-vay] *vt.* to push on, stir up, whip up.
activité [ak-tee-vee-tay] *nf.* activity, industry.
actuaire [ak-tü-er] *nm.* actuary.
actualité [ak-tü-a-lee-tay] *nf.* reality, topical question; *pl.* current events, newsreel.
actuel, -elle [ak-tü-el] *a.* real, current, topical, of the present.
actuellement [ak-tü-el-*mahn*] *ad.* at present. [ness.
acuité [a-kwee-tay] *nf.* keen-
adage [a-dazh] *nm.* adage.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

adaptable [a-dap-tabl] *a.* adaptable.
adaptation [a-dap-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* adaptation.
adapter [a-dap-tay] *vt.* to adapt, adjust, accommodate.
addition [a-dee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* addition, appendage, bill.
additionner [a-dee-syaw-nay] *vt.* to add (up).
adepte [a-dept] *a.* adept.
adhérence [a-de-r*ahns*] *nf.* adhesion.
adhérent [a-de-r*ahn*] *a.* adherent, adhesive; *n.* adherent, member, follower.
adhérer [a-day-ray] *vi.* to adhere, stick, hold, join.
adhésif, -ive [a-day-zeef] *a. nm.* adhesive.
adhésion [a-day-zy*ohn*] *nf.* adhesion.
adieu [a-dyē(r)] *ad.* good-bye; *nm.* farewell, leave-taking; *faire ses —x à*, to say farewell to, take leave of.
adjacent [ad-zha-s*ahn*] *a.* adjacent.
adjectif, -ive [ad-zhek-teef] *a.* adjectival; *nm.* adjective.
adjoindre [ad-zhwendr] *vt.* to unite, associate, add; *vr.* to join in (with, *à*).
adjoint [ad-zhwen] *a.n.* assistant; *— au maire*, deputy mayor, alderman.
adjudant [ad-zhü-d*ahn*] *nm.* company sergeant-major, adjutant, warrant-officer.
adjudication [ad-zhü-dee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* adjudication; *mettre en —*, to invite tenders for, put up for sale by auction.
adjuger [ad-zhü-zhay] *vt.* to adjudge, award, knock down; *vr.* to appropriate.
adjurer [ad-zhü-ray] *vt.* to adjure, beseech, conjure.
admettre [ad-metr] *vt.* to admit, assume, allow, concede, pass.
administrateur, -trice [ad-mee-nee-stra-tē(r)r] *n.* administrator, director, trustee.
administration [ad-mee-nee-stra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* administration, government, civil service, trusteeship.
administrer [ad-mee-nee-stray] *vt.* to administer, govern, manage, dispense.
admirable [ad-mee-rabl] *a.* admirable, wonderful.
admirateur, -trice [ad-mee-ra-tē(r)r] *a.* admiring; *n.* admirer.
admiratif, -ive [ad-mee-ra-teef] *a.* admiring.
admiration [ad-mee-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* admiration.
admirer [ad-mee-ray] *vt.* to admire, wonder at, marvel at.
admissible [ad-mee-seebl] *a.* admissible, eligible, qualified for oral examination.
admission [ad-mee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* admission.
admonestation [ad-maw-nes-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* admonition.
admonester [ad-maw-nes-tay] *vt.* to admonish.
adolescence [a-daw-le-s*ahns*] *nf.* adolescence, youth.
adolescent [a-daw-le-s*ahn*] *n.* adolescent, youth, girl.
adonner [a-daw-nay] *vr.* to give oneself up (to, *à*), take (to).
adopter [a-dawp-tay] *vt.* to adopt.
adoptif, -ive [a-dawp-teef] *a.* adopted, adoptive.
adoption [a-dawp-sy*ohn*] *nf.* adoption.
adorable [a-daw-rabl] *a.* adorable, charming, lovely.
adorateur, -trice [a-daw-ra-tē(r)r] *n.* adorer, worshipper.
adoration [a-daw-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* adoration, worship.
adorer [a-daw-ray] *vt.* to adore, worship.
adosser [a-daw-say] *vt.* to place back to back, lean back (against, *à*); *vr.* to lean one's back (against, *à*).

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

adoucir [a-doo-seer] *vt.* to soften, subdue, alleviate, mitigate, mollify; *vr.* to grow softer, milder.
adoucissement [a-doo-sees-*mahn*] *nm.* softening, toning down, alleviation, mitigation.
adresse [a-dres] *nf.* address, destination, skill, deftness, sleight, adroitness, craftiness.
adresser [a-dre-say] *vt.* to address, direct; *vr.* to address, apply.
adroit [a-drwa] *a.* skilful, deft, clever, handy, shrewd.
adulation [a-dü-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* adulation.
adulte [a-dült] *a.n.* adult, grown-up, full-grown.
adultère [a-dül-ter] *a.* adulterous; *n.* adulterer, adulteress; *nm.* adultery.
advenir [ad-ve(r)-neer] *v.imp.* to happen, occur, come to pass, become of; *advienne que pourra*, come what may. [verb.
adverbe [ad-verb] *nm.* ad-
adversaire [ad-ver-ser] *nm.* adversary, opponent.
adverse [ad-vers] *a.* adverse.
adversité [ad-ver-see-tay] *nf.* adversity, misfortune.
aération [a-ay-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* aeration airing, ventilation.
aérer [a-ay-ray] *vt.* to air, aerate, ventilate.
aérien, -ienne [a-ay-ry*en*] *a.* airy, aerial, ethereal, air-; *raid* —, long-distance flight, air-raid; *forces* —*nes*, air-force.
aéro-club [a-ay-raw-klüb] *nm.* flying-club.
aérodrome [a-ay-raw-drohm] *nm.* aerodrome.
aérodynamique [a-ay-raw-dee-na-meek] *a.* stream-lined.
aéronaute [a-ay-raw-noht] *nm.* aeronaut.
aéronautique [a-ay-raw-noh-teek] *a.* aeronautical; *nf.* aeronautics.
aéroport [a-ay-raw-pawr] *nm.* airport.
aéroporté [a-ay-raw-par-tay] *a.* air-borne.
aérostat [a-ay-raw-sta] *nm.* airship, balloon.
aérostatique [a-ay-raw-sta-teek] *a. barrage* —, balloon barrage; *nf.* aerostatics.
affabilité [a-fa-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* affability, graciousness.
affable [a-fabl] *a.* affable.
affadir [a-fa-deer] *vt.* to make insipid; *vr.* to become insipid.
affaiblir [a-fe-bleer] *vt.* to weaken, enfeeble, impair, lower, water down; *vr.* to become weaker, flag, abate.
affaiblissement [a-fe-blees-*mahn*] *nm.* weakening, enfeeblement, impairment.
affaire [a-fer] *nf.* affair, thing, matter, concern, case; *pl.* business, dealings, belongings; — *de cœur*, love affair; *son* — *est faite*, it's all up with him; *la belle* — !, is that all !; *avoir* — *à, avec*, to deal with; *le Ministère des* — *étrangères*, Foreign Office.
affairé [a-fe-ray] *a.* busy.
affaissement [a-fes-*mahn*] *nm.* subsidence, collapse.
affaisser [a-fe-say] *vr.* to subside, collapse.
affamé [a-fa-may] *a.* hungry, starving, famished.
affectation [a-fek-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* affectation, primness, assignment, posting.
affecté [a-fek-tay] *a.* affected, conceited, prim, posted.
affecter [a-fek-tay] *vt.* to affect, assign (to, *à*), post (to).
affection [a-fek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* affection, liking, trouble.
affectionner [a-fek-syaw-nay] *vt.* to have a liking for.
affectueux, -euse [a-fek-tü-ë(r)] *a.* affectionate, fond.
affermir [a-fer-meer] *vt.* to strengthen; *vr.* to grow stronger, harden.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

affolerie [a-faw-lree] *nf.* affectation, prilliness.
affichage [a-fee-shazh] *nm.* bill-posting.
affiche [a-feesh] *nf.* bill, poster, placard; *panneau à —s*, hoarding; *tenir l'—*, to run.
afficher [a-fee-shay] *vt.* to stick up, post up, make a display of; *défense d'—*, no bills; *vr.* to show off.
afficheur [a-fee-shĕ(r)] *nm.* bill-poster.
affilée [a-fee-lay] *nf.* *d'—*, at a [stretch.
affiler [a-fee-lay] *vt.* to sharpen, grind, whet, strop.
affiliation [a-fee-lya-sy*ohn*] *nf.* affiliation, branch.
affilier [a-fee-lyay] *vt.* to affiliate.
affinité [a-fee-nee-tay] *nf.* affinity, connection.
affirmatif -ive [a-feer-ma-teef] *a.* affirmative.
affirmative [a-feer-ma-teev] *nf.* affirmative.
affirmation [a-feer-ma-sy*ohn*] *nf.* affirmation, assertion.
affirmer [a-feer-may] *vt.* to affirm, assert, aver, avouch.
affleurer [a-flĕ(r)-ray] *vt.* to make flush; *vi.* to be level.
affliction [a-fleek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* affliction, grief.
affligé [a-flee-zhay] *a.* afflicted, aggrieved, sorrowful.
affligeant [a-flee-zh*ahn*] *a.* distressing, sad, grievous.
affliger [a-flee-zhay] *vt.* to afflict; *vr.* to grieve.
affluence [a-flü-*ahns*] *nf.* flow, influx, affluence, concourse, crowd; *heures d'—*, rush hours.
affluent [a-flü-*ahn*] *nm.* tributary.
affluer [a-flü-ay] *vi.* to flow, flock, abound, throng.
affolé [a-faw-lay] *a.* crazy, distracted, panicky.
affolement [a-fawl-m*ahn*] *nm.* distraction, panic.
affoler [a-faw-lay] *vt.* to distract, drive crazy; *vr.* to become panicky, become infatuated (with, *de*).
affranchi [a-fr*ahn*-shee] *a.* freed, stamped; *colis —*, prepaid parcel; *n.* freedman, -woman, emancipated man, woman.
affranchir [a-fr*ahn*-sheer] *vt.* to set free, emancipate, stamp, enfranchize; *vr.* to become free, shake off (*de*).
affranchissement [a-fr*ahn*-shees-m*ahn*] *nm.* freeing, setting free, stamping, postage.
affréter [a-fray-tay] *vt.* to charter, freight.
affreux, -euse [a-frĕ(r)] *a.* horrible, awful, dreadful.
affront [a-fr*ohn*] *nm.* affront, insult, contumely.
affronter [a-fr*ohn*-tay] *vt.* to affront, face.
affût [a-fü] *nm.* hiding-place, gun-carriage; *à l'—*, on the watch.
affûter [a-fü-tay] *vt.* to sharpen, whet.
afin [a-f*en*] *ad.* — *de*, in order to; *conj.* — *que*, so that.
africain [af-ree-k*en*] *a.n.* African.
Afrique [af-reek] *nf.* Africa.
agaçant [a-ga-s*ahn*] *a.* annoying, irritating, grating.
agacer [a-ga-say] *vt.* to annoy, irritate, set teeth on edge.
âge [ahzh] *nm.* age, period; *d'un certain —*, elderly; *prendre de l'—*, to be getting on in years; *quel — avez vous?* how old are you?
âgé [ah-zhay] *a.* old, aged.
agence [a-zh*ahns*] *nf.* agency, office.
agencer [a-zh*ahn*-say] *vt.* to arrange, fit together, set.
agenda [a-zh*en*-da] *nm.* agenda, diary.
agenouillé [azh-noo-yay] *a.* kneeling.
agenouiller [azh-noo-yay] *vr.* to kneel (down).
agent [a-zh*ahn*] *nm.* agent;

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

— *de police*, policeman; — *de change*, stockbroker; — *pour routes*, surveyor.

agglomération [a-glaw-may-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* agglomeration, built-up area.

agglomére [a-glaw-may-ray] *nm.* compressed fuel, coal-dust, briquette.

agglomérer [a-glaw-may-ray] *vt.* to agglomerate, cluster.

aggraver [a-gra-vay] *vt.* to aggravate, worsen, increase.

agile [a-zheel] *a.* agile, nimble.

agilité [a-zhee-lee-tay] *nf.* agility, nimbleness.

agioteur [a-zhyaw-tē(r)r] *nm.* speculator, stock-jobber.

agir [a-zheer] *vi.* to act; *v.imp. s'—*, to be in question, concern; *il s'agit de*, it is a question of; *de quoi s'agit-il?* what is the matter?

agissements [a-zhees-m*ahn*] *nm.pl.* dealings, doings.

agitateur, -trice [a-zhee-ta-tē(r)r] *n.* agitator.

agitation [a-zhee-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* agitation, restlessness, bustle; *faire de l'—*, to agitate.

agité [a-zhee-tay] *a.* agitated, restless, excited, agog, rough.

agiter [a-zhee-tay] *vt.* to agitate, stir up, wave, flap, dangle; *vr.* to become agitated, bustle, fidget, toss.

agneau [a-nyoh] *nm.* lamb.

agonie [a-gaw-nee] *nf.* death agony; *à l'—*, dying.

agonisant [a-gaw-nee-z*ahn*] *a.* dying; *n.* dying person.

agoniser [a-gaw-nee-zay] *vi.* to be dying.

agrafe [a-graf] *nf.* hook, clasp, clip, fastener; *—s et portes*, hooks and eyes.

agrafer [a-gra-fay] *vt.* to fasten, clip.

agrandir [a-gr*ahn*-deer] *vt.* to enlarge, magnify; *vr.* to grow larger, become more powerful.

agrandissement [a-gr*ahn*-dees-m*ahn*] *nm.* aggrandizement, enlargement.

agréable [a-gray-abl] *a.* pleasant, congenial, acceptable.

agréer [a-gray-ay] *vt.* to accept; *veuillez — mes salutations empressées*, believe me yours faithfully.

agrégation [a-gre-ga-sy*ohn*] *nf.* aggregation, aggregate, State competitive examination for recruitment of secondary school teachers.

agrégé [a-gre-zhay] *a.n.* teacher who has passed the agregation.

agréger [a-gre-zhay] *vr.* to aggregate, join together.

agrément [a-gre-m*ahn*] *nm.* pleasure, charm, approbation.

agrès [a-gre] *nm. pl.* rigging, tackle.

agresseur [a-gre-sē(r)r] *nm.* aggressor.

agressif, -ive [a-gre-seef] *a.* aggressive.

agression [a-gre-sy*ohn*] *nf.* aggression, assault.

agreste [a-grest] *a.* rustic, rural, uncouth.

agricole [a-gree-kawl] *a.* agricultural.

agriculteur [a-gree-kül-tē(r)r] *nm.* farmer.

agriculture [a-gree-kül-tür] *nf.* agriculture.

agripper [a-gree-pay] *vt.* to clutch, grip; *vr.* to cling, come to grips.

aguerri [a-ge-ree] *a.* seasoned.

aguerrir [a-ge-reer] *vt.* to harden, train, season.

aguets [a-ge] *nm.pl. être aux —*, to lie in wait, be on the look-out, on the lurk.

aguicher [a-gee-shay] *vt.* to allure.

ahuri [a-ü-ree] *a.* bewildered, dumbfounded, dazed.

ahurir [a-ü-reer] *vt.* to bewilder, flabbergast, daze.

ahurissement [a-ü-rees-m*ahn*] *nm.* bewilderment.

aide [ed] *nf.* aid, help, assistance; *à l'—!*, help!; *venir en — à*, to help, benefit; *n.* assistant, helper, mate.
aide-mémoire [ed-mem-war] *nm.* memorandum.
aider [e-day] *vt.* to aid, help, assist, avail.
aïeul [a-yĕ(r)l] *n.* ancestor, ancestress, grandfather, grandmother.
aigle [egl] *nm.* eagle, lectern.
aiglefin [e-gle(r)-*fen*] *nm.* haddock.
aiglon [e-gl*ohn*] *nm.* eaglet.
aigre [e-gr] *a.* sour, tart, bitter, crabbed, shrill, sharp.
aigre-doux, -douce [e-gre(r)-doo] *a.* bitter-sweet.
aigrefin [e-gre(r)-*fen*] *nm.* sharper, swindler, haddock.
aigrette [e-gret] *nf.* aigrette, tuft, plume.
aigreur [e-grĕ(r)r] *nf.* sourness, tartness, embitterment, crabbedness; *pl.* heartburn.
aigrir [e-greer] *vt.* to sour, turn sour, embitter.
aigu, -uë [e-gü] *a.* pointed, sharp, shrill, high-pitched.
aiguière [eg-yer] *nf.* ewer.
aiguille [e-gwee-y] *nf.* needle, hand, pointer, spire, cock, switch; *pl.* points.
aiguiller [e-gwee-yay] *vt.* to switch.
aiguilleur [e-gwee-yĕ(r)r] *nm.* pointsman.
aiguillon [e-gwee-y*ohn*] *nm.* goad, spur, prickle, sting.
aguillonner [e-gwee-yaw-nay] *vt.* to goad, spur on, stimulate.
aiguisé [e-gee-zay] *a.* sharp.
aiguiser [e-gee-zay] *vt.* to sharpen, point, stimulate; *pierre à —*, hone, whet-stone.
ail [a-y] *nm.* garlic. [aisle.
aile [el] *nf.* wing, mud-guard,
ailé [e-lay] *a.* winged.
aileron [el-r*ohn*] *nm.* pinion, fin, aileron, wing-flap.
ailette [e-let] *nf.* fin, blade.
ailier [el-yay] *nm.* wing-player, winger.
ailleurs [a-yĕ(r)r] *ad.* elsewhere; *d'—*, moreover, besides; *par —*, in other respects, from another source.
aimable [e-mabl] *a.* amiable, pleasant, bland, kind.
aimablement [e-mab-le(r)-*mahn*] *ad.* amiably, agreeably.
aimant [e-*mahn*] *a.* affectionate; *nm.* magnet, loadstone.
aimanter [e-*mahn*-tay] *vt.* to magnetize.
aimer [e-may] *vt.* to love, like, be fond of, care for, enjoy.
aine [en] *nf.* groin.
aîné [e-nay] *a.* elder, eldest, senior.
ainsi [*en*-si] *ad.* thus, so; *et — de suite*, and so on; *— soit-il*, amen, so be it; *pour — dire*, so to speak; *— que*, as, like, as well as.
air [er] *nm.* air, wind, appearance, look, tune, melody; *avoir l'—*, to look, seem; *en plein —*, in the open air; *qui tient l'—*, airworthy.
airain [e-*ren*] *nm.* bronze, brass.
aire [er] *nf.* threshing-floor, area, surface, eyrie, point of the compass.
ais [e] *nm.* board, plank, stave.
aisance [e-*zahns*] *nf.* ease, comfort, affluence.
aise [ez] *nf.* ease, comfort; *à l'—*, comfortable, well-off; *à votre —*, just as you like; *mal à l'—*, uncomfortable, uneasy; *bien —*, very glad.
aisé [e-zay] *a.* easy, well-to-do.
aisément [e-zay-*mahn*] *ad.* easily.
aisselle [e-sel] *nf.* armpit.
ajonc [a-zh*ohn*] *nm.* furze, gorse.
ajournement [a-zhoor-ne(r)-*mahn*] *nm.* postponement.
ajourner [a-zhoor-nay] *vt.* to postpone; *vr.* to adjourn.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

ajouter [a-zhoo-tay] *vt.* to add, [illegible]
ajustage [a-zhüs-tazh] *nm.* adjustment, fitting.
ajustement [a-zhüs-te(r)-mahn] *nm.* adjusting, settlement, fit.
ajuster [a-zhüs-tay] *vt.* to adjust, fit, settle. [fitter.
ajusteur [a-zhüs-tē(r)r] *nm.*
alacrité [a-la-kree-tay] *nf.* alacrity.
alanguir [a-lahn-geer] *vt.* to enfeeble; *vr.* to grow languid.
alanguissement [a-lahn-gees-mahn] *nm.* langour.
alarmant [a-lar-mahn] *a.* alarming.
alarme [a-larm] *nf.* alarm.
alarmer [a-lar-may] *vt.* to alarm; *vr.* to take fright.
alarmiste [a-lar-meest] *a.* alarmist, panicky; *n.* scaremonger.
album [al-bawm] *nm.* album.
alchimie [al-shee-mee] *nf.* alchemy.
alchimiste [al-shee-meest] *nm.* alchemist.
alcool [al-kawl] *nm.* alcohol, spirit(s);—*à brûler*, methylated spirit. [alcoholic.
alcoolique [al-kaw-leek] *a.*
alcoolisme [al-kaw-leesm] *nm.* alcoholism. [recess.
alcôve [al-kohv] *nf.* alcove,
alêne [a-len] *nf.* awl.
alentour [a-lahn-toor] *ad.* around; *nm.pl.* surroundings.
alerte [a-lert] *a.* alert, quick; *nf.* alarm, alert, air-raid warning; *fin d'*—, all clear.
alerter [a-ler-tay] *vt.* to give the alarm to, warn.
alésage [a-le-zazh] *nm.* boring, bore. [rubber sheet.
alèse [a-lez] *nf.* draw-sheet,
algèbre [al-zhebr] *nf.* algebra.
Algérie [al-zhay-ree] *nf.* Algeria.
algérien, -ienne [al-zhay-ryen] *a.n.* Algerian.
algue [alg] *nf.* alga, seaweed.
[illegible]
aliénation [a-lye-na-syohn] *nf.* alienation, estrangement.
aliéné [a-lyay-nay] *a.* insane; *n.* lunatic.
aliéner [a-lyay-nay] *vt.* to alienate, estrange.
aliéniste [a-lyay-neest] *nm.* mental specialist.
alignement [a-leen-y-mahn] *nm.* alignment, line, row, putting in lines.
aligner [a-leen-yay] *vt.* to align, line up, draw up, dress; *vr.* to fall into line, dress.
aliment [a-lee-mahn] *nm.* aliment, food.
alimentation [a-lee-mahn-ta-syohn] *nf.* alimentation, feeding, nourishment.
alimenter [a-lee-mahn-tay] *vt.* to feed, nourish.
alinéa [a-lee-nay-a] *nm.* paragraph, break. [one's bed.
aliter [a-lee-tay] *vr.* to take to
allaiter [a-le-tay] *vt.* to suckle.
allant [a-lahn] *nm.* dash, go.
allécher [a-lay-shay] *vt.* to entice, allure.
allée [a-lay] *nf.* avenue, drive, path, lane, passage.
allégation [a-lay-ga-syohn] *nf.* allegation.
alléger [a-lay-zhay] *vt.* to lighten, alleviate.
allégorie [al-lay-gaw-ree] *nf.* allegory.
allègre [a-legr] *a.* lively.
alléguer [a-lay-gay] *vt.* to allege. [Germany.
Allemagne [al-man-y] *nf.*
allemand [al-mahn] *a.n.* German.
aller [a-lay] *vi.* to go, suit, fit, —*chercher*, to fetch; *comment allez-vous?* how do you do?; *allez-y!*, fire away!; *cela va de soi*, that is a matter of course; *y — de qch.*, to be at stake; *allons donc!*, come along!, nonsense!; *vr. s'en* —

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

to go away, clear off, depart; [illegible] journey; *billet d'* — *et retour*, return ticket; *au pis* —, if the worst comes to the worst.
alliance [a-ly*ahns*] *nf.* ,alliance blending, wedding-ring.
allier [a-lyay] *vt.* to ally.
allocation [a-lo-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* allocation, allowance, grant.
allonger [a-l*ohn*-zhay] *vt.* to lengthen, stretch out, strike eke out;*vr.*to lengthen, stretch.
allumage [a-lü-mazh] *nm.* lighting, putting on, ignition.
allumer [a-lü-may] *vt.* to light, put on, set alight, arouse.
allumette [a-lü-met] *nf.* match.
allure [a-lür] *nf.* carriage, gait, walk, speed, turn, style.
aloi [a-lwa] *nm.* quality, standard; *de bon* —, genuine.
alors [a-lawr] *ad.* then, at that time, so, in that case.
alouette [a-lou-et] *nf.* lark.
alpinisme [al-pee-neezm] *nm.* mountaineering.
altérer [al-tay-ray] *vt.* to change, spoil, impair, falsify, make thirsty; *vr.* to change, be spoiled, become thirsty.
alternatif, -ive [al-ter-na-teef] *a.* alternative, alternate, alternating.
alterner [al-ter-nay] *vi.* to alternate, take turn about.
amabilité [a-ma-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* amiability, civility.
amadouer [a-ma-doo-ay] *vt.* to wheedle, coax, win over.
amaigrir [a-me-greer] *vt.* to make thin, reduce.
amande [a-m*ahn*d] *nf.*almond.
amant [a-m*ahn*] *n.* lover.
amarre [a-mahr] *nf.* hawser; *pl.* moorings. [moor, tie up.
amarrer [a-ma-ray] *vtr.* to
amas [a-mah] *nm.* pile, heap.
amasser [a-ma-say] *vt.* to amass, pile up; *vr.* to mass.
amateur -trice [a-ma-tē(r)r] *n.* amateur, lover.
ambages [ahn-bahzh] *nf.pl.* *sans* —, bluntly, plainly.
ambassade [*ahn*-ba-sad] *nf.* embassy.
ambiance [*ahn*-by*ahns*] *nf.* surroundings, atmosphere.
ambigu [*ahn*-bee-gü] *a.* ambiguous.
ambulant [*ahn*-bü-l*ahn*] *a.* travelling, itinerant, strolling.
âme [ahm] *nf.* soul, spirit, core, heart, life, bore.
améliorer [a-may-lyaw-ray] *vtr.* to improve, mend.
aménager [a-may-na-zhay] *vt.* to fit up (out), lay out.
amende [a-m*ahn*d] *nf.* fine.
amender [a-m*ahn*-day] *vtr.* to improve.
amener [a-me(r)-nay] *vt.* to lead, bring, induce.
amer, ère [a-mer] *a.* bitter.
américain [a-may-ree-k*en*] *a.n.* American. [America.
Amérique [a-may-reek] *nf.*
amertume [a-mer-tüm] *nf.* bitterness.
ameublement [a-mē(r)-ble(r)-m*ahn*] *n.* furnishing, furniture.
ami [a-mee] *n.* friend, boy-, girl-friend.
amical [a-mee-kal] *a.* friendly.
amidon [a-mee-d*ohn*] *nm.* starch.
amincir [a-m*en*-seer] *vt.* to make thinner, thin down; *vr.* to grow thinner.
amiral [a-mee-ral] *nm.* admiral. [admiralty.
amirauté [a-mee-roh-tay] *nf.*
amitié [a-mee-tyay] *nf.* friendship, favour; *pl.* kind regards.
amoindrir [a-mw*en*-dreer] *vtr.* to lessen, decrease.
amollir [a-maw-leer] *vt.* to soften; *vr.* to grow weak.
amonceler [a-m*ohn*-se(r)-lay] *vtr.* to pile up; *vr.* to gather.
amont [a-m*ohn*] *nm.* upper reaches; *en* —, up-stream.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

amorce [a-mawrs] *nf.* bait, beginning; detonator.
amortir [a-mawr-teer] *vt.* to deaden allay, muffle, slacken, pay off, sink, redeem.
amortissement [a-mawr-tees-*mahn*] *nm.* deadening, redemption; *fonds d'—*, sinking-fund.
amortisseur [a-mawr-tee-sĕ(r)r] *nm.* shock-absorber.
amour [a-moor] *nm.* (*pl.* usually *f.*) love; *pour l'— de*, for love of, for the sake of.
amouracher [a-moo-ra-shay] *vr.* to fall in love (with, *de*).
amourette [a-moo-ret] *nf.* passing love affair.
amoureux, -euse [a-moo-rĕ(r)] *a.* loving, amorous; *être — de*, to be in love with, enamoured of; *n.* lover.
amour-propre [a-moor-prawpr] *nm.* self-esteem, -respect, vanity, egotism.
amovible [a-maw-veebl] *a.* removable.
amphibie [*ahn*-fee-bee] *a.* amphibious; *nm.* amphibian.
ample [*ahn*pl] *a.* ample, roomy; *plus —*, further.
ampleur [*ahn*-plĕ(r)r] *nf.* fullness, copiousness, magnitude.
amplificateur, -trice [*ahn*-plee-fee-ka-tĕ(r)r] *a.* amplifying; *nm.* amplifier.
amplification [*ahn*-plee-fee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* amplification.
amplifier [*ahn*-plee-fyay] *vt.* to amplify. [ter, phial, bulb.
ampoule [*ahn*-pool] *nf.* blis-
ampoulé [*ahn*-poo-lay] *a.* bombastic, high-flown, stilted.
amputation [*ahn*-pü-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* amputation.
amputer [*ahn*-pü-tay] *vt.* to amputate.
amusant [a-mü-*zahn*] *a.* amusing, entertaining.
amusement [a-müz-*mahn*] *nm.* amusement, entertainment fun.
amuser [a-mü-zay] *vt.* to amuse, entertain, interest; *vr.* to enjoy oneself, take pleasure (in, *à*), have fun.
amusette [a-mü-zet] *nf.* toy
amygdale [a-mee-dal] *nf.* tonsil.
amygdalite [a-meeg-da-leet] *nf.* tonsillitis.
an [*ahn*] *nm.* year; *le jour de l'—*, New Year's Day.
analogie [a-na-law-zhee] *nf.* analogy.
analogue [a-na-lawg] *a.* analogous, kindred.
analyse [a-na-leez] *nf.* analysis, abstract.
analyser [a-na-lee-zay] *vt.* to analyse, parse. [lyst.
analyste [a-na-leest] *nm.* ana-
analytique [a-na-lee-teek] *a.* analytical. [apple.
ananas [a-na-nah] *nm.* pine-
anarchie [a-nar-shee] *nf.* anarchy. [anarchist.
anarchiste [a-nar-sheest] *a.n.*
anathème [a-na-tem] *nm.* anathema, curse.
anatomie [a-na-taw-mee] *nf.* anatomy.
anatomiste [a-na-taw-meest] *nm.* anatomist. [cestral.
ancestral [*ahn*-ses-tral] *a.* an-
ancêtre [*ahn*-setr] *n.* ancestor, ancestress, forefather.
anchois [*ahn*-shwa] *nm.* anchovy.
ancien, -ienne [*ahn*-syen] *a.* ancient, old, long-standing, former, past, senior; *— combattant*, ex-service man.
anciennement [*ahn*-syen-*mahn*] *ad.* anciently, formerly.
ancienneté [*ahn*-syen-tay] *nf.* antiquity, seniority.
ancre [*ahnkr*] *nf.* anchor; *lever l'—*, to weigh anchor.
andouille [*ahn*-doo-y] *nf.* sausage, duffer, mug.
âne [ahn] *nm.* ass, donkey, fool; *en dos d'—*, hog-backed.
anéantir [a-nay-*ahn*-teer] *vt.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

to destroy, wipe out; *vr.* to come to nothing.

anéantissement [a-nay-*ahn*-tees-m*ahn*] *nm.* destruction, annihilation.

anecdote [a-nek-dawt] *nf.* anecdote.

anémie [a-nay-mee] *nf.* anæmia.

anémique [a-nay-meek] *a.* anæmic.

anesthésie [a-nes-tay-zee] *nf.* anæsthesia.

anesthésier [a-nes-tay-zyay] *vt.* to anæsthetize.

anesthésique [a-nes-tay-zeek] *a.nm.* anæsthetic.

anesthésiste [a-nes-tay-zeest] *nm.* anæsthetist.

anévrisme [a-nay-vreesm] *nm.* [aneurism.

ange [*ahnzh*] *nm.* angel.

angélique [*ahn*-zhay-leek] *a.* angelic.

angélus [*ahn*-zhay-lüs] *nm.* [angelus.

angine [*ahn*-zheen] *nf.* sore throat, quinsy, tonsillitis; — *de poitrine*, angina pectoris.

anglais [*ahn*-gle] *a.nm.* English; *n.* Englishman, -woman.

angle [*ahngl*] *nm.* angle.

Angleterre [*ahn*-gle(r)-ter] *nf.* England.

anglican [*ahn*-glee-k*ahn*] *a.n.* anglican.

angoissant [*ahn*-gwa-s*ahn*] *a.* distressing.

angoisse [*ahn*-gwas] *nf.* anguish, anxiety, distress.

anguille [*ahn*-gee-y] *nf.* eel; — *sous roche*, something in the wind, something brewing; — *de mer*, conger-eel.

angulaire [*ahn*-gü-ler] *a.* angular; *pierre* —, corner-stone.

aniline [a-nee-leen] *nf.* aniline.

animal [a-nee-mal] *a.nm.* animal.

animateur, -trice [a-nee-ma-tē(r)r] *n.* animator, moving spirit.

animation [a-nee-ma-sy*ohn*] *nf.* animation.

animé [a-nee-may] *a.* animated, lively, spirited, heated.

animer [a-nee-may] *vt.* animate, enliven, vivify, brighten, actuate; *vr.* to become animated, brighten up.

animosité [a-nee-maw-zee-tay] *nf.* animosity.

anis [a-nee] *nm.* aniseed.

annales [a-nal] *nf.pl.* annals.

anneau [a-noh] *nm.* ring, link, ringlet, quoit.

année [a-nay] *nf.* year, vintage; *bonne* —!, a Happy New Year!

annexe [a-neks] *nm.* annex.

annexer [a-nek-say] *vt.* to annex.

annexion [a-nek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* annexation.

annihiler [a-nee-ee-lay] *vt.* to annihilate.

anniversaire [a-nee-ver-ser] *a.* anniversary; *nm.* anniversary, birthday.

annonce [a-n*ohns*] *nf.* announcement, advertisement.

annoncer [a-n*ohn*-say] *vt.* to announce, herald, usher in, advertise, betoken, denote.

annonciation [a-n*ohn*-sya-sy*ohn*] *nf.* Annunciation, Lady day.

annoncier [a-n*ohn*-syay] *nm.* announcer.

annotation [a-naw-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* annotation.

annoter [a-naw-tay] *vt.* to annotate, note.

annuaire [a-nü-er] *nm.* annual, telephone directory.

annuel [a-nü-el] *a.* annual.

annuité [a-nü-ee-tay] *nf.* annuity.

annulaire [a-nü-ler] *a.* annular; *nm.* third finger.

annulation [a-nü-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* annulment, nullification, revocation, cancellation.

anoblir [a-naw-bleer] *vt.* to raise to the peerage.

anoblissement [a-naw-blees-m*ahn*] *nm.* ennoblement.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation,Chandigar

anodin [a-naw-d*en*] *a.* ano-
anomalie [a-naw-ma-lee] *nf.* anomaly.
ânonner [ah-naw-nay] *vt.* to mumble, stammer through.
anonymat [a-naw-nee-ma] *nm.* anonymity.
anonyme [a-naw-neem] *a.* anonymous; *société —*, limited company; *nm.* anonymity.
anormal [a-nawr-mal] *a.* abnormal, anomalous.
anse [*ahns*] *nf.* handle, bay, cove.
antagonisme [*ahn*-ta-gaw-neesm] *nm.* antagonism.
antécédent [*ahn*-tay-se-d*ahn*] *a.nm.* antecedent.
antédiluvien, -ienne [*ahn*-tay-dee-lü-vy*en*] *a.* antediluvian.
antenne [*ahn*-ten] *nf.* antenna, feeler, aerial.
antérieur [*ahn*-tay-ryĕ(r)r] *a.* anterior, former, prior.
antériorité [*ahn*-tay-ryaw-ree-tay] *nf.* anteriority.
anthrax [*ahn*-traks] *nm.* carbuncle.
anthropophage [*ahn*-traw-paw-fazh] *a.nm.* cannibal.
anti-aérien, -ienne [*ahn*-tee-a-ay-ry*en*] *a.* anti-aircraft.
antichambre [*ahn*-tee-sh*ahnbr*] *nf.* anteroom, hall, waiting-room.
antichar [*ahn*-tee-shar] *a.* [anti-tank.
anticipation [*ahn*-tee-see-pa-sy*ohn*] *nf.* anticipation.
anticiper [*ahn*-tee-see-pay] *vt.* to anticipate, forestall; *vi* to anticipate, encroach (upon, *sur*).
antidater [*ahn*-tee-da-tay] *vt.* [to antedate.
antidérapant [*ahn*-tee-de-ra-p*ahn*] *a.* non-skid.
antidote [*ahn*-tee-dawt] *nm.* antidote.
antienne [*ahn*-tyen] *nf.* [them.
antipathie [*ahn*-tee-pa-tee] *nf.* antipathy, repugnance.
antipathique [*ahn*-tee-pa-
genial.
antipode [*ahn*-tee-pawd] *nm. pl.* antipodes.
antiquaille [*ahn*-tee-kah-y] *nf.* lumber, junk.
antiquaire [*ahn*-tee-ker] *nm.* antiquarian.
antique [*ahn*-teek] *a.* antique, ancient, old-fashioned.
antiquité [*ahn*-tee-kee-tay] *nf.* antiquity.
antiseptique [*ahn*-tee-sep-teek] *a. nm.* antiseptic.
antithèse [*ahn*-tee-tez] *nf.* antithesis.
antithétique [*ahn*-tee-te-teek] *a.* antithetical.
antre [*ahntr*] *nm.* den, lair.
anxiété [*ahnk*-syay-tay] *nf.* anxiety, solicitude.
anxieux, -euse [*ahnk*-syĕ(r)r] *a.* anxious, solicitous.
aorte [a-awrt] *nf.* aorta.
août [oo] *nm.* August.
apache [a-pash] *nm.* hooligan.
apaiser [a-pe-zay] *vt.* to appease, alleviate, mollify, mitigate; *vr.* to calm down.
aparté [a-par-tay] *nm.* aside, stage-whisper.
apathie [a-pa-tee] *nf.* apathy, listlessness.
apathique [a-pa-teek] *a.* apathetic, listless.
apercevoir [a-per-se(r)-vwar] *vt.* to perceive, catch sight of; *vr.* to notice, realize.
aperçu [a-per-sü] *nm.* glimpse, sidelight, outline, summary.
apéritif [a-pay-ree-teef] *nm.* appetizer.
aphone [a-fawn] *a.* voiceless.
aphteux, -euse [af-tĕ(r)] *a.* aphthous; *la fièvre aphteuse*, foot-and-mouth disease.
apiculteur [a-pee-kül-tĕ(r)r] *nm.* beekeeper.
apitoyer [a-pee-twa-yay] *vt.* to move to pity; *vr.* to commiserate (with, *sur*).

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

aplanir [a-pla-neer] *vt.* to smooth (away), plane, level.
aplanissement [a-pla-nees-*mahn*] *nm.* smoothing, levelling.
aplatir [a-pla-teer] *vt.* to flatten, iron out; *vr.* to grovel.
aplatissement [a-pla-tees-*mahn*] *nm.* flattening.
aplomb [a-pl*ohn*] *nm.* perpendicularity, level, self-possession, nerve; *d'—*, upright, firm on one's feet, foursquare.
apogée [a-paw-zhay] *nm.* apogee, acme, zenith, peak.
apologie [a-paw-law-zhee] *nf.* vindication, justification.
apologiste [a-paw-law-zheest] *nm.* apologist.
apoplectique [a-paw-plek-teek] *a.* apoplectic.
apoplexie [a-paw-plek-see] *nf.* apoplexy.
apostat [a-paws-ta] *nm.* apostate.
apostolat [a-paws-taw-la] *nm.* apostleship.
apostolique [a-paws-taw-leek] *a.* apostolic.
apothicaire [a-paw-tee-ker] *nm.* apothecary.
apôtre [a-pohtr] *nm.* apostle.
apparaître [a-pa-retr] *vi.* to appear, become apparent.
apparat [a-pa-ra] *nm.* pomp, show, state.
appareil [a-pa-re-y] *nm.* apparatus, mechanism, plant, set, aeroplane; — *photographique*, camera.
appareillage [a-pa-re-yazh] *nm.* fitting, getting under way.
appareiller [a-pa-re-yay] *vt.* to fit up; *vi.* get under way.
apparemment [a-pa-ra-*mahn*] *ad.* apparently, evidently, seemingly.
apparence [a-pa-r*ahns*] *nf.* appearance, look, show, guise.
apparent [a-pa-r*ahn*] *a.* apparent, seeming, obvious.
apparenté [a-pa-r*ahn*-tay] *a.* related.
apparier [a-pa-ryay] *vt.* to match, mate, pair.
apparition [a-pa-ree-sy*ohn*] *nf.* appearance, apparition.
appartement [a-par-te(r)-*mahn*] *nm.* flat, suite, rooms.
appartenir [a-par-te(r)-neer] *vi.* to belong; *v.imp.* to appertain (to, *à*), rest (with, *à*).
appas [a-pah] *nm. pl.* charms.
appât [a-pah] *nm.* bait, lure.
appâter [a-pah-tay] *vt.* to lure, bait.
appauvrir [a-poh-vreer] *vt.* to impoverish; *vr.* to become poor (er).
appeau [a-poh] *nm.* bird-call, decoy.
appel [a-pel] *nm.* appeal, call, cry, call-up, roll-call, muster; *aller, renvoyer en* —, to appeal; — *d'incendie*, fire-alarm.
appeler [a-play] *vt.* to call (for, in, to, up); *en* — *à*, to appeal to; *faire* —, to send for; *vr.* to be called, named.
appendice [a-p*en*-dees] *nm.* appendix.
appendicite [a-p*en*-dee-seet] *nf.* appendicitis.
appesantir [a-pe(r)-z*ahn*-teer] *vt.* to make heavy, dull; *vr.* to become heavy, dwell (upon, *sur*).
appétissant [a-pay-tee-s*ahn*] *a.* appetizing.
appétit [a-pay-tee] *nm.* appetite; *de bon* —, heartily.
applaudir [a-ploh-deer] *vt.* to applaud; *vr.* to congratulate oneself.
applaudissements [a-ploh-dees-m*ahn*] *nm.pl.* applause.
applicable [a-plee-kabl] *a.* applicable.
application [a-plee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* application, enforcement, diligence, concentration.
applique [a-pleek] *nf.* bracket.
appliqué [a-plee-kay] *a.* diligent, assiduous, applied.
appliquer [a-plee-kay] *vt.* to apply, carry out; *vr.* to apply oneself (to, *à*).

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

appoint [a-pwen] *nm.* balance, old money, contribution; *faire l'—*, to tender exact amount, 'no change given'.
appointements [a-pwent-mahn] *nm.pl.* salary.
appontement [a-pohnt-mahn] *nm.* landing-stage.
apport [a-pawr] *nm.* contribution, share.
apporter [a-pawr-tay] *vt.* to bring (in, forward, forth).
apposer [a-poh-zay] *vt.* to affix.
apposition [a-paw-zee-syohn] *nf.* apposition, affixing.
appréciation [a-pray-sya-syohn] *nf.* appreciation, estimate, discrimination.
apprécier [a-pray-syay] *vt.* to appreciate, estimate, value.
appréhender [a-pray-ahn-day] *vt.* to apprehend.
appréhension [a-pray-ahn-syohn] *nf.* apprehension.
apprendre [a-prahndr] *vt.* to learn, teach, inform, tell.
apprenti [a-prahn-tee] *n.* apprentice.
apprentissage [a-prahn-tee-sazh] *nm.* apprenticeship.
apprêté [a-pre-tay] *a.* affected.
apprêter [a-pre-tay] *vt.* to prepare, dress; *vr.* to get ready.
apprivoiser [a-pree-vwa-zay] *vt.* to tame, domesticate.
approbateur, -trice [a-praw-ba-tē(r)r] *a.* approving; *n.* approver.
approbatif, -ive [a-praw-ba-teef] *a.* approving.
approbation [a-praw-ba-syohn] *nf.* approbation, approval, sanction.
approche [a-prawsh] *nf.* approach.
approcher [a-praw-shay] *vt.* to approach, draw near; *vi.* to approach, draw near, border (on); *vr.* to come near.
approfondi [a-praw-fohn-dee] *a.* deep, thorough, exhaustive.
approfondir [a-praw-fohn-deer] *vt.* to deepen, go deeply into, fathom.
approfondissement [a-praw-fohn-dees-mahn] *nm.* deepening, investigation.
approprié [a-praw-pree-ay] *a.* appropriate, suitable, proper.
approprier [a-praw-pree-ay] *vt.* to appropriate, adapt.
approuver [a-proo-vay] *vt.* to approve of, favour, consent to.
approvisionnement [a-praw-vee-zyawn-mahn] *nm.* provisioning, victualling, supply, stores, provisions.
approvisionner [a-praw-vee-zyaw-nay] *vt.* to stock, supply; *vr.* to lay in supplies, get supplies.
approximatif, -ive [a-prawk-see-ma-teef] *a.* approximate, rough.
approximation [a-prawk-see-ma-syohn] *nf.* approximation.
appui [a-pwee] *nm.* support, prop, stress, rest; *point d'—*, strong point, defended locality.
appuyer [a-pwee-yay] *vt.* to support, prop, favour, further; *vi.— sur*, dwell on, stress, emphasize, press; *vr.* to lean, rest (on, against, *sur*, *contre*), depend, rely (on).
âpre [ahpr] *a.* rough, harsh, bitter, stern, grim, keen.
après [a-pre] *prep.* after; *d'—*, according to, from; *ad.* afterwards; *conj. — que*, after.
après-demain [a-pre-de(r)-men] *ad.* the day after tomorrow.
après-guerre [a-pre-ger] *nm.* post-war period.
après-midi [a-pre-mee-dee] *nm. or f.* afternoon.
âpreté [ah-pre(r)-tay] *nf.* roughness, harshness bitterness, sternness, keenness, greed.
à-propos [a-praw-poh] *nm.* aptness, opportuneness.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

apte [apt] *a.* apt, qualified.
aptitude [ap-tee-tüd] *nf.* aptitude, proficiency.
apurement [a-pür-*mahn*] *nm.* — *de comptes*, audit(ing).
apurer [a-pü-ray] *vt.* to audit.
aquarelle [a-kwa-rel] *nf.* water-colour.
aqueduc [ak-dük] *nm.* aqueduct.
aqueux, -euse [a-kĕ(r)] *a.* aqueous, watery.
aquilin [a-kee-*len*] *a.* aquiline.
arabe [a-rab] *a.* Arab, Arabian, Arabic; *n.* Arab, Arabic.
arable [a-rabl] *a.* arable.
arachide [a-ra-sheed] *nf.* pea-nut.
araignée [a-re-nyay] *nf.* spider; — *dans le plafond*, bee in the bonnet.
arbitrage [ar-bee-trazh] *nm.* arbitration, umpiring, refereeing.
arbitraire [ar-bee-trer] *a.* arbitrary, high-handed.
arbitre [ar-beetr] *nm.* arbitrator, umpire, referee; *libre* —, freewill.
arbitrer [ar-bee-tray] *vt.* to arbitrate, umpire, referee.
arborer [ar-baw-ray] *vt.* to hoist, raise, sport.
arbre [arbr] *nm.* tree, shaft.
arbrisseau [ar-bree-soh] *nm.* shrub.
arbuste [ar-büst] *nm.* bush.
arc [ark] *nm.* bow, arch, arc; *tir à l'*—, archery.
arcade [ar-kad] *nf.* arcade.
arc-boutant [ark-boo-*tahn*] *nm.* flying-buttress, stay.
arceau [ar-soh] *nm.* arch-hoop.
arc-en-ciel [ark-*ahn*-syel] *nm.* rainbow.
archaïque [ar-ka-eek] *a.* archaic.
archaïsme [ar-ka-eesm] *nm.* archaism.
archange [ar-k*ahnzh*] *nm.* archangel.
arche [arsh] *nf.* ark, arch, span.
archéologie [ar-kay-aw-law-zhee] *nf.* archæology.
archéologue [ar-kay-aw-lawg] *nm.* archæologist.
archer [ar-shay] *nm.* archer.
archet [ar-she] *nm.* bow.
archevêché [ar-she(r)-ve-shay] *nm.* archbishopric, archbishop's palace.
archevêque [ar-she(r)-vek] *nm.* archbishop.
archicomble [ar-shee-k*ohn*bl] *a.* packed.
archipel [ar-shee-pel] *nm.* archipelago.
architecte [ar-shee-tekt] *nm.* architect.
architecture [ar-shee-tek-tür] *nf.* architecture.
archives [ar-sheev] *nf.pl.* archives, records, Record Office.
arctique [ark-teek] *a.* arctic.
ardemment [ar-da-m*ahn*] *ad.* ardently, eagerly.
ardent [ar-d*ahn*] *a.* ardent, glowing, keen, eager, live.
ardeur [ar-dĕ(r)r] *nf.* ardour, heat, glow, eagerness, zeal, enthusiasm, spirit.
ardoise [ar-dwaz] *nf.* slate.
ardu [ar-dü] *a.* arduous, tough.
arène [a-ren] *nf.* arena.
arête [a-ret] *nf.* fish-bone, ridge, edge.
argent [ar-zh*ahn*] *nm.* silver, money; — *comptant*, ready money, cash down.
argenté [ar-zh*ahn*-tay] *a.* silver, silver-plated.
argenterie [ar-zh*ahn*-tree] *nf.* silver-plate.
argentin [ar-zh*ahn*-*ten*] *a.* silvery, silver-toned.
argile [ar-zheel] *nf.* clay.
argot [ar-goh] *nm.* slang.
argument [ar-gü-m*ahn*] *nm.* argument, plea, summary.
argumentation [ar-gü-m*ahn*-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* argumentation.
argumenter [ar-gü-m*ahn*-tay] *vi.* to argue.
argutie [ar-gü-see] *nf.* quirk.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

aride [a-reed] *a.* arid, dry, barren. [aridity.
aridité [a-ree-dee-tay] *nf.*
aristocrate [a-ree-staw-krat] *n.* aristocrat.
aristocratie [a-ree-staw-kra-see] *nf.* aristocracy.
aristocratique [a-ree-staw-kra-teek] *a.* aristocratic.
arithmétique [a-reet-may-teek] *a.* arithmetical; *nf.* arithmetic.
armateur [ar-ma-tĕ(r)r] *nm.* shipwright, shipowner.
armature [ar-ma-tür] *nf.* framework, mainstay, reinforcement, armature.
arme [arm] *nf.* arm, weapon, branch of the army; *maître d'—s*, fencing-master; *prise d'—s*, parade.
armée [armay] *nf.* army, host; *— de métier*, professional army; *— de l'air*, Air Force; *aux —s*, on active service.
armement [ar-me(r)-m*ahn*] *nm.* arming, fitting out, loading, equipment, crew; *pl.* armaments.
armer [ar-may] *vt.* to arm, strengthen, fit out, equip, load, commission, man.
armistice [ar-mees-tees] *nm.* armistice.
armoire [ar-mwar] *nf.* wardrobe, cupboard, press, closet.
armoiries [ar-mwa-ree] *nf.pl.* coat of arms, crest.
armure [ar-mür] *nf.* armour.
armurerie [ar-mü-re(r)-ree] *nf.* armoury, arms factory.
armurier [ar-mü-ryay] *nm.* armourer, gunsmith.
arome [a-rohm] *nm.* aroma.
arpenter [ar-p*ahn*-tay] *vt.* to measure, survey, pace.
arqué [ar-kay] *a.* arched, curved, bow. [bend.
arquer [ar-kay] *vt.* to arch,
arrache-pied [a-rash-pyay] *ad. d'—*, steadily.
arracher [a-ra-shay] *vt.* to tear away (off, out, up), pull away (out, up), snatch.
arraisonner [a-re-zaw-nay] *vt.* to hail.
arrangement [a-r*ahnzh*-m*ahn*] *nm.* arrangement, order.
arranger [a-r*ahn*-zhay] *vt.* to arrange, compose, settle; *vr.* to manage, come to terms.
arrérages [a-re-razh] *nm.pl.* arrears.
arrestation [a-res-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* arrest, detention.
arrêt [a-re] *nm.* stop (-ping), stoppage, detention, arrest, seizure, decree, judgment; *— facultatif*, 'stop here if required'; *mandat d'—*, warrant; *maison d'—*, gaol.
arrêté [a-re-tay] *a.* fixed; *nm.* decision, decree, by-law.
arrêter [a-re-tay] *vt.* to stop, stem, check, clog, detain, arrest, decide; *vi.* to halt, stop , draw up; *vr.* to dwell (on, *sur*).
arrière [a-ryer] *a.* back, rear; *ad.* backwards; *en —*, behind, in arrears, back; *en — de*, behind; *faire marche, machine, —*, to reverse; *nm.* rear, backpart, full back; *à l'—*, in the rear, at the back, behind, astern.
arrière-boutique [a-ryer-boo-teek] *nf.* back-shop.
arrière-bras [a-ryer-bra] *nm.* upper arm. [back-yard.
arrière-cour [a-ryer-koor] *nf.*
arrière-garde [a-ryer-gard] *nf.* rear-guard.
arrière-goût [a-ryer-goo] *nm.* after-taste, smack.
arrière - grand - père, -grand'mère [a-ryer-gr*ahn*-per, gr*ahn*-mer] *n.* great-grandfather, -grandmother.
arrière-pensée [a-ryer-p*ahn*-say] *nf.* ulterior motive, mental reservation.
arrière-plan [a-ryer-pl*ahn*] *nm.* background.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

arrière-saison [a-ryer-se-
arrière-train [a-ryer-tren] *nm.* hindquarters, hind-carriage.
arriéré [a-ryay-ray] *a.* in arrears, backward, old-fashioned.
arrimer [a-ree-may] *vt.* to stow, trim. [rival, consignment.
arrivage [a-ree-vazh] *nm.* ar-
arrivée [a-ree-vay] *nf.* arrival, coming, winning-post.
arriver [a-ree-vay] *vi.* to arrive, reach, get, succeed, happen, occur, come about.
arriviste [a-ree-veest] *n.* careerist, go-getter.
arrogance [a-raw-*gahns*] *nf.* arrogance, bumptiousness.
arrogant [a-raw-*gahn*] *a.* arrogant, bumptious, assuming.
arroger [a-raw-zhay] *vr.* to arrogate, assume as a right.
arrondir [a-r*ohn*-deer] *vt.* to round (off), make round.
arrondissement [a-r*ohn*-dees-m*ahn*] *nm.* rounding (off), subdivision of a French department, municipal ward.
arrosage [a-roh-zazh] *nm.* watering, spraying.
arroser [a-roh-zay] *vt.* to water, spray, baste.
arrosoir [a-roh-zwar] *nm.* watering-can, -cart, sprinkler.
arsenal [ar-se(r)-nal] *nm.* arsenal, naval dockyard.
art [ar] *nm.* art, skill.
artère [ar-ter] *nf.* artery, thoroughfare. [arterial.
artériel, -elle [ar-tay-ryel] *a.*
artichaut [ar-tee-shoh] *nm.* globe artichoke.
article [ar-teekl] *nm.* article, implement, paper; *pl.* wares; —*s de Paris*, fancy goods; *à l'— de la mort*, at the point of death.
articulation [ar-tee-kü-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* articulation, joint.
articuler [ar-tee-kü-lay] *vt.* to articulate.
artifice [ar-tee-fees] *nm.* artifice, [illegible] *feu d'—*, fireworks.
artificiel, -elle [ar-tee-fee-syel] *a.* artificial, imitation.
artillerie [ar-tee-y-ree] *nf.* artillery. [artilleryman.
artilleur [ar-tee-yĕ(r)r] *nm.*
artimon [ar-tee-m*ohn*] *nm.* *mât d'—*, mizzen-mast.
artisan [ar-tee-z*ahn*] *nm.* artisan, workman, maker.
artisanat [ar-tee-za-na] *nm.* working classes.
artiste [ar-teest] *a.* artistic; *n.* artist, performer.
artistique [ar-tees-teek] *a.* artistic. [aryan.
aryen, -yenne [ar-y*en*] *a.n.*
as [ahs] *nm.* ace, crack, swell.
asbeste [as-best] *nm.* asbestos.
ascendance [a-*sahn*-d*ahns*] *nf.* ancestry.
ascendant [a-*sahn*-d*ahn*] *a.* ascending, climbing; *nm.* ascendancy; *pl.* ancestry. [lift.
ascenseur [a-*sahn*-sĕ(r)r] *nm.*
ascension [a-*sahn*-sy*ohn*] *nf.* ascent, ascension.
ascète [a-set] *n.* ascetic.
ascétique [a-se-teek] *a.* ascetic(al). [asceticism.
ascétisme [a-se-teesm] *nm.*
asepsie [a-sep-see] *nf.* asepsis.
aseptique [a-sep-teek] *a.* aseptic.
asiatique [a-zya-teek] *a.* asiatic, oriental.
Asie [a-zee] *nf.* Asia.
asile [a-zeel] *nm.* shelter, refuge, sanctuary, home, almshouse; — *des pauvres*, workhouse; — *d'aliénés*, lunatic asylum.
aspect [as-pe] *nm.* aspect, appearance, look, sight.
asperge [a-sperzh] *nf.* asparagus.
asperger [a-sper-zhay] *vt.* to sprinkle, splash, spray.
aspérité [a-spay-ree-tay] *nf.* asperity, roughness, harshness.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

asphalte [as-falt] *nm.* asphalt, bitumen, pitch.
asphyxiant [as-feek-syahn] *a.* asphyxiating, poison.
asphyxie [as-feek-see] *nf.* asphyxia.
asphyxier [as-feek-syay] *vt.* to asphyxiate.
aspirant [a-spee-rahn] *a.* sucking; *n.* candidate, aspirant; *nm.* midshipman.
aspirateur, -trice [a-spee-ra-tē(r)r] *a.* aspiratory; *nm.* aspirator, vacuum cleaner.
aspiration [a-spee-ra-syohn] *nf.* aspiration, longing (for, *à*), inhaling, suction, gasp.
aspirer [a-spee-ray] *vt.* to aspire, long (for, *à*), hanker (after, *à*), inhale, suck up, aspirate.
aspirine [a-spee-reen] *nf.* aspirin.
assaillant [a-sa-yahn] *nm.* assailant.
assaillir [a-sa-yeer] *vt.* to assail.
assainir [a-se-neer] *vt.* to make healthier, cleanse.
assaisonnement [a-se-zawn-mahn] *nm.* seasoning, flavouring, dressing, relish, sauce.
assaisonner [a-se-zaw-nay] *vt.* to season, flavour, dress.
assassin [a-sa-sen] *n.* assassin, murderer, murderess.
assassinat [a-sa-see-na] *nm.* assassination, murder.
assassiner [a-sa-see-nay] *vt.* to assassinate, murder.
assaut [a-soh] *nm.* assault, onslaught, attack, bout; *emporter d'—*, to storm; *troupes d'—*, shock troops.
assécher [a-say-shay] *vt.* to drain, dry; *vir*, to dry up.
assemblage [a-sahn-blazh] *nm.* assemblage, gathering, assembly, joining up.
assemblée [a-sahn-blay] *nf.* assembly, meeting, gathering, convocation; *Assemblée Nationale*, Lower Chamber of French Parliament.
assembler [a-sahn-blay] *vt.* to assemble, gather, collect; *vr.* to meet, assemble, flock.
asséner [a-se-nay] *vt.* to deliver, deal, land (a blow).
assentiment [a-sahn-tee-mahn] *nm.* assent.
asseoir [a-swar] *vt.* to set, lay, found, *vr.* to sit down.
assermenter [a-ser-mahn-tay] *vt.* to swear in.
asservir [a-ser-veer] *vt.* to enslave.
asservissement [a-ser-vees-mahn] *nm.* enslavement.
assesseur [a-se-sē(r)r] *nm.* assessor.
assez [a-say] *ad.* enough, rather, fairly.
assidu [a-see-dü] *a.* assiduous, sedulous, constant, regular.
assiduité [a-see-dü-ee-tay] *nf.* assiduity application, regularity.
assiégeant [a-sye-zhahn] *a.* besieging; *nm.* besieger.
assiéger [a-syay-zhay] *vt.* to besiege, beleaguer.
assiette [a-syet] *nf.* position, situation, set, foundation, plate; *n'être pas dans son —*, to be out of sorts.
assignation [a-seen-ya-syohn] *nf.* assignment, writ, subpoena.
assigner [a-seen-yay] *vt.* to assign, allot, allocate, summon, serve a writ on.
assimiler [a-see-mee-lay] *vt.* to assimilate, digest.
assimilation [a-see-mee-la-syohn] *nf.* assimilation.
assis [a-see] *a.* seated, sitting, established, situated.
assise [a-seez] *nf.* foundation, base, seating, course; *pl.* assizes, sittings, sessions.
assistance [a-sees-tahns] *nf.* assistance, relief, presence, audience.
assistant [a-sees-tahn] *n.* assistant, onlooker, spectator; *pl.* audience, those present.
assister [a-sees-tay] *vt.* to

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

assist, help; *vi.* to be present, witness, attend.
association [a-saw-sya-sy*ohn*] *nf.* association, society, partnership.
associé [a-saw-syay] *n.* partner, associate.
associer [a-saw-syay] *vt.* to associate, band, club, connect; *vr.* to participate (in, *à*), enter into a partnership (with, *à*).
assoiffé [a-swa-fay] *a.* thirsty.
assombrir [a-s*ohn*-breer] *vt.* to darken, dim, cast a gloom over; *vr.* to become dark, cloud (over), become sad.
assommant [a-saw-m*ahn*] *a.* overwhelming, tiresome, deadly dull, humdrum, boring.
assommer [a-saw-may] *vt.* to knock senseless, bludgeon, tire out, wear out, bore.
assommeur [a-saw-mĕ(r)r] *nm.* slaughterman.
assommoir [a-saw-mwar] *nm.* pole-axe, bludgeon, low tavern.
assomption [a-s*ohn*p-sy*ohn*] *nf.* assumption.
assortiment [a-sawr-tee-m*ahn*] *nm.* matching, sorting, assortment, set.
assortir [a-sawr-teer] *vt.* to match, sort, assort, stock.
assoupi [a-soo-pee] *a.* dozing.
assoupir [a-soo-peer] *vt.* to send to sleep, allay; *vr.* to doze (off), die away.
assoupissement [a-soo-pees-m*ahn*] *nm.* drowsiness, allaying.
assourdir [a-soor-deer] *vt.* to deafen, stun, muffle, subdue, mute; *vr.* to die away.
assourdissant [a-soor-dee-s*ahn*] *a.* deafening, stunning.
assouvir [a-soo-veer] *vt.* to satisfy, slake, wreak; *vr.* to become sated.
assujetti [a-sü-zhay-tee] *a.* subject (to), tied (to).
assujettir [a-sü-zhay-teer] *vt.* to subdue, govern.
assujettissant [a-sü-zhay-tee-s*ahn*] *a.* confining, irksome.
assumer [a-sü-may] *vt.* to assume.
assurance [a-sü-r*ahns*] *nf.* assurance, confidence, insurance.
assurément [a-sü-ray-m*ahn*] *ad.* certainly.
assuré [a-sü-ray] *a.* sure, confident, certain, safe, steady.
assurer [a-sü-ray] *vt.* to assure, ensure, make secure, insure; *vr.* to make sure.
assureur [a-sü-rē(r)r] *nm.* underwriter.
astérisque [a-stay-reesk] *nm.* [asterisk.
asthme [asm] *nm.* asthma.
asthmatique [a-sma-teek] *a.* asthmatic, wheezy.
asticot [a-stee-koh] *nm.* maggot.
astiquer [a-stee-kay] *vt.* to polish.
astral [a-stral] *a.* astral.
astre [astr] *nm.* star.
astreindre [a-str*e*ndr] *vt.* to compel; *vr.* to keep (to, *à*).
astrologie [a-straw-law-zhee] *nf.* astrology.
astrologue [a-straw-lawg] *nm.* astrologer.
astronome [a-straw-nawm] *nm.* astronomer.
astronomie [a-straw-naw-mee] *nf.* astronomy.
astuce [a-stüs] *nf.* wile, astuteness, guile.
astucieux, -euse [a-stü-syē(r)] *a.* wily, astute.
atelier [a-te(r)-lyay] *nm.* workshop, studio.
athée [a-tay] *a.* atheistic, godless; *n.* atheist.
athéisme [a-tay-eesm] *nm.* [atheism.
athlète [at-let] *nm.* athlete.
athlétique [at-lay-teek] *a.* athletic.
athlétisme [at-lay-teesm] *nm.* athleticism, athletics.
atmosphère [at-maw-sfer] *nf.* atmosphere, environment.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

atmosphérique [at-maw-sfay-reek] *a.* atmospheric.
atome [a-tohm] *nm.* atom.
atomique [a-taw-meek] *a.* atomic.
atomiser [a-taw-mee-zay] *vt.* to atomize, spray.
atomiseur [a-taw-mee-zĕ(r)] *nm.* atomizer, spray.
atours [a-toor] *nm.pl.* finery, attire.
atout [a-too] *nm.* trump.
âtre [ahtr] *nm.* hearth.
atroce [a-traws] *a.* atrocious, outrageous, heinous, terrible, excruciating, woeful.
atrocité [a-traw-see-tay] *nf.* atrocity.
attabler [a-ta-blay] *vr.* to sit down to table.
attachant [a-ta-sh*ahn*] *a.* interesting, attractive, winning.
attache [a-tash] *nf.* tie, fastening, connection, brace, leash, fastener, paper-clip, joint; *port d'—*, home port.
attaché [a-ta-shay] *nm.* attaché.
attachement [a-tash-m*ahn*] *nm.* attachment, adherence, fondness.
attacher [a-ta-shay] *vt.* to attach, fasten, tie (up), connect, lash, strap, brace; *vr.* to cling, stick, become attached, apply oneself.
attaquable [a-ta-kabl] *a.* assailable.
attaque [a-tak] *nf.* attack, thrust, fit, stroke, seizure.
attaquer [a-ta-kay] *vt.* to attack, assault, tackle, attempt, lead (cards); *vr.* to attack, grapple (with, *à*).
attarder [a-tar-day] *vr.* to linger, tarry.
atteindre [a-t*en*dr] *vt.* to reach, attain, hit, affect.
atteint [a-t*en*] *a.* affected, attacked, hit.
atteinte [a-t*ent*] *nf.* reach, blow, attack; *porter — à*, to hurt, damage.
attelage [at-lazh] *nm.* harness, yoke, couple, team.
atteler [at-lay] *vt.* to harness, yoke, couple, team.
attelle [a-tel] *nf.* splint.
attenant [at-n*ahn*] *a.* adjacent, adjoining.
attendant [a-t*ahn*-d*ahn*] *ad. en —*, meanwhile, pending; *conj. en — que*, until.
attendre [a-t*ahn*dr] *vt.* to await, wait for, bide, expect, look for; *vr.* to expect.
attendri [a-t*ahn*-dree] *a.* fond, compassionate.
attendrir [a-t*ahn*-dreer] *vt.* to soften, move, touch; *vr.* to become tender, be moved.
attendrissant [a-t*ahn*-dree-s*ahn*] *a.* moving, affecting.
attendrissement [a-t*ahn*-drees-m*ahn*] *nm.* tender emotion, pity.
attendu [a-t*ahn*-dü] *prep.* considering, owing to, on account of; *— que*, seeing that, whereas.
attentat [a-t*ahn*-ta] *nm.* attempt, outrage.
attente [a-t*ahnt*] *nf.* wait, expectation, hope; *salle d'—*, waiting-room; *être dans l' — de*, to be awaiting.
attenter [a-t*ahn*-tay] *vt.* to attempt, make an attempt (on, against, *à*).
attentif, -ive [a-t*ahn*-teef] *a.* attentive, careful, heedful, considerate.
attention [a-t*ahn*-sy*ohn*] *nf.* attention, care, regard, mindfulness; *—!* look out!; *faire — à*, to pay attention to, heed.
attentionné [a-t*ahn*-syaw-nay] *a.* thoughtful.
atténuant [a-tay-nü-*ahn*] *a.* extenuating.
atténuation [a-tay-nü-a-sy*ohn*] *nf.* extenuation, qualification, understatement.
atténuer [a-tay-nü-ay] *vt.* to attenuate, extenuate, mitigate,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

qualify, understate, subdue.

atterrer [a-te-ray] *vt.* to overwhelm.

atterrir [a-te-reer] *vi.* to ground, alight, land; *vt.* to run ashore, beach.

atterrissage [a-te-ree-sazh] *nm.* grounding, landing.

attestation [a-tes-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* attestation, voucher.

attester [a-tes-tay] *vt.* to attest, testify, vouch.

attiédir [a-tyay-deer] *vt.* to make tepid, lukewarm. [up.

attifer [a-tee-fay] *vtr.* to dress

attirail [a-tee-ra-y] *nm.* outfit, tackle, gear, show.

attirance [a-tee-r*ahns*] *nf.* attraction.

attirant [a-tee-r*ahn*] *a.* attractive, engaging.

attirer [a-tee-ray] *vt.* to attract, draw, entice, inveigle.

attiser [a-tee-zay] *vt.* to stir (up), poke (up), fan.

attitude [a-tee-tüd] *nf.* attitude.

attouchement [a-toosh-m*ahn*] *nm.* touch(-ing), contact.

attraction [a-trak-sy*ohn*] *nf.* attraction, attractiveness; *pl.* variety turns.

attrait [a-tre] *nm.* attraction, allurement, enticement, charm.

attrape [a-trap] *nf.* trap, snare, trick, catch.

attrape-mouches [a-trap-moosh] *nm.* fly-paper.

attrape-nigaud [a-trap-nee-goh] *nm.* booby-trap.

attraper [a-tra-pay] *vt.* to catch, trick, get, seize, scold.

attrayant [a-tre-y*ahn*] *a.* attractive.

attribuer [a-tree-bü-ay] *vt.* to attribute, ascribe, assign, put down (to, *à*); *vr.* to assume.

attribut [a-tree-bü] *nm.* attribute.

attribution [a-tree-bü-sy*ohn*] award, conferment; *pl.* powers, functions.

attristé [a-trees-tay] *a.* saddened, sorrowful.

attrister [a-trees-tay] *vt.* to sadden; *vr.* to grow sad.

attrition [a-tree-sy*ohn*] *nf.* attrition.

attroupement [a-troop-m*ahn*] *nm.* mob.

attrouper [a-troo-pay] *vt.* to gather, collect; *vr.* to flock, form into a mob, crowd.

au [oh] = à + le.

aubaine [oh-ben] *nf.* windfall, godsend. [paddle, blade.

aube [ohb] *nf.* early dawn,

aubépine [oh-bay-peen] *nf.* hawthorn, may.

auberge [oh-berzh] *nf.* inn; — *de la jeunesse*, youth hostel.

aubergine [oh-ber-zheen] *nf.* egg-plant, aubergine.

aubergiste [oh-ber-zheest] *n.* innkeeper.

aucun [oh-k*e*(*r*)*n*] *pr.* anyone, no one, nobody; *pl.* some people; *a.* any, not any.

aucunement [oh-kün-m*ahn*] *ad.* not at all, in no way.

audace [oh-das] *nf.* audacity, boldness, daring, hardihood.

audacieux, -euse [oh-da-syĕ(r)] *a.* audacious, bold, daring, dashing, impudent.

au-dessous [ohd-soo] *ad.* underneath, below; *prep.* — *de*, below, under.

au-dessus [ohd-sü] *ad.* above, over(head); *prep.* — *de*, above, over, beyond.

au-devant [ohd-v*ahn*] *ad.* *aller* — *de*, to go to meet.

audience [oh-dy*ahns*] *nf.* audience, hearing; *lever l'*—, to close the session, sitting.

auditeur, -trice [oh-dee-tĕ(r)r] *n.* listener.

audition [oh-dee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* audition, hearing.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

auditoire [oh-dee-twar] *nm.* audience.
auge [ohzh] *nf.* trough.
augmentation [awg-*mahn*-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* increase, rise.
augmenter [awg-*mahn*-tay] *vt.* to augment, increase, add, raise; *vr.* to increase, rise.
augure [aw-gür] *nm.* augury, omen; *de mauvais* —, unpropitious, inauspicious.
augurer [aw-gü-ray] *vt.* to augur, promise.
auguste [aw-güst] *a.* august, majestic.
aujourd'hui [oh-zhoor-dwee] *ad.* to-day; *d'— en huit*, to-day week.
aumône [oh-mohn] *nf.* alms, charity.
aumônier [oh-moh-nyay] *nm.* almoner, chaplain.
aune [ohn] *nf.* alder.
auparavant [oh-pa-ra-v*ahn*] *ad.* before, first.
auprès [oh-pre] *ad.* hard by, close at hand; *prep.* — *de*, close (to, by), near, beside, at, with, in comparison with.
auquel = **à** + **lequel.**
auréole [aw-ray-awl] *nf.* halo.
auriculaire [aw-ree-kü-ler] *nm.* little finger.
aurore [aw-rawr] *nf.* dawn.
ausculter [aw-skül-tay] *vt.* to sound.
auspice [aw-spees] *nm.* auspice, omen.
aussi [oh-see] *ad.* as, so, also, too; *conj.* therefore, so.
aussitôt [oh-see-toh] *ad.* at once, immediately; *conj.* — *que*, as soon as; — *dit* — *fait*, no sooner said than done.
austère [aw-ster] *a.* austere, severe, stern.
austérité [aw-stay-ree-tay] *nf.* austerity, severity, sternness.
Australie [aw-stra-lee] *nf.* Australia.
australien, -ienne [aw-stra-ly*en*] *a.n.* Australian.
autant [oh-t*ahn*] *ad.* as much, so much, as many, so many; *conj.* — *que*, as much as, as far as; *d'— que, d'— plus que*, more especially as, all the more . . . as.
autel [oh-tel] *nm.* altar.
auteur [oh-tē(r)r] *nm.* author, writer, promoter, originator, perpetrator; *femme* —, authoress; *droits d'—*, royalties.
authenticité [oh-t*ahn*-tee-see-tay] *nf.* authenticity.
authentique [oh-t*ahn*-teek] *a.* authentic, genuine.
auto [oh-toh] *nf.* motor car.
autobiographie [oh-taw-bee-aw-gra-fee] *nf.* autobiography.
autobus [oh-taw-büs] *nm.* motor (omni-)bus.
autocar [oh-taw-kar] *nm.* motor coach, motor charabanc.
autocrate [oh-taw-krat] *n.* autocrat; *a.* autocratic.
autocratique [oh-taw-kra-teek] *a.* autocratic.
autocratie [oh-taw-kra-see] *nf.* autocracy.
autodémarreur [oh-taw-day-ma-rē(r)r] *nm.* self-starter.
autodidacte [oh-taw-dee-dakt] *a.* self-taught, -educated; *nm.* autodidact.
autodrome [oh-taw-drawm] *nm.* motor-racing track.
autographe [oh-taw-graf] *nm.* autograph.
autographier [oh-taw-gra-fyay] *vt.* to autograph.
automate [oh-taw-mat] *nm.* automaton, robot.
automatique [oh-taw-ma-teek] *a.* automatic, automaton-like.
automnal [oh-tawm-nal] *a.* autumnal.
automne [oh-tawn] *nm.* autumn; *a. d'—*, autumnal.
automobile [oh-taw-maw-beel] *a.* motor; *nf.* automobile, motor car; *salon de l' —*, motor show.
automobilisme [oh-taw-maw-bee-leesm] *nm.* motoring.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

automobiliste [oh-taw-maw-
automoteur [oh-taw-maw-tē(r)r] *a.* self-propelling.
autonome [oh-taw-nawm] *a.* autonomous, self-governing.
autonomie [oh-taw-naw-mee] *nf.* autonomy, home-rule.
autopropulsion [oh-taw-praw-pül-sy*ohn*] *nf.* jet propulsion.
autopsie [oh-tawp-see] *nf.* autopsy, post-mortem examination.
autorail [oh-taw-ra-y] *nm.* [rail-car.
autorisation [oh-taw-ree-za-sy*ohn*] *nf.* authorization, permit, licence.
autorisé [oh-taw-ree-zay] *a.* authorized, authoritative.
autoriser [oh-taw-ree-zay] *vt.* to authorize, empower, warrant, sanction, license.
autoritaire [oh-taw-ree-ter] *a.* authoritative, domineering.
autorité [oh-taw-ree-tay] *nf.* authority, warrant; *faire* —, to be an authority; *qui fait* —, authoritative.
auto-stop [oh-taw-stawp] *nm.* hitch-hiking.
autour [oh-toor] *ad.* round, about; *prep.* — *de*, round.
autre [oh-tr] *a.pr.* other; *a.* further, different; *d'un moment à l'*—, any moment; *de temps à* —, now and again; *nous* —*s Français*, we French; *l'un et l'*—, both; *les uns . . . les* —*s*, some . . . others; — *chose*, something else; *quelqu'un d'*—, someone else; *j'en ai vu bien d'*—*s*, that's nothing.
autrefois [oh-tre(r)-fwa] *ad.* formerly, in the past.
autrement [oh-tre(r)-m*ahn*] *ad.* otherwise, else, in a different way.
Autriche [oh-treesh] *nf.* Austria.
autrichien, -ienne [oh-treesh-y*en*] *a.n.* Austrian.
autruche [oh-trüsh] *nf.* os-
autrui [oh-trwee] *pr.indef.* others, other people.
aux [oh] = à + les.
auxiliaire [awk-see-lyer] *a.* auxiliary, sub-; *nm.* auxiliary.
auxquels = à + lesquels.
aval [a-val] *nm.* lower part of river; *ad. en* —, downstream; *prep. en* — *de*, below.
avalanche [a-va-l*ahn*sh] *nf.* avalanche.
avaler [a-va-lay] *vt.* to swallow, drink up, gulp down, stomach; — *une insulte*, to pocket an insult, affront.
avance [a-v*ahns*] *nf.* advance, start, lead, drive, dash; loan; *à l'*, *d'*, *par* —, beforehand, in advance; *être en* —, to be fast, before time, ahead.
avancé [a-v*ahn*-say] *a.* advanced, forward, onward, well on, high; *vous voilà bien* —, much good that has done you.
avancement [a-v*ahns*-m*ahn*] *nm.* advancing, putting forward, furtherance, rise, promotion, advancement.
avancer [a-v*ahn*-say] *vt.* to advance, put (forward, on), carry on, promote; *vi.* to move forward, advance, get on, be fast, be ahead of time; *vr.* to advance, make one's way, progress, jut out.
avant [a-v*ahn*] *prep.* before; — *peu*, presently; *ad.* before, far (into), deep, further (in, back); *en* —, before, forward, in front, ahead, onward; *conj.* — *que*, before; *a.* fore-; *nm.* bow, forward, front.
avantage [a-v*ahn*-tazh] *nm.* advantage; *tirer* — *de*, to turn to account.
avantager [a-v*ahn*-ta-zhay] *vt.* to favour, improve.
avantageux, -euse [a-v*ahn*-ta-zhē(r)] *a.* advantageous,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

beneficial, favourable, becoming, advantageous.

avant-bras [a-*vahn*-bra] *nm.* fore-arm.

avant-corps [a-*vahn*-kor] *nm.* fore-part.

avant-cour [a-*vahn*-koor] *nf.* fore-court.

avant-coureur [a-*vahn*-koo-rē(r)r] *a.* precursory; *nm.* forerunner.

avant-dernier, -ière [a-*vahn*-der-nyay] *a.* last but one.

avant-garde [a-*vahn*-gard] *nf.* van(-guard), advanced guard.

avant-goût [a-*vahn*-goo] *nm.* foretaste, earnest.

avant-guerre [a-*vahn*-ger] *nm.* pre-war period.

avant-hier [a-*vahn*-tyer] *ad.* day before yesterday.

avant-plan [a-*vahn*-plahn] *nm.* foreground.

avant-port [a-*vahn*-pawr] *nm.* outer harbour.

avant-poste [a-*vahn*-pawst] *nm.* outpost.

avant-propos [a-*vahn*-praw-poh] *nm.* preface.

avare [a-var] *a.* miserly, tight-fisted, chary; *nm.* miser.

avarice [a-va-rees] *nf.* avarice, miserliness, closeness.

avaricieux, -euse [a-va-ree-syĕ(r)] *a.* avaricious, mean.

avarie [a-va-ree] *nf.* damage.

avarier [a-va-ryay] *vt.* to damage; *vr.* to deteriorate.

avatar [a-va-tar] *nm.* avatar; *pl.* ups and downs.

avec [a-vek] *prep.* with; — *ça*, nonsense; *et — ça Monsieur?* do you require anything else?; *d'—*, from; *ad.* with it, with them.

avenant [av-n*ahn*] *a.* comely, prepossessing, buxom; *à l'—*, in keeping, to match.

avènement [a-ven-m*ahn*] *nm.* advent, accession.

avenir [av-neer] *nm.* future; *à l'—*, henceforth, hereafter.

avent [a-*vahn*] *nm.* advent.

aventure [a-*vahn*-tür] *nf.* adventure, luck, love-affair; *à l'—*, at random, aimlessly; *d'—*, perchance; *dire, tirer la bonne —*, to tell fortunes.

aventurer [a-*vahn*-tü-ray] *vtr.* to venture, risk.

aventureux, -euse [a-*vahn*-tü-rē(r)] *a.* adventurous, venturesome, reckless, risky.

aventurier, -ière [a-*vahn*-tür-yay] *n.* adventurer, adventuress.

avenu [av-nü] *a. non —*, cancelled, void.

avenue [av-nü] *nf.* avenue, drive, walk.

avéré [a-vay-ray] *a.* established, proved, authenticated.

averse [a-vers] *nf.* shower of rain, downpour.

aversion [a-ver-sy*ohn*] *nf.* aversion, dislike, repulsion.

averti [a-ver-tee] *a.* experienced, well-informed, knowing.

avertir [a-ver-teer] *vt.* to warn, caution, give notice (of).

avertissement [a-ver-tees-m*ahn*] *nm.* warning, notice, caution; *sans — préalable*, at a moment's notice.

avertisseur [a-ver-tee-sē(r)r] *nm.* alarm, warning, motor horn, call-boy.

aveu [a-vē(r)] *nm.* confession, avowal, admission, consent.

aveuglant [a-vē(r)-gl*ahn*] *a.* blinding, dazzling, glaring.

aveugle [a-vē(r)gl] *a.* blind, sightless; *à l'—*, blindly, wildly; *nm.* blind man.

aveuglement [a-vē(r)-gle(r)-m*ahn*] *nm.* blindness.

aveuglément [a-vē(r)-glay-m*ahn*] *ad.* blindly.

aveugler [a-vē(r)-glay] *vt.* to blind, dazzle, hoodwink, plug.

aveuglette [a-vē(r)-glet] *ad. à l'—*, blind(ly).

aviateur, -trice [a-vya-tē(r)r] *n.* aviator, flyer.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

aviation [a-vya-sy*ohn*] *nf.* [illegible]

avide [a-veed] *a.* avid, greedy, grasping, eager (for, *de*)

avidité [a-vee-dee-tay] *nf.* avidity, greed, eagerness.

avilir [a-vee-leer] *vt.* to debase, depreciate; *vr.* to lower oneself, stoop, lose value.

avilissement [a-vee-lees-m*ahn*] *nm.* abasement, degradation, depreciation.

avion [a-vy*ohn*] *nm.* aeroplane, aircraft; — *de bombardement*, bomber; — *de chasse, de combat*, fighter; — *de transport*, air-liner, transport plane; — *en remorque*, glider; — *à réaction*, jet plane; *par* —, by air-mail.

aviron [a-vee-r*ohn*] *nm* oar, rowing.

avis [a-vee] *nm.* opinion, advice, judgment, notice, warning; *à mon* —, to my mind; *changer d'*—, to change one's mind; *m'est* — *que*, methinks.

avisé [a-vee-zay] *a.* far-seeing, wary, canny, shrewd, advised.

aviser [a-vee-zay] *vt.* to warn, perceive; *vi.* to see about (*a*); *vr.* to take it into one's head.

aviso [a-vee-zoh] *nm.* sloop.

avocat [a-vaw-ka] *nm.* barrister, counsel, advocate.

avoine [a-vwan] *nf.* oats.

avoir [a-vwar] *vt.* to have, possess, get, obtain; — *vingt ans*, to be twenty years old; *qu'avez-vous?* what is the matter with you?; *en* — *à, contre qn.*, to bear s.o. a grudge; *y* —, *v.imp.* to be; *qu'est-ce qu'il y a?* what's up, what's the matter?; *il y a*, ago; *nm.* property, possessions, balance in hand; *doit et* —, debit and credit.

avoisinant [a-vwa-zee-n*ahn*] *a.* neighbouring.

avoisiner [a-vwa-zee-nay] *vt.* to be near, border on.

avorter [a-vawr-tay] *vi.* to [illegible], miscarry.

avortement [a-vawr-te(r)-m*ahn*] *nm.* abortion.

avorton [a-vawr-t*ohn*] *nm.* undersized, stunted creature.

avoué [a-vway] *a.* professed, *nm.* solicitor.

avouer [a-vway] *vt.* to avow, confess, acknowledge.

avril [a-vreel] *nm.* April; *un poisson d'*—, an April-fool.

axe [aks] *nm.* axis, spindle.

axiome [ak-syohm] *nm.* axiom.

azimut [a-zee-mut] *nm.* azimuth, bearing.

azote [a-zawt] *nm.* nitrogen.

azotique [a-zaw-teek] *a.* nitric.

azur [a-zür] *nm.* azure, blue.

azuré [a-zü-ray] *a.* azure.

azyme [a-zeem] *a.* unleavened.

B

baba [ba-ba] *nm.* sponge-cake.

babeurre [ba-bœ(r)r] *nm.* buttermilk.

babil [ba-bee] *nm.* chatter, prattling twittering.

babillard [ba-bee-yar] *a.* talkative, babbling; *n.* chatterbox.

babiller [ba-bee-yay] *vi.* to chatter, babble, prattle.

babines [ba-been] *nf.pl.* chops, drooping lips.

babiole [ba-byawl] *nf.* bauble, curio, trinket, frippery.

bâbord [ba-bawr] *nm.* port (-side).

babouin [ba-bw*en*] *nm.* baboon.

bac [bak] *nm.* ferry-boat, tub.

baccalauréat [ba-ka-law-ray-a] *nm.* School Leaving Certificate.

bâche [bahsh] *nf.* tarpaulin, awning, cistern; — *de campement*, ground-sheet.

bachelier, -ière [bah-she(r)-lyay] *n.* one who has passed

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

the School Leaving Certificate.
bâcher [bah-shay] *vt.* to cover with a tarpaulin.
bachot [ba-shoh] *nm.* baccalauréat, punt. [germ.
bacille [ba-seel] *nm.* bacillus,
bâcler [bah-klay] *vt.* to bolt, bar, block, scamp, dash off.
bactérie [bak-tay-ree] *nf.* bacterium.
bactériologie [bak-tay-ryaw-law-zhee] *nf.* bacteriology.
badaud [ba-doh] *a.* idle; *n.* stroller, idler.
badauder [ba-doh-day] *vi.* to saunter, idle about.
badigeon [ba-dee-zh*ohn*] *nm.* distemper, whitewash-brush.
badigeonner [ba-dee-zhaw-nay] *vt.* to distemper, colour-wash, paint.
badin [ba-d*en*] *a.* playful, jocular, waggish; *n.* joker, wag.
badinage [ba-dee-nazh] *nm.* bantering, joking. [cane.
badine [ba-deen] *nf.* switch,
badiner [ba-dee-nay] *vt.* to tease, banter; *vi.* to joke, trifle, banter. [banter.
badinerie [ba-deen-ree] *nf.*
bafouer [ba-foo-ay] *vt.* to scoff, jeer at, sneer at.
bafouiller [ba-foo-yay] *vti.* to stammer, splutter, gabble.
bâfrer [bah-fray] *vt.* to gobble, guzzle; *vi.* to gormandize.
bagage [ba-gazh] *nm.* baggage; *pl.* luggage; *plier* — to pack up, clear out.
bagarre [ba-gar] *nm.* brawl, disturbance, affray, scrap.
bagatelle [ba-ga-tel] *nf.* trifle. [prison.
bagne [ban-y] *nm.* convict,
bagnard [ban-yar] *n.* convict.
bagnole [ban-yawl] *nf.* cattle-truck, horse-box, motor-car.
bagout [ba-goo] *nm.* *avoir du* —, to have the gift of the gab. [band.
bague [bag] *nf.* ring, cigar-
baguenauder [ba-g-noh-day] *vi.* to waste time, trifle.
baguette [ba-get] *nf.* wand, rod, stick, pointer, baton, bead, stitching, clock.
bahut [ba-ü] *nm.* cupboard, trunk, chest, school.
bai [be] *a.* bay.
baie [be] *nf.* bay, bight, berry.
baignade [ben-yad] *nf.* bathe, dip, bathing-place, watering.
baigner [ben-yay] *vt.* to bathe, bath, wash; *vi.* to soak, steep; *vr.* to take a bath, bathe, welter.
baigneur, -euse [ben-yĕ(r)r] *n.* bather, bathing attendant.
baignoire [ben-war] *nf.* bath, pit-box.
bail [ba-y] *nm.* lease.
bâillement [bah-y-m*ahn*] *nm.* yawn(-ing), gaping.
bâiller [bah-yay] *vi.* to yawn, gape, be ajar.
bailleur [ba-yĕ(r)r] *nm.* lessor; — *de fonds*, money-lender, sleeping-partner.
bâillon [bah-y*ohn*] *nm.* gag.
bâillonner [bah-yaw-nay] *vt.* to gag, muzzle.
bain [b*en*] *nm.* bath, bathe, dip; —*s de mer*, sea-bathing.
bain-marie [b*en*-ma-ree] *nm.* double saucepan, water-bottle.
baïonnette [ba-yaw-net] *nf.* bayonet; *à la* —, with fixed bayonets.
baiser [be-zay] *vt.* to kiss; *nm.* kiss.
baisse [bes] *nf.* fall, drop, ebb, abatement.
baisser [be-say] *vt.* to lower, let down, turn down; *vi.* to fall, go down, sink, droop, slump; *vr.* to stoop.
baissier [bes-yay] *nm.* bear (Stock Exchange).
bajoue [ba-zhoo] *nf.* cheek, chap, chop.
bal [bal] *nm.* ball, dance.
balade [ba-lad] *nf.* stroll, saunter, run.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

baladeur [ba-la-dö(r)r] *nm.* for a stroll, a run.
baladeuse [ba-la-dö(r)z] *nf.* trailer, inspection-lamp.
baladin [ba-la-d*en*] *nm.* mountebank. [scar.
balafre [ba-lafr] *nf.* gash, cut,
balafrer [ba-la-fray] *vt.* to gash, scar, slash.
balai [ba-le] *nm.* brush, broom.
balance [ba-l*ahns*] *nf.* balance, scale(s), suspense; *faire la —*, to strike the balance.
balancer [ba-l*ahn*-say] *vt.* to balance, swing, rock; *vi.* to swing, dangle, waver, hesitate; *vr.* to sway, swing, rock.
balancier [ba-l*ahn*-syay] *nm.* pendulum, balance-wheel, beam, balancing-pole.
balançoire [ba-l*ahn*-swar] *nf.* swing, see-saw.
balayage [ba-le-yazh] *nm.* sweeping.
balayer [ba-le-yay] *vt.* to sweep (out, away, up), wipe.
balayeur, -euse [ba-le-yë(r)r] *n.* sweeper, cleaner, scavenger; *nf.* carpet-sweeper.
balayures [ba-le-yür] *nf.pl.* sweepings.
balbutier [bal-bü-syay] *vti.* to stammer, stutter, falter.
balcon [bal-k*ohn*] *nm.* balcony, dress-circle.
baldaquin [bal-da-k*en*] *nm.* canopy, tester.
baleine [ba-len] *nf.* whale, whalebone, rib.
baleinière [ba-len-yer] *nf.* whaling-boat.
balise [ba-leez] *nf.* beacon, sea-mark, ground-light.
balistique [ba-lees-teek] *a.* ballistic; *nf.* ballistics.
baliverne [ba-lee-vern] *nf.* idle story; *pl.* balderdash, rubbish.
ballade [ba-lad] *nf.* ballad.
ballant [ba-l*ahn*] *a.* dangling.
ballast [ba-last] *nm.* ballast, bottom.
balle [bal] *nf.* ball, bullet, *la — belle*, to have the ball at one's foot; *c'est un enfant de la —*, he has been brought up in the trade.
ballet [ba-le] *nm.* ballet (-dancing).
ballon [ba-l*ohn*] *nm.* balloon, football; *lancer un — d'essai*, to fly a kite.
ballonner [ba-law-nay] *vir.* to swell, balloon out, distend, bulge.
ballot [ba-loh] *nm.* bundle, bale, kitbag.
ballottage [ba-law-tazh] *nm.* shaking, tossing, second ballot.
ballotter [ba-law-tay] *vt.* to shake, toss about, buffet; *vi.* to toss, shake, rattle, swing.
balnéaire [bal-nay-er] *a. station —*, seaside resort.
balourd [ba-loor] *a.* uncouth, clumsy, awkward; *n.* awkward person, yokel, dullard.
balourdise [ba-loor-deez] *nf.* clumsiness, stupid mistake.
baluchon [ba-lü-sh*ohn*] *nm.* bundle, kit.
balustrade [ba-lüs-trad] *nf.* balustrade, rail.
balustre [ba-lüstr] *nm.* baluster; *pl.* banisters.
bambin [b*ahn*-b*en*] *n.* little child, urchin, baby.
bamboche [b*ahn*-bawsh] *nf.* puppet, undersized person, carousal, spree. [boo.
bambou [b*ahn*-boo] *nm.* bam-
ban [b*ahn*] *nm.* ban, proclamation, round of cheers, banishment; *pl.* banns; *mettre au —*, to banish, ostracize.
banal [ba-nal] *a.* commonplace, hackneyed, trite, casual.
banalité [ba-na-lee-tay] *nf.* triteness, common-place remark.
banane [ba-nan] *nf.* banana.
bananier [ba-nan-yay] *nm.* banana-tree.
banc [b*ahn*] *nm.* bench, form,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

seat, bed, pew, layer, shelf; — des accusés, dock; — de sable, sand-bank.
bancal [bahn-kal] a. bow-legged, rickety.
bandage [bahn-dazh] nm. bandaging, bandage, binder, truss, tyre, binding.
bande [bahnd] nf. band, group, gang, flock, shoal, stripe, belt, shaft, wrapper, cushion, reel, film; *donner de la* —, to list.
bandeau [bahn-doh] nm. head-band, bandeau, bandage.
bander [bahn-day] vt. to bind up, bandage, stretch, bend; vr. to band together; — *les yeux à*, to blindfold.
banderole [bahn-drawl] nf. streamer, shoulder-belt, sling.
bandit [bahn-dee] nm. bandit, gangster, rascal.
bandoulière [bahn-doo-lyer] nf. bandolier, shoulder-belt.
banlieue [bahn-lyĕ(r)] nf. suburb.
banne [ban] nf. hamper, awning, coal-cart.
banneau [ba-noh] nm. fruit-basket, hamper.
bannière [ba-nyer] nf. banner.
banni [ba-nee] a. outlawed, exiled; n. outlaw, exile.
bannir [ba-neer] vt. to outlaw, banish.
bannissement [ba-nees-mahn] nm. exile, banishment.
banque [bahnk] nf. bank, banking.
banqueroute [bahnk-root] nf. bankruptcy; *faire* —, to go bankrupt.
banquet [bahn-ke] nm. banquet, feast.
banquette [bahn-ket] nf. seat, bench.
banquier, -ière [bahn-kyay] a. banking; n. banker.
banquise [bahn-keez] nf. ice-field, -pack, -flow.
baptême [ba-tem] nm. baptism, christening; *a. de* —, baptismal, maiden.
baptiser [ba-tee-zay] vt. to baptize, christen.
baquet [ba-ke] nm. tub, bucket.
bar [bar] nm. bar, sea-dace.
baragouiner [ba-ra-gwee-nay] vti. to jabber, gibber.
baraque [ba-rak] nf. hut, booth, stall.
baraquement [ba-rak-mahn] nm. hut, lodging in huts; pl. hutments.
baratte [ba-rat] nf. churn.
baratter [ba-ra-tay] vt. to churn.
barbare [bar-bar] a. barbarous, cruel, barbaric; n. barbarian.
barbarie [bar-ba-ree] nf. barbarity, barbarousness, barbarism.
barbe [barb] nf. beard, whiskers; *se faire la* —, to shave; *rire dans sa* —, to laugh up one's sleeve.
barbelé [bar-be(r)-lay] a. barbed.
barbiche [bar-beesh] nf. goatee-beard.
barboter [bar-baw-tay] vt. to splash up and down; vi. to paddle, flounder, splash about.
barbouillage [bar-boo-yazh] nm. smearing, scrawl, daubing, scribble, scribbling.
barbouiller [bar-boo-yay] vt. to smear, smudge, dirty.
barbu [bar-bü] a. bearded.
barbue [bar-bü] nf. brill.
bard [bar] nm. hand-trolley.
barde [bard] nf. pack-saddle, slice of bacon.
barder [bar-day] vt. to carry on a hand-barrow, bard; vi. to rage; *ça va* —, there will be ructions.
barème [ba-rem] nm. ready-reckoner, scale.
baril [ba-ree] nm. barrel, cask.
barillet [ba-ree-ye] nm. keg, drum, cylinder.
bariolé [ba-ryaw-lay] a. multicoloured, motley, gaudy.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

baromètre [ba-raw-metr] *nm.* barometer, weather glass.
baron, -onne [ba-*rohn*] *n.* baron, baroness.
baroque [ba-rawk] *a.* odd, quaint, baroque; *nm.* baroque style.
barque [bark] *nf.* boat, smack.
barrage [ba-razh] *nm.* barring, damming, blocking, barrier, dam, weir, barrage, replay; — *roulant*, creeping barrage.
barre [bar] *nf.* bar, rod, tiller, stroke, helm, dash, line, boom; — *des témoins*, witness-box; *homme de* —, coxswain, helmsman. [rail, rung.
barreau [ba-roh] *nm.* bar,
barrer [ba-ray] *vt.* to bar, block, dam, obstruct, strike out, steer; — *un chèque*, to cross a cheque; *rue barrée*, no thoroughfare.
barrette [ba-ret] *nf.* bar, biretta, cardinal's cap.
barreur [ba-rē(r)r] *nm.* helmsman, coxswain.
barricade [ba-ree-kad] *nf.* barricade.
barricader [ba-ree-ka-day] *vt.* to barricade.
barrière [ba-ryer] *nf.* barrier, gate, toll-gate, bar, rail.
barrique [ba-reek] *nf.* large barrel, cask, hogshead.
baryton [ba-ree-*tohn*] *nm.* baritone.
bas, -se [bah] *a.* low, base, deep, mean, lower; *ad.* low, quietly; *nm.* lower part, -end, bottom, stocking; *pl.* hose; *en* —, downstairs, below; *en* — *de*, at the foot of; *à* —, down (with); *mettre* —, to lay down, bring forth.
basalte [bah-zalt] *nm.* basalt.
basaner [bah-za-nay] *vt.* to tan; *vr.* to become tanned.
bas-bout [bah-boo] *nm.* bottom, lower end. [aisle.
bas-côté [bah-koh-tay] *nm.*
bascule [bas-kül] *nf.* see-saw, weigh-bridge, rocker; *chaise à* —, rocking-chair; *wagon à* —, tip-waggon.
basculer [bas-kü-lay] *vt.* to rock, swing; *vti.* to dip, tip.
base [bahz] *nf.* base, foundation, basis, foot, root; *de* —, basic; *sans* —, unfounded.
baser [bah-zay] *vt.* to base, found; *vr.* to be founded.
bas-fond [bah-*fohn*] *nm.* shallow, shoal, deep pool, hollow; *pl.* underworld.
basilique [ba-zee-leek] *nf.* basilica.
basque [bask] *nf.* tail, skirt.
basse [bahs] *nf.* bass.
basse-cour [bahs-koor] *nf.* poultry-yard.
bassesse [bah-ses] *nf.* lowness, vileness, baseness.
basse-fosse [bahs-fohs] *nf.* dungeon.
bassin [ba-*sen*] *nm.* basin, pond, ornamental lake, dock; — *houiller*, coalfield.
bassine [ba-seen] *nf.* pan.
bassinoire [ba-see-nwar] *nf.* warming-pan.
bât [bah] *nm.* pack-saddle; *cheval de* —, pack-horse.
bataille [ba-tah-y] *nf.* battle; *livrer* —, to join battle.
batailleur, -euse [ba-tah-yē(r)r] *a.* pugnacious, cantankerous, quarrelsome.
bataillon [ba-ta-y*ohn*] *nm.* battalion.
bâtard [bah-tar] *an.* bastard, mongrel.
bateau [ba-toh] *nm.* boat, vessel; — *-école*, training ship; — *-feu*, light ship; — *pétrolier*, tanker.
bateleur, -euse [ba-tlē(r)r] *n.* juggler, mountebank.
batelier, -ière [ba-te(r)l-yay] *n.* boatman, -woman, ferryman, -woman, bargee.
bâter [bah-tay] *vt.* to put a pack-saddle on.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

ing.
bénéfice [bay-nay-fees] *nm.* profit, benefit, living; *pl.* profits, drawings.
bénéficier [bay-nay-fee-syay] *vi.* to benefit, (make a) profit.
bénéficiaire [bay-nay-fee-syer] *a.n.* beneficiary.
benêt [be(r)-ne] *a.* stupid, silly; *nm.* ninny, simpleton.
bénévole [bay-nay-vawl] *a.* benevolent, gentle, voluntary.
bénin, -gne [bay-*nen*, -neen-y] *a.* benign, mild, kindly.
bénir [bay-neer] *vt.* to bless, consecrate.
béni t [bay-nee] *a.* blessed, holy, consecrated; *eau —e de cour*, blarney, soft sawder.
bénitier [bay-nee-tyay] *nm.* holy-water font.
benne [ben] *nf.* hamper, basket, hutch, bucket; *camion à — basculante*, tip-lorry.
benzine [*ben*-zeen] *nf.* benzine.
benzol [*ben*-zawl] *nm.* benzol.
béquille [bay-kee-y] *nf.* crutch, stand, elevating gear.
bercail [ber-ka-y] *nm.* sheepfold.
berceau [ber-soh] *nm.* cradle, cot, arbour.
bercer [ber-say] *vt.* to rock, lull, beguile, soothe; *vr.* to rock, sway.
berceuse [ber-sē(r)z] *nf.* swing-cot, lullaby.
bergamote [ber-ga-mawt] *nf.* bergamot. [pet.
berge [berzh] *nf.* bank, para-
berger [ber-zhay] *nm.* shepherd.
bergère [ber-zher] *nf.* shepherdess, easy-chair, wagtail.
bergerie [ber-zhe(r)-ree] *nf.* sheepfold, pen.
bergeronnette [ber-zhe(r)-raw-net] *nf.* wagtail.
berline [ber-leen] *nf.* berline, limousine, truck.
caramel, toffee.
berlue [ber-lü] *nf. avoir la —*, to have a wrong view of things.
berne [bern] *nf. en —*, at half-mast.
berner [ber-nay] *vt.* to toss in a blanket, take in, deceive.
bernique [ber-neek] *int.* nothing doing.
bésicles [bay-zeekl] *nf.* spectacles, goggles.
besogne [be(r)-zawn-y] *nf.* work, job, task, bit of work.
besogneux, -euse [be(r)-zawn-yē(r)] *a.* needy, poor.
besoin [be(r)-zw*en*] *nm.* need, want, necessity, poverty, urge, craving, addiction; *au —*, if need be, at a pinch; *avoir — de*, to need, require.
bestial [bes-tyal] *a.* brutish, bestial, beastly.
bestialité [bes-tya-lee-tay] *nf.* bestiality, beastliness.
bestiaux [bes-tyoh] *nm.pl.* livestock, cattle.
bestiole [bes-tyawl] *n.* little beast, insect.
bêta [be-ta] *nm.* nincompoop, wiseacre, nitwit. [stock, cattle.
bétail [bay-ta-y] *nm.* live-
bête [bet] *nf.* animal, beast, blockhead, fool; *faire la —*, to act the goat; *— à bon Dieu*, lady-bird, harmless creature; *— noire*, pet aversion; *chercher la petite —*, to quibble, be over-critical.
bêtise [be-teez] *nf.* stupidity, foolishness, silly thing.
béton [bay-t*ohn*] *nm.* concrete; *— armé*, reinforced concrete, ferro-concrete.
bétonner [bay-taw-nay] *vt.* to concrete.
bétonnière [bay-taw-nyer] *nf.* concrete mixer.
bette [bet] *nf.* beet.
betterave [be-trav] *nf.* beetroot, mangel; *— à sucre*, sugar-beet.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

mahn] *nm.* bellowing, lowing.
beugler [bē(r)-glay] *vt.* to bellow, bawl out; *vi.* to bellow, low.
beurre [bĕ(r)-r] *nm.* butter; *cuit au — noir*, cooked in butter sauce; *œil au — noir*, black eye.
beurrer [be(r)-ray] *vt.* to [butter.
bévue [bay-vü] *nf.* blunder.
biais [bye] *a.* sloping, slanting, oblique, skew; *nm.* slant, slope, bias, expedient; *de —*, sideways; *en —*, on the slant.
bibelot [bee-bloh] *nm.* trinket, curio, knick-knack.
biberon [bee-br*ohn*] *nm.* feeding-bottle, feeder, tippler.
bible [beebl] *nf.* Bible.
bibliographe [bee-blee-aw-graf] *nm.* bibliographer.
bibliographie [bee-blee-aw-gra-fee] *nf.* bibliography.
bibliomane [bee-blee-aw-man] *nm.* book collector.
bibliophile [bee-blee-aw-feel] *nm.* booklover.
bibliothécaire [bee-blee-aw-tay-ker] *nm.* librarian.
bibliothèque [bee-blee-aw-tek] *nf.* library, book-case.
biblique [bee-bleek] *a.* biblical.
bicarbonate [bee-kar-baw-nat] *nm.* bicarbonate.
biche [beesh] *nf.* hind, doe, darling. [dog, darling.
bichon [bee-sh*ohn*] *n.* lap-
bicoque [bee-kawk] *nf.* jerry-built house, shanty.
bicyclette [bee-see-klet] *nf.* bicycle; *aller à — à*, to cycle to; *faire de la —*, to cycle.
bidet [bee-de] *nm.* nag, cob, bidet, trestle.
bidon [bee-d*ohn*] *nm.* can, tin, drum, water-bottle.
bief [byef] *nm.* level, reach, mill-lade.
bielle [byel] *nf.* rod, crank-arm.

right, proper, really, very, quite, indeed, much, many; *nm.* property, wealth, blessing; *pl.* belongings, chattels, assets; *elle est —*, she is nice-looking; *être — avec*, to be on good terms with; *— des fois*, many times; *— que*, *conj.* although.
bien-aimé [by*en*-e-may] *a.n.* beloved.
bien-être [by*en*-netr] *nm.* comfort, well-being, welfare.
bienfaisance [by*en*-fe(r)-*zahns*] *nf.* beneficence, generosity, charity; *œuvre de —*, charitable society, work.
bienfaisant [by*en*-fe(r)-*zahn*] *a.* charitable, kind, beneficial.
bienfait [by*en*-fe] *nm.* benefit, favour, boon, kindness.
bienfaiteur, -trice [by*en*-fe-tē(r)r] *n.* benefactor, -tress.
bien-fondé [by*en*-f*ohn*-day] *nm.* merits, justice, soundness.
bien-fonds [by*en*-f*ohn*] *nm.* real estate.
bienheureux, -euse [by*en*-nē(r)-rē(r)] *a.* happy, blessed.
biennal [bee-e-nal] *a.* biennial.
bienséance [by*en*-say-*ahns*] *nf.* decorum, propriety.
bienséant [by*en*-say-*ahn*] *a.* decorous, seemly, proper.
bientôt [by*en*-toh] *ad.* soon, before long; *à —*, so long.
bienveillance [by*en*-ve-y*ahns*] *nf.* benevolence, goodwill, kindness.
bienveillant [by*en*-ve-y*ahn*] *a.* benevolent, kindly.
bienvenu [by*en*-ve(r)-nü] *a.n.* welcome.
bienvenue [by*en*-ve(r)-nü] *nf.* welcome.
bière [byer] *nf.* beer, ale, bier, coffin.
biffer [bee-fay] *vt.* to delete.
biffin [bee-f*en*] *nm.* ragman, foot-soldier, footslogger.
biftеck [beef-tek] *nm.* beef-steak.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

bifurcation [bee-für-kah-syõ(n)] *nf.* bifurcation, fork, branch line. [fork, branch off.
bifurquer [bee-für-kay] *vi.* to
bigame [bee-gam] *a.* bigamous; *n.* bigamist.
bigamie [bee-ga-mee] *nf.* bigamy.
bigarré [bee-ga-ray] *a.* variegated, mottled, motley.
bigorneau [bee-gawr-noh] *nm.* periwinkle, whelk.
bigot [bee-goh] *a.* sanctimonious, over-devout; *n.* bigot.
bigoudi [bee-goo-dee] *nm.* curler.
bijou [bee-zhoo] *nm.* jewel.
bijouterie [bee-zhoo-tree] *nf.* jewellery, jeweller's shop, jeweller's trade.
bijoutier, -ière [bee-zhoo-tyay] *n.* jeweller.
bilan [bee-l*ahn*] *nm.* balance-sheet, schedule; *dresser le* —, to strike the balance.
bile [beel] *nf.* bile, spleen, anger; *se faire de la* —, to worry, fret.
bilieux, -euse [beel-yĕ(r)] *a.* bilious, liverish.
billard [bee-yar] *nm.* billiards, billiard-table, billiard saloon; — *japonais*, bagatelle table.
bille [bee-y] *nf.* billiard ball, marble; *roulement à* —*s*, ball-bearing.
billet [bee-ye] *nm.* note, letter, ticket, bill, permit; — *simple*, single ticket; — *d'aller et retour*, return ticket; — *à ordre*, promissory note.
billot [bee-yoh] *nm.* block.
bimensuel, -elle [bee-m*ahn*-sü-el] *a.* fortnightly.
bine [been] *nf.* hoe.
biner [bee-nay] *vt.* to hoe.
binette [bee-net] *nf.* hoe.
binocle [bee-nawkl] *nm.* eyeglasses, pince-nez.
binôme [bee-nohm] *a.nm.* binomial. [biographer.
biographe [bee-aw-graf] *nm.*
biographie [bee-aw-gra-fee] *nf.* biography.
biographique [bee-aw-gra-feek] *a.* biographical.
biologie [bee-aw-law-zhee] *nf.* biology.
biplan [bee-pl*ahn*] *nm.* biplane. [mese.
birman [beer-m*ahn*] *a.n.* Bur-
Birmanie [beer-ma-nee] *nf.* Burma.
bis [bees] *a.* greyish-brown; *ad.* twice, encore, repeat; *pain* —, whole-meal brand.
bisannuel, -elle [bee-za-nü-el] *a.* biennial.
bisbille [beez-bee-y] *nf.* bickering, squabble.
biscornu [bees-kawr-nü] *a.* distorted, misshapen, irregular, weird, inconsistent.
biscotte [bees-kawt] *nf.* rusk.
biscuit [bees-kwee] *nm.* biscuit, plain cake.
bise [beez] *nf.* north wind, cold blast. [chamfer.
biseau [bee-zoh] *nm.* bevel,
biseauter [bee-zoh-tay] *vt.* to bevel, chamfer. [muth.
bismuth [bees-müt] *nm.* bis-
bison [bee-z*ohn*] *nm.* bison.
bisque [beesk] *nf.* bisque, odds, fish soup.
bissecter [bee-sek-tay] *vt.* to bisect.
bisser [bee-say] *vt.* to encore.
bissextile [bee-sex-teel] *a.* *année* —, leap year. [lance.
bistouri [bees-too-ree] *nm.*
bistré [bees-tray] *a.* darkened, swarthy, browned.
bistro(t) [bees-troh] *nm.* café, pub, tavern.
bitte [beet] *nf.* bollard.
bitume [bee-tüm] *nm.* bitumen, asphalt, pitch.
bivouaquer [bee-vwa-kay] *vi.* to bivouac.
bizarre [bee-zar] *a.* odd, peculiar, queer, weird, strange.
blackbouler [blak-boo-lay] *vt.* to blackball, reject.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

blafard [blah-fahr] *a.* livid, pallid.
blague [blag] *nf.* tobacco-pouch, joke, banter; *sans* —, you don't say! really!
blaguer [bla-gay] *vt.* to chaff, pull someone's leg; *vi.* to joke.
blagueur, -euse [bla-gē(r)r] *a.* scoffing, ironical; *n.* cynical scoffer, cynic.
blaireau [ble-roh] *nm.* badger, shaving-brush.
blâmable [blah-mabl] *a.* blameworthy.
blâme [blahm] *nm.* blame, reproof.
blâmer [blah-may] *vt.* to blame, reprove, rebuke.
blanc, -che [bl*ahn*, bl*ahn*sh] *a.* white, pale, pure, clean, blank; *nm.* white, blank; *nuit blanche*, sleepless night.
blanche [bl*ahn*sh] *nf.* minim, white ball.
blanc-bec [bl*ahn*-bek] *nm.* tyro, greenhorn, raw youth.
blanchâtre [bl*ahn*-shahtr] *a.* whitish.
blancheur [bl*ahn*-shē(r)r] *nf.* whiteness, purity, paleness.
blanchir [bl*ahn*-sheer] *vt.* to whiten, bleach, wash, lime-wash; *vi.* to turn white, pale.
blanchissage [bl*ahn*-shee-sazh] *nm.* laundering, washing, whitewashing.
blanchisserie [bl*ahn*-shee-sree] *nf.* laundry, wash-house.
blanchisseur, -euse [bl*ahn*-shee-sē(r)r] *n.* laundryman, laundress, bleacher, washer-woman.
blanc-seing [bl*ahn*-*sen*] *nm.* (signature to a) blank document; *donner* — *à*, to give a free hand to.
blandices [bl*ahn*-dees] *nf.pl.* blandishment.
blanquette [bl*ahn*-ket] *nf.* veal stew.
blaser [blah-zay] *vt.* to blunt, satiate, cloy; *vr.* to become blasé, tired (of, *de*).
blason [blah-*zoh*] *nm.* coat of arms, escutcheon, heraldry.
blasphémateur, -trice [blas-fay-ma-tē(r)r] *a.* blasphemous; *n.* blasphemer.
blasphématoire [blas-fay-ma-twar] *a.* blasphemous.
blasphème [blas-fem] *nm.* blasphemy, curse.
blasphémer [blas-fay-may] *vti.* to blaspheme, curse.
blatte [blat] *nf.* cockroach.
blé [blay] *nm.* corn, wheat, cornfield; — *noir*, buck-wheat; — *d'Inde*, maize.
bled [bled] *nm.* bled, wilds.
blême [blem] *a.* pale, wan.
blêmir [ble-meer] *vi.* to turn pale, blanch, grow dim.
blessé [ble-say] *a.* wounded, hurt; *n.* wounded man, casualty.
blesser [ble-say] *vt.* to wound, hurt, offend, injure; *vr.* to be wounded, be hurt, hurt oneself.
blessure [ble-sür] *nf.* wound, injury, hurt, sore.
blet, -te [ble, blet] *a.* over-ripe, soft.
bleu [blē(r)] *a.* blue; *nm.* recruit, rookie, greenhorn, blue; *pl.* dungarees; *avoir des* —*s*, to be black and blue; *n'y voir que du* —, to be all at sea.
bleuâtre [blē(r)-ahtr] *a.* bluish.
bleuir [blē(r)-eer] *vt.* to make blue; *vi.* to turn blue.
blindé [bl*en*-day] *a.* armour-plated, timbered; *nm.pl. les* —*s*, the armour.
blinder [bl*en*-day] *vt.* to armour-plate, line with timber.
bloc [blawk] *nm.* block, mass, lump, pad, coalition, clink, prison; *en* —, all together, in one piece; *à* —, thoroughly.
blocage [blaw-kazh] *nm.* blocking up, clamping, seizing.
bloc-notes [blawk-nawt] *nm.* writing pad, memorandum block.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

blocus [blaw-küs] *nm.* blockade; *braver le* —, to run the blockade.
blond [blohn] *a.* fair-haired, light, blonde, pale.
blondir [blohn-deer] *vt.* to dye blond, bleach; *vi.* to turn yellow.
bloquer [blaw-kay] *vt.* to block up, obstruct, blockade, jam, dam; *vr.* to seize, jam.
blottir [blaw-teer] *vr.* to crouch, cower, huddle, nestle, snuggle.
blouse [blooz] *nf.* smock, overall, blouse.
blouson [bloo-zohn] *nm.* battle-dress jacket, skiing jacket.
bluet [blü-e] *nm.* cornflower, blue-bottle.
bluffer [blē(r)-fay] *vti.* to [bluff.
boa [boh-a] *nm.* boa.
bobard [baw-bar] *nm.* tall tale, fib.
bobèche [baw-besh] *nf.* socket, [candle-ring.
bobine [baw-been] *nf.* bobbin, reel, spool, coil, dial.
bobo [baw-boh] *nm.* sore, [bruise.
bocage [baw-kazh] *nm.* copse.
bocal [baw-kal] *nm.* jar, bottle.
bock [bawk] *nm.* glass of beer, beer-glass.
bœuf [bē(r)f] *nm.* ox, bullock, beef; — *de conserve*, corned beef; — *à la mode*, stewed beef.
bohème [baw-em] *a.* unconventional, Bohemian; *n.* Bohemian; *nf.* Bohemia, art-world.
bohémien, -ienne [baw-ay-myen] *a.n.* gipsy, Bohemian.
boire [bwar] *vt.* to drink (in, up), imbibe, absorb, soak in, up; *nm.* drink(ing); — *un coup en vitesse*, to have a quick one.
bois [bwa] *nm.* wood, forest, timber; *pl.* antlers, wood-wind instruments.
boisage [bwa-zazh] *nm.* timbering, scaffold(ing), wood-work, afforestation.
boisé [bwa-zay] *a.* wooded, woody, wainscoted.
boiser [bwa-zay] *vt.* to timber, put under timber, wainscot.
boiserie [bwa-zree] *nf.* wood-work, wainscoting, joinery.
boisseau [bwa-soh] *nm.* bushel, drain, flue-tile.
boisselier [bwa-se(r)-lyay] *nm.* cooper.
boisson [bwa-sohn] *nf.* drink, beverage; *pris de* —, under the influence.
boîte [bwat] *nf.* box, case, tin, casket, quod; — *aux lettres*, letter-box; — *à ordures*, bin; — *à thé*, tea-caddy; — *de nuit*, night-club; — *de vitesse*, gear-box.
boiter [bwa-tay] *vi.* to limp, hobble, be lame.
boiteux, -euse [bwa-tē(r)] *a.* lame, shaky, top-sided.
boitier [bwa-tyay] *nm.* case.
bol [bawl] *nm.* bowl, basin.
bolchevisme [bawl-she(r)-vee-sm] *nm.* Bolshevism.
bolcheviste [bawl-she(r)-veest] *a.n.* Bolshevist.
bolide [baw-leed] *nm.* meteor.
bombance [bohn-bahns] *nf.* feast(ing); *faire* —, to carouse, have a blow-out.
bombardement [bohn-bar-de(r)-mahn] *nm.* bombardment, bombing, shelling; — *en piqué*, dive-bombing.
bombarder [bohn-bar-day] *vt.* to bombard, bomb, shell.
bombardier [bohn-bar-dyay] *nm.* bombardier, bomb-aimer, bomber plane.
bombe [bohnb] *nf.* bomb, spree; — *à retardement*, time-bomb; *faire la* —, to go on the binge.
bombé [bohn-bay] *a.* bulging, convex, cambered.
bomber [bohn-bay] *vt.* to stick out, arch, bend, camber; *vi.* bulge, belly.
bon, -ne [bohn] *a.* good, nice, right, correct, sound, righteous,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

voucher, warrant, bond, draft, bill; *pour de* —, for good, in earnest; *bon!* right!; — *à rien*, good-for-nothing.

bonasse [baw-nas] *a.* simple, silly.

bonbon [*bohn*-*bohn*] *nm.* sweet meat, drop; *pl.* confections.

bonbonne [*bohn*-bawn] *nf.* carboy.

bonbonnière [*bohn*-baw-nyer] *nf.* sweet-box, well-furnished little house.

bond [*bohn*] *nm.* jump, leap, spring, bound, bounce; *faire faux* —, to break.

bonde [*bohnd*] *nf.* bung, plug, bung-hole.

bondé [*bohn*-day] *a.* packed, crowded, crammed.

bondir [*bohn*-deer] *vi.* to jump, leap, spring, bound, bounce, skip about.

bonheur [baw-nē(r)r] *nm.* happiness, bliss, welfare, success; *par* —, fortunately; *au petit* —, indiscriminately, haphazardly.

bonhomie [baw-naw-mee] *nf.* good-nature, humour.

bonhomme [baw-nawm] *a.* good-natured; *nm.* (good-natured) man, figure.

boni [baw-nee] *nm.* surplus, premium, bonus.

bonicho [baw-neesh] *nf.* maid-servant.

bonification [baw-nee-fee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* improvement.

bonifier [baw-nee-fyay] *vti.* to improve.

boniment [baw-nee-m*ahn*] *nm.* patter, moonshine.

bonjour [*bohn*-zhoor] *nm.* good-day, -morning, -afternoon.

bonne [bawn] *nf.* maid servant; — *d'enfants*, nursemaid.

bonnet [baw-ne] *nm.* cap, bonnet; *gros* —, big pot; *avoir la tête près du* —, to be to agree, have no opinion of one's own.

bonneterie [bawn-tree] *nf.* hosiery, knitted ware.

bonnetier, -ière [bawn-tyay] *n.* hosier.

bonneteur [bawn-tē(r)r] *nm.* card-sharper, confidence man.

bon-papa [*bohn*-pa-pa] *nm.* grandpa, grand-dad.

bonsoir [*bohn*-swar] *nm.* good-evening, -night.

bonté [*bohn*-tay] *nf.* kindness, goodness, good nature.

bonze [bohnz] *nm.* Buddhist priest; *vieux* —, old fossil.

bord [bawr] *nm.* edge, brink, brim, rim, bank, verge, side, flap, tack; *livre de* —, log book; *à* — *de*, aboard; *à pleins* —*s*, brim-full.

bordage [bawr-dazh] *nm.* border(ing), kerb, edging.

bordeaux [bawr-doh] *nm.* Bordeaux wine; — *rouge*, claret.

bordée [bawr-day] *nf.* broadside, watch, tack, volley; *tirer des* —*s*, to tack; *être en* —, to be on the spree.

bordel [bawr-del] *nm.* brothel.

border [bawr-day] *vt.* to border, edge, run along, fringe, braid, plank; — *qn. dans son lit*, to tuck s.o. in.

bordereau [bawr-de(r)-roh] *nm.* statement, account, memorandum, docket, file.

bordure [bawr-dür] *nf.* edge, fringe, binding, kerb, rim.

borgne [bawrn-y] *a.* one-eyed, blind in one eye, shady.

borne [bawrn] *nf.* limit, boundary mark, guard-stone, terminal; — *kilométrique*, mile-stone; *cela passe les* —*s*, that is going too far.

borné [bawr-nay] *a.* limited, narrow, restricted.

borner [bawr-nay] *vt.* to bound, limit, restrict, stake,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

confine, restrict oneself.
bosquet [baws-ke] *nm.* thicket, grove, arbour.
bosse [baws] *nf.* hump, lump, bump, dent, bruise; *rouler sa* —, to knock about.
bosseler [baws-lay] *vt.* to emboss, dent, bash.
bosselure [baws-lür] *nf.* dent, bruise.
bossoir [baw-swar] *nm.* davit, cathead, bow.
bossu [baw-sü] *a.* hunch-backed, humped; *n.* hunch-back.
bot [boh] *a. pied* —, club-foot, club-footed person.
botanique [baw-ta-neek] *a.* botanical; *nf.* botany.
botaniste [baw-ta-neest] *n.* botanist.
botte [bawt] *nf.* boot, field-boot, bunch, truss, bundle, lunge, thrust, slip; —*s retroussées*, top boots; —*s à l'écuyère*, riding-boots.
botteler [baw-tlay] *vt.* to truss, bundle, bunch, tie up.
botter [baw-tay] *vt.* to put boots on, kick.
bottier [baw-tyay] *nm.* boot-maker.
bottin [baw-*tin*] *nm.* directory.
bottine [baw-teen] *nf.* ankle-boot.
bouc [book] *nm.* he-, billy-goat; — *émissaire*, scapegoat.
boucan [boo-k*ahn*] *nm.* din, shindy, row.
boucaner [boo-ka-nay] *vt.* to [cure.
boucanier [boo-ka-nyay] *nm.* buccaneer, pirate.
bouche [boosh] *nf.* mouth, muzzle, slot, opening; — *d'eau*, hydrant; *garder qch. pour la bonne* —, to keep something as a titbit; *fine* —, gourmet; *être porté sur la* —, to think of nothing but one's belly; *faire la petite* —, to pick at one's food.
bouché [boo-shay] *a.* corked, stopped up, dense.
bouchée [boo-shay] *nf.* mouthful, bite, morsel; — *à la reine*, vol-au-vent of chicken; *mettre les —s doubles*, to gobble one's food, put a spurt on.
boucher [boo-shay] *nm.* butcher; *vt.* to plug, stop (up), cork, bung, restrict.
boucherie [boosh-ree] *nf.* butcher's shop, -trade, slaughter, shambles.
bouchon [boo-sh*ohn*] *nm.* cork, stopper, plug, wisp, bush, tavern, float.
boucle [bookl] *nf.* buckle, coop, bow, ringlet, curl; — — *d'oreille*, ear-ring.
bouclé [boo-klay] *a.* curly.
boucler [boo-klay] *vt.* to buckle on, knot, fasten, settle, clinch, curl, lock up, lap; *vi.* to buckle, be curly.
bouclier [boo-klee-ay] *nm.* shield, buckler.
bouder [boo-day] *vt.* to be in the sulks with; *vi.* to sulk.
bouderie [boo-dree] *nf.* sulkiness.
boudeur, -euse [boo-dē(r)r] *a.* sulky; *nf.* double settee.
boudin [boo-d*en*] *nm.* black-pudding, inner tube, twist, roll, flange, beading.
boudoir [boo-dwar] *nm.* [doir.
boue [boo] *nf.* mud, mire, dirt, deposit.
bouée [boo-ay] *nf.* buoy; — *de sauvetage*, life-buoy.
boueux, -euse [boo-ē(r)] *a.* muddy, miry, dirty; *nm.* scavenger, dustman.
bouffant [boo-f*ahn*] *a.* puffed, baggy.
bouffe [boof] *a. opéra* —, comic opera.
bouffée [boo-fay] *nf.* whiff, puff, waft, gust, breath; *tirer des —s de sa pipe*, to puff at one's pipe.
bouffer [boo-fay] *vt.* to puff

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

out, bag, swell.
bouffi [boo-fee] *a.* puffed up, puffy, bloated, swollen, turgid.
bouffir [boo-feer] *vt.* to bloat, make swell.
bouffon, -onne [boo-*fohn*] *a.* farcical; *nm.* clown, jester.
bouge [boozh] *nm.* hovel, slum, den, bilge, pig-sty.
bougeoir [boo-zhwar] *nm.* candle-stick.
bougeotte [boo-zhawt] *nf.* *avoir la* —, to be fidgety.
bouger [boo-zhay] *vt.* to move; *vi.* to budge, stir.
bougie [boo-zhee] *nf.* candle, candle-power, sparking-plug.
bougon, -onne [boo-*gohn*] *a.* testy, grumpy; *n.* grumbler.
bougonner [boo-gaw-nay] *vi.* to grumble, grouse.
bougran [boo-gr*ahn*] *nm.* buckram.
bouillabaisse [boo-ya-bes] *nf.* fish-soup.
bouillant [boo-y*ahn*] *a.* boiling, ebullient, impetuous.
bouillie [boo-yee] *nf.* gruel, pap.
bouilloire [boo-y-war] *nf.* kettle.
bouillon [boo-y*ohn*] *nm.* bubble, soup, stock, beef-tea, puff, restaurant, unsold copies.
bouillonnement [boo-yawn-m*ahn*] *nm.* boiling, seething.
bouillonner [boo-yaw-nay] *vt.* to arrange in puffs; *vi.* to boil up, seethe, bubble.
bouillotte [boo-yawt] *nf.* hot-water bottle, bag.
boulanger, -ère [boo-l*ahn*-zhay] *n.* baker, baker's wife; *vti.* to bake.
boulangerie [boo-l*ahn*-zhree] *nf.* baking bread, baker's shop.
boule [bool] *nf.* bowl, ball, globe, bulb, lump, head, face; *joueur de* —*s*, bowler; *jeu de* —*s*, bowls, bowling-green.
bouleau [boo-loh] *nm.* birch-tree.
bouledogue [bool-dawg] *nm.* bull-dog.
boulet [boo-lay] *nm.* cannon ball, fetlock-joint.
boulette [boo-let] *nf.* pellet, meat-ball,.
boulevard [bool-var] *nm.* avenue, boulevard.
boulevardier, -ière [bool-var-dyay] *a.* of the boulevards; *nm.* man-about-town.
bouleversement [bool-vers-m*ahn*] *nm.* upheaval, upsetting, disturbance, confusion.
bouleverser [bool-ver-say] *vt.* to upset, overturn, perturb, bowl over, astound, stagger.
boulon [boo-l*ohn*] *nm.* bolt, pin.
boulot, -otte [boo-loh] *a.* chubby, plump, dumpy; *nm.* work, grub.
boulotter [boo-law-tay] *vt.* to eat; *vi.* to jog along, on.
bouquet [boo-ke] *nm.* bunch, posy, bouquet, nosegay, clump, cluster, aroma, crowning-piece, high-light; *c'est le* —, that crowns it.
bouquetier [book-tyay] *nm.* flower-vase.
bouquetière [book-tyer] *nf.* flower-girl.
bouquin [boo-k*en*] *nm.* old book, book, buck-rabbit, hare.
bouquiner [boo-kee-nay] *vi.* to collect old books, read.
bouquiniste [boo-kee-neest] *nm.* second-hand book-seller.
bourbe [boorb] *nf.* mud, mire.
bourbeux, -euse [boor-bē(r)] *a.* muddy, miry.
bourbier [boor-byay] *nm.* bog, mire.
bourde [boord] *nf.* bloomer, fib.
bourdon [boor-d*ohn*] *nm.* bourdon, drone, great bell, bumble-bee.
bourdonnement [boor-dawn-m*ahn*] *nm.* buzzing, humming, drumming, whir.
bourdonner [boor-daw-nay] *vt.* to hum; *vi.* to buzz, hum, drone, whir.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

bourgeois [boor-zhwa] *a.* middle-class, plain, common; *n.* citizen, townsman, commoner.
bourgeoisie [boor-zhwa-zee] *nf.* middle class; *la haute (petite)* —, the upper (lower) middle class.
bourgeon [boor-zh*ohn*] *nm.* bud, pimple.
bourgeonner [boor-zhaw-nay] *vi.* to bud, break out in pimples.
bourgeron [boor-zhe(r)-r*ohn*] *nm.* workman's overall.
bourgmestre [boor-mestr] *nm.* burgomaster.
Bourgogne [boor-gawn-y] *nf.* Burgundy; *m.* burgundy wine.
bourlinguer [boor-l*en*-gay] *vi.* to labour, make heavy weather, knock about.
bourrade [boo-rad] *nf.* blow, thrust, thump, rough word.
bourrage [boo-razh] *nm.* stuffing, padding, cramming; — *de crâne*, bunkum, eyewash, dope.
bourrasque [boo-rask] *nf.* squall.
bourre [boor] *nf.* flock, floss, [wad, waste.
bourreau [boo-roh] *nm.* hangman, executioner.
bourrée [boo-ray] *nf.* bundle of fire-wood, faggot.
bourreler [boor-lay] *vt.* to torment, rack, goad.
bourrelet [boor-le] *nm.* pad, cushion, fold, roll, rim, bead.
bourrelier [boor-lyay] *nm.* saddler.
bourrer [boo-ray] *vt.* to pad, stuff, pack, cram, fill, thrash, trounce; — *le crâne à qn.*, to fill someone's head with stuff and nonsense.
bourriche [boo-reesh] *nf.* [basket, hamper.
bourrique [boo-reek] *nf.* she-ass, donkey, duffer.
bourru [boo-rü] *a.* churlish, surly, rude, gruff.
bourse [boors] *nf.* purse, pouch, bag, bursary, scholarship, stock-exchange; *jouer à la* —, to speculate.
boursier, -ière [boor-syay] *n.* bursar, scholar, paymaster.
boursouflé [boor-soo-flay] *a.* swollen, bloated, turgid.
boursouflement [boor-soo-fle(r)-m*ahn*] *nm.* swelling, blistering.
boursoufler [boor-soo-flay] *vt.* to swell, blister, bloat; *vi.* to swell, blister.
boursouflure [boor-soo-flür] *nf.* swelling, blister, turgidity.
bousculade [boos-kü-lad] *nf.* scuffle, scurry, hustle, rush.
bousculer [boos-kü-lay] *vt.* to jostle, hustle, upset.
bouse [booz] *nf.* dung.
bousiller [boo-zee-yay] *vt.* to bungle, scamp, crash (plane).
boussole [boo-sawl] *nf.* compass. [grub.
boustifaille [boos-tee-fa-y] *nf.*
bout [boo] *nm.* end, extremity, tip, bit, tag, scrap; *bas (haut) bout*, foot (head); *à — de forces*, exhausted, worn out, spent; *au — de*, at the end of, after; *jusqu'au* —, right to the end, to the bitter end, through; *de — en* —, through and through; *venir à — de*, to overcome, manage, cope with; *à — portant*, point-blank.
boutade [boo-tad] *nf.* whim, outburst, sally, quip. [bottle.
bouteille [boo-te-y] *nf.*
boute-en-train [boo-t*ahn*-tr*en*] *nm.* bright and cheery companion, life and soul.
boute-feu [boot-fē(r)] *nm.* fire-brand.
bouteroue [boo-troo] *nf.* guard-stone, fender.
boutique [boo-teek] *nf.* shop, caboodle.
boutiquier, -ière [boo-tee-kyay] *n.* shopkeeper.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

bouton [boo-tohn] *nm.* button, bud, pimple, handle, knot; — *de col*, stud; — *de manchettes*, sleeve-link; — *d'or*, buttercup; *tourner le* —, to switch on, off.

boutonner [boo-taw-nay] *vt.* to button up; *vi.* to bud.

boutonneux, -euse [boo-taw-nē(r)] *a.* pimply.

boutonnière [boo-taw-nyer] *nf.* button-hole, rosette.

bouture [boo-tür] *nf.* cutting.

bouvier [boo-vyay] *nm.* cow-herd, drover.

bouvreuil [boo-vrē(r)-y] *nm.* bullfinch.

bovin [baw-vẽn] *a.* bovine.

box [bawks] *nm.* loose-box, lock-up garage, cubicle, dock.

boxe [bawks] *nf.* boxing.

boxer [bawk-say] *vt.* to box with; *vi.* to box, spar. [boxer.

boxeur [bawk-sē(r)r] *nm.*

boyau [bwa-yoh] *nm.* bowel, gut, inner tube, hose-pipe, communication trench.

boycotter [baw-y-kaw-tay] *vt.* to boycott.

bracelet [bras-le] *nm.* bracelet, bangle, arm-band.

braconnage [bra-kaw-nazh] *nm.* poaching. [to poach.

braconner [bra-kaw-nay] *vti.*

braconnier, -ière [bra-kaw-nyay] *a.* poaching; *nm.* poacher.

braguette [bra-get] *nf.* fly.

braillard [bra-yar] *a.* noisy, bawling, rowdy; *n.* brawler.

brailler [bra-yay] *vti.* to bawl out, shout.

braire [brer] *vi.* to bray.

braise [brez] *nf.* embers.

braiser [bre-zay] *vt.* to braise.

bramer [bra-may] *vi.* to bell.

brancard [brahn-kar] *nm.* shaft, stretcher.

brancardier [brahn-kar-dyay] *nm.* stretcher-bearer.

branche [brahnsh] *nf.* branch, bough, prong, leg, blade, line.

branchement [brahnsh-mahn] *nm.* branching, forking, junction, lead.

brancher [brahn-shay] *vt.* to connect, branch, plug in; *on m'a mal branché*, I was given the wrong number.

brandir [brahn-deer] *vt.* to brandish, flourish, wave.

brandon [brahn-dohn] *nm.* firebrand.

branlant [brahn-lahn] *a.* shaky, loose, ramshackle.

branle [brahnl] *nm.* swing, impetus, oscillation, motion; *mettre qch. en* —, to set something going.

branle-bas [brahn-le(r)-bah] *nm.* stir, bustle, commotion; *faire le* —, to clear decks for action.

branler [brahn-lay] *vt.* to swing, wag, shake; *vi.* to shake, rock, be loose.

braquage [bra-kazh] *nm.* levelling, aiming, pointing; *angle de* —, lock (of car).

braquer [bra-kay] *vt.* to aim, level, point, fix, direct.

bras [brah] *nm.* arm, limb, leg, bracket; *pl.* hands; — *droit*, right-hand man, workman, henchman; — *dessus* — *dessous*, arm in arm; — *de mer*, sea-loch, arm of the sea; *en* — *de chemise*, in one's shirt sleeves; *à* — *le corps*, round the waist; — *de rivière*, backwater; *manquer de* —, to be short-handed.

brasero [brah-zay-roh] *nm.* brazier.

brasier [brah-zyay] *nm.* fire, inferno, furnace.

brasiller [brah-zee-yay] *vt.* to grill, broil; *vi.* to sizzle.

brassard [bra-sar] *nm.* armlet, armband.

brasse [brahs] *nf.* arm-span, fathom, stroke; *nager à la* —, to swim the breast stroke.

brassée [brah-say] *nf.* armful.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

brasser [bra-say] *vt.* to mix, stir, brew, brace; — *de grosses affaires*, to do big business.
brasserie [bras-ree] *nf.* brewery, ale-house, restaurant.
brasseur, -euse [bras-ē(r)r] *n.* mixer, brewer; — *d'affaires*, big-business man.
brassière [bras-yer] *nf.* baby's vest; *pl.* slings, leading strings; — *de sauvetage*, life-jacket.
bravache [bra-vash] *a.* blustering, swaggering; *nm.* braggadocio, bully.
bravade [bra-vad] *nf.* bravado.
brave [brav] *a.* brave, gallant, decent, worthy, good.
braver [bra-vay] *vt.* to brave, dare, defy, face, run (blockade).
bravoure [bra-voor] *nf.* bravery, valour.
brebis [bre(r)-bee] *nf.* ewe, sheep; — *galeuse*, black sheep.
brèche [bresh] *nf.* breach, hole, gap; *battre en* —, to breach.
bréchet [bray-shey] *nm.* breast-bone.
bredouille [bre(r)-doo-y] *a.inv.* empty handed.
bredouiller [bre(r)-doo-yay] *vt.* to stammer out, mumble; *vi.* to stutter, splutter, gabble.
bref, brève [bref] *a.* short, brief, curt; *ad.* curtly, in short.
breloque [bre(r)-lawk] *nf.* trinket, charm.
Brésil [bray-zeel] *nm.* Brazil.
brésilien, -ienne [bray-zee-lyen] *a.* Brazilian.
Bretagne [bre(r)-tan-y] *nf.* Brittany.
bretelle [bre(r)-tel] *nf.* strap, sling; *pl.* braces.
breton, -onne [bre(r)-tohn] *a.n.* Breton.
bretteur [bre-tē(r)r] *nm.* duellist, swashbuckler.
breuvage [brē(r)-vazh] *nm.* drink, beverage, draught.
brevet [bre(r)-vay] *nm.* patent, certificate.
breveté [bre(r)v-tay] *a.* certificated, by special appointment; *n.* patentee.
breveter [bre(r)v-tay] *vt.* to grant a patent to, patent.
bréviaire [bray-vyer] *nm.* breviary.
brévité [bray-vee-tay] *nf.* shortness.
bribe [breeb] *nf.* scrap, fragment.
bric-à-brac [breek-à-brak] *nm.* curios, bits and pieces.
bricole [bree-kawl] *nf.* strap, breast-collar, ricochet; *pl.* trifles, odd jobs.
bricoler [bree-kaw-lay] *vt.* to arrange; *vi.* to do odd jobs, potter about.
bricoleur [bree-kaw-lē(r)r] *nm.* handy-man, jobber, Jack of all trades.
bride [breed] *nf.* bridle, string, flange, strap; *à* — *abattue*, full tilt, at full speed; *lâcher la* — *à*, to give free rein to, full scope to.
brider [bree-day] *vt.* to bridle, curb, restrain, truss, flange, fasten.
bridge [breedzh] *nm.* bridge.
bridgeur, -euse [breedzhē(r)r] *n.* bridge-player.
brièvement [bree-ev-mahn] *ad.* briefly, curtly, succinctly.
brièveté [bree-ev-tay] *nf.* brevity, shortness, conciseness.
brigade [bree-gad] *nf.* brigade, squad, gang, shift.
brigadier [bree-ga-dyay] *nm.* corporal, bombardier, sergeant (police).
brigand [bree-gahn] *nm.* robber, brigand, highwayman.
brigandage [bree-gahn-dazh] *nm.* brigandage, highway robbery.
brigue [breeg] *nf.* canvassing, intrigue, plot.
briguer [bree-gay] *vt.* to canvass for, solicit.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

brillant [bree-*yahn*] *a.* brilliant, shining, lustrous; *nm.* brilliancy, gloss(-iness), shine, polish.
brillor [bree-yay] *vt.* to shine, sparkle, glitter.
brimade [bree-mad] *nf.* rough joke, rag.
brimbaler [bre*n*-ba-lay] *vt.* to lug about: *vi.* to swing, wobble.
brimborion [bre*n*-baw-ry*ohn*] *nm.* bauble, trifle.
brimer [bree-may] *vt.* to rag.
brin [bre*n*] *nm.* blade, sprig, stalk, shoot, strand, bit, crumb, jot, touch, shred, chit.
brindille [bre*n*-dee-y] *nf.* twig, tiny branch.
bringue [bre*ng*] *nf.* bit, piece; *faire la* —, to go on the spree.
brio [bree-oh] *nm.* vigour, dash, gusto, brilliance.
brioche [bree-awsh] *nf.* bun, brioche.
brique [breek] *nf.* brick.
briquet [bree-ke] *nm.* flint, tinder-box, cigarette-lighter.
brisant [bree-*zahn*] *a.* shattering; *nm.* breaker, shoal.
brise [breez] *nf.* breeze.
brisées [bree-zay] *nf.pl.* tracks; *aller sur les — de qn.*, to compete with someone; *suivre les — de qn.*, to follow in someone's footsteps.
brise-bise [breez-beez] *nm.* draught-tube, short window curtain, brise-bise.
brise-lames [breez-lam] *nm.* breakwater.
briser [bree-zay] *vt.* to break (up, down, off), shatter, smash; *vr.* to break.
brisure [bree-zür] *nf.* break, crack.
britannique [bree-ta-neek] *a.n.* British; *n.* Briton.
broc [broh] *nm.* jug, pitcher.
brocanter [braw-k*ahn*-tay] *vt.* to sell, barter; *vi.* to deal in second-hand goods.
brocanteur, -euse [braw-k*ahn*-tē(r)r] *n.* second-hand dealer.
brocard [braw-kar] *nm.* taunt, gibe, lampoon.
brocart [braw-kar] *nm.* brocade.
broche [brawsh] *nf.* spit, skewer, peg, brooch, spindle, pin, spigot.
brocher [braw-shay] *vt.* to stitch, sew, brocade; *livre broché*, paper-bound, book.
brochet [braw-she] *nm.* pike.
brochette [braw-shet] *nf.* skewer, stick; *élevé à la* —, fed by hand, brought up with tender care.
brochure [braw-shür] *nf.* booklet, pamphlet.
brodequin [brawd-ke*n*] *nm.* sock, ankle-boot; *pl.* marching boots.
broder [braw-day] *vt.* to embroider, embellish, amplify.
broderie [braw-dree] *nf.* (piece of) embroidery, embellishment.
bromure [braw-mür] *nm.* bromide.
broncher [br*ohn*-shay] *vi.* to stumble, falter, flinch, shy.
bronches [br*ohn*sh] *nf.pl.* bronchial tubes.
bronchite [br*ohn*-sheet] *nf.* bronchitis.
bronze [br*ohn*z] *nm.* bronze (statue).
bronzer [br*ohn*-zay] *vt.* to bronze, brown, tan.
brosse [braws] *nf.* brush; *cheveux en* —, stubbly hair.
brosser [braw-say] *vt.* to brush, thrash.
brouet [broo-e] *nm.* gruel, skilly.
brouette [broo-et] *nf.* wheelbarrow.
brouhaha [broo-a-a] *nm.* uproar, din, clatter, hubbub.
brouillage [broo-yazh] *nm.* interference, jamming, mixing.
brouillamini [broo-ya-mee-nee] *nm.* disorder, muddle.
brouillard [broo-yar] *nm.* fog, mist, day-book; *il fait du* —, it is foggy.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

dispute, wrangle, broil; *être en — avec qn.*, to have fallen out with s.o.

brouiller [broo-yay] *vt.* to confuse, mix (up) fuddle, scramble, perplex, jam, blur; *vr.* to get confused, mixed, blurred, quarrel, fall out.

brouillon, -onne [broo-y*ohn*] *a.* muddle-headed; *nm.* rough copy, draft.

broussailles [broo-sa-y] *nf.pl.* underwood, brushwood, scrub.

broussailleux, -euse [broo-sa-yē(r)] *a.* bushy, shaggy.

brousse [broos] *nf.* bush, scrub, wilds.

brouter [broo-tay] *vt.* to graze, crop, browse.

broyer [brwa-yay] *vt.* to crush, grind, pound; — *du noir*, to have the blues.

bru [brü] *nf.* daughter-in-law.

brugnon [brün-y*ohn*] *nm.* nectarine.

bruine [brü-een] *nf.* drizzle.

bruiner [brü-ee-nay] *vi.* to drizzle, spit.

bruire [brü-eer] *vi.* to rustle, murmur, hum.

bruissement [brü-ees-m*ahn*] *nm.* rustling, whisper, humming.

bruit [brü-ee] *nm.* noise, clatter, din, rumour, sound, fuss, ado.

brûlant [brü-l*ahn*] *a.* burning, blazing, scorching, fervent.

brûlé [brü-lay] *a.* burnt, scorched; *odeur de —*, smell of burning.

brûle-gueule [brül-gē(r)l] *nm.* cutty, jaw-warmer.

brûle-pourpoint [brül-poor-pw*en*] *ad. à —*, point-blank.

brûler [brü-lay] *vt.* to burn (up, down, out, away), singe, nip, scorch; *vi.* to burn, be on fire, be aflame, singe, scorch, be eager (to); — *une gare*, to run through a station without to blow s.o.'s brains out.

brûleur, -euse [brü-lĕ(r)r] *n.* burner, distiller; *nm.* gas-jet, Bunsen burner.

brûlot [brü-loh] *nm.* fire-ship.

brûlure [brü-lür] *nf.* burn, scald, blight; *pl.* heart-burn.

brume [brüm] *nf.* fog, mist, haze.

brumeux, -euse [brü-mē(r)] *a.* foggy, misty, hazy.

brun [br*e(r)n*] *a.* brown, dark, dusky; *nm.* brown; *n.* dark person.

brunâtre [brü-nahtr] *a.* brownish.

brunir [brü-neer] *vt.* to brown, darken, tan, burnish; *vi.* to become dark, tan.

brusque [brüsk] *a.* abrupt, hasty, sudden, brusque.

brusquer [brüs-kay] *vt.* to hurry, rush, be sharp with; — *la fortune*, to get rich quick.

brusquerie [brüs-kree] *nf.* bluntness, abruptness, bluffness, roughness.

brut [brüt] *a.* rough, crude, unrefined, raw, unpolished, uncut, gross, extra-dry.

brutal [brü-tal] *a.* brutal, coarse, callous, rough, blunt.

brutaliser [brü-ta-lee-zay] *vt.* to bully, ill-treat.

brutalité [brü-ta-lee-tay] *nf.* (act of) brutality, brutishness, callousness.

brute [brüt] *nf.* brute, beast, bully.

bruyant [brü-y*ahn*] *a.* noisy, boisterous, loud, blatant.

bruyère [brü-yer] *nf.* heather, heath(-land), briar; *coq de —*, grouse, capercailzie.

buanderie [bü-*ahn*-dree] *nf.* wash-house.

bucarde [bü-kard] *nf.* cockle.

bûche [büsh] *nf.* log, fall, spill, duffer.

bûcher [bü-shay] *vt.* to work at, swot up; *vi.* to work, swot; *nm.* wood-shed, wood-pile, pyre, stake.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

bûcheron [büsh-*rohn*] *nm.* [illegible] jack.
bûcheur, -euse [bü-shē(r)r] *n.* hard worker, plodder.
bucolique [bü-kaw-leek] *a.* bucolic, pastoral.
budget [büd-zhe] *nm.* budget, estimates; *boucler le* —, to balance the budget.
budgétaire [büd-zhay-ter] *a.* fiscal, financial.
buée [bü-ay] *nf.* vapour, steam.
buffet [bü-fe] *nm.* sideboard, buffet, refreshment-room.
buffle [büfl] *nm.* buffalo, buff.
buffleterie [bü-fle(r)-tree] *nf.* leather equipment.
buis [bwee] *nm.* boxwood.
buisson [bwee-*sohn*] *nm.* bush, thicket, brake.
buissonnier, -ière [bwee-saw-nyay] *a.* which lives in the woods; *faire l'école buissonnière*, to play truant.
bulgare [bül-gar] *a.n.* Bulgarian.
Bulgarie [bül-ga-ree] *nf.* Bulgaria.
bulbe [bülb] *nm.* bulb.
bulle [bül] *nf.* bull, bubble.
bulletin [bül-*tan*] *nm.* bulletin, report, ticket, receipt, ballot; — *de vote*, voting paper.
buraliste [bü-ra-leest] *n.* clerk, collector of taxes, tobacconist.
bure [bür] *nf.* frieze, homespun.
bureau [bü-roh] *nm.* desk, office, board, committee, orderly room; — *de placement*, Labour exchange, registry; — *de poste*, post office; — *de tabac*, tobacconist's shop.
bureaucrate [bü-roh-krat] *nm.* bureaucrat.
bureaucratie [bü-roh-kra-see] *nf.* bureaucracy, officialdom, red tape.
burette [bü-ret] *nf.* buret, oil-can, flagon.
burin [bü-*ren*] *nm.* graving [illegible]
buriner [bü-ree-nay] *vt.* to engrave.
burlesque [bür-lesk] *a.* burlesque, comical.
buse [büsz] *nf.* buzzard, tube, nozzle.
busqué [büs-kay] *a.* aquiline, hooked.
buste [büst] *nm.* bust; *en* —, half-length.
but [büt] *nm.* aim, goal, purpose, object(-ive), target, mark; *sans* —, aimless(-ly); *marquer un* —, to score a goal; *de* — *en blanc*, point-blank.
buté [bü-tay] *a.* obstinate, set.
butée [bü-tay] *nf.* buttress, stop.
buter [bü-tay] *vi.* to knock, stumble, strike, abut; *vr.* to knock, prop oneself up.
butin [bü-*tan*] *nm.* booty, loot, spoils, plunder.
butoir [bü-twar] *nm.* buffer, check.
butor [bü-tawr] *nm.* bittern, lout, bully.
butte [büt] *nf.* hillock, mound, butts; *être en* — *à*, to be exposed to.
buvable [bü-vabl] *a.* drinkable.
buvard [bü-var] *a. papier* —, blotting-paper; *nm.* blotter, blotting-pad.
buvette [bü-vet] *nf.* refreshment room, pump-room.
buveur, -euse [bü-vē(r)r] *n.* drinker, toper.

C

c' see **ce.**
ça [sa] see **cela.**
çà [sa] *ad.* here, hither; — *et là*, here and there; *ah* —!, now then! I say!
caban [ka-*bahn*] *nm.* pea-jacket, pilot-coat.
cabane [ka-ban] *nf.* cabin, hut.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

cabanon [ka-ba-n*ohn*] *nm.* hackney-coach.
cabaret [ka-ba-re] *nm.* tavern, public-house, restaurant.
cabaretier [ka-bar-tyay] *n.* publican, tavern-keeper.
cabas [ka-bah] *nm.* shopping basket, satchel, tool-bag.
cabestan [ka-be-st*ahn*] *nm.* capstan, windlass, winch.
cabillaud [ka-bee-yoh] *nm.* cod.
cabine [ka-been] *nf.* cabin, saloon, box, call-box, hut.
cabinet [ka-bee-ne] *nm.* closet, small room, office, consulting room, cabinet, government, collection; *pl.* water-closet, lavatory; — *de travail*, study; — *de toilette*, dressing-room.
câble [kahbl] *nm.* cable, rope, line, wire.
câbler [kah-blay] *vt.* to cable.
câblogramme [kah-blaw-gram] *nm.* cable(-gram).
caboche [ka-bawsh] *nf.* pate, head.
cabochon [ka-baw-sh*ohn*] *nm.* [cabochon, reflector.
cabot [ka-baw] *nm.* mongrel.
cabotage [ka-baw-tazh] *nm.* coasting-trade.
caboteur [ka-baw-tē(r)r] *nm.* coaster. [actor.
cabotin [ka-baw-t*en*] *n.* ham
cabrer [kah-bray] *vt.* to elevate; *vr.* to rear, buck, jib (at).
cabriole [ka-bree-awl] *nf.* leap, caper, somersault.
cabriolet [ka-bree-aw-lay] *nm.* gig, cabriolet, coupé . [nut.
cacahuète [ka-ka-wet] *nf.* pea-
cacao [ka-ka-oh] *nm.* cacao, cocoa. [cockatoo.
cacatoès [ka-ka-taw-es] *nm.*
cache [kash] *nf.* hiding-place.
cache-cache [kash-kash] *nm.* hide-and-seek.
cache-col [kash-kawl] *nm.* man's scarf.
cachemire [kash-meer] *nm.* cashmere. [muffler.
cache-nez [kash-nay] *nm.*
cacher [ka-shay] *vt.* to hide, conceal, keep secret; *vr.* to lie in hiding, hide (from, *à*).
cachet [ka-she] *nm.* seal, mark, stamp, fee, cachet.
cacheter [kash-tay] *vt.* to seal (up).
cachette [ka-shet] *nf.* hiding-place; *en* —, on the quiet.
cachot [ka-shoh] *nm.* dungeon.
cachotterie [ka-shaw-tree] *nf.* mystery.
cachottier, -ière [ka-shaw-tyay] *a.* secretive, reticent.
cadastre [ka-dastr] *nm.* cadastral survey.
cadavéreux, -euse [ka-da-vay-rē(r)] *a.* cadaverous.
cadavérique [ka-da-vay-reek] *a.* cadaveric.
cadavre [ka-dahvr] *nm.* corpse, dead body, carcase. [gift.
cadeau [ka-doh] *nm.* present,
cadenas [kad-nah] *nm.* padlock, clasp. [to padlock, clasp.
cadenasser [kad-nah-say] *vt.*
cadence [ka-d*ahns*] *nf.* cadence, rhythm, time, tune.
cadencé [ka-d*ahn*-say] *a.* measured, rhythmical.
cadet, -ette [ka-de] *a.* younger, junior; *n.* youngest; *nm.* caddie. [face.
cadran [ka-dr*ahn*] *nm.* dial,
cadre [kahdr] *mn.* frame(-work) limits, bounds, outline, plan, cadre, list, strength.
cadrer [kah-dray] *vi.* to agree, square, tally, fit in.
caduc, -uque [ka-dük] *a.* declining, decrepit, weak, lapsed, null and void.
cafard [ka-far] *a.* sanctimonious; *nm.* cockroach, tell-tale; *avoir le* —, to have the blues.
cafarder [ka-far-day] *vi.* to tell tales, sneak.
café [ka-fay] *nm.* coffee, café; — *nature*, black coffee; — *crême*, white coffee; — *complet*, white coffee, roll and butter.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

cafetier, -ière [kaf-tyay] *n.* coffee-house keeper.
cafetière [kaf-tyer] *nf.* coffee-pot.
cage [kazh] *nf.* cage, coop, casing, well, shaft, stairway.
cagneux, -euse [ka-nyē(r)] *a.* knock-kneed, crooked.
cagnotte [ka-nyawt] *nf.* pool, kitty.
cagot [ka-goh] *a.* hypocritical; *n.* hypocrite.
cagoule [ka-gool] *nf.* cowl, hood.
cahier [ka-yay] *nm.* exercise book, copy-book.
cahin-caha [ka-*en*-ka-a] *ad.* middling, so-so, limping.
cahot [ka-oh] *nm.* jolt, bump.
cahoter [ka-aw-tay] *vti.* to jolt, bump, shake, toss about.
cahoteux, -euse [ka-aw-tē(r)] *a.* bumpy, rough.
caille [kah-y] *nf.* quail.
caillebotte [kah-y-bawt] *nf.* curds.
cailler [kay-yay] *vtir.* to clot, curdle.
caillot [kah-yoh] *nm.* clot.
caillou [ka-yoo] *nm.* pebble.
caillouter [ka-yoo-tay] *vt.* to metal, pave with pebbles.
caillouteux, -euse [ka-yoo-tē(r)] *a.* stony, pebbly.
caisse [kes] *nf.* case, chest, casing, tub, body, cash-box, till, pay-desk, counting-house, fund, bank, drum; *tenir la* —, to be in charge of the money; — *d'épargne*, savings bank.
caissier, -ière [ke-syay] *n.* cashier.
caisson [ke-*sohn*] *nm.* box, boot, ammunition waggon, locker, caisson.
cajoler [ka-zhaw-lay] *vt.* to cajole, coax.
cajolerie [ka-zhawl-ree] *nf.* cajolery, coaxing.
calamité [ka-la-mee-tay] *nf.* calamity.
calamiteux, -euse [ka-la-mee-tē(r)] *a.* calamitous, broken-down, seedy.
calcaire [kal-ker] *a.* calcareous, chalky; *nm.* limestone.
calcul [kal-kül] *nm.* calculation, reckoning; (*méd.*) calculus, stone.
calculé [kal-kü-lay] *a.* calculated, studied, deliberate.
calculer [kal-kü-lay] *vt.* to calculate, reckon.
cale [kal] *nf.* hold, slipway, stocks, wedge, chock, prop; — *sèche*, dry dock; — *de radoub*, graving dock; *mettre sur* —, to lay down.
caleçon [kal-*sohn*] *nm.* drawers, pants.
calembour [ka-l*ahn*-boor] *nm.* pun.
calendrier [ka-l*ahn*-dree-yay] *nm.* calendar.
calepin [kal-p*en*] *mn.* note-book.
caló [ka-lay] *a.* wedged, jammed, good (at, *en*).
caler [ka-lay] *vt.* to wedge, chock (up), prop up, adjust, stall; *vi.* to stall, draw water.
calfat [kal-fa] *nm.* caulker.
calfater [kal-fa-tay] *vt.* to caulk.
calfeutrer [kal-fē(r)-tray] *vt.* to stop (up), block (up), make draught-proof; *vr.* to shut oneself up, make oneself cosy, comfortable.
calibre [ka-leebr] *nm.* calibre, bore, gauge, pattern.
calice [ka-lees] *nm.* calyx, chalice, cup.
calicot [ka-lee-koh] *nm.* calico, draper's shop assistant.
califourchon [ka-lee-foor-sh*ohn*] *ad.* *à* —, astride.
câlin [kah-l*en*] *a.* caressing, winning, wheedling.
câliner [kah-lee-nay] *vt.* to caress, fondle, pet, wheedle.
câlinerie [kah-leen-ree] *nf.* caress(-ing), petting, wheedling.
calleux, -euse [ka-lē(r)] *a.* horny, callous.
calligraphie [ka-lee-gra-fee] *nf.* penmanship, handwriting.
callosité [ka-law-zee-tay] *nf.* callosity.
calme [kalm] *a.* calm, still,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

quiet, composed, collected; *nm.* calm(ness), stillness.
calmer [kal-may] *vt.* to calm, quiet, allay, soothe; *vr.* to calm down, abate.
calomniateur, -trice [ka-lawm-nya-tē(r)r] *n.* slanderer.
calomnie [ka-lawm-nee] *nf.* calumny, slander, libel.
calomnier [ka-lawm-nyay] *vt.* to slander.
calomnieux, -euse [ka-lawm-nyē(r)] *a.* slanderous.
calorie [ka-law-ree] *nf.* calory.
calorifère [ka-law-ree-fer] *nm.* central-heating apparatus, hot-air stove.
calorifuge [ka-law-ree-füzh] *a.* heat-insulating, heat-proof.
calorique [ka-law-reek] *a.* caloric, heat.
calot [ka-loh] *nm.* forage-cap.
calotte [ka-lawt] *nf.* skull-cap, calotte, box on the ears.
calotter [ka-law-tay] *vt.* to cuff.
calque [kalk] *nm.* tracing, traced copy.
calquer [kal-kay] *vt.* to trace.
calvitie [kal-vee-see] *nf.* baldness.
camarade [ka-ma-rad] *n.* comrade, chum, friend, mate.
camaraderie [ka-ma-ra-dree] *nf.* comradeship, fellowship.
camard [ka-mar] *a.* flat-, snub-, pug-nosed.
cambouis [*kahn*-bwee] *nm.* dirty oil, grease.
cambré [*kahn*-bray] *a.* cambered, arched, curved, bent.
cambrer [*kahn*-bray] *vt.* to arch, bend, camber, curve; *vr.* to brace oneself.
cambriolage [*kahn*-bree-aw-lazh] *nm.* burglary.
cambrioler [*kahn*-bree-aw-lay] *vt.* to burgle, break into.
cambrioleur, -euse [*kahn*-bree-aw-lē(r)r] *n.* burglar.
cambrure [*kahn*-brür] *nf.* camber, curve, arch, instep.
cambuse [*kahn*-büz] *nf.* [victuals.
came [kam] *nf.* cam.
camée [ka-may] *nm.* cameo.
caméléon [ka-may-lay-*ohn*] *nm.* chameleon.
camélia [ka-may-lya] *nm.* camelia.
camelot [kam-loh] *nm.* street hawker, newsvendor.
camelotte [kam-lawt] *nf.* rubbish, trash, shoddy goods.
camera [ka-me-ra] *nf.* cine-camera.
camion [ka-my*ohn*] *nm.* waggon, dray, lorry, truck.
camionnage [ka-myaw-nazh] *nm.* cartage, haulage.
camionnette [ka-myaw-net] *nf.* light motor lorry, van.
camionneur [ka-myaw-nē(r)r] *nm.* carrier.
camisole [ka-mee-zawl] *nf.* woman's vest, dressing-jacket; — *de force*, strait-waistcoat.
camouflage [ka-moo-flazh] *n.* camouflage.
camoufler [ka-moo-flay] *vt.* to disguise, fake, camouflage.
camouflet [ka-moo-fle] *nm.* insult, snub.
camp [*kahn*] *nm.* camp, side.
campagnard [*kahn*-pan-yar] *a.* country, rustic; *n.* countryman, -woman.
campagne [*kahn*-pan-y] *nf.* country(-side), field, campaign; *partie de* —, picnic.
campé [*kahn*-pay] *a. bien* —, well set-up, strapping.
campement [kahn-pe(r)-mahn] *nm.* encampment, camping.
camper [*kahn*-pay] *vi.* to (en)camp; *vt.* to put under canvas, place, put, stick; — *là*, to leave in the lurch; *vr.* to pitch one's camp, plant oneself. [phor.
camphre [*kahn*fr] *nm.* cam-
camphrer [*kahn*-fray] *vt.* to camphorate.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

camus [ka-mü] *a.* snub-, [illegible]
canaille [ka-nah-y] *nf.* rabble, mob, blackguard, rascal.
canal [ka-nal] *nm.* canal, channel, pipe, duct.
canalisation [ka-na-lee-za-syohn] *nf.* canalization, draining, piping, pipes, wiring, mains.
canaliser [ka-na-lee-zay] *vt.* to canalize, pipe, lay down pipes in, wire.
canapé [ka-na-pay] *nm.* sofa.
canard [ka-nar] *nm.* duck, drake, false report, hoax, lump of sugar dipped in coffee.
canari [ka-na-ree] *nm.* canary.
cancan [kahn-kahn] *nm.* can-can dance, scandal.
cancanier, -ière [kahn-ka-nyay] *a.* addicted to tittle-tattle; *n.* scandal-monger.
cancer [kahn-ser] *nm.* cancer.
cancéreux, -euse [kahn-say-rē(r)] *a.* cancerous.
cancre [kahnkr] *nm.* crab, [duffer.
candélabre [kahn-de-lahbr] *nm.* candelabrum, branched lamp-post.
candeur [kahn-dē(r)r] *nf.* ingenuousness, artlessness.
candidat [kahn-dee-da] *nm.* candidate.
candidature [kahn-dee-da-tür] *nf.* candidature.
candide [kahn-deed] *a.* ingenuous, artless, guileless.
cane [kan] *nf.* duck.
caneton [kan-tohn] *nm.* duckling.
canevas [kan-vah] *nm.* canvas, outline, sketch.
caniche [ka-neesh] *n.* poodle.
canicule [ka-nee-kül] *nf.* dog-days.
canif [ka-neef] *nm.* pen-knife.
canin [ka-nen] *a.* canine.
caniveau [ka-nee-voh] *nm.* gutter, conduit.
canne [kan] *nf.* cane, walking-stick, fishing-rod.
cannelle [ka-nel] *nf.* cinna-[illegible]
cannelure [kan-lür] *nf.* groove, fluting. [bottom.
canner [ka-nay] *vt.* to cane-
cannette [ka-net] *nf.* beer-bottle, spool.
cannibale [ka-nee-bal] *nm.* cannibal, man-eater.
cannibalisme [ka-nee-ba-leesm] *nm.* cannibalism.
canon [ka-nohn] *nm.* cannon, gun, barrel, pipe, tube, canon.
canonique [ka-naw-neek] *a.* canonical.
canoniser [ka-naw-nee-zay] *vt.* to canonize.
canonnade [ka-naw-nad] *nf.* cannonade.
canonnier [ka-naw-nyay] *nm.* gunner.
canonnière [ka-naw-nyer] *nf.* gun-boat.
canot [ka-noh] *nm.* boat, dinghy, cutter.
canotage [ka-naw-tazh] *nm.* boating, rowing.
canoter [ka-naw-tay] *vi.* to go rowing, boating.
canotier [ka-naw-tyay] *nm.* rower, oarsman, boatman, straw-hat, boater.
cantatrice [kahn-ta-trees] *nf.* singer, vocalist. [teen.
cantine [kahn-teen] *nf.* can-
cantinier, -ière [kahn-tee-nyay] *n.* canteen-keeper.
cantique [kahn-teek] *nm.* canticle, hymn.
canton [kahn-tohn] *nm.* canton, district.
cantonnade [kahn-taw-nad] *nf.* *à la* —, in the wings, 'off'.
cantonal [kahn-taw-nal] *a.* cantonal, district.
cantonner [kahn-taw-nay] *vt.* to divide into cantons, quarter, billet, confine, limit.
cantonnement [kahn-tawn-mahn] *nm.* cantonment, quarters, billet.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

cantonnier [kahn-taw-nyay] *nm.* roadman, road-mender.
canule [ka-nül] *nf.* nozzle.
caoutchouc [ka-oot-shoo] *nm.* (india)rubber, waterproof coat; *pl.* galoshes, overshoes, rubbers.
caoutchouter [ka-oot-shoo-tay] *vt.* to rubberize, treat with rubber.
cap [kap] *nm.* cape, headland.
capable [ka-pabl] *a.* capable, fit, able.
capacité [ka-pa-see-tay] *nf.* capacity, ability, capability.
cape [kap] *nf.* cape, cloak; *rire sous* —, to laugh up one's sleeve.
capillaire [ka-pee-ler] *a.* capillary.
capitaine [ka-pee-ten] *nm.* captain, master, head; — *de vaisseau*, captain (R.N.); — *de frégate*, commander; — *de corvette*, lieutenant-commander; — *de port*, harbour-master.
capital [ka-pee-tal] *a.* capital, chief, principal; *nm.* capital, assets, principal.
capitale [ka-pee-tal] *nf.* capital, chief town.
capitaliser [ka-pee-ta-lee-zay] *vt.* to capitalize.
capitalisme [ka-pee-ta-leesm] *nm.* capitalism.
capitaliste [ka-pee-ta-leest] *n.* capitalist.
capiteux, -euse [ka-pee-tē(r)] *a.* heady, strong.
capitonner [ka-pee-taw-nay] *vt.* to upholster, quilt.
capituler [ka-pee-tü-lay] *vi.* to capitulate.
caporal [ka-paw-ral] *nm.* corporal, (French state) tobacco.
capot [ka-poh] *nm.* cover, hood, bonnet, cowl.
capotage [ka-paw-tazh] *nm.* capsizing, overturning.
capote [ka-pawt] *nf.* great-coat, bonnet, hood, cowl, preservative.
capoter [ka-paw-tay] *vt.* to capsize, overturn.
câpre [kahpr] *nm.* caper.
caprice [ka-prees] *nm.* caprice, whim, impulse.
capricieux, -euse [ka-pree-syē(r)] *a.* capricious, wayward.
capsule [kap-sül] *nf.* capsule, seal, firing-cap.
captage [kap-tazh] *nm.* catching, collecting.
captation [kap-ta-syohn] *nf.* catching, tapping, picking up.
capter [kap-tay] *vt.* to catch, collect, obtain, pick up.
captieux, -euse [kap-syē(r)] *a.* captious, specious.
captif, -ive [kap-teef] *a.n.* captive.
captiver [kap-tee-vay] *vt.* to captivate, charm.
captivité [kap-tee-vee-tay] *nf.* captivity.
capture [kap-tür] *nf.* capture, seizure, booty.
capturer [kap-tü-ray] *vt.* to capture, catch, collect.
capuchon [ka-pü-shohn] *nm.* hood, cowl, cap.
capucine [ka-pü-seen] *nf.* nasturtium.
caque [kak] *nf.* keg, herring-barrel.
caquet [ka-ke] *nm.* cackle, chattering.
caqueter [kak-tay] *vi.* to cackle, chatter.
car [kar] *conj.* for, because; *nm.* motor coach.
carabin [ka-ra-ben] *nm.* medical student.
carabine [ka-ra-been] *nf.* carbine, rifle.
carabiné [ka-ra-bee-nay] *a.* stiff, violent, strong.
carabinier [ka-ra-bee-nyay] *nm.* rifleman.
caractère [ka-rak-ter] *nm.* character, temper, personality, characteristic, nature.
caractériser [ka-rak-tay-ree-zay] *vt.* to characterize; *vr.* to assume the character (of, *par*), be distinguished (by, *par*).

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

caractéristique [ka-rak-tay-ree-stik] *a.* characteristic, typical; *nf.* trait, feature.
carafe [ka-raf] *nf.* decanter, carafe.
carambolage [ka-*rahn*-baw-lazh] *nm.* cannon.
caravane [ka-ra-van] *nf.* caravan.
carbonate [kar-baw-nat] *nm.* carbonate.
carbone [kar-bawn] *nm.* carbon.
carbonisé [kaw-baw-nee-zay] *a.* carbonized, charred, burnt to death.
carburant [kar-bü-*rahn*] *nm.* motor-fuel.
carburateur [kar-bü-ra-të(r)r] *nm.* carburettor.
carbure [kar-bür] *nf.* carbide.
carcasse [kar-kas] *nf.* carcase, frame.
cardiaque [kar-dyak] *a.* cardiac; *crise* —, heart attack.
cardinal [kar-dee-nal] *a.nm.* cardinal.
carême [ka-rem] *nm.* Lent.
caresse [ka-res] *nf.* caress.
carence [ka-*rahns*] *nf.* insolvency, default, deficiency.
carène [ka-ren] *nf.* hull, bottom.
caresser [ka-re-say] *vt.* to caress, stroke, fondle, cherish.
cargaison [kar-ge-*zohn*] *nf.* cargo.
cargo [kar-goh] *nm.* cargo-boat, tramp steamer.
caricature [ka-ree-ka-tür] *nf.* caricature.
carie [ka-ree] *nf.* caries, decay.
carié [ka-ryay] *a.* decayed.
carillon [ka-ree-*yohn*] *nm.* carillon, chime, peal of bells.
carillonner [ka-ree-yaw-nay] *vi.* to chime, ring a peal of bells.
carillonneur [ka-ree-yaw-në(r)r] *nm.* bell-ringer.
carlingue [kar-*leng*] *nf.* fuselage, cockpit.
carnage [kar-nazh] *nm.* carnage, slaughter, bloodshed.
carnassier, -ière [kar-nas-syay, -syer] *a.* carnivorous.
carnassière [kar-na-syer] *nf.* game-bag.
carnaval [kar-na-val] *nm.* carnival.
carnet [kar-ne] *nm.* note-book; — *de banque*, pass-book; — *de chèques*, cheque-book; — *de bal*, dance programme.
carnier [kar-nyay] *nm.* game-bag.
carnivore [kar-nee-vawr] *a.* carnivorous.
carotte [ka-rawt] *nf.* carrot, plug, trick, catch, fraud.
carpe [karp] *nf.* carp.
carpette [kar-pet] *nf.* rug.
carquois [kar-kwa] *nm.* quiver.
carré [kar-ray] *a.* square, straightforward; *nm.* square.
carreau [kah-roh] *nm.* tile, floor, small square, window-pane, diamonds.
carrefour [kar-foor] *nm.* cross-roads, square.
carrelage [kahr-lazh] *nm.* tiling, tile-flooring.
carreler [kahr-lay] *vt.* to pave, lay with tiles.
carrelet [kahr-le] *nm.* plaice.
carrément [kah-ray-mahn] *ad.* squarely, firmly, bluntly.
carrer [kah-ray] *vt.* to square; *vr.* to swagger, settle oneself.
carrier [kah-ryay] *nm.* quarryman.
carrière [kah-ryer] *nf.* career, quarry; *donner libre* — *à*, to give free play, scope, vent to.
carrosserie [kah-raws-ree] *nf.* coach-building, body(-work).
carriole [kah-ryawl] *nf.* light cart.
carrossable [kah-raw-sabl] *a.* carriageable.
carrosse [kah-raws] *nm.* coach.
carrossier [kah-raw-syay] *nm.* coach-builder.
carrousel [ka-roo-zel] *nm.* tournament, merry-go-round.
carrure [kah-rür] *nf.* build, stature.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

cartable [kar-tabl] *nm.* pl. chef, portfolio.
carte [kart] *nf.* map, chart, card, bill, list, menu; — *blanche*, free hand.
cartel [kar-tel] *nm.* cartel, trust, combine, coalition.
carter [kar-ter] *nm.* gear-case, sump, spool-box.
cartilage [kar-tee-lazh] *nm.* cartilage.
cartographe [kar-taw-graf] *nm.* map-maker.
cartographie [kar-taw-grafee] *nf.* map-making.
cartomancie [kar-taw-*mahn*-see] *nf.* fortune-telling by cards.
cartomancien, -ienne [kar-taw-*mahn*-sy*en*] *n.* fortune-teller by cards.
carton [kar-*tohn*] *nm.* cardboard box, carton, cartoon.
cartonné [kar-taw-nay] *a.* bound in boards.
cartouche [kar-toosh] *nf.* cartridge.
cartouchière [kar-too-shyer] *nf.* cartridge-pouch.
cas [kah] *nm.* case, matter, affair, instance, circumstance; *le — échéant*, should the occasion arise; *au, dans le — où*, in the event of; *en tout —*, in any case; *faire (grand) — de*, to value highly.
casanier, -ière [ka-za-nyay] *a.* stay-at-home, sedentary.
casaque [ka-zak] *nf.* coat.
cascade [kas-kad] *nf.* waterfall, cascade.
case [kahz] *nf.* hut, cabin, pigeon-hole, compartment, space, division, square.
casemate [kahz-mat] *nf.* casemate.
caser [kah-zay] *vt.* to put away, stow, file, find a place for, settle; *vr.* to settle down.
caserne [ka-zern] *nf.* barracks.
casier [kah-zyay] *nm.* set of pigeon-holes, rack, cabinet; — *judiciaire*, police record.
casque [kask] *nm.* helmet.
casquette [kas-ket] *nf.* cap.
cassant [kah-*sahn*] *a.* brittle, crisp, short, blunt, abrupt.
cassation [kah-sa-sy*ohn*] *nf.* cassation, quashing, reduction to the ranks.
casse [kahs] *nf.* breakage, ructions, damage.
casse-cou [kahs-koo] *nm.* dare-devil, death-trap.
casse-croûte [kahs-kroot] *nm.* snack, quick lunch.
casse-noisette [kahs-nwa-zet] *nm.* nutcrackers.
casser [kah-say] *vt.* to break, crack, cashier, degrade, annul, quash; *vr.* to break, give way, snap; *se — la tête*, to puzzle, rack one's brains.
casserole [kas-rawl] *nf.* saucepan, stewpan, casserole.
casse-tête [kas-tet] *nm.* club, loaded stick, teaser, din.
cassette [ka-set] *nf.* casket, money-box.
cassis [kah-see(s)] *nm.* black-currant, open gutter across road.
cassonade [ka-saw-nad] *nf.* brown sugar.
cassure [kah-sür] *nf.* break, fracture.
castor [ka-stawr] *nm.* beaver.
casuel [kah-zü-el] *nm.* perquisites, casual profits, fees.
cataclysme [ka-ta-kleesm] *nm.* cataclysm.
catacombes [ka-ta-k*ohn*b] *nf.pl.* catacombs.
catalepsie [ka-ta-lep-see] *nf.* catalepsy.
catalogue [ka-ta-lawg] *nm.* catalogue.
cataloguer [ka-ta-law-gay] *vt.* to catalogue, list.
cataplasme [ka-ta-plasm] *nm.* poultice; — *sinapisé*, mustard poultice.
cataracte [ka-ta-rakt] *nf.* cataract.
catarrhe [ka-tar] *nm.* catarrh.
catastrophe [ka-ta-strawf] *nf.* catastrophe, disaster.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

catéchiser [ka-tay-shee-zay] *vt.* to catechize, lecture, reason with, try to persuade.
catéchisme [ka-tay-sheesm] *nm.* catechism.
catégorie [ka-tay-gaw-ree] *nf.* category.
catégorique [ka-tay-gaw-reek] *a.* categorical, positive.
cathédrale [ka-tay-dral] *nf.* cathedral.
catholicisme [ka-taw-lee-seesm] *nm.* catholicism.
catholique [ka-taw-leek] *a.* catholic, orthodox; *a.n.* Roman Catholic.
catimini [ka-tee-mee-nee] *ad.* *en* —, on the sly, stealthily.
cauchemar [kohsh-mar] *nm.* nightmare.
cause [kohz] *nf.* cause, grounds, suit, action, brief; *et pour* —, for a very good reason, very properly; *pour* — *de*, for reasons of; *à* — *de*, on account of, owing to, through; — *célèbre*, famous case, trial; *mettre en* —, to implicate, bring into question; *en connaissance de* —, with full knowledge of the case.
causer [koh-zay] *vt.* to cause; *vi.* to talk, converse, chat.
causerie [kohz-ree] *nf.* talk, chat.
causeur, -euse [koh-zē(r)r] *a.* talkative, chatty; *n.* talker.
caustique [koh-steek] *a.* caustic, burning, cutting, biting.
cauteleux, -euse [koh-tlē(r)] *a.* cunning, sly, wary.
cautériser [koh-tay-ree-zay] *vt.* to cauterize.
caution [koh-sy*ohn*] *nf.* security, surety, bail, guarantee; *sujet à* —, unconfirmed.
cautionnement [kohs-yawn-m*ahn*] *nm.* surety, deposit, security, guarantee.
cavalerie [ka-val-ree] *nf.* cavalry.
cavalier, -ière [ka-val-yay] *a.* off-hand, free and easy, jaunty, riding; *n.* horseman, horsewoman, rider, knight, trooper, escort, cavalier, partner, knight.
cave [kav] *a.* hollow, sunken, deep-set; *nf.* cellar, stake.
caveau [ka-voh] *nm.* vault.
caverne [ka-vern] *nf.* cave, cavern, den, cavity.
caverneux, -euse [ka-ver-nē(r)] *a.* cavernous, hollow, sepulchral.
caviarder [kav-yar-day] *vt.* to suppress, block-out.
cavité [ka-vee-tay] *nf.* cavity, hollow, pit.
ce [se(r)] *pr.* it, he, she; — *qui*, — *que*, what, which; *sur* —, thereupon; *pour* — *qui est de*, as regards; *a.* *ce*, *cet*, *cette*, *ces*, this, that, such; *pl.* these, those, such; — *soir*, this evening, to-night; *cette nuit*, last night.
ceci [se(r)-see] *pr.* this.
cécité [say-see-tay] *nf.* blindness.
céder [say-day] *vt.* to give up, surrender, assign; *vi.* to yield, give way, sag; *le* — *à qn.*, to be inferior to s.o.
cèdre [sedr] *nm.* cedar.
ceindre [*sen*dr] *vt.* to gird (on), encircle, encompass.
ceinture [*sen*-tür] *nf.* girdle, belt, sash, waist, circle.
ceinturon [*sen*-tü-ro*hn*] *nm.* waist-belt, sword-belt.
cela [se(r)-la] *pr.* that, it, so; *comme ci comme ça*, so so; *c'est ça*, that's right, that's it.
célèbre [say-lebr] *a.* famous.
célébrer [say-lay-bray] *vt.* to celebrate, observe, hold, solemnize, sing the praises of.
célébrité [say-lay-bree-tay] *nf.* celebrity.
céleri [say]-ree] *nm.* celery.
célérité [say-lay-ree-tay] *nf.* celerity, speed, swiftness.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

céleste [say-lest] *a.* celestial, heavenly.
célibat [say-lee-ba] *nm.* celibacy.
célibataire [say-lee-ba-ter] *a.* celibate, unmarried, single; *n.* bachelor, spinster.
celle see **celui**.
cellulaire [se-lü-ler] *a.* cellular; *voiture* —, police van.
cellule [se-lül] *nf.* cell.
celluloïd [se-lü-law-eed] *nm.* celluloid.
cellulose [se-lü-lohz] *nf.* cellulose.
celte [selt] *n.* Celt.
celtique [sel-teek] *a.* Celtic.
celui, celle, ceux, celles [se(r)-lwee] *pr.* he, she, the one, those; —*-ci*, the latter, this one; —*-là*, the former, that one.
cendre [*sahn*dr] *nf.* ash(-es), cinders, embers.
cendré [*sahn*-dray] *a.* ashy, ash-grey.
cendrier [*sahn*-dree-ay] *nm.* ash-bin, -pan, -pit, -tray.
cène [sen] *nf.* the Last Supper.
censé [*sahn*-say] *a.* supposed.
censeur [*sahn*-sē(r)r] *nm.* censor, critic, disciplinary head of French school.
censure [*sahn*-sür] *nf.* censorship, blame.
censurer [*sahn*-sü-ray] *vt.* to censor, criticize.
cent [*sahn*] *a.* one hundred; *nm.* a hundred; *faire les — pas*, to walk up and down.
centaine [*sahn*-ten] *nf.* (about) a hundred.
centenaire [*sahnt*-ner] *a.n.* centenarian; *nm.* centenary.
centième [*sahn*-tyem] *a.nm.* hundredth.
centigrade [*sahn*-tee-grad] *a.* centigrade.
centigramme [*sahn*-tee-gram] *nm.* centigramme.
centilitre [*sahn*-tee-leetr] *nm.* centilitre.
centime [*sahn*-teem] *nm.* centime.
centimètre [*sahn*-tee-metr] *nm.* centimetre, tape-measure.
central [*sahn*-tral] *a.* central, [illegible] change.
centrale [*sahn*-tral] *nf.* power-house, electricity works.
centraliser [*sahn*-tra-lee-zay] *vt.* to centralize.
centre [*sahntr*] *nm.* centre.
centrifuge [*sahn*-tree-füzh] *a.* centrifugal.
centuple [*sahn*-tüpl] *a.* centuple, hundredfold.
cep [sep] *nm.* vine-plant.
cependant [se(r)-*pahn*-*dahn*] *ad.* meanwhile, meantime; *conj.* still, yet, nevertheless.
cerceau [ser-soh] *nm.* hoop.
cercle [serkl] *nm.* circle, set, club, hoop, ring, dial.
cercler [ser-klay] *vt.* to encircle, ring, hoop.
cercueil [ser-kē(r)-y] *nm.* coffin.
céréale [say-ray-al] *a.nf.* cereal.
cérébral [say-ray-bral] *a.* cerebral, of the brain.
cérémonie [say-ray-maw-nee] *nf.* ceremony; *tenue de* —, full dress; *sans* —, informally.
cérémonieux, -euse [say-ray-maw-nyē(r)] ceremonious, formal.
cerf [ser] *nm.* stag.
cerf-volant [ser-vaw-l*ahn*] *nm.* kite.
cerise [se(r)-reez] *nf.* cherry.
cerisier [se(r)-reez-yay] *nm.* cherry-tree.
cerné [ser-nay] *a.* *les yeux —s*, with rings under the eyes.
cerner [ser-nay] *vt.* to encircle, surround, hem in.
certain [ser-*ten*] *a.* certain, sure, fixed, stated; *pr. pl.* some, certain.
certainement [ser-ten-m*ahn*] *ad.* certainly, by all means.
certes [sert] *ad.* yes indeed, most certainly, to be sure.
certificat [ser-tee-fee-ka] *nm.* certificate, script.
certifier [ser-teef-yay] *vt.* to attest, authenticate.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

certitude [ser-tee-tüd] *nf.* certainty.
cerveau [ser-voh] *nm.* brain, mind; — *brûlé*, hot-head.
cervelas [ser-ve(r)-lah] *nm.* saveloy.
cervelle [ser-vel] *nf.* brain(s), mind; *se creuser la* —, to rack one's brains.
ces see **ce.**
cessation [se-sa-sy*ohn*] *nf.* cessation, suspension.
cesse [ses] *nf.* cease, ceasing.
cesser [se-say] *vi.* to cease, leave off, stop.
cet see **ce.**
cette see **ce.**
ceux see **celui.**
chacal [sha-kal] *nm.* jackal.
chacun [sha-kē(r)n] *pr.* each, each one, every one, everybody, everyone.
chagrin [sha-gr*en*] *a.* sad, glum, peevish, fretful; *nm.* grief, annoyance, worry.
chagriner [sha-gree-nay] *vt.* to grieve, afflict, vex, annoy.
chahut [sha-ü] *nm.* noise, uproar, rowdyism.
chahuter [sha-ü-tay] *vi.* to kick up a shindy, boo; *vt.* to rag.
chahuteur, -euse [sha-ü-tē(r)r] *an.* rowdy.
chaîne [shen] *nf.* chain, cable, range, warp; *pl.* bonds, fetters; *travail à la* —, moving-belt production.
chaînon [she-no*hn*] *nm.* link.
chair [sher] *nf.* flesh, meat, pulp; *en — et en os*, in the flesh; — *de poule*, gooseflesh, creeps; — *à canon*, cannon fodder.
chaire [sher] *nf.* pulpit, desk, rostrum, chair, professorship.
chaise [shez] *nf.* chair, seat.
chaise-longue [shez-lo*hng*] *nf.* couch.
chaland [sha-l*ahn*] *nm.* customer, lighter, barge.
châle [shal] *nm.* shawl, wrap.
chalet [sha-le] *nm.* chalet.
chaleur [sha-lö(r)] *nf.* warmth, heat, ardour, zeal; *craint la* —, keep in a cool place.
chaleureux, -euse [sha-lē(r)-rē(r)] *a.* warm, cordial.
chaloupe [sha-loop] *nf.* launch.
chalumeau [sha-lü-moh] *nm.* straw, pipe, blow-pipe.
chalutier [sha-lü-tyay] *nm.* drifter, trawler.
chamailler [sha-may-yay] *vr.* to quarrel, squabble, row.
chambarder [sh*ahn*-bar-day] *vt.* to smash up, upset, sack.
chambellan [sh*ahn*-be-l*ahn*] *nm.* chamberlain.
chambranle [sh*ahn*-br*ahn*l] *nm.* frame, mantelpiece.
chambre [sh*ahn*br] *nf.* (bed-) room, chamber, House (parliament); — *à air*, inner tube; — *d'ami*, spare room.
chambrée [sh*ahn*-bray] *nf.* roomful, barrack-room.
chambrer [sh*ahn*-bray] *vt.* to lock up in a room, take the chill off (wine).
chameau [sha-moh] *nm.* camel, scoundrel, beast, pig.
chamois [sha-mwa] *nm.* chamois.
champ [sh*ahn*] *nm.* field, ground, course, range, scope; *à tout bout de* —, at every turn.
champagne [sh*ahn*-pan-y] *nm.* champagne; *fine* —, liqueur brandy.
champêtre [sh*ahn*-petr] *a.* rustic, rural.
champignon [sh*ahn*-peen-y*ohn*] *nm.* mushroom.
champion, -ionne [sh*ahn*-py*ohn*] *n.* champion.
championnat [sh*ahn*-pyaw-na] *nm.* championship.
chance [sh*ahns*] *nf.* luck, chance.
chancelant [sh*ahns*-l*ahn*] *a.* staggering, shaky, delicate.
chanceler [sh*ahns*-lay] *vi.* to stagger, totter.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

chancelier [sha*hn*-se(r)-lyay] *nm.* chancellor.
chancellerie [sha*hn*-sel-ree] *nf.* chancellery, secretaryship.
chanceux, -euse [sha*hn*-sē(r)] *a.* hazardous, lucky.
chancre [sha*hn*kr] *nm.* canker, ulcer.
chandail [sha*hn*-da-y] *nm.* sweater, pull-over.
chandeleur [sha*hn*-dlē(r)r] *nf.* Candlemas.
chandelier [sha*hn*-de(r)-lyay] *nm.* candlestick.
chandelle [sha*hn*-del] *nf.* candle, prop, shore; *voir trente-six —s*, to see stars; *une balle en —*, lob; *économies de bouts de —*, cheese-paring.
change [sha*hn*zh] *nm.* exchange; *lettre de —*, bill of exchange.
changeable [sha*hn*-zhabl] *a.* changeable, exchangeable.
changeant [sha*hn*-zha*hn*] *a.* changing, changeable, fickle.
changement [sha*hn*zh-ma*hn*] *nm.* change, alteration, variation, variety; *— de vitesse*, gear, change of gear; *— de voie*, points.
changer [sha*hn*-zhay] *vt.* to change, exchange, alter; *vi.* to change; *vr.* to alter, change one's clothes.
changeur [sha*hn*-zhē(r)r] *nm.* money-changer.
chanoine [shan-wan] *nm.* [canon.
chanson [sha*hn*-so*hn*] *nf.* song; *—s!* nonsense!
chansonnier, -ière [sha*hn*-sawn-yay] *n.* song-writer; *nm.* song-book.
chant [sha*hn*] *nm.* song, singing, crow(-ing), chant, canto.
chantage [sha*hn*-tazh] *nm.* blackmail.
chantant [sha*hn*-ta*hn*] *a.* singing, musical, sing-song.
chanter [sha*hn*-tay] *vt.* to sing, crow, chirp, suit; *faire —*, to blackmail.
chanteur, -euse [sha*hn*-tœr] *n.* singer; *nm.* *maître —*, master-singer, blackmailer.
chantier [sha*hn*-tyay] *nm.* stand, ship(-building) yard, dockyard; *sur le —*, in hand.
chantonner [sha*hn*-taw-nay] *vt.* to hum.
chantre [sha*hn*tr] *nm.* cantor, [precentor.
chanvre [sha*hn*vr] *nm.* hemp.
chaos [ka-oh] *nm.* chaos.
chaotique [ka-aw-teek] *a.* chaotic.
chape [shap] *nf.* cope, coping.
chapeau [sha-poh] *nm.* hat, cover, cap, cowl, heading; *donner un coup de — à*, to raise one's hat to; *— melon*, bowler; *— haut-de-forme, à, de haute forme*, top-hat.
chapelet [shap-le] *nm.* rosary, string.
chapelier [sha-pe(r)-lyay] *nm.* [hatter.
chapelle [sha-pel] *nf.* chapel, coterie, clique.
chapelure [shap-lür] *nf.* grated bread-crumbs.
chaperon [sha-pro*hn*] *nm.* hood, chaperon.
chapitre [sha-peetr] *nm.* chapter, heading, item, point; *avoir voix au —*, to have a say in the matter.
chapitrer [sha-pee-tray] *vt.* to lecture, reprimand.
chaque [shak] *a.* each, every.
char [shar] *nm.* chariot, car, waggon; *— d'assaut*, tank.
charbon [shar-bo*hn*] *nm.* coal, carbon; *— de bois*, charcoal.
charbonnage [shar-baw-nazh] *nm.pl.* collieries.
charbonner [shar-baw-nay] *vt.* to carbonize, blacken with charcoal.
charbonnier [shar-baw-nyay] *nm.* collier, charcoal-burner, coal-merchant, coalman.
charcuterie [shar-kü-tree] *nf.* pork-butcher's shop, pork-butcher's meat, pork.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

charcutier, -ière [shar-kü-tyay] *n.* pork butcher.
chardon [shar-dohn] *nm.* thistle.
chardonneret [shar-dawn-re] *nm.* goldfinch.
charge [sharzh] *nf.* load, burden, charge, onus, care, trust, expense, office, duty, exaggeration, skit, indictment; *à la — de*, chargeable to, dependent on, assigned to; *en —*, live (electricity); *à — de*, on condition that, provided that; *témoin à —*, witness for the prosecution.
chargé [shar-zhay] *a.* loaded, live, furred, coated, full, busy, overcast; *lettre —e*, registered letter; *nm. — de cours*, lecturer, reader.
chargement [shar-zhe(r)-mahn] *nm.* lading, loading (up), charging, registration, freight.
charger [shar-zhay] *vt.* to load, charge, fill, instruct, caricature, exaggerate, saddle; *vr.* to undertake, shoulder.
chariot [shar-yoh] *nm.* waggon, go-cart, truck, trolley.
charitable [sha-ree-tabl] *a.* charitable.
charité [sha-ree-tay] *nf.* charity, alms.
charme [sharm] *nm.* charm, spell.
charmer [shar-may] *vt.* to charm, bewitch, delight, please.
charnel, -elle [shar-nel] *a.* carnal, sensual.
charnier [shar-nyay] *nm.* charnel-house, ossuary.
charnière [shar-nyer] *nf.* hinge.
charnu [shar-nü] *a.* fleshy, plump.
charogne [sha-rawn-y] *nf.* carrion, decaying carcase.
charpente [shar-pahnt] *nf.* frame(-work).
charpenter [shar-pahn-tay] *vt.* to frame, build, construct.
charpenterie [shar-pahn-tree] *nf.* carpentry, carpenter's shop.
charpentier [shar-pahn-tyay] *nm.* carpenter.
charpie [shar-pee] *nf.* lint; *en —*, in shreds.
charretier [shar-tyay] *nm.* carter, carrier.
charrette [sha-ret] *nf.* cart; *— à bras*, barrow; *— anglaise*, trap, dogcart.
charrier [sha-ryay] *vt.* to cart, carry.
charron [sha-rohn] *nm.* cartwright, wheelwright.
charrue [sha-rü] *nf.* plough.
chartreux [shar-trē(r)] *nm.* Carthusian monk.
chasse [shas] *nf.* chase, hunting, shooting, shoot; *— à courre*, hunting, riding to hounds; *— d'eau*, flush; *— à l'affût*, stalking.
châsse [shas] *nf.* reliquary, shrine, frame.
chasser [sha-say] *vt.* to chase, hunt, shoot, drive (away, out), dismiss, expel; *vi.* to hunt, go hunting, shooting, drive.
chasseur, -euse [sha-sē(r)r] *n.* huntsman, sportsman, shooter; *nm.* page-boy, messenger, rifleman, fighter-plane; *— de fauves*, big-game hunter.
chassieux, -euse [sha-syē(r)] *a.* blear-eyed.
chassis [sha-see] *nm.* frame, sash, chassis, under-carriage.
chaste [shast] *a.* chaste, pure.
chasteté [shas-te(r)-tay] *nf.* chastity, purity.
chat, -atte [sha] *n.* cat; *— de gouttières*, stray cat.
châtaigne [shah-ten-y] *nf.* chestnut.
châtaignier [sha-ten-yay] *nm.* chestnut-tree.
châtain [shah-ten] *a.* chestnut-brown, auburn.
château [shah-toh] *nm.* castle, country-residence, manor, palace; *—x en Espagne*, castles in the air; *— d'eau*, water tank.
châteaubriant [shah-toh-bree-ahn] *nm.* grilled steak.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

chat-huant [sha-ü-*ahn*] *nm.* tawny, brown owl.
châtier [shah-tyay] *vt.* to punish, chastise, polish.
châtiment [shah-tee-m*ahn*] *nm.* punishment, chastisement.
chatoiement [sha-twa-m*ahn*] *nm.* shimmer, sheen.
chaton [sha-t*ohn*] *nm.* kitten, catkin, stone in its setting.
chatouiller [sha-too-yay] *vt.* to tickle.
chatouilleux, -euse [sha-too-yē(r)] *a.* ticklish, touchy, sensitive, delicate.
chatoyer [sha-twa-yay] *vi.* to shimmer, sparkle.
châtrer [sha-tray] *vt.* to castrate, geld.
chatterton [sha-ter-t*ohn*] *nm.* adhesive tape.
chaud [shoh] *a.* warm, hot; *pleurer à —es larmes*, to weep bitterly; *il fait —*, it is warm; *tenir au —*, to keep in a warm place; *avoir —*, to be warm.
chaudière [shoh-dyer] *nf.* boiler.
chaudron [shoh-dr*ohn*] *nm.* cauldron.
chaudronnerie [shoh-drawn-ree] *nf.* coppersmith's work; boiler-making, boiler-works.
chaudronnier [shoh-draw-nyay] *nm.* coppersmith, brazier, boiler-smith, boiler-maker.
chauffage [shoh-fazh] *nm.* heating, firing, stoking.
chauffard [shoh-far] *nm.* road-hog.
chauffe [shohf] *nf.* heating, [stoking, firing.
chauffer [shoh-fay] *vt.* to warm, heat, stoke up, fire up, nurse, cram; *vi.* to get hot, warm (up), get up steam.
chauffeur, -euse [shoh-fē(r)r] *n.* stoker, fireman, driver, chauffeur, chauffeuse.
chaume [shohm] *nm.* thatch, stubble(-field).
chaumière [shoh-myer] *nf.* (thatched) cottage.
chaussée [shoh-say] *nf.* [way, roadway, carriage-way.
chausse-pied [shohs-pyay] *nm.* shoe-horn.
chausser [shoh-say] *vt.* to put on (shoes, stockings), make footwear for, supply with footwear; *vr.* to put on one's shoes, stockings.
chausse-trape [shohs-trap] *nf.* trap, ruse.
chaussette [shoh-set] *nf.* sock.
chausson [shoh-s*ohn*] *nm.* list-slipper, dancing sandal, gymnasium shoe, bootee, bed-sock, footlet; — *aux pommes*, apple turnover.
chaussure [shoh-sür] *nf.* footwear, boot, shoe.
chauve [shohv] *a.* bald.
chauve-souris [shohv-soo-ree] *nf.* bat.
chaux [shoh] *nf.* lime; — *vive*, quicklime; *blanchir à la —*, to whitewash.
chavirer [sha-vee-ray] *vi.* to capsize; *vt.* to upset, tip (up).
chef [shef] *nm.* head, chief, leader, principal, foreman, master, authority, right; — *de cuisine*, head cook, chef; — *d'orchestre*, conductor; — *de train*, guard.
chef-d'œuvre [she-dē(r)vr] *nm.* masterpiece.
chef-lieu [shef-lyē(r)] *nm.* county town.
chelem [shlem] *nm.* slam.
chemin [shm*en*] *nm.* way, road, track, path, headway; — *de fer*, railway; — *des écoliers*, roundabout road; — *faisant*, on the way; *se mettre en —*, to set out; — *de traverse*, cross-road; *ne pas y aller par quatre —s*, to go straight to the point.
cheminau [shmee-noh] *nm.* tramp.
cheminée [shmee-nay] *nf.* fireplace, mantelpiece, chimney, funnel.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

cheminer [shmee-nay] *vi.* to jog, proceed, walk, trudge.
chemise [shmeez] *nf.* shirt, chemise, jacket, folder, casing, dust jacket; — *de nuit*, night-shirt (man), night-dress, night-gown (woman); *en bras de* —, in one's shirt sleeves.
chenal [she(r)-nal] *nm.* channel.
chenapan [shna-p*ahn*] *nm.* rogue, rascal.
chêne [shen] *nm.* oak(-tree).
chenet [she(r)-ne] *nm.* fire-dog, andiron.
chenille [she(r)-nee-y] *nf.* caterpillar, chenille.
cheptel [shep-tel] *nm.* live-stock.
chèque [shek] *nm.* cheque.
cher, -ère [sher] *a.* dear, beloved, expensive, costly, precious; *ad.* dearly, at a high price; *cela ne vaut pas* —, it is not worth much.
chercher [sher-shay] *vt.* to look (for, up), seek, search for, endeavour, try (to); *envoyer* —, to send for.
chère [sher] *nf.* living, cheer, fare.
chéri [shay-ree] *a.* dear, beloved; *n.* darling.
chérir [shay-reer] *vt.* to love dearly, cherish.
chertê [sher-tay] *nf.* dearness, high price.
chérubin [shay-rü-b*en*] *nm.* cherub.
chétif, -ive [shay-teef] *a.* puny, weak, sickly, poor.
cheval [she(r)-val] *nm.* horse, horse-power; — *à bascule*, rocking-horse; *pl.* merry-go-round, roundabout; — *de trait*, draught horse; *à* —, on horseback; *être à — sur*, to be astride, straddle, be a stickler for; *remède de* —, drastic remedy.
chevaleresque [she(r)val-resk] *a.* chivalrous, knightly.
chevalerie [she(r)-val-ree] *nf.* chivalry, knighthood.
chevalet [she(r)-va-le] *nm.* support, trestle, stand, easel, clothes-horse.
chevalier [she(r)-va-lyay] *nm.* knight; — *d'industrie*, swindler, adventurer.
chevalière [she(r)-va-lyer] *nf.* signet-, seal-ring.
chevalin [she(r)-va-l*en*] *a.* equine; *boucherie* —*e*, horse-meat butcher's shop.
cheval-vapeur [she(r)-val-va-pē(r)r] *nm.* horse-power.
chevaucher [she(r)-voh-shay] *vti.* to ride; *vt.* to span, overlap.
chevelu [she(r)-vlü] *a.* hairy.
chevelure [she(r)-vlür] *nf.* (head) of hair, locks.
chevet [she(r)-ve] *nm.* bed's head, bedside, bolster.
cheveu [she(r)-vē(r)] *nm.* hair; *couper un — en quatre*, to split hairs; *argument tiré par les —x*, a far-fetched argument.
cheville [she(r)-vee-y] *nf.* pin, peg, bolt, expletive, padding, ankle; — *ouvrière*, king-pin.
chèvre [shevr] *nf.* goat, kid.
chevreau [she(r)-vroh] *nm.* kid.
chèvrefeuille [she-vre(r)-fē(r)-y] *nm.* honeysuckle.
chevreuil [she(r)-vrē(r)-y] *nm.* roe-deer, roe-buck.
chevron [she(r)-vr*ohn*] *nm.* rafter, chevron, stripe.
chevrotant [she(r)-vraw-t*ahn*] *a.* quavering, tremulous.
chez [shay] *prep.* at, in the house of, care of, with, among, in; — *lui*, at his home; — *mon frère*, at my brother's.
chic [sheek] *a.* stylish, smart, posh, swell, decent.
chicane [shee-kan] *nf.* quibbling, wrangling, pettifoggery.
chicaner [shee-ka-nay] *vt.* to wrangle with; *vi.* to quibble, haggle over, cavil (at, *sur*).
chiche [sheesh] *a.* scanty, poor, stingy, sparing of; *int.* go on!, I dare you!
chichis [shee-shee] *nm.pl.* affected manners, airs.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

chicorée [shee-kaw-ray] *nf.* chicory, endive, salad.
chien, chienne [shyen] *n.* dog, bitch; *nm.* hammer (of gun); *faire le — couchant*, to cringe, toady; *un temps de —*, filthy weather; *entre — et loup*, at dusk, in the gloaming; *— loup*, Alsatian dog.
chiffon [shee-fohn] *nm.* rag, duster, piece of lace, ribbon, material, scrap, chiffon; *parler —s*, to talk dress.
chiffonner [shee-faw-nay] *vt.* to crumple, rumple, annoy.
chiffonnier, -ière [shee-fawn-yay] *n.* rag-man, rag-picker; *nm.* small chest of drawers.
chiffre [sheefr] *nm.* figure, number, cipher, account, monogram; *— d'affaires*, turnover.
chiffrer [shee-fray] *vt.* to number, work out, cipher, mark; *vi.* to calculate, reckon.
chimère [shee-mer] *nf.* chimera, illusion.
chimérique [shee-may-reek] *a.* fanciful, unpractical.
chimie [shee-mee] *nf.* chemistry.
chimique [shee-meek] *a.* chemical.
chimiste [shee-meest] *nm.* chemist (scientist).
Chine [sheen] *nf.* China.
chinois [sheen-wa] *a.n.* Chinese, Chinaman, Chinese woman.
chinoiserie [shee-nwa-zree] *nf.* Chinese curio; *pl.* red tape, irksome complications.
chiper [shee-pay] *vt.* to pinch, pilfer, sneak, scrounge, bag.
chipie [shee-pee] *nf.* shrew, ill-natured woman.
chique [sheek] *nf.* quid (tobacco).
chiqué [shee-kay] *nm.* sham, pretence, make-believe.
chiquenaude [sheek-nohd] *nf.* fillip, flick.
chiquer [shee-kay] *vt.* to chew [tobacco.
chiromancie [kee-raw-mahn-see] *nf.* palmistry.
chiromancien, -ienne [kee-raw-mahn-syen] *n.* palmist.
chirurgical [shee-rür-zhee-kal] *a.* surgical.
chirurgie [shee-rür-zhee] *nf.* surgery; *— esthétique du visage*, face-lifting.
chirurgien, -ienne [shee-rür-zhen] *n.* surgeon.
chloroforme [klaw-raw-fawrm] *nm.* chloroform.
choc [shawk] *nm.* shock, clash, impact, knock.
chocolat [shaw-kaw-la] *nm.* chocolate.
chœur [kē(r)r] *nm.* chorus, [choir, chancel.
choisi [shwa-zee] *a.* choice, select, picked.
choisir [shwa-zeer] *vt.* to choose, select, pick.
choix [shwa] *nm.* choice, choosing, selection, pick; *de —*, choice, best, first-class; *au —*, all at the same price.
choléra [kaw-le-ra] *nm.* cholera.
chômage [shoh-mazh] *nm.* closing, shutting down, idleness, unemployment, holiday.
chômer [shoh-may] *vi.* to stop work, close, shut down, be idle, be unemployed.
chômeur [shoh-mē(r)r] *nm.* unemployed person.
chope [shawp] *nf.* tankard.
chopine [shaw-peen] *nf.* pint mug.
choquer [shaw-kay] *vt.* to shock, offend, strike, bump, clink; *vr.* to come into collision, be shocked.
choral [kaw-ral] *a.* choral.
chose [shohz] *nf.* thing, case, matter; *bien des —s de ma part à*, remember me to; *monsieur —*, Mr. Thingummy, Mr. What's-his-name; *être tout —*, to feel queer, look queer.
chou [shoo] *nm.* cabbage

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

rosette, cream-cake; — *de Bretagne*, Breton biscuit; *feuille de* —, rag (newspaper); *mon* —, my darling, pet.

choucas [shoo-kah] *nm.* jackdaw.

choucroute [shoo-kroot] *nf.* [sauerkraut.

chouette [shwet] *nf.* owl; *a.* ripping, posh, swell.

chou-fleur [shoo-flĕ(r)r] *nm.* cauliflower.

choyer [shwa-yay] *vt.* to pet, pamper, cherish.

chrétien, ienne [kray-ty*en*] *a.n.* Christian.

chrétienté [kray-ty*en*-tay] *nf.* Christendom. [Christ.

Christ [kreest] *nm. le* —,

christianisme [kree-stya-neesm] *nm.* Christianity.

chromatique [kraw-ma-teek] *a.* chromatic.

chrome [krohm] *nm.* chromium, chrome. [colour-print.

chromo [kraw-mob] *nm.*

chronique [kraw-neek] *a.* chronic; *nf.* chronicle, news, notes, reports.

chroniqueur [kraw-nee-kĕ(r)r] *nm.* chronicler, reporter.

chronologie [kraw-naw-law-zhee] *nf.* chronology.

chronologique [kraw-naw-law-zheek] *a.* chronological.

chronomètre [kraw-naw-metr] *nm.* chronometer.

chronométrer [kraw-naw-may-tray] *vt.* to time.

chronométreur [kraw-naw-may-trĕ(r)r] *nm.* time-keeper.

chrysalide [kree-za-leed] *nf.* chrysalis.

chrysanthème [kree-*zahn*-tem] *nm.* chrysanthemum.

chuchotement [shü-shawt-m*ahn*] *nm.* whispering.

chuchoter [shü-shaw-tay] *vti.* to whisper.

chuchoterie [shü-shaw-tree] *nf.* whispered conversation.

chut [shüt] *int.* hush.

chute [shüt] *nf.* fall, drop, [illegible] — *des reins*, small of the back.

ci [see] *ad. par-ci, par-là*, here and there; *de-ci de-là*, on all sides; *dem. pr. neut. comme ci, comme ça*, so so.

ci-après [see-a-pre] *ad.* hereafter, further on, below.

cible [seebl] *nf.* target.

ciboire [see-bwar] *nm.* ciborium, pyx.

ciboulette [see-boo-let] *nf.* chives. [scar.

cicatrice [see-ka-trees] *nf.*

ci-contre [see-k*ohn*tr] *ad.* opposite, annexed, on the other side, per contra.

ci-dessous [see-de(r)-soo] *ad.* undermentioned, below.

ci-dessus [see-de(r)-sü] *ad.* above(-mentioned).

ci-devant [see-de(r)-v*ahn*] *ad.* previously, formerly, late.

cidre [seedr] *nm.* cider.

ciel [syel] *nm.* sky, heaven, air, climate, canopy. [taper.

cierge [syerzh] *nm.* wax-candle,

cigale [see-gal] *nf.* cicada.

cigare [see-gar] *nm.* cigar.

cigarette [see-ga-ret] *nf.* cigarette.

ci-git [see-zhee] see **gésir.**

cigogne [see-gawn-y] *nf.* stork. [with, enclosed.

ci-inclus [see-*en*-klü] *a.* here-

ci-joint [see-zhw*en*] *a.* herewith, attached, subjoined.

cil [seel] *nm.* eyelash.

cime [seem] *nf.* summit, top.

ciment [see-m*ahn*] *nm.* cement; — *armé*, reinforced concrete.

cimenter [see-m*ahn*-tay] *vt.* to cement, consolidate.

cimetière [seem-tyer] *nm.* cemetery, graveyard.

cinéaste [see-nay-ast] *nm.* film technician.

cinéma [see-ne-ma] *nm.* cinema, picture-house.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

cinématographe [see-ne-ma-taw-graf] *nm.* cinematograph.
cinématographier [see-ne-ma-taw-gra-fyay] *vt.* to cinematograph, film.
cinématographique [see-ne-ma-taw-gra-feek] *a.* cinematographic, film.
cinéprojecteur [see-nay-praw-zhek-tē(r)r] *nm.* cine-(matographic) projector.
cinglant [*sen*-glah*n*] *a.* biting, cutting, scathing.
cingler [*sen*-glay] *vt.* to lash, cut with a lash, whip, sting; *vi.* to sail, scud along.
cinq [*senk*] *num.a.* five; *moins* —, a near thing.
cinquantaine [*sen*-kah*n*-ten] *nf.* (about) fifty.
cinquante [*sen*-kah*nt*] *num.a.* fifty.
cinquantenaire [*sen*-kah*n*-te-ner] *nm.* fiftieth anniversary, jubilee; *n.* a man, woman of fifty.
cinquantième [*sen*-kah*n*-tyem] *num.a.n.* fiftieth.
cintre [*sentr*] *nm.* curve, bend, arch.
cintrer [*sen*-tray] *vt.* to curve, arch, take in at the waist.
cirage [see-razh] *nm.* polishing, wax(-ing), polish.
circoncire [seer-k*oh*n-seer] *vt.* to circumcise.
circonférence [seer-k*oh*n-fe-ra*h*ns] *nf.* circumference, perimeter, girth.
circonflexe [seer-k*oh*n-fleks] *a.* circumflex.
circonscription [seer-k*oh*n-skreep-sy*oh*n] *nf.* circumscription, division, constituency.
circonscrire [seer-k*oh*n-skreer] *vt.* to circumscribe, encircle, limit.
circonspect [seer-k*oh*n-spekt] *a.* circumspect, cautious.
circonspection [seer-k*oh*n-spek-sy*oh*n] *n.* circumspection, prudence, caution.
circonstance [seer-k*oh*n-sta*h*ns] *n.* circumstance, occasion, event.
circuit [seer-kwee] *nm.* circuit, round; *établir le* —, to switch on; *couper le* —, to switch off, cut out.
circulaire [seer-kü-ler] *a. nf.* [circular.
circulation [seer-kü-la-sy*oh*n] *nf.* circulation, traffic; — *interdite*, no thoroughfare.
circuler [seer-kü-lay] *vi.* to circulate, move (on, about).
cire [seer] *nf.* wax.
ciré [see-ray] *a.* waxed, polished; *toile* —*e*, oilcloth; *nm.* oilskins.
cirer [see-ray] *vt.* to wax, [polish.
cireur, -euse [see-rē(r)r] *n.* polisher, shoeblack.
cirque [seerk] *nm.* circus.
ciseau [see-zoh] *nm.* chisel; *pl.* scissors, shears.
ciseler [see-zlay] *vt.* to chisel, carve, chase, cut.
citadelle [see-ta-del] *nf.* citadel, stronghold.
citadin [see-ta-d*en*] *nm.* townsman.
citation [see-ta-sy*oh*n] *nf.* quotation, summons, mention.
cité [see-tay] *nf.* city, garden city, housing scheme, students' hostel(s).
citer [see-tay] *vt.* to quote, cite, summon, mention.
citerne [see-tern] *nf.* cistern, tank.
citoyen, -enne [see-twa-y*en*] *n.* citizen.
citron [see-tr*oh*n] *nm.* lemon, [lime.
citronnade [see-traw-nad] *nf.* lemon-squash, lime-juice cordial.
citronnier [see-traw-nyay] *nm.* lemon-tree, lime-tree.
citrouille [see-troo-y] *nf.* pumpkin.
civil [see-veel] *a.* civil, civic,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

ly, civilian, polite; *en* — —, in mufti, in plain clothes.
civilisation [see-vee-lee-za-sy*ohn*] *nf.* civilization, culture.
civiliser [see-vee-lee-zay] *vt.* to civilize.
civilité [see-vee-lee-tay] *nf.* civility, courtesy; *pl.* regards.
claie [kle] *nf.* wattle, hurdle.
clair [kler] *a.* clear, obvious, plain, bright, light, pale; *ad.* clearly, plainly; *nm.* light, clearing; *tirer au* —, to clear up.
claire-voie [kler-vwa] *nf.* lattice, open-work, grating.
clairière [kle-ryer] *nf.* clearing, glade.
clairon [kle-r*ohn*] *nm.* bugle, bugler.
clairsemé [kler-se(r)-may] *a.* scattered, thin.
clairvoyance [kler-vwa-y*ahns*] *nf.* perspicacity.
clairvoyant [kler-vwa-y*ahn*] *a.* perspicacious, shrewd; *n.* clairvoyant.
clameur [kla-mē(r)r] *nf.* outcry, clamour, howl.
clandestin [kl*ahn*-de-st*en*] *a.* clandestine, secret, surreptitious, underground.
clapier [kla-pyay] *nm.* rabbit-hutch.
claque [klak] *nf.* smack, slap, hired applauders; *nm.* opera-hat.
claqué [kla-kay] *a.* dog-tired.
claquer [kla-kay] *vi.* to clap, bang, clatter, slap, snap, die; *vt.* to smack.
claquettes [kla-ket] *nf.pl.* tap-dance.
clarifier [kla-ree-fyay] *vt.* to clarify.
clarinette [kla-ree-net] *nf.* clarinet.
clarté [klar-tay] *nf.* clearness, brightness, light, perspicacity.
classe [klahs] *nf.* class, order, form, standard, class-room, contingent, school.
classement [klahs-m*ahn*] *nm.* classification, grading, filing.
classer [klah-say] *vt.* to class, classify, sort out, grade, file.
classeur [klah-sē(r)r] *nm.* file, filing-cabinet, sorter.
classification [kla-see-fee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* classification.
classifier [kla-see-fyay] *vt.* to classify.
classique [kla-seek] *a.* classic, classical, standard, school; *nm.pl.* classics, classicists.
clavicule [kla-vee-kül] *nf.* collar-bone.
clavier [kla-vyay] *nm.* key-board.
clé, clef [klay] *nf.* key, clue, clef; — *anglaise*, screw-spanner; — *de voûte*, keystone; *sous* —, under lock and key.
clémence [kle-m*ahns*] *nf.* clemency, mercy, mildness.
clément [kle-m*ahn*] *a.* clement, merciful, lenient, mild.
clerc [kler] *nm.* clerk, cleric, scholar, learned man.
clergé [kler-zhay] *nm.* clergy.
clérical [klay-ree-kal] *a.* clerical.
cliché [klee-shay] *nm.* stereotype, block, negative, hackneyed expression, tag.
client [klee-*ahn*] *n.* client, customer, patient.
clientèle [klee-*ahn*-tel] *nf.* clientele, practice, custom, customers, public, connection.
clignement [kleen-y-m*ahn*] *nm.* blink(-ing), wink(-ing).
cligner [kleen-yay] *vti.* to blink, wink, flicker the eyelids.
clignoter [kleen-yaw-tay] *vi.* to blink, twinkle, twitch, flicker.
climat [klee-ma] *nm.* climate.
climatique [klee-ma-teek] *a.* climatic.
climatisé [klee-ma-tee-zay] *a.* air-conditioned.
clin d'œil [kl*en*-dē(r)-y] *nm.* wink, twinkling of an eye.
clinique [klee-neek] *a.* clinical; *nf.* nursing-home, surgery, clinic.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

clinquant [klen-kahn] *nm.* foil, tinsel, tawdriness.
clique [kleek] *nf.* gang, set, clique, bugle-band.
cliqueter [kleek-tay] *vi.* to rattle, click, clink, pink.
cliquetis [kleek-tee] *nm.* rattling, click, clink(-ing), jingle.
cloaque [klaw-ak] *nf.* cesspool.
cloche [klawsh] *nf.* bell, blister.
cloche-pied [klawsh-pyay] *ad. à* —, on one foot.
clocher [klaw-shay] *nm.* belfry, steeple; *vi.* to limp, go wrong.
cloison [klwa-*zohn*] *nf.* partition, bulkhead.
cloître [klwatr] *nm.* cloister(s), monastery, convent.
clopin-clopant [klaw-*pen*-klaw-*pahn*] *ad.* hobbling about, limping along.
cloque [klawk] *nf.* lump, [blister.
clos [kloh] *a.* closed, shut up; *maison* —*e*, brothel; *nm.* enclosure.
clôture [kloh-tür] *nf.* enclosure, fence, closing, closure, end.
clou [kloo] *nm.* nail, staple, stud (pedestrian crossing), boil, star turn, military prison.
clouer [kloo-ay] *vt.* to nail (up, down), pin, tie to, root to.
clouté [kloo-tay] *a.* studded; *passage* —, pedestrian crossing.
coaguler [koh-a-gü-lay] *vt.* to coagulate, congeal, curdle.
coasser [koh-a-say] *vi.* to croak.
coassement [koh-as-m*ahn*] *nm.* croaking, [pig.
cobaye [kaw-ba-y] *nm.* guinea-
cobra [kaw-bra] *nm.* cobra.
cocaïne [kaw-ka-een] *nf.* cocaine.
cocaïnomane [kaw-ka-ee-naw-man] *n.* cocaine addict.
cocarde [kaw-kard] *nf.* cockade, rosette.
cocasse [kaw-kas] *a.* comical.
coccinelle [kawk-see-nel] *nf.* lady-bird.
cocher [kaw-shay] *nm.* coachman, cabman, driver.
cochon, -onne [kaw-sh*ohn*] *a.* beastly, obscene, swinish; *nm.* pig; — *d'Inde*, guinea-pig.
cochonnerie [kaw-shawn-ree] *nf.* beastliness, rubbish, trash, obscenity, dirty trick.
coco [kaw-koh] *nm. noix de* —, coco-nut.
cocotte [kaw-kawt] *nf.* darling, pet, woman of easy virtue, stew-pan.
code [kawd] *mn.* code, law, statute-book; *mettre en* —, to dim, dip motor lights.
codicille [kaw-dee-seel] *nm.* codicil.
coefficient [koh-ay-fee-sy*ahn*] *nm.* coefficient.
cœur [kē(r)r] *nm.* heart, soul, mind, courage, core, depth, height, hearts; *avoir mal au* —, to feel sick; *avoir le* — *gros*, to be sad at heart; *de bon* —, heartily, ungrudgingly; *de mauvais* —, reluctantly.
coffre [kawfr] *nm.* box, chest, bin, trunk. [*nm.* safe.
coffre-fort [kaw-fre(r)-fawr]
cognac [kawn-yak] *nm.* brandy. [hatchet.
cognée [kawn-yay] *nf.* axe,
cogner [kawn-yay] *vt.* to drive in, hit; *vti.* to knock, hit, bump. [herent.
cohérent [kaw-e-r*ahn*] *a.* co-
cohésion [kaw-ay-zy*ohn*] *nf.* cohesion. [crush.
cohue [kaw-ü] *nf.* crowd, mob,
coiffe [kwaf] *nf.* head-dress, cap, lining.
coiffer [kwa-fay] *vt.* to cap, cover, put on hat, dress the hair; *vr.* to put on one's hat, do one's hair, take a fancy (to, *de*); *du combien coiffez-vous?* What is your size in hats?
coiffeur, -euse [kwa-fē(r)r] *n.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

hairdresser; *nf.* dressing-table.
coiffure [kwa-fūr] *nf.* head-dress, style of hairdressing.
coin [kwen] *nm.* corner, spot, plot, patch, wedge, hall-mark.
coincer [kwen-say] *vt.* to wedge (up); *vr.* to jam, stick.
coïncidence [kaw-en-see-dahns] *nf.* coincidence.
coïncider [kaw-en-see-day] *vi.* to coincide.
coing [kwen] *nm.* quince.
col [kawl] *nm.* collar, neck, pass; *faux* —, detachable collar, froth (beer). [*nm.* beetle.
coléoptère [kaw-lay-awp-ter]
colère [kaw-ler] *a.* angry, irascible; *nf.* anger, rage, temper.
colérique [kaw-lay-reek] *a.* quick-tempered, choleric, fiery.
colifichet [kaw-lee-fee-shay] *nm.* trinket, knick-knack.
colimaçon [kaw-lee-ma-sohn] *nm.* snail; *en* —, spiral.
colin-maillard [kaw-len-ma-yar] *nm.* blindman's buff.
colique [kaw-leek] *a.* colic; *nf.* colic, gripes.
colis [kaw-lee] *nm.* parcel, package, packet, piece of luggage; *par* — *postal*, by parcel post.
collaborateur, -trice [kaw-la-baw-ra-tē(r)r] *n.* collaborator, contributor.
collaboration [kaw-la-baw-ra-syohn] *nf.* collaboration.
collaborer [kaw-la-baw-ray] *vi.* to collaborate, contribute (to, *à*).
collant [kaw-lahn] *a.* sticky, clinging, close-fitting; *nm.* tights.
collatéral [kaw-la-te-ral] *a.* collateral, side.
collation [kaw-la-syahn] *nf.* collation, conferment, snack.
collationner [kaw-la-syaw-nay] *vt.* to collate, read over, repeat; *vi.* to have a snack.
colle [kawl] *nf.* paste, glue, size, oral test, poser.
collecte [kaw-lekt] *nf.* collection.
collecteur, -trice [kaw-lek-tē(r)r] *n.* collector.
collectif, -ive [kaw-lek-teef] *a.* collective, joint.
collection [kaw-lek-syohn] *nf.* collecting, collection, file.
collectionner [kaw-lek-syaw-nay] *vt.* to collect.
collectionneur, -euse [kaw-lek-syaw-nē(e)r] *n.* collector.
collectivité [kaw-lek-tee-vee-tay] *nf.* collectivity.
collège [kaw-lezh] *nm.* college, secondary school, electoral body.
collégien, -ienne [kaw-lay-zhyen] *n.* schoolboy, -girl.
collègue [kaw-leg] *n.* colleague.
coller [kaw-lay] *vt.* to paste, stick, glue, plough, stump; *vi.* to adhere, cling, stick (to); *vr.* to stick, cling close (to).
collet [kaw-le] *nm.* collar, scruff of the neck, snare; — *monté*, strait-laced, prim.
colleter [kawl-tay] *vt.* to collar, grapple with.
collier [kawl-yay] *nm.* necklace, necklet, collar, band; *un coup de* —, tug, great effort.
colline [kaw-leen] *nf.* hill.
collision [kaw-lee-zyohn] *nf.* collision, clash.
colloque [kaw-lawk] *nf.* colloquy, conversation.
colombe [kaw-lohnb] *nf.* dove.
colombier [kaw-lohn-byay] *nm.* dovecot, pigeon-house.
colon [kaw-lohn] *nm.* colonist, settler.
colonel [kaw-law-nel] *nm.* colonel.
colonial [kaw-law-nyal] *a.nm.* colonial.
colonie [kaw-law-nee] *nf.* colony, settlement; — *de vacances*, holiday camp.
colonisateur, -trice [kaw-law-nee-za-tē(r)r] *a.* colonizing; *n.* colonizer.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

colonisation [kaw-law-nee-za-syohn] *nf.* colonization.
coloniser [kaw-law-nee-zay] *vt.* to colonize, settle.
colonne [kaw-lawn] *nf.* column, pillar; — *vertébrale*, spine.
colorer [kaw-law-ray] *vt.* to colour, stain, tint; *vr.* to take on a colour, grow ruddy.
coloris [kaw-law-ree] *nm.* colour(-ing), hue.
colossal [kaw-law-sal] *a.* colossal, huge, gigantic.
colporter [kawl-pawr-tay] *vt.* to hawk, peddle.
colporteur, -euse [kawl-pawr-tē(r)r] *n.* pedlar.
combat [kohn-ba] *nm.* combat, fight, battle, action, conflict, struggle, match.
combatif, -ive [kohn-ba-teef] *a.* combative, pugnacious.
combattant [kohn-ba-tahn] *nm.* combatant, fighting-man; *anciens* —*s*, ex-service men.
combattre [kohn-batr] *vt.* to combat, fight, battle with; *vi.* to strive, struggle, fight.
combien [kohn-byen] *adv.* how much, how many, how far; *le* — *sommes-nous?* what day of the month is this?
combinaison [kohn-bee-ne-zohn] *nf.* arrangement, combine, plan, combination(s), overalls, flying suit.
combine [kohn-been] *nf.* scheme, racket.
combiner [kohn-bee-nay] *vt.* to combine, arrange, contrive.
comble [kohnbl] *nm.* heap, summit, top, acme, roof(-ing); *pour* — *de malheur*, as a crowning misfortune; *ca, c'est le* —, that's the limit; *a.* heaped up, crowded; *faire salle* — to play to a full house.
combler [kohn-blay] *vt.* to fill (up, in), make good, crowd, fill to overflowing, gratify.
combustible [kohn-bü-steebl] *a.* combustible; *nm.* fuel.
combustion [kohn-bü-styohn] *nf.* combustion.
comédie [kaw-may-dee] *nf.* comedy, play, drama; *jouer la* —, to act a part.
comédien, -ienne [kaw-may-dyen] *n.* actor, actress.
comestible [kaw-me-steebl] *a.* edible, eatable; *nm.pl.* food, provisions.
comète [kaw-met] *nf.* comet.
comique [kaw-meek] *a.* comic, funny; *nm.* comedy, comedian, humourist, joke.
comité [kaw-mee-tay] *nm.* committee, board.
commandant [kaw-mahn-dahn] *nm.* commanding officer, major (army), squadron-leader.
commande [kaw-mahnd] *nf.* order, control, lever, driving-gear; *de* —, essential, forced, feigned; *sur* —, made to order, bespoke.
commandement [kaw-mahnd-mahn] *nm.* command, order, commandment.
commander [kaw-mahn-day] *vt.* to order, govern, be in command of, compel, control.
commanditaire [kaw-mahn-dee-ter] *nm.* sleeping partner.
comme [kawm] *adv.* as, like, such as, in the way of, how; *c'est tout* —, it amounts to the same thing; *conj.* as, since.
commémorer [kaw-may-maw-ray] *vt.* to commemorate.
commençant [kaw-mahn-sahn] *nm.* beginner, learner.
commencement [kaw-mahns-mahn] *nm.* beginning.
commencer [kaw-mahn-say] *vti.* to commence, begin, start.
comment [kaw-mahn] *adv.* how? what? *exc.* why! what!
commentaire [kaw-mahn-ter] *nm.* commentary, comment.
commentateur, -trice [kaw-mahn-ta-tē(r)r] *n.* commentator.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

commenter [kaw-*mahn*-tay] *vt.* to comment (on), elucidate.
commérage [kaw-me-razh] *nm.* gossip, tittle-tattle.
commerçant [kaw-mer-*sahn*] *nm.* merchant, tradesman; *a.* commercial, mercantile.
commerce [kaw-mers] *nm.* commerce, trade, business, intercourse, dealings.
commercial [kaw-mer-syal] *a.* commercial, trading.
commettre [kaw-metr] *vt.* to commit, perpetrate, entrust.
commis [kaw-mee] *nm.* clerk, book-keeper, shop-assistant; — *voyageur.* commercial traveller.
commissaire [kaw-mee-ser] *nm.* commissioner, steward, purser, police superintendent, commissar.
commissaire - priseur [kaw-mee-ser-pree-zë(r)r] *nm.* auctioneer.
commissariat [kaw-mee-sarya] *nm.* commissionership, police station.
commission [kaw-mee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* commission, message, errand, board, committee.
commissionnaire [kaw-mee-syaw-ner] *nm.* (commission) agent, porter, messenger.
commode [kaw-mawd] *a.* convenient, handy, commodious, easy-going; *nf.* chest of drawers.
commodité [kaw-maw-dee-tay] *nf.* convenience, comfort, commodiousness.
commotion [kaw-moh-sy*ohn*] *nf.* commotion, shock, upheaval, concussion.
commun [kaw-me(r)*n*] *a.* common, usual, ordinary, vulgar; *d'un — accord*, with one accord; *peu —*, out-of-the-way, uncommon; *nm.* common run, generality, common fund; *pl.* offices, outhouses.
communément [kaw-mü-[illegible]
communauté [kaw-mü-noh-tay] *nf.* community, commonwealth, society, religious order.
commune [kaw-mün] *nf.* commune, parish.
communicatif, -ive [kaw-mü-nee-ka-teef] *a.* communicative, talkative, infectious.
communication [kaw-mü-nee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* communication, connection, touch, telephone call, message.
communion [kaw-mü-ny*ohn*] *nf.* communion.
communiqué [kaw-mü-nee-kay] *nm.* communiqué, official statement, bulletin.
communiquer [kaw-mü-nee-kay] *vt.* to communicate, transmit, convey, connect; *vr.* to be communicated.
communisme [kaw-mü-neesm] *nm.* communism.
communiste [kaw-mü-neest] *n.* communist.
commutateur [kaw-mü-ta-të(r)r] *nm.* commutator, switch.
compagne [*kohn*-pan-y] *nf.* companion, partner, wife.
compagnie [*kohn*-pan-yee] *nf.* company, party, firm; *de bonne, de mauvaise —*, well-, ill-bred.
compagnon [*kohn*-pan-y*ohn*] *nm.* companion, fellow, mate.
comparable [*kohn*-pa-rabl] *a.* comparable.
comparaison [*kohn*-pa-re-z*ohn*] *nf.* comparison, simile.
comparatif, -ive [*kohn*-pa-ra-teef] *a.nm.* comparative.
comparé [*kohn*-pa-ray] *a.* comparative.
comparer [*kohn*-pa-ray] *vt.* to compare.
compartiment [*kohn*-par-tee-m*ahn*] *nm.* compartment.
compas [*kohn*-pah] *nm.* compass(-es), scale, standard.
compassé [*kohn*-pah-say] *a.* stiff, formal, set, prim.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

compassion [*kohn*-pah-syohn] *nf.* compassion, pity.
compatible [*kohn*-pa-teebl] *a.* compatible.
compatir [*kohn*-pah-teer] *vi.* to sympathize (with, *à*), feel (for).
compatissant [*kohn*-pah-tee-*sahn*] *a.* compassionate.
compatriote [*kohn*-pa-tree-awt] *nm.* compatriot.
compensation [*kohn*-*pahn*-sa-sy*ohn*] *nf.* compensation, offset, balancing, adjustment.
compensé [*kohn*-*pahn*-say] *a. semelles —es*, wedge heels.
compenser [*kohn*-*pahn*-say] *vt.* to compensate, make good, set off, balance, adjust.
compère-loriot [*kohn*-per-law-ryoh] *nm.* golden oriole.
compétence [*kohn*-pe-*tahns*] *nf.* competence, proficiency, skill.
complaisance [*kohn*-ple-*zahns*] *nf.* complaisance, obligingness, kindness, complacency, accommodation.
complaisant [*kohn*-ple-*zahn*] *a.* complaisant, obliging, kind, complacent, self-satisfied.
complémentaire [*kohn*-play-*mahn*-ter] *a.* complementary, fuller.
complet, -ète [*kohn*-ple] *a.* complete, total, entire, full; *nm.* suit of clothes; *au —*, complete, at full strength.
compléter [*kohn*-play-tay] *vt.* to complete, finish off.
complexe [*kohn*-pleks] *a.* complex, complicated, compound; *nm.* complex.
complexion [*kohn*-plek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* constitution, temperament.
complexité [*kohn*-plek-see-tay] *nf.* complexity.
complication [*kohn*-plee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* complication, intricacy.
complice [*kohn*-plees] *a.nm.* accessory, accomplice.
complicité [*kohn*-plee-see-tay] *nf.* complicity, aiding and abetting.
compliment [*kohn*-plee-*mahn*] *nm.* compliment; *pl.* greetings, regards, congratulations.
complimenter [*kohn*-plee-*mahn*-tay] *vt.* to compliment, congratulate.
compliqué [*kohn*-plee-kay] *a.* complicated, intricate.
complot [*kohn*-ploh] *nm.* plot.
comploter [*kohn*-plaw-tay] *vt.* to plot, scheme.
componction [*kohn*-pohnk-sy*ohn*] *nf.* compunction.
comporter [*kohn*-pawr-tay] *vt.* to admit of, require, comprise, involve; *vr.* to behave.
composé [*kohn*-poh-zay] *a.* composed, impassive, composite; *a.nm.* compound.
composer [*kohn*-poh-zay] *vt.* to compose, form, make up, set, arrange; *vi.* to come to terms; *vr.* to consist.
compositeur, -trice [*kohn*-paw-zee-tē(r)r] *n.* composer, compositor.
composition [*kohn*-paw-zee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* composing, composition, making-up, setting, essay, test, arrangement.
compote [*kohn*-pawt] *nf.* compote, stewed fruit.
compréhensible [*kohn*-pray-*ahn*-seebl] *a.* comprehensible.
compréhensif, -ive [*kohn*-pray-*ahn*-seef] *a.* comprehensive, inclusive, understanding.
compréhension [*kohn*-pray-*ahn*-sy*ohn*] *nf.* comprehension, understanding.
comprendre [*kohn*-pr*ahn*dr] *vt.* to include, comprise, understand, comprehend.
compression [*kohn*-pre-sy*ohn*] *nf.* compression, crushing, repression.
comprimé [*kohn*-pree-may] *nm.* tablet.
comprimer [*kohn*-pree-may]

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

vt. to compress, repress, restrain.
compris [*kohn*-pree] *a.* *y* —, including; *non* —, exclusive of.
compromettre [*kohn*-praw-metr] *vt.* to compromise, implicate, endanger.
comptabilité [*kohn*-ta-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* book-keeping, accountancy, counting-house.
comptable [*kohn*-tabl] *a.* accounting, book-keeping, accountable, responsible; *nm.* accountant, book-keeper; *expert* —, chartered accountant.
comptant [*kohn*-*tahn*] *a.* *argent* —, ready money; *ad.* (in) cash; *au* —, cash down.
compte [*kohnt*] *nm.* account, reckoning, calculation, count; *à bon* —, cheap; *tout* — *fait*, all things considered; *versement à* —, payment on account; *pour mon* —, for my part; — *rendu*, report, review; *se rendre* — *de*, to realize.
compte-gouttes [*kohnt*-goot] *nm.* dropping-tube, dropper.
compter [*kohn*-tay] *vt.* to count, reckon, charge, expect; *vi.* rely, reckon, depend, count.
compteur [*kohn*-tē(r)r] *nm.* (taxi)meter, counting-machine.
comptoir [*kohn*-twar] *nm.* counter; — *d'escompte*, discount bank.
compulser [*kohn*-pül-say] *vt.* to go through, examine.
comte [*kohnt*] *nm.* count.
comté [*kohn*-tay] *nm.* county.
comtesse [*kohn*-tes] *nf.* countess.
concéder [*kohn*-say-day] *vt.* to concede, grant, allow.
concentrer [*kohn*-*sahn*-tray] *vt.* to concentrate, focus, repress; *vr.* to concentrate, centre (in, on, round).
concentrique [*kohn*-*sahn*-treek] *a.* concentric.
conception [*kohn*-sep-sy*ohn*] *nf.* conception.
concerner [*kohn*-ser-nay] *vt.* [illegible]
concert [*kohn*-ser] *nm.* concert, agreement.
concerter [*kohn*-ser-tay] *vt.* to concert, plan; *vr.* to act in concert.
concession [*kohn*-se-sy*ohn*] *nf.* concession, grant.
concessionnaire [*kohn*-se-syaw-ner] *nm.* concessionary, grantee, licence-holder.
concevable [*kohn*-svabl] *a.* conceivable.
concevoir [*kohn*-se(r)-vwar] *vt.* to conceive, imagine, understand, word.
concierge [*kohn*-syerzh] *n.* hall-porter, doorkeeper, caretaker.
concilier [*kohn*-see-lyay] *vt.* to conciliate, reconcile, win over.
concis [*kohn*-see] *a.* concise, terse, brief, crisp.
concision [*kohn*-see-zy*ohn*] *nf.* concision, terseness.
concluant [*kohn*-klü-*ahn*] *a.* conclusive, decisive.
conclure [*kohn*-klür] *vt.* to conclude, end, clinch, infer.
conclusion [*kohn*-klü-zy*ohn*] *nf.* conclusion, end, settlement, inference, decision.
concombre [*kohn*-*kohn*br] *nm.* cucumber.
concourir [*kohn*-koo-reer] *vi.* to coincide, combine, compete.
concours [*kohn*-koor] *nm.* concourse, concurrence, coincidence, co-operation, assistance, competition, contest, show.
concret, -ète [*kohn*-kre] *a.nm.* [concrete.
concurrence [*kohn*-kü-*rahns*] *nf.* concurrence, competition.
concurrent [*kohn*-kü-*rahn*] *a.* competitive, rival; *nm.* competitor, rival, candidate.
condamnable [*kohn*-dah-nabl] *a.* blameworthy.
condamnation [*kohn*-dah-na-sy*ohn*] *nf.* condemnation.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

judgment, sentence, censure.
condamné [*kohn*-dah-nay] *n.* convict, condemned person.
condamner [*kohn*-dah-nay] *vt.* to condemn, sentence, convict, censure, block up.
condensateur [*kohn*-dahn-satē(r)r] *nm.* condenser.
condensation [*kohn*-dahn-sasyohn] *nf.* condensation.
condenser [*kohn*-dahn-say] *vt.* to condense.
condenseur [*kohn*-dahn-sē(r)r] *nm.* condenser.
condescendance [*kohn*-de-sahn-dahns] *nf.* condescension.
condescendre [*kohn*-de-sahndr] *vt.* to condescend.
condition [*kohn*-dee-syohn] *nf.* condition, state, position, rank; *pl.* conditions, circumstances, terms; *à* —, on approval; *à* — *que*, on condition that; *être en* —, to be in domestic service.
conditionnel, -elle [*kohn*-dee-syaw-nel] *a.nm.* conditional.
conditionner [*kohn*-dee-syaw-nay] *vt.* to condition.
condoléance [*kohn*-daw-lay-ahns] *nf.* condolence; *pl.* sympathy.
conducteur, -trice [*kohn*-dük-tē(r)r] *a.* conducting, guiding; *n.* leader, guide, driver; *nm.* conductor, main.
conduire [*kohn*-dweer] *vt.* to conduct, lead, guide, conduce (to), drive, convey, manage; *vr.* to behave, conduct oneself.
conduit [*kohn*-dwee] *nm.* passage, pipe, conduit, duct.
conduite [*kohn*-dweet] *nf.* conducting, leading, driving, management, leadership, conduct, behaviour, pipe, tubing.
cône [kohn] *nm.* cone.
confection [*kohn*-fek-syohn] *nf.* confection, putting together, manufacture, making up, ready-made clothes.
confectionner [*kohn*-fek-syaw-nay] *vt.* to make up, manufacture.
confectionneur, -euse [*kohn*-fek-syaw-nē(r)r] *nm.* ready-made outfitter, clothier.
confédération [*kohn*-fay-dera-syohn] *nf.* federation, confederacy. [*a.n.* confederate.
confédéré [*kohn*-fay-day-ray]
confédérer [*kohn*-fay-day-ray] *vtr.* to confederate, unite.
conférence [*kohn*-fe-rahns] *nf.* conference, lecture.
conférencier, -ière [*kohn*-fe-rahn-syay] *n.* lecturer.
conférer [*kohn*-fay-ray] *vt.* to confer, award, bestow, compare; *vi.* to confer (with, *avec*).
confesser [*kohn*-fe-say] *vt.* to confess, own; *vr.* to confess.
confesseur [*kohn*-fe-sē(r)r] *nm.* confessor.
confession [*kohn*-fe-syohn] *nf.* confession, religion.
confessionnal [*kohn*-fe-syaw-nal] *nm.* confessional(-box).
confiance [*kohn*-fyahns] *nf.* confidence, trust, reliance; *de* —, on trust, reliable.
confiant [*kohn*-fyahn] *a.* confiding, (self-)confident, assured.
confidence [*kohn*-fee-dahns] *nf.* confidence, secret; *en* —, in confidence, confidentially.
confidentiel, -elle [*kohn*-fee-dahn-syel] *a.* confidential.
confier [*kohn*-fyay] *vt.* to confide, disclose, entrust, commit; *vr.* to rely (on, *à*), take into one's confidence.
confiner [*kohn*-fee-nay] *vt.* to confine, shut up; *vi.* to be contiguous, border upon.
confins [*kohn*-fen] *nm.pl.* confines, borders.
confirmatif, -ive [*kohn*-feer-ma-teef] *a.* confirmative, corroborative.
confirmation [*kohn*-feer-masyohn] *nf.* confirmation, corroboration.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

confirmer [*kohn*-feer-may] *vt.* to confirm, corroborate.
confiscation [*kohn*-fees-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* confiscation.
confiserie [*kohn*-fee-zree] *nf.* confectionery, confectioner's shop.
confiseur, -euse [*kohn*-fee-zĕ(r)r] *n.* confectioner.
confisquer [*kohn*-fee-skay] *vt.* to confiscate.
confit [*kohn*-fee] *a.* preserved, steeped in; *un air* —, sanctimonious air; *nm.pl.* confections, comfits, sweets.
confiture [*kohn*-fee-tür] *nf.* preserves, jam; — *d'orange*, marmalade.
conflagration [*kohn*-fla-gra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* conflagration, blaze, fire.
conflit [*kohn*-flee] *nm.* conflict, clash, strife; *être en* —, to conflict, clash.
confluent [*kohn*-flü-*ahn*] *nm.* confluence, junction, meeting.
confondre [*kohn*-*fohn*dr] *vt.* to confound, mingle, blend, mistake, disconcert, put to confusion; *vr.* to blend, intermingle, be identical; *se — en excuses*, to apologize profusely.
confondu [*kohn*-*fohn*-dü] *a.* overwhelmed, disconcerted.
conformation [*kohn*-fawr-ma-sy*ohn*] *nf.* conformation.
conforme [*kohn*-fawrm] *a.* conformable, according (to, *à*), in keeping (with, *à*).
conformément [*kohn*-fawr-may-ma*hn*] *ad.* according (to, *à*), in keeping (with, *à*).
conformer [*kohn*-fawr-may] *vt.* to form, conform; *vr.* to conform (to), comply (with, *à*).
conformité [*kohn*-fawr-mee-tay] *nf.* conformity, agreement.
confort [*kohn*-fawr] *nm.* comfort.
confortable [*kohn*-fawr-tabl] *a.* comfortable.
confrère [*kohn*-frer] *nm.* colleague, fellow-member, brother.
confrérie [*kohn*-fray-ree] *nf.* brotherhood, confraternity.
confrontation [*kohn*-frohn-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* confrontation, comparison.
confronter [*kohn*-frohn-tay] *vt.* to confront, compare.
confus [*kohn*-fü] *a.* confused, jumbled, indistinct, embarrassed, abashed, ashamed.
confusion [*kohn*-fü-zy*ohn*] *nf.* confusion, welter, mistake, embarrassment.
congé [*kohn*-zhay] *nm.* leave, holiday, furlough, dismissal, discharge, notice to quit.
congédier [*kohn*-zhay-dyay] *vt.* to dismiss, discharge.
congélation [*kohn*-zhay-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* congelation, freezing.
congeler [*kohn*-zhlay] *vtr.* to congeal, freeze (up).
congestion [*kohn*-zhes-ty*ohn*] *nf.* congestion; — *cérébrale*, stroke; — *pulmonaire*, pneumonia.
congestionné [*kohn*-zhes-tyaw-nay] *a.* congested, apoplectic, red in the face.
congestionner [*kohn*-zhes-tyaw-nay] *vt.* to congest; *vr.* to become congested.
congre [*kohn*gr] *nm.* conger-eel.
congrégation [*kohn*-gre-ga-sy*ohn*] *nf.* congregation.
congrès [*kohn*-gre] *nm.* congress.
conique [kaw-neek] *a.* conic(-al), cone-shaped, tapering.
conjecture [*kohn*-zhek-tür] *nf.* conjecture, surmise, guess.
conjecturer [*kohn*-zhek-tü-ray] *vt.* to conjecture, surmise.
conjoint [*kohn*-zhwe*n*] *a.* conjoined, united, married; *nm. pl.* husband and wife.
conjonction [*kohn*-zho*hn*k-sy*ohn*] *nf.* union, conjunction.
conjoncture [*kohn*-zho*hn*k-tür] *nf.* conjuncture.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

zohn] *nf.* conjugation.
conjugal [*kohn*-zhü-gal] *a.* conjugal, married, wedded.
conjugué [*kohn*-zhü-gay] *a.* conjugated, interconnected, coupled, twin.
conjuration [*kohn*-zhü-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* plot, conspiracy, incantation.
conjuré [*kohn*-zhü-ray] *nm.* conspirator.
connaissance [kaw-ne-*sahns*] *nf.* knowledge, understanding, acquaintance, consciousness, senses; *pl.* learning, attainments; *en pays de* —, on familiar ground, among familiar faces; *sans* —, unconscious, insensible.
connaisseur, -euse [kaw-ne-sĕ(r)r] *n.* expert, connoisseur, judge.
connaître [kaw-netr] *vt.* to know, be acquainted with, take cognizance, distinguish, have a thorough knowledge of; *vr.* to be a good judge (of, *en*), know all (about, *en*).
connexe [kaw-neks] *a.* connected, allied, like.
connexion [kaw-nek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* connection, connector.
connivence [kaw-nee-v*ahns*] *nf.* connivance, collusion.
conquérant [*kohn*-ke-r*ahn*] *a.* conquering; *n.* conqueror.
conquérir [*kohn*-kay-reer] *vt.* to conquer.
conquête [*kohn*-ket] *nf.* conquest.
consacré [*kohn*-sa-kray] *a.* consecrated, hallowed, established, time-honoured, accepted, stock.
consacrer [*kohn*-sa-kray] *vt.* to devote, ordain, consecrate.
conscience [*kohn*-sy*ahns*] *nf.* conscience, consciousness.
consciencieux, -euse [*kohn*-sy*ahn*-syĕ(r)] *a.* conscientious.
conscient [*kohn*-sy*ahn*] *a.* conscious, aware, sentient.
conscription [*kohn*-skreep-sy*ohn*] *nf.* conscription.
conscrit [*kohn*-skree] *nm.* conscript.
consécration [*kohn*-se-kra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* consecration, dedication.
consécutif, -ive [*kohn*-say-kü-teef] *a.* consecutive.
conseil [*kohn*-se-y] *nm.* advice, decision, council, counsel, board, court; — *des ministres*, cabinet; — *de guerre*, war-council, court martial; *Conseil de la République*, Upper Chamber of French Parliament.
conseiller, -ère [*kohn*-se-yay] *n.* adviser, councillor, judge.
conseiller [*kohn*-se-yay] *vt.* to advise, counsel.
consentement [*kohn*-sahnt-m*ahn*] *nm.* consent, assent.
consentir [*kohn*-sah*n*-teer] *vi.* to consent, agree.
conséquemment [*kohn*-se-ka-m*ahn*] *ad.* consequently.
conséquence [*kohn*-se-k*ahns*] *nf.* consequence, outcome, sequel, inference, importance.
conséquent [*kohn*-se-k*ahn*] *a.* consistent, following, important; *par* —, accordingly.
conservateur, -trice [*kohn*-ser-va-tĕ(r)r] *a.* preserving, conservative; *n.* keeper, guardian, curator, conservative.
conservation [*kohn*-ser-va-sy*ohn*] *nf.* preservation, keeping, care.
conservatoire [*kohn*-ser-va-twar] *nm.* school, academy.
conserve [*kohn*-serv] *nf.* preserved food, tinned food; *pl.* dark spectacles; — *au vinaigre*, pickles; *de* —, together.
conserver [*kohn*-ser-vay] *vt.* to preserve, keep.
considérable [*kohn*-see-de-rabl] *a.* considerable, large, eminent.
considération [*kohn*-see-de-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

ra-syohn] *nf.* consideration, regard, respect.

considérer [kohn-see-day-ray] *vt.* to consider, contemplate, regard, respect, esteem.

consigne [kohn-seen-y] *nf.* order(s), duty, countersign, detention, cloak-room, left-luggage office.

consigner [kohn-seen-yay] *vt.* to deposit, consign, confine to barracks, keep in, put out of bounds, hold up.

consistance [kohn-see-stahns] *nf.* consistence, consistency, firmness, standing.

consistant [kohn-see-stahn] *a.* firm, set, solid.

consister [kohn-see-stay] *vi.* to consist, be composed (of, *en*).

consolateur, -trice [kohn-saw-la-tē(r)r] *a.* consoling; *n.* consoler, comforter.

consolation [kohn-saw-la-syohn] *nf.* consolation, comfort.

console [kohn-sawl] *nf.* bracket, console (table).

consoler [kohn-saw-lay] *vt.* to console, solace, comfort, cheer.

consolider [kohn-saw-lee-day] *vt.* to consolidate, fund (debt).

consommateur, -trice [kohn-saw-ma-tē(r)r] *n.* consumer, customer.

consommation [kohn-saw-ma-syohn] *nf.* consummation, consumption, drink.

consommé [kohn-saw-may] *a.* consummate; *nm.* stock, clear soup.

consommer [kohn-saw-may] *vt.* to consummate, consume.

consomption [kohn-sohnp-syohn] *nf.* consuming, consumption.

consonne [kohn-sawn] *nf.* consonant.

conspirateur, -trice [kohn-spee-ra-tē(r)r] *n.* conspirer, conspirator, plotter.

conspiration [kohn-spee-ra-syohn] *nf.* conspiracy, plot.

conspirer [kohn-spee-ray] *vti.* to conspire, plot.

conspuer [kohn-spü-ay] *vt.* to decry, boo, hoot, barrack.

constamment [kohn-sta-mahn] *ad.* constantly.

constance [kohn-stahns] *nf.* constancy, steadfastness, perseverance, stability.

constant [kohn-stahn] *a.* constant, steadfast, firm.

constatation [kohn-sta-ta-syohn] *nf.* ascertainment, verification, record, statement.

constater [kohn-sta-tay] *vt.* to establish, ascertain, state, record.

constellation [kohn-ste-la-syohn] *nf.* constellation, galaxy.

consternation [kohn-ster-na-syohn] *nf.* consternation, dismay.

consterner [kohn-ster-nay] *vt.* to dismay, stagger.

constipation [kohn-stee-pa-syohn] *nf.* constipation.

constipé [kohn-stee-pay] *a.* constipated, costive.

constituer [kohn-stee-tü-ay] *vt.* to constitute, form, set up, incorporate, settle (on); *se — prisonnier*, to give oneself up.

constitution [kohn-stee-tü-syohn] *nf.* constitution, composition, settlement.

constitutionnel, -elle [kohn-stee-tü-syaw-nel] *a.* constitutional.

constructeur [kohn-strük-tē(r)r] *nm.* constructor, builder, maker.

construction [kohn-strük-syohn] *nf.* construction, making, building, structure.

construire [kohn-strweer] *vt.* to construct, build, make.

consul [kohn-sül] *nm.* consul.

consulaire [kohn-sü-ler] *a.* consular.

consulat [kohn-sü-la] *nm.* consulate.

consultant [kohn-sül-tahn] *a.* consulting; *nm.* consultant.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

syohn] *nf.* consultation, opinion, advice; *cabinet de* —, consulting-room, surgery.
consulter [*kohn*-sül-tay] *vt.* to consult.
consumer [*kohn*-sü-may] *vt.* to consume, destroy, wear away, use up; *vr.* to waste away, burn away.
contact [*kohn*-takt] *nm.* contact, touch, connection, switch.
contagieux, -euse [*kohn*-ta-zhyë(r)] *a.* contagious, infectious, catching.
contagion [*kohn*-ta-zhy*ohn*] *nf.* contagion, contagiousness.
contamination [*kohn*-ta-mee-na-sy*ohn*] *nf.* contamination, infection.
contaminer [*kohn*-ta-mee-nay] *vt.* to contaminate, infect.
conte [*kohnt*] *nm.* story, tale, yarn, short story; — *bleu*, fairy tale; — *à dormir debout*, cock-and-bull story.
contemplation [*kohn-tahn*-pla-sy*ohn*] *nf.* contemplation, meditation, gazing.
contempler [*kohn-tahn*-play] *vt.* to contemplate, meditate upon, gaze at, upon.
contemporain [*kohn-tahn*-paw-r*en*] *n.* contemporary; *a.* contemporaneous.
contenance [*kohnt*-n*ahns*] *nf.* capacity, content, countenance, bearing.
contenir [*kohnt*-neer] *vt.* to contain, hold, restrain; *vr.* to contain oneself, keep one's temper.
content [*kohn-tahn*] *a.* content, satisfied, pleased, glad; *nm.* one's heart content.
contentement [*kohn-tahnt*-m*ahn*] *nm.* contentment, satisfaction.
contenter [*kohn-tahn*-tay] *vt.* to content, satisfy, gratify; *vr.* to be satisfied (with, *de*).
contenu [*kohnt*-nü] *a.* re- [illegible] *nm.* contents.
conter [*kohn*-tay] *vt.* to tell.
contestable [*kohn*-tes-tabl] *a.* questionable, debatable.
contestation [*kohn*-tes-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* contestation, dispute.
conteste [*kohn*-test] *nf. sans* —, unquestionably.
contester [*kohn*-tes-tay] *vt.* to contest, dispute, challenge.
conteur, -euse [*kohn*-të(r)r] *n.* narrator, story-teller.
contexte [*kohn*-tekst] *nm.* context.
contigu, -uë [*kohn*-tee-gü] *a.* contiguous, adjoining.
continent [*kohn*-tee-n*ahn*] *a.* continent, chaste; *nm.* continent, mainland.
contingent [*kohn*-ten-zh*an*] *a.* contingent; *nm.* contingent, quota, share.
continu [*kohn*-tee-nü] *a.* continuous, sustained.
continuation [*kohn*-tee-nü-a-sy*ohn*] *nf.* continuation.
continuel, -elle [*kohn*-tee-nü-el] *sa.* continual.
continuer [*kohn*-tee-nü-ay] *vt.* to continue, proceed with, go on with; *vi.* to carry on, continue, go on.
continuité [*kohn*-tee-nwee-tay] *nf.* continuity.
contour [*kohn*-toor] *nm.* outline, contour.
contournement [*kohn*-toor-ne(r)-m*ahn*] *nm. route de* —, by-pass.
contourner [*kohn*-toor-nay] *vt.* to shape, get round, by-pass, twist, distort.
contracter [*kohn*-trak-tay] *vt.* to contract, incur, draw together; *vr.* to shrink, contract.
contraction [*kohn*-trak-sy*ohn*] *nf.* contraction, shrinking.
contradiction [*kohn*-tra-deek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* contradiction, discrepancy, inconsistency.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

contradictoire [*kohn*-tra-deck-twar] *a.* contradictory.
contraindre [*kohn*-trendr] *vt.* to constrain, compel, force, restrain.
contraint [*kohn*-tren] *a.* constrained, cramped, forced.
contrainte [*kohn*-trent] *nf.* constraint, compulsion, restraint.
contraire [*kohn*-trer] *a.* contrary, opposite, opposed, adverse, bad; *jusqu'à avis —*, until further notice; *nm.* contrary, opposite.
contrarier [*kohn*-tra-ryay] *vt.* to thwart, oppose, annoy, vex, provoke, interfere with.
contrariété [*kohn*-tra-ryay-tay] *nf.* contrariety, annoyance, nuisance.
contraste [*kohn*-trast] *nm.* [contrast.
contraster [*kohn*-tras-tay] *vti.* to contrast.
contrat [*kohn*-tra] *nm.* contract, agreement, deed, policy.
contravention [*kohn*-tra-*vahn*-sy*ohn*] *nf.* contravention, breach, infringement, offence; *dresser une — à*, to take the name and address of, prosecute.
contre [*kohn*tr] *prep.* against, contrary to, for, to, versus; *ad.* against, hard by; *le pour et le —*, pros and cons.
contre-amiral [*kohn*tr-a-mee-ral] *nm.* rear-admiral.
contre-attaque [*kohn*tr-a-tak] *nf.* counter-attack.
contre-avion(s) [*kohn*tr-a-vy*ohn*] *a.* anti-aircraft.
contre-avis [*kohn*tr-a-vee] *nm.* contrary opinion.
contre-balancer [*kohn*tr-ba-*lahn*-say] *vt.* to counterbalance, offset.
contrebande [*kohn*-tre(r)-*bahnd*] *nf.* contraband, smuggling.
contrebandier [*kohn*-tre(r)-*bahn*-dyay] *nm.* smuggler.
contrecarrer [*kohn*-tre(r)-kah-ray] *vt.* to thwart, cross.
contre-cœur [*kohn*tr-kœr] *ad. à —*, reluctantly.
contre-coup [*kohn*tr-koo] *nm.* rebound, recoil, reaction, repercussion.
contredire [*kohn*-tre(r)-deer] *vt.* to contradict, gainsay; *vr.* to contradict oneself, be inconsistent.
contredit [*kohn*-tre(r)-dee] *ad. sans —*, unquestionably.
contrée [*kohn*-tray] *nf.* region, district, country.
contrefaçon [*kohn*-tre(r)-fa-*sohn*] *nf.* counterfeit, forgery.
contrefaire [*kohn*-tre(r)-fer] *vt.* to imitate, feign, forge.
contrefait [*kohn*-tre(r)-fe] *a.* disguised, feigned, sham, counterfeit, forged.
contrefort [*kohn*-tre(r)-fawr] *nm.* buttress, spur.
contre-jour [*kohn*-tre(r)-zhoor] *nm.* unfavourable light; *à —*, against the light, in one's own light.
contremaître, -tresse [*kohn*-tre(r)-metr] *n.* foreman, -woman, overseer.
contremander [*kohn*-tre(r)-m*ahn*-day] *vt.* to countermand, cancel, call off.
contre-ordre [*kohn*tr-awrdr] *nm.* counter-order, countermand; *sauf —*, unless we hear to the contrary.
contre-partie [*kohn*-tre(r)-par-tee] *nf.* opposite view, other side, counterpart, contra.
contre-pied [*kohn*tr-pyay] *nm.* opposite, contrary view.
contrepoids [*kohn*-tre(r)-pwah] *nm.* counterweight counterbalance, counterpoise.
contre-poil [*kohn*tr-pwal] *ad. à —*, the wrong way.
contrer [*kohn*-tray] *vt.* to counter; *vi.* to double.
contre-sens [*kohn*-tre(r)-*sahns*] *nm.* misconstruction, mistranslation, wrong way;

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

à —, in the wrong direction.

contresigner [kohn-tre(r)-seen-yay] *vt.* to countersign.

contretemps [kohn-tre(r)-tahn] *nm.* mishap, hitch, inconvenience; à —, inopportunely.

contre-torpilleur [kohn-tre(r)-tawr-pee-yĕ(r)r] *nm.* destroyer.

contrevent [kohn-tre(r)-vahn] *nm.* outside shutter.

contre-voie [kohntr-vwa] *ad.* à —, in the wrong direction, on the wrong side.

contribuable [kohn-tree-büabl] *a.* tax-paying; *nm.* taxpayer.

contribuer [kohn-tree-bü-ay] *vi.* to contribute.

contribution [kohn-tree-büsyohn] *nf.* contribution, share, tax, rate.

contrit [kohn-tree] *a.* contrite, penitent.

contrition [kohn-tree-syohn] *nf.* contrition, penitence.

contrôle [kohn-trohl] *nm.* checking, inspection, roll, roster, hall-mark, ticket office.

contrôler [kohn-troh-lay] *vt.* inspect, control, verify.

contrôleur, -euse [kohn-troh-lĕ(r)r] *n.* inspector, inspectress, assessor, controller, ticket-collector, time-keeper.

controuvé [kohn-troo-vay] *a.* fabricated, invented.

controverse [kohn-traw-vers] *nf.* controversy, dispute.

contumace [kohn-tü-mas] *nf.* contumacy.

contusion [kohn-tü-zyohn] *nf.* confusion, bruise.

contusionner [kohn-tü-zyawnay] *vt.* to contuse, bruise.

convaincre [kohn-venkr] *vt.* to convince, convict.

convalescence [kohn-va-lesahns] *nf.* convalescence.

convalescent [kohn-va-lesahn] *a.n.* convalescent.

convenable [kohnv-nabl] *a.* suitable, fitting, proper, decent, decorous, well-behaved.

convenance [kohnv-nahns] *nf.* agreement, suitability, convenience, propriety, decorum; *pl.* convention.

convenir [kohnv-neer] *vi.* to suit, fit, agree, own, admit, be advisable, befitting.

convention [kohn-vahn-syohn] *nf.* covenant, agreement, convention.

conventionnel, -elle [kohn-vahn-syaw-nel] *a.* conventional.

convenu [kohnv-nü] *a.* agreed, stipulated, settled.

conversation [kohn-ver-sasyohn] *nf.* conversation, talk.

converser [kohn-ver-say] *vi.* to converse, talk.

conversion [kohn-ver-syohn] *nf.* conversion, change.

converti [kohn-ver-tee] *n.* convert.

convertir [kohn-ver-teer] *vt.* to convert, change, win over; *vr.* to become converted, turn.

convertisseur [kohn-ver-tee-sĕ(r)r] *nm.* converter, transformer.

convexe [kohn-veks] *a.* convex.

conviction [kohn-veek-syohn] *nf.* conviction.

convier [kohn-vyay] *vt.* to invite, urge.

convive [kohn-veev] *n.* table-companion, guest.

convocation [kohn-vaw-kasyohn] *nf.* convocation, summons, convening, calling-up.

convoi [kohnvwa] *nm.* convoy, column, procession.

convoiter [kohn-vwa-tay] *vt.* to covet, desire, lust after.

convoitise [kohn-vwa-teez] *nf.* covetousness, desire, lust.

convoquer [kohn-vaw-kay] *vt.* to convoke, summon, convene, call up.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

convulsif, -ive [kohn-vül-seef] *a.* convulsive.
convulsion [kohn-vül-syohn] *nf.* convulsion, upheaval.
co-opérative [koh-aw-pay-ra-teev] *nf.* co-operative stores.
co-opérer [koh-aw-pay-ray] *vi.* to co-operate.
coordination [koh-awr-dee-na-syohn] *nf.* co-ordination.
coordonner [koh-awr-daw-nay] *vt.* to co-ordinate, arrange.
copain [kaw-pen] *nm.* chum, pal.
copeau [kaw-poh] *nm.* shaving, chip.
copie [kaw-pee] *nf.* copy, (examination-) paper, reproduction, imitation.
copier [kaw-pyay] *vt.* to copy, reproduce, imitate.
copieux, -euse [kaw-pyē(r)] *a.* copious, full, hearty.
copiste [kaw-peest] *nm.* copyist.
coq [kawk] *nm.* cock, weather-cock, ship's cook; *poids* —, bantam weight; *vivre comme un — en pâte*, to live like a fighting cock.
coq-à-l'âne [kaw-ka-lahn] *nm.* cock-and-bull story.
coque [kawk] *nf.* shell, husk, hull, bottom, loop; *œuf à la* —, boiled egg.
coquelicot [kawk-lee-koh] *nm.* poppy.
coqueluche [kawk-lüsh] *nf.* whooping-cough, darling.
coquerico [kawk-ree-koh] *nm.* cock-a-doodle-doo.
coquet, -ette [kaw-ke] *a.* conquettish, smart, stylish, trim, interested in dress.
coquette [kaw-ket] *nf.* flirt.
coquetier [kawk-tyay] *nm.* egg-cup, egg-merchant.
coquetterie [kaw-ke-tree] *nf.* coquetry, affectation, love of finery, smartness.
coquillage [kaw-kee-yazh] *nm.* shell-fish, shell.
coquille [kaw-kee-y] *nf.* shell, case, misprint, printer's error.
coquin, -e [kaw-ken] *nm.* rogue, rascal, scamp; *nf.* busy-mink.
cor [kawr] *nm.* horn, corn; *réclamer à — et à cri*, to clamour for.
corail [kaw-ra-y] *nm.* coral.
coran [kaw-rahn] *nm.* Koran.
corbeau [kawr-boh] *nm.* crow, raven, corbel, bracket.
corbeille [kawr-be-y] *nf.* basket, round flower-bed; — *de noces*, bridegroom's wedding present(s) to bride.
corbillard [kawr-bee-yar] *nm.* hearse.
cordage [kawr-dazh] *nm.* rope, cordage.
corde [kawrd] *nf.* rope, cord, line, string, wire, thread.
cordeau [kawr-doh] *nm.* tracing-line, string, fuse.
cordelière [kawr-de(r)-lyer] *nf.* girdle, cord.
corder [kawr-day] *vt.* to twist, cord, rope, string.
cordial [kawr-dyal] *a.* hearty, cordial; *nm.* cordial.
cordialité [kawr-dya-lee-tay] *nf.* cordiality, heartiness.
cordon [kawr-dohn] *nm.* strand, string, cord, rope, lace, ribbon, row, cordon.
cordonnerie [kawr-dawn-ree] *nf.* shoemaking, boot and shoe trade, shoemaker's shop.
cordonnier [kawr-daw-nyay] *nm.* shoemaker, bootmaker.
coriace [kaw-ryas] *a.* tough, leathery.
corne [kawrn] *nf.* horn, dog's ear.
cornée [kawr-nay] *nf.* cornea.
corneille [kawr-ne-y] *nf.* crow, rook.
cornemuse [kawr-ne(r)-müz] *nf.* bagpipes.
corner [kawr-nay] *vt.* to trumpet, din, dog's ear, turn down; *vi.* to sound the horn, ring.
cornet [kawr-ne] *nm.* horn, trumpet, cornet; — *à dés*, dice-box.
corniche [kawr-neesh] *nf.* cornice, ledge.
cornichon [kawr-nee-shohn] *nm.* gherkin, simpleton.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

cornu [kawr-nü] *a.* horned.
cornue [kawr-nüg] *nf.* [illegible]
corollaire [kaw-raw-ler] *nm.* corollary.
corporation [kawr-pawr-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* corporation, guild.
corporel, -elle [kawr-paw-rel] *a.* corporeal, corporal, bodily.
corps [kawr] *nm.* body, substance, corpse, corps, frame, main-part; — *à* —, hand to hand, clinch; *prendre* —, to take shape; *perdu — et biens*, lost with all hands; *à — perdu*, recklessly.
corpulence [kawr-pü-l*ahns*] *nf.* stoutness, corpulence.
corpulent [kawr-pü-l*ahn*] *a.* stout, corpulent, fat.
corpuscule [kawr-pü-skül] *nm.* corpuscle.
correct [kaw-rekt] *a.* correct, proper, accurate, polite, well-behaved.
correcteur, -trice [kaw-rek-tē(r)r] *n.* corrector.
correction [kaw-rek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* correction, correcting, proof-reading, correctness, accuracy, propriety, punishment.
correctionnel, -elle [kaw-rek-syaw-nel] *a. tribunal de police —le*, police court; *délit —*, minor offence.
correspondance [kaw-res-p*ohn*-d*ahns*] *nf.* correspondence, letters, communication, connection, intercourse.
correspondant [kaw-res-p*ohn*-d*ahn*] *a.* corresponding, connecting; *nm.* correspondent, friend acting for parent.
correspondre [kaw-res-p*ohn*dr] *vi.* to correspond, tally, agree, communicate.
corridor [kaw-ree-dawr] *nm.* corridor, passage.
corrigé [kaw-ree-zhay] *nm.* fair copy, correct version.
corriger [kaw-ree-zhay] *vt.* to correct, rectify, read (proofs), [illegible]
corroboration [kaw-raw-baw-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* corroboration, confirmation.
corroborer [kaw-raw-baw-ray] *vt.* to corroborate.
corroder [kaw-raw-day] *vt.* to corrode, eat away.
corrompre [kaw-r*ohn*pr] *vt.* to corrupt, spoil, bribe, taint.
corrompu [kaw-r*ohn*-pü] *a.* corrupt, depraved, tainted.
corrosif, -ive [kaw-roh-zeef] *a.nm.* corrosive.
corrosion [kaw-roh-z*yohn*] *nf.* [illegible] corrosion.
corroyer [kaw-rwa-yay] *vt.* to curry, weld, trim, puddle.
corrupteur, -trice [kaw-rüp-tē(r)r] *a.* corrupt(-ing); *n.* corrupter.
corruptible [kaw-rüp-teebl] *a.* corruptible, bribable.
corruption [kaw-rüp-sy*ohn*] *nf.* corruption, bribery, bribing.
corsage [kawr-sazh] *nm.* bodice, bust.
Corse [kawrs] *nf.* Corsica.
corse [kawrs] *a.n.* Corsican.
corsé [kawr-say] *a.* full-bodied, strong, broad, meaty.
corser [kawr-say] *vt.* to give body to, fortify, intensify; *vr.* to get serious, thicken.
corset [kawr-se] *nm.* corset; — *de sauvetage*, life-jacket.
corsetier, -ière [kawr-sē(r)-tyay] *n.* corset-maker.
cortège [kawr-tezh] *nm.* procession, train, retinue.
corvée [kawr-vay] *nf.* fatigue duty, task, (piece of) drudgery.
cosmétique [kaws-may-teek] *a.nm.* cosmetic.
cosmopolite [kaws-maw-poh-leet] *a.n.* cosmopolitan.
cosse [kaws] *nf.* pod, husk.
cossu [kaw-sü] *a.* wealthy.
costaud [kaws-toh] *a.nm.* strong, burly, brawny (man).
costume [kaws-tüm] *nm.* costume, dress, suit.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

costumé [kaws-tü-may] *a.* [illegible].
cote [kawt] *nf.* share, proportion, assessment, mark, number, classification, quotation, list of prices, odds.
côte [koht] *nf.* rib, hill, slope, coast, shore; — *à* —, side by side.
côté [koh-tay] *nm.* side, way, direction, aspect, broadside, beam-ends; *à* —, near, to one side; *à* — *de*, beside, by the side of, next to; *de* —, on one side, sideways, aside, by; *de mon* —, for my part.
coteau [kaw-toh] *nm.* hill, hillside, slope.
côtelé [koh-tlay] *a.* ribbed, corded, corduroy (velvet).
côtelette [koht-let] *nf.* cutlet, chop.
coter [kaw-tay] *vt.* to assess, quote, classify, number, award marks for, back. [clique, circle.
coterie [kaw-tree] *nf.* set,
côtier, -ière [koh-tyay] *a.* coast, coastal, inshore; *nm.* coaster.
cotisation [kaw-tee-za-sy*ohn*] *nf.* share, contribution, subscription, fee.
cotiser [kaw-tee-zay] *vr.* to club together, get up a subscription.
coton [kaw-t*ohn*] *nm.* cotton; *filer un mauvais* —, to be in a poor way, go to the dogs.
côtoyer [koh-twa-yay] *vt.* to keep close to, hug, run along, skirt.
cou [koo] *nm.* neck.
couardise [kwar-deez] *nf.* cowardice, cowardliness.
couchage [koo-shazh] *nm.* bedding, bed-clothes; *sac de* —, sleeping-bag.
couchant [koo-sh*ahn*] *a.* setting; *nm.* west, setting sun.
couche [koosh] *nf.* bed, couch, layer, stratum, coat(-ing), baby's napkin; *pl.* confinement.
couché [koo-shay] *a.* lying, recumbent, in bed.
coucher [koo-shay] *vt.* to put to bed, lay down, set down; — *en joue*, to aim (at); *vi.* to sleep, spend the night; *vr.* to go to bed, lie down, set, go down; *nm.* night's lodging, setting.
couchette [koo-shet] *nf.* crib, cot, berth, bunk, sleeper.
coucou [koo-koo] *nm.* cuckoo.
coude [kood] *nm.* elbow, bend, crank; *jouer des* —*s*, to elbow one's way.
coudée [koo-day] *nf.pl.* elbow-room, scope.
cou-de-pied [koo-de(r)-pyay] *nm.* instep.
coudoyer [koo-dwa-yay] *vt.* to elbow, jostle, rub shoulders with. [ion), stitch.
coudre [koodr] *vt.* to sew (up,
coudrier [koo-dryay] *nm.* hazel-tree.
couenne [kwan] *nf.* thick skin, rind, membrane.
coulage [koo-lazh] *nm.* pouring, casting, running, sinking.
coulant [koo-l*ahn*] *a.* running, flowing, easy, accommodating; *nœud* —, slip-knot, noose.
coulé [koo-lay] *a.* cast, sunk, done for; *nm.* slide, slur.
coulée [koo-lay] *nf.* running, flow, streak, casting.
couler [koo-lay] *vt.* to run, pour, cast, sink, slip, slur; *vi.* to flow, run, leak, sink, slip, slur; *vr.* to slip, glide, slide; *se la* — *douce*, to take it easy, sit back.
couleur [koo-lẽ(r)r] *nf.* colour, complexion, colouring, paint, suit, flag.
couleuvre [koo-lẽ(r)vr] *nf.* grass-snake; *avaler une* —, to pocket an insult.
coulisse [koo-lees] *nf.* groove, slot, slide, unofficial stock-market; *pl.* wings, slips; *à* —, sliding; *en* —, sidelong.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

couloir [koo-lwar] *nm.* corridor, passage, lobby, channel.
coup [koo] *nm.* blow, stroke, knock, hit, attempt, deed, attack, poke, stab, shot, blast, gust, move, ring, peal, influence, threat; *faire d'une pierre deux —s*, to kill two birds with one stone; — *de froid*, cold snap, chill; *boire à petits —s*, to sip; — *d'envoi*, kick-off; *tout d'un* —, all at once; *du* —, now at last, this time; *sur le* —, on the spot; *tout à* —, suddenly.
coupable [koo-pabl] *a.* guilty, culpable, sinful; *n.* culprit.
coupe [koop] *nf.* cup, glass, bowl, cut(-ting), section, stroke.
coupé [koo-pay] *a.* cut (up), sliced, broken, jerky, diluted; *nm.* brougham, coupe.
coupe-jarret [koop-zha-re] *nm.* cut-throat, ruffian.
coupe-papier [koop-papyay] *nm.* paper-knife.
couper [koo-pay] *vt.* to cut (out, up, down, off, in), intersect, cross, turn off, switch off, interrupt, stump, dilute; *vr.* to cut oneself, cut, intersect, contradict oneself.
couperet [koo-pre] *nm.* chopper, cleaver, knife.
couperosé [koop-roh-zay] *a.* [blotchy.
couple [koopl] *nm.* couple, pair; *nf.* two, brace, yoke, couple.
coupler [koo-play] *vt.* to couple, connect, join up.
couplet [koo-ple] *nm.* verse.
coupole [koo-pawl] *nf.* cupola, dome.
coupon [koo-*pohn*] *nm.* coupon, warrant, ticket, cut(-ting), remnant, (short) length.
coupure [koo-pür] *nf.* cut, gash, cutting, note.
cour [koor] *nf.* court, courtship, courtyard, square, playground; *faire la — à*, to make love to.
courage [koo-razh] *nm.* courage, fortitude, spirit.
courageux, -euse [koo-razhē(r)] *a.* brave, courageous.
couramment [koo-ra-*mahn*] *ad.* fluently, easily, generally.
courant [koo-*rahn*] *a.* running, current, present, standard, rife; *nm.* current, stream, course; — *d'air*, draught.
courbature [koor-ba-tür] *nf.* stiffness, tiredness, ache.
courbaturé [koor-ba-tü-ray] *a.* aching, stiff.
courbe [koorb] *nf.* curve, bend, sweep.
courber [koor-bay] *vtir.* to curve, bend; *vr.* to stoop.
coureur, -euse [koo-rē(r)r] *n.* runner, racer, sprinter, rover, gadabout, adventurer, rake, frequenter; — *de dots*, fortune-hunter.
courge [koorzh] *nf.* pumpkin.
courir [koo-reer] *vi.* to run, race, go, be current, circulate; *vt.* run (after), pursue, roam, gadabout, haunt, frequent; *le bruit court*, it is rumoured; *par le temps qui court*, nowadays, as things are.
courlis [koor-lee] *nm.* curlew.
couronne [koo-rawn] *nf.* crown, coronet, wreath, corona, ring, rim.
couronnement [koo-rawn-*mahn*] *nm.* crowning, coronation, coping.
couronner [koo-raw-nay] *vt.* to crown, cap, reward, award a prize to, cope.
courrier [koo-ryay] *nm.* courier, messenger, mail, letters, post, newspaper paragraph.
courroie [koor-wa] *nf.* strap, belt, band.
courroux [koo-roo] *nm.* anger, [wrath.
cours [koor] *nm.* course, flow, run, path, circulation, currency, quotation, price, course of lectures; *pl.* classes; *en* — in progress, on hand, present,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

current; *long* —, foreign sea trade.
course [koors] *nf.* run, race, excursion, outing, errand, course, path, flight.
court [koor] *a.* short, brief, limited; *ad.* short; *à* — *de*, short of; *tout* —, simply, merely; *nm.* tennis court.
courtage [koor-tazh] *nm.* broking, brokerage.
courtaud [koor-toh] *a.* thickset, dumpy.
court-circuit [koor-seer-kwee] *nm.* short-circuit.
courtier [koor-tyay] *nm.* broker.
courtisan [koor-tee-*zahn*] *nm.* courtier.
courtisane [koor-tee-zan] *nf.* courtesan.
courtiser [koor-tee-zay] *vt.* to court, curry favour with.
courtois [koor-twa] *a.* courteous, polite, courtly.
courtoisie [koor-twa-zee] *nf.* courtesy, courteousness.
couru [koo-rü] *a.* run after, sought after, popular.
cousin koo-*zen*] *n.* cousin; *nm.* gnat, midge; — *germain*, first cousin; — *à la mode de Bretagne*, far-out relation.
coussin [koo-*sen*] *nm.* cushion.
coussinet [koo-see-ne] *nm.* pad, small cushion, bearing; —*s à billes*, ball-bearings.
cousu [koo-zü] *a.* sewn, stitched; — *d'or*, rolling in money.
coût [koo] *nm.* cost.
couteau [koo-toh] *nm.* knife, blade; *à* —*x tirés*, at daggers drawn.
coutelas [koot-lah] *nm.* cutlass, large knife.
coutelier [koo-te(r)-lyay] *nm.* cutler.
coutellerie [koo-tel-ree] *nf.* cutlery, cutler's shop or trade.
coûter [koo-tay] *vi.* to cost, pain, cause an effort; *coûte que coûte*, at all costs.
coûteux, -euse [koo-tē(r)] *a.* costly, expensive.
coutil [koo-tee] *nm.* drill, twill, ticking.
coutume [koo-tüm] *nf.* custom, habit; *de* —, usual.
couture [koo-tür] *nf.* needlework, seam, scar; *battre à plate(s)* —(*s*), to trounce.
couturier, -ière [koo-tü-ryay] *n.* dressmaker.
couvée [koo-vay] *nf.* brood, hatch, clutch.
couvent [koo-*vahn*] *nm.* convent, monastery.
couver [koo-vay] *vt.* to sit (on eggs), hatch (out), brood (over); *vi.* to smoulder, brew, hatch; — *des yeux*, to look fondly or longingly at.
couvercle [koo-verkl] *nm.* lid, cover, cap.
couvert [koo-ver] *a.* covered, clad, wearing one's hat, shady, wooded, overcast, covert, overgrown; *nm.* cover(-ing), shelter, place, knife and fork and spoon, cover charge.
couverture [koo-ver-tür] *nf.* cover(-ing), rug, blanket, cloth, bedspread, wrapper, roofing.
couvre-feu [koo-vre(r)-fē(r)] *nm.* curfew, lights out.
couvre-lit [koo-vre(r)-lee] *nm.* bedspread.
couvre-pied [koo-vre(r)-pyay] *nm.* quilt.
couvreur [koo-vrē(r)r] *nm.* roofer, slater, tiler.
couvrir [koo-vreer] *vt.* to cover (with, up), clothe, conceal, roof, drown (sound); *vr.* to clothe oneself, put on one's hat, become overcast.
crabe [krab] *nm.* crab.
crachat [kra-sha] *nm.* spittle, spit.
craché [kra-shay] *a.* *tout* —, the dead spit of, to a tee.
cracher [kra-shay] *vt.* to spit (out), splutter; *vi.* to spit.
crachoir [kra-shwar] *nm.* spittoon.
craie [kre] *nf.* chalk.
craindre [kr*en*dr] *vt.* to fear,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

dread, be afraid of; *il n'y rien à* —, there's nothing to worry about.
crainte [krent] *nf.* fear, dread.
craintif, -ive [kren-teef] *a.* timid, afraid, fearful.
cramoisi [kra-mwa-zee] *a.* crimson.
crampe [krahnp] *nf.* cramp.
crampon [krahn-pohn] *nm.* clamp, fastener, climbing-iron, stud, limpet, pest.
cramponner [krahn-paw-nay] *vt.* to cramp, clamp together, fasten, pester, stick to; *vr.* to hold on, hang on (to *à*).
cran [krahn] *nm.* notch, catch, hole, pluck, spirit.
crâne [krahn] *nm.* skull; *a.* plucky, jaunty, swaggering.
crâner [krah-nay] *vi.* to swagger, assume a jaunty air, brazen it out.
crâneur [krah-nĕ(r)r] *n.* braggart, swaggerer.
crapaud [kra-poh] *nm.* toad.
crapule [kra-pül] *nf.* debauchery, blackguard.
crapuleux, -euse [kra-pülĕ(r)] *a.* debauched, dissolute, lewd, filthy.
craquelure [krak-lür] *nf.* crack.
craquer [kra-kay] *vi.* to crack, crackle, crunch, creak.
crasse [kras] *a.f.* crass, gross; *nf.* dirt, squalor, dross, slag, meanness, dirty trick.
crasseux, -euse [kra-sĕ(r)] *a.* dirty, grimy, squalid.
cratère [kra-ter] *nm.* crater.
cravache [kra-vash] *nf.* riding-whip, horsewhip.
cravate [kra-vat] *nf.* (neck-)tie.
crayeux, -euse [kre-yĕ(r)] *a.* chalky.
crayon [kre-yohn] *nm.* pencil, pencil-drawing, crayon.
crayonner [kre-yaw-nay] *vt.* to pencil, sketch, jot down.
créance [kray-ahns] *nf.* credence, belief, credit, trust, debt, claim; *lettre(s) de* —, letter of credit, credentials.
créancier, -ière [kray-ahn-syay] *n.* creditor.
créateur, -trice [kray-a-tĕ(r)r] *a.* creative; *n.* creator, maker, inventor, founder.
création [kray-a-syohn] *nf.* creation, creating, founding.
créature [kray-a-tür] *nf.* creature, person.
crèche [kresh] *nf.* crib, manger, day-nursery.
crédence [kre-dahns] *nf.* sideboard.
crédibilité [kray-dee-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* credibility.
crédit [kray-dee] *nm.* credit, loan, bank, repute, influence.
créditeur, -trice [kray-dee-tĕ(r)r] *a.* credit; *n.* creditor.
credo [kray-doh] *nm.* creed, gospel.
crédule [kray-dül] *a.* credulous.
crédulité [kray-dü-lee-tay] *nf.* credulity, credulousness.
créer [kray-ay] *vt.* to create, make, found, build up.
crémaillère [kre-ma-yer] *nf.* *pendre la* —, to give a housewarming.
crématoire [kre-ma-twar] *a.* *four* —, crematorium.
crème [krem] *nf.* cream, custard.
crémerie [krem-ree] *nf.* creamery, dairy, milk-shop, small restaurant.
crémeux, -euse [kray-mĕ(r)] *a.* creamy.
crémier, -ière [kray-myay] *n.* dairyman, dairy-woman.
crémière [kray-myer] *nf.* cream-jug.
créneau [kray-noh] *nm.* loop-hole; *pl.* battlements.
crénelé [kren-lay] *a.* battlemented, loop-holed, notched, toothed.
créosote [kray-aw-zawt] *nf.* creosote.
crêpe [krep] *nf.* pancake; *nm.* crape, crêpe.
crêper [kre-pay] *vt.* to crimp, crisp, frizz.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

crépi [kray-pee] *nm.* rough-cast, stucco, grain.
crépir [kray-peer] *vt.* to rough-cast.
crépiter [kray-pee-tay] *vi.* to crackle, sputter, patter.
crépu [kray-pü] *a.* crimped, crisp, frizzy, fuzzy.
crépuscule [kray-pü-skül] *nm.* dusk, twilight, gloaming.
cresson [kre(r)-*sohn*] *nm.* cress.
crête [kret] *nf.* comb, crest, ridge.
crétin [kray-*ten*] *nm.* cretin, idiot, half-wit.
cretonne [kre(r)-tawn] *nf.* cretonne.
creuser [krĕ(r)-zay] *vt.* to hollow (out), excavate, dig (out), go deeply into.
creuset [krē(r)-ze] *nm.* crucible, melting-pot.
creux, -euse [krē(r)] *a.* hollow, sunk(-en), empty, slack; *nm.* hollow, hole, pit, cavity.
crevaison [kre(r)-ve-*zohn*] *nf.* puncture, bursting, death.
crevant [kre(r)-*vahn*] *a.* funny, killing, exhausting.
crevasse [kre(r)-vas] *nf.* crevice, crevasse, crack, split.
crève-cœur [krev-kē(r)r] *nm.* heart-break, disappointment.
crever [kre(r)-vay] *vi.* to burst, split, die; *vt.* to puncture, burst, put out.
crevette [kre(r)-vet] *nf.* shrimp, prawn.
cri [kree] *nm.* cry, shout, call, squeal; *pousser les hauts —s*, to make loud protest; *le dernier —*, the latest fashion, the last word.
criailler [kree-a-yay] *vi.* to shout, bawl, whine, squeal.
criant [kree-*ahn*] *a.* crying, flagrant, glaring.
criard [kree-ar] *a.* crying, squealing, shrill, garish.
crible [kreebl] *nm.* sieve, riddle, screen.
cribler [kree-blay] *vt.* to sift, riddle, screen.
cric [kreek] *nm.* jack.
cri-cri [kree-kree] *nm.* chirping.
criée [kree-ay] *nf.* auction.
crier [kree-ay] *vt.* to cry, shout; *vi.* scream, squeak.
crime [kreem] *nm.* crime.
criminel, -elle [kree-mee-nel] *a.n.* criminal.
crin [kren] *nm.* horsehair.
crinière [kree-nyer] *nf.* mane.
crique [kreek] *nf.* creek, cove.
crise [kreez] *nf.* crisis, problem, shortage, slump, attack.
crispation [krees-pa-sy*ohn*] *nf.* twitching, clenching, wincing, shrivelling up.
crisper [krees-pay] *vt.* to clench, contract, contort, screw up; *vr.* to contract, shrivel up.
cristal [krees-tal] *nm.* crystal.
cristallin [krees-ta-*len*] *a.* crystalline, crystal-clear.
cristalliser [krees-ta-lee-zay] *vti.* to crystallize.
critiquable [kree-tee-kabl] *a.* open to criticism.
critique [kree-teek] *a.* critical, crucial, ticklish, decisive; *nf.* criticism, censure; *nm.* critic.
critiquer [kree-tee-kay] *vt.* to criticize, censure.
croasser [kraw-a-say] *vi.* to caw, croak.
croc [kroh] *nm.* hook, fang, tusk.
croc-en-jambe [kraw-k*ahn*-zh*ahnb*] *nm.* trip.
croche [krawsh] *nf.* quaver.
crochet [kraw-she] *nm.* hook, crochet, skeleton-key, swerve, sudden turn; *pl.* square brackets.
crochu [kraw-shü] *a.* hooked, crooked.
crocodile [kraw-kaw-deel] *nm.* crocodile.
croire [krwar] *vt.* to believe, think; *vi.* believe (in *à, en*).
croisade [krwa-zad] *nf.* crusade.
croisé [krwa-zay] *a.* crossed, cross, double-breasted; *nm.* crusader.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

croisée [krwa-zay] *nf.* crossing, crossroads, [illegible] window.

croisement [krwaz-m*ahn*] *nm.* crossing, meeting, intersection, interbreeding.

croiser [krwa-zay] *vt.* to cross, fold, pass, meet; *vi.* to fold over, cruise; *vr.* to intersect, cross, meet and pass.

croiseur [krwa-zē(r)r] *nm.* cruiser.

croisière [krwa-zyer] *nf.* [cruise.

croissance [krwa-*sahns*] *nf.* growth.

croissant [krwa-*sahn*] *nm.* crescent, crescent-roll.

croître [krwatr] *vk.* to grow, increase, rise, wax, lengthen.

croix [krwa] *nf.* cross.

croque-mitaine [krawk-mee-ten] *nm.* bogy (man).

croquer [kraw-kay] *vt.* to crunch, munch, sketch.

croquis [kraw-kee] *nm.* sketch.

crosse [kraws] *nf.* crook, crosier, stick, club, butt.

crotte [krawt] *nf.* mud, dirt, dung, drop.

crotté [kraw-tay] *a.* dirty, muddy, bespattered.

crottin [kraw-t*en*] *nm.* dung, droppings.

croulant [kroo-l*ahn*] *a.* crumbling, tottering.

croulement [krool-m*ahn*] *nm.* collapse, crumbling, falling in.

crouler [kroo-lay] *vi.* to collapse, totter, crumble.

croupe [kroop] *nf.* croup, crupper, rump.

croupion [kroo-py*ohn*] *nm.* rump, parson's nose.

croupir [kroo-peer] *vi.* to wallow, stagnate.

croustillant [kroos-tee-y*ahn*] *a.* crisp, crusty, spicy, smutty.

croûte [kroot] *nf.* crust, rind, scab, daub; *casser la* —, to have a snack.

croûton [kroo-t*ohn*] *nm.* crust, crusty end.

croyable [krwa-yabl] *a.* credible, trustworthy.

croyance [krwa-y*ahns*] *nf.* belief.

croyant [krwa-y*ahn*] *a.* believing; *n.* believer; *pl.* the faithful.

cru [krü] *a.* raw, crude, broad, coarse, blunt, garish; *nm.* vintage, growth, vineyard, invention; *vin du* —, local wine.

cruauté [krü-oh-tay] *nf.* [cruelty.

cruche [krüsh] *nf.* pitcher, jug, blockhead, dolt.

crucifier [krü-see-fyay] *vt.* to crucify.

crucifix [krü-see-fee] *nm.* [crucifix.

crucifixion [krü-see-feek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* crucifixion.

crudité [krü-dee-tay] *nf.* crudity, rawness, coarseness.

crue [krü] *nf.* rising, flood, spate.

cruel, –elle [krü-el] *a.* cruel.

crûment [krü-m*ahn*] *ad.* crudely, bluntly, roughly.

crustacés [krüs-ta-say] *nm.pl.* shell-fish.

crypte [kreept] *nf.* crypt.

cube [küb] *a.* cubic; *nm.* cube.

cubique [kü-beek] *a.* cubic(-al), cube.

cubisme [kü-beesm] *nm.* [cubism.

cueillaison [kē(r)-ye-*zohn*] *nf.* gathering, picking, gathering season.

cueillette [kē(r)-yet] *nf.* gathering, picking crop.

cueillir [kē(r)yeer] *vt.* to gather, pick, pluck.

cuiller, –ère [kwee-yer] *nf.* spoon.

cuillerée [kwee-y-ray] *nf.* [spoonful.

cuir [kweer] *nm.* leather, hide, skin, strop, incorrect liaison; — *chevelu*, scalp.

cuirasse [kwee-ras] *nf.* breastplate, armour.

cuirassé [kwee-ra-say] *a.* armour-plated, armoured; *nm.* ironclad, battleship.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

cuire [kweer] *vt.* to cook, roast, bake, fire, burn; *vi.* to cook, stew, burn, smart.
cuisant [kwee-*zahn*] *a.* burning, smarting, biting, bitter.
cuisine [kwee-zeen] *nf.* kitchen, cooking, cookery, food.
cuisiner [kwee-zee-nay] *vt.* to cook, fake, concoct, grill.
cuisinier, -ière [kwee-zee-nyay] *n.* cook.
cuisinière [kwee-zee-nyer] *nf.* stove, cooker.
cuisse [kwees] *nf.* thigh, leg.
cuisson [kwee-*sohn*] *nf.* cooking, baking, firing, burning, smarting.
cuistre [kweestr] *nm.* pedant, ill-mannered man.
cuit [kwee] *a.* cooked, baked, fired; — *à point*, done to a turn; *trop* —, overdone; *pas assez* —, underdone.
cuite [kweet] *nf.* baking, firing, burning, batch; *prendre une* —, to get tight.
cuivre [kweevr] *nm.* copper, copperplate; — *jaune*, brass; *les* —*s*, the brass(-es).
cuivré [kwee-vray] *a.* coppered, copper-coloured, bronzed, metallic, brassy.
cul [kü] *nm.* bottom, behind, rump, tail, stern.
culasse [kü-las] *nf.* breech.
culbute [kül-büt] *nf.* somersault, tumble, fall.
culbuter [kül-bü-tay] *vi.* to turn a somersault, tumble; *vt.* to knock over, dump, trip.
cul-de-sac [kü-de(r)-sak] *nm.* blind alley, dead end.
culinaire [kü-lee-ner] *a.* culinary.
culminant [kül-mee-n*ahn*] *a.* culminating, highest.
culot [kü-loh] *nm.* bottom, base, dottle, cheek, sauce.
culotte [kü-lawt] *nf.* breeches, knickerbockers, shorts.
culotter [kü-law-tay] *vt.* to breech, colour, season.
culpabilité [kül-pa-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* culpability, guilt.
culte [kült] *nm.* worship, cult.
cultivateur [kül-tee-va-tē(r)r] *nm.* farmer, cultivator, grower.
cultivé [kül-tee-vay] *a.* cultivated, cultured.
cultiver [kül-tee-vay] *vt.* to farm, till, cultivate.
culture [kül-tür] *nf.* cultivation, farming, culture; *pl.* fields, land under cultivation.
cumul [kü-mül] *nm.* plurality of offices.
cumuler [kü-mü-lay] *vt.* to occupy several posts.
cupide [kü-peed] *a.* covetous, greedy, grasping.
cupidité [kü-pee-dee-tay] *nf.* covetousness, greed.
Cupidon [kü-pee-d*ohn*] *nm.* Cupid.
curatif, -ive [kü-ra-teef] *a.* curative.
cure [kür] *nf.* care, heed, presbytery, vicarage, rectory, cure.
curé [kü-ray] *nm.* parish priest.
cure-dents [kür-d*ahn*] *nm.* tooth-pick.
curer [kü-ray] *vt.* to pick, clean (out), cleanse, clear.
curieux, -euse [kü-ryĕ(r)] *a.* interested, curious, odd, quaint.
curiosité [kü-ryaw-zee-tay] *nf.* interestedness, inquisitiveness, curiosity, oddness, peculiarity, curio; *pl.* sights.
curviligne [kür-vee-leen-y] *a.* curvilinear, rounded.
cuticule [kü-tee-kül] *nf.* cuticle.
cuve [küv] *nf.* vat, tun, tank.
cuver [kü-vay] *vti.* to ferment; — *son vin*, to sleep off one's drink.
cuvette [kü-vet] *nf.* wash-basin, dish, pan, basin.
cyanure [sya-nür] *nm.* cyanide.
cyclisme [see-kleesm] *nm.* cycling.
cycliste [see-kleest] *n.* cyclist.
cyclone [see-klon] *nm.* cyclone.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

cygne [seen-y] *nm.* swan.
cylindre [see-lendr] *nm.* cylinder, drum, roller.
cylindrer [see-len-dray] *vt.* to roll, calender, mangle.
cylindrique [see-len-dreek] *a.* cylindrical.
cymbale [sen-bal] *nf.* cymbal.
cynique [see-neek] *a.* cynic(-al), brazen, barefaced; *nm.* cynic.
cynisme [see-neesm] *nm.* cynicism, effrontery.
cyprès [see-pre] *nm.* cypress-tree.
cytise [see-teez] *nm.* laburnum.

D

dactylo(-graphe) [dak-tee-loh(-graf)] *n.* typist.
dactylographier [dak-tee-law-gra-fyay] *vt.* to type.
dada [da-da] *nm.* hobby (-horse).
dadais [da-de] *nm.* ninny.
dague [dag] *nf.* dagger.
daigner [den-yay] *vi.* to condescend, deign.
daim [den] *nm.* deer, buck.
dais [de] *nm.* canopy, dais.
dallage [da-lazh] *nm.* paving, tiled floor.
dalle [dal] *nf.* flagstone, slice, slab.
daller [da-lay] *vt.* to pave, tile.
daltonisme [dal-taw-neesm] *nm.* colour-blindness.
damas [da-mah] *nm.* damask, damson.
dame [dam] *nf.* lady, queen, king (draughts), beetle; *pl.* draughts.
damer [da-may] *vt.* to crown a piece (at draughts).
damier [da-my ay] *nm.* draught-board.
damner [da-nay] *vt.* to damn, condemn.
dancing [dahn-sing] *nm.* dance hall.
dandiner [dahn-dee-nay] *vt.* to dandle, dance; *vr.* to waddle.
Danemark [dan-mark] *nm.* Denmark.
danger [dahn-zhay] *nm.* danger, peril, jeopardy, risk.
dangereux, -euse [dahn-zhe(r)-rē(r)] *a.* dangerous, perilous, risky.
danois [dan-wa] *a.nm.* Danish; *n.* Dane.
dans [dahn] *prep.* in, into, within, out of, from.
danse [dahns] *nf.* dance, dancing.
danser [dahn-say] *vti.* to dance; *vi.* to prance, bob.
danseur, -euse [dahn-sē(r)r] *n.* dancer, partner.
dard [dar] *nm.* dart, javelin, harpoon, sting, tongue.
darder [dar-day] *vt.* to dart, hurl, shoot out.
darse [dars] *nf.* floating dock.
date [dat] *nf.* date, land-mark.
dater [da-tay] *vti.* to date; *à — de.* as from.
datte [dat] *nf.* date.
dauphin [daw-fen] *nm.* dolphin, dauphin.
davantage [da-vahn-tazh] *ad.* more, any more, any further.
de [de(r)] *prep.* from, of, by, with, in.
dé [day] *nm.* thimble, dice, die, tee.
débâcle [day-bahkl] *nf.* collapse, break-up, downfall, rout.
déballer [day-ba-lay] *vt.* to unpack.
débandade [day-bahn-dad] *nf.* rout, stampede; *à la —,* in disorder, helter-skelter.
débander [day-bahn-day] *vt.* to loosen, relax, unbend.
débarbouiller [day-bar-boo-yay] *vt.* to clean, wash; *vr.* wash one's face.
débarcadère [day-bar-ka-der] *nm.* landing-stage.
débarder [day-bar-day] *vt.* to unload, discharge.
débardeur [day-bar-dē(r)r] *nm.* stevedore, docker.
débarquement [day-bar-ke(r)-mahn] *nm.* disembarking, landing, unloading, detraining.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

débarquer [day-bar-kay] *vti.* to land, disembark, debark; *vt.* to unload, set down.
débarras [day-ba-rah] *nm.* riddance, lumber-room.
débarrasser [day-ba-ra-say] *vt.* to rid, free, relieve; *vr.* to get rid (of, *de*).
débarrer [day-ba-ray] *vt.* to unbar.
débat [day-ba] *nm.* debate, argument, discussion.
débattre [day-batr] *vt.* to discuss, debate; *vr.* to struggle.
débauche [day-bohsh] *nf.* debauchery, dissipation.
débaucher [day-boh-shay] *vt.* to corrupt, lead astray; *vr.* go to the bad.
débile [day-beel] *a.* feeble, weak, sickly.
débilité [day-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* feebleness, debility.
débit [day-bee] *nm.* sale, shop, flow, delivery, debit.
débiter [day-bee-tay] *vt.* to sell, retail, deliver, spin, debit.
débiteur, -trice [day-bee-tẽ(r)r] *n.* debtor.
déblai [day-ble] *nm.* clearing, excavation; *voie en* —, railway cutting.
déblatérer [day-bla-tay-ray] *vi.* to rail (against, *contre*).
déblayer [day-ble-yay] *vt.* to clear away.
déblayage [day-ble-yazh] *nm.* clearance, clearing.
déboire [day-bwar] *nm.* nasty after-taste, disappointment.
déboisement [day-bwaz-*mahn*] *nm.* deforestation.
déboîter [day-bwa-tay] *vt.* to dislocate, disjoint, disconnect.
débonder [day-b*ohn*-day] *vt.* to open, unbung.
débonnaire [day-baw-ner] *a.* good-natured, easy-tempered.
débordement [day-bawr-de(r)-*mahn*] *nm.* overflowing, depravation, dissoluteness.
déborder [day-bawr-day] *vti.* to overflow, boil over, brim over; *vt.* to overlap, extend beyond, to outflank.
débouché [day-boo-shay] *nm.* outlet, opening, market.
déboucher [day-boo-shay] *vt.* to uncork, open, clear; *vi.* to emerge, debouch.
déboucler [day-boo-klay] *vt.* to unbuckle; *vr.* to lose its curl (hair).
déboulonner [day-boo-law-nay] *vt.* to unbolt, unrivet.
débours [day-boor] *nm.pl.* expense.
débourser [day-boor-say] *vt.* to spend, disburse.
debout [de(r)-boo] *ad.* erect, upright, standing, on end, up.
déboutonner [day-boo-taw-nay] *vt.* to unbutton.
débraillé [day-bra-yay] *a.* untidy, dishevelled, improper.
débrayer [day-bre-yay] *vt.* to disconnect, throw out of gear, declutch.
débrider [day-bree-day] *vt.* to unbridle; *sans* —, without a stop.
débris [day-bree] *nm.pl.* fragments, bits, remains, ruins.
débrouillard [day-broo-yar] *a.* ingenious, resourceful, smart.
débrouiller [day-broo-yay] *vt.* to unravel; *vr.* to find a way out, not to be stuck.
débusquer [day-büs-kay] *vt.* to dislodge, ferret out.
début [day-bü] *nm.* beginning, start, first appearance.
débutant [day-bü-*tahn*] *n.* beginner.
débuter [day-bü-tay] *vi.* to lead, begin, come out.
deçà [de(r)-sa] *ad.* on this side.
décacheter [day-kash-tay] *vt.* to unseal, break open.
décadence [day-ka-d*ahns*] *nf.* decay, decline, downfall.
décaler [day-ka-lay] *vt.* to remove wedge from, alter.
décamper [day-k*ahn*-pay] *vi.* to decamp, scuttle off.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

décapiter [day-ka-pee-tay] *vt.* to behead.
décatir [day-ka-teer] *vt.* to sponge, take gloss off.
décéder [day-say-day] *vi.* to die, decease.
déceler [day-slay] *vt.* to reveal, disclose, divulge.
décembre [day-*sahn*br] *nm.* December.
décence [day-*sahns*] *nf.* decency, propriety, decorum.
décent [day-*sahn*] *a.* decent, proper, modest.
décentraliser [day-*sahn*-tra-lee-zay] *vt.* to decentralize.
déception [day-sep-sy*ohn*] *nf.* deception, disappointment.
décerner [day-ser-nay] *vt.* to confer, award, decree.
décès [day-se] *nm.* decease.
décevant [day-se(r)-v*ahn*] *a.* deceptive, disappointing.
décevoir [day-se(r)-vwar] *vt.* to disappoint, deceive, dash.
déchaîner [day-she-nay] *vt.* to unchain, let loose, unfetter; *vr.* to break loose, break (out).
décharge [day-sharzh] *nf.* unloading, volley, discharge, acquittal, rebate; *témoin à* —, witness for defence.
déchargement [day-shar-zhe(r)-m*ahn*] *nm.* unloading, discharging.
décharger [day-shar-zhay] *vt.* to dump, exonerate, unload, discharge, let off; *vr.* to go off, run down, get rid (of, *de*).
décharné [day-shar-nay] *a.* gaunt, emaciated, skinny.
déchausser [day-shoh-say] *vt.* to take off s.o.'s shoes; *vr.* take off one's shoes.
déchéance [day-shay-*ahns*] *nf.* fall, downfall, forfeiture.
déchet [day-she] *nm.* loss, decrease; *pl.* refuse, scraps.
déchiffrer [day-shee-fray] *vt.* to decipher, decode, read.
déchiqueté [day-sheek-tay] *a.* torn, slashed, jagged.
déchirant [day-shee-r*ahn*] *a.* heart-rending, ear-splitting, excruciating, harrowing.
déchirer [day-shee-ray] *vtr.* to tear, rend.
déchirure [day-shee-rür] *nf.* tear, slit, rent.
déchoir [day-shwar] *vi.* to fall.
décidément [day-see-day-m*ahn*] *ad.* decidedly, resolutely.
décider [day-see-day] *vt.* to decide, settle, induce; *vir.* to make up one's mind, decide.
décimale [day-see-mal] *nf.* decimal.
décimer [day-see-may] *vt.* to decimate.
décisif, -ive [day-see-zeef] *a.* decisive, crucial, conclusive.
décision [day-see-zy*ohn*] *nf.* decision, resolution.
déclamation [day-kla-ma-sy*ohn*] *nf.* declamation, oratory, elocution.
déclamatoire [day-kla-ma-twar] *a.* declamatory.
déclamer [day-kla-may] *vti.* to declaim, spout.
déclarable [day-kla-rabl] *a.* liable to custom's duty.
déclaration [day-kla-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* announcement, declaration; — *assermentée*, affidavit.
déclarer [day-kla-ray] *vt.* to declare, state; *vr.* declare oneself, break out, avow one's love, own up.
déclassé [day-kla-say] *a.* degraded, ostracized; *n.* outcast, pariah.
déclasser [day-kla-say] *vt.* to transfer from one class to another, degrade.
déclencher day-kl*ahn*-shay] *vt.* to loosen, release, launch.
déclic [day-kleek] *nm.* latch, trigger, click, snap.
déclin [day-kl*en*] *nm.* decline, close, end, deterioration.
déclinaison [day-klee-ne-z*ohn*] *nf.* declension, variation.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

décliner [day-klee-nay] *vt.* to decline, refuse; *vi.* to decline, deteriorate, decay, fall; — *son nom*, to give one's name.
déclivité [day-klee-vee-tay] *nf.* declivity, slope, incline.
décocher [day-kaw-shay] *vt.* to shoot, discharge, let fly, fire.
décoiffer [day-kwa-fay] *vt.* to remove s.o.'s hat, undo s.o.'s hair; *vr.* take one's hat off.
décollage [day-kaw-lazh] *nm.* unsticking, removal of gum, take-off (plane); *piste de* —, runway.
décoller [day-kaw-lay] *vt.* to unstick, loosen, remove gum from; *vi.* to take off; *vr.* to come unstuck, work loose.
décolleté [day-kawl-tay] *a.* low-necked, low-cut.
décolorer [day-kaw-law-ray] *vt.* to discolour, take colour out of.
décombres [day-k*ohn*br] *nm. pl.* rubbish, debris.
décommander [day-kaw-m*ahn*-day] *vt.* to cancel, countermand, call off.
décomposer [day-k*ohn*-poh-zay] *vt.* to decompose, alter, distort; *vr.* to decompose, become distorted.
décompte [day-k*ohn*t] *nm.* discount, deduction.
déconcerter [day-k*ohn*-ser-tay] *vt.* to confound, take aback.
déconfiture [day-k*ohn*-fee-tür] *nf.* defeat, discomfiture.
déconseiller [day-k*ohn*-se-yay] *vt.* to dissuade, advise against.
déconsidération [day-k*ohn*-see-day-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* discredit, disrepute.
déconsidéré [day-k*ohn*-see-day-ray] *a.* disreputable.
déconsidérer [day-k*ohn*-see-day-ray] *vt.* to bring into disrepute.
décontenancer [day-k*ohn*-te(r)-n*ahn*-say] *vt.* to abash.
décontrôler [day-k*ohn*-troh-lay] *vt.* to decontrol.
déconvenue [day-k*ohn*-ve(r)-nü] *nf.* mishap, misfortune.
décor [day-kawr] *nm.* decoration, scenery, set(-ting).
décorateur, -trice [day-kaw-ra-tē(r)r] *n.* decorator, scene-painter.
décoration [day-kaw-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* decoration, scene-painting.
décorer [day-kaw-ray] *vt.* to decorate.
décortiquer [day-kawr-tee-kay] *vt.* to remove bark from, shell, peel, husk.
découcher [day-koo-shay] *vi.* to sleep out.
découdre [day-koodr] *vt.* to unstitch, unpick; *vr.* to come unstitched.
découler [day-koo-lay] *vi.* to flow, run down, fall.
découpage [day-koo-pazh] *nm.* cutting out, fret work.
découper [day-koo-pay] *vt.* to cut out, cut up, carve; *vr.* to stand out.
découplé [day-koo-play] *a. bien* —, well built.
découpure [day-koo-pür] *nf.* cutting out, cutting.
découragé [day-koo-ra-zhay] *a.* downhearted, despondent.
décourageant [day-koo-ra-zh*ahn*] *a.* disheartening.
découragement [day-koo-razh-m*ahn*] *nm.* despondency, discouragement.
décousu [day-koo-zü] *a.* disconnected, incoherent, rambling; *nm.* incoherency.
découvrir [day-koov-reer] *vt.* to uncover, discover, reveal, detect, expose; *vr.* to doff one's hat, be discovered.
découvert [day-koo-ver] *a.* uncovered, open, exposed; *à* —, openly.
découverte [day-koo-vert] *nf.* discovery.
décrasser [day-kra-say] *vt.* to scour, clean.

CC-0. Agamnidam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

décréditer [day-kray-dee-tay] *vt.* to discredit, bring into disrepute; *vr.* to be discredited.
décrépitude [day-kray-pee-tüd] *nf.* decrepitude.
décret [day-kre] *nm.* decree, [order.
décréter [day-kray-tay] *vt.* to decree, enact.
décrier [day-kree-ay] *vt.* to decry, run down, disparage.
décrire [day-kreer] *vt.* to describe.
décrocher [day-kraw-shay] *vt.* to unhook, take down, undo.
décroissance [day-krwa-*sahns*] *nf.* decrease, decline.
décroître [day-krwatr] *vi.* to decrease, grow shorter.
décrotter [day-kraw-tay] *vt.* to clean, brush, scrape.
décrottoir [day-kraw-twar] *nm.* scraper.
déçu [day-sü] *a.* disappointed.
dédaigner [day-den-yay] *vt.* to disdain, scorn.
dédaigneux, -euse [day-den-yë(r)] *a.* disdainful, supercilious.
dédain [day-*den*] *nm.* disdain.
dédale [day-dal] *nm.* maze.
dedans [de(r)-d*ahn*] *ad.* inside, within, in it; *nm.* interior, inside.
dédicace [day-dee-kas] *nf.* dedication.
dédier [day-dyay] *vt.* to dedicate, inscribe.
dédire [day-deer] *vr.* to retract, take back one's words.
dédommagement [day-daw-mazh-m*ahn*] *nm.* compensation, damages, amends.
dédommager [day-daw-mazhay] *vt.* to compensate, make amends to; *vr.* to make up one's loss.
déduction [day-dük-sy*ohn*] *nf.* deduction, inference.
déduire [day-dweer] *vt.* to deduce, deduct.
déesse [day-es] *nf.* goddess.
défaillance [day-fa-y*ahns*] *nf.* weakness, failing, faint, swoon; *tomber en* —, to faint.
défaillant [day-fa-y*ahn*] *a.* failing, sinking; *n.* defaulter.
défaillir [day-fa-yeer] *vi.* to grow weak, fail, faint.
défaire [day-fer] *vt.* to undo, untie, defeat; *vr.* to come undone, rid oneself, get rid (of).
défait [day-fe] *a.* haggard, drawn, worn, undone.
défaite [day-fet] *nf.* defeat.
défaitiste [day-fe-teest] *a.n.* defeatist, croaker.
défalquer [day-fal-kay] *vt.* to deduct, write off.
défaut [day-foh] *nm.* defect, fault, lack, blemish, flaw; *à* — *de*, for lack of; *prendre qn. en* —, to catch someone out.
défaveur [day-fa-vë(r)r] *nf.* disgrace, disfavour.
défavorable [day-fa-vaw-rabl] *a.* unfavourable, disadvantageous.
défection [day-fek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* disloyalty, defection.
défectueux, -euse [day-fek-tü-ë(r)] *a.* faulty, defective.
défendable [day-f*ahn*-dabl] *a.* defensible.
défendeur, -eresse [day-f*ahn*-dë(r)r] *n.* defendant.
défendre [day-f*ahn*dr] *vt.* to defend, uphold, protect, forbid.
défense [day-f*ahns*] *nf.* defence, support, interdiction; *pl.* tusks; — *contre-avions* (D.C.A.), — *passive*, Anti-Aircraft Defence, Civil Defence.
défenseur [day-f*ahn*-së(r)r] *nm.* defender, protector, upholder, counsel for defence.
défensif, -ive [day-f*ahn*-seef] *a.* defensive.
défensive [day-f*ahn*-seev] *nf.* defensive.
déférence [day-fe-r*ahns*] *nf.* respect, deference, compliance.
déférer [day-fay-ray] *vt.* to refer, hand over, administer; *vi.* to assent, defer, comply.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

déferler [day-fer-lay] *vt.* to unroll, unfurl.
déferrer [day-fe-ray] *vt.* to unshoe, remove the iron from; *vr.* to cast a shoe. [challenge.
défi [day-fee] *nm.* defiance,
défiance [day-fyahns] *nf.* distrust, suspicion, diffidence.
défiant [day-fyahn] *a.* distrustful, suspicious, wary.
déficeler [day-fee-slay] *vt.* to untie. [deficit.
déficit [day-fee-seet] *nm.*
déficitaire [day-fee-see-ter] *a.* deficient, unbalanced.
défier [day-fyay] *vt.* to defy, dare, challenge, beggar; *vr.* to distrust.
défigurer [day-fee-gü-ray] *vt.* to disfigure, distort, deface.
défilade [day-fee-lad] *nf.* filing past.
défilé [day-fee-lay] *nm.* pass, defile, parade, march past.
défiler [day-fee-lay] *vi.* to march past, parade, flash past.
définir [day-fee-neer] *vt.* to determine, define.
définitif, -ive [day-fee-nee-teef] *a.* final, definitive.
définition [day-fee-nee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* definition. [deflation.
déflation [day-fla-sy*ohn*] *nf.*
déflorer [day-flaw-ray] *vt.* to take the bloom off, take the novelty off, deflower.
défoncer [day-f*ohn*-say] *vt.* to break in, burst in, knock the bottom out of.
déformer [day-fawr-may] *vt.* to disfigure, distort, put out of shape; *vr.* to lose its shape.
défraîchi [day-fre-shee] *a.* faded, soiled.
défrayer [day-fre-yay] *vt.* to defray, pay s.o.'s expenses.
défricher [day-free-shay] *vt.* to clear, prepare, break.
défroncer [day-fr*ohn*-say] *vt.* to unplait, smooth.
défroque [day-frawk] *nf.pl.* cast-off clothing, wardrobe.
défroquer [day-fraw-kay] *vt.* to unfrock.
défunt [day-f*ün*(*r*)*n*] *a.* deceased, dead, defunct.
dégagé [day-ga-zhay] *a.* free, easy, off-hand, airy.
dégagement [day-gazh-m*ahn*] *nm.* disengagement, release, slackening, redemption.
dégager [day-ga-zhay] *vt.* to disengage, release, to redeem.
dégainer [day-ge-nay] *vt.* to unsheathe, draw.
dégarnir [day-gar-neer] *vt.* to strip, deplete, dismantle; *vr.* to be stripped, grow bare, empty. [age, havoc.
dégâts [day-gah] *nm.pl.* dam-
dégauchir [day-goh-sheer] *vt.* to smooth, straighten, take the rough edges off.
dégel [day-zhel] *nm.* thaw.
dégeler [day-zhlay] *vti.* to melt, thaw.
dégénération [day-zhay-nay-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* degeneration, degeneracy.
dégénérer [day-zhay-nay-ray] *vi.* to degenerate.
dégingandé [day-zh*en*-*gahn*-day] *a.* ungainly, gawky.
dégoiser [day-gwa-zay] *vt.* to say hurriedly, race through; *vi.* to chatter.
dégonfler [day-g*ohn*-flay] *vt.* to deflate, reduce, debunk, explode; *vr.* to go flat, subside, climb down.
dégorger [day-gawr-zhay] *vt.* to disgorge, clear; *vi.* to flow out, overflow.
dégouliner [day-goo-lee-nay] *vi.* to drip, trickle.
dégourdi [day-goor-dee] *a.* smart, knowing, wide-awake.
dégourdir [day-goor-deer] *vt.* to revive, restore circulation to; *vr.* to loosen one's muscles, stretch one's limbs.
dégoût [day-goo] *nm.* disgust, aversion, distaste, annoyance.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

dégoûtant [day-goo-tahn] *a.* disgusting, nauseating.
dégoûté [day-goo-tay] *a.* disgusted, sick, fastidious, fed up.
dégoûter [day-goo-tay] *vt.* to disgust, sicken.
dégoutter [day-goo-tay] *vi.* to trickle, drip, drop.
dégradation [day-gra-da-syohn] *nf.* abasement, degeneracy, reduction to the ranks, shading off.
dégrader [day-gra-day] *vt.* to degrade, reduce to ranks, shade off, graduate.
dégrafer [day-gra-fay] *vt.* to unclasp, unhook, undo.
dégraisser [day-gre-say] *vt.* to scour, clean.
degré [de(r)-gray] *nm.* degree, stage, grade, step.
dégringoler [day-gren-gaw-lay] *vti.* to rush, tumble down.
dégringolade [day-gren-gaw-lad] *nf.* fall, tumble, collapse, slump, bathos.
dégriser [day-gree-zay] *vt.* to sober, bring s.o. to his senses; *vr.* to come back to earth.
dégrossir [day-groh-seer] *vt.* to rough plane, rough hew, take the rough edges off.
déguenillé [day-ge(r)-nee-yay] *a.* ragged, tattered.
déguisement [day-geez-mahn] *nm.* disguise, fancy dress.
déguiser [day-gee-zay] *vt.* to disguise; *vr.* to dress in fancy costume, disguise oneself.
déguster [day-güs-tay] *vt.* to taste, sample, sip.
dehors [de(r)-awr] *ad.* out (-side); *nm.* exterior, outside.
déjà [day-zha] *ad.* already, before, by this time, as it is.
déjeuner [day-jē(r)-nay] *vi.* to breakfast, have lunch; *nm.* lunch; *petit* —, breakfast.
déjouer [day-joo-ay] *vt.* to baffle, outwit, foil, thwart.
delà [de(r)-la] *ad.* au —, beyond.
délabrement [day-la-bre(r)-mahn] *nm.* dilapidation, disrepair, ruin, decay.
délabrer [day-la-bray] *vt.* to pull to pieces, wreck; *vr.* to fall into ruins, disrepair.
délacer [day-la-say] *vt.* to unlace; *vr.* to come unlaced.
délai [day-le] *nm.* delay, notice, extension.
délaissement [day-les-mahn] *nm.* desertion, neglect, relinquishment.
délaisser [day-le-say] *vt.* to desert, forsake, relinquish.
délassement [day-lahs-mahn] *nm.* pastime, relaxation.
délasser [day-lah-say] *vt.* to refresh; *vr.* to take some relaxation.
délateur, -trice [day-la-tē(r)r] *n.* informer.
délayer [day-le-yay] *vt.* to dilute, water down, spin out.
délégation [day-lay-ga-syohn] *nf.* delegation, assignment.
déléguer [day-lay-gay] *vt.* to depute, assign, delegate.
délester [day-les-tay] *vt.* to unballast, relieve.
délibération [day-lee-bay-ra-syohn] *nf.* deliberation, discussion, thought, resolution.
délibérer [day-lee-bay-ray] *vt.* to discuss, think over; *vi.* to deliberate, ponder.
délicat [day-lee-ka] *a.* delicate, dainty, fastidious, ticklish.
délicatesse [day-lee-ka-tes] *nf.* delicacy, frailty, daintiness.
délice [day-lees] *nm.* (*Usually pl. f.*) delight, pleasure.
délicieux, -euse [day-lees-yē(r)] *a.* delightful, delicious.
délié [dayl-yay] *a.* slender, slim, shrewd.
délier [dayl-yay] *vt.* to untie, unbind; *vr.* to come loose.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

délimiter [day-lee-mee-tay] *vt.* to mark the limits of, delimit.
délinquant [day-len-kahn] *n.* offender, delinquent.
délirant [day-lee-rahn] *a.* raving, frenzied, delirious.
délire [day-leer] *nm.* frenzy, delirium.
délirer [day-lee-ray] *vi.* to rave, be delirious.
délit [day-lee] *nm.* offence, delinquency, misdemeanour.
délivrance [day-lee-vrahns] *nf.* deliverance.
délivrer [day-lee-vray] *vt.* to deliver, free, release; *vr.* to rid oneself (of, *de*).
déloger [day-law-zhay] *vt.* to dislodge, eject; *vi.* to remove.
déloyal [day-lwa-yal] *a.* unfaithful, false, unfair, unequal.
déloyauté [day-lwa-yoh-tay] *nf.* unfaithfulness, treachery, dishonesty, disloyalty.
déluge [day-lüzh] *nm.* flood, deluge, downpour.
déluré [day-lü-ray] *a.* wide-awake, cute, sly.
demain [de(r)-men] *ad.* tomorrow; — *en huit*, tomorrow week.
démailler [day-ma-yay] *vr.* to ladder (stocking).
demande [de(r)-mahnd] *nf.* request, question, inquiry, application, indent.
demander [de(r)-mahn-day] *vt.* to ask, ask for, apply for, request, sue; *vr.* to wonder.
demandeur, -eresse [de(r)-mahn-dĕ(r)r] *n.* claimant, petitioner.
démanger [day-mahn-zhay] *vi.* to itch.
démanteler [day-mahn-tlay] *vt.* to dismantle.
démarcation [day-mar-ka-syohn] *nf.* demarcation.
démarche [day-marsh] *nf.* walk, bearing, step, approach.
démarrage [day-ma-razh] *nm.* unmooring, start-off.
démarrer [day-ma-ray] *vt.* to unmoor; *vi.* [illegible] start off.
démarreur [day-ma-rĕ(r)r] *nm.* self-starter.
démasquer [day-mas-kay] *vt.* to unmask, expose; *vr.* to show one's true colours.
démêlé [day-me-lay] *nm.* quarrel, tussle.
démêler [day-me-lay] *vt.* to unravel, disentangle.
démembrer [day-mahn-bray] *vt.* to dismember, partition.
déménagement [day-may-nazh-mahn] *nm.* removal.
déménager [day-may-na-zhay] *vi.* to remove.
démence [day-mahns] *nf.* madness, insanity.
démener [day-me(r)-nay] *vr.* to struggle, make violent efforts.
démenti [day-mahn-tee] *nm.* contradiction, denial, lie.
démentir [day-mahn-teer] *vr.* to contradict, belie; *vr.* to go back on one's word.
démesuré [day-me(r)-zü-ray] *a.* huge, immoderate.
démettre [day-metr] *vt.* to dislocate; *vr.* to resign.
demeurant [de(r)-mĕ(r)-rahn] *ad. au* —, after all, moreover.
demeure [de(r)-mĕ(r)r] *nf.* abode, dwelling.
demeurer [de(r)-mĕ(r)ray] *vi.* to dwell, live, remain, stay.
demi [de(r)-mee] *a.ad.* half; *nm.* half, half-back.
demi-finale [de(r)-mee-fee-nal] *nf.* semi-final.
demi-pensionnaire [de(r)-mee-pahn-syaw-ner] *n.* day-boarder.
demi-place [de(r)-mee-plas] *nf.* half-fare, half-price.
demi-saison [de(r)-mee-se-zohn] *nf.* between-season.
demi-tour [de(r)-mee-toor] *nm. faire* —, to turn back.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

démission [day-mee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* resignation.
démissionner [day-mee-syaw-nay] *vi.* to resign.
démobilisation [day-maw-bee-lee-za-sy*ohn*] *nf.* demobilization.
démobiliser [day-maw-bee-lee-zay] *vt.* to demobilize.
démocrate [day-maw-krat] *a.* democratic; *n.* democrat.
démocratie [day-maw-kra-see] *nf.* democracy.
démocratique [day-maw-kra-teek] *a.* democratic.
démodé [day-maw-day] *a.* old-fashioned, out of date.
demoiselle [de(r)-mwa-zel] *nf.* young lady, maiden, spinster, dragon-fly, beetle; — *d'honneur*, bridesmaid; — *de compagnie*, lady companion.
démolir [day-maw-leer] *vt.* to pull down, demolish.
démon [day-m*ohn*] *nm.* demon, fiend, devil, imp.
démonstration [day-m*ohn*-stra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* demonstration, proof.
démonté [day-m*ohn*-tay] *a.* dismounted, stormy, flustered.
démonter [day-m*ohn*-tay] *vt.* to unseat, take to pieces.
démontrer [day-m*ohn*-tray] *vt.* to demonstrate, prove.
démoralisateur, -trice [day-maw-ra-lee-za-tĕ(r)r] *a.* demoralizing.
démoraliser [day-maw-ra-lee-zay] *vt.* to demoralize, dishearten; *vr.* to lose heart, be demoralized.
démordre [day-mawrdr] *vi.* to let go, give up; *en* —, to climb down.
démuni [day-mü-nee] *a.* short (of), without, out (of, *de*).
dénatalité [day-na-ta-lee-tay] *nf.* fall in the birth rate.
dénaturé [day-na-tü-ray] *a.* unnatural, perverted.
dénaturer [day-na-tü-ray] *vt.* to falsify, distort.
dénégation [day-nay-gă-sy*ohn*] *nf.* denial.
dénicher [day-nee-shay] *vt.* to remove from the nest, find, unearth; *vi.* to forsake the nest.
dénigrement [day-nee-gre(r)-m*ahn*] *nm.* disparagement.
dénigrer [day-nee-gray] *vt.* to run down, disparage.
dénombrement [day-n*ohn*-bre(r)-m*ahn*] *nm.* enumeration, numbering, census.
dénommer [day-naw-may] *vt.* to name.
dénoncer [day-n*ohn*-say] *vt.* to denounce, declare, inform against, squeal on.
dénonciateur, -trice [day-n*ohn*-sya-tĕ(r)r] *a.* tell-tale; *n.* informer.
dénonciation [day-n*ohn*-sya-sy*ohn*] *nf.* denunciation.
dénoter [day-naw-tay] *vt.* to denote, betoken.
dénouement [day-noo-m*ahn*] *nm.* issue, end(-ing), outcome.
dénouer [day-noo-ay] *vt.* to untie, undo, unravel; *vr.* to come loose, be unravelled.
denrée [d*ahn*-ray] *nf.* commodity, food-stuff.
densité [d*ahn*-see-tay] *nf.* density, denseness.
dent [d*ahn*] *nf.* tooth, prong, cog; *avoir une — contre qn.*, to bear s.o. a grudge; *à belles —s*, with relish.
dentaire [d*ahn*-ter] *a.* dental.
denté [d*ahn*-tay] *a.* cogged.
denteler [d*ahn*-tlay] *vt.* to indent, notch, serrate.
dentelle [d*ahn*-tel] *nf.* lace.
dentellerie [d*ahn*-tel-ree] *nf.* lace manufacture.
dentelure [d*ahn*-tlür] *nf.* indentation, serration.
dentier [d*ahn*-tyay] *nm.* denture, set of false teeth.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

dentifrice [*dahn*-tee-frees] *a.* tooth- -powder; *pâte* —, tooth-paste.
dentiste [*dahn*-teest] *nm.* dentist.
dentition [*dahn*-tee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* dentition, teething.
denture [*dahn*-tür] *nf.* (set of) teeth (natural).
dénudation [day-nü-da-sy*ohn*] *nf.* laying bare, stripping.
dénudé [day-nü-day] *a.* bare, bleak.
dénuder [day-nü-day] *vt.* to lay bare, denude.
dénué [day-nü-ay] *a.* devoid (of, *de*).
dénuement [day-nü-*mahn*] *nm.* destitution, distress, want.
dénuer [day-nü-ay] *vt.* to strip, divest; *vr.* to part (with).
dépannage [day-pa-nazh] *nm.* running or emergency repairs; *équipe de* —, breakdown gang.
dépanner [day-pa-nay] *vt.* to repair, help out.
dépaqueter [day-pak-tay] *vt.* to unpack.
dépareillé [day-pa-re-yay] *a.* odd, unmatched.
déparer [day-pa-ray] *vt.* to mar, spoil, disfigure.
départ [day-par] *nm.* departure, start(-ing), difference.
départager [day-par-ta-zhay] *vt.* to decide between; — *les suffrages*, to give the casting vote.
département [day-par-te(r)-*mahn*] *nm.* department, administrative subdvision.
départir [day-par-teer] *vt.* to share out, divide, dispense; *vr.* to depart (from, *de*), part (with, *de*).
dépasser [day-pa-say] *vt.* to pass, surpass, exceed.
dépaysé [day-pay-ee-zay] *a.* strange, out of one's element.
dépayser [day-pay-ee-zay] *vt.* to bewilder, disconcert.
dépecer [day-pe(r)-say] *vt.* to [illegible]
dépêche [day-pesh] *nf.* despatch, telegram wire.
dépêcher [day-pe-shay] *vt.* to dispatch; *vr.* to hurry, hasten.
dépeigner [day-pen-yay] *vt.* to disarrange, ruffle s.o.'s hair.
depeindre [day-p*en*dr] *vt.* to depict, describe.
dépendance [day-p*ahn*-d*ahns*] *nf.* dependence, appurtenance; *pl.* outbuildings.
dépendant [day-p*ahn*-d*ahn*] *a.* dependent.
dépendre [day-p*ahn*dr] *vt.* to take down; *vi.* to depend, be answerable, hinge.
dépens [day-p*ahn*] *nm.pl.* cost, expense.
dépense [day-p*ahns*] *nf.* expenditure, outlay, expense, consumption, pantry.
dépenser [day-p*ahn*-say] *vt.* to spend, expend, consume, use up; *vr.* to expend one's energies.
dépensier, -ière [day-p*ahn*-syay] *a.* extravagant.
dépérir [day-pay-reer] *vi.* to pine away, decline, wilt.
dépérissement [day-pay-rees-*mahn*] *nm.* decline, decay.
dépêtrer [day-pe-tray] *vt.* to extricate; *vr.* to extricate oneself.
dépeupler [day-pœ(r)-play] *vt.* to depopulate, thin, empty.
dépiécer [day-pyay-say] *vt.* to cut up, carve.
dépiècement [day-pyes-*mahn*] *nm.* carving, dismemberment.
dépister [day-pees-tay] *vt.* to run to earth, throw off the scent.
dépit [day-pee] *nm.* spite, annoyance, vexation; *en* — *de*, in spite of.
dépiter [day-pee-tay] *vt.* to annoy, spite.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

déplacé [day-pla-say] *a.* out of place, misplaced, uncalled for.
déplacement [day-plas-*mahn*] *nm.* displacing, moving, transfer; *pl.* movements, travel.
déplacer [day-pla-say] *vt.* to displace, move, shift, transfer; *vr.* to remove, move about, travel, shift.
déplaire [day-pler] *vt.* to displease, offend; *ne vous en déplaise*, with all due respect to you.
déplaisant [day-ple-*zahn*] *a.* disagreeable, unpleasant.
déplaisir [day-ple-zeer] *nm.* displeasure, vexation, sorrow.
déplanter [day-pl*ahn*-tay] *vt.* to lift (plant), transplant.
déplantoir [day-pl*ahn*-twar] *nm.* trowel.
déplier [day-plee-ay] *vtr.* to unfold, open.
déplisser [day-plee-say] *vt.* to take out of its folds.
déploiement [day-plwa-*mahn*] *nm.* unfolding, display, deployment.
déplorable [day-plaw-rabl] *a.* lamentable, deplorable.
déplorer [day-plaw-ray] *vt.* to deplore, bewail, mourn.
déployer [day-plwa-yay] *vt.* to unfold, spread out, display, deploy; *vr.* to spread, deploy.
déplumer [day-plü-may] *vt.* to pluck; *vr.* to moult.
dépolir [day-paw-leer] *vt.* to take gloss off, frost (glass).
dépopulation [day-paw-pü-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* depopulation.
déportements [day-pawr-te(r)-*mahn*] *nm.pl.* misconduct, excesses.
déporter [day-pawr-tay] *vt.* to deport.
déposant [day-poh-*zahn*] *n.* witness, depositor.
déposer [day-poh-zay] *vt.* to lay down, deposit, lodge, drop; *vi.* to testify, attest.
dépositaire [day-paw-zee-ter] *n.* depositary, trustee.
déposition [day-paw-zee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* testimony, evidence, attestation.
déposséder [day-paw-say-day] *vt.* to dispossess, strip.
dépossession [day-paw-se-sy*ohn*] *nf.* dispossessing.
dépôt [day-poh] *nm.* deposit (-ing), store, depot, warehouse, dump, coating.
dépouille [day-poo-y] *nf.* skin, remains, spoils, relics.
dépouiller [day-poo-yay] *vt.* to skin, strip, plunder, rob; *vr.* to cast its skin, rid oneself, shed; — *son courrier*, to go through one's mail.
dépourvu [day-poor-vü] *a.* devoid, bereft; *pris au* —, caught unawares.
dépravation [day-pra-va-sy*ohn*] *nf.* depravity.
dépraver [day-pra-vay] *vt.* to deprave.
dépréciation [day-pray-sya-sy*ohn*] *nf.* depreciation, wear and tear, disparagement.
déprécier [day-pray-syay] *vt.* to underrate, depreciate, disparage, cheapen.
déprédation [day-pray-da-sy*ohn*] *nf.* depredation, embezzlement.
dépression [day-pre-sy*ohn*] *nf.* depression, fall, hollow, gloom, dejection.
déprimer [day-pree-may] *vt.* to depress; *vr.* to become depressed.
depuis [de(r)-pwee] *prep.* since, for, from; *ad.* afterwards, since then.
députation [day-pü-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* deputation, deputing, membership of Parliament; *se présenter à la* —, to stand for Parliament.
député [day-pü-tay] *n.* deputy, member of Parliament; *chambre*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

des — *s*, House of Commons.
députer [day-pü-tay] *vt.* to depute, appoint as deputy.
déraciner [day-ra-see-nay] *vt.* to uproot, root out, extirpate.
dérailler [day-ra-yay] *vi.* to be derailed, run off rails; *vt. faire* —, to derail.
déraison [day-re-*zohn*] *nf.* unreasonableness, folly.
déraisonnable [day-re-zaw-nabl] *a.* unreasonable.
déraisonner [day-re-zaw-nay] *vi.* to talk nonsense.
dérangement [day-*rahn*-zhe(r)-*mahn*] *nm.* disarrangement, disorder, derangement.
déranger [day-*rahn*-zhay] *vt.* to disarrange, disturb, upset, derange; *vr.* to move, inconvenience oneself, trouble.
dérapage [day-ra-pazh] *nm.* dragging of anchor, skid.
déraper [day-ra-pay] *vi.* to drag its anchor, to skid.
dératé [day-ra-tay] *a.* spleened; *courir comme un* —, to run like a hare.
derechef [de(r)-re(r)-shef] *ad.* once again.
déréglé [day-ray-glay] *a.* out of order, dissolute, inordinate.
dérèglement [day-re-gle(r)-*mahn*] *nm.* disorder, irregularity, profligacy.
dérégler [day-ray-glay] *vt.* to upset, disarrange, put out of order, unsettle; *vr.* to get out of order, go wrong.
dérider [day-ree-day] *vt.* to smoothe, remove wrinkles from, brighten up; *vr.* to unbend.
dérision [day-ree-zy*ohn*] *nf.* mockery, derision.
dérisoire [day-reez-war] *a.* absurd, derisive, ridiculous.
dérivation [day-ree-va-sy*ohn*] *nf.* derivation, diversion, deflection, drift.
dérive [day-reev] *nf.* drift, leeway; *à la* —, adrift.
dériver [day-ree-vay] *vt.* to [illegible] *vi.* to [illegible]
dernier, -ière [dern-yay] *a.* last, latter, latest, hindmost, utmost, extreme.
dernièrement [der-nyer-*mahn*] *ad.* recently, lately.
dérobé [day-raw-bay] *a.* secret; *à la* —*e*, secretly, stealthily.
dérober [day-raw-bay] *vt.* to steal, hide; *vr.* to escape, hide, avoid, give way.
dérogatoire [day-raw-ga-twar] *a.* derogatory.
déroger [day-raw-zhay] *vi.* to derogate, depart (from, *à*), lose dignity.
dérouiller [day-roo-yay] *vt.* to remove rust from, polish, brush up.
dérouler [day-roo-lay] *vt.* to unroll, uncoil, unfold; *vr.* to unfold, stretch, spread, happen.
déroute [day-root] *nf.* rout, flight, down-fall.
dérouter [day-roo-tay] *vt.* to lead astray, baffle, put off.
derrière [der-yer] *prep.* behind, beyond; *ad.* behind, astern, at the back, in the rear; *nm.* back, rear, bottom.
des [day] = de + les.
dès [de] *prep.* since, from; — *lors*, from then; — *que*, as soon as.
désabuser [day-za-bü-zay] *vt.* to disillusion, undeceive.
désaccord [day-za-kawr] *nm.* disagreement, variance, clash.
désaccoutumer [day-za-koo-tü-may] *vt.* to break (s.o.) of a habit; *vr.* to get out of the habit.
désaffecter [day-za-fek-tay] *vt.* to put to another use, convert.
désaffection [day-za-fek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* disaffection.
désagréable [day-za-gray-abl] *a.* unpleasant, offensive.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

désagrégation [day-za-gray-gya-syohn] *nf.* breaking-up.
désagrément [day-za-gray-mahn] *nm.* source of irritation, vexatious incident.
désaltérer [day-zal-tay-ray] *vt.* to quench s.o.'s thirst; *vr.* to quench one's thirst.
désappointer [day-za-pwen-tay] *vt.* to disappoint.
désapprendre [day-za-prahndr] *vt.* to unlearn.
désapprobateur, -trice [day-za-praw-ba-tē(r)r] *a.* disapproving.
désapprobation [day-za-praw-ba-syohn] *nf.* disapprobation, disapproval.
désapprouver [day-za-proo-vay] *vt.* to disapprove, frown upon.
désarçonner [day-zar-saw-nay] *vt.* to unseat, unsaddle.
désarmement [day-zar-me(r)-mahn] *nm.* disarming, disarmament, laying up.
désarmer [day-zar-may] *vt.* to disarm, dismantle, lay up; *vi.* to disarm, be disbanded.
désarroi [day-zar-wa] *nm.* confusion, disorder.
désassocier [day-za-saw-syay] *vt.* to dissociate; *vr.* to dissociate o.s. (from, *de*).
désassorti [day-za-sawr-tee] *a.* made up of odd bits.
désastre [day-zastr] *nm.* disaster, calamity, catastrophe.
désastreux, -euse [day-zas-trē(r)] *a.* disastrous.
désavantage [day-za-vahn-tazh] *nm.* disadvantage.
désavantager [day-za-vahn-ta-zhay] *vt.* to mar, handicap, put at a disadvantage.
désavantageux, -euse [day-za-vahn-ta-zhē(r)] *a.* detrimental, disadvantageous.
désaveu [day-za-vē(r)] *nm.* denial, disavowal.
désavouer [day-za-voo-ay] *vt.* to disown, disclaim.
desceller [day-se-lay] *vt.* to unseal, open, loosen.
descendant [day-sahn-dahn] *a.* descending, downward; *n.* descendant, offspring.
descendre [day-sahndr] *vt.* to go down, carry down, bring down; *vi.* to descend, go down, alight, dismount; — *en panne*, to come down with engine trouble; — *à un hôtel*, to put up at an hotel.
descente [day-sahnt] *nf.* descent, declivity, swoop, raid; — *de lit*, rug.
descriptible [des-kreep-teebl] *a.* describable.
descriptif, -ive [des-kreep-teef] *a* descriptive.
description [des-kreep-syohn] *nf.* description.
désemballer [day-zahn-ba-lay] *vt.* to unpack.
désemparé [day-zahn-pa-ray] *a.* helpless, crippled, in distress.
désemparer [day-zahn-pa-ray] *vt.* to disable, disjoint; *sans* —, without stopping.
désencombrer [day-zahn-kohn-bray] *vt.* to clear, free.
désencrasser [day-zahn-kra-say] *vt.* to clean, decarbonize.
désenfler [day-zahn-flay] *vt.* to reduce the swelling of; *vi.* to become less swollen, go down.
désengager [day-zahn-ga-zhay] *vt.* to release, free, take out of pawn.
désengrener [day-zahn-gre(r)-nay] *vt.* to put out of gear, disengage.
désenivrer [day-zahn-nee-vray] *vt.* to sober; *vr.* to come to one's senses.
désenterrer [day-zahn-te-ray] *vt.* to disinter, dig up.
déséquilibrer [day-zay-kee-lee-bray] *vt.* to throw off balance, unbalance.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

désert [day-zer] *a* lonely, empty, deserted, bleak; *nm.* desert, wilderness.
déserter [day-zer-tay] *vt.* to desert, abandon; *vi.* to desert.
déserteur [day-zer-tē(r)r] *nm.* deserter.
désertion [day-zer-sy*ohn*] *nf.* desertion, running away.
désespérance [day-zes-pay-r*ahns*] *nf.* despair.
désespérant [day-zes-pay-r*ahn*] *a.* hopeless, heart-breaking.
désespéré [day-zes-pay-ray] *a.* desperate, hopeless.
désespérer [day-zes-pay-ray] *vt.* to drive to despair; *vi* to despair; *vr.* to be in despair.
désespoir [day-zes-pwar] *nm.* despair, despondency.
déshabiller [day-za-bee-yay] *vtr.* to undress.
déshabituer [day-za-bee-tüay] *vt.* to break s.o. of the habit; *vr.* to get out of the habit.
déshériter [day-zay-ree-tay] *vt.* to disinherit.
déshonnête [day-zaw-net] *a.* immodest, improper, indecent.
déshonnêteté [day-zaw-nete(r)-tay] *nf.* impropriety.
déshonneur [day-zaw-nē(r)r] *nm.* dishonour, disgrace.
déshonorable [day-zaw-naw-rabl] *a.* dishonourable.
déshonorer [day-zaw-naw-ray] *vt.* to dishonour, disgrace.
déshydrater [day-zee-dra-tay] *vt* dehydrate.
désignation [day-zeen-ya-sy*ohn*] *nf.* designation, appointment, choice, description.
désigner [day-zeen-yay] *vt* to appoint, designate, show, fix, detail, post, draft.
désillusion [day-zee-lü-zy*ohn*] *nf.* disillusion.
désillusionner [day-zee-lü-zyaw-nay] *vt.* to disillusion.
désinfectant [day-*zen*-fek-t*ahn*] *nm.* disinfectant.
désinfection [day-*zen*-fek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* disinfection, decontamination.
désinfecter [day-*zen*-fek-tay] *vt.* to disinfect, decontaminate.
désintégrer [day-*zen*-tay-gray] *vt.* to disintegrate, split.
désintéressé [day-*zen*-tay-re-say] *a.* disinterested, unselfish, selfless.
désintéressement [day-*zen*-tay-res-m*ahn*] *nm.* disinterestedness, unselfishness.
désintéresser [day-*zen*-tay-re-say] *vr.* to lose interest, take no interest (*de*, in).
désinvolte [day-*zen*-vawlt] *a.* free, off-hand, flippant.
désinvolture [day-*zen*-vawl-tür] *nf.* unconstraint, ease, airy manner, flippancy; *avec* —, airily, flippantly.
désir [day-zeer] *nm.* desire, wish, longing.
désirable [day-zee-rabl] *a.* [desirable.
désirer [day-zee-ray] *vt.* to desire, want, long for.
désireux, -euse [day-zee-rē(r)] *a.* desirous, anxious.
désobéir [day-zaw-bay-eer] *vti.* to disobey.
désobéissance [day-zaw-bay-ee-*sahns*] *nf.* disobedience.
désobéissant [day-zaw-bay-ee-*sahn*] *a.* disobedient.
désobligeance [day-zaw-blee-zh*ahns*] *nf.* ungraciousness, disagreeableness.
désobliger [day-zaw-blee-zhay] *vt.* to disoblige, offend.
désobstruer [day-zawp-strüay] *vt.* to clear, free.
désœuvré [day-zē(r)-vray] *a.* idle, at a loose end.
désœuvrement [day-zē(r)-vre(r)-m*ahn*] *nm.* idleness; *par.* —, for want of something to do.
désolant [day-zaw-l*ahn*] *a.* distressing, grievous.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

désolation [day-zaw-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* desolation.
désolé [day-zaw-lay] *a.* desolate, forlorn, dreary, grieved.
désoler [day-zaw-lay] *vt.* to ravage, grieve, distress.
désopilant [day-zaw-pee-l*ahn*] *a.* screamingly funny.
désordonné [day-zawr-daw-nay] *a.* disordered, untidy, dissolute.
désordonner [day-zawr-daw-nay] *vt.* to throw into confusion, upset.
désordre [day-zawrdr] *nm.* confusion, disorder, untidyness, disturbance.
désorganisation [day-zawr-ga-nee-za-sy*ohn*] *nf.* disorganization, disarrangement.
désorganiser [day-zawr-ga-nee-zay] *vt.* to disorganize.
désorienter [day-zawr-y*ahn*-tay] *vt.* to put s.o. off his bearings, bewilder; *vr.* to lose one's bearings, get lost.
désormais [day-zawr-me] *ad.* henceforward, from now on.
désosser [day-zaw-say] *vt.* to bone.
despote [des-pawt] *nm.* despot.
despotisme [des-paw-teesm] *nm.* despotism.
dessaisir [day-se-zeer] *vt.* to dispossess; *se* — *de*, to give up.
dessaler [de-sa-lay] *vt.* to remove salt from, teach s.o. a thing or two.
dessécher [day-say-shay] *vr.* to dry, wither; *vt.* parch.
dessein [de-s*en*] *nm.* plan, design, purpose, intention; *à* —, intentionally.
desseller [day-se-lay] *vt.* to unsaddle.
desserrer [day-se-ray] *vt.* to loosen, slacken, release; *vr.* to come loose, slacken, relax.
dessert [day-ser] *nm.* dessert.
desservant [day-ser-v*ahn*] *nm.* officiating priest.
desservir [day-ser-veer] *vt.* to [illegible]
dessin [day-s*en*] *nm.* drawing, sketch, cartoon, design.
dessinateur, -trice [day-see-na-tē(r)r] *n.* designer, draughtsman, black and white artist.
dessiner [day-see-nay] *vt.* to draw, design, plan, outline; *vr.* to stand out, be outlined.
dessouder [day-soo-day] *vt.* to unsolder.
dessouler [day-soo-lay] *vt.* to sober; *vi.* to become sober.
dessous [de(r)-soo] *ad.* below, underneath, under it, them, underneath; *regarder qn. en* — to look furtively at s.o.; *avoir le* —, to get the worst of it; *nm.* bottom, underside; *pl.* seamy side.
dessus [de(r)-sü] *ad.* above, over, on it, them, above it, them; *nm.* top, upper side, advantage; *avoir le* —, to have the best of it; — *d'assiette*, doily; — *de lit*, bedspread; — *du panier*, the pick of the basket.
destin [des-t*en*] *nm.* destiny, fate.
destinataire [des-tee-na-ter] *n.* addressee, payee.
destination [des-tee-na-sy*ohn*] *nf.* destination; *à* — *de*, bound for.
destinée [des-tee-nay] *nf.* fate, destiny, fortune.
destiner [des-tee-nay] *vt.* to destine, fate, intend, mean; *vr.* to aim, intend to be.
destituer [des-tee-tü-ay] *vt.* to dismiss, remove.
destitution [des-tee-tü-sy*ohn*] *nf.* dismissal.
destructeur, -trice [des-trük-tē(r)r] *a.* destructive; *n.* destroyer.
destructif, -ive [des-trük-teef] *a.* destructive.
destruction [des-trük-sy*ohn*] *nf.* destruction.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

désuet, -uète [day-swe] *a.* obsolete, out-of-date.
désuétude [day-sway-tud] *nf.* disuse, abeyance.
désunion [day-zü-ny*ohn*] *nf.* disunion, separation, breach.
désunir [day-zü-neer] *vtr.* to disunite.
détaché [day-ta-shay] *a.* loose, detached, unconcerned.
détachement [day-tash-m*ahn*] *nm.* detaching, detachment, indifference, contingent, draft.
détacher [day-ta-shay] *vt.* to detach, unfasten, untie, disaffect, detail, draft, remove stains from; *vr.* to come loose, come off, stand out.
détail [day-ta-y] *nm.* detail, retail.
détailler [day-ta-yay] *vt.* to retail, detail, divide up, look over, appraise.
détaler [day-ta-lay] *vi.* to clear out, scamper off, bolt.
détection [day-tek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* detection.
détective [day-tek-teev] *nm.* detective.
déteindre [day-t*en*dr] *vt.* to take the colour out of; *vir.* to fade, run; *vi.* to influence.
dételer [day-tlay] *vt.* to unyoke, unhitch, unharness.
détendre [day-t*ahn*dr] *vtr.* to slacken, loosen, relax.
détenir [day-te(r)-neer] *vt.* to hold, detain, withhold.
détente [day-t*ahn*t] *nf.* slackening, relaxation, trigger.
détenteur, -trice [day-t*ahn*-tē(r)r] *n.* holder.
détention [day-t*ahn*-sy*ohn*] *nf.* detention.
détérioration [day-tay-ryaw-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* deterioration, damage, wear and tear.
détériorer [day-tay-ryaw-ray] *vt.* to damage, spoil; *vr.* to deteriorate.
détermination [day-ter-mee-na-sy*ohn*] *nf.* determination.
déterminé [day-ter-mee-nay] *a.* determined, definite.
déterminer [day-ter-mee-nay] *vt.* to determine, fix, bring about, decide; *vr.* to make up one's mind.
déterrer [day-te-ray] *vt.* to dig up, unearth, find out.
détestable [day-tes-tabl] *a.* wretched, hateful.
détester [day-tes-tay] *vt.* to hate, loathe, dislike.
détonateur [day-taw-na-tē(r)r] *nm.* detonator, fog-signal.
détonation [day-taw-na-sy*ohn*] *nf.* detonation, report.
détoner [day-taw-nay] *vi.* to detonate, bang.
détonner [day-taw-nay] *vi.* to be out of tune, jar.
détour [day-toor] *nm.* turning, winding, curve, bend, roundabout way.
détourné [day-toor-nay] *a.* circuitous, devious.
détournement [day-toor-ne(r)-m*ahn*] *nm.* diversion, embezzlement, abduction.
détourner [day-toor-nay] *vt.* to divert, avert, ward off, abduct, alienate, embezzle; *vr.* to turn aside.
détracteur, -trice [day-trak-tē(r)r] *n.* detractor.
détraquement [day-trak-m*ahn*] *nm.* break-down.
détraquer [day-tra-kay] *vt.* to put out of order; *vr.* to break down.
détrempe [day-tr*ahn*p] *nf.* distemper wash.
détremper [day-tr*ahn*-pay] *vt.* to soak, soften.
détresse [day-tres] *nf.* distress, misery.
détriment [day-tree-m*ahn*] *nm.* detriment, prejudice, loss.
détritus [day-tree-tüs] *nm.* detritus, refuse.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

détroit [day-trwa] *nm.* strait(s), channel, pass.
détromper [day-tr*ohn*-pay] *vt.* to undeceive, put right; *vr. détrompez-vous!* get that out of your head!
détrôner [day-troh-nay] *vt.* to dethrone.
détrousser [day-troo-say] *vt.* to let down, rob.
détruire [day-trweer] *vt.* to destroy, overthrow, demolish.
dette [det] *nf.* debt, indebtedness, duty.
deuil [dē(r)-y] *nm.* mourning, grief, bereavement.
deux [dē(r)] *a.* two, second; *nm.* two, deuce.
deuxième [dē(r)z-yem] *a.n.* second.
dévaler [day-va-lay] *vti.* to rush down; *vi.* to slope, descend, rush down.
dévaliser [day-va-lee-zay] *vt.* to rob, rifle, plunder.
dévaluer [day-va-lü-ay] *vt.* to devaluate.
devancer [de(r)-v*ahn*-say] *vt.* to go before, precede, forestall.
devancier, -ière [de(r)-v*ahn*-syay] *n.* predecessor.
devant [de(r)-v*ahn*] *prep.* before, in front of, in face of; *ad.* ahead, in front; *nm.* front; *prendre les —s sur*, to steal a march on.
devanture [de(r)-v*ahn*-tür] *nf.* front, window.
dévastateur, -trice [day-vas-ta-tē(r)r] *a.* damaging, devastating; *n.* ravager.
dévastation [day-vas-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* devastation, havoc.
dévaster [day-vas-tay] *vt.* to lay waste, devastate, gut.
déveine [day-ven] *nf.* bad luck.
développement [day-vlawp-m*ahn*] *nm.* development, growth, expansion.
développer [day-vlaw-pay] *vt.* to develop, expand, enlarge (upon); *vr.* to develop, expand.
devenir [de(r)-ve(r)-neer] *vi.* to become, get, grow; *qu'est-il devenu?* what has become of him?
dévergondage [day-ver-g*ohn*-dazh] *nm.* shamelessness.
dévergondé [day-ver-g*ohn*-day] *a.* shameless, profligate.
déverrouiller [day-ve-roo-yay] *vt.* to unbolt.
dévers [day-ver] *a.* leaning, warped, out of plumb; *nm.* slope, warp, banking.
déversement [day-vers-m*ahn*] *nm.* overflow, tipping.
déverser [day-ver-say] *vt.* to slant, incline, pour, dump; *vi.* to lean, get out of true line.
dévêtir [day-ve-teer] *vt.* to strip, undress, take off; *vr.* to undress, divest oneself.
déviation [day-vya-sy*ohn*] *nf.* deviation, deflexion, departure.
dévider [day-vee-day] *vt.* to unwind, reel, pay out.
dévidoir [day-vee-dwar] *nm.* reel, drum, winder.
dévier [day-vyay] *vt.* to turn aside, deflect; *vi.* to swerve, deviate.
deviner [de(r)-vee-nay] *vt.* to guess, foretell, make out.
devinette [de(r)-vee-net] *nf.* conundrum, riddle.
devis [de(r)-vee] *nm.* estimate.
dévisager [day-vee-za-zhay] *vt.* to stare at.
devise [de(r)-veez] *nf.* device, slogan, currency, bill.
dévisser [day-vee-say] *vt.* to unscrew.
dévoiler [day-vwa-lay] *vt.* to unveil, disclose, reveal.
devoir [de(r)-vwar] *vt.* to owe, be indebted, have to, be obliged to, must, ought, should; *nm.* duty, task, exercise.
dévolu [day-vaw-lü] *a.* devolving, devolved; *nm. jeter son — sur*, to choose.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

dévorer [day-vaw-ray] *vt.* to
dévot [day-voh] *a.n.* devout, religious (person).
dévotion [day-voh-sy*ohn*] *nf.* piety, devotion.
dévoué [day-voo-ay] *a.* devoted, sincere, loyal.
dévouement [day-voo-m*ahn*] *nm.* devotion, devotedness, self-sacrifice.
dévouer [day-voo-ay] *vt.* to devote, dedicate; *vr.* to devote oneself, sacrifice oneself.
dévoyer [day-vwa-yay] *vtr.* to lead astray, go off the rails.
dextérité [deks-tay-ree-tay] *nf.* dexterity, skill.
diabète [dya-bet] *nm.* diabetes.
diabétique [dya-bay-teek] *a.n.* diabetic.
diable [dyabl] *nm.* devil, barrow; *int.* deuce! dash it!
diablerie [dya-ble(r)-ree] *nf.* devilry, witchcraft, mischievousness, turbulence.
diablotin [dya-blaw-t*en*] *nm.* imp, cracker.
diabolique [dya-baw-leek] *a.* diabolical, fiendish.
diaconesse [dya-kaw-nes] *nf.* deaconess.
diacre [dyakr] *nm.* deacon.
diadème [dya-dem] *nm.* diadem.
diagnostic [dyag-naws-teek] *nm.* diagnosis.
diagnostiquer [dyag-naws-tee-kay] *vt.* to diagnose.
diagonal [dya-gaw-nal] *a.* diagonal.
dialecte [dya-lekt] *nm.* dialect.
dialogue [dya-lawg] *nm.* dialogue.
diamant [dya-m*ahn*] *nm.* diamond.
diamètre [dya-metr] *nm.* diameter.
diane [dyan] *nf.* reveille.
diantre [dy*ahn*tr] *int.* the deuce!
diapason [dya-pa-z*ohn*] *nm.* tuning fork, diapason, range.
diaphane [dya-fan] *a.* [illegible] luminous, transparent.
diaphragme [dya-fragm] *nm.* diaphragm, sound-box.
diapré [dya-pray] *a.* mottled, speckled, variegated.
dictateur [deek-ta-tē(r)r] *nm.* dictator.
dictature [deek-ta-tür] *nf.* [dictatorship.
dictée [deek-tay] *nf.* dictation.
dicter [deek-tay] *vt.* to dictate.
diction [deek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* diction, elocution.
dictionnaire [deek-syaw-ner] *nm.* dictionary.
dicton [deek-t*ohn*] *nm.* saying, proverb, maxim.
dièse [dyez] *nm.* sharp.
diète [dyet] *nf.* diet, regimen.
dieu [dyē(r)] *nm.* god; *int.* goodness!
diffamation [dee-fa-ma-sy*ohn*] *nf.* slander, libel.
diffamatoire [dee-fa-ma-twar] *a.* slanderous, defamatory, libellous.
diffamer [dee-fa-may] *vt.* to defame, slander.
différence [dee-fe-r*ahns*] *nf.* difference, distinction, discrepancy, gap.
différend [dee-fe-r*ahn*] *nm.* difference, dispute.
différent [dee-fe-r*ahn*] *a.* different, unlike, various.
différentiel, -ielle [dee-fe-r*ahn*-syel] *a.nm.* differential.
différer [dee-fay-ray] *vt.* to put off, postpone; *vi.* to differ, put off.
difficile [dee-fee-seel] *a.* difficult, hard, hard to please.
difficilement [dee-fee-seel-m*ahn*] *ad.* with difficulty.
difficulté [dee-fee-kül-tay] *nf.* difficulty; *faire des —s*, to be fussy, raise difficulties.
difforme [dee-fawrm] *a.* deformed, shapeless.
difformité [dee-fawr-mee-tay] *nf.* deformity.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

diffus [dee-fü] *a.* diffuse, [diffuse.
diffuser [dee-fü-zay] *vt.* to
diffusion [dee-fü-zyohn] *nf.* diffusion, spreading.
digérer [dee-zhay-ray] *vt.* to digest, assimilate.
digestible [dee-zhes-teebl] *a.* digestible. [*a.* digestive.
digestif, -ive [dee-zhes-teef]
digestion [dee-zhes-tyohn] *nf.* digestion, assimilation.
digitale [dee-zhee-tal] *nf.* foxglove.
digne [deen-y] *a.* worthy, stately, dignified, deserving.
dignitaire [deen-yee-ter] *nm.* dignitary.
dignité [deen-yee-tay] *nf.* dignity, nobility, greatness.
digression [dee-gre-syohn] *nf.* digression.
digue [deeg] *nf.* dike, sea-wall, embankment, dam.
dilapider [dee-la-pee-day] *vt.* to waste, squander, embezzle.
dilater [dee-la-tay] *vtr.* to dilate, expand, distend.
dilemme [dee-lem] *nm.* dilemma.
diligence [dee-lee-zhahns] *nf.* diligence, stage-coach.
diligent [dee-lee-zhahn] *a.* diligent, busy, industrious.
diluer [dee-lü-ay] *vt.* to dilute, water down. [Sunday.
dimanche [dee-mahnsh] *nm.*
dimension [dee-mahn-syohn] *nf.* dimension, size.
diminuer [dee-mee-nü-ay] *vt.* to diminish, lessen, reduce; *vi.* to decrease, abate.
diminution [dee-mee-nü-syohn] *nf.* decrease, reduction.
dinde [dend] *nf.* turkey-hen.
dindon [den-dohn] *nm.* turkey-cock.
dîner [dee-nay] *vi.* to dine; *nm.* dinner(-party).
dîneur, -euse [dee-nĕ(r)r] *n.* diner.

diocèse [dyaw-sez] *nm.* diocese.
diphtérie [deef-tay-ree] *nf.* diphtheria.
diplomate [dee-plaw-mat] *nm.* diplomat(-ist).
diplomatie [dee-plaw-ma-see] *nf.* diplomacy, diplomatic service. [-teek] *a.* diplomatic.
diplomatique [dee-plaw-ma
diplôme [dee-plohm] *nm.* diploma, certificate.
diplômé [dee-ploh-may] *a.* certificated.
dire [deer] *vt.* to say, tell, speak; *nm.* assertion, statement, words; *dites donc!* I say!; *ce vin ne me dit rien.* I don't care for this wine; *et — que,* and to think that; *que dites-vous de cela?* what do you think of that?
direct [dee-rekt] *a.* direct, straight, pointed, flat.
directeur, -trice [dee-rek-tĕ(r)r] *a.* guiding, controlling; *n.* chief, leader, manager, manageress, headmaster, headmistress, superintendent.
directives [dee-rek-teev] *nf.pl.* main or guiding lines.
direction [dee-rek-syohn] *nf.* direction, management, guidance, leadership, steering.
dirigeant [dee-ree-zhahn] *a.* directing, guiding, governing.
dirigeable [dee-ree-zhabl] *nm.* airship.
diriger [dee-ree-zhay] *vt.* to direct, manage, conduct, guide, steer, point; *vr.* to make one's way, proceed.
discernement [dee-ser-ne(r)-mahn] *nm.* discernment, discrimination.
discerner [dee-ser-nay] *vt.* to discern, descry, distinguish.
disciple [dee-seepl] *nm.* disciple, follower.
discipline [dee-see-pleen] *nf.* discipline, order.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

discipliner [dee-see-plee-nay] *vt.* to discipline.
discontinuer [dees-kohn-tee-nü-ay] *vt.* to discontinue, leave off, break off.
disconvenance [dees-kohn-ve(r)-nahns] *nf.* disparity, unsuitableness.
disconvenir [dees-kohn-ve(r)-neer] *vi.* to be unsuitable, deny.
discordance [dees-kawr-dahns] *nf.* discordance, disagreement.
discordant [dees-kawr-dahn] *a.* harsh, grating, clashing.
discorde [dees-kawrd] *nf.* discord, strife, lack of unity.
discourir [dees-koo-reer] *vi.* to talk volubly, hold forth.
discours [dees-koor] *nm.* discourse, speech, talk.
discourtois [dees-koor-twa] *a.* impolite, discourteous.
discrédit [dees-kray-dee] *nm.* disrepute, discredit.
discréditer [dees-kray-dee-tay] *vt.* to discredit, disparage, bring into disrepute.
discret, -ète [dees-kre] *a.* discreet, unobtrusive.
discrétion [dees-kray-syohn] *nf.* discretion, restraint.
disculper [dees-kül-pay] *vt.* to exonerate, clear.
discussion [dees-kü-syohn] *nf.* discussion, argument.
discutable [dees-kü-tabl] *a.* debatable, disputable.
discuter [dees-kü-tay] *vt.* to discuss, talk over, question.
disette [dee-zet] *nf.* want, scarcity, dearth.
diseur, -euse [dee-zĕ(r)r] *n.* talker, teller, monologuist.
disgrâce [dees-grahs] *nf.* disgrace, disfavour, misfortune.
disgracieux, -euse [dees-gra-syĕ(r)] *a.* ungraceful, awkward, ungracious.
disjoindre [dees-zhwendr] *vt.* to sever, disjoin.
disjonction [dees-zhawn-syohn] *nf.* disjunction, disjoining.
disloquer [dees-law-kay] *vt.* to dislocate, dismember; *vr.* to fall apart, break up.
disparaître [dees-pa-retr] *vi.* to disappear, vanish.
disparate [dees-pa-rat] *a.* unlike, ill-assorted.
disparition [dees-pa-ree-syohn] *nf.* disappearance.
dispendieux, -euse [dees-pahn-dyĕ(r)] *a.* expensive.
dispensaire [dees-pahn-ser] *nm.* dispensary, out-patients' department.
dispensation [dees-pahn-sa-syohn] *nf.* dispensation, dispensing.
dispense [dees-pahns] *nf.* dispensation, exemption.
dispenser [dees-pahn-say] *vt.* to dispense, distribute, excuse, exempt; *vr.* to get exempted (from, *de*), get out (of, *de*).
disperser [dees-per-say] *vtr.* to scatter, disperse.
dispersion [dees-per-syohn] *nf.* scattering, dispersal.
disponibilité [dees-paw-nee-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* availability; *pl.* available funds; *être en* —, to be on half-pay.
disponible [dees-paw-neebl] *a.* available. [bright, well.
dispos [dees-poh] *a.* fit,
disposé [dees-poh-zay] *a.* disposed, agreeable, ready; *être bien (mal)* —, to be in a good (bad) temper.
disposer [dees-poh-zay] *vt.* to arrange, array, set out, incline; *vr.* to get ready; — *de*, to have at one's disposal.
dispositif [dees-paw-zee-teef] *nm.* apparatus, gadget.
disposition [dees-paw-zee-syohn] *nf.* disposition, disposal, arrangement, tendency; *pl.* natural gift, provisions.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

disproportion [dees-praw-pawr-syawn] *nf.* disproportion, lack of proportion.
disproportionné [dees-praw-pawr-syaw-nay] *a.* disproportionate, out of proportion.
disputailler [dees-pü-ta-yay] *vi.* to cavil, bicker.
dispute [dees-püt] *nf.* dispute, squabble, discussion.
disputer [dees-pü-tay] *vt.* to discuss, argue about, dispute, challenge; *vi.* to quarrel; *vr.* to argue, wrangle, contend for.
disqualifier [dees-ka-lee-fyay] *vt.* to disqualify.
disque [deesk] *nm.* discus, disk, gramophone record.
dissemblable [dee-*sahn*-blabl] *a.* unlike, dissimilar.
dissemblance [dee-*sahn*-bl*ahns*] *nf.* unlikeness, dissimilarity.
disséminer [dee-say-mee-nay] *vt.* to scatter, spread.
dissension [dee-*sahn*-sy*ohn*] *nf.* dissension, discord.
dissentiment [dee-*sahn*-tee-m*ahn*] *nm.* dissent, disagreement.
disséquer [dee-say-kay] *vt.* to dissect.
dissertation [dee ser-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* essay, composition.
disserter [dee-ser-tay] *vi.* to dissert, expatiate.
dissident [dee-see-d*ahn*] *a.* dissentient, dissident.
dissimulateur, -trice [dee-see-mü-la-tē(r)r] *n.* dissembler.
dissimulation [dee-see-mü-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* deceit, dissimulation, hiding.
dissimuler [dee-see-mü-lay] *vt.* to dissimulate, conceal, disguise; *vr.* to hide.
dissipation [dee-see-pa-sy*ohn*] *nf.* dissipation, dispersion, wasting, dissolute conduct, inattentiveness.
dissipé [dee-see-pay] *a.* dissipated, dissolute, inattentive.
dissiper [dee-see-pay] *vt.* to dissipate, dispel, waste, divert; *vr.* to disappear, be dispelled, clear, become dissolute.
dissolu [dee-saw-lü] *a.* profligate, abandoned, dissolute.
dissolvant [dee-sawl-v*ahn*] *nm.* dissolvant.
dissolution [dee-saw-lü-sy*ohn*] *nf.* disintegration, dissolving, breaking-up, solution.
dissoudre [dee-soodr] *vtr.* to dissolve, break up.
dissuader [dee-swa-day] *vt.* to dissuade, talk out of.
distance [dees-t*ahns*] *nf.* distance, range.
distancer [dees-t*ahn*-say] *vt.* to outdistance, outstrip.
distant [dees-t*ahn*] *a.* distant, aloof, remote.
distillateur [dees-tee-la-tē(r)r] *nm.* distiller.
distillation [dees-tee-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* distillation, distilling.
distiller [dees-tee-lay] *vt.* to distil, drop.
distillerie [dees-teel-ree] *nf.* [distillery.
distinct [dees-t*enkt*] *a.* distinct, clear, audible.
distinctif, -ive [dees-t*enk*-teef] *a.* distinctive.
distinction [dees-t*enk*-sy*ohn*] *nf.* distinction, honour, distinguished air.
distingué [dees-t*en*-gay] *a.* eminent, distinguished.
distinguer [dees-t*en*-gay] *vt.* to distinguish, discriminate, characterize, perceive, bring to notice; *vr.* to distinguish oneself, be distinguishable.
distraction [dees-trak-sy*ohn*] *nf.* separation, distraction, absent-mindedness, entertainment.
distraire [dees-trer] *vt.* to separate, distract, take one's

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

mind off, amuse, entertain; *se* —, amuse oneself.
distrait [dees-tre] *a.* absent-minded, far-away.
distribuer [dees-tree-bü-ay] *vt.* to distribute, apportion, share out, hand out, deliver; — *les rôles*, to cast a play.
distributeur, -trice [dees-tree-bü-tē(r)r] *n.* dispenser, distributor; — *automatique*, slot-machine.
distribution [dees-tree-bü-syohn] *nf.* distribution, issue, allotting, delivery; — *des prix*, prize-giving; — *des rôles*, cast(-ing).
dit [dee] *a.* called, named; *autrement* —, alias.
divagation [dee-va-ga-syohn] *nf.* deviation, wandering.
divaguer [dee-va-gay] *vi.* to deviate, wander, rave.
divan [dee-vahn] *nm.* couch.
divergence [dee-ver-zhahns] *nf.* divergence, spread.
diverger [dee-ver-zhay] *vi.* to diverge.
divers [dee-ver] *a.* various, sundry, divers, different, diverse; *nm.pl.* sundries.
diversion [dee-ver-syohn] *nf.* diversion, change.
diversité [dee-ver-see-tay] *nf.* variety, diversity.
divertir [dee-ver-teer] *vt.* to entertain, divert; *vr.* to amuse oneself.
divertissement [dee-ver-tees-mahn] *nm.* recreation, entertainment, diversion.
dividende [dee-vee-dahnd] *nm.* dividend.
divin [dee-ven] *a.* divine, sacred, heavenly, sublime.
divinateur, -trice [dee-vee-na-tē(r)r] *n.* soothsayer.
divinité [dee-vee-nee-tay] *nf.* divinity, deity.
diviser [dee-vee-zay] *vt.* to divide; *vr.* to divide, break up.
diviseur [dee-vee-zē(r)r] *nm.* divisor.
divisible [dee-vee-zeebl] *a.* divisible.
division [dee-vee-zyohn] *nf.* division, section, dissension.
divorce [dee-vawrs] *nm.* divorce.
divorcer [dee-vawr-say] *vti.* to divorce.
divulgation [dee-vül-ga-syohn] *nf.* disclosure.
divulguer [dee-vül-gay] *vt.* to divulge, disclose, reveal.
dix [dees] *a.nm.* ten, tenth.
dixième [deez-yem] *a.nm.* tenth.
dizaine [dee-zen] *nf.* (about) ten.
docile [daw-seel] *a.* docile, compliant, manageable.
docilité [daw-see-lee-tay] *nf.* docility.
dock [dawk] *nm.* dock(s), warehouse.
docte [dawkt] *a.* learned.
docteur [dawk-tē(r)r] *nm.* doctor.
doctoral [dawk-taw-ral] *a.* doctoral, pompous.
doctorat [dawk-taw-ra] *nm.* doctorate.
doctrine [dawk-treen] *nf.* doctrine, belief, teaching.
document [daw-kü-mahn] *nm.* document.
documentaire [daw-kü-mahn-ter] *a.* documentary.
documentation [daw-kü-mahn-ta-syohn] *nf.* documentation, gathering of facts.
documenter [daw-kü-mahn-tay] *vt.* to document, give information to; *vr.* to collect material, information.
dodeliner [daw-dlee-nay] *vti.* to dandle, nod, shake.
dodo [daw-doh] *nm.* sleep; *faire* —, to go to bye-bye.
dodu [daw-dü] *a.* plump.
dogme [dawgm] *nm.* dogma.
dogue [dawg] *nm.* mastiff.
doigt [dwa] *nm.* finger, toe.
doigté [dwa-tay] *nm.* tact, fingering.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

doigtier [dwa-tyay] *nm.* finger-stall.
doit [dwa] *nm.* debit.
dolent [daw-l*ahn*] *a.* doleful.
doléances [daw-lay-*ahns*] *nf. pl.* grievances, sorrows.
domaine [daw-men] *nm.* domain, estate, province, field.
dôme [dohm] *nm.* dome.
domesticité [daw-mes-tee-see-tay] *nf.* domesticity, staff of servants.
domestique [daw-mes-teek] *a.* domestic; *n.* servant.
domicile [daw-mee-seel] *nm.* abode, residence.
domicilié [daw-mee-see-lyay] *a.* residing, resident.
domicilier [daw-mee-see-lyay] *vr.* to settle, take up residence.
dominance [daw-mee-n*ahns*] *nf.* dominion, predominance.
dominant [daw-mee-n*ahn*] *a.* ruling, (pre-)dominant.
dominateur, -trice [daw-mee-na-tē(r)r] *a.* domineering.
domination [daw-mee-na-sy*ohn*] *nf.* rule, sway.
dominer [daw-mee-nay] *vt.* to dominate, rule, master, control, overlook; *vi.* to rule.
domino [daw-mee-noh] *nm.* hood, domino.
dommage [daw-mazh] *nm.* harm, injury, pity; *pl.* damage, destruction; *dommages et intérêts*, damages.
dompter [d*ohn*-tay] *vt.* to tame, break in, master.
dompteur, -euse [d*ohn*-tē(r)r] *n.* tamer, trainer.
don [d*ohn*] *nm.* donation, giving, gift, present, talent.
donateur, -trice [daw-na-tē(r)r] *n.* donor, giver.
donc [d*ohnk*] *conj.* so, therefore, then; *ad.* well, just, ever.
donjon [d*ohn*-zh*ohn*] *nm.* keep.
donne [dawn] *nf.* deal.
donner [daw-nay] *vt.* to give, furnish, yield, ascribe, deal; *vi.* to look out (*sur*, on to); — *dans*, to have a taste for, fall into; *s'en — à cœur joie*, to have a high old time; *c'est donné*, it's dirt cheap.
donnée [daw-nay] *nf.* fundamental idea; *pl.* data.
dont [d*ohn*] *pr.* of, (by, from, with, about) whom or which, whose.
dorénavant [daw-ray-na-v*ahn*] *ad.* henceforth.
doré [daw-ray] *a.* gilt, golden.
dorer [daw-ray] *vt.* to gild, brown.
dorloter [dawr-law-tay] *vt.* to cuddle, pet, coddle, pamper; *vr.* to pamper oneself.
dormant [dawr-m*ahn*] *a.* dormant, sleeping, stagnant.
dormeur, -euse [dawr-mē(r)r] *n.* sleeper, sleepy-head.
dormir [dawr-meer] *vi.* to sleep, be asleep, be stagnant, lie dormant.
dortoir [dawr-twar] *nm.* dormitory.
dorure [daw-rür] *nf.* gilt, gilding.
dos [doh] *nm.* back, bridge.
dose [dohz] *nf.* dose, amount.
doser [doh-zay] *vt.* to dose, decide the amount of.
dossier [daw-syay] *nm.* back, record, documents, brief.
dot [dawt] *nf.* dowry.
doter [daw-tay] *vt.* to give a dowry to, endow.
douaire [doo-er] *nm.* marriage settlement, dower.
douane [dwan] *nf.* customs, custom-house duty; *en —*, in bond.
douanier, -ière [dwa-nyay] *a.* customs; *n.* customs-officer.
double [doobl] *a.* double, twofold; *nm.* double, duplicate.
doubler [doo-blay] *vt.* to double, fold in two, line, overtake, quicken; — *une classe*, to repeat a class; — *un rôle*,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

to understudy a part; — *le cap*, to round the cape.
doublure [doo-blur] *nf.* lining, understudy.
doucement [doos-mahn] *ad.* gently, quietly, smoothly.
doucereux, -euse [doos-rē(r)] *a.* sweetish, cloying, glib, sugary.
douceur [doo-sē(r)r] *nf.* sweetness, smoothness, gentleness, softness, mildness; *pl.* comforts, sweets.
douche [doosh] *nf.* shower-bath, douche.
doué [doo-ay] *a.* gifted, endowed.
douer [doo-ay] *vt.* to endow.
douille [doo-y] *nf.* case, casing, socket, sleeve.
douillet, -ette [doo-ye] *a.* soft, cosy, delicate, tender.
douleur [doo-lē(r)r] *nf.* suffering, pain, grief, sorrow.
douloureux, -euse [doo-loo-rē(r)] *a.* painful, aching, sad, sorrowful, grievous.
doute [doot] *nm.* doubt, misgiving, scruple; *mettre en* —, to call in question.
douter [doo-tay] *vi.* to doubt, suspect; *vr.* to suspect, surmise; *je m'en doutais bien*, I thought as much.
douteux, -euse [doo-tē(r)] *a.* doubtful, questionable.
douve [doov] *nf.* ditch, moat.
doux, douce [doo, doos] *a.* sweet, gentle, smooth, soft, mild, pleasant; *eau douce*, fresh water.
douzaine [doo-zen] *nf.* dozen.
doyen, -enne [dwa-yen] *n.* dean, doyen, senior.
dragage [dra-gazh] *nm.* dredging, dragging, mine-sweeping.
dragée [dra-zhay] *nf.* sugared almond, comfit.
dragon [dra-gohn] *nm.* dragon, dragoon.
draguer [dra-gay] *vt.* to dredge, drag, sweep.
dragueur [dra-gē(r)r] *nm.* dredger; — *de mines*, mine-sweeper.
drainer [dre-nay] *vt.* to drain.
dramatique [dra-ma-teek] *a.* dramatic; *auteur* —, playwright.
dramatiser [dra-ma-tee-zay] *vt.* to dramatize.
dramaturge [dra-ma-türzh] *nm.* dramatist.
drame [dram] *nm.* drama, play, sensational event.
drap [dra] *nm.* cloth; — *de lit*, bed-sheet; *être dans de beaux* —*s*, to be in a mess.
drapeau [dra-poh] *nm.* flag, colours.
draper [dra-pay] *vt.* to drape, hang.
draperie [dra-pree] *nf.* cloth-trade, drapery.
drapier, -ière [dra-pyay] *n.* draper, clothier.
dresser [dre-say] *vt.* to raise, set up, draw up, make out, train, break in; *vr.* to rise, sit up, straighten up; — *les oreilles*, to cock one's ears; *faire* — *les cheveux à qn.*, to make so.'s hair stand on end.
dresseur, -euse [dre-sē(r)r] *n.* trainer, trimmer, adjuster.
dressoir [dre-swar] *nm.* dresser, sideboard.
drogue [drawg] *nf.* drug.
droguer [draw-gay] *vt.* to give medicine to, drug, dope.
droguerie [draw-gree] *nf.* drysalter's shop.
droguiste [draw-geest] *nm.* drysalter.
droit [drwa] *a.* straight, direct, upright, right (-hand), honest; *ad.* straight (on); *nm.* right, due, fee, law; *veston* —, single-breasted jacket; — *d'auteur*, copyright; —*s acquis*, vested interests; *à bon* —, with good reason; — *d'aînesse*, birthright.
droite [drwat] *nf.* right (-hand, side).

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

droitier, -ière [drwa-tyay] *a.* right-handed.
droiture [drwa-tür] *nf.* integrity, uprightness.
drôle [drohl] *a.* funny, odd, queer; *n.* rogue, rascal; *la — de guerre*, the phoney war.
dromadaire [draw-ma-der] *nm.* dromedary.
dru [drü] *a.* thick, dense, strong; *ad.* thickly, heavily.
du [dü] = de + le.
duc [dük] *nm.* duke.
duché [dü-shay] *nm.* duchy, dukedom.
duchesse [dü-shes] *nf.* duchess.
ductile [dük-teel] *a.* ductile.
duel [dü-el] *nm.* duel.
duelliste [dü-e-leest] *nm.* duellist.
dûment [dü-*mahn*] *ad.* duly, in due form.
dumping [dawm-ping] *nm.* dumping.
dune [dün] *nf.* dune, sandhill.
dunette [dü-net] *nf.* poop (-deck.)
duo [dü-oh] *nm.* duet.
dupe [düp] *nf.* dupe, catspaw, mug.
duper [dü-pay] *vt.* to dupe, trick, take in.
duperie [dü-pree] *nf.* trickery, sell, a piece of double-dealing.
duplicité [dü-plee-see-tay] *nf.* duplicity, falseness, deceit, double-dealing.
dur [dür] *a.* hard, harsh, difficult, tough, inured; *ad.* hard; *avoir l'oreille —e*, to be hard of hearing; *avoir la tête —e*, to be slow-witted; *œufs —s*, hard-boiled eggs; *c'est un — à cuire*, he is a tough nut.
durabilité [dü-ra-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* durability, lasting quality.
durable [dü-rabl] *a.* durable, hard-wearing, lasting, enduring.
durant [dü-*rahn*] *prep.* during, for.
durcir [dür-seer] *vt.* to harden, make hard; *vi.* to grow hard.
durcissement [dür-sees-*mahn*] *nm.* hardening.
durée [dü-ray] *nf.* duration, continuance, life.
durement [dür-*mahn*] *ad.* hard(-ly), roughly, harshly.
durer [dü-ray] *vi.* to last, endure, wear well.
dureté [dür-tay] *nf.* hardness, harshness, callousness.
durillon [dü-ree-*yohn*] *nm.* callosity.
duvet [dü-ve] *nm.* down, fluff.
duveté [düv-tay] *a.* downy, fluffy.
dynamique [dee-na-meek] *a.* dynamic; *nf.* dynamics.
dynamite [dee-na-meet] *nf.* dynamite.
dynastie [dee-nas-tee] *nf.* dynasty.
dysenterie [dee-*sahn*-tree] *nf.* dysentery.
dyspepsie [dees-pep-see] *nf.* dyspepsia.
dyspeptique [dees-pep-teek] *a.* dyspeptic.
dyssymétrie [dee-see-may-tree] *nf.* asymmetry.

E

eau [oh] *nf.* water; *— oxygénée*, hydrogen peroxide; *mortes —x*, neap tides; *vives —x*, spring tides; *faire —*, to leak, bilge; *faire venir l'— à la bouche*, to make one's mouth water; *laver à grande —*, to swill.
eau-de-vie [oh-de(r)-vee] *nf.* brandy, spirits.
eau-forte [oh-fawrt] *nf.* aqua fortis, etching.
ébahir [ay-ba-eer] *vt.* to amaze, dumbfound; *vr.* to be dumbfounded, abashed.
ébahissement [ay-ba-ees-*mahn*] *nm.* amazement, wonder.
ébats [ay-ba] *nm.pl.* frolic, sport, gambols, revels.
ébattre [ay-batr] *vr.* to frolic, gambol, frisk about.
ébaubir [ay-boh-beer] *vr.* to be astounded, flabbergasted.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

ébauche [ay-bohsh] *nf.* sketch, outline.
ébaucher [ay-boh-shay] *vt.* to sketch, rough draw, outline.
ébène [ay-ben] *nf.* ebony.
ébéniste [ay-bay-neest] *nm.* cabinet-maker.
ébénisterie [ay-bay-nees-tree] *nf.* cabinet-making.
éberlué [ay-ber-lü-ay] *a.* dumbfounded. [dazzle.
éblouir [ay-bloo-eer] *vt.* to
éblouissement [ay-bloo-ees-*mahn*] *nm.* dazzling, dazzle, dizziness. [ebonite, vulcanite.
ébonite [ay-baw-neet] *nf.*
éborgner [ay-bawr-nyay] *vt.* to put s.o.'s eye out.
ébouillanter [ay-boo-y*ahn*-tay] *vt.* to scald.
éboulement [ay-bool-m*ahn*] *nm.* falling-in, landslide.
ébouler [ay-boo-lay] *vr.* to fall in, cave in, slip.
éboulis [ay-boo-lee] *nm.* mass of fallen rock and earth.
ébouriffer [ay-boo-ree-fay] *vt.* to dishevel, ruffle, take aback.
ébrancher [ay-br*ahn*-shay] *vt.* to lop the branches off.
ébranlement [ay-br*ahn*-le(r)-m*ahn*] *nm.* shaking, tottering, shock, commotion.
ébranler [ay-br*ahn*-lay] *vt.* to shake, loosen, set in motion; *vr.* to totter, start, move off.
ébrécher [ay-bray-shay] *vt.* to notch, chip, make inroads into. [intoxication.
ébriété [ay-bree-ay-tay] *nf.*
ébrouer [ay-broo-ay] *vr.* to snort, take a dust bath (birds).
ébruiter [ay-brwee-tay] *vt.* to noise abroad, spread, make known; *vr.* to be noised abroad, spread.
ébullition [ay-bü-lee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* boiling, fever, ferment.
écaille [ay-ka-y] *nf.* scale, shell, flake, chip.
écailler [ay-ka-yay] *vt.* to [illegible] off.
écailleux, -euse [ay-ka-yē(r)] *a.* scaly, flaky.
écale [ay-kal] *nf.* shell, pod.
écaler [ay-ka-lay] *vt.* to shell, husk.
écarlate [ay-kar-lat] *a.* scarlet.
écarquiller [ay-kar-kee-yay] *vtr.* to open wide, spread wide apart.
écart [ay-kar] *nm.* step aside, swerve, deflection, straying, divergence, difference, error, variation, discarding; *à l'—*, aside; *faire un —*, to shy, step aside; *faire le grand —*, to do the splits.
écarté [ay-kar-tay] *a.* lonely, remote, out-of-the-way.
écartelor [ay-kar-te(r)-lay] *vt.* to quarter.
écartement [ay-kar-te(r)-m*ahn*] *nm.* separation, spacing, gap, gauge.
écarter [ay-kar-tay] *vt.* to separate, space, spread, pull aside, fend off, brush aside, discard; *vr.* to diverge, stray, step aside.
ecclésiastique [e-klay-zyas-teek] *a.* ecclesiastical, clerical; *nm.* clergyman.
écervelé [ay-ser-ve(r)-lay] *a.* hare-brained, giddy, rash.
échafaud [ay-sha-foh] *nm.* scaffold.
échafaudage [ay-sha-foh-dazh] *nm.* scaffolding.
échafauder [ay-sha-foh-day] *vt.* to construct, build up.
échalas [ay-sha-lah] *nm.* vine-stick.
échalis [ay-sha-lee] *nm.* stile.
échancrer [ay-sh*ahn*-kray] *vt.* to cut out, scallop, indent.
échancrure [ay-sh*ahn*-krür] *nf.* cut-out piece, opening.
échange [ay-sh*ahnzh*] *nm.* exchange, barter.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

échangeable [ay-shahn-zhabl] *a.* exchangeable.
échanger [ay-shahn-zhay] *vt.* to exchange, barter, bandy.
échantillon [ay-shahn-tee-yohn] *nm.* sample, pattern.
échappatoire [ay-sha-pa-twar] *nf.* loop-hole, way-out.
échappement [ay-shap-mahn] *nm.* escape, leakage, exhaust.
échapper [ay-sha-pay] *vi.* to escape; *vr.* to run away, escape, leak; *il l'a échappé belle*, he had a narrow escape; — *à qn.*, to elude s.o.
échappée [ay-sha-pay] *nf.* straying, glimpse, spell, spurt.
écharde [ay-shard] *nf.* splinter.
écharpe [ay-sharp] *nf.* scarf, sash, sling.
échasse [ay-shahs] *nf.* stilt.
échauder [ay-shoh-day] *vt.* to scald.
échauffant [ay-shoh-fahn] *a.* heating, overheating.
échauffement [ay-shohf-mahn] *nm.* heating, overheating, over-excitement.
échauffer [ay-shoh-fay] *vt.* to overheat, heat, warm; *vr.* to get overheated, warm up.
échauffourée [ay-shoh-foo-ray] *nf.* scuffle, skirmish.
échéance [ay-shay-ahns] *nf.* date, expiration, falling due.
échec [ay-shek] *nm.* check, set-back, failure; *pl.* chess, chessmen.
échelle [ay-shel] *nf.* ladder, scale; *après lui il faut tirer l'—*, he always goes one better than anyone else; *faire la courte — à*, to give a leg up to; — *de sauvetage*, fire-escape.
échelon [ay-shlohn] *nm.* rung, step, degree, echelon.
échelonner [ay-shlaw-nay] *vt.* to space out, stagger.
écheveau [aysh-voh] *nm.* skein, hank.
échevelé [ay-she(r)-vlay] *a.* dishevelled, wild, frenzied.
échine [ay-sheen] *nf.* spine.
échiner [ay-shee-nay] *vt.* to work to death; *vr.* to slave, wear o.s. out.
échiquier [ay-shee-kyay] *nm.* chess-board, exchequer.
écho [ay-koh] *nm.* echo.
échoir [ay-shwar] *vi.* to fall (due), expire, devolve.
échoppe [ay-shawp] *nf.* stall, booth.
échouage [ay-shoo-azh] *nm.* stranding, grounding.
échouer [ay-shoo-ay] *vt.* to beach; *vi.* to run aground, ground, fail, miscarry.
éclabousser [ay-kla-boo-say] *vt.* to splash, spatter.
éclaboussure [ay-kla-boo-sür] *nf.* splash, spatter.
éclair [ay-kler] *nm.* lightning, flash, eclair.
éclairage [ay-kle-razh] *nm.* lighting (up); — *par projecteurs*, flood lighting.
éclaircie [ay-kler-see] *nf.* break, bright interval, clearing.
éclaircir [ay-kler-seer] *vt.* to clarify, clear up, solve, enlighten, thin out; *vr.* to clear, grow thin, be cleared up.
éclaircissement [ay-kler-sees-mahn] *nm.* clearing-up, enlightenment, elucidation.
éclairer [ay-kle-ray] *vt.* to light, brighten, enlighten, reconnoitre; *vr.* to light up, brighten up, clear.
éclaireur, -euse [ay-kle-rē(r)r] *n.* scout, boy-scout, girl-guide.
éclat [ay-kla] *nm.* splinter, chip, flash, brilliancy, glamour, burst; *rire aux —s*, to laugh uproariously; *sans —*, quietly.
éclatant [ay-kla-tahn] *a.* bursting, loud, brilliant, resounding, flagrant.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

éclater [ay-kla-tay] *vt.* to burst, split; *vi.* to burst, explode, break out; — *en colère*, to fly into a rage; — *de rire*, to burst out laughing.
éclectique [ay-klek-teek] *a.* eclectic, catholic.
éclipse [ay-kleeps] *nf.* eclipse.
éclipser [ay-kleep-say] *vt.* to eclipse, put in the shade, surpass; *vr.* to vanish.
éclisse [ay-klees] *nf.* splint, fish-plate.
écloper [ay-klaw-pay] *vt.* to lame, cripple.
éclore [ay-klawr] *vi.* to hatch (out), open out, burst.
éclosion [ay-kloh-zy*ohn*] *nf.* hatching, blossoming, opening out.
écluse [ay-klüz] *nf.* lock, sluice-gate.
écœurant [ay-kē(r)-r*ahn*] *a.* sickening, fulsome.
écœurement [ay-kē(r)r-m*ahn*] *nm.* disgust, loathing.
écœurer [ay-kē(r)-ray] *vt.* to sicken, disgust.
école [ay-kawl] *nf.* school, training; — *polytechnique*, military academy; — *supérieure de guerre*, staff college.
écolier, -ière [ay-kaw-lyay] *n.* school-boy, -girl.
éconduire [ay-k*ohn*-dweer] *vt.* to show out, put out.
économe [ay-kaw-nawm] *a.* economical, thrifty; *nm.* steward, house-keeper, bursar.
économie [ay-kaw-naw-mee] *nf.* economy, thrift; *pl.* savings; *faire des —s*, to save, retrench.
économique [ay-kaw-naw-meek] *a.* economic(-al).
économiser [ay-kaw-naw-mee-zay] *vt.* to economize, save
économiste [ay-kaw-naw-meest] *nm.* economist.
écope [ay-kawp] *nf.* scoop, ladle, baller.
écoper [ay-kaw-pay] *vt.* to bail out; *vi.* to cop it.
écorce [ay-kawrs] *nf.* bark, peel, rind, crust.
écorcer [ay-kawr-say] *vt.* to bark, peel, husk.
écorcher [ay-kawr-shay] *vt.* to skin, flay, graze, scratch.
écorchure [ay-kawr-shür] *nf.* abrasion, scratch.
écorner [ay-kawr-nay] *vt.* to take the horns off, break the corners of, dog's-ear, make inroads in.
Écosse [ay-kaws] *nf.* Scotland.
écossais [ay-kaw-se] *a.* Scottish, Scotch, Scots; *étoffe —e*, tartan; *n.* Scot, Scotsman, Scotswoman.
écosser [ay-kaw-say] *vt.* to shell, pod, husk.
écot [ay-koh] *nm.* share, score.
écoulement [ay-kool-m*ahn*] *nm.* flow, discharge, waste-pipe, sale.
écouler [ay-koo-lay] *vt.* to sell, dispose of; *vr.* to flow, run out, to pass, elapse.
écourter [ay-koor-tay] *vt.* to shorten, curtail, cut short.
écoute [ay-koot] *nf.* listening-place, listening-in; *être aux —s*, to be on the look-out; *faire, rester à, l'—*, to listen in.
écouter [ay-koo-tay] *vt.* to listen to; *vi.* to listen; — *à la porte*, to eavesdrop.
écouteur, -euse [ay-koo-tē(r)r] *n.* listener; *nm.* ear-phone, receiver.
écoutille [ay-koo-tee-y] *nf.* hatch-way).
écran [ay-kr*ahn*] *nm.* screen.
écrasement [ay-kraz-m*ahn*] *nm.* crushing, crashing, defeat.
écraser [ay-kra-zay] *vt.* to crush, run over, overburden, dwarf; *vr.* to collapse, crash.
écrémer [ay-kray-may] *vt.* to skim, cream.
écrevisse [ay-kre(r)-vees] *nf.* crayfish.
écrier [ay-kree-ay] *vr.* to exclaim, cry out.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

écrin [ay-kre*n*] *nm.* case, casket.
écrire [ay-krēer] *vt.* to write, note down, spell; *machine à* —, type-writer.
écrit [ay-kree] *a.* written; *nm.* writing, paper with writing on it.
écriteau [ay-kree-toh] *nm.* [placard, notice.
écritoire [ay-kree-twar] *nf.* ink-stand.
écriture [ay-kree-tür] *nf.* handwriting; *pl.* accounts, Scripture.
écrivain [ay-kree-v*en*] *nm.* writer, author.
écrou [ay-kroo] *nm.* screw-nut.
écrouer [ay-kroo-ay] *vt.* to send to prison, lock up.
écroulement [ay-krool-m*ahn*] *nm.* collapse, falling in, crash.
écrouler [ay-kroo-lay] *vr.* to collapse, crumble, tumble down.
écru [ay-krü] *a.* unbleached, raw, natural-coloured.
écu [ay-kü] *nm.* shield, escutcheon, crown.
écueil [ay-kĕ(r)-y] *nm.* reef, rock on which one perishes.
écuelle [ay-kü-el] *nf.* bowl, basin.
éculer [ay-kü-lay] *vt.* to wear away the heels of (shoes).
écume [ay-küm] *nf.* foam, froth, scum; — *de mer*, meerschaum.
écumer [ay-kü-may] *vt.* to skim; *vi.* to foam, froth; — *les mers*, to scour the seas.
écumeux, -euse [ay-kumĕ(r)] *a.* foamy, frothy, scummy.
écumoire [ay-kü-mwar] *nf.* [skimming ladle.
écurer [ay-kü-ray] *vt.* to scour.
écureuil [ay-kü-rē(r)-y] *nm.* squirrel.
écurie [ay-kü-ree] *nf.* stable.
écusson [ay-kü-s*ohn*] *nm.* escutcheon, coat-of-arms, shield.
écuyer, -ère [ay-kwee-yay] *nm.* equerry, squire; *bottes à l'écuyère*, riding-boots.
édenté [ay-d*ahn*-tay] *a.* toothless.
édenter [ay-d*ahn*-tay] *vt.* to break the teeth of.
édicter [ay-deek-tay] *vt.* to decree, enact.
édification [ay-dee-fee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* building, erection, edification.
édifice [ay-dee-fees] *nm.* edifice, building, structure.
édifier [ay-dee-fyay] *vt.* to build, erect, edify.
édit [ay-dee] *nm.* edict.
éditer [ay-dee-tay] *vt.* to edit, publish.
éditeur, -trice [ay-dee-tē(r)r] *n.* editor, editress, publisher.
édition [ay-dee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* edition, publishing.
éditorial [ay-dee-taw-ryal] *a.* editorial; *nm.* leading article, leader.
édredon [ay-dre(r)-d*ohn*] *nm.* eider-down quilt.
éducation [ay-dü-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* education, training, rearing, breeding, upbringing.
éduquer [ay-dü-kay] *vt.* to educate, bring up.
effacé [e-fa-say] *a.* unobtrusive, unassuming, retiring.
effacement [e-fas-m*ahn*] *nm.* obliteration, wearing out, unobtrusiveness.
effacer [e-fa-say] *vt.* to efface, blot out, delete; *vr.* to wear away, fade, remain in the background.
effarement [e-far-m*ahn*] *nm.* alarm, fright.
effarer [e-fa-ray] *vt.* to scare, alarm; *vr.* to be scared, take fright.
effarouchor [e-fa-roo-shay] *vt.* to scare away; *vr.* to be startled.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

effectif, -ive [e-fek-teef] *a.* effective, actual, real; *nm.* total strength, manpower.
effectivement [e-fek-teev-*mahn*] *ad.* actually, as a matter of fact, exactly.
effectuer [e-fek-tü-ay] *vt.* to bring about, carry out, execute.
efféminé [e-fay-mee-nay] *a.* effeminate.
effervescence [e-fer-ve-*sahns*] *nf.* effervescence, excitement, ebullience, turmoil.
effet [e-fe] *nm.* effect, result, impression, operation, action, spin; *pl.* effects, possessions, stocks; *à cet* —, for this purpose; *rester sans* —, to be ineffective; *en* —, indeed, as a matter of fact; *manquer son* —, to fall flat; *faire de l'*—, to be effective.
effeuiller [e-fë(r)-yay] *vt.* to remove the leaves from; *vr.* to shed its leaves.
efficace [e-fee-kas] *a.* effective, efficacious, effectual.
efficacité [e-fee-ka-see-tay] *nf.* efficacy, effectiveness, efficiency.
effigie [e-fee-zhee] *nf.* effigy, image, likeness.
effilé [e-fee-lay] *a.* fringed, slender, slim, tapering.
effiler [e-fee-lay] *vt.* to unravel, taper; *vr.* to fray, taper.
effilocher [e-fee-law-shay] *vt.* to unravel; *vr.* to fray.
efflanqué [e-fl*ahn*-kay] *a.* lean.
effleurer [e-flë(r)-ray] *vt.* to graze, brush, skim, touch upon.
effondrement [e-f*ohn*-dre(r)-*mahn*] *nm.* collapse, falling in, subsidence, slump, breakdown.
effondrer [e-f*ohn*-dray] *vt.* to break down, smash in; *vr.* to collapse, fall in, slump.
efforcer [e-fawr-say] *vr.* to strive, endeavour.
effort [e-fawr] *nm.* effort, endeavour, exertion, strain.
effraction [e-frak-sy*ohn*] *nf.* [illegible]
effrayer [e-fre-yay] *vt.* to frighten, terrify, scare, daunt; *vr.* to get a fright, be frightened.
effréné [e-fray-nay] *a.* unbridled, frantic, frenzied.
effriter [e-free-tay] *vt.* to wear away; *vr.* to crumble.
effroi [e-frwa] *nm.* fright, dread, terror.
effronté [e-fr*ohn*-tay] *a.* shameless, impudent, cheeky, saucy.
effronterie [e-fr*ohn*-tree] *nf.* effrontery, impudence.
effroyable [e-frwa-yabl] *a.* frightful, dreadful, appalling.
effusion [e-fü-zy*ohn*] *nf.* effusion, outpouring, effusiveness; — *de sang*, bloodshed.
égailler [ay-ga-yay] *vt.* to flush, scatter; *vr.* to scatter.
égal [ay-gal] *a.* equal, level, even; *cela lui est* —, it is all the same to him.
également [ay-gal-m*ahn*] *ad.* equally, likewise, as well.
égaler [ay-ga-lay] *vt.* to be equal to, compare with.
égaliser [ay-ga-lee-zay] *vt.* to equalize, regulate, level.
égalitaire [ay-ga-lee-ter] *a.n.* equalitarian.
égalité [ay-ga-lee-tay] *nf.* equality, evenness, smoothness; *être à* —, to be all square, equal.
égard [ay-gar] *nm.* regard, respect, consideration; *pl.* esteem, attentions, consideration; *avoir* — *à*, to take into account; *à cet* —, in this respect; *à tous les* —*s*, in every respect; *à l'*— *de*, with regard to, towards.
égaré [ay-ga-ray] *a.* lost, stray, distracted.
égarement [ay-gar-m*ahn*] *nm.* loss, mislaying, aberration, frenzy; *pl.* disorderly conduct.
égarer [ay-ga-ray] *vt.* to lead

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

astray, mislead, mislay; *vr.* to go astray, mislead oneself.
égayer [ay-gè-yay] *vt.* to cheer up, brighten (up).
égide [ay-zheed] *nf.* shield, aegis.
églantier [ay-glahn-tyay] *nm.* wild-rose, sweet-brier.
églantine [ay-glahn-teen] *nf.* wild-rose (flower).
église [ay-gleez] *nf.* church.
égoïsme [ay-goh-eesm] *nm.* selfishness, egoism.
égoïste [ay-goh-eest] *a.* selfish; *n.* egoist, egotist.
égorger [ay-gawr-zhay] *vt.* to cut the throat of, butcher.
égosiller [ay-goh-zee-yay] *vr.* to shout oneself hoarse.
égout [ay-goo] *nm.* drain, sewer, gutter, rone; *eaux d'—*, sewage.
égoutter [ay-goo-tay] *vt.* to drain; *vr.* drip, drop, drain.
égratigner [ay-gra-teen-yay] *vt.* to scratch, graze.
égratignure [ay-gra-teen-yür] *nf.* scratch, graze.
égrener [ay-gre(r)-nay] *vt.* to pick out, pick off; *vt.* to drop (one by one); — *son chapelet*, to tell one's beads.
égrillard [ay-gree-yar] *a.* ribald, daring, spicy.
Egypte [ay-zheept] *nf.* Egypt.
égyptien, —enne [ay-zheep-syen] *a.n.* Egyptian.
éhonté [ay-ohn-tay] *a.* shameless, brazen-faced.
éjaculer [ay-zha-kü-lay] *vt.* to ejaculate.
élaborer [ay-la-baw-ray] *vt.* to elaborate, draw up, labour.
élaguer [ay-la-gay] *vt.* to lop off, prune, cut down.
élan [ay-lahn] *nm.* spring, dash, impetus, abandon, (out-) burst, moose.
élancé [ay-lahn-say] *a.* slender, slim, tapering.
élancement [ay-lahns-sahn] *nm.* twinge, stabbing pain.
élancer [ay-lahn-say] *vr.* to [illegible] spring.
élargir [ay-lar-zheer] *vt.* to widen, enlarge, broaden, release, discharge; *vr.* to broaden out, extend.
élargissement [ay-lar-gees-mahn] *nm.* broadening, extension, release, discharge.
élasticité [ay-las-tee-see-tay] *nf.* elasticity, resilience, spring.
élastique [ay-las-teek] *a.* elastic, springy, resilient; *nm.* elastic, rubber band.
électeur, —trice [ay-lek-tè(r)r] *n.* voter, constituent.
électif, —ive [ay-lek-teef] *a.* elective.
élection [ay-lek-syohn] *nf.* election, choice; *se présenter aux —s*, to stand at the election.
électoral [ay-lek-taw-ral] *a.* electoral; *collège —*, constituency; *campagne —e*, electioneering; *corps —*, electorate.
électorat [ay-lek-taw-ra] *nm.* electorate.
électricien [ay-lek-tree-syen] *nm.* electrician.
électricité [ay-lek-tree-see-tay] *nf.* electricity.
électrique [ay-lek-treek] *a.* electric.
électriser [ay-lek-tree-zay] *vt.* to electrify.
électrocuter [ay-lek-traw-kü-tay] *vt.* to electrocute.
électrothérapie [ay-lek-traw-tay-ra-pee] *nf.* electrotherapy.
élégance [ay-lay-gahns] *nf.* elegance, stylishness, smartness.
élégant [ay-lay-gahn] *a.* elegant, well-dressed, fashionable.
élégiaque [ay-lay-zhyak] *a.* elegiac.
élégie [ay-lay-zhee] *nf.* elegy.
élément [ay-lay-mahn] *nm.* component, element, ingredient; *pl.* rudiments.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

élémentaire [ay-lay-*mahn*-ter] *a.* elementary, rudimentary.
éléphant [ay-lay-*fahn*] *nm.*
élevage [el-vazh] *nm.* raising, rearing, breeding.
élévation [ay-lay-va-sy*ohn*] *nf.* elevation, raising, rise, height, grandeur.
élève [ay-lev] *n.* pupil, boy, girl.
élevé [ayl-vay] *a.* elevated, high, lofty, exalted; *bien (mal)* —, well- (ill-) bred, well (badly) behaved.
éleveur, -euse [ayl-vē(r)r] *n.* stock-breeder, grower, keeper.
élider [ay-lee-day] *vt.* to elide.
éligibilité [ay-lee-zhee-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* eligibility.
éligible [ay-lee-zheebl] *a.* eligible.
élimer [ay-lee-may] *vt.* to wear threadbare; *vr.* to wear, be worn threadbare.
élimination [ay-lee-mee-na-sy*ohn*] *nf.* elimination.
éliminatoire [ay-lee-mee-na-twar] *a.* eliminatory, preliminary.
éliminer [ay-lee-mee-nay] *vt.* to eliminate, weed out.
élire [ay-leer] *vt.* to elect, choose, appoint, return.
élision [ay-lee-zy*ohn*] *nf.* elision.
élite [ay-leet] *nf.* élite, pick, flower; *a. d'*—, crack.
ellipse [e-leeps] *nf.* ellipse, ellipsis.
élocution [ay-law-kü-sy*ohn*] *nf.* elocution.
éloge [ay-lawzh] *nm.* eulogy, commendation, praise.
élogieux, -euse [ay-law-zhyē(r)] *a.* laudatory, glowing.
éloigné [ay-lwan-yay] *a.* distant, far (away, off).
éloignement [ay-lwan-ye(r)-*mahn*] *nm.* distance, isolation, removal, postponement.
éloigner [ay-lwan-yay] *vt.* to remove, get out of the way, alienate, postpone; *vr.* to withdraw, stand further away.
éloquence [ay-law-*kahns*] *nf.* eloquence.
éloquent [ay-law-*kahn*] *a.* eloquent.
élu [ay-lü] *a.* chosen.
élucider [ay-lü-see-day] *vt.* to elucidate.
éluder [ay-lü-day] *vt.* to elude, evade.
émacié [ay-ma-syay] *a.* emaciated.
émail [ay-ma-y] *nm.* enamel, glaze.
émailler [ay-ma-yay] *vt.* to enamel, glaze, fleck, besprinkle.
émancipation [ay-*mahn*-see-pa-sy*ohn*] *nf.* emancipation.
émancipé [ay-*mahn*-see-pay] *a.* full-fledged, having advanced ideas, emancipated.
émanciper [ay-*mahn*-see-pay] *vt.* to emancipate; *vr.* to become emancipated, kick over the traces.
émaner [ay-ma-nay] *vi.* to emanate, come, originate.
emballage [*ahn*-ba-lazh] *nm.* packing, wrapping.
emballement [*ahn*-bal-*mahn*] *nm.* bolting, racing, enthusiasm, boom, craze.
emballer [*ahn*-ba-lay] *vt.* to pack, wrap up, race (motor engine), fill with enthusiasm; *vr.* to bolt (horse), be carried away, rave (with enthusiasm), fly into a temper.
emballeur [*ahn*-ba-lē(r)r] *nm.* packer.
embarcadère [*ahn*-bar-ka-der] *nm.* landing-stage, wharf, platform.
embarcation [*ahn*-bar-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* boat, craft.
embardée [*ahn*-bar-day] *nf.* lurch, swerve, skid.
embargo [*ahn*-bar-goh] *nm.* embargo.
embarquement [*ahn*-bar-ke(r)-*mahn*] *nm.* loading, embarking, shipping, entrainment.
embarquer [*ahn*-bar-kay] *vt.* to embark, take aboard, en-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

train; *vir.* to go aboard, entrain.

embarras [*ahn*-ba-rah] *nm.* embarrassment, difficulty, quandary, superfluity; *pl.* fuss.

embarrassant [*ahn*-ba-ra-sahn] *a.* embarrassing, perplexing, awkward.

embarrassé [*ahn*-ba-ra-say] *a.* embarrassed, involved.

embarrasser [*ahn*-ba-ra-say] *vt.* to embarrass, perplex, confound, hamper, obstruct.

embaucher [*ahn*-boh-shay] *vt.* to engage, take on, employ.

embauchoir [*ahn*-boh-shwar] *nm.* boot-tree.

embaumer [*ahn*-boh-may] *vt.* to embalm, perfume; *vi.* to have a lovely perfume, smell of.

embellir [*ahn*-be-leer] *vt.* to embellish, improve, beautify.

embellissement [*ahn*-be-lees-m*ahn*] *nm.* embellishment.

embêter [*ahn*-be-tay] *vt.* to annoy.

emblée [*ahn*-blay] *ad.* *d'—*, straight away.

emblème [*ahn*-blem] *nm.* emblem, badge, sign.

embobeliner [*ahn*-baw-blee-nay] *vt.* to coax, get round.

emboîtement [*ahn*-bwat-m*ahn*] *nm.* joint, fitting, encasing.

emboîter [*ahn*-bwa-tay] *vt.* to joint, fit together, dovetail, encase; — *le pas à*, to fall into step with.

embolie [*ahn*-baw-lee] *nf.* embolism, stroke.

embonpoint [*ahn*-boh*n*-pwe*n*] *nm.* corpulence, stoutness.

embouché [*ahn*-boo-shay] *a.* *mal —*, coarse-tongued.

emboucher [*ahn*-boo-shay] *vt.* to put to one's mouth, blow.

embouchure [*ahn*-boo-shür] *nf.* mouthpiece, mouth.

embourber [*ahn*-boor-bay] *vt.* to bog; *vr.* to be bogged, stuck in the mud.

embout [*ahn*-boo] *nm.* ferrule, tip.

embouteillage [*ahn*-boo-te-yazh] *nm.* bottling (up), bottle-neck, traffic-jam.

embouteiller [*ahn*-boo-te-yay] *vt.* to bottle (up), jam, block; *vr.* to get jammed.

embranchement [*ahn*-br*ahn*sh-m*ahn*] *nm.* branching off, junction, branch-line.

embrancher [*ahn*-br*ahn*-shay] *vt.* to join up, together.

embrasement [*ahn*-braz-m*ahn*] *nm.* conflagration.

embraser [*ahn*-bra-zay] *vt.* to set fire to, fire; *vr.* to catch fire.

embrassade [*ahn*-bra-sad] *nf.* embrace, hug.

embrasser [*ahn*-bra-say] *vt.* to embrace, hug, kiss, enfold, take up, include.

embrasure [*ahn*-bra-zür] *nf.* recess, embrasure.

embrayage [*ahn*-bre-yazh] *nm.* connecting, coupling-gear, putting into gear.

embrayer [*ahn*-bre-yay] *vt.* to connect, couple, throw into gear; *vi.* to let in the clutch.

embrocher [*ahn*-braw-shay] *vt.* to spit, put on the spit.

embrouillement [*ahn*-broo-y-m*ahn*] *nm.* entanglement, intricacy, muddle, confusion.

embrouiller [*ahn*-broo-yay] *vt.* to tangle, muddle, embroil, complicate, confuse; *vr.* to become entangled, complicated, confused.

embrun [*ahn*-brē(r)n] *nm.* spray, spindrift.

embryon [*ahn*-bree-oh*n*] *nm.* embryo.

embûche [*ahn*-büsh] *nf.* ambush; *dresser une — à*, to waylay.

embuer [*ahn*-bü-ay] *vt.* to cloud, cover with vapour.

embuscade [*ahn*-büs-kad] *nf.* ambush, ambuscade.

embusqué [*ahn*-büs-kay] *nm.* shirker, dodger.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

embusquer [*ahn*-büs-kay] *vt.* to place in ambush, put under cover; *vr.* to lie in ambush, take cover, shirk war service.
éméché [ay-may-shay] *a.* slightly tipsy, rather merry.
émeraude [em-rohd] *nf.* emerald.
émerger [ay-mer-zhay] *vi.* to emerge, come out.
émeri [em-ree] *nm.* emery.
émérite [ay-may-reet] *a.* emeritus, retired, experienced.
émerveillement [ay-mer-vey-m*ahn*] *nm.* amazement.
émerveiller [ay-mer-ve-yay] *vt.* to amaze, astonish; *vr.* to marvel, wonder.
émétique [ay-may-teek] *nm.* emetic.
émetteur, -trice [ay-metẽ(r)r] *a.* issuing, transmitting, broadcasting; *n.* issuer, transmitter.
émettre [ay-metr] *vt.* to emit, issue, utter, give out, express, transmit, broadcast.
émeute [ay-mẽ(r)t] *nf.* riot, disturbance.
émeutier [ay-mẽ(r)-tyay] *nm.* rioter.
émietter [ay-mye-tay] *vtr.* to crumble.
émigrant [ay-mee-gr*ahn*] *a.* emigrating, migratory; *n.* emigrant.
émigration [ay-mee-gra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* emigration, migration.
émigrer [ay-mee-gray] *vi.* to emigrate, migrate.
émigré [ay-mee-gray] *n.* political exile.
éminence [ay-mee-n*ahns*] *nf.* eminence, height, prominence.
éminent [ay-mee-n*ahn*] *a.* eminent, distinguished.
émissaire [ay-mee-ser] *nm.* emissary; *bouc —*, scapegoat.
émission [ay-mee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* emission, issue, transmission, broadcast; *poste d'—*, broadcasting station.

emmagasinage [*ahn*-ma-ga-zee-nazh] *nm.* storing, storage.
emmagasiner [*ahn*-ma-ga-zee-nay] *vt.* to store (up).
emmailloter [*ahn*-ma-yaw-tay] *vt.* to swaddle, swathe.
emmancher [*ahn*-m*ahn*-shay] *vt.* to put a handle on, joint.
emmanchure [*ahn*-m*ahn*-shür] *nf.* arm-hole.
emmêler [*ahn*-me-lay] *vt.* to mix up, muddle, implicate.
emménager [*ahn*-may-na-zhay] *vt.* to move in, furnish; *vi.* to move in.
emmener [*ahn*-mnay] *vt.* to lead, take away, take.
emmitoufler [*ahn*-mee-too-flay] *vt.* to muffle up.
émoi [ay-mwa] *nm.* emotion, excitement, stir, flutter; *en —*, agog, astir, in a flutter.
émoluments [ay-maw-lü-m*ahn*] *nm.pl.* emoluments, fees.
émonder [ay-m*ohn*-day] *vt.* to prune, trim.
émotion [ay-moh-sy*ohn*] *nf.* emotion, feeling, excitement.
émotionnable [ay-moh-syaw-nabl] *a.* emotional, excitable.
émotionner [ay-moh-syaw-nay] *vt.* to excite, stir, thrill; *vr.* to get excited.
émoudre [ay-moo-dr] *vt.* to grind.
émoulu [ay-moo-lü] *a.* sharpened; *frais — de*, just out of, fresh from.
émousser [ay-moo-say] *vt.* to blunt, deaden; *vr.* to become blunt, dulled.
émoustillant [ay-moos-tee-y*ahn*] *a.* piquant, exhilarating.
émoustiller [ay-moos-tee-yay] *vt.* to stir (up), rouse, titillate, stimulate; *vr.* to come to life, sparkle.
émouvant [ay-moo-v*ahn*] *a.* moving, exciting, thrilling.
émouvoir [ay-moo-vwar] *vt.* to move, stir up, excite; *vr.* to be moved, get excited.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

empailler [*ahn*-pa-yay] *vt.* to pack, stuff.
empailleur, -euse [*ahn*-pa-yĕ(r)r] *n.* taxidermist.
empaler [*ahn*-pa-lay] *vt.* to impale.
empaqueter [*ahn*-pak-tay] *vt.* to pack up, parcel up, bundle.
emparer [*ahn*-pa-ray] *vr.* to seize, take possession (*de*), secure.
empâté [*ahn*-pah-tay] *a.* coated, clogged, thick.
empâter [*ahn*-pah-tay] *vt.* to cover with paste, make sticky, fatten; *vr.* to put on fat.
empêchement [*ahn*-pesh-*mahn*] *nm.* impediment, obstacle, hindrance.
empêcher [*ahn*-pe-shay] *vt.* to prevent, impede, hamper; *vr.* to refrain; *je ne peux m'— de rire*, I cannot help laughing.
empeigne [*ahn*-pen-y] *nf.* upper.
empennage [*ahn*-pe-nazh] *nm.* feathers, feathering, fur, vanes.
empereur [*ahn*-prĕ(r)r] *nm.* emperor.
empesé [*ahn*-pe(r)-zay] *a.* starched, stiff, starchy.
empeser [*ahn*-pe(r)-zay] *vt.* to starch, stiffen.
empester [*ahn*-pes-tay] *vt.* to infect, create a stink in.
empêtrer [*ahn*-pe-tray] *vt.* to hobble, entangle, hamper; *vr.* to get entangled, involved.
emphase [*ahn*-faz] *nf.* grandiloquence, bombast.
emphatique [*ahn*-fa-teek] *a.* bombastic, grandiloquent.
empiècement [*ahn*-pyes-*mahn*] *nm.* yoke.
empierrer [*ahn*-pye-ray] *vt.* to ballast, metal.
empiètement [*ahn*-pyet-*mahn*] *nm.* encroachment, trespassing, infringement.
empiéter [*ahn*-pyay-tay] *vi.* to encroach, infringe.
empiffrer [*ahn*-pee-fray] *vt.* to stuff; *vr.* to stuff oneself.
empiler [*ahn*-pee-lay] *vt.* to pile, stack.
empire [*ahn*-peer] *nm.* empire, sway, dominion; *— sur soi-même*, self-control.
empirer [*ahn*-pee-ray] *vt.* to make worse, aggravate; *vr.* to get worse.
empirique [*ahn*-pee-reek] *a.* empirical.
emplacement [*ahn*-plas-*mahn*] *nm.* site, location.
emplâtre [*ahn*-plahtr] *nm.* plaster, poultice.
emplette [*ahn*-plet] *nf.* purchase; *faire ses —s*, to go shopping.
emplir [*ahn*-pleer] *vt.* to fill; *vr.* to fill (up).
emploi [*ahn*-plwa] *nm.* use, employment, job, post.
employé [*ahn*-plwa-yay] *n.* employee, clerk, attendant.
employer [*ahn*-plwa-yay] *vt.* to employ, use; *vr.* to spend one's time, occupy onself.
employeur, -euse [*ahn*-plwa-yĕ(r)r] *n.* employer.
empocher [*ahn*-paw-shay] *vt.* to pocket.
empoignant [*ahn*-pwan-*yahn*] *a.* thrilling, gripping.
empoigner [*ahn*-pwan-yay] *vt.* to grasp, grab, grip, hold.
empois [*ahn*-pwa] *nm.* starch.
empoisonnant [*ahn*-pwa-zaw-n*ahn*] *a.* poisonous, rotten.
empoisonnement [*ahn*-pwa-zawn-m*ahn*] *nm.* poisoning.
empoisonner [*ahn*-pwa-zaw-nay] *vt.* to poison, infect, corrupt.
empoisonneur, -euse [*ahn*-pwa-zaw-nĕ(r)r] *n.* poisoner.
emportement [*ahn*-pawr-te(r)-m*ahn*] *nm.* outburst, anger, rapture, passion.
emporte-pièce [*ahn*-pawr-te(r)-pyes] *nm.* punch; *réponse à l'—*, caustic reply.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

emporté [*ahn*-pawr-tay] *a.* hot-tempered, fiery, lively.
emporter [*ahn*-pawr-tay] *vt.* to carry away, off, sweep along, away, remove; *vr.* to fly into a rage, bolt; *l'*—, to carry the day, prevail, have the best of it; — *la balance*, to turn the scale.
empoté [*ahn*-paw-tay] *a.* clumsy, unathletic; *n.* muff, duffer.
empoter [*ahn*-paw-tay] *vt.* to pot.
empourprer [*ahn*-poor-pray] *vt.* to tinge with crimson; *vr.* to turn crimson, grow red.
empreindre [*ahn*-pre*n*dr] *vt.* to imprint, stamp.
empreinte [*ahn*-pre*n*t] *nf.*, stamp, mark, imprint, print, impression, mould; — *digitale*, finger-print.
empressé [*ahn*-pre-say] *a.* eager, solicitous, ardent, sedulous.
empressement [*ahn*-pres-m*ahn*] *nm.* eagerness, alacrity, haste, zeal.
empresser [*ahn*-pre-say] *vr.* to hurry, be eager, be attentive, dance attendance.
emprise [*ahn*-preez] *nf.* expropriation, hold, power.
emprisonnement [*ahn*-pree-zawn-m*ahn*] *nm.* imprisonment.
emprisonner [*ahn*-pree-zaw-nay] *vt.* to imprison, put in prison, confine.
emprunt [*ahn*-prē(*r*)*n*] *nm.* borrowing, loan.
emprunté [*ahn*-prē(*r*)*n*-tay] *a.* borrowed, assumed, embarrassed, self-conscious.
emprunter [*ahn*-prē(*r*)*n*-tay] *vt.* to borrow, take, assume.
emprunteur, -euse [*ahn*-prē(*r*)*n*-tē(r)r] *n.* borrower.
ému [ay-mü] *a.* moved, touched, excited, nervous.
émulation [ay-mü-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* emulation, rivalry.
émule [ay-mül] *n.* rival.
en [*ahn*] *prep.* in, into, to, as, like, while; *pr.* of it, of them, about it, about them, for that, because of that, some, any.
encadrement [*ahn*-ka-dre(r)-m*ahn*] *nm.* framing, framework, setting, officering.
encadrer [*ahn*-ka-dray] *vt.* to frame, set, surround, officer.
encaisse [*ahn*-kes] *nf.* cash in hand, cash-balance.
encaissé [*ahn*-ke-say] *a.* boxed-in, sunken, steeply-embanked, blind (corner).
encaissement [*ahn*-kes-m*ahn*] *nm.* encasing, packing in boxes, collection, embankment.
encaisser [*ahn*-ke-say] *vt.* to pack in boxes, collect cash, embank, take (blow).
encaisseur [*ahn*-ke-sē(r)r] *nm.* collector, cashier, payee.
encan [*ahn*-kah *n*] *nm.* *mettre à l'*—, to put up for auction.
encanailler [*ahn*-ka-na-yay] *vr.* to keep bad company, go to the dogs.
encapuchonner [*ahn*-ka-pü-shaw-nay] *vt.* to put a hood on, put the cover over.
encart [*ahn*-kar] *nm.* inset.
en-cas [*ahn*-kah] *nm.* reserve, something to fall back on.
encastrer [*ahn*-kas-tray] *vt.* to fit in, imbed, dovetail.
encaustique [*ahn*-kohs-teek] *nf.* floor, furniture-polish.
encaustiquer [*ahn*-kohs-tee-kay] *vt.* to polish, bees-wax.
enceindre [*ahn*-se*n*dr] *vt.* to encircle, gird, surround.
enceinte [*ahn*-se*n*t] *a.* pregnant; *nf.* wall, fence, enclosure, circumference.
encens [*ahn*-sahn] *nm.* incense, flattery.
encenser [*ahn*-sahn-say] *vt.* to cense, burn incense before, flatter.
encenseur [*ahn*-sahn-sē(r)r] *nm.* censer-bearer, flatterer.

CC-0 Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

encensoir [*ahn-sahn-swar*] *nm.* censer.
encercler [*ahn*-ser-klay] *vt.* to encircle, surround.
enchaînement [*ahn*-shen-ma*hn*] *nm.* chaining, series, putting together.
enchaîner [*ahn*-she-nay] *vt.* to chain, link up, hold in check.
enchantement [*ahn*-shah*n*-te(r)-ma*hn*] *nm.* magic, enchantment, charm, spell.
enchanter [*ahn*-sha*hn*-tay] *vt.* to enchant, delight, bewitch.
enchanteur, -eresse [*ahn*-sha*hn*-tē(r)r] *a.* bewitching, entrancing; *n.* enchanter, enchantress.
enchâsser [*ahn*-shah-say] *vt.* to enshrine, set, mount.
enchère [*ahn*-sher] *nf.* bid (-ding); *vente à l'—*, auction sale.
enchérir [*ahn*-shay-reer] *vt.* to raise the price of; *vi.* to go up in price, make a higher bid; *— sur qn.*, to outbid, outdo s.o.
enchérissement [*ahn*-shay-rees-ma*hn*] *nm.* rise, increase.
enchérisseur, -euse [*ahn*-shay-ree-sē(r)r] *n.* bidder.
enchevêtrer [*ahn*sh-ve-tray] *vt.* to halter, confuse, mix up; *vr.* to get entangled, mixed up.
enchevêtrement [*ahn*sh-ve-tre(r)-ma*hn*] *nm.* tangling up, confusion.
enclaver [*ahn*-kla-vay] *vt.* to enclose, dovetail.
enclencher [*ahn*-kla*hn*-shay] *vt.* to put into gear, engage.
enclin [*ahn*-kle*n*] *a.* inclined, prone.
enclore [*ahn*-klawr] *vt.* to enclose, fence in.
enclos [*ahn*-kloh] *nm.* enclosure, paddock.
enclume [*ahn*-klüm] *nf.* anvil.
encoche [*ahn*-kawsh] *nf.* notch, last, slot; *avec —s*, with thumb-index.
encocher [*ahn*-kaw-shay] *vt.* to notch, nick.
encoignure [*ahn*-kwen-yür] *nf.* corner, corner-cupboard.
encoller [*ahn*-kaw-lay] *vt.* to gum, glue, paste.
encolure [*ahn*-kaw-lür] *nf.* neck and shoulders, neck (dress), size (collar).
encombrant [*ahn*-koh*n*-bra*hn*] *a.* clumsy, bulky, cumbersome.
encombre [*ahn*-koh*n*br] *nm.* obstacle, hindrance, mishap.
encombrement [*ahn*-koh*n*-bre(r)-ma*hn*] *nm.* obstruction, congestion, jam, litter, overcrowding, glut, bulkiness.
encombrer [*ahn*-koh*n*-bray] *vt.* to encumber, burden, congest, crowd, glut, litter.
encontre [*ahn*-koh*n*tr] *ad. à l'—*, to the contrary; *prep. à l'— de*, contrary to, unlike.
encore [*ahn*-kawr] *ad.* still, yet, again, furthermore, even, even at that; *conj. — que*, although.
encourageant [*ahn*-koo-ra-zha*hn*] *a.* encouraging, heartening.
encouragement [*ahn*-koo-razh-ma*hn*] *nm.* encouragement, incentive, inducement.
encourager [*ahn*-koo-ra-zhay] *vt.* to encourage, hearten, foster, abet, egg on.
encourir [*ahn*-koo-reer] *vt.* to incur, draw upon oneself.
encrasser [*ahn*-kra-say] *vt.* to soil, dirty, clog, choke; *vr.* to become dirty, clog.
encre [*ahn*kr] *nf.* ink.
encrier [*ahn*-kree-ay] *nm.* inkwell, ink-stand.
encroûter [*ahn*-kroo-tay] *vt.* to encrust, cake; *vr.* to become caked, stagnate.
encyclopédie [*ahn*-see-klaw-pay-dee] *nf.* encyclopedia.
endetter [*ahn*-de-tay] *vt.* to run into debt; *vr.* to get into debt.
endiablé [*ahn*-dya-blay] *a.* reckless, wild, boisterous.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

dam up, bank, dike.
endimancher [*ahn*-dee-*mahn*-shay] *vr.* to dress in one's Sunday best.
endive [*ahn*-deev] *nf.* chicory.
endolori [*ahn*-daw-law-ree] *a.* painful, tender.
endommager [*ahn*-daw-ma-zhay] *vt.* to damage, injure.
endormi [*ahn*-dawr-mee] *a.* asleep, sleeping, drowsy, sluggish, numb; *n.* sleepy-head.
endormir [*ahn*-dawr-meer] *vt.* to put to sleep, make numb, give an anæsthetic to; *vr.* to fall asleep, drop off.
endosser [*ahn*-daw-say] *vt.* to put on, endorse.
endroit [*ahn*-drwa] *nm.* place, spot, aspect, right side; *à l'— de*, with regard to.
enduire [*ahn*-dweer] *vt.* to coat, smear, daub.
enduit [*ahn*-dwee] *nm.* coating, coat, plaster.
endurance [*ahn*-dü-*rahns*] *nf.* endurance, long-suffering.
endurant [*ahn*-dü-*rahn*] *a.* patient, long-suffering.
endurcir [*ahn*-dur-seer] *vt.* to harden, inure; *vr.* to harden, become hard, obdurate.
endurcissement [*ahn*-dür-sees-*mahn*] *nm.* hardening, inuring, obduracy, callousness.
endurer [*ahn*-dü-ray] *vt.* to endure, put up with, bear.
énergie [ay-ner-zhee] *nf.* energy, vigour, power, efficacy, drive.
énergique [ay-ner-zheek] *a.* energetic, vigorous, drastic, strong-willed.
énergumène [ay-ner-gü-men] *nm.* energumen, madman.
énervant [ay-ner-*vahn*] *a.* enervating, annoying, nerve-racking.
énerver [ay-ner-vay] *vt.* to enervate, get on one's nerves; table, get excited.
enfance [*ahn*-*fahns*] *nf.* childhood, boyhood, children.
enfant [*ahn*-*fahn*] *n.* child, little boy, girl; *a. bon* —, easy-going; — *trouvé*, foundling.
enfantement [*ahn*-*fahnt*-*mahn*] *nm.* childbirth, production.
enfanter [*ahn*-*fahn*-tay] *vt.* to bear, give birth to.
enfantillage [*ahn*-*fahn*-tee-yazh] *nm.* childishness.
enfantin [*ahn*-*fahn*-ten] *a.* childish, childlike, children's.
enfer [*ahn*-fer] *nm.* hell.
enfermer [*ahn*-fer-may] *vt.* to shut in, lock up, enclose, sequester; *vr.* to shut, lock oneself in.
enferrer [*ahn*-fe-ray] *vt.* to transfix, run s.o. through; *vr.* to transfix oneself, swallow the hook, get caught out.
enfiévrer [*ahn*-fyay-vray] *vr.* to grow feverish, get excited.
enfilade [*ahn*-fee-lad] *nf.* succession, string, raking fire.
enfiler [*ahn*-fee-lay] *vt.* to thread, string, pierce, rake, go along, slip on.
enfin [*ahn*-fen] *ad.* at last, finally, at length, in a word, after all.
enflammé [*ahn*-flah-may] *a.* burning, fiery, blaze.
enflammer [*ahn*-fla-may] *vt.* to inflame, set on fire, stir up; *vr.* to catch fire, become inflamed.
enflé [*ahn*-flay] *a.* swollen, inflated, grandiloquent.
enfler [*ahn*-flay] *vt.* to swell, puff out, bloat; *vr.* to swell.
enflure [*ahn*-flür] *nf.* swelling, puffiness, grandiloquence.
enfoncement [*ahn*-*fohns*-*mahn*] *nm.* driving in, smashing in, depression, recess, bay.
enfoncer [*ahn*-*fohn*-say] *vt.* to drive in, thrust, smash in;

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

dive, sink.
enfouir [*ahn*-foo-eer] *vt.* to bury, hide.
enfourcher [*ahn*-foor-shay] *vt.* to stick a fork into, mount.
enfourchure [*ahn*-foor-shür] *nf.* fork, bifurcation.
enfourner [*ahn*-foor-nay] *vt.* to put in the oven, shovel in.
enfreindre [*ahn*-frendr] *vt.* to infringe, break, contravene.
enfuir [*ahn*-fweer] *vr.* to flee, escape, fly, run away, elope.
enfumé [*ahn*-fü-may] *a.* smoky, smoke-blackened.
enfumer [*ahn*-fü-may] *vt.* to fill (blacken) with smoke.
engageant [*ahn*-ga-zh*ahn*] *a.* winning, prepossessing, inviting, ingratiating.
engagement [*ahn*-gazh-m*ahn*] *nm.* appointment, commitment, pawning, pledge, bond, engagement, enlistment.
engagé [*ahn*-ga-zhay] *a.* pledged; *n.* volunteer.
engager [*ahn*-ga-zhay] *vt.* to engage, sign on, pawn, pledge, enter into, urge; *vr.* to undertake, get involved, commit oneself, enlist, fit, jam, foul.
engainer [*ahn*-ge-nay] *vt.* to sheathe, envelop.
engeance [*ahn*-zh*anhs*] *nf.* breed, race. [blain.
engelure [*ahn*-zhlür] *nf.* chil-
engendrer [*ahn*-zh*ahn*-dray] *vt.* to beget, engender, breed.
engin [*ahn*-zhen] *nm.* engine, machine; *pl.* tackle.
englober [*ahn*-glaw-bay] *vt.* to include, embrace, take in.
engloutir [*ahn*-gloo-teer] *vt.* to swallow up, gulp down, engulf; *vr.* to be engulfed.
engoncé [*ahn*-gohn-say] *a.* bunched-up, hunched-up.
engorgement [*ahn*-gawrzh-m*ahn*] *nm.* choking up, clogging, stoppage.
engorger [*ahn*-gawr-zhay] *vt.* *vr.* to get choked up.
engouement [*ahn*-goo-m*ahn*] *nm.* infatuation, craze.
engouer [*ahn*-goo-ay] *vr.* to become infatuated, go crazy (about, *de*), have a passion (for).
engouffrer [*ahn*-goo-fray] *vt.* to engulf, swallow up; *vr.* to be engulfed, rush.
engourdi [*ahn*-goor-dee] *a.* numb, cramped, sluggish, lethargic; *n.* dullard, sluggard.
engourdir [*ahn*-goor-deer] *vt.* to benumb, cramp, chill, dull; *vr.* to grow numb, sluggish.
engourdissement [*ahn*-goor-dees-m*ahn*] *nm.* numbness, sluggishness.
engrais [*ahn*-gre] *nm.* fattening food, manure, fertilizer.
engraissement [*ahn*-gres-m*ahn*] *nm.* fattening, growing fat, corpulence.
engraisser [*ahn*-gre-say] *vt.* to fatten, fertilize, manure; *vi.* to grow fat, put on weight.
engranger [*ahn*-grahn-zhay] *vt.* to bring in, get in.
engrenage [*ahn*-gre(r)-nazh] *nm.* gearing, gear; *pl.* gearwheels, works.
engrener [*ahn*-gre(r)-nay] *vt.* to connect, engage; *vr.* to interlock.
enhardir [*ahn*-ar-deer] *vt.* to make bolder, encourage; *vr.* to venture, grow bolder.
enharnacher [*ahn*-ar-na-shay] *vt.* to put the harness on.
énigmatique [ay-neeg-ma-teek] *a.* enigmatic(-al).
énigme [ay-neegm] *nf.* enigma, riddle, conundrum.
enivrement [*ahn*-nee-vre(r)-m*ahn*] *nm.* intoxication, rapture.
enivrer [*ahn*-nee-vray] *vt.* to intoxicate, send into raptures; *vr.* to get drunk, be carried away, be uplifted.

CC-0. Agamirigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

stride.

enjambement [*ahn*-zhahnb-*mahn*] *nm.* enjambment.

enjamber [*ahn*-zhahn-bay] *vt.* to step over, bestride; *vi.* to stride along, encroach.

enjeu [*ahn*-zhe(r)] *nm.* stake.

enjoindre [*ahn*-zhwendr] *vt.* to enjoin, exhort, call upon.

enjôler [*ahn*-zhoh-lay] *vt.* to wheedle, cajole, coax.

enjoliver [*ahn*-zhaw-lee-vay] *vt.* to embellish, embroider upon.

enjoué [*ahn*-zhoo-ay] *a.* playful, sportive, vivacious.

enjouement [*ahn*-zhoo-*mahn*] *nm.* playfulness.

enlacement [*ahn*-las-*mahn*] *nm.* entwining, embrace.

enlacer [*ahn*-la-say] *vt.* to entwine, intertwine, clasp, embrace; *vr.* to intertwine, twine, embrace each other.

enlaidir [*ahn*-le-deer] *vt.* to make ugly; *vi.* to grow ugly.

enlèvement [*ahn*-lev-*mahn*] *nm.* removal, carrying off, kidnapping, storming.

enlever [*ahn*-le(r)-vay] *vt.* to remove, carry off (away), storm, perform brilliantly, kidnap, abduct; *vr.* to come off, boil over; *se laisser* —, to elope.

enliser [*ahn*-lee-zay] *vt.* to draw in, engulf; *vr.* to sink, get bogged.

enluminer [*ahn*-lü-mee-nay] *vt.* to illuminate, colour.

enluminure [*ahn*-lü-mee-nür] *nf.* illuminating, colouring, illumination.

ennemi [en-mee] *a.* enemy, hostile; *n.* enemy, foe.

ennoblir [*ahn*-naw-bleer] *vt.* to ennoble, exalt, elevate.

ennui [*ahn*-nwee] *nm.* boredom, tediousness, worry, trouble.

ennuyer [*ahn*-nwee-yay] *vt.* to *vr.* to weary, be bored.

ennuyeux, -euse [*ahn*-nwee-yē(r)] *a.* tedious, irksome, tiresome, dull, drab, annoying.

énoncé [ay-no*hn*-say] *nm.* statement, wording, enunciation.

énoncer [ay-no*hn*-say] *vt.* to state, express, articulate.

énonciation [ay-no*hn*-sya-sy*ohn*] *nf.* stating, articulation.

enorgueillir [*ahn*-nawr-gē(r)-yeer] *vt.* to make proud; *vr.* to become proud, pride oneself.

énorme [ay-nawrm] *a.* huge, enormous, excessive, heinous.

énormément [ay-nawr-may-*mahn*] *ad.* enormously, awfully, a great many, a great deal.

énormité [ay-nawr-mee-tay] *nf.* hugeness, enormity, heinousness, excessiveness.

enquérir [*ahn*-kay-reer] *vr.* to inquire, ask, make inquiries.

enquête [*ahn*-ket] *nf.* inquiry, investigation, inquest.

enquêter [*ahn*-ke-tay] *vi.* to make investigations, hold an inquiry.

enraciner [*ahn*-ra-see-nay] *vt.* to plant securely, establish; *vr.* to take root, become ingrained.

enragé [*ahn*-ra-zhay] *a.* mad, enthusiastic, rabid; *n.* fan.

enrager [*ahn*-ra-zhay] *vt.* to enrage, madden; *vi.* to be mad, be in a rage.

enrayer [*ahn*-re-yay] *vt.* to lock, check, stop, foul.

enregistrement [*ahn*-re(r)-zhees-tre(r)-*mahn*] *nm.* registration, recording, registry office, luggage booking-office.

enregistrer [*ahn*-re(r)-zhees-tray] *vt.* to register, record, enrol, enter.

enregistreur, -euse [*ahn*-re(r)-zhees-trē(r)r] *a.* recording; *nm.* registrar.

enrhumer [*ahn*-rü-may] *vt.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

to give s.o. a cold; *vr.* to catch a cold.

enrichir [*ahn*-ree-sheer] *vt.* to enrich, make wealthy, augment, increase; *vr.* to grow wealthy, make money.

enrober [*ahn*-raw-bay] *vt.* to cover, coat.

enrôler [*ahn*-roh-lay] *vtr.* to enrol, enlist.

enrouement [*ahn*-roo-m*ahn*] *nm.* hoarseness, huskiness.

enrouer [*ahn*-roo-ay] *vt.* to make hoarse; *vr.* to become hoarse, husky.

enrouler [*ahn*-roo-lay] *vt.* to roll up, wind, wrap; *vr.* to wind, coil.

enrubanner [*ahn*-rü-ba-nay] *vt.* to decorate with ribbon.

ensabler [*ahn*-sa-blay] *vt.* to beach, silt up.

ensanglanter [*ahn*-*sahn*-gl*ahn*-tay] *vt.* to stain, cover, with blood.

enseignant [*ahn*-sen-y*ahn*] *a.* teaching; *corps* —, teaching profession.

enseigne [*ahn*-sen-y] *nf.* mark, sign, token, shop-sign, ensign, (sub-)lieutenant; *logés à la même* —, in the same boat.

enseignement [*ahn*-sen-y-m*ahn*] *nm.* teaching, education, lesson.

enseigner [*ahn*-sen-yay] *vt.* to teach.

ensemble [*ahn*-*sahn*bl] *ad.* together, at the same time; *nm.* general effect, whole, set; *vue d'*—, general view; *dans l'*—, on the whole.

ensemencer [*ahn*-se(r)-m*ahn*-say] *vt.* to sow.

ensevelir [*ahn*-se(r)-vleer] *vt.* to bury, entomb, cover.

ensevelissement [*ahn*-se(r)-vlees-m*ahn*] *nm.* burial, entombment.

ensoleillé [*ahn*-saw-le-yay] *a.* sunny.

ensommeillé [*ahn*-saw-me-yay] *a.* sleepy, drowsy.

ensorceler [*ahn*-sawr-slay] *vt.* to bewitch, cast a spell on.

ensorcellement [*ahn*-sawr-sel-m*ahn*] *nm.* witchcraft, sorcery, spell.

ensuite [*ahn*-sweet] *ad.* then, afterwards, next.

ensuivre [*ahn*-sweevr] *vr.* to follow, ensue.

entablement [*ahn*-ta-ble(r)-m*ahn*] *nm.* coping, copestone.

entaille [*ahn*-tah-y] *nf.* notch, nick, slot, dent, gash.

entailler [*ahn*-tah-yay] *vt.* to nick, notch, slot, gash.

entamer [*ahn*-ta-may] *vt.* to cut, open, break, start.

entassement [*ahn*-tas-m*ahn*t] *nm.* piling up, stacking.

entasser [*ahn*-ta-say] *vt.* to heap (up), stack, accumulate, pack together; *vr.* to accumulate, pile up, crowd together.

entendement [*ahn*-tahnd-m*ahn*] *nm.* understanding, reason.

entendre [*ahn*-tahndr] *vt.* to hear, understand, mean, intend; *vr.* to agree, know (*en*, about), be good (at *à*,); — *parler de*, to hear of; — *dire que*, to hear that; *laisser* —, to imply, hint.

entendu [*ahn*-tahn-dü] *a.* capable, knowing, sensible, shrewd; *ad. bien* —, of course; *c'est* —, all right, agreed.

entente [*ahn*-tahnt] *nf.* agreement, understanding, knowledge.

entérique [*ahn*-tay-reek] *a.* enteric.

entérite [*ahn*-tay-reet] *nf.* enteritis.

enterrement [*ahn*-ter-m*ahn*] *nm.* burial, funeral.

enterrer [*ahn*-te-ray] *vt.* to bury, inter.

en-tête [*ahn*-tet] *nm.* heading.

entêté [*ahn*-te-tay] *a.* obstinate, stubborn.

entêtement [*ahn*-tet-m*ahn*] *nm.* obstinacy, doggedness.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

entêter [*ahn*-te-tay] *vr.* to be obstinate, persist.
enthousiasme [*ahn*-too-zyasm] *nm.* enthusiasm.
enthousiasmer [*ahn*-too-zyas-may] *vt.* to fill with enthusiasm, send into raptures; *vr.* to be, become, enthusiastic rave (about, *pour*).
enthousiaste [*ahn*-too-zyast] *a.* enthusiastic; *n.* enthusiast.
entiché [*ahn*-tee-shay] *a.* infatuated, keen, mad; — *du théâtre*, stage-struck.
entichement [*ahn*-teesh-*mahn*] *nm.* infatuation, craze.
enticher [*ahn*-tee-shay] *vr.* to become infatuated (with, *de*), take a fancy (to, *de*).
entier, -ière [*ahn*-tyay] *a.* whole, entire, intact, downright, straightforward, possessive, whole-hearted.
entièrement [*ahn*-tyer-*mahn*] *ad.* entirely, completely, quite.
entomologie [*ahn*-taw-maw-law-zhee] *nf.* entomology.
entonner [*ahn*-taw-nay] *vt.* to put into casks, strike up, intone; *vr.* to rush, sweep.
entonnoir [*ahn*-taw-nwar] *nm.* tunnel, crater, shell-hole.
entorse [*ahn*-tawrs] *nf.* sprain, twist, wrench.
entortiller [*ahn*-tawr-tee-yay] *vt.* to twine, twist, wind, coax, get round; *vr.* to coil, wind.
entour [*ahn*-toor] *nm.pl.* neighbourhood, surroundings; *ad. à l'*—, round about, around.
entourage [*ahn*-too-razh] *nm.* circle of friends, following, environment.
entourer [*ahn*-too-ray] *vt.* to surround, encircle, encompass.
entournure [*ahn*-toor-nür] *nf.* arm-hole.
entr'aide [*ahn*-tred] *nf.* [mutual aid.
entr'aider [*ahn*-tre-day] *vr.* to help one another.
entr'acte [*ahn*-trakt] *nm.* interval.
entrailles [*ahn*-tra-y] *nf.pl.* entrails, bowels, feeling.
entrain [*ahn*-tren] *nm.* spirit, dash, zest, whole-heartedness.
entraînant [*ahn*-tre-nahn] *a.* stirring, rousing, catchy.
entraînement [*ahn*-tren-*mahn*] *nm.* dragging away, enticing away, enthusiasm, catchiness, training.
entraîner [*ahn*-tre-nay] *vt.* to drag, carry away, entail, involve, lead astray, train, coach; *vr.* to train, get into training.
entraîneur [*ahn*-tre-nē(r)r] *nm.* trainer, coach.
entrave [*ahn*-trav] *nf.* fetter, shackle, obstacle, hobble.
entraver [*ahn*-tra-vay] *vt.* to fetter, shackle, hobble, hamper, clog. [among(-st).
entre [*ahntr*] *prep.* between,
entrebâillement [*ahn*-tre(r)-ba-y-*mahn*] *nm.* chink, gap, slit, narrow opening.
entrebâiller [*ahn*-tre(r)-ba-yay] *vt.* to half-open, set ajar.
entre-choquer [*ahn*-tre(r)-shawk-kay] *vr.* to clash, collide, clink.
entrecôte [*ahn*-tre(r)-koht] *nf.* steak.
entrecouper [*ahn*-tre(r)-koo-pay] *vt.* to intersect, interrupt; *vr.* to intersect, be interrupted.
entre-croiser [*ahn*-tre(r)-krwa-zay] *vt.* to intersect, cross; *vr.* to intersect.
entre-deux [*ahn*-tre(r)-dē(r)] *nm.* space between, partition, insertion.
entrée [*ahn*-tray] *nf.* entry, entrance, way in, admission, inlet, entrée; — *interdite*, no admittance.
entrefaite [*ahn*-tre(r)-fet] *nf.* *sur ces* —*s*, meanwhile.
entrefilet [*ahn*-tre(r)-fee-le] *nm.* paragraph.
entregent [*ahn*-tre(r)-zhahn] *nm.* tact, gumption.
entrelacement [*ahn*-tre(r)-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

[illegible] *nm.* interlacing, interweaving, intertwining.
entrelacer [*ahn*-tre(r)-la-say] *vtr.* to interlace, intertwine.
entrelardor [*ahn*-tre(r)-lar-day] *vt.* to lard, interlard.
entremêler [*ahn*-tre(r)-me-lay] *vt.* to intermingle, mix; *vr.* to intermingle, intervene.
entremets [*ahn*-tre(r)-me] *nm.* sweet.
entremetteur, -euse [*ahn*-tre(r)-me-tē(r)r] *n.* intermediary, go-between, procurer.
entremettre [*ahn*-tre(r)-metr] *vr.* to intervene, act as a go-between.
entremise [*ahn*-tre(r)-meez] *nf.* intervention, mediation, medium, agency.
entrepont [*ahn*-tre(r)-p*ohn*] *nm.* between-decks.
entreposer [*ahn*-tre(r)-poh-zay] *vt.* to bond, warehouse, store.
entreposeur [*ahn*-tre(r)-poh-zē(r)r] *nm.* warehouseman.
entrepôt [*ahn*-tre(r)-poh] *nm.* bonded warehouse, mart, emporium.
entreprendre [*ahn*-tre(r)-pr*ahn*dr] *vt.* to undertake, contract for, take on.
entrepreneur, -euse [*ahn*-tre(r)-pre(r)-nē(r)r] *n.* contractor; — *en bâtiments*, builder, building contractor; — *de pompes funèbres*, undertaker.
entreprise [*ahn*-tre(r)-preez] *nf.* enterprise, undertaking, concern.
entrer [*ahn*-tray] *vt.* to bring in; *vi.* to enter, come in, go in.
entresol [*ahn*-tre(r)-sawl] *nm.* entresol, story between ground floor and first floor.
entre-temps [*ahn*-tre(r)-t*ahn*] *nm.* interval.
entretenir [*ahn*-tre(r)-tneer] *vt.* to maintain, keep (up), support, talk to, entertain; *vr.* to keep oneself, converse; [illegible] hand in.
entretien [*ahn*-tre(r)-ty*en*] *nm.* maintenance, (up-)keep, support, conversation, interview.
entrevoir [*ahn*-tre(r)-vwar] *vt.* to catch a glimpse of, glimpse, begin to see, foresee vaguely.
entrevue [*ahn*-tre(r)-vü] *nf.* interview, conference.
entr'ouvert [*ahn*-troo-ver] *a.* half-open, ajar, gaping.
entr'ouvrir [*ahn*-troo-vreer] *vt.* to half-open; *vr.* to gape.
énumération [ay-nü-may-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* enumeration, counting up.
énumérer [ay-nü-may-ray] *vt.* to enumerate, count up, detail.
envahir [*ahn*-va-eer] *vt.* to invade, overrun, spread over.
envahisseur [*ahn*-va-ee-sē(r)r] *nm.* invader.
envaser [*ahn*-va-zay] *vt.* to silt up, choke up; *vr.* to silt up, settle down in the mud.
enveloppe [*ahn*-vlawp] *nf.* envelope, cover, wrapping, sheath, outward appearance.
envelopper [*ahn*-vlaw-pay] *vt.* to envelop, wrap, cover, surround, shroud.
envenimer [*ahn*v-nee-may] *vt.* to poison, inflame, embitter, aggravate; *vr.* to fester, grow more bitter.
envergure [*ahn*-ver-gür] *nf.* breadth, span, scope; *de grande* —, far-reaching.
envers [*ahn*-ver] *prep.* towards; *nm.* reverse, wrong side; *à l'*—, inside out, wrong way up.
envi [*ahn*-vee] *nm. à l'*—, vying with one another.
enviable [*ahn*-vyabl] *a.* enviable.
envie [*ahn*-vee] *nf.* desire, longing, inclination, envy; *porter* — *à*, to envy.
envier [*ahn*-vyay] *vt.* to envy, begrudge, long for, covet, be envious of.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

envieux, -euse [*ahn*-vyĕ(r)] *a.* envious, jaundiced.
environ [*ahn*-vee-r*ohn*] *ad.* about; *nm.pl.* neighbourhood, outskirts, surroundings.
environner [*ahn*-vee-raw-nay] *vt.* to surround.
envisager [*ahn*-vee-za-zhay] *vt.* to look at, face, view, foresee, anticipate.
envoi [*ahn*-vwa] *nm.* sending, forwarding, consignment.
envol [*ahn*-vawl] *nm.* taking wing, taking off, take-off.
envoler [*ahn*-vaw-lay] *vr.* to fly away, off, take flight.
envoûtement [*ahn*-voot-m*ahn*] *nm.* (casting of a) spell, hoodoo, passion, craze.
envoûter [*ahn*-voo-tay] *vt.* to lay under a spell, lay a hoodoo on, hold enthralled.
envoyé [*ahn*-vwa-yay] *nm.* envoy, representative.
envoyer [*ahn*-vwa-yay] *vt.* to send, dispatch; — *chercher*, to send for; — *dire*, to send word; — *promener*, to send about one's business.
épagneul [ay-pan-yĕ(r)l] *n.* spaniel.
épais, -aisse [ay-pe] *a.* thick, dense.
épaisseur [ay-pe-sē(r)r] *nf.* thickness, density.
épaissir [ay-pe-seer] *vt.* to thicken, make dense; *vr.* to thicken, grow dense, stout.
épanchement [ay-p*ahnsh*-m*ahn*] *nm.* pouring out, effusion, outpouring.
épancher [ay-p*ahn*-shay] *vt.* to pour out, pour forth; *vr.* to pour out o e's heart, expand, unburden oneself.
épandre [ay-p*ahn*dr] *vt.* to spread, shed; *vr.* to spread.
épanoui [ay-pa-nwee] *a.* in full bloom, beaming, wreathed in smiles.
épanouir [ay-pa-neveer] *vt.* to make (s.th.) open, bring forth, out; *vr.* to open out, bloom, light up, beam.
épanouissement [ay-pa-nevees-m*ahn*] *nm.* opening up, blossoming.
épargne [ay-parn-y] *nf.* economy, thrift, saving.
épargner [ay-par-nyay] *vt.* to save, economize, be sparing of, spare.
éparpiller [ay-par-pee-yay] *vtr.* to scatter, disperse.
épars [ay-par] *a.* scattered, stray, scant.
épatant [ay-pa-t*ahn*] *a.* ripping, top-hole, swell.
épate [ay-pat] *nf.* swank, showiness; *faire de l'—*, to show off.
épater [ay-pa-tay] *vt.* to break the foot of, astound, startle, stagger.
épaule [ay-pohl] *nf.* shoulder; *hausser les —s*, to shrug one's shoulders.
épauler [ay-poh-lay] *vt.* to shoulder; *vi.* to aim.
épaulette [ay-poh-let] *nf.* shoulder-strap, epaulette.
épave [ay-pav] *nf.* wreck, waif, unclaimed object; *pl.* flotsam, jetsam, wreckage.
épée [ay-pay] *nf.* sword.
épeler [ay-play] *vt.* to spell.
éperdu [ay-per-dü] *a.* distracted, mad.
éperon [ay-pr*ohn*] *nm.* spur, buttress.
éperonner [ay-praw-nay] *vt.* to spur, urge on.
épervier [ay-per-vyay] *nm.* sparrow-hawk.
éphémère [ay-fay-mer] *a.* ephemeral, short-lived, fleeting.
épi [ay-pee] *nm.* ear (corn), cluster.
épice [ay-pees] *nf.* spice; *pain d'—*, gingerbread.
épicé [ay-pee-say] *a.* spiced, seasoned, spicy.
épicer [ay-pee-say] *vt.* to spice, season.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

épicerie [ay-pee-sree] *nf.* spices, groceries, grocer's shop.
épicier, -ière [ay-pee-syay] *n.* grocer.
épicurien, -ienne [ay-pee-kü-ryen] *a.* epicurean; *n.* epicure, sybarite.
épicurisme [ay-pee-kü-reesm] *nm.* epicureanism, epicurism.
épidémie [ay-pee-day-mee] *nf.* epidemic.
épidémique [ay-pee-day-meek] *a.* epidemic(-al).
épiderme [ay-pee-derm] *nm.* epiderm(-is).
épier [ay-pyay] *vt.* to spy upon, watch for, listen for.
épigramme [ay-pee-gram] *nf.* epigram.
épilepsie [ay-pee-lep-see] *nf.* epilepsy.
épiler [ay-pee-lay] *vt.* to remove superfluous hair from, pluck.
épilogue [ay-pee-lawg] *nm.* epilogue.
épiloguer [ay-pee-law-gay] *vt.* to criticize, find fault with; *vi.* to carp.
épinard [ay-pee-nar] *nm.* spinach.
épine [ay-peen] *nf.* thorn-bush, thorn, prickle.
épinette [ay-pee-net] *nf.* spruce, virginal, spinet.
épineux, -euse [ay-pee-nĕ(r)] *a.* thorny, prickly, knotty, ticklish, tricky.
épingle [ay-pengl] *nf.* pin; — *de nourrice*, safety-pin; — *à linge*, clothes-peg; *tiré à quatre* —*s*, spruce, dapper.
épingler [ay-pen-glay] *vt.* to pin, fasten with a pin.
épique [ay-peek] *a.* epic.
épiscopal [ay-pees-kaw-pal] *a.* episcopal.
épiscopat [ay-pees-kaw-pa] *nm.* episcopate.
épisode [ay-pee-zawd] *nm.* episode.
épistolaire [ay-pees-taw-ler] *a.* epistolary.
épitaphe [ay-pee-taf] *nf.* epitaph.
épithète [ay-pee-tet] *nf.* epithet, adjective.
épître [ay-petr] *nf.* epistle.
éploré [ay-plaw-ray] *a.* tearful, in tears, weeping.
éplucher [ay-plü-shay] *vt.* to clean, peel, sift, examine.
épluchures [ay-plü-shür] *nf. pl.* peelings, refuse.
épointer [ay-pwen-tay] *vt.* to blunt, break the point of.
éponge [ay-pohnzh] *nf.* sponge.
éponger [ay-pohn-zhay] *vt.* to mop, sponge, dab, mop up.
épopée [ay-paw-pay] *nf.* epic.
époque [ay-pawk] *nf.* epoch, era, age, period, time; *faire* —, to mark an epoch, be a landmark.
époumoner [ay-poo-maw-n y] *vr.* to talk, shout, till one is out of breath.
épousailles [ay-poo-za-y] *nf. pl.* nuptials, wedding.
épouser [ay-poo-zay] *vt.* to marry, wed, espouse.
épousseter [ay-poos-tay] *vt.* to dust, beat.
époussette [ay-poo-set] *nf.* feather-duster.
épouvantable [ay-poo-vahn-tabl] *a.* dreadful, appalling.
épouvantail [ay-poo-vahn-ta-y] *nm.* scarecrow, bogy.
épouvante [ay-poo-vahnt] *nf.* terror, dread, fright.
épouvanter [ay-poo-vahn-tay] *vt.* to terrify; *vr.* to be terror-stricken, take fright.
époux, -ouse [ay-poo] *n.* husband, wife.
éprendre [ay-prahndr] *vr.* to fall in love (with, *de*), take a fancy (to, *de*).
épreuve [ay-prĕ(r)v] *nf.* proof, test, trial, ordeal, print, impression, examination paper, heat; *à l'— de*, proof against; *à toute* —, fool-proof.
éprouvé [ay-proo-vay] *a.* well-tried, sorely tried, stricken.
éprouver [ay-proo-vay] *vt.* to test, try, feel, suffer.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

éprouvette [ay-proo-vet] *nf.* test-tube, gauge.
épuisement [ay-pweez-m*ahn*] *nm.* exhaustion, distress, depletion, using up, emptying.
épuiser [ay-pwee-zay] *vt.* to exhaust, use up, tire out.
épuisette [ay-pwee-zet] *nf.* scoop, landing-net.
épuration [ay-pü-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* purification, purging, expurgation.
épurer [ay-pü-ray] *vt.* to purify, filter.
équarrir [ay-ka-reer] *vt.* to square, broach, cut up.
équateur [ay-kwa-tē(r)r] *nm.* equator.
équation [ay-kwa-sy*ohn*] *nf.* equation.
équerre [ay-ker] *nf.* square, angle-iron, bevel.
équerrer [ay-ke-ray] *vt.* to square, bevel.
équestre [ay-kestr] *a.* equestrian.
équilibre [ay-kee-leebr] *nm.* equilibrium, balance, stability.
équilibrer [ay-kee-lee-bray] *vtr.* to balance.
équilibriste [ay-kee-lee-breest] *n.* equilibrist, acrobat, tight-rope walker.
équinoxe [ay-kee-nawks] *nm.* equinox.
équipage [ay-kee-pazh] *nm.* crew, company, retinue, train, equipage, carriage and horses, apparel, rig-out, equipment; *maître d'—*, master of the hounds, coxswain.
équipe [ay-keep] *nf.* squad, gang, team, crew, shift, train (of barges); *chef d'—*, foreman.
équipée [ay-kee-pay] *nf.* escapade, frolic, lark.
équipement [ay-keep-m*ahn*] *nm.* equipment, accoutrement, outfit, fitting out (up).
équiper [ay-kee-pay] *vt.* to equip, appoint, fit out, man.
équipier [ay-kee-pyay] *nm.* one of a squad, member of a team.
équitable [ay-kee-tabl] *a.* equitable, just, fair.
équitation [ay-kee-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* horsemanship, riding.
équité [ay-kee-tay] *nf.* equity, fairness, justness.
équivalent [ay-kee-va-l*ahn*] *a.nm.* equivalent.
équivaloir [ay-kee-va-lwar] *vi.* to be equal, be equivalent, be tantamount.
équivoque [ay-kee-vawk] *a.* ambiguous, equivocal, doubtful; *nf.* ambiguity.
équivoquer [ay-kee-vaw-kay] *vi.* to equivocate, quibble.
érable [ay-rabl] *nm.* maple.
érafler [ay-ra-flay] *vt.* to scratch, graze, score.
éraflure [ay-ra-flür] *nf.* scratch, graze.
éraillement [ay-ra-y-m*ahn*] *nm.* fraying, grazing, hoarseness.
érailler [ay-ra-yay] *vt.* to unravel, graze, roughen; *vr.* to fray, become hoarse.
ère [er] *nf.* era, period, epoch.
érection [ay-rek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* erection, putting up.
éreintant [ay-r*en*-t*ahn*] *a.* back-breaking, killing.
éreinter [ay-r*en*-tay] *vt.* to break the back of, wear out, knock about, slate; *vr.* to wear oneself out, slave.
ergot [er-goh] *nm.* spur, dew-claw, ergot; *se dresser sur ses —s*, to get on one's high horse.
ergotage [er-gaw-tazh] *nm.* cavilling, quibbling.
ergoter [er-gaw-tay] *vi.* to cavil, quibble, haggle.
ergoteur, -euse [er-gaw-tē(r)r] *a.* cavilling, quibbling; *n.* quibbler.
ériger [ay-ree-zhay] *vt.* to erect, put up, set up; *vr.* to set oneself up (as, *en*).
ermitage [er-mee-tazh] *nm.* hermitage.
ermite [er-meet] *nm.* hermit.
éroder [ay-raw-day] *vt.* to erode, eat away.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

érosion [ay-raw-zyohn] *nf.* erosion.
érotique [ay-raw-teek] *a.* erotic.
érotisme [ay-raw-teesm] *nm.* erotism.
errements [er-mahn] *nm.pl.* erring ways.
errer [e-ray] *vi.* to wander, roam, ramble.
erreur [e-rē(r)r] *nf.* error, mistake, slip, fallacy.
erroné [e-raw-nay] *a.* erroneous, false, mistaken.
éructer [ay-rük-tay] *vi.* to belch.
érudit [ay-rü-dee] *a.* learned, scholarly, erudite; *nm.* scholar, scientist.
érudition [ay-rü-dee-syohn] *nf.* learning, scholarship.
éruption [ay-rüp-syohn] *nf.* eruption.
ès [es] = en + les; *docteur — sciences*, doctor of science.
escabeau [es-ka-boh] *nm.* stool.
escadre [es-kadr] *nf.* squadron (navy).
escadrille [es-ka-dree-y] *nf.* flotilla (navy), squadron (air force).
escadron [es-ka-drohn] *nm.* squadron (cavalry).
escalade [es-ka-lad] *nf.* climb (-ing), scaling.
escalader [es-ka-la-day] *vt.* to climb, scale.
escale [es-kal] *nf.* port of call, call; *faire — à*, to put in at; *sans —*, non-stop.
escalier [es-ka-lyay] *nm.* staircase, stairs; *— de service*, backstairs; *— roulant*, escalator; *il a l'esprit de l'—*, he has never a ready answer.
escalope [es-ka-lawp] *nf.* cutlet, collop.
escamotable [es-ka-maw-tabl] *a.* concealable, retractable.
escamotage [es-ka-maw-tazh] *nm.* sleight of hand, conjuring, theft, pinching.
escamoter [es-ka-maw-tay] *vt.* to conjure away, whisk away, hide, evade, pinch.
escamoteur [es-ka-maw-tē(r)r] *nm.* conjuror.
escampette [es-kahn-pet] *nf.* *prendre la poudre d'—*, to clear off, decamp.
escapade [es-ka-pad] *nf.* escapade, adventure, prank.
escarbille [es-kar-bee-y] *nf.* cinder, clinker.
escarbot [es-kar-boh] *nm.* cockchafer, black-beetle.
escarboucle [es-kar-bookl] *nf.* carbuncle.
escargot [es-kar-goh] *nm.* snail.
escarmouche [es-kar-moosh] *nf.* skirmish.
escarpé [es-kar-pay] *a.* steep, sheer, precipitous.
escarpement [es-kar-pe(r)-mahn] *nm.* escarpment.
escarpin [es-kar-pen] *nm.* dancing-shoe, pump.
escarpolette [es-kar-paw-let] *nf.* swing.
escarre [es-kar] *nf.* bed-sore, scab.
escient [es-yahn] *nm.* knowledge; *à mon —*, to my knowledge; *à bon —*, wittingly.
esclaffer [es-kla-fay] *vr.* to burst out laughing, guffaw.
esclandre [es-klahndr] *nm.* scandal.
esclavage [es-kla-vazh] *nm.* slavery, bondage.
esclave [es-klav] *n.* slave.
escompte [es-kohnt] *nm.* discount, rebate.
escompter [es-kohn-tay] *vt.* to discount, allow for, anticipate.
escorte [es-kawrt] *nf.* escort, convoy.
escorter [es-kawr-tay] *vt.* to escort.
escouade [es-kwad] *nf.* squad, section.
escrime [es-kreem] *nf.* fencing, swordsmanship, skirmishing.
escrimer [es-kree-may] *vi.* to fence; *vr.* to try hard, spar.
escrimeur [es-kree-mē(r)r] *nm.* fencer, swordsman.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

crook, rogue.
escroquer [es-kraw-kay] *vt.* to rob, swindle, cheat.
escroquerie [es-kraw-kree] *nf.* swindling, swindle.
espace [es-pas] *nm.* space, interval.
espacer [es-pa-say] *vt.* to space (out); *vr.* to become more and more isolated, grow fewer and fewer.
espadrille [es-pa-dree-y] *nf.* rope-soled canvas shoe.
espagnolette [es-pan-yaw-let] *nf.* window-catch.
espèce [es-pes] *nf.* kind, sort, species; *pl.* cash.
espérance [es-pay-*rahns*] *nf.* hope, expectation.
espérer [es-pay-ray] *vt.* to hope (for).
espiègle [es-pyegl] *a.* mischievous, arch, roguish.
espièglerie [es-pye-gle(r)-ree] *nf.* mischievousness, roguishness, trick, prank.
espion, -onne [es-py*ohn*] *n.* spy.
espionnage [es-pyaw-nazh] *nm.* espionage, spying.
espionner [es-pyaw-nay] *vt.* to spy (on).
esplanade [es-pla-nad] *nf.* esplanade, parade.
espoir [es-pwar] *nm.* hope.
esprit [es-pree] *nm.* spirit, ghost, soul, mind, wit.
esquif [es-keef] *nm.* skiff.
esquisse [es-kees] *nf.* sketch, draft, outline.
esquisser [es-kee-say] *vt.* to sketch, draft, outline.
esquiver [es-kee-vay] *vt.* to evade, dodge, shirk; *vr.* to slip away, dodge (off), abscond.
essai [e-se] *nm.* trial, test, experiment, attempt, try, sample, essay; *à l'—*, on trial, on approval; *coup d'—*, first attempt, trial shot.

cluster, hive.
essaimer [ay-se-may] *vi.* to swarm.
essayage [ay-se-yazh] *nm.* fitting.
essayer [ay-se-yay] *vt.* to test, try, try on, fit, attempt, assay; *vr.* to try one's hand.
essence [e-*sahns*] *nf.* essence, extract, petrol; *poste d'—*, filling-station.
essentiel, -elle [e-*sahn*-syel] *a.* essential, crucial, key; *n.* the main thing, burden.
essieu [e-syĕ(r)] *nm.* axle.
essor [e-sawr] *nm.* flight, soaring, rise, scope.
essoufflé [e-soo-flay] *a.* breathless, out of breath.
essoufflement [e-soo-fle(r)-m*ahn*] *nm.* breathlessness.
essouffler [e-soo-flay] *vt.* to wind, put out of breath; *vr.* to get breathless, winded.
essuie-glace [e-swee-glas] *nm.* windscreen wiper.
essuie-mains [e-swee-m*en*] *nm.* towel.
essuie-pieds [e-swee-pyay] *nm.* door-mat.
essuyer [e-swee-yay] *vt.* to wipe (up), clean, meet with.
est [est] *nm.* east.
estacade [e-sta-kad] *nf.* line of piles, pier, boom, stockade.
estafette [es-ta-fet] *nf.* courier, dispatch-rider.
estafilade [es-ta-fee-lad] *nf.* slash, gash, rent.
estaminet [es-ta-mee-ne] *nm.* café, bar, public-house.
estampe [es-t*ahn*p] *nf.* print, engraving.
estamper [es-t*ahn*-pay] *vt.* to stamp, emboss, diddle, sting.
estampille [es-t*ahn*-pee-y] *nf.* stamp, trade-mark, endorsement.
esthète [es-tet] *n.* aesthete.
esthétique [es-tay-teek] *a.* aesthetic.
estimateur, -trice [es-tee-ma-tĕ(r)r] *n.* valuator.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

estimation [es-tee-ma-syohn] *nf.* valuation, valuing, estimate.
estime [es-teem] *nf.* esteem, regard, estimation, reckoning.
estimer [es-tee-may] *vt.* to estimate, valuate, calculate, guess, consider, deem, value, esteem.
estival [es-tee-val] *a.* estival, summer.
estivant [es-tee-*vahn*] *n.* summer visitor, holiday-maker.
estoc [es-tawk] *nm.* stock, point of sword.
estocade [es-taw-kad] *nf.* thrust.
estomac [es-taw-ma] *nm.* stomach.
estomaquer [es-taw-ma-kay] *vt.* to take s.o.'s breath away, stagger.
estompé [es-*tohn*-pay] *a.* blurred, soft, hazy.
estomper [es-*tohn*-pay] *vt.* to stump, shade off, soften the outlines of.
estrade [es-trad] *nf.* platform, stage, dais.
estropier [es-traw-pyay] *vt.* to maim, cripple, spoil, murder.
estuaire [es-tü-er] *nm.* estuary, firth.
et [ay] *conj.* and; *et . . . et*, both . . . and; *et vous?* what about you? do you? are you?
étable [ay-tabl] *nf.* cattle-shed, byre.
établi [ay-ta-blee] *nm.* (work-)bench.
établir [ay-ta-bleer] *vt.* to establish, put up, set up, install, fix, draw up, lay down; *vr.* to establish oneself, settle.
établissement [ay-ta-blees-*mahn*] *nm.* establishment, setting up, installing, drawing up, laying down.
étage [ay-tazh] *nm.* storey, floor, tier, layer, rank.
étager [ay-ta-zhay] *vt.* to arrange in tiers, terrace, stagger; *vr.* to be tiered, terraced.
étagère [ay-ta-zher] *nf.* rack, shelves.
étai [ay-tel] *nm.* stay, prop, strut, mainstay.
étain [ay-*ten*] *nm.* tin, pewter.
étal [ay-tal] *nm.* butcher's stall, shop.
étalage [ay-ta-lazh] *nm.* show, display, window-dressing, show-window; *faire — de*, to display, show off, flaunt.
étaler [ay-ta-lay] *vt.* to display, spread out, lay out, exhibit, show off, air; *vr.* to stretch (oneself out), sprawl, enlarge (upon), expatiate (on).
étalon [ay-ta-l*ohn*] *nm.* standard, stallion.
étalonner [ay-ta-law-nay] *vt.* to stamp, mark, standardize.
étamer [ay-ta-may] *vt.* to tin-plate, silver, galvanize.
étameur [ay-ta-mē(r)r] *nm.* tinsmith.
étamine [ay-ta-meen] *nf.* coarse muslin, gauze, bunting, sieve, strainer, stamen.
étampe [ay-*tahnp*] *nf.* stamp, die, punch.
étamper [ay-*tahn*-pay] *vt.* to stamp, mark, punch.
étanche [ay-*tahnsh*] *a.* impervious, tight, insulated; *— à l'air (à l'eau)* air-(water-)tight.
étancher [ay-*tahn*-shay] *vt.* to stanch, stop (flow of), quench, make water-(air-)tight.
étançonner [ay-*tahn*-saw-nay] *vt.* to prop up, shore up.
étang [ay-*tahn*] *nm.* pond, pool.
étape [ay-tap] *nf.* stage, stopping-place, a day's march.
état [ay-ta] *nm.* state, condition, order, list, statement, profession; *mettre qn. en — de*, to enable s.o. to; *être dans tous ses —s*, to be in a great state.
étatisme [ay-ta-teesm] *nm.* state control.
état-major [ay-ta-ma-zhawr] *nm.* general staff, head-quarters.
étau [ay-toh] *nm.* vice.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

up, shore up, support; *vr.* to brace oneself.
été [ay-tay] *nm.* summer.
éteignoir [ay-ten-ywar] *nm.* damper, extinguisher.
éteindre [ay-*ten*dr] *vt.* to extinguish, put out, switch off, dim; *vr.* to go out, die (out, away, down), fade (away).
éteint [ay-*ten*] *a.* extinguished, extinct, dim, faint, dull, dead.
étendard [ay-*tahn*-dar] *nm.* standard, flag, colours.
étendre [ay-*tahn*dr] *vt.* to stretch, spread, extend, enlarge; *vr.* to stretch oneself out, lie down, extend, spread, dwell (upon), hold forth (on).
étendu [ay-*tahn*-dü] *a.* extensive, wide, far-reaching.
étendue [ay-*tahn*-dü] *nf.* extent, size, expanse, stretch.
éternel, -elle [ay-ter-nel] *a.* eternal, everlasting, endless.
éterniser [ay-ter-nee-zay] *vt.* to perpetuate, drag (out, on); *vr.* to drag on and on.
éternité [ay-ter-nee-tay] *nf.* eternity.
éternuement [ay-ter-nü-*mahn*] *nm.* sneeze, sneezing.
éternuer [ay-ter-nü-ay] *vi.* to sneeze.
éthéré [ay-tay-ray] *a.* ethereal.
éthique [ay-teek] *a.* ethical; *nf.* ethics.
ethnique [et-neek] *a.* ethnical, ethnological.
étinceler [ay-*ten*-se(r)-lay] *vi.* to sparkle, glitter, flash.
étincelle [ay-*ten*-sel] *nf.* spark, flash.
étincellement [ay-*ten*-sel-*mahn*] *nm.* sparkling, glittering, twinkling.
étioler [ay-tyaw-lay] *vt.* to blanch, make wilt, weaken; *vr.* to blanch, wilt.
étique [ay-teek] *a.* emaciated, skinny, gaunt.
étiqueter [ay-teek-tay] *vt.* to label, ticket, docket.
label, ticket, docket, etiquette, ceremonial; — *à œillets*, tie-on label; — *gommée*, stick-on label.
étoffe [ay-tawf] *nf.* material, cloth, fabric, stuff, makings.
étoffé [ay-taw-fay] *a.* ample, rich, stuffed, stout, meaty.
étoile [ay-twal] *nf.* star, asterisk; *dormir à la belle* —, to sleep in the open.
étole [ay-tawl] *nf.* stole.
étonnement [ay-tawn-*mahn*] *nm.* surprise, astonishment.
étonner [ay-taw-nay] *vt.* to surprise, astonish, amaze; *vr.* to be surprised.
étouffant [ay-too-*fahn*] *a.* stifling, stuffy, sultry, airless.
étouffement [ay-toof-*mahn*] *nm.* choking, suffocation, attack of breathlessness.
étouffer [ay-too-fay] *vti.* to suffocate, choke; *vi.*, damp, stifle, deaden, smother, hush up.
étoupe [ay-toop] *nf.* tow, oakum.
étourderie [ay-toor-dree] *nf.* thoughtlessness, giddiness.
étourdi [ay-toor-dee] *a.* scatter-brained, hare-brained, dizzy, giddy; *n.* scatterbrain.
étourdir [ay-toor-deer] *vt.* to daze, bemuse, make one's head reel, deafen, astound.
étourdissement [ay-toor-dees-*mahn*] *nm.* giddiness, dizziness.
étourneau [ay-toor-noh] *nm.* starling, scatterbrain.
étrange [ay-tra*hn*zh] *a.* strange, queer, odd.
étranger, -ère [ay-tra*hn*-zhay] *a.* foreign, alien, unfamiliar, irrelevant; *n.* foreigner, alien, stranger; *nm.* abroad.
étranglement [ay-tra*hn*-gle(r)-*mahn*] *nm.* strangulation, constriction, narrows, narrowing, bottle-neck.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

étrangler [ay-trahn-glay] *vt.* to throttle, strangle, choke, constrict; *vi.* to choke; *vr.* to narrow, gulp.

étrave [ay-trav] *nf.* bow, stem.

être [etr] *vi.* to be, exist; *nm.* being, existence, creature; *il est à écrire*, he is busy writing; *où en êtes-vous?*, how far have you got?; *il n'en est rien*, nothing of the kind; *le chapeau est à lui*, the hat is his; *comme si de rien n'était*, as if nothing had happened.

étreindre [ay-trendr] *vt.* to embrace, clasp, grasp, wring.

étreinte [ay-trent] *nf.* embrace, hug, clasp, grip, clutch.

étrenne [ay-tren] *nf.* New Year's gift, handsel.

étrenner [ay-tre-nay] *vt.* to be the first to buy from, use for the first time, handsel.

étrier [ay-tree-ay] *nm.* stirrup; *coup de l'—*, stirrup-cup.

étrille [ay-tree-y] *nf.* curry-comb.

étriller [ay-tree-yay] *vt.* to curry-comb, thrash, give a drubbing to.

étriper [ay-tree-pay] *vt.* to gut, clean, disembowel.

étriqué [ay-tree-kay] *a.* tight, skimped, cramped.

étroit [ay-trwa] *a.* narrow, tight, close, hide-bound.

étroitesse [ay-trwa-tes] *nf.* narrowness, tightness, closeness.

étude [ay-tüd] *nf.* study, research, prep. (lessons), office, chambers; *à l'—*, under consideration; *faire ses —s à*, to be educated at.

étudiant [ay-tü-dy*ahn*] *n.* student, undergraduate.

étudié [au-tü-dyay] *a.* studied, affected, deliberate.

étudier [ay-tü-dyay] *vt.* to study, read, investigate; *vr.* to strive, make a point (of).

étui [ay-twee] *nm.* case, box.

étuve [ay-tüv] *nf.* sweating-room, drying-room.

étuver [ay-tü-vay] *vt.* to dry, heat, stew, steam, jug.

étymologie [ay-tee-maw-law-zhee] *nf.* etymology.

étymologique [ay-tee-maw-law-zheek] *sa.* etymological.

étymologiste [ay-tee-maw-law-geest] *n.* etymologist.

eucharistie [ē(r)-ka-rees-tee] *nf.* Eucharist, Lord's Supper.

eunuque [ē(r)-nük] *nm.* eunuch.

euphémisme [ē(r)-fay-meesm] *nm.* euphemism.

euphonie [ē(r)-faw-nee] *nf.* euphony.

Europe [ē(r)-rawp] *nf.* Europe.

européen, -enne [ē(r)-raw-pay-*en*] *a.n.* European.

évacuation [ay-va-kü-a-sy*ohn*] *nf.* evacuation, clearing, withdrawal, vacating.

évacué [ay-va-kü-ay] *n.* evacuee.

évacuer [ay-va-kü-ay] *vt.* to evacuate, empty, withdraw, vacate.

évadé [ay-va-day] *a.* escaped; *n.* escaped prisoner.

évader [ay-va-day] *vr.* to escape, run away, break out.

évaluation [ay-va-lü-a-sy*ohn*] *nf.* valuation, assessment, estimate, appraisal.

évaluer [ay-va-lü-ay] *vt.* to valuate, assess, appraise.

évangile [ay-v*ahn*-zheel] *nm.* gospel.

évanouir [ay-va-noo-eer] *vr.* to vanish, disappear, faint.

évanouissement [ay-va-nwees-m*ahn*] *nm.* disappearance, fading away, swoon.

évaporation [ay-va-paw-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* evaporation, frivolousness.

évaporé [ay-va-paw-ray] *a.* giddy, light-headed.

évaporer [ay-va-paw-ray] *vr.* to evaporate, pass off, become silly and frivolous.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

nm. widening out, flare, bell-mouth.
évaser [ay-va-zay] *vtr.* to open out, widen, flare.
évasif, -ive [ay-va-zeef] *a.* evasive.
évasion [ay-va-zhy*ohn*] *nf.* escape, evasion, flight.
évêché [ay-ve-shay] *nm.* bishopric, bishop's palace.
éveil [ay-ve-y] *nm.* awakening, wide-awake state, alert, alarm.
éveillé [ay-ve-yay] *a.* awake, alert, bright, alive.
éveiller [ay-ve-yay] *vt.* to wake up, awake, arouse; *vr.* to wake up, awaken.
événement [ay-ven-m*ahn*] *nm.* event, incident, happening, occurrence; *dans l'—*, as it transpired: *attendre l'—*, to await the outcome.
éventail [ay-v*ahn*-ta-y] *nm.* fan.
éventaire [ay-v*ahn*-ter] *nm.* flat basket.
éventé [ay-v*ahn*-tay] *a.* flat, stale, musty.
éventer [ay-v*ahn*-tay] *vt.* to air, fan, catch the scent of, get wind of; *vr.* to fan onself, go flat, go stale.
éventrer [ay-v*ahn*-tray] *vt.* to disembowel, gut, smash open.
éventualité [ay-v*ahn*-tü-a-lee-tay] *nf.* eventuality, contingency, possibility.
éventuel, -elle [ay-v*ahn*-tüel] *ad.* contingent, possible.
éventuellement [ay-v*ahn*-tüel-m*ahn*] *ad.* possibly, should the occasion arise.
évêque [ay-vek] *nm.* bishop.
évertuer [ay-ver-tü-ay] *vr.* to strive, make every effort.
éviction [ay-veek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* eviction.
évidemment [ay-vee-da-m*ahn*] *ad.* evidently, obviously.
évidence [ay-vee-d*ahns*] *nf.* obviousness, conspicuousness; *se tenir à l'—*, to keep to the fore, in the limelight.
évident [ay-vee-d*ahn*] *a.* evident, obvious, clear.
évider [ay-vee-day] *vt.* to hollow out, groove, cut away.
évier [ay-vyay] *nm.* sink.
évincer [ay-v*en*-say] to evict, turn out.
évitement [ay-veet-m*ahn*] *nm.* avoiding, shunting, loop.
éviter [ay-vee-tay] *vt.* to avoid, shun, evade, save (from).
évocateur, -trice [ay-vaw-ka-tē(r)r] *a.* evocative, picturesque.
évocation [ay-vaw-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* evocation, conjuring up, calling to mind.
évoluer [ay-vaw-lü-ay] *vi.* to manœuvre, evolve, revolve.
évolution [ay-vaw-lü-sy*ohn*] *nf.* evolution, manœuvre.
évoquer [ay-vaw-kay] *vt.* to evoke, call forth, conjure up, call to mind.
exact [eg-zakt] *a.* exact, accurate, punctual, strict, express.
exactitude [eg-zak-tee-tüd] *nf.* exactness, accuracy, punctuality.
exagération [eg-za-zhay-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* exaggeration, overstatement.
exagérer [eg-za-zhay-ray] *vt.* to exaggerate, overrate, magnify, overdo, go too far.
exaltation [eg-zal-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* exaltation, extolling, excitement.
exalté [eg-zal-tay] *a.* passionate, elated, impassioned, hot-headed, quixotic.
exalter [eg-zal-tay] *vt.* to exalt, extol, excite, uplift; *vr.* to grow enthusiastic, excited.
examen [eg-za-m*en*] *nm.* examination, inspection, scrutiny; *se présenter à un —*, to sit an examination.
examinateur, -trice [eg-za-mee-na-tē(r)r] *n.* examiner.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

examiner [eg-za-mee-nay] *vt.* to examine, inspect, scrutinize.
exaspération [eg-zas-pay-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* exasperation, annoyance, aggravation.
exaspérer [eg-zas-pay-ray] *vt.* to exasperate, aggravate; *vr.* to become exasperated.
exaucer [eg-zoh-say] *vt.* to fulfil, grant.
excavation [eks-ka-va-sy*ohn*] *nf.* excavation, digging out.
excédent [ek-say-d*ahn*] *nm.* surplus, excess.
excéder [ek-say-day] *vt.* to exceed, go beyond, overstrain, tire out, exasperate.
excellence [ek-se-l*ahns*] *nf.* excellence.
excellent [ek-se-l*ahn*] *a.* excellent.
exceller [ek-se-lay] *vi.* to excel.
excentricité [ek-*sahn*-tree-see-tay] *nf.* eccentricity, oddity.
excentrique [ek-*sahn*-treek] *a.* eccentric, odd, outlying; *n.* eccentric character.
excepté [ek-sep-tay] *prep.* except, but, barring.
excepter [ek-sep-tay] *vt.* to except, exclude.
exception [ek-sep-sy*ohn*] *nf.* exception; *sauf* —, with certain exceptions.
exceptionnel, -elle [ek-sep-syaw-nel] *a.* exceptional.
excès [ek-se] *nm.* excess; *à l'*—, to excess, to a fault, over-.
excessif, -ive [ek-se-seef] *a.* excessive, undue.
excessivement [ek-se-seev-m*ahn*] *a.* exceedingly, over-.
excitabilité [ek-see-ta-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* excitability.
excitant [ek-see-t*ahn*] *a.* stimulating, exciting, hectic; *nm.* stimulant.
excitation [ek-see-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* excitation, stimulation, incitement.
exciter [ek-see-tay] *vt.* to excite, stimulate, arouse, urge, incite, spur (on); *vr.* to get worked up, roused.
exclamatif, -ive [eks-kla-ma-teef] *a.* exclamative, exclamatory.
exclamation [eks-kla-ma-sy*ohn*] *nf.* exclamation.
exclamer [eks-kla-may] *vr.* to exclaim.
exclure [eks-klür] *vt.* to exclude, leave out, debar.
exclusif, -ive [eks-klü-zeef] *a.* exclusive, sole.
exclusion [eks-klü-zy*ohn*] *nf.* exclusion.
exclusivité [eks-klü-zee-vee-tay] *nf.* exclusiveness, sole rights.
excommunier [eks-kaw-mü-nyay] *vt.* to excommunicate.
excursion [eks-kür-sy*ohn*] *nf.* excursion, trip, outing, raid.
excursionniste [eks-kür-syaw-neest] *nm.* excursionist, tripper.
excusable [eks-kü-zabl] *a.* excusable, pardonable.
excuse [eks-küz] *nf.* excuse, apology.
excuser [eks-kü-zay] *vt.* to excuse, pardon, make excuses for; *vr.* to apologize, excuse oneself; *se faire* —, to withdraw, call off.
exécrable [eg-zay-krabl] *a.* execrable, abominable.
exécration [eg-zay-kra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* execration, loathing.
exécrer [eg-zay-kray] *vt.* to execrate, loathe.
exécutable [eg-zay-kü-tabl] *a.* feasible, practicable.
exécutant [eg-zay-kü-t*ahn*] *n.* executant, performer.
exécuter [eg-zay-kü-tay] *vt.* to execute, carry out, perform, enforce; *vr.* to comply.
exécuteur, -trice [eg-zay-kü-tē(r)r] *n.* executor, -trix.
exécutif, -ive [eg-zay-kü-teef] *a.* executive.
exécution [eg-zay-kü-sy*ohn*]

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

nf. execution, accomplishment, performance, enactment; *mettre à —*, to put into effect, carry out.

exemplaire [eg-*zahn*-pler] *a.* exemplary; *nm.* specimen, copy.

exemple [eg-*zahn*pl] *nm.* example, precedent, instance, lesson; *par —*, for example, fancy that! [free.

exempt [eg-*zahn*] *a.* exempt,

exempter [eg-*zahn*-tay] *vt.* to exempt, excuse; *vr.* to get out (of).

exemption [eg-*zahn*-syohn] *nf.* exemption, immunity.

exercé [eg-zer-say] *a.* trained, practised.

exercer [eg-zer-say] *vt.* to exercise, exert, carry on, drill, train; *vr.* to be exerted, practise.

exercice [eg-zer-sees] *nm.* exercise, carrying out, practice, training, financial year, drill; *entrer en —*, to take up one's duties; *en —*, practising, acting.

exhalaison [eg-za-le-*zohn*] *nf.* exhalation, odour.

exhalation [eg-za-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* exhalation, exhaling.

exhaler [eg-za-lay] *vt.* to exhale, emit, vent, pour forth.

exhiber [eg-zee-bay] *vt.* to exhibit, show, flaunt; *vr.* to make an exhibition of oneself.

exhibition [eg-zee-bee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* exhibition, show, showing.

exhorter [eg-zawr-tay] *vt.* to exhort, urge.

exhumer [eg-zü-may] *vt.* to disinter, unearth, exhume.

exigeant [eg-zee-zh*ahn*] *a.* exacting, hard to please.

exigence [eg-zee-zh*ahns*] *nf.* demand, requirement.

exiger [eg-zee-zhay] *vt.* to exact, demand, require, call for.

exigu, -uë [eg-zee-gü] *a.* tiny, slender, scant, exiguous.

exiguité [eg-zee-gwee-tay] *nf.* paltriness, scantiness, exiguity.

exil [eg-zeel] *nm.* exile.

exilé [eg-zee-lay] *n.* exile.

exiler [eg-zee-lay] *vt.* to exile, banish.

existence [eg-zees-t*ahns*] *nf.* existence, life, subsistence; *pl.* stock on hand.

exister [eg-zees-tay] *vi.* to exist, live, be, be extant.

exode [eg-zawd] *nm.* exodus.

exonérer [eg-zaw-nay-ray] *vt.* to exonerate, exempt.

exorbitant [eg-zawr-bee-t*ahn*] *a.* exorbitant, extortionate.

exorciser [eg-zawr-see-zay] *vt.* to exorcise, cast out. [exotic.

exotique [eg-zaw-teek] *a.*

expansif, -ive [eks-p*ahn*-seef] *a.* expansive, effusive, forthcoming.

expansion [eks-p*ahn*-sy*ohn*] *nf.* expansion, expansiveness.

expatriation [eks-pa-tree-a-sy*ohn*] *nf.* expatriation.

expatrier [eks-pa-tree-ay] *vt.* to expatriate; *vr.* to leave one's country.

expectative [eks-pek-ta-teev] *nf.* expectation, expectancy.

expectorer [eks-pek-taw-ray] *vi.* to expectorate.

expédient [eks-pay-dy*ahn*] *anm.* expedient; *nm.* device, way.

expédier [eks-pay-dyay] *vt.* to dispatch, send off, expedite, hurry through, get rid of.

expéditeur, -trice [eks-pay-dee-tē(r)r] *n.* sender, shipper, consigner.

expédition [eks-pay-dee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* dispatch, shipping, consignment, expedition.

expéditionnaire [eks-pay-dee-syaw-ner] *a.* expeditionary; *nm.* forwarding agent.

expérience [eks-pay-ry*ahns*] *nf.* experience, experiment, test.

expérimental [eks-pay-ree-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

mahn-tahl] *a.* experimental, applied.

expérimentateur, -trice [eks-pay-ree-*mahn*-ta-tē(r)r] *n.* experimenter.

expérimentation [eks-pay-ree-*mahn*-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* experimenting.

expérimenté [eks-pay-ree-*mahn*-tay] *a.* experienced, skilled.

expérimenter [eks-pay-ree-*mahn*-tay] *vt.* to test, try; *vi.* to experiment.

expert [eks-per] *a.* expert, skilled; *nm.* expert, valuator.

expert-comptable [eks-per-*kohn*-tabl] *nm.* chartered accountant, auditor.

expertise [eks-per-teez] *nf.* survey, valuation, assessment.

expertiser [eks-per-tee-zay] *vt.* to value, assess, survey.

expiation [eks-pee-a-sy*ohn*] *nf.* expiation.

expier [eks-pyay] *vt.* to expiate, atone for.

expiration [eks-pee-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* breathing out, expiry.

expirer [eks-pee-ray] *vi.* to expire, to die.

explicatif, -ive [eks-plee-ka-teef] *a.* explanatory.

explication [eks-plee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* explanation.

explicite [eks-plee-seet] *a.* explicit, clear.

expliquer [eks-plee-kay] *vt.* to explain, expound, elucidate, account for; *vr.* to explain oneself, have it out (with, *avec*).

exploit [eks-plwa] *nm.* exploit, deed, feat, writ.

exploitation [eks-plwa-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* exploitation, cultivation, working, trading upon; — *des mines*, mining.

exploiter [eks-plwa-tay] *vt.* to exploit, cultivate, work, take advantage of.

explorateur, -trice [eks-plaw-ra-tē(r)r] *a.* exploring; *n.* explorer.

exploration [eks-plaw-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* exploration.

explorer [eks-plaw-ray] *vt.* to explore.

exploser [eks-ploh-zay] *vi.* to explode, blow up.

explosible [eks-ploh-zeebl] *a.* (high) explosive.

explosif, -ive [eks-ploh-zeef] *a. nm.* explosive.

explosion [eks-ploh-zy*ohn*] *nf.* explosion.

exportateur, -trice [eks-pawr-ta-tē(r)r] *a.* exporting; *n.* exporter.

exportation [eks-pawr-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* exportation; *pl.* exports, export trade.

exporter [eks-pawr-tay] *vt.* to export.

exposant [eks-poh-*zahn*] *n.* exhibitor, petitioner.

exposé [eks-poh-zay] *a.* exposed, open; *nm.* account, statement.

exposer [eks-poh-zay] *vt.* to exhibit, display, show, explain, expose, expound, lay bare.

exposition [eks-poh-zee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* exhibition, display, show, exposure, statement.

exprès, -esse [eks-pre] *a.* express, clear, explicit; *ad.* expressly, on purpose.

expressément [eks-pre-say-*mahn*] *ad.* expressly.

express [eks-pres] *nm.* express train, repeating rifle.

expressif, -ive [eks-pre-seef] *a.* expressive, emphatic.

expression [eks-pre-sy*ohn*] expression, squeezing, term, voicing.

exprimer [eks-pree-may] *vt.* to express, voice, show, squeeze, press; *vr.* to express oneself.

expropriation [eks-praw-pree-a-sy*ohn*] *nf.* expropriation.

exproprier [eks-praw-pryay] *vt.* to expropriate, dispossess.

expulser [eks-pul-say] *vt.* to expel, drive out, evict, eject.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

expulsion, eviction, ejection.
expurger [eks-pür-zhay] *vt.* to expurgate, bowdlerize.
exquis [eks-kee] *a.* exquisite.
exsangue [eks-*sahng*] *a.* bloodless.
extase [eks-taz] *nf.* ecstasy, rapture, trance.
extasier [eks-ta-zyay] *vr.* to go into raptures.
extatique [eks-ta-teek] *a.* ecstatic, rapturous.
extensible [eks-*tahn*-seebl] *a.* extensible, expanding.
extension [eks-*tahn*-sy*ohn*] *nf.* extension, stretching, spread, extent.
exténuation [eks-tay-nü-a-sy*ohn*] *nf.* extenuation, exhaustion.
exténuer [eks-tay-nü-ay] *vt.* to extenuate, exhaust, wear out; *vr.* to wear oneself out.
extérieur [eks-tay-ryĕ(r)r] *a.* exterior, outer, external; *nm.* outside, exterior, outward appearance.
exterminer [eks-ter-mee-nay] *vt.* to exterminate, wipe out, annihilate; *vr.* to kill oneself.
externat [eks-ter-na] *nm.* day-school, out-patients' department.
externe [eks-tern] *a.* external, outside, outward; *n.* day-pupil, non-resident medical student.
extincteur, -trice [eks-te*nk*-tĕ(r)r] *a.* extinguishing; *nm.* fire-extinguisher.
extinction [eks-te*nk*-sy*ohn*] *nf.* extinction, putting out, suppression, quenching, loss.
extirper [eks-teer-pay] *vt.* to extirpate, eradicate, root out.
extorquer [eks-tawr-kay] *vt.* to extort, squeeze (out of).
extorsion [eks-tawr-sy*ohn*] *nf.* extortion.
extra [eks-tra] *a.nm.* extra.
extraction [eks-trak-sy*ohn*] *nf.* extraction, drawing out, origin.
extradition [eks-tra-dee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* extradition.
extraire [eks-trer] *vt.* to extract, draw (out).
extrait [eks-tre] *nm.* extract, abstract, excerpt, essence; — *de mariage, de naissance*, marriage, birth, certificate.
extraordinaire [eks-tra-awr-dee-ner] *a.* extraordinary, unusual; *par* —, for once in a while.
extravagance [eks-tra-va-*gahns*] *nf.* extravagance, folly, wild act or statement, fantasy.
extravagant [eks-tra-va-*gahn*] *a.* extravagant, foolish, immoderate, far-fetched, tall.
extrême [eks-trem] *a.* extreme, far, farthest, drastic, dire; *nm.* extreme limit.
extrême-onction [eks-trem-*ohnk*-sy*ohn*] *nf.* extreme unction.
extrémiste [eks-tray-meest] *n.* extremist.
extrémité [eks-tray-mee-tay] *nf.* extremity, end, point, tip.
exubérance [eg-zü-be-*rahns*] *nf.* exuberance, boisterousness, superabundance, ebullience.
exubérant [eg-zü-be-*rahn*] *a.* exuberant, high spirited, buoyant, ebullient, superabundant.
exultation [eg-zül-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* exultation, elation.
exulter [eg-zül-tay] *vi.* to exult, rejoice, be elated.

F

fable [fahbl] *nf.* fable, tale, laughing-stock.
fabricant [fa-bree-k*ahn*] *n.* manufacturer, maker.
fabricateur, -trice [fa-bree-ka-tĕ(r)r] *n.* fabricator, forger.
fabrication [fa-bree-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* making, manufacture, for-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

mass production.

fabrique [fa-breek] *nf.* factory, works; *marque de* —, trade-mark, birth-mark.

fabriquer [fa-bree-kay] *vt.* to manufacture, make, fabricate, invent; *qu'est-ce qu'il fabrique là*, what is he up to?

fabuleux, -euse [fa-bü-lĕ(r)] *a.* fabulous, prodigious.

façade [fa-sad] *nf.* façade, front, face, figure-head; *de* —, sham, superficial.

face [fas] *nf.* face, aspect; *faire* — *à*, to face up to, cope with; *en* — *de*, opposite; — *à*, facing.

face-à-main [fa-sa-*men*] *nm.* lorgnette. [jest.

facétie [fa-say-see] *nf.* joke,

facétieux, -euse [fa-say-syĕ(r)] *a.* facetious, jocular.

facette [fa-set] *nf.* facet, aspect.

fâché [fah-shay] *a.* angry, cross, annoyed, sorry.

fâcher [fah-shay] *vt.* to anger, make angry, grieve; *vr.* to get angry. [bickering.

fâcherie [fah-shree] *nf.* tiff,

fâcheux, -euse [fah-shĕ(r)] *a.* annoying, tiresome, unfortunate, unwelcome.

facile [fa-seel] *a.* easy, facile, ready, accommodating.

facilité [fa-see-lee-tay] *nf.* easiness, ease, readiness, facility.

faciliter [fa-see-lee-tay] *vt.* to facilitate, make easier,

façon [fa-*sohn*] *nf.* manner, fashion, way, making, workmanship; *pl.* fuss, ado, ceremony; *on travaille à* —, customer's own materials made up; *à* —, bespoke, made to measure; *de* — *à*, so as to; *de* — *que*, so that.

façonde [fa-*kohnd*] *nf.* gift of the gab, glibness.

façonner [fa-saw-nay] *vt.* to shape, fashion, work, mould.

façonnier, -ière [fa-saw-nyay] *a.* ceremonious, fussy.

fac-similé [fak-see-mee-lay] *nm.* facsimile, copy.

factage [fak-tazh] *nm.* transport, carriage, delivery.

facteur, -trice [fak-tĕ(r)r] *n.* maker of musical instruments carrier, postman; *nm.* factor.

factice [fak-tees] *a.* artificial, imitation, sham, dummy.

factieux, -euse [fak-syĕ(r)] *a.* factious, seditious.

faction [fak-sy*ohn*] *nf.* guard, sentry-duty, faction; *faire* — to be on guard.

factionnaire [fak-syaw-ner] *nm.* sentry, guard.

facture [fak-tür] *nf.* bill, invoice, workmanship, treatment. [invoice.

facturer [fak-tü-ray] *vt.* to

facultatif, -ive [fa-kül-ta-teef] *a.* optional.

faculté [fa-kül-tay] *nf.* option, power, property, ability, faculty.

fadaise [fa-dez] *nf.* silly remark; *pl.* nonsense.

fade [fad] *a.* insipid, tasteless, wishy-washy, tame.

fadeur [fa-dĕ(r)r] *nf.* insipidity, colourlessness, lifelessness, tameness.

fagot [fa-goh] *nm.* faggot, bundle of firewood; *sentir le* —, to smack of heresy.

fagoté [fa-gaw-tay] *a.* *mal* —, shabbily dressed, dowdy.

faiblard [fe-blar] *a.* weakish.

faible [febl] *a.* feeble, weak, faint, slender, scanty; *nm.* weakness, liking.

faiblesse [fe-bles] *nf.* feebleness, weakness, frailty, failing.

faiblir [fe-bleer] *vi.* to weaken, grow weak(-er), fail, faulter.

faïence [fa-*yahns*] *nf.* crockery, delft, earthenware.

failli [fa-yee] *nm.* bankrupt.

faillibilité [fa-yee-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* fallibility.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

faillible [fa-yeebl] *a.* fallible.
faillir [fa-yeer] *vi.* to fail; *il faillit tomber*, he almost fell.
faillite [fa-yeet] *nf.* failure, bankruptcy; *faire —*, to go bankrupt, fail.
faim [fen] *nf.* hunger; *avoir —*, to be hungry.
fainéant [fe-ne-*ahn*] *a.* idle, lazy; *n.* lazy-bones.
fainéanter [fe-ne-*ahn*-tay] *vi.* to idle, laze about, loaf.
fainéantise [fe-ne-*ahn*-teez] *nf.* idleness, sloth.
faire [fer] *vt.* to make, do, get, be, etc.; *il n'y a rien à —*, there is nothing can be done about it; *cela ne fait rien*, it does not matter; *c'est bien fait*, it serves you right; *c'en est fait de lui*, he is done for; *il ne fait que de partir*, he has just gone; *faites-le monter*, show him up; *je lui ai fait écrire la lettre*, I got him to write the letter; *cela fait très chic*, that looks very smart; *vr.* to become, to form, get accustomed, to mature; *il se fit un silence*, silence fell, ensued; *comment se fait-il que vous ne l'ayez pas fait?* how does it come about that you did not do it? [letter.
faire-part [fer-par] *nm.* card,
faisable [fe(r)-zabl] *a.* feasible.
faisan [fe-*zahn*] *nm.* pheasant.
faisandé [fe-*zahn*-day] *a.* high.
faisceau [fe-soh] *nm.* bundle, pile, cluster, beam (light).
faiseur, -euse [fe(r)-zē(r)r] *n.* maker, doer, boaster.
fait [fe] *a.* fully grown, developed; *nm.* deed, act, fact, exploit; *—s et gestes*, doings; *prendre sur le —*, to catch in the act; *dire son — à qn.*, to give s.o. some home-truths; *arriver au —*, to come to the point; *mettre qn. au —*, to give s.o. all the facts; *de —*, actual(-ly); *en —*, as a matter of fact, actually; *en — de*, as regards, in the way of.
fait-divers [fe-dee-ver] *nm.* news item.
faîte [fet] *nm.* top, summit, ridge, cope.
falaise [fa-lez] *nf.* cliff.
falbalas [fal-ba-lah] *nm.pl.* furbelows, flounces.
fallacieux, -euse [fa-la-syē(r)] *a.* fallacious, deceitful, deceptive.
falloir [fal-war] *v.imper.* to be necessary, must, need, take, require; *vr. s'en —*, to be lacking, be far from; *il lui faut une voiture*, he needs a car; *il m'a fallu une heure pour le faire*, it took me an hour to do it; *il nous faut le faire*, we must do it; *tant s'en faut qu'il ait tort*, he is far from being wrong.
falot [fa-loh] *nm.* lantern.
falsificateur, -trice [fal-see-fee-ka-tē(r)r] *n.* falsifier, forger.
falsification [fal-see-fee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* falsification, forgery, forging, adulteration.
falsifier [fal-see-fyay] *vt.* to falsify, adulterate, debase, doctor.
famé [fa-may] *a. bien (mal) —*, of good (evil) repute.
famélique [fa-may-leek] *a.* starving; *n.* starveling.
fameux, -euse [fa-mē(r)] *a.* famous, topping, rare, tip-top.
familial [fa-meel-yal] *a.* family.
familiariser [fa-meel-ya-ree-zay] *vt.* to familiarize, acquaint; *vr.* to make oneself, become, familiar (with, *avec*).
familiarité [fa-meel-ya-ree-tay] *nf.* familiarity.
familier, -ière [fa-meel-yay] *a.* familiar, well-known, conversant; *n.* regular visitor.
famille [fa-mee-y] *nf.* family.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

famine [fa-meen] *nf.* famine, starvation.
fanal [fa-nal] *nm.* lantern.
fanatique [fa-na-teek] *a.* fanatical; *n.* fanatic.
fanatisme [fa-na-teesm] *nm.* fanaticism.
faner [fa-nay] *vt.* to wither, ted; *vr.* to wither, wilt, fade.
faneur, -euse [fa-nē(r)r] *n.* haymaker.
faneuse [fa-nē(r)z] *nf.* tedder.
fanfare [*fahn*-far] *nf.* fanfare, flourish, brass band.
fanfaron, -onne [*fahn*-fa-ro*hn*] *a.* boasting; *n.* braggart.
fanfaronnade [*fahn*-fa-raw-nad] *nf.* brag, bluster.
fange [*fahnzh*] *nf.* mud, mire, filth.
fanion [fa-ny*ohn*] *nm.* flag.
fanon [fa-n*ohn*] *nm.* dewlap, wattle, fetlock.
fantaisie [*fahn*-te-zee] *nf.* imagination, fancy, whim, freak, fantasia; *de* —, fanciful; *articles de* —, fancy goods.
fantaisiste [*fahn*-te-zeest] *a.* fanciful, whimsical.
fantasmagorique [*fahn*-tas-ma-gaw-reek] *a.* weird, fantastic.
fantasque [*fahn*-task] *a.* capricious, quaint, odd, temperamental.
fantassin [*fahn*-ta-*sen*] *nm.* infantryman, foot-soldier.
fantastique [*fahn*-tas-teek] *a.* fanciful, fantastic, eerie.
fantoche [*fahn*-tawsh] *nm.* puppet, marionette.
fantôme [*fahn*-tohm] *nm.* ghost, phantom.
faon [*fahn*] *nm.* fawn.
faraud [fa-roh] *a.* dressed up, cocky.
farce [fars] *nf.* farce, trick, joke, stuffing, force-meat.
farceur, -euse [far-sē(r)r] *n.* wag, humorist, practical joker.
farcir [far-seer] *vt.* to stuff.
fard [far] *nm.* rouge, make-up, paint, deceit, pretence.
fardeau [far-doh] *nm.* load, burden.
farder [far-day] *vt.* to rouge, make up, disguise; *vr.* to make up.
farfouiller [far-foo-yay] *vti.* to rummage (in, about), fumble.
faribole [fa-ree-bawl] *nf.* idle story, nonsense.
farine [fa-reen] *nf.* flour, meal; *fleur de* —, wheat flour.
farineux, -euse [fa-ree-nē(r)] *a.* floury, mealy.
farouche [fa-roosh] *a.* fierce, wild, grim, shy, unsociable.
fascicule [fa-see-kül] *nm.* fascicle, bunch, instalment, part.
fascinateur, -trice [fa-see-na-tē(r)r] *a.* fascinating, glamorous.
fascination [fa-see-na-sy*ohn*] *nf.* fascination, charm.
fasciner [fa-see-nay] *vt.* to fascinate, bewitch.
fascisme [fa-seesm] *nm.* fascism.
fasciste [fa-seest] *a.n.* fascist.
faste [fast] *nm.* pomp, show, ostentation.
fastidieux, -euse [fas-tee-dyē(r)] *a.* boring, tedious, dull.
fastueux, -euse [fas-tü-ē(r)] *a.* showy, ostentatious.
fat [fat] *a.* foppish; *nm.* fop.
fatal [fa-tal] *a.* fatal, fateful, inevitable; *femme* —*e*, vamp.
fatalisme [fa-ta-leesm] *nm.* fatalism.
fatalité [fa-ta-lee-tay] *nf.* fatality, fate, calamity.
fatidique [fa-tee-deek] *a.* fateful, prophetical.
fatigant [fa-tee-*gahn*] *a.* tiring, tiresome, irksome.
fatigue [fa-teeg] *nf.* fatigue, weariness, wear and tear.
fatiguer [fa-tee-gay] *vt.* to tire, fag, strain; *vr.* to get tired, tire onself; — *un poisson*, to play a fish.
fatras [fa-trah] *nm.* jumble, rubbish.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

fatuité [fa-twee-tay] *nf.* fatuity, self-conceit, complacency.
faubourg [foh-boor] *nm.* suburb, outskirts.
faubourien, -ienne [foh-boo-ryen] *a.* suburban.
faucher [foh-shay] *vt.* to mow, reap, cut. [*n.* reaper, mower.
fauchour, -euse [foh-shē(r)r] **fauchouse** [foh-shē(r)z] *nf.* reaper, mowing-machine.
faucille [foh-see-y] *nf.* sickle.
faucon [foh-kohn] *nm.* falcon, hawk.
fauconnerie [foh-kawn-ree] *nf.* falconry, hawking, hawk-house.
faufiler [foh-fee-lay] *vt.* to baste, tack (on), insert, slip in; *vr.* to pick one's way, slip (in, out), sneak (in, out).
faune [fohn] *nm.* faun; *nf.* fauna.
faussaire [foh-ser] *n.* forger.
fausser [foh-say] *vt.* to buckle, warp, falsify, pervert.
fausset [foh-se] *nf.* falsetto, spigot.
fausseté [fohs-tay] *nf.* falsity, duplicity, falsehood.
faute [foht] *nf.* mistake, fault, offence, lack, want, foul; — *de*, for want of, failing.
fauteuil [foh-tē(r)-y] *nm.* easy-chair, arm-chair.
fauteur, -trice [foh-tē(r)r] *n.* abettor, instigator.
fautif, -ive [foh-teef] *a.* faulty, wrong, at fault.
fauve [fohv] *a.* fawn-coloured, tawny; *nm.* fawn (colour), deer, wild beast.
fauvette [foh-vet] *nf.* warbler.
faux, fausse [foh] *a.* false, wrong, inaccurate, insincere, treacherous, sham, bogus; *ad.* false(-ly); *nm.* false, fake, forgery, fabrication; *nf.* scythe.
faux-filet [foh-fee-le] *nm.* sirloin.
faux-fuyant [foh-fwee-yahn] *nm.* subterfuge, dodge.
faux-monnayeur [foh-maw-ne-yē(r)r] *nm.* coiner, forger.
faveur [fa-vē(r)r] *nf.* favour, boon, kindness, grace; *billet de* —, complimentary ticket.
favorable [fa-vaw-rabl] *a.* favourable, auspicious.
favori, -ite [fa-vaw-ree] *a.* favourite; *nm.pl*, whiskers.
favoriser [fa-vaw-ree-zay] *vt.* to favour, encourage, promote.
fébrile [fay-breel] *a.* febrile, feverish.
fécond [fay-kohn] *a.* fertile, fruitful, prolific, rich.
féconder [fay-kohn-day] *vt.* to fecundate.
fécondité [fay-kohn-dee-tay] *nf.* fertility, fruitfulness.
féculo [fay-kül] *nf.* starch.
fédération [fay-de-ra-syohn] *nf.* federation. [federate.
fédérer [fay-day-ray] *vtr.* to
fée [fay] *nf.* fairy.
féerie [fay-ree] *nf.* fairyland, enchantment. [like.
féerique [fay-reek] *a.* fairy-
feindre [fendr] *vt.* to pretend, simulate, sham, feign.
feinte [fent] *nf.* feint, pretence, sham.
fêlé [fe-lay] *a.* cracked, mad.
fêler [fe-lay] *vtr.* to crack.
félicitations [fay-lee-see-ta-syohn] *nf.pl.* congratulations.
félicité [fay-lee-see-tay] *nf.* bliss, happiness, felicity.
féliciter [fay-lee-see-tay] *vt.* to congratulate, compliment; *vr.* to be pleased (about, with, *de*).
félin [fay-len] *a.* feline, catlike.
fêlure [fe-lür] *nf.* crack, split, rift, flaw.
femelle [fe(r)-mel] *a.nf.* female, she-, hen-, cow-.
féminin [fay-mee-nen] *a.* feminine, female; *nm.* feminine gender.
femme [fam] *nf.* woman, female, wife; — *de ménage*, charwoman. [bone.
fémur [fay-mür] *nm.* thigh.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

fenaison [fe(r)-ne-zohn] *nf.* haymaking, hay harvest.
fendre [fahndr] *vtr.* to split, cleave, rend.
fenêtre [fe(r)-netr] *nf.* window.
fenouil [fe(r)-noo-y] *nm.* fennel.
fente [fahnt] *nf.* crack, split, cleft, chink, crevice, slot.
féodal [fay-aw-dal] *a.* feudal.
féodalité [fay-aw-da-lee-tay] *nf.* feudal system.
fer [fer] *nm.* iron, sword, shoe; *pl.* chains, irons, fetters; — *rouge*, brand; — *à repasser*, flat-iron; — *à friser*, curling tongs.
fer-blanc [fer-blahn] *nm.* tin.
ferblanterie [fer-blahn-tree] *nf.* tinplate, tinsmith's shop.
ferblantier [fer-blahn-tyay] *nm.* tinsmith.
férié [fay-ryay] *a. jour* —, holiday.
férir [fay-reer] *vt.* to strike.
fermage [fer-mazh] *nm.* rent.
ferme [ferm] *a.* firm, solid, steady; *ad.* firmly, hard; *nf.* lease, farm.
fermentation [fer-mahn-ta-syohn] *nf.* fermentation, unrest.
fermenter [fer-mahn-tay] *vi.* to ferment, be in a ferment.
fermé [fer-may] *a.* closed, exclusive, expressionless, hidebound, blind; *être — à qch.*, to have no appreciation of s.th.
fermer [fer-may] *vt.* to close, shut, fasten, turn off, switch off; *vir.* to shut, to close.
fermeté [fer-me(r)-tay] *nf.* firmness, steadiness, resolution.
fermeture [fer-me(r)-tür] *nf.* shutting, close, closing(-down); — *éclair*, zip-fastener.
fermier, -ière [fer-may] *n.* tenant, lessee, farmer, farmer's wife.
fermoir [fer-mwar] *nm.* clasp, fastener, hasp.
féroce [fay-raws] *a.* wild, savage, fierce, ferocious.
férocité [fay-raw-see-tay] *nf.* ferocity, fierceness, savagery.
ferraille [fe-ra-y] *nf.* scrap-iron.
ferrant [fe-rahn] *a. maréchal* —, farrier, shoe-smith.
ferré [fe-ray] *a.* iron-shod, hobnailed, good (at, *en*); *voie* —*e*, railway line.
ferrer [fe-ray] *vt.* to bind with iron, shoe, strike (fish).
ferronnerie [fe-rawn-ree] *nf.* iron-foundry, ironmongery.
ferronnier [fe-raw-nyay] *nm.* ironworker, ironmonger.
ferroviaire [fe-raw-vyer] *a.* railway; *réseau* —, railway system.
ferrure [fe-rür] *nf.* piece of iron work, iron fitting, shoeing.
fertile [fer-teel] *a.* fertile, fruitful, rich.
fertiliser [fer-tee-lee-zay] *vt.* to fertilize, make fruitful.
fertilité [fer-tee-lee-tay] *nf.* fertility, fruitfulness.
féru [fay-rü] *a.* enamoured, struck (with, *de*).
férule [fay-rül] *nf.* ferrule, rod.
fervent [fer-vahn] *a.* fervent, ardent; *n.* enthusiast, fan.
fervour [fer-vē(r)r] *nf.* fervour, ardour, enthusiasm.
fesse [fes] *nf.* buttock.
fessée [fe-say] *nf.* spanking, flogging, thrashing, whipping.
fesser [fe-say] *vt.* to spank, whip.
festin [fes-ten] *nm.* banquet, feast.
festiner [fes-tee-nay] *vti.* to feast.
feston [fes-tohn] *nm.* festoon, scallop.
festonner [fes-taw-nay] *vt.* to festoon, scallop.
festoyer [fes-twa-yay] *vti.* to feast.
fêtard [fe-tar] *n.* reveller.
fête [fet] *nf.* feast, festival, holiday, festivity, treat, entertainment; *faire la* —, to celebrate, go on the spree.
fête-Dieu [fet-dyē(r)] *nf.* Corpus Christi.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

fêter [fe-tay] *vt.* to observe as a holiday, celebrate, entertain.
fétiche [fay-teesh] *nm.* fetish, mascot.
fétide [fay-teed] *a.* fetid, stinking.
fétu [fay-tü] *nm.* straw, wisp, jot.
feu [fē(r)] *nm.* fire, heat, light, beacon, ardour, spirit; *a.* late, deceased, dead; — *roulant*, drum-fire; *donner du — à qn.*, to give a light to s.o.; *faire long —*, to peter out; *n'y voir que du —*, to be taken in; — *d'artifice*, fireworks.
feuillage [fē(r)-yazh] *nm.* foliage.
feuille [fē(r)-y] *nf.* leaf, sheet; — *de présence*, time-sheet.
feuillée [fē(r)-yay] *nf.* foliage.
feuillet [fē(r)-ye] *nm.* leaf (book), sheet, plate.
feuilleter [fē(r)-y-tay] *vt.* to divide into sheets, turn over, thumb.
feuilleton [fē(r)-y-*tohn*] *nm.* feuilleton, article, serial story.
feuillu [fē(r)-yü] *a.* leafy.
feutre [fē(r)tr] *nm.* felt, felt hat, padding.
feutrer [fē(r)-tray] *vt.* to felt, cover with felt.
fève [fev] *nf.* broad-bean.
février [fay-vryay] *nm.* February.
fiacre [fyakr] *nm.* cab, hackney-carriage.
fiançailles [fy*ahn*-sa-y] *nf.pl.* engagement, betrothal.
fiancé [fy*ahn*-say] *n.* fiancé (e), betrothed.
fiancer [fy*ahn*-say] *vt.* to betroth; *vr.* to become engaged.
fiasco [fyas-koh] *nm.* fiasco; *faire —*, to fizzle out, flop.
fibre [feebr] *nf.* fibre, grain.
fibreux, -euse [fee-brē(r)] *a.* fibrous, stringy.
ficeler [fee-slay] *vt.* to tie up.
ficelle [fee-sel] *nf.* string.
fiche [feesh] *nf.* pin, slip of paper, form, index-card, chit.
ficher [fee-shay] *vt.* to fix, drive in, do give; — *le camp*, to clear out; *vr. se — de qn.*, to pull s.o.'s leg; *je m'en fiche*, I don't give a hoot.
fichier [feesh-yay] *nm.* card-index, card-index cabinet.
fichu [fee-shü] *nm.* necker-chief, shawl, fichu.
fictif, -ive [feek-teef] *a.* fictitious, imaginary.
fiction [feek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* fiction, invention.
fidèle [fee-del] *a.* faithful, true, loyal, trusty.
fidélité [fee-day-lee-tay] *nf.* fidelity, loyalty, allegiance.
fiduciaire [fee-dü-syer] *a.* fiduciary; *nm.* trustee.
fieffé [fye-fay] *a.* given in fief, double-dyed, arrant, arch.
fiel [fyel] *nm.* gall, malice.
fier, fière [fyer] *a.* proud, haughty, fine, arrant.
fier [fyay] *vr.* to trust, rely, confide in (*à*).
fierté [fyer-tay] *nf.* pride, haughtiness.
fièvre [fyevr] *nf.* fever, heat; *avoir un peu de —*, to have a slight temperature; — *paludéenne*, ague, malaria.
fiévreux, -euse [fyay-vrē(r)] *a.* feverish, fevered, hectic.
fifre [feefr] *nm.* fife.
figer [fee-zhay] *vt.* to congeal, coagulate, clot, fix; *vr.* to curdle, congeal, set; *il resta figé*, he stood rooted to the spot.
fignoler [feen-yaw-lay] *vt.* to fiddle, finick over; *vi.* to fiddle about.
figue [feeg] *nf.* fig.
figuier [feeg-yay] *nm.* fig-tree.
figurant [fee-gü-r*ahn*] *n.* walker-on, extra, super.
figuratif, -ive [fee-gü-ra-teef] *a.* figurative.
figure [fee-gür] *nf.* figure, shape, face; *faire —*, to cut a figure, figure (as, *de*).

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

figurer [fee-gü-ray] *vt.* to represent; *vr.* to look, appear, put up a show; *vr.* to fancy, imagine, picture.
figuré [fee-gü-ray] *a.* figured, figurative; *ad. au* —, figuratively.
fil [feel] *nm.* thread, yarn, wire, grain, edge, current, clue; — *de la vierge*, gossamer; *de* — *en aiguille*, bit by bit, gradually; *au* — *de l'eau*, with the stream; *il n'a pas inventé le* — *à couper le beurre*, he won't set the Thames on fire.
filage [fee-lazh] *nm.* spinning.
filament [fee-la-mahn] *nm.* filament, fibre.
filandreux, -euse [fee-lahn-drē(r)] *a.* stringy, long-winded.
filant [fee-lahn] *a.* gluey, ropy; *étoile* —*e*, shooting-star.
filasse [fee-las] *nf.* tow, oakum.
filateur [fee-la-tē(r)r] *nm.* mill-owner, spinner, shadower.
filature [fee-la-tür] *nf.* spinning-mill, spinning, shadowing.
file [feel] *nf.* file, rank; *chef de* —, leader; *à la* —, in single file.
filer [fee-lay] *vt.* to spin, prolong, pay out, shadow; *vi.* to flow gently, fly, tear along, buzz off; — *à l'anglaise*, to take French leave; — *vingt nœuds*, to do twenty knots.
filet [fee-le] *nm.* thread, fillet, net, thin stream, streak.
fileur, -euse [fee-lē(r)r] *n.* spinner.
filial [fee-lyal] *a.* filial.
filiale [fee-lyal] *nf.* branch, branch-shop, -company.
filière [fee-lyer] *nf.* draw-plate, die; — *à vis*, screw-plate; *passer par la* — to work one's way up; — *administrative*, official channels.
filigrane [fee-lee-gran] *nm.* filigree, water-mark.
fille [fee-y] *nf.* daughter; *jeune* —, girl; *vieille* —, spinster, old maid; — *d'honneur*, bridesmaid; — *de salle*, waitress; — (*publique*), prostitute.
fillette [fee-yet] *nf.* little girl.
filleul [fee-yē(r)l] *n.* god-child.
film [feelm] *nm.* film, picture; *tourner un* —, to make a film; — *sonore*, talkie.
filmer [feel-may] *vt.* to film.
filon [fee-lohn] *nm.* vein, seam.
filou [fee-loo] *nm.* pickpocket, thief, rogue.
filouterie [fee-loo-tree] *nf.* cheating, swindle.
fils [fees] *nm.* son, boy.
filtration [feel-tra-syohn] *nf.* filtration, percolation.
filtre [feeltr] *nm.* filter, strainer.
filtrer [feel-tray] *vt.* to strain, filter; *vi.* to percolate, filter, seep; — *un poste*, to by-pass a station.
fin [fen] *a.* fine, delicate, keen, subtle, choice; *nf.* end, conclusion, close, aim, purpose, object; *mener à bonne* — to bring to a successful conclusion; *en* — *de compte*, finally.
final [fee-nal] *a.* final, last; *nm.* finale.
finale [fee-nal] *nf.* end of syllable, final (round).
finalité [fee-na-lee-tay] *nf.* [finality.
finance [fee-nahns] *nf.* finance; *ministre des* —*s*, chancellor of the Exchequer; *ministère des* —*s*, exchequer, treasury.
financer [fee-nahn-say] *vt.* to finance.
financier, -ière [fee-nahn-syay] *a.* financial; *nm.* financier.
finasser [fee-na-say] *vi.* to [dodge, fox, finesse.
finaud [fee-noh] *a.* wily, cunning, foxy; *n.* wily bird.
finesse [fee-nes] *nf.* fineness, delicacy, astuteness, discrimination, artful dodge.
fini [fee-nee] *a.* finished, ended, over, accomplished, done for, gone; *nm.* finish, perfection.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

finir [fee-neer] *vt.* to finish, conclude, end; *cela n'en finit pas*, there is no end to it; *en — avec*, to have done with.
finlandais [fen-lahn-de] *a.* Finnish; *n.* Finlander.
Finlande [fen-lahnd] *nf.* Finland.
fiole [fyawl] *nf.* phial, flask.
fioritures [fyaw-ree-tür] *nf.pl.* flourish(-es), ornamentation.
firmament [feer-ma-mahn] *nm.* firmament, heavens.
firme [feerm] *nf.* firm.
fisc [feesk] *nm.* treasury, exchequer, Inland Revenue.
fiscal [fees-kal] *a.* fiscal.
fissure [fee-sür] *nf.* fissure, cleft.
fissurer [fee-sü-ray] *vtr.* to crack, split.
fixage [feek-sazh] *nm.* fixing, fastening.
fixatif [feek-sa-teef] *nm.* fixative, hair cream.
fixe [feeks] *a.* fixed, firm, steady, settled.
fixe-chaussettes [feeks-shoh-set] *nm.* suspender.
fixement [feeks-mahn] *ad.* fixedly, steadily, hard.
fixé [feek-say] *a.* fixed, stated, fast; *être — sur*, to be clear about.
fixer [feek-say] *vt.* to fix, fasten, hold, determine, gaze at, stare at; *vr.* to settle down.
flacon [fla-kohn] *nm.* bottle, flask, flagon.
flageller [fla-zhe-lay] *vt.* to scourge, flog.
flageoler [fla-zhaw-lay] *vi.* to tremble, shake.
flageolet [fla-zhaw-le] *nm.* flageolet, kidney-bean.
flagorner [fla-gawr-nay] *vt.* to flatter, toady to.
flagorneur, -euse [fla-gawr-nē(r)r] *n.* flatterer, toady.
flagrant [fla-grahn] *a.* flagrant, glaring; *pris en — délit*, caught redhanded.
flair [fler] *nm.* scent, flair.
flairer [fle-ray] *vt.* to scent, smell (out), snuff.
flambant [flahn-bahn] *a.* blazing, roaring, flaming; *tout — neuf*, brand new.
flambeau [flahn-boh] *nm.* torch, candlestick.
flambée [flahn-bay] *nf.* blazing fire, blaze.
flamber [flahn-bay] *vt.* to singe; *vi.* to blaze, flame, kindle.
flamboyant [flahn-bwa-yahn] *a.* flaming, blazing, flashing, brilliant.
flamboyer [flahn-bwa-yay] *vi.* to blaze, flash, glow.
flamme [flam] *nf.* flame, passion, fire, pennant.
flammèche [fla-mesh] *nf.* spark.
flan [flahn] *nm.* custard, mould.
flanc [flahn] *nm.* flank, side; *tirer au —*, to swing the lead, shirk, dodge the column.
flancher [flahn-shay] *vi.* to flinch, falter.
flanelle [fla-nel] *nf.* flannel.
flâner [flah-nay] *vi.* to stroll, dawdle, lounge about, idle.
flânerie [flahn-ree] *nf.* stroll, idling, dawdling.
flâneur, -euse [flah-nē(r)r] *n.* stroller, idler, dawdler.
flanquer [flahn-kay] *vt.* to flank, support, throw, chuck.
flaque [flak] *nf.* puddle, pool.
flasque [flask] *a.* flabby, backboneless, spineless, limp.
flatter [fla-tay] *vt.* to flatter, blandish, stroke, delight; *vr.* to flatter oneself, pride oneself.
flatterie [fla-tree] *nf.* flattery.
flatteur, -euse [fla-tē(r)r] *a.* flattering, pleasing, fond; *n.* flatterer.
flatueux, -euse [fla-tü-ē(r)] *a.* flatulent, windy.
flatulence [fla-tü-lahns] *nf.* flatulence.
fléau [flay-oh] *nm.* flail, scourge, plague, beam.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

flèche [flesh] *nf.* arrow, dart, spire, pole; *faire —de tout bois*, to make use of every means.
fléchir [flay-sheer] *vt.* to bend, bow, move to pity; *vi.* to give way, sag, falter.
flegmatique [fleg-ma-teek] *a.* phlegmatic, stolid.
flegme [flegm] *nm.* phlegm, stolidness.
flemmard [fle-mar] *a.* lazy; *n.* slacker, loafer, sluggard.
flemme [flem] *nf.* laziness.
flétrir [flay-treer] *vt.* to fade, wither, brand, sully; *vr.* to wither, fade.
flétrissure [flay-tree-sür] *nf.* fading, withering, stigma.
fleur [flē(r)r] *nf.* flower, bloom, blossom, heyday; *fine —*, flower, pick; *à — de*, on the surface of.
fleurer [flē(r)-ray] *vi.* to smell of, be redolent of.
fleuret [flē(r)-re] *nm.* foil.
fleuri [flē(r)-ree] *a.* in bloom flower, flowery, florid.
fleurir [flē(r)-reer] *vt.* to adorn with flowers; *vi.* to flower, bloom, flourish.
fleuriste [flē(r)-reest] *n.* florist.
fleuve [flē(r)v] *nm.* river.
flexible [flek-seebl] *a.* flexible, pliant, pliable; *nm.* flex.
flexion [flek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* flexion, bending, buckling.
flibustier [flee-büs-tyay] *nm.* buccaneer, pirate.
flic [fleek] *nm.* bobby, cop.
flirt [fleert] *nm.* flirtation, flirting, flirt, boy-, girl-friend.
flirter [fleer-tay] *vi.* to flirt.
flocon [flaw-k*ohn*] *nm.* flake, tuft.
floconneux, -euse [flaw-kaw-nē(r)] *a.* fleecy, fluffy.
floral [flaw-ral] *a.* floral.
flore [flawr] *nf.* flora.
florissant [flaw-ree-s*ahn*] *a.* flourishing, prosperous.
flot [floh] *nm.* wave, billow, surge, flood; *pl.* sea; *à —*, afloat; *à pleins —*, in streams, in torrents.
flottaison [flaw-te-z*ohn*] *nf.* water-line.
flottant [flaw-t*ahn*] *a.* floating, full, wide, irresolute.
flotte [flawt] *nf.* fleet, float.
flottement [flawt-m*ahn*] *nm.* floating, swaying, fluctuation, hesitation.
flotter [flaw-tay] *vi.* to float, wave, waft, waver, fluctuate.
flotteur [flaw-tē(r)r] *nm.* raftsman, float.
flotille [flaw-tee-y] *nf.* flotilla.
flou [floo] *a.* blurred, hazy, fluffy.
fluctuer [flük-tü-ay] *vi.* to fluctuate.
fluet, -ette [flü-e *a.* slender, thin, delicate, spindly.
fluide [flü-eed] *a.nm.* fluid, liquid.
fluidité [flü-ee-dee-tay] *nf.* fluidity.
flûte [flüt] *nf.* flute, flutist, roll, tall champagne-glass.
flûté [flü-tay] *a.* flute-like, reed-like.
flûtiste [flü-teest] *nm.* flautist.
flux [flü] *nm.* flow, flood, rush.
fluxion [flük-sy*ohn*] *nf.* inflammation, swelling; *— de poitrine*, pneumonia.
foc [fawk] *nm.* jib, stay-sail.
foi [fwa] *nf.* faith, trust, belief, confidence, credit.
foie [fwa] *nm.* liver; *crise de —*, bilious attack.
foin [fw*en*] *nm.* hay.
foire [fwar] *nf.* fair, market.
fois [fwa] *nf.* time, occasion; *à la —*, at a time, at the same time, both.
foison [fwa-z*ohn*] *nf.* plenty, abundance.
foisonner [fwa-zaw-nay] *vi.* to abound, multiply.
folâtre [faw-lahtr] *a.* playful, frisky, sportive.
folâtrer [faw-lah-tray] *vi.* to romp, gambol, frisk.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

folichon, -onne [faw-lee-shohn] *a.* playful, frisky.
folie [faw-lee] *nf.* folly, piece of folly, madness, craze.
follet, -ette [faw-le] *a.* merry, gay; *feu* —, will o' the wisp.
fomenter [faw-mahn-tay] *vt.* to foment, stir up.
foncé [fohn-say] *a.* dark, deep.
foncer [fohn-say] *vt.* to sink, drive in, bottom, darken; *vi.* to rush, charge.
foncier, -ière [fohn-syay] *a.* land(-ed), fundamental, ground.
fonction [fohnk-syohn] *nf.* function, office; *faire — de*, to act as.
fonctionnaire [fohnk-syaw-ner] *nm.* civil servant.
fonctionnement [fohnk-syawn-mahn] *nm.* functioning, working, behaviour.
fonctionner [fohnk-syaw-nay] *vi.* to function, work, act, run.
fond [fohn] *nm.* bottom, back, far end, depth, foundation, background, substance; *à —*, thoroughly, up to the hilt; *au —*, at heart, at bottom; *article de —*, leading article; *course de —*, long-distance race.
fondamental [fohn-da-mahn-tal] *a.* basic, fundamental.
fondateur, -trice [fohn-da-tẽ(r)r] *n.* founder, promoter.
fondation [fohn-da-syohn] *nf.* foundation, founding.
fondement [fohn-de(r)-mahn] *nm.* foundation, base, grounds, reliance.
fondé [fohn-day] *a.* founded, entitled, justified; *nm. — de pouvoir*, proxy, attorney.
fonder [fohn-day] *vt.* to institute, found, lay the foundations of, base, set up; *vr.* to place reliance (on, *sur*), base one's reasons (on, *sur*), be based.
fonderie [fohn-dree] *nf.* foundry, smelting works, smelting.
fondeur [fohn-dẽ(r)r] *nm.* smelter, founder.
fondre [fohndr] *vt.* to smelt, cast, melt, fuse, dissolve; *vi.* melt, dissolve, plunge upon; *vr.* to blend, melt.
fondu [fohn-dü] *nm.* fading in or out (film).
fondrière [fohn-dree-er] *nf.* bog, quagmire.
fonds [fohn] *nm.* land, stock, fund, means; *acheter un —*, to buy a business; *— publics*, government stocks; *— consolidés*, consols; *rentrer dans ses —*, to get one's money back.
fontaine [fohn-ten] *nf.* fountain, spring.
fonte [fohnt] *nf.* smelting, casting, cast iron, melting; *— brute*, pig-iron.
fonts [fohn] *nm.pl.* font.
football [foot-bawl] *nm.* football.
footing [foo-teeng] *nm.* walking, hiking.
for [fawr] *nm. dans son — intérieur*, in his inmost heart.
forage [faw-razh] *nm.* sinking, boring, drilling.
forain [faw-ren] *a.* itinerant, travelling; *n.* pedlar, stall-keeper, travelling showman.
forçat [fawr-sa] *nm.* convict.
force [fawrs] *nf.* power, might, strength, prime, compulsion; *pl.* strength, shears; *ad.* many, a lot of; *à — de*, by (means of); *— leur fut d'accepter*, they could do nothing but agree.
forcé [fawr-say] *a.* forced, strained; *travaux —s*, penal servitude.
forcément [fawr-say-mahn] *ad.* necessarily, perforce.
forcené [fawr-se(r)-nay] *a.* frenzied, frantic, desperate.
forcer [fawr-say] *vt.* to force, compel, break open, strain.
forcir [fawr-seer] *vi.* to fill out.
forer [faw-ray] *vt.* to sink, bore, drill.
forestier, -ière [faw-res-tyay] *a.* forest, forestry; *n.* forester, ranger.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

forêt [faw-re] *nf.* forest.
foret [faw-re] *nm.* [illegible] broach, brace-bit, gimlet.
foreuse [faw-rē(r)z] *nf.* drill.
forfait [fawr-fe] *nm.* serious crime, contract, forfeit; *déclarer* —, to scratch, call off.
forfaiture [fawr-fe-tür] *nf.* maladministration, breach.
forfanterie [fawr-*fahn*-tree] *nf.* bragging, boasting.
forge [fawrzh] *nf.* forge, smithy, iron-works.
forger [fawr-zhay] *vt.* to forge, counterfeit, invent, coin.
forgeron [fawr-zhe(r)-r*ohn*] *nm.* blacksmith.
forgeur, -euse [fawr-zhē(r)r] *n.* forger, inventor, coiner.
formaliser [fawr-ma-lee-zay] *vt.* to give offence to; *vr.* to take offence (*de*, at).
formalisme [fawr-ma-leesm] *nm.* conventionality.
formaliste [fawr-ma-leest] *a.* formal, stiff, ceremonious, conventional.
formalité [fawr-ma-lee-tay] *nf.* formality, (matter of) form, ceremony, ceremoniousness.
format [fawr-ma] *nm.* format, [size.
formation [fawr-ma-sy*ohn*] *nf.* formation, moulding, forming, training.
forme [fawrm] *nf.* form, shape, figure, mould, last, boot-tree; *pour la* —, as a matter of form; *être en* —, to be in form, be fit.
formel, -elle [fawr-mel] *a.* strict, formal, definite.
former [fawr-may] *vt.* to shape, form, create, mould, train; *vr.* to take shape, set; *le train se forme à Dijon*, the train starts from Dijon.
formidable [fawr-mee-dabl] *a.* formidable, fearsome, terrific, stupendous.
formule [fawr-mül] *nf.* formula, form.
formuler [fawr-mü-lay] *vt.* to [illegible] into words, state.
fort [fawr] *a.* strong, large, stout, solid, loud, violent; *ad.* very hard, loud, fast; *nm.* strong part, strong man, fort; *c'est plus — que moi*, I can't help it; *le plus — c'est que*, the best (worst) of it is . . . ; *se faire — de*, to undertake to; *vous y allez un peu —*, you are going a bit too far; *au — de l'hiver*, in the dead of winter.
forteresse [fawr-te(r)-res] *nf.* fortress, stronghold.
fortifiant [fawr-tee-fy*ahn*] *a.* fortifying, invigorating, bracing; *nm.* tonic.
fortification [fawr-tee-fee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* fortification, fortifying.
fortifier [fawr-tee-fyay] *vt.* to fortify, strengthen, invigorate; *vr.* to grow stronger.
fortuit [fawr-twee] *a.* chance, fortuitous, casual, accidental.
fortuité [fawr-twee-tay] *nf.* fortuitousness, casual nature.
fortune [fawr-tün] *nf.* fortune, (piece of) luck; *de —*, makeshift; *dîner à la — du pot*, to take pot luck; *homme à bonnes —s*, lady's man, lady-killer.
fortuné [fawr-tü-nay] *a.* fortunate, well-off, wealthy.
fosse [fohs] *nf.* hole, pit, grave; *— d'aisances*, cesspool.
fossé [faw-say] *nm.* ditch, drain, moat.
fossette [faw-set] *nf.* dimple.
fossile [faw-seel] *nm.* fossil.
fossoyer [faw-swa-yay] *vt.* to trench, ditch.
fossoyeur [faw-swa-yē(r)r] *nm.* grave-digger.
fou, fol, folle [foo] *a.* mad, insane, foolish, silly, frantic, frenzied; *n.* lunatic, madman, madwoman, fool, bishop (chess); *être — de*, to be

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

beside oneself with; *succès* —, terrific success, big smash, enormous crowd.

foudre [foodr] *nf.* thunderbolt, lightning; *coup de* —, thunderbolt, bolt from the blue, love at first sight.

foudroyant [foo-drwa-*yahn*] *a.* crushing, overwhelming, smashing, lightning.

foudroyé [foo-drwa-yay] *a.* blasted, dumbfounded.

foudroyer [foo-drwa-yay] *vt.* to blast, strike down.

fouet [fwe] *nm.* whip, lash, whisk; *coup de* —, cut, fillip.

fouetter [fwe-tay] *vt.* to whip, flog, whisk, lash; *vi.* to batter (against), flap.

fougère [foo-zher] *nf.* fern, bracken.

fougue [foog] *nf.* dash, fire.

fougueux, -euse [foo-gē(r)] *a.* spirited, dashing, mettlesome, fiery.

fouille [foo-y] *nf.* excavation, [searching.

fouiller [foo-yay] *vt.* to excavate, dig, search, ransack, rifle; *vi.* to rummage.

fouillis [foo-yee] *nm.* confusion, jumble, muddle.

fouine [foo-een] *nf.* stone-[marten.

fouiner [foo-ee-nay] *vi.* to ferret, nose about, interfere.

fouir [foo-eer] *vt.* to dig, burrow.

foulard [foo-lar] *nm.* silk handkerchief, foulard, neckerchief, scarf.

foule [fool] *nf.* crowd, throng, [mob.

foulée [foo-lay] *nf.* tread, stride; *pl.* spoor, track.

foulure [foo-lür] *nf.* sprain, wrench.

four [foor] *nm.* oven, kiln, failure; *faire* —, to be a flop.

fourbe [foorb] *a.* crafty; *n.* rascal, knave, double-dealer.

fourberie [foor-bree] *nf.* double-dealing, deceit, cheating, treachery.

fourbir [foor-beer] *vt.* to polish, [rub up.

fourbu [foor-bü] *a.* foundered, dead-beat, done.

fourche [foorsh] *nf.* fork, pitch-fork; *faire* —, to fork.

fourcher [foor-shay] *vt.* to fork; *vi.* to branch off, fork; *la langue lui a fourché*, he made a slip of the tongue.

fourchette [foor-shet] *nf.* (table-) fork, wish-bone; *c'est une bonne* —, he is fond of his food.

fourchu [foor-shü] *a.* forked, [cloven.

fourgon [foor-g*ohn*] *nm.* van, truck, waggon, poker, rake.

fourgonner [foor-gaw-nay] *vti.* to poke, rake.

fourmi [foor-mee] *nm.* ant; *avoir des —s dans le bras*, to have pins and needles in one's arm.

fourmilière [foor-mee-lyer] *nf.* anthill, ants' nest.

fourmillement [foor-mee-y-m*ahn*] *nm.* tingling, prickly feeling, swarming.

fourmiller [foor-mee-yay] *vi.* to swarm, teem, tingle.

fournaise [foor-nez] *nf.* fur-[nace.

fourneau [foor-noh] *nm.* furnace, stove, bowl (pipe); *haut* —, blast furnace.

fournée [foor-nay] *nf.* batch (of loaves).

fournil [foor-nee] *nm.* bake-[house.

fourniment [foor-nee-m*ahn*] *nm.* equipment, accoutrement.

fourni [foor-nee] *a.* stocked, plentiful, thick.

fournir [foor-neer] *vt.* to supply, provide, furnish; *vr.* to provide oneself (with, *de*).

fournisseur, -euse [foor-nee-sē(r)r] *n.* purveyor, supplier, caterer, tradesman.

fourniture [foor-nee-tür] *nf.* supplying, providing; *pl.* supplies, requisites.

fourrager [foo-ra-zhay] *vt.* to pillage; *vi.* to forage, rummage.

fourragère [foo-ra-zher] *nf.* lanyard, forage waggon.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

fourré [foo-ray] *a.* fur-lined; *n.* thicket, brake.
fourreau [foo-roh] *nm.* scabbard, case, sheath, sleeve.
fourrer [foo-ray] *vt.* to line with fur, cram, stuff, poke, stick; *vr.* to thrust oneself, butt (into, *dans*).
fourre-tout [foor-too] *nm.* hold-all. [rier.
fourreur [foo-rē(r)r] *nm.* furfourrier [foo-ryay] *nm.* quarter-master.
fourrure [foo-rür] *nf.* fur-lining.
fourvoyer [foor-vwa-yay] *vt.* to mislead, lead astray; *vr.* to lose one's way, go wrong.
foyer [fwa-yay] *nm.* hearth, fire-box, seat, home, centre.
frac [frak] *nm.* dress-coat.
fracas [fra-kah] *nm.* din, uproar, crash, clash.
fracasser [fra-ka-say] *vtr.* to shatter, smash. [tion.
fraction [frak-sy*ohn*] *nf.* fracfracture [frak-tür] *nf.* fracture, break, breaking open.
fracturer [frak-tü-ray] *vt.* to fracture, force; *vr.* to break, fracture.
fragile [fra-zheel] *a.* fragile, flimsy, frail, breakable, brittle.
fragilité [fra-zhee-lee-tay] *nf.* fragility, frailty, weakness.
fragment [frag-m*ahn*] *nm.* fragment, chip, snatch.
fragmenter [frag-m*ahn*-tay] *vt.* to divide into fragments.
frai [fre] *nm.* spawn(-ing), wear.
fraîcheur [fre-shē(r)r] *nf.* cool(-ness), chilliness, freshness.
fraîchir [fre-sheer] *vi.* to grow cooler, freshen.
frais, fraîche [fre] *a.* cool, fresh, recent, new, new-laid; *nm.* coolness, cool air; *prendre le* —, to take the air.
frais [fre] *nm.pl.* expenses, charge, outlay, cost; *faux* —, incidental expenses; — *divers*, sundries.
fraise [frez] *nf.* strawberry, [illegible]
fraiser [fre-zay] *vt.* to goffer, plait, frill, mill.
framboise [fr*ahn*-bwaz] *nf.* raspberry.
franc, franche [fr*ahn*] *a.* free, frank, downright, open, honest, candid, above board; *ad.* frankly, candidly; *nm.* franc (coin); *jouer* — *jeu*, to play fair, play the game; *corps* —, volunteer corps.
français [fr*ahn*-se] *a.* French; *n.* Frenchman, Frenchwoman.
France [fr*ahns*] *nf.* France.
franchement [fr*ahnsh*-m*ahn*] *ad.* frankly, candidly, really, downright.
franchir [fr*ahn*-sheer] *vt.* to jump (over), clear, cross.
franchise [fr*ahn*-sheez] *nf.* freedom, immunity, frankness, straightforwardness.
franciser [fr*ahn*-see-zay] *vt.* to gallicize, Frenchify.
franc-maçon [fr*ahn*-ma-s*ohn*] *nm.* freemason.
franc-maçonnerie [fr*ahn*-ma-sawn-ree] *nf.* freemasonry.
franco [fr*ahn*-koh] *ad.* free, carriage-free, duty-paid.
franc-parler [fr*ahn*-par-lay] *nm.* frankness, plain-speaking.
franc-tireur [fr*ahn*-tee-rē(r)r] *nm.* sniper, sharp-shooter, free-lance (journalist).
frange [fr*ahnzh*] *nf.* fringe.
frangible [fr*ahn*-zheebl] *a.* breakable, brittle.
franquette [fr*ahn*-ket] *nf.* *à la bonne*—, simply, without fuss.
frappant [fra-p*ahn*] *a.* striking, impressive.
frappe [frap] *nf.* minting, striking, impression.
frapper [fra-pay] *vt.* to strike, smite, knock, insist, stamp, mint; — *le champagne*, to ice champagne.
frasque [frask] *nf.* escapade, prank, trick.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

fraternel, -elle [fra-ter-nel] *a.* fraternal.
fraterniser [fra-ter-nee-zay] *vi.* to fraternize.
fraternité [fra-ter-nee-tay] *nf.* fraternity, brotherhood.
fratricide [fra-tree-seed] *a.* fratricidal; *nm.* fratricide.
fraude [frohd] *nf.* fraud, fraudulence, deceit, deception; *passer en* —, to smuggle in, out.
frauder [froh-day] *vt.* to defraud, swindle; *vi.* to cheat.
fraudeur, -euse [froh-dĕ(r)r] *n.* smuggler, defrauder.
frauduleux, -euse [froh-dü-lĕ(r)] *a.* fraudulent.
frayer [fre-yay] *vt.* to rub, open up, clear; *vi.* to spawn, associate (with, *avec*).
frayeur [fre-yĕ(r)r] *nf.* fear, fright, dread.
fredaine [fre(r)-den] *nf.* escapade, prank.
fredonner [fre(r)-daw-nay] *vt.* [to hum.
frégate [fray-gat] *nf.* frigate.
frein [fren] *nm.* bit, brake, curb; *serrer (desserrer) le* —, to put on (release) the brake; *ronger son* —, to champ the bit, fret; *sans* —, unbridled.
freiner [fre-nay] *vt.* to brake, check; *vi.* to brake.
frelater [fre(r)-la-tay] *vt.* to adulterate, water down.
frêle [frel] *a.* frail, delicate, weak, spare.
frelon [fre(r)-lohn] *nm.* hornet, [drone.
frémir [fray-meer] *vi.* to quiver, rustle, tremble, flutter.
frémissement [fray-mees-mahn] *nm.* quivering, rustling, shaking, quaking.
frêne [fren] *nm.* ash-tree.
frénésie [fray-nay-zee] *nf.* frenzy, madness.
frénétique [fray-nay-teek] *a.* frantic, frenzied.
fréquence [fray-kahns] *nf.* frequency, prevalence, rate.
fréquent [fray-kahn] *a.* frequent, quick.
fréquentation [fray-kahn-ta-quenting.
fréquenter [fray-kahn-tay] *vt.* to frequent, haunt, associate with; *vi.* to visit, go to.
frère [frer] *nm.* brother, friar.
fresque [fresk] *nf.* fresco.
fret [fre] *nm.* freight, chartering, load. [charter.
fréter [fray-tay] *vt.* to freight,
frétillant [fray-tee-yahn] *a.* frisky, lively.
frétiller [fray-tee-yay] *vi.* to wag, wriggle, quiver.
fretin [fre(r)-ten] *nm.* fry.
frette [fret] *nf.* hoop, band.
fretter [fre-tay] *vt.* to hoop.
friable [free-abl] *a.* crumbly, friable.
friand [free-ahn] *a.* fond of (good things); *morceau* —, titbit.
friandise [fre-ahn-deez] *nf.* fondness for good food, titbit; *pl.* sweets.
fricassée [free-ka-say] *nf.* fricassee, hash.
friche [freesh] *nf.* waste land, fallow land. [stew, cook.
fricoter [free-kaw-tay] *vti.* to
friction [freek-syohn] *nf.* friction, rubbing, massage, rub-down, dry shampoo.
frictionner [freek-syaw-nay] *vt.* to rub, massage, rub down, give a dry shampoo to.
frigo [free-goh] *nm.* frozen meat.
frigorifier [free-gaw-ree-fyay] *vt.* to chill, refrigerate.
frigorifique [free-gaw-ree-feek] *a.* chilling, refrigerating; *nm.* cold store, frozen meat, refrigerator.
frileux, -euse [free-lĕ(r)] *a.* sensitive to the cold, chilly.
frimas [free-mah] *nm.* hoar-frost, rime.
frime [freem] *nf.* pretence, sham, eye-wash. [face.
frimousse [free-moos] *nf.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

fringale [fren-gal] *nf.* *avoir la* —, to be ravenous.
fringant [fren-gahn] *a.* lively, frisky, spruce, smart.
friper [free-pay] *vt.* to crush, crumple; *vr.* to get crushed.
fripier, -ière [free-pyay] *n.* old-clothes dealer.
fripon, -onne [free-pohn] *a.* roguish; *n.* rogue, rascal, hussy. [*nf.* roguery.
friponnerie [free-pawn-ree]
fripouille [free-poo-y] *nf.* rotter, bad egg, cad.
frire [freer] *vti.* to fry.
frise [freez] *nf.* frieze.
frisé [free-zay] *a.* curly, frizzy.
friser [free-zay] *vt.* to curl, frizz, skim, graze, verge on; *vi.* to curl, be curly.
frisoir [free-zwar] *nm.* curling-tongs, curling-pin.
frisson [free-sohn] *nm.* shudder, thrill, shiver, tremor.
frissonnement [free-sawn-mahn] *nm.* shudder(-ing), shiver(-ing).
frissonner [free-saw-nay] *vt.* to shudder, shiver, quiver.
frit [free] *a.* fried; (*pommes de terres*) —*es*, fried potatoes, chips.
friture [free-tür] *nf.* frying, fry; *pl.* crackling noises, atmospherics.
frivole [free-vawl] *a.* frivolous, empty, flimsy.
frivolité [free-vaw-lee-tay] *nf.* frivolity, emptiness, trifle.
froc [frawk] *nm.* monk's cowl, habit, gown.
froid [frwa] *a.* cold, chilly, cool, frigid, unimpressed; *nm.* cold, chill, coldness, coolness; *il fait* —, it is cold; *il a* —, he is cold; — *de loup*, bitter cold; *prendre* —, to catch cold; *battre* — *à*, to cold-shoulder.
froideur [frwa-dĕ(r)r] *nf.* coldness, chilliness, frigidity.
froissement [frwas-mahn] *nm.* crumpling, bruising, rustle.
froisser [frwa-say] *vt.* to bruise, crumple, jostle, offend, ruffle; *vr.* to take offence, take the pet, become crumpled.
frôler [froh-lay] *vt.* to graze, brush (against).
fromage [fraw-mazh] *nm.* cheese; — *de tête*, brawn.
froment [fraw-mahn] *nm.* wheat. [pucker.
fronce [frohns] *nf.* gather,
froncement [frohns-mahn] *nm.* puckering, wrinkling.
froncer [frohn-say] *vt.* to pucker, wrinkle, gather; — *les sourcils*, to knit one's brows, frown, scowl.
frondaison [frohn-de-zohn] *nf.* foliation, foliage.
fronde [frohnd] *nf.* catapult, sling, frond.
fronder [frohn-day] *vt.* to sling, criticize, jeer at.
frondeur, -euse [frohn-dĕ(r)r] *a.* critical, always against authority; *n.* slinger, critic.
front [frohn] *nm.* brow, forehead, face, front, cheek, effrontery; *de* —, abreast.
frontière [frohn-tyer] *nf.* frontier, border, line, boundary.
frontispice [frohn-tees-pees] *nm.* title page, frontispiece.
fronton [frohn-tohn] *nm.* pediment, fronton, ornamental front.
frottement [frawt-mahn] *nm.* rubbing, chafing, friction.
frotter [fraw-tay] *vt.* to rub, polish, chafe, strike (match); *vi.* to rub; *vr.* to rub, come up (against, *à*), keep company (with, *à*).
frottoir [fraw-twar] *nm.* polisher, scrubbing brush.
frou-frou [froo-froo] *nm.* rustle, swish.
frousse [froos] *nf.* funk.
fructifier [frük-tee-fyay] *vi.* to fructify, bear fruit.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

fructueux, -euse [frük-
frugal [frü-gal] *a.* frugal, thrifty. [frugality.
frugalité [frü-ga-lee-tay] *nf.*
fruit [frwee] *nm.* fruit; *pl.* fruits, advantages, benefits; — *sec*, failure (person).
fruiterie [frwee-tree] *nf.* fruit trade, fruiterer's, greengrocer's shop.
fruitier, -ière [frwee-tyay] *a.* fruit; *n.* fruiterer, greengrocer. [clothes.
frusques [früsk] *nf.pl.* togs,
frusto [früst] *a.* worn, defaced, rough, coarse.
frustrer [früs-tray] *vt.* to frustrate, deprive, do (out of, *de*).
fugace [fü-gas] *a.* fleeting, transient. [transience.
fugacité [fü-ga-see-tay] *nf.*
fugitif, -ive [fü-zhee-teef] *a.* fleeting, passing; *n.* fugitive.
fugue [füg] *nf.* fugue, escapade, flying visit, jaunt.
fuir [fweer] *vt.* to run away from, shun, avoid; *vi.* to flee, run away, recede, leak.
fuite [fweet] *nf.* flight, escape, leak(-age). [flashing.
fulgurant [fül-gü-*rahn*] *a.*
fuligineux, -euse [fü-lee-gee-nē(r)] *a.* soot-coloured, sooty.
fulminer [fül-mee-nay] *vt.* to fulminate; *vi.* to detonate, inveigh.
fume-cigarette [füm-see-ga-ret] *nm.* cigarette-holder.
fumée [fü-may] *nf.* smoke, steam; *pl.* fumes.
fumer [fü-may] *vt.* to smoke, cure, manure; *vi.* to smoke, fume, steam.
fumet [fü-me] *nm.* smell, bouquet, aroma, scent.
fumeur, -euse [fü-mē(r)r] *n.* smoker, curer.
fumeux, -euse [fü-mē(r)] *a.* smoky, smoking, heady, hazy.
fumier [fü-myay] *nm.* dung, manure, dunghill, stable-litter.
fumigation [fü-mee-ga-*syohn*] *nf.* fumigation.
fumiger [fü-mee-zhay] *vt.* to fumigate.
fumiste [fü-meest] *nm.* stove-setter, practical joker, hoaxer, leg-puller.
fumisterie [fü-mees-tree] *nf.* stove-setting, hoax, practical joke, leg-pulling. [room.
fumoir [fü-mwar] *nm.* smoke-
funambule [fü-*nahn*-bül] *n.* tight-rope walker.
funambulesque [fü-*nahn*-bü-lesk] *a.* fantastic, queer.
funèbre [fü-nebr] *a.* funeral, funereal, dismal.
funérailles [fü-nay-ra-y] *nf. pl.* funeral.
funéraire [fü-nay-rer] *a.* funeral, funerary.
funeste [fü-nest] *a.* fatal, deadly, disastrous, baleful.
funiculaire [fü-nee-kü-ler] *a.* funicular; *nm.* cable-railway.
fur [für] *conj. au — et à mesure que*, (gradually) as, in proportion as; *ad. au — et à mesure*, gradually, as one goes along. [Parker.
furet [fü-re] *nm.* ferret, Nosy
fureter [für-tay] *vi.* to ferret, pry, cast about.
fureur [fü-rē(r)r] *nf.* fury, rage, madness, passion, craze; *faire —*, to be all the rage.
furibond [fü-ree-*bohn*] *a.* furious. [passion.
furie [fü-ree] *nf.* rage, fury,
furieux, -euse [fü-ryē(r)] *a.* furious, wild, raging, in a rage.
furoncle [fü-*rohnkl*] *nm.* boil.
furtif, -ive [für-teef] *a.* stealthy, covert, furtive, secret, sneaking.
fusain [fü-*zen*] *nm.* spindle-tree, charcoal sketch.
fuseau [fü-zoh] *nm.* spindle, bobbin.
fusée [fü-zay] *nf.* spindle, fuse, rocket; — *à pétard*, ma-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

roon; — *éclairante*, flare; — *porte-* [illegible]
fuselage [füz-lazh] *nm.* fuselage.
fuseler [füz-lay] *vt.* to taper.
fuser [fü-zay] *vi.* to fuse, melt, run, spread.
fusible [fü-zeebl] *a.* fusible, easily melted.
fusil [fü-zee] *nm.* gun, steel; *coup de* —, gun-shot, report; *attraper un coup de* —, to get stung, overcharged.
fusilier [fü-zee-lyay] *nm.* fusilier; — *marin*, marine.
fusillade [fü-zee-yad] *nf.* fusillade, firing, volley.
fusiller [fü-zee-yay] *vt.* to shoot.
fusion [fü-zyohn] *nf.* fusion, melting, smelting, union, merging.
fusionner [fü-zyaw-nay] *vti.* to merge, unite, amalgamate.
fustiger [füs-tee-zhay] *vt.* to flog, thrash.
fût [fü] *nm.* stock, shaft, handle, barrel, cask, bole.
futaie [fü-te] *nf.* wood, forest, very large tree.
futaille [fü-tah-y] *nf.* cask, barrel, tun.
futé [fü-tay] *a.* crafty, smart.
futile [fü-teel] *a.* futile, frivolous, trivial.
futilité [fü-tee-lee-tay] *nf.* futility, triviality.
futur [fü-tür] *a.* future, to come; *nm.* future tense; *n.* future husband, -wife.
fuyant [fwee-yahn] *a.* fleeing, fleeting, receding, elusive, shifty.
fuyard [fwee-yar] *n.* fugitive, runaway.

G

gabarit [ga-ba-ree] *nm.* gauge, templet, model, mould, stamp.
gabegie [gab-zhee] *nf.* dishonesty, underhand dealings, muddle, mismanagement.
gabier [ga-byay] *nm.* topman, seaman.
gâche [gahsh] *nf.* staple, wall-hook.
gâcher [ga-shay] *vt.* to mix, waste, spoil, bungle, make a mess of.
gâchette [gah-shet] *nf.* trigger.
gâchis [gah-shee] *nm.* wet mortar, mud, slush, mess.
gaffe [gaf] *nf.* boat-hook, gaff, blunder, bloomer.
gaffer [ga-fay] *vt.* to hook, gaff; *vi.* blunder.
gaga [ga-ga] *a.* doddering; *nm.* dodderer.
gage [gazh] *nm.* pledge, pawn, security, token, forfeit; *pl.* wages, pay.
gager [ga-zhay] *vt.* to wager, bet, pay, hire.
gageure [ga-zhür] *nf.* wager, bet.
gagnant [gah-nyahn] *a.* winning; *n.* winner.
gagne-pain [gahn-ye(r)-pen] *nm.* livelihood, bread-winner.
gagner [gah-nyay] *vt.* to earn, gain, win (over), get, reach, overtake, catch up (on); *vr.* to be catching, be infectious.
gai [gay] *a.* gay, merry, blithe, cheerful, bright.
gaieté [gay-tay] *nf.* gaiety, mirth, merriment, cheerfulness.
gaillard [ga-yar] *a.* strong, stalwart, hearty, merry, spicy; *mn.* fellow, fine, jolly fellow; — *d'avant*, forecastle; — *d'arrière*, quarter-deck; —*e*, *nf.* wench, strapping, bold young woman.
gaillardise [ga-yar-deez] *nf.* jollity, gaiety; *pl.* broad humour, suggestive stories.
gain [gen] *nm.* gain, profit, earnings, winning(s); — *de cause*, decision in one's favour.
gaine [gen] *nf.* case, cover, sheath (corset).
gala [ga-la] *nm.* gala, fête.
galamment [ga-la-mahn] *ad.* gallantly, courteously, bravely.
galant [ga-lahn] *a.* attentive

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

to women, gay, amatory; *intrigue, —*, love-affair; *homme*, gentleman, *nm.* lover, ladies' man.

galanterie [ga-l*ahn*-tree] *nf.* attention to women, love-affair, compliment, gift.

galbe [galb] *nm.* contour, outline, figure.

gale [gal] *nf.* itch, scabies, mange, scab.

galère [ga-ler] *nf.* galley.

galerie [gal-ree] *nf.* gallery, arcade, balcony, circle.

galet [ga-le] *nm.* pebble, shingle, roller, pulley.

galette [ga-let] *nf.* cake, ship's biscuit, money, 'dough'.

galeux, -euse [ga-lē(r)] *a.* itchy, mangy, scabby; *brebis —se*, black sheep.

galimatias [ga-lee-ma-tyah] *nm.* nonsense, gibberish.

gallois [gal-wa] *a.nm.* Welsh; *n.* Welshman.

galon [ga-l*ohn*] *nm.* braid, stripe, band.

galonner [ga-law-nay] *vt.* to trim with braid, lace.

galop [ga-loh] *nm.* gallop.

galoper [ga-law-pay] *vti.* to gallop.

galopin [ga-law-p*en*] *nm.* urchin, young scamp.

galvaniser [gal-va-nee-zay] *vt.* to galvanize.

galvauder [gal-voh-day] *vt.* to botch, besmirch; *vr.* to sully one's name.

gambade [g*ahn*-bad] *nf.* gambol, caper.

gambader [g*ahn*-ba-day] *vi.* to gambol, caper, romp.

gamelle [ga-mel] *nf.* tin-can, mess-tin, dixie.

gamin [ga-m*en*] *nm.* urchin, youngster, nipper; *—e*, *nf.* (pert) little girl.

gamme [gam] *nf.* gamut, scale, range.

gammée [ga-may] *a. croix —*, swastika.

ganache [ga-nash] *nf.* lower jaw, duffer, old fogey.

gangrène [g*ahn*-gren] *nf.* gangrene, canker.

gangrener [gahn-gre-nay] *vt.* to gangrene, canker; *vr.* to mortify, become cankered.

gangreneux, -euse [g*ahn*-gre(r)-nē(r)] *a.* gangrenous, cankerous.

ganse [g*ahns*] *nf.* braid, gimp, piping, loop.

gant [g*ahn*] *nm.* glove, gauntlet.

ganté [g*ahn*-tay] *a.* gauntleted, mailed.

ganter [g*ahn*-tay] *vt.* to glove, *vr.* to put on one's gloves.

ganterie [g*ahn*-tree] *nf.* glove-making, -factory, -shop.

gantier [g*ahn*-tyay] *nm.* glover.

garage [ga-razh] *nm.* garage, shed, depot, storage, parking, shunting; *voie de —*, siding.

garagiste [ga-ra-zheest] *nm.* garage-keeper, -proprietor.

garant [ga-r*ahn*] *nm.* guarantor, surety, bail, authority, warrant, guarantee.

garantie [ga-r*ahn*-tee] *nf.* guarantee, pledge, security, safeguard, underwriting.

garantir [ga-r*ahn*-teer] *vt.* to guarantee, warrant, vouch for, underwrite, shield, insure.

garçon [gar-s*ohn*] *nm.* boy, lad, son, young man, chap, fellow, bachelor, servant, assistant, waiter; *— d'honneur*, groomsman, best man; *— manqué*, tomboy.

garçonnet [gar-saw-ne] *nm.* little boy.

garçonnière [gar-saw-nyer] *nf.* bachelor's, single man's, flat.

garde [gard] *nf.* guardianship, care, guard, watch(-ing), keeping, charge, fly-leaf, the Guards; *prendre —*, to take care, beware (*à*, of), be careful (*à*, of), to take good care (*à*, to), be careful not (*de*, to); *sans y prendre —*, inadver-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

tently; *nm.* keeper, guard, watchman, guardsman.
garde-à-vous [gard-a-voo] *nm. au* —, at attention.
garde-barrière [gard-ba-ryer] *n.* (level-crossing) gate-keeper.
garde-boue [gard-boo] *nm.* mudguard, splash-board.
garde-champêtre [gard-shahn-petr] *nm.* rural policeman.
garde-chasse [gard-shas] *nm.* [gamekeeper.
garde-corps [gard-kawr] *nm.* parapet, balustrade, rail.
garde-feu [gard-foo] *nm.* parapet, rail(-ing).
garde-malade [gard-ma-lad] *n.* nurse.
garde-manger [gard-mahn-zhay] *nm.* larder, pantry.
garder [gar-day] *vt.* to guard, protect, look after, preserve, keep, remain in, observe, respect; *vr.* to protect oneself, beware (*de*, of), take care not (*de*, to), refrain (*de*, from).
garde-robe [gard-rawb] *nf.* wardrobe, clothes.
gardeur, -euse [gar-dĕ(r)r] *n.* keeper, herd.
gardien, -ienne [gar-dyen] *n.* guardian, caretaker, warder, attendant, goalkeeper; — *de la paix*, policeman.
gare [gar] *int.* look out! take care! mind! *nf.* station; — *maritime*, harbour-station.
garer [ga-ray] *vt.* to shunt, garage, park; *vr.* to stand aside, take cover, pull to one side, shunt.
gargariser [gar-ga-ree-zay] *vr.* to gargle. [*nm.* gargle.
gargarisme [gar-ga-reesm]
garnement [gar-ne(r)-mahn] *nm. mauvais* —, scamp, rascal.
garni [gar-nee] *a.* well-filled, garnished, furnished; *nm.* furnished room(s).
garnir [gar-neer] *vt.* to furnish, provide, fill, stock, fit out, trim, garnish, garrison.
garnison [gar-nee-zohn] *nf.* garrison.
garniture [gar-nee-tür] *nf.* fittings, furnishings, trimming(s), decoration, lining, lagging, packing.
gars [gah] *nm.* boy, lad, young fellow. [Gascony.
Gascogne [gas-kawn-y] *nf.*
gascon, -onne [gas-kohn] *a.n.* Gascon.
gaspiller [gas-pee-yay] *vt.* to waste, squander, spoil.
gastrique [gas-treek] *a.* gastric.
gastronome [gas-traw-nawm] *nm.* gastronome.
gastronomie [gas-traw-naw-mee] *nf.* gastronomy.
gastronomique [gas-traw-naw-meek] *a.* gastronomical.
gâté [gah-tay] *a.* spoilt, pampered, tainted, rotten.
gâteau [gah-toh] *nm.* cake, tart; — *de miel*, honeycomb.
gâter [gah-tay] *vt.* to spoil, pamper, damage, taint, mar; *vr.* to deteriorate.
gâterie [gah-tree] *nf.* excessive indulgence, spoiling; *pl.* treats, dainties, delicacies.
gâteux, -euse [gah-tĕ(r)] *a.* senile, in one's dotage; *n.* dotard.
gauche [gohsh] *a.* left, warped, clumsy, awkward; *nf.* left.
gauchement [gosh-mahn] *ad.* clumsily, awkwardly.
gaucher [goh-shay] *a.* left-handed; *n.* left-hander.
gaucherie [gohsh-ree] *nf.* clumsiness, awkwardness.
gauchir [goh-sheer] *vti.* to warp, buckle.
gaudriole [goh-dree-awl] *nf.* broad joke.
gaufre [gohfr] *nf.* waffle.
gaufrer [goh-fray] *vt.* to goffer, crimp, emboss, crinkle.
gaufrette [goh-fret] *nf.* wafer biscuit. [fishing-rod.
gaule [gohl] *nf.* pole, stick

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandiga

gaulois [gohl-wa] *a.* Gallic; *esprit* —, free, broad. Gallic wit, gaiety.
gauloiserie [gohl-waz-ree] *nf.* broad, free joke.
gausser [goh-say] *vr.* to poke fun (*de*, at), taunt.
gavor [ga-vay] *vt.* to cram, stuff; *vr.* to gorge.
gaz [gahz] *nm.* gas; *pl.* flatulence, wind; *à pleins* —, flat out.
gaze [gahz] *nf.* gauze.
gazelle [ga-zel] *nf.* gazelle.
gazer [gah-zay] *vt.* to cover with gauze, gloss over, tone down, veil, gas; *vi.* to speed, cause ructions, go well.
gazeux, -euse [gah-zĕ(r)] *a.* gaseous, aerated, gassy.
gazogène [gah-zaw-zhen] *a.* gas-producing; *nm.* gazogene, gas-generator.
gazomètre [gah-zaw-metr] *nm.* gasometer.
gazon [gah-z*ohn*] *nm.* grass, turf, sod, lawn, green.
gazouillement [ga-zoo-y-m*ahn*] *nm.* twittering, warbling, babbling, prattling.
gazouiller [ga-zoo-yay] *vi.* to twitter, warble, babble, prattle.
geai [zhay] *nm.* jay.
géant [zhay-*ahn*] *a.* gigantic, giant; *n.* giant, giantess.
geindre [zhendr] *vi.* to whine, whimper.
gélatine [zhay-la-teen] *nf.* [gelatine.
gelé [zhe(r)-lay] *a.* frozen, frost-bitten.
gelée [zhe(r)-lay] *nf.* frost, [jelly.
geler [zhe(r)-lay] *vti.* to freeze; *vr.* to freeze, solidify.
gelure [zhe(r)-lür] *nf.* frost-[bite.
gémir [zhay-meer] *vi.* to moan, groan, wail.
gémissement [zhay-mees-m*ahn*] *nm.* moan(-ing), groan(-ing), wail(-ing).
gênant [zhe-n*ahn*] *a.* in the way, awkward, embarrassing.
gencive [zh*ahn*-seev] *nf.* gum.
gendarme [zh*ahn*-darm] *nm.* [policeman.
gendre [zh*ahn*dr] *nm.* son-in-law.
gêne [zhen] *nf.* embarrassment, discomfort, constraint, want, straitened circumstances; *sans* —, free and easy.
gêné [zhe-nay] *a.* embarrassed, ill at ease, awkward, hard up.
généalogie [zhay-nay-a-law-zhee] *nf.* genealogy, pedigree.
généalogique [zhay-nay-a-law-zheek] *a.* genealogical, family.
gêner [zhe-nay] *vt.* to cramp, constrain, pinch, hamper, inconvenience, embarrass; *vr.* to inconvenience oneself; *ne pas se* —, not to put oneself about, to make oneself at home.
général [zhay-nay-ral] *a.* general, prevailing; *nm.* general; — *de division*, major-general; — *de brigade*, brigadier-general.
généralisation [zhay-nay-ra-lee-za-sy*ohn*] *nf.* generalization.
généraliser [zhay-nay-ra-lee-zay] *vt.* to generalize; *vr.* to become general, spread.
généralissime [zhay-nay-ra-lee-seem] *nm.* generalissimo, commander-in-chief.
généralité [zhay-nay-ra-lee-tay] *nf.* generality.
générateur, -trice [zhay-nay-ra-tĕ(r)r] *a.* generating, generative; *nm.* generator.
génération [zhay-nay-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* generation.
généreux, -euse [zhay-nay-rĕ(r)] *a.* generous.
générique [zhay-nay-reek] *a.* generic; *nm.* credit-list (film).
générosité [zhay-nay-raw-zee-tay] *nf.* generosity.
genèse [zhe(r)-nez] *nf.* genesis.
genêt [zhe(r)-ne] *nm.* broom.
genévrier [zhe(r)-nay-vree-ay] *nm.* juniper.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

génial [zhay-nyal] *a.* inspired, brilliant, original.
génie [zhay-nee] *nm.* genius, spirit, (army) engineers; — *civil*, engineering.
genièvre [zhe(r)-nyevr] *nm.* juniper, gin.
génisse [zhay-nees] *nf.* heifer.
genou [zhe(r)-noo] *nm.* knee.
genre [zhahnr] *nm.* kind, sort, type, genus, family, style.
gens [zhahn] *n.pl.* people, folk(s), men, servants.
gentiane [zhahn-syan] *nf.* gentian.
gentil, -ille [zhahn-tee] *a.* nice, pretty, kind, sweet, good.
gentilhomme [zhahn-tee-awm] *nm.* nobleman.
gentillesse [zhahn-tee-es] *nf.* prettiness, graciousness, kindness; *pl.* nice things.
gentiment [zhahn-tee-mahn] *ad.* nicely, prettily, sweetly.
géographie [zhay-aw-gra-fee] *nf.* geography.
géographique [zhay-aw-gra-feek] *a.* geographical.
géologie [zhay-aw-law-zhee] *nf.* geology.
géologue [zhay-aw-lawg] *nm.* geologist.
géométrie [zhay-aw-may-tree] *nf.* geometry.
géométrique [zhay-aw-may-treek] *a.* geometrical.
gérance [zhay-rahns] *nf.* management, managership.
géranium [zhay-ra-nyawm] *nm.* geranium.
gérant [zhay-rahn] *n.* manager(-ess), director, managing-.
gerbe [zherb] *nf.* sheaf, spray, shower.
gerçure [zher-sür] *nf.* chap, crack, fissure.
gérer [zhay-ray] *vt.* to manage.
germain [zher-mẽn] *a.* full, first.
germanique [zher-ma-neek] *a.* Germanic.
germe [zherm] *nm.* germ, eye (potato), seed.
germer [zher-may] *vi.* to [sprout.
germination [zher-mee-na-syohn] *nf.* germination.
gésier [zhay-zyay] *nm.* gizzard.
gésir [zhay-zeer] *vi.* to lie.
geste [zhest] *nm.* gesture, movement, motion, wave.
gesticuler [zhes-tee-kü-lay] *vi.* to gesticulate.
gestion [zhes-tyohn] *nf.* management, administration, care.
gibecière [zheep-syer] *nf.* game-bag, satchel.
giberne [zhee-bern] *nf.* wallet, pouch, satchel.
gibier [zhee-byay] *nm.* game.
giboulée [zhee-boo-lay] *nf.* (hail) shower.
giboyeux, -euse [zhee-bwa-yẽ(r)] *a.* well stocked with game.
giclement [zhee-kle(r)-mahn] *nm.* splashing, spirting.
gicler [zhee-klay] *vi.* to splash (up), squelch, spirt (out).
gicleur [zhee-klẽ(r)r] *nm.* spray, jet.
gifle [zheefl] *nf.* slap, smack, [cuff.
gifler [zhee-flay] *vt.* to slap, smack.
gigantesque [zhee-gahn-tesk] *a.* gigantic, huge.
gigot [zhee-goh] *nm.* leg of mutton.
gigue [zheeg] *nf.* jig.
gilet [zhee-le] *nm.* waistcoat, vest, jacket; — *tricoté*, cardigan.
gingembre [zhẽn-zhahnbr] *nm.* ginger.
girafe [zhee-raf] *nf.* giraffe.
giratoire [zhee-ra-twar] *a.* gyratory, roundabout.
girofle [zhee-rawfl] *nm.* clove.
giroflée [zhee-raw-flay] *nf.* stock, wall-flower.
giron [zhee-rohn] *nm.* lap.
girouette [zheer-wet] *nf.* weathercock, turncoat.
gisant [zhee-zahn] *a.* lying, recumbent.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

gisement [zheez-*mahn*] *nm.* layer, seam, stratum, bearing.
gîte [zheet] *nm.* lair, home, shelter, bed, seam, leg of beef.
givre [zheevr] *nm.* hoar-frost.
glabre [glahbr] *a.* smooth, hairless, clean-shaven.
glace [glas] *nf.* ice, glass, mirror, window, icing, ice-cream.
glacé [gla-say] *a.* frozen, icy, chilled, stony, iced, glossy.
glacer [gla-say] *vt.* to freeze, chill, ice, glaze.
glacial [gla-syal] *a.* icy, frozen, frigid, stony.
glacier [gla-syay] *nm.* glacier, ice-cream vendor, manufacturer of mirrors.
glacière [gla-syer] *nf.* ice-house, ice-box, freezer.
glacis [gla-see] *nm.* slope, bank, glaze.
glaçon [gla-*sohn*] *nm.* block of ice, ice-floe, icicle.
gladiateur [gla-dya-tē(r)r] *nm.* gladiator.
glaïeul [gla-yē(r)l] *nm.* gladiolus.
glaise [glez] *nf.* clay.
gland [gla*hn*] *nm.* acorn, tassel.
glande [gla*hnd*] *nf.* gland.
glaner [gla-nay] *vt.* to glean.
glaneur, -euse [gla-nē(r)r] *n.* gleaner.
glapir [gla-peer] *vi.* to yelp, yap, bark (fox).
glas [glah] *nm.* knell, passing-bell.
glissade [glee-sad] *nf.* slip, slide, sliding.
glissant [glee-*sahn*] *a.* slippery, sliding.
glissement [glees-*mahn*] *nm.* sliding, slip, gliding, glide.
glisser [glee-say] *vi.* to slip, skid, slide, glide, pass over; *vt.* to slip; *vr.* to glide, creep, steal into (*dans*).
glisseur, -euse [glee-sē(r)r] *n.* slider; *nm.* speed-boat, glider.
glissière [glee-syer] *nf.* groove, slide, shoot; *à —s,*
global [glaw-bal] *a.* total, inclusive, lump.
globe [glawb] *nm.* globe, orb, ball.
globulaire [glaw-bü-ler] *a.* globular.
globule [glaw-bül] *nm.* globule.
gloire [glwar] *nf.* glory, fame, boast, pride, halo.
glorieux, -euse [glaw-ryē(r)] *a.* glorious, proud, conceited, boastful; *nm.* braggart.
glorifier [glaw-ree-fyay] *vt.* to glorify, praise; *vr.* to boast.
gloriole [glaw-ryawl] *nf.* notoriety, vainglory, credit.
glose [glohz] *nf.* gloss, note, comment, criticism.
gloser [gloh-zay] *vt.* to gloss, criticize.
glossaire [glaw-ser] *nm.* glossary.
glouglou [gloo-gloo] *nm.* gurgle, gobble-gobble.
glousser [gloo-say] *vi.* to cluck, gobble, gurgle, chuckle.
glouton, -onne [gloo-*tohn*] *a.* greedy, gluttonous; *n.* glutton.
gloutonnerie [gloo-tawn-ree] *nf.* gluttony.
glu [glü] *nf.* bird-lime.
gluant [glü-*ahn*] *a.* gluey, sticky.
glycérine [glee-say-reen] *nf.* glycerine.
glycine [glee-seen] *nf.* wisteria.
go [goh] *ad. tout de —,* straight off, all of a sudden.
gobelet [gaw-ble] *nm.* goblet, cup, tumbler.
gobe-mouches [gawb-moosh] *nm.* fly-catcher, ninny, wiseacre.
gober [gaw-bay] *vt.* to swallow, gulp down; *vr.* to fancy oneself.
gobeur, -euse [gaw-bē(r)r] *n.* conceited person.
godasses [gaw-das] *nf.pl.* boots.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

godet [gaw-de] *nm.* mug, cup, [barrel.
godille [gaw-dee-y] *nf.* scull.
godiller [gaw-dee-yay] *vi.* to scull. [gull.
goéland [gaw-e-*lahn*] *nm.* sea-
goélette [gaw-e-let] *nf.* schooner. [sea-weed.
goémon [gaw-e-m*ohn*] *nm.*
goguenard [gawg-nar] *a.* bantering, joking, jeering.
goinfre [gw*en*fr] *nm.* gormandizer.
goinfrerie [gw*en*-fre(r)-ree] *nf.* gluttony, guzzling.
goitre [gwatr] *nm.* goitre.
golf [gawlf] *nm.* golf, golf-course.
golfe [gawlf] *nm.* gulf, bay.
gomme [gawm] *nf.* gum, (india-)rubber, eraser.
gommeux, -euse [gaw-mē(r)] *a.* gummy, sticky; *nm.* pretentious man, dude.
gond [g*ohn*] *nm.* hinge.
gondolant [g*ohn*-daw-lahn] *a.* funny, killing. [dola.
gondole [g*ohn*-dawl] *nf.* gon-
gondoler [g*ohn*-daw-lay] *vi.* to warp, buckle, sag; *vr.* to warp, buckle, shake with laughter. [*nm.* gondolier.
gondolier [g*ohn*-daw-lyay]
gonflage [g*ohn*-flazh] *nm.* inflation, tyre-pressure.
gonflement [g*ohn*-fle(r)-m*ahn*] *nm.* inflating, inflation, distension.
gonfler [g*ohn*-flay] *vt.* to swell, inflate, blow up; *vir.* to swell, become distended.
gonfleur [g*ohn*-flē(r)r] *nm.* inflator, air-pump.
goret [gaw-re] *nm.* piglet.
gorge [gawrzh] *nf.* throat, gullet, breast, gorge, pass; *rire à — déployée* to laugh heartily; *rendre —*, to disgorge; *faire des —s chaudes de*, to laugh heartily at the expense of.
gorgée [gawr-zhay] *nf.* mouthful, gulp.
gorger [gawr-zhay] *vt.* to [stuff, force.
gorille [gaw-ree-y] *nm.* gorilla
gosier [goh-zyay] *nm.* throat, gullet.
gosse [gaws] *n.* youngster, child, kid. [gothic.
gothique [gaw-teek] *a.*
goudron [goo-dr*ohn*] *nm.* tar.
goudronner [goo-draw-nay] *vt.* to tar, spray with tar.
gouffre [goofr] *nm.* gulf, abyss, chasm.
goujat [goo-zha] *nm.* boor, cad, blackguard.
goujaterie [goo-zha-tree] *nf.* boorishness, churlish act.
goujon [goo-zh*ohn*] *nm.* gudgeon, stud, pin.
goulet [goo-le] *nm.* gully, narrows, narrow channel.
goulot [goo-loh] *nm.* (bottle-) neck.
goulu [goo-lü] *a.* greedy, gluttonous.
goupille [goo-pee-y] *nf.* (linch-) pin.
goupillon [goo-pee-y*ohn*] *nm.* holy-water sprinkler.
gourde [goord] *nf.* gourd, water-bottle, flask, fool. [gel.
gourdin [goor-d*en*] *nm.* cud-
gourmand [goor-m*ahn*] *a.* greedy, very fond (of); *n.* gourmand, glutton.
gourmander [goor-m*ahn*-day] *vi.* to guzzle; *vt.* to scold.
gourmandise [goor-m*ahn*-deez] *nf.* greediness, gluttony; *pl.* sweet things.
gourme [goorm] *nf.* impetigo, wild oats.
gousse [goos] *nf.* pod, shell; *— d'ail*, clove of garlic.
gousset [goo-se] *nm.* waistcoat-pocket, gusset.
goût [goo] *nm.* taste, flavour, relish, liking, style, manner.
goûter [goo-tay] *vt.* to taste, enjoy, relish, take a snack between meals; *nm.* (afternoon) snack, tea.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

goutte [goot] *nf.* drop, drip, drain, splash, spot, sip, gout.
goutteux, -euse [goo-tĕ(r)] *a.* gouty.
gouttière [goo-tyer] *nf.* gutter, rain-pipe, spout.
gouvernail [goo-ver-na-y] *nm.* rudder, helm.
gouvernante [goo-ver-*nahnt*] *nf.* governess, house-keeper.
gouverne [goo-vern] *nf.* guidance, direction, steering; *pl.* controls.
gouvernement [goo-ver-ne(r)-*mahn*] *nm.* government.
gouverner [goo-ver-nay] *vt.* to govern, control, steer.
gouverneur [goo-ver-nē(r)r] *nm.* governor.
grabuge [gra-büzh] *nm.* row.
grâce [grahs] *nf.* grace, gracefulness, favour, pardon, mercy; *de bonne, de mauvaise* —, willingly, unwillingly; — *à*, thanks to.
gracier [gra-syay] *vt.* to pardon, reprieve.
gracieux, -euse [gra-syĕ(r)] *a.* graceful, gracious, free.
gradation [gra-da-sy*ohn*] *nf.* gradation.
grade [grad] *nm.* grade, rank, degree.
gradé [gra-day] *nm.* non-commissioned officer.
gradin [gra-d*en*] *nm.* step, tier.
graduel, -elle [gra-dü-el] *a.* gradual.
graduer [gra-dü-ay] *vt.* to graduate, grade.
grain [gr*en*] *nm.* grain, corn, berry, bean, particle, speck, squall; — *de beauté*, beauty spot, mole; — *de plomb*, pellet; — *de raisin*, grape.
graine [gren] *nf.* seed.
grainetier [gren-tyay] *nm.* seedsman, corn-chandler.
graissage [gre-sazh] *nm.* greasing, lubrication.
graisse [gres] *nf.* grease, fat; — *de rognon*, suet; — *de rôti*, dripping.
graisser [gre-say] *vt.* to grease, lubricate.
graisseux, -euse [gre-sĕ(r)] *a.* greasy, oily, fatty.
grammaire [gra-mer] *nf.* grammar.
grammairien, -ienne [gra-me-ry*en*] *nm.* grammarian.
grammatical [gra-ma-tee-kal] *a.* grammatical.
gramme [gram] *nm.* gram(-me).
gramophone [gra-maw-fawn] *nm.* gramophone.
grand [gr*ahn*] *a.* tall, large, big, main, great, noble, high, grown up, grand; *en* —, on a large scale, full size; *nm.* grandee; *pl.* grown-ups, great ones.
grand'chose [gr*ahn*-shohz] *pr.* much.
grandement [gr*ahnd*-m*ahn*] *ad.* greatly, largely, grandly, ample, high.
grandeur [gr*ahn*-dē(r)r] *nf.* size, height, magnitude, grandeur, Highness.
grandiloquence [gr*ahn*-dee-law-k*ahns*] *nf.* grandiloquence.
grandiose [gr*ahn*-dyohz] *a.* grandiose, imposing.
grandir [gr*ahn*-deer] *vi.* to grow (up, tall); *vt.* to increase, make taller, magnify.
grand'mère [gr*ahn*-mer] *nf.* grandmother.
grand'messe [gr*ahn*-mes] *nf.* high mass.
grand'peine [gr*ahn*-pen] *ad.* *à* —, with great difficulty.
grand-père [gr*ahn*-per] *nm.* grandfather.
grand'route [gr*ahn*-root] *nf.* highway, high road, main road.
grand'rue [gr*ahn*-rü] *nf.* main street, high street.
grands-parents [gr*ahn*-pa-r*ahn*] *nm.pl.* grand-parents.
grange [gr*ahnzh*] *nf.* barn.
granit [gra-nee] *nm.* granite.
graphique [gra-feek] *a.* graphic; *nm.* diagram, graph.
graphite [gra-feet] *nm.* graphite, plumbago.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

grappe [grap] *nf.* bunch, cluster.
grappin [gra-*pen*] *nm.* grapnel, hook, grab; *pl.* climbing-irons.
gras, -se [grah] *a.* fat(-ty), fatted, rich, oily, greasy, thick, ribald, heavy; *faire —*, to eat meat; *jour —*, meat day; *nm.* fat.
grassement [grahs-*mahn*] *ad.* generously.
grasset, -otte [grah-se] *a.* plump, fattish, chubby.
grasseyer [grah-se-yay] *vi.* to burr, roll one's r's.
grassouillet, -otte [grah-soo-ye] *a.* plump, chubby.
gratification [gra-tee-fee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* bonus, gratuity.
gratifier [gra-tee-fyay] *vt.* to bestow, confer.
gratin [gra-*ten*] *nm.* burnt part, upper ten; *au —*, with bread-crumbs and grated cheese. [bread-crumbs.
gratiné [gra-tee-nay] *a.* with
gratis [gra-tees] *ad.* gratis, free (of charge).
gratitude [gra-tee-tüd] *nf.* gratitude, gratefulness.
gratte-ciel [grat-syel] *nm.* sky-scraper. [scraper.
gratte-pieds [grat-pyay] *nm.*
gratter [gra-tay] *vt.* to scratch, scrape (out.)
gratuit [gra-twee] *a.* gratuitous, free, uncalled for.
gratuité [gra-twee-tay] *nf.* gratuitousness.
grave [grav] *a.* grave, solemn, serious, low-pitched.
graveleux, -euse [gra-ve-lē(r)] *a.* gritty, ribald.
gravelle [gra-vel] *nf.* gravel.
graver [gra-vay] *vt.* to engrave, cut, carve; *— à l'eau-forte*, to etch.
graveur [gra-vē(r)r] *nm.* engraver, carver. [grit.
gravier [gra-vyay] *nm.* gravel,
gravir [gra-veer] *vt.* to climb.
gravitation [gra-vee-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* gravitation.
gravité [gra-vee-tay] *nf.* gravity, severity, seriousness, weight, low pitch.
graviter [gra-vee-tay] *vi.* to gravitate, revolve.
gravure [gra-vür] *nf.* engraving, print, illustration; *— à l'eau-forte*, etching; *— sur bois*, wood-cut.
gré [gray] *nm.* liking, taste, will; *au — de*, according to, at the mercy of; *bon —, mal —*, willy-nilly; *de — à —*, by mutual consent; *de — ou de force*, by fair means or foul; *savoir — à*, to be grateful to; *savoir mauvais — à*, to be angry with.
grec, grecque [grek] *a.nm.* Greek; *n.* Greek.
Grèce [gres] *nf.* Greece.
grédin [gre(r)-*den*] *nm.* rogue.
gréement [gray-*mahn*] *nm.* rigging, gear. [sling.
gréer [gray-ay] *vt.* to rig.
greffe [gref] *nf.* graft, grafting.
greffer [gre-fay] *vt.* to graft.
greffier [gre-fyay] *nm.* clerk of court.
grêle [grel] *a.* small, slender, thin, high-pitched; *nf.* hail, shower. [marked.
grêlé [gre-lay] *a.* pock-
grêler [gre-lay] *v.imp.* to hail.
grêlon [gre-l*ohn*] *nm.* hail-stone.
grelot [gre(r)-loh] *nm.* bell.
grelotter [gre(r)-law-tay] *vi.* to tremble, shake, shiver.
grenade [gre(r)-nad] *nf.* pomegranate, grenade; *— à main*, hand-grenade; *— sous-marine*, depth-charge.
grenadine [gre(r)-na-deen] *nf.* grenadine.
grenier [gre(r)-nyay] *nm.* granary, loft, attic, garret.
grenouille [gre(r)-noo-y] *nf.* frog, funds.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

grès [gre] *nm.* sandstone.
grésiller [gray-zee-yay] *vi.* to crackle, sputter, sizzle.
grève [grev] *nf.* beach, shore, strand, strike; *se mettre en* —, to go on strike; *faire* —, to be on strike; — *de solidarité*, sympathetic strike; — *perlée*, go-slow strike; — *sur le tas*, stay-in strike.
grever [gre(r)-vay] *vt.* to burden, mortgage.
gréviste [gray-veest] *n.* striker.
gribouillage [gree-boo-yazh] *nm.* scrawl, scribble.
gribouiller [gree-boo-yay] *vt.* to scrawl, scribble.
grief [gree-ef] *nm.* grievance.
grièvement [gree-ev-*mahn*] *ad.* severely, seriously, deeply.
griffe [greef] *nf.* claw, talon, clip, facsimile signature, writing; *pl.* clutches.
griffer [gree-fay] *vt.* to scratch, claw, stamp.
griffonnage [gree-faw-nazh] *nm.* scrawl, scribble.
griffonner [gree-faw-nay] *vt.* to scrawl, scribble.
grignoter [gree-nyaw-tay] *vt.* nibble, pick at.
grigou [gree-goo] *nm.* skinflint, miser.
gril [gree] *nm.* gridiron, grill.
grillade [gree-yad] *nf.* grilled meat, grill.
grillage [gree-yazh] *nm.* grilling, toasting, roasting, grating, netting, lattice-work.
grille [gree-y] *nf.* grating, railings, iron-barred gate, entrance gate, grid.
griller [gree-yay] *vt.* to grill, toast, roast, scorch, rail in, grate.
grillon [gree-y*ohn*] *nm.* cricket.
grimace [gree-mas] *nf.* grimace, wry face.
grimacer [gree-ma-say] *vi.* to grimace, make faces.
grimacier, -ière [gree-ma-syay] *a.* grimacing, grinning, simpering.
grimer [gree-may] *vr.* to make up (one's face).
grimper [gre*n*-pay] *vi.* to climb.
grimpeur, -euse [gre*n*-pē(r)r] *a.* climbing; *n.* climber.
grincer [gre*n*-say] *vi.* to grate, grind, gnash, creak.
grincheux, -euse [gre*n*-shē(r)] *a.* grumpy, surly; *n.* grumbler.
grippe [greep] *nf.* dislike, influenza.
grippé [gree-pay] *a.* suffering from influenza.
grippe-sou [greep-soo] *nm.* skinflint, miser.
gris [gree] *a.* grey, dull, cloudy, intoxicated.
grisâtre [gree-zahtr] *a.* greyish.
griser [gree-zay] *vt.* to make tipsy, intoxicate; *vr.* to become intoxicated, be carried away (with, *de*).
griserie [greez-ree] *nf.* tipsiness, intoxication, rapture.
grisonner [gree-zaw-nay] *vi.* to turn grey.
grisou [gree-zoo] *nm.* firedamp.
grive [greev] *nf.* thrush.
grivois [gree-vwa] *a.* broad, ribald, licentious.
grivoiserie [gree-vwaz-ree] *nf.* ribald, broad joke.
grog [grawg] *nm.* grog, toddy.
grognard [grawn-yar] *a.* grumbling; *n.* grumbler.
grognement [grawn-ye(r)-*mahn*] *nm.* grunt(-ing), growl (-ing), grumbling.
grogner [grawn-yay] *vi.* to grunt, growl, snarl, grumble.
grognon [grawn-y*ohn*] *a.* grumbling, querulous; *n.* grumbler.
groin [grw*en*] *nm.* snout.
grommeler [grawm-lay] *vi.* to grumble, mutter.
grondement [gr*ohn*d-*mahn*] *nm.* growl(-ing), snarl(-ing), rumble, roaring.
gronder [gr*ohn*-day] *vi.* to growl, snarl, rumble, mutter,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

roar, grumble; *vt.* to scold, [illegible]

grondérie [grohn-dree] *nf.* grumbling.

grondeur, -euse [grohn-dĕ(r)r] *a.* grumbling, scolding; *n.* grumbler, scold.

groom [groom] *nm.* groom, page(-boy).

gros, -se [groh] *a.* big, large, heavy, stout, thick, coarse, plain, rough, loud, gruff, gross, pregnant; — *bonnets*, big-wigs; — *mots*, bad language; *nm.* bulk, mass, chief part, hardest part; *en* —, in bulk, wholesale.

groseille [groh-ze-y] *nf.* currant (red, white); — *à maquereau*, gooseberry.

groseillier [groh-ze-yay] *nm.* currant-bush.

grossesse [groh-ses] *nf.* pregnancy.

grosseur [groh-sĕ(r)r] *nf.* size, bulk, thickness, swelling.

grossier, -ière [groh-syay] *a.* coarse, rough, gross, vulgar, rude.

grossièreté [groh-syer-tay] *nf.* coarseness, roughness, rudeness, offensive remark.

grossir [groh-seer] *vt.* to enlarge, magnify; *vi.* to increase, swell, grow bigger.

grossissement [groh-sees-*mahn*] *nm.* increase, swelling, magnifying, enlargement.

grotesque [graw-tesk] *a.* grotesque, ludicrous.

grotte [grawt] *nf.* grotto.

grouiller [groo-yay] *vi.* to swarm, be alive (with *de*); *vr.* to look smart, hurry up.

groupe [groop] *nm.* group, clump, cluster, party.

groupement [groop-*mahn*] *nm.* grouping, group.

grouper [groo-pay] *vt.* to group, arrange; *vr.* to form a group, gather.

gruau [grü-oh] *nm.* wheat flour; — *d'avoine*, oatmeal, gruel.

grue [grü] *nf.* crane.

gué [gay] *nm.* ford.

guenille [ge(r)-nee-y] *nf.* rag, tatter.

guenon [ge(r)-n*ohn*] *nf.* she-monkey, ugly woman.

guêpe [gep] *nf.* wasp.

guêpier [ge-pyay] *nm.* wasps' nest, hornets' nest.

guère [ger] *ad.* hardly (any, ever), barely, not much, not many, but little, but few.

guéridon [gay-ree-d*ohn*] *nm.* pedestal table, occasional table.

guérilla [gay-ree-la] *nf.* guerrilla.

guérir [gay-reer] *vt.* to cure, heal; *vi.* to recover, heal.

guérison [gay-ree-z*ohn*] *nf.* recovery, cure, healing.

guérissable [gay-ree-sabl] *a.* curable.

guérite [gay-reet] *nf.* sentry-box, signal-box.

guerre [ger] *nf.* war(-fare), fighting, strife, quarrel, feud; — *d'usure*, war of attrition; — *de mouvement*, open warfare; — *de position*, trench warfare; — *éclair*, blitz war; *de bonne* —, quite fair; *de* — *lasse*, for the sake of peace.

guerrier, -ière [ge-ryay] *a.* warlike, war-; *nm.* warrior.

guerroyer [ger-wa-yay] *vi.* to wage war.

guet [ge] *nm.* watch, look-out.

guet-apens [ge-ta-p*ahn*] *nm.* ambush, trap.

guêtre [getr] *nf.* gaiter, spat.

guetter [ge-tay] *vt.* to lie in wait for, watch, be on the look-out for, listen for.

guetteur [ge-tĕ(r)r] *nm.* look-out (man).

gueule [gĕ(r)l] *nf.* mouth, muzzle, face, mug; *la* —! shut up! *casser la* — *à qn.*, to knock s.o.'s face in; *avoir la* — *de bois*, to feel parched after excess of alcohol.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

gueuler [gē(r)-lay] *vti.* to bawl, shout.
gueuleton [gē(r)l-tohn] *nm.* blow-out, binge, tuck-in.
gueux, -euse [gē(r)] *a.* poor, beggarly; *n.* beggar.
gui [gee] *nm.* mistletoe.
guichet [gee-she] *nm.* wicket-gate, grating, turnstile, barrier, pay-desk, booking-office window.
guide [geed] *nm.* guide, conductor, guide-book; *nf.* rein.
guider [gee-day] *vt.* to guide, conduct, drive, steer.
guidon [gee-d*ohn*] *nm.* handle-bar, mark flag, pennant, foresight.
guigne [geen-y] *nf.* gean, bad luck.
guigner [geen-yay] *vt.* to peep at, cast an eye over.
guignol [geen-yawl] *nm.* Punch and Judy show, Punch.
guillemets [gee-y-me] *nm.pl.* inverted commas, quotation marks.
guilleret, -ette [gee-y-re] *a.* lively, gay, perky, broad.
guillotine [gee-yaw-teen] *nf.* guillotine.
guillotiner [gee-yaw-tee-nay] *vt.* to guillotine.
guimauve [gee-mohv] *nf.* marsh-mallow.
guimbarde [g*en*-bard] *nf.* Jew's harp, ramshackle vehicle.
guimpe [g*en*p] *nf.* wimple, blouse front.
guindé [g*en*-day] *a.* stiff, strained, starchy.
guingois [g*en*-gwa] *nm.* crookedness, skew, twistedness; *de* —, askew, awry.
guinguette [g*en*-get] *nf.* suburban tavern with music and dancing.
guipure [gee-pür] *nf.* guipure, point-lace, pillow-lace.
guirlande [geer-l*ahn*d] *nf.* garland, festoon.
guirlander [geer-l*ahn*-day] *vt.* to garland, festoon.
guise [geez] *nf.* way, manner; *à sa* —, as one pleases; *en* — *de*, by way of.
guitare [gee-tar] *nf.* guitar.
guttural [gü-tü-ral] *a.* guttural.
gymnaste [zheem-nast] *nm.* gymnast.
gymnastique [zheem-nas-teek] *a.* gymnastic; *au pas* —, at the double; *nf.* gymnastics.
gypse [zheeps] *nm.* gypsum, plaster of Paris.
gyroscope [zhee-raw-skawp] *nm.* gyroscope.

H

The asterisk denotes that the initial h, which is never pronounced, is aspirate, i.e. there is no liaison or elision.

habile [a-beel] *a.* clever, skilful, smart.
habileté [a-beel-tay] *nf.* cleverness, skill, skilfulness, capability, smartness.
habillé [a-bee-yay] *a.* dressed (up), clad, smart, dressy.
habillement [a-bee-y-m*ahn*] *nm.* clothing, clothes, dress.
habiller [a-bee-yay] *vt.* to dress, clothe; *vr.* to dress, put one's clothes on.
habilleur, -euse [a-bee-yē(r)r] *n.* dresser.
habit [a-bee] *nm.* dress, coat, evening-dress; *pl.* clothes.
habitable [a-bee-tabl] *a.* (in-) habitable.
habitant [a-bee-t*ahn*] *nm.* inhabitant, dweller, resident, occupier; *loger chez l'*—, to billet privately.
habitation [a-bee-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* habitation, dwelling, residence, abode.
habiter [a-bee-tay] *vt.* to inhabit, live in, occupy; *vi.* to live, reside, dwell.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

habitude [a-bee-tüd] *nf.* habit, custom, usage; practice, wont, knack; *d'—*, usually; *comme d'—*, as usual.

habitué [a-bee-tü-ay] *nm.* regular attendant, frequenter, regular customer, habitué.

habituel, -elle [a-bee-tü-el] *a.* usual, habitual, customary.

habituer [a-bee-tü-ay] *vt.* to accustom, get into the habit; *vr.* to get used, grow accustomed.

* **hâbleur** [ah-blĕ(r)r] *nm.* braggart, boaster.

* **hache** [ash] *nf.* axe, hatchet.

* **haché** [a-shay] *a.* staccato, jerky.

* **hacher** [a-shay] *vt.* to chop (up), hash, hack, mince.

* **hachis** [a-shee] *nm.* minced meat, mince, hash.

* **hachoir** [a-shwar] *nm.* chopper, mincer, chopping-board.

* **hagard** [a-gar] *a.* haggard, wild, drawn.

* **haie** [e] *nf.* hedge(-row), hurdle, line.

* **haillon** [a-y*ohn*] *nm.* rag, tatter.

* **haine** [en] *nf.* hatred, aversion.

* **haineux, -euse** [e-nĕ(r)] *a.* full of hatred.

* **haïr** [a-eer] *vt.* to hate, detest, loathe.

* **haïssable** [a-ee-sabl] *a.* hateful, detestable.

* **halage** [ah-lazh] *nm.* towing.

* **hâle** [ahl] *nm.* sunburn, tan.

* **hâlé** [ah-lay] *a.* sunburnt, tanned, weather-beaten.

haleine [a-len] *nf.* breath, wind, suspense; *travail de longue —*, work requiring a long effort.

haler [ah-lay] *vt.* to tow, pull, heave, haul up, in.

* **hâler** [ah-lay] *vt.* to sunburn, tan, brown.

* **haleter** [al-tay] *vi.* to pant, gasp for breath.

* **hall** [awl] *nm.* (entrance) hall, hotel lounge.

* **hallebarde** [al-bard] *nf.* halberd; *il pleut des —s*, it's raining cats and dogs.

* **hallier** [a-lyay] *nm.* thicket.

hallucination [a-lü-see-na-sy*ohn*] *nf.* hallucination.

* **halte** [alt] *nf.* stop, halt.

haltère [al-ter] *nm.* dumb-bell.

* **hamac** [a-mak] *nm.* hammock.

* **hameau** [a-moh] *nm.* hamlet.

hameçon [am-s*ohn*] *nm.* hook, bait.

* **hampe** [*ahn*p] *nf.* staff, pole, handle, shaft.

* **hanche** [*ahn*sh] *nf.* hip, haunch.

* **handicap** [*ahn*-dee-kap] *nm.* handicap.

* **handicaper** [*ahn*-dee-ka-pay] *vt.* to handicap.

* **hangar** [*ahn*-gar] *nm.* shed, outhouse.

* **hanneton** [an-t*ohn*] *nm.* cockchafer.

* **hanter** [*ahn*-tay] *vt.* to frequent, haunt.

* **hantise** [*ahn*-teez] *nf.* haunting, obsession.

* **happer** [a-pay] *vt.* to snap up, catch, seize.

* **haranguer** [a-r*ahn*-gay] *vt.* to harangue, lecture.

* **haras** [a-rah] *nm.* stud-farm, stud.

* **harceler** [ar-se(r)-lay] *vt.* harass, worry, harry, pester.

* **hardes** [ard] *nf.pl.* old clothes.

* **hardi** [ar-dee] *a.* bold, daring, fearless, rash, forward.

* **hardiesse** [ar-dyes] *nf.* boldness, daring, fearlessness, forwardness, impudence.

* **hareng** [a-r*ahn*] *nm.* herring; *— salé et fumé*, kipper; *— saur*, red herring.

* **hargneux** [ar-nyĕ(r)] *a.* snarling, ill-tempered, peevish, snappish.

* **haricot** [a-ree-koh] *nm.* kid-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

ney bean, haricot bean; —s *verts*, French beans.
harmonica [ar-maw-nee-ka] *nm.* harmonica, mouth-organ.
harmonie [ar-maw-nee] *nf.* harmony, accord, band; *en* —, harmoniously, in keeping.
harmonieux, -euse [ar-maw-nyĕ(r)] *a.* harmonious, melodious.
harmonique [ar-maw-neek] *a.nm.* harmonic.
harmoniser [ar-maw-nee-zay] *vt.* to harmonize, attune; *vr.* to be in keeping, tone in.
harmonium [ar-maw-nyawm] *nm.* harmonium.
* **harnachement** [ar-nash-*mahn*] *nm.* harnessing, trappings.
* **harnais** [ar-ne] *nm.* harness, gear, tackle.
* **harpe** [arp] *nf.* harp.
* **harpie** [ar-pee] *nf.* harpy, shrew.
* **harpin** [ar-pen] *nm.* boat-hook.
* **harpiste** [ar-peest] *n.* harpist.
* **harpon** [ar-p*ohn*] *nm.* harpoon.
* **harponner** [ar-paw-nay] *vt.* to harpoon.
* **hasard** [a-zar] *nm.* chance, luck, accident, risk, hazard; *au* —, at random; *à tout* —, on the off chance.
* **hasarder** [a-zar-day] *vt.* to hazard, risk, venture; *vr.* to take risks, venture.
* **hasardeux, -euse** [a-zar-dĕ(r)] *a.* hazardous, risky, daring.
* **hâte** [aht] *nf.* haste, hurry; *avoir* — *de*, to be in a hurry to, be eager to; *à la* —, hastily, hurriedly.
* **hâter** [ah-tay] *vt.* to hasten, hurry on, quicken; *vr.* to hurry, make haste.
* **hâtif, -ive** [ah-teef] *a.* hasty, hurried, early, premature.
* **hausse** [ohs] *nf.* rise, rising, elevation, range, sight; *jouer à la* —, to speculate on a rise.
* **haussement** [ohs-*mahn*] *nm.* raising, lifting, shrug(-ging).
* **hausser** [oh-say] *vt.* to raise, lift, shrug; *vi.* to rise.
* **haussier** [oh-syay] *nm.* bull (Stock Exchange).
* **haut** [oh] *a.* high, tall, lofty, raised, loud, upper, higher, important, remote; *ad.* high, up, above, aloud, back; — *les mains*, hands up; *nm.* height, top, head; *en* —, above, aloft, upstairs; *de* — *en bas*, from top to bottom, downward, up and down; *les* —*s et les bas*, ups and downs.
* **hautain** [oh-t*en*] *a.* haughty.
* **hautbois** [oh-bwa] *nm.* oboe.
* **hauteur** [oh-tĕ(r)r] *nf.* height, elevation, altitude, eminence, hill(-top), haughtiness, loftiness, pitch (of note); *à la* — *de*, level with, equal to.
* **haut-le-cœur** [oh-le(r)-kĕ(r)r] *nm.* heave, retch.
* **haut-le-corps** [oh-le(r)-kawr] *nm.* start, jump.
* **haut-parleur** [oh-par-lĕ(r)r] *nm.* loud speaker.
* **hauturier, -ière** [oh-tü-ryay] *a.* of the high seas; *pilote* —, deep-sea pilot.
* **hâve** [ahv] *a.* hollow, gaunt.
* **havre** [ahvr] *nm.* haven, harbour.
* **havresac** [ah-vre(r)-sak] *nm.* knapsack.
* **hé** [ay] *int.* hi! hullo! I say!
hebdomadaire [eb-daw-ma-der] *a.nm.* weekly.
héberger [ay-ber-zhay] *vt.* to harbour, lodge, put up, shelter.
hébéter [ay-bay-tay] *vt.* to daze, dull, stupefy, bewilder.
hébreu [ay-brĕ(r)] *a.nm.* Hebrew.
hécatombe [ay-ka-t*ohn*b] *nf.* hecatomb, slaughter.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

hectare [ek-tar] *nm.* hectare.
hégémonie [ay-zhay-maw-nee] *nf.* hegemony.
* **hein** [en] *int.* eh? what?
hélas [ay-lahs] *int.* alas!
* **héler** [ay-lay] *vt.* to hail, call.
hélice [ay-lees] *nf.* spiral, screw, propellor.
hélicoptère [ay-lee-kawp-ter] *nm.* helicopter.
héliotrope [ay-lyaw-trawp] *a.nm.* heliotrope, sunflower.
hellénique [e-lay-neek] *a.* Hellenic.
helvétique [el-vay-teek] *a.* Helvetic, Swiss.
hémicycle [ay-mee-seekl] *nm.* hemicycle.
hémisphère [ay-mee-sfer] *nm.* hemisphere.
hémorragie [ay-maw-ra-zhee] *nf.* hæmorrhage, bleeding.
hémorroïdes [ay-maw-raw-eed] *nf.pl.* hæmorrholds, piles.
* **hennir** [a-neer] *vi.* to neigh, whinny.
héraldique [ay-ral-deek] *a.* heraldic; *nf.* heraldry.
* **héraut** [ay-roh] *nm.* herald.
herbage [er-bazh] *nm.* grassland, pasture, herbage, greens.
herbe [erb] *nf.* herb, plant, weed, grass; *en* —, budding, in embryo. [grassy.
herbeux, -euse [er-bĕ(r)] *a.*
herbivore [er-bee-vawr] *a.* herbiverous.
herboriser [er-baw-ree-zay] *vi.* to herborize, botanize.
herboriste [er-baw-reest] *n.* herbalist.
herculéen, -enne [er-kü-lay-*en*] *a.* herculean.
héréditaire [ay-ray-dee-ter] *a.* heriditary.
hérédité [ay-ray-dee-tay] *nf.* heredity, right of inheritance.
hérésie [ay-ray-zee] *nf.* heresy.
hérétique [ay-ray-teek] *a.* heretical; *n.* heretic.
* **hérissé** [ay-ree-say] *a.* bristly, prickly, bristling.
* **hérisser** [ay-ree-say] *vt.* to bristle (up); *vpr.* to bristle, stand on end.
* **hérisson** [ay-ree-*sohn*] *nm.* hedgehog, (sea)urchin.
héritage [ay-ree-tazh] *nm.* inheritance, heritage. [inherit.
hériter [ay-ree-tay] *vti.* to
héritier, -ière [ay-ree-tyay] *n.* heir, heiress.
hermétique [er-may-teek] *a.* hermetically sealed, tight.
hermine [er-meen] *nf.* stoat, ermine.
herniaire [er-nyer] *a.* hernial; *bandage* —, truss.
* **hernie** [er-nee] *nf.* hernia, rupture. [ine.
héroïne [ay-raw-een] *nf.* hero-
héroïque [ay-raw-eek] *a.* heroic. [heroism.
héroïsme [ay-raw-eesm] *nm.*
* **héron** [ay-r*ohn*] *nm.* heron.
* **héros** [ay-roh] *nm.* hero.
* **herse** [ers] *nf.* harrow, portcullis.
hésitation [ay-zee-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* hesitation.
hésiter [ay-zee-tay] *vi.* to hesitate, falter.
hétéroclite [ay-tay-raw-kleet] *a.* heteroclite, odd, queer.
hétérodoxe [ay-tay-raw-dawks] *a.* heterodox.
hétérogène [ay-tay-raw-zhen] *a.* heterogeneous, mixed.
* **hêtre** [etr] *nm.* beech.
heure [ĕ(r)r] *nf.* hour, time, o'clock; *la dernière* —, stop-press news; *de bonne* —, early, in good time; *sur l'*—, at once; *tout à l'*—, just now, a few minutes ago, presently; *à tout à l'*—, see you later; *à la bonne* —, that's right, well done!
heureusement [ĕ(r)-rĕ(r)z-*mahn*] *ad.* happily, luckily.
heureux, -euse [ĕ(r)-rĕ(r)] *a.* happy, pleased, lucky, successful, blessed.
* **heurt** [ĕ(r)r] *nm.* knock, shock, bump.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandiga

***heurter** [ē(r)r-tay] *vt.* to [illegible] shock; *vr.* to run (into), knock up (against), collide.
***heurtoir** [ē(r)r-twar] *nm.* door-knocker, buffer.
hexagone [ek-sa-gawn] *a.* hexagonal; *nm.* hexagon.
***hibou** [ee-boo] *nm.* owl.
***hideur** [ee-dē(r)r] *nf.* hideousness. [hideous.
***hideux, -euse** [ee-dē(r)] *a.*
hier [yer] *ad.* yesterday.
***hiérarchie** [yay-rar-shee] *nf.* hierarchy.
***hiérarchique** [yay-rar-sheek] *a.* hierarchical; *par voie —*, through official channels.
hiéroglyphe [yay-raw-gleef] *nm.* hieroglyph.
hilarité [ee-la-ree-tay] *nf.* hilarity, merriment.
hindou [*en*-doo] *a.n.* Hindu.
hippique [ee-peek] *a.* horse-, equine; *concours —*, horse-show.
hippodrome [ee-paw-drawm] *nm.* race-course.
hippopotame [ee-paw-paw-tam] *nm.* hippopotamus.
hirondelle [ee-*rohn*-del] *nf.* swallow.
hirsute [eer-süt] *a.* hairy, hirsute, shaggy.
***hisser** [ee-say] *vt.* to hoist (up), pull up, run up; *vr.* to pull oneself up, raise oneself.
histoire [ees-twar] *nf.* history, story, tale; *faire des —s*, to make a fuss; *— de s'amuser*, just for a lark.
historien, -ienne [ees-taw-ryen] *n.* historian.
historique [ees-taw-reek] *a.* historic(-al); *nm.* statement, account.
hiver [ee-ver] *nm.* winter.
hivernant [ee-ver-*nahn*] *a.* wintering; *nm.* winter visitor.
hiverner [ee-ver-nay] *vi.* to (lie up for) winter, hibernate.
***hocher** [aw-shay] *vt.* to shake, nod.
[illegible] inheritance.
*** hollandais** [aw-l*ahn*-de] *a.nm.* Dutch; *n.* Dutchman, Dutchwoman.
*** Hollande** [aw-l*ahnd*] *nf.* Holland.
holocauste [aw-law-kawst] *nm.* holocaust, sacrifice.
*** homard** [aw-mar] *nm.* lobster.
homicide [aw-mee-seed] *a.* homicidal; *n.* homicide; *nm.* homicide (crime).
hommage [aw-mazh] *nm.* homage, tribute, token of esteem; *pl.* respects.
hommasse [aw-mas] *a.* masculine, mannish.
homme [awm] *nm.* man, mankind, husband.
homogène [aw-maw-zhen] *a.* homogeneous.
homologuer [aw-maw-law-gay] *vt.* to confirm, endorse, ratify, prove, record.
homonyme [aw-maw-neem] *nm.* homonym, namesake.
*** Hongrie** [*ohn*-gree] *nf.* Hungary.
*** hongrois** [*ohn*-grwa] *a.nm.* Hungarian; *n.* Hungarian.
honnête [aw-net] *a.* honest, upright, decent, well-bred, seemly, reasonable.
honnêteté [aw-ne-te(r)-tay] *nf.* honesty, uprightness, decency, courtesy.
honneur [aw-nē(r)r] *nm.* honour, credit; *faire — à*, to honour, meet.
honorable [aw-naw-rabl] *a.* honourable, respectable.
honoraire [aw-naw-rer] *a.* honorary; *nm.pl.* fees, honorarium.
honorer [aw-naw-ray] *vt.* to honour, respect, favour, do credit to.
honorifique [aw-naw-ree-feek] *a.* honorary, honorific.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

grace, scandal; *avoir* —, to be ashamed; *faire* — *à*, to put to shame, disgrace.

* **honteux, -euse** [*ohn*-tē(r)] *a.* ashamed, shamefaced, bashful, disgraceful.

hôpital [aw-pee-tal] *nm.* hospital, infirmary.

* **hoquet** [aw-ke] *nm.* hiccup, gasp.

horaire [aw-rer] *nm.* time-table.

* **horde** [awrd] *nf.* horde.

horizon [aw-ree-*zohn*] *nm.* horizon.

horizontal [aw-ree-*zohn*-tal] *a.* horizontal.

horloge [awr-lawzh] *nf.* clock.

horloger [awr-law-zhay] *nm.* clock and watch-maker.

horlogerie [awr-law-zhree] *nf.* clock and watch-making, clock-work.

* **hormis** [awr-mee] *prep.* except, but, save.

horreur [aw-rē(r)r] *nf.* horror, abhorrence; *pl.* horrid things, atrocities.

horrible [aw-reebl] *a.* horrible, horrid, frightful.

horrifier [aw-ree-fyay] *vt.* to horrify.

horrifique [aw-ree-feek] *a.* horrific, hair-raising.

horripilant [aw-ree-pee-*lahn*] *a.* hair-raising.

horripiler [aw-ree-pee-lay] *vt.* to make someone's flesh creep, irritate.

* **hors** [awr] *prep.* out of, outside, except, all but; — *de*, out of, outside of; — *de combat*, out of action, disabled; *être — de soi*, to be beside oneself.

* **hors-bord** [awr-bawr] *nm.* outboard motor boat.

* **hors-d'œuvre** [awr-dē(r)vr] *nm.* extraneous matter, hors-d'œuvre.

hortensia [awr-*tahn*-sya] *nm.* [hydrangea.

horticole [awr-tee-kawl] *a.* horticultural, flower-.

horticulteur [awr-tee-kül-tē(r)r] *nm.* horticulturist.

horticulture [awr-tee-kül-tür] *nf.* horticulture.

hospice [aws-pees] *nm.* hospice, home, asylum, poor-house.

hospitalier, -ière [aws-pee-ta-lyay] *a.* hospitable.

hospitaliser [aws-pee-ta-lee-zay] *vt.* to send, admit to a hospital, a poorhouse.

hospitalité [aws-pee-ta-lee-tay] *nf.* hospitality.

hostie [aw-stee] *nf.* host (Eucharistic).

hostile [aws-teel] *a.* hostile, adverse, inimical, unfriendly.

hostilité [aws-tee-lee-tay] *nf.* hostility, enmity.

hôte, -esse [oht] *n.* host, hostess, landlord, landlady, guest, visitor, inmate, dweller.

hôtel [oh-tel] *nm.* hotel, mansion, town-house; — *de ville*, town hall; — *des postes*, general post office; — *des ventes*, auction rooms; — *meublé, garni*, lodging-house, furnished apartments.

hôtel-Dieu [oh-tel-dyē(r)] *nm.* hospital.

hôtelier, -ière [oh-te(r)-lyay] *n.* hotel-keeper, landlord.

hôtellerie [oh-tel-ree] *nf.* inn, restaurant, hotel trade.

* **hotte** [awt] *nf.* basket (on back), hod.

* **houblon** [oo-blahn] *nm.* hop(s).

* **houblonnière** [oo-blaw-nyer] *nf.* hop-field.

* **houille** [oo-y] *nf.* coal; — *blanche*, water power.

* **houiller, -ère** [oo-yay] *a.* coal(-bearing).

* **houillère** [oo-yer] *nf.* coal-mine, pit, colliery.

* **houle** [ool] *nf.* swell, surge, hearing.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

houlette [oo-let] *nf.* crook.
houleux [oo-lĕ(r)] *a.* swelling, heaving, stormy.
houppe [oop] *nf.* tuft, bunch, crest, powder-puff.
houppé [oo-pay] *a.* tufted, crested.
houppette [oo-pet] *nf.* small tuft, powder-puff.
houspiller [oos-pee-yay] *vt.* to hustle, jostle, maul, abuse.
housse [oos] *nf.* cover(-ing), dust-sheet, horse-cloth.
houx [oo] *nm.* holly.
hublot [ü-bloh] *nm.* scuttle, port-hole.
huche [üsh] *nf.* trough, bin.
hue [ü] *int.* gee-up!
huée [ü-ay] *nf.* boo(-ing), hoot(-ing), jeer(-ing).
huer [ü-ay] *vi.* to shout, whoop; *vt.* to boo, hoot.
huile [weel] *nf.* oil; *pl.* the big pots.
huiler [wee-lay] *vt.* to oil.
huileux, -euse [wee-lĕ(r)] *a.* oily, greasy.
huilier [wee-lyay] *nm.* oil-can, oil and vinegar cruet.
huis [wee] *nm.* *à — clos*, in camera, behind closed doors.
huissier [wee-syay] *nm.* usher, bailiff, sheriff's officer.
huit [weet] *a.* eight; *— jours*, week; *d'aujourd'hui en —*, this day week; *donner ses — jours*, to give a week's notice; *nm.* eight, eighth.
huitaine [wee-ten] *nf.* (about) eight, week.
huitième [wee-tyem] *a.nm.* eighth.
huître [weetr] *nf.* oyster.
humain [ü-men] *a.* human, humane.
humaniser [ü-ma-nee-zay] *vt.* to humanize; *vr.* to become more humane.
humanitaire [ü-ma-nee-ter] *a.* humanitarian, humane.
humanité [ü-ma-nee-tay] *nf.* humanity.
humble [ĕ(r)nbl] *a.* humble, lowly.
humecter [ü-mek-tay] *vt.* to
humer [ü-may] *vt.* to suck in, (up), breathe in, sniff.
humeur [ü-mĕ(r)r] *nf.* humour, mood, temper, ill-humour.
humide [ü-meed] *a.* damp, humid, moist, wet.
humidité [ü-mee-dee-tay] *nf.* damp(-ness), humidity, moisture, moistness; *craint l'—*, to be kept dry.
humiliation [ü-mee-lya-syohn] *nf.* humiliation, affront.
humilier [ü-mee-lyay] *vt.* to humiliate, humble.
humilité [ü-mee-lee-tay] *nf.* humility, humbleness.
humoriste [ü-maw-reest] *a.* humorous; *nm.* humorist.
humoristique [ü-maw-rees-teek] *a.* humorous.
humour [ü-moor] *nm.* humour.
hune [ün] *nf.* top; *— de vigie*, crow's nest.
hunier [ü-nyay] *nm.* top-[sail.
huppe [üp] *nf.* tuft, crest.
huppé [ü-pay] *a.* tufted, crested, well-dressed.
hure [ür] *nf.* head, brawn, potted head.
hurlement [ür-le(r)-mahn] *nm.* howl(-ing), yell(-ing).
hurler [ür-lay] *vi.* to howl, yell, roar; *vt.* to bawl out.
hutte [üt] *nf.* hut, shed.
hybride [ee-breed] *a.nm.* hybrid.
hydrate [ee-drat] *nm.* hydrate.
hydraulique [ee-draw-leek] *a.* hydraulic, water-; *nf.* hydraulics.
hydravion [ee-dra-vyohn] *nm.* sea-plane.
hydrogène [ee-draw-zhen] *nm.* hydrogen.
hydroglisseur [ee-draw-glee-sĕ(r)r] *nm.* speed-boat.
hydrophile [ee-draw-feel] *a.* absorbent.

CC-0. Agamnigan Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

bee] *nf.* hydrophobia, rabies.
hydropisie [ee-draw-pee-zee] *nf.* dropsy.
hyène [yen] *nf.* hyena.
hygiène [ee-zhyen] *nf.* hygiene, health, sanitation.
hygiénique [ee-zhyay-neek] *a.* hygienic, healthy, sanitary; *papier* —, toilet paper.
hymne [eem] *nm.* song, anthem (national); *nf.* hymn.
hyperbole [ee-per-bawl] *nf.* hyperbole, exaggeration.
hypnose [eep-nohz] *nf.* hypnosis, trance.
hypnotiser [eep-naw-tee-zay] *vt.* to hypnotize.
hypnotisme [eep-naw-teesm] *nm.* hypnotism.
hypocondriaque [ee-paw-kohn-dryak] *a.n.* hypochondriac.
hypocrisie [ee-paw-kree-zee] *nf.* hypocrisy, cant.
hypocrite [ee-paw-kreet] *a.* hypocritical; *n.* hypocrite.
hypodermique [ee-paw-der-meek] *a.* hypodermic.
hypothécaire [ee-paw-tay-ker] *a.* mortgage; *nm.* mortgagee.
hypothèque [ee-paw-tek] *nf.* [mortgage.
hypothéquer [ee-paw-tay-kay] *vt.* to mortgage.
hypothèse [ee-paw-tez] *nf.* hypothesis, assumption.
hystérie [ees-tay-ree] *nf.* hysteria.
hystérique [ees-tay-reek] *a.* [hysteric(-al).

I

ici [ee-see] *ad.* here, now; *par* —, this way; *d'— huit jours*, a week to-day; *d'— là*, between now and then; *d'— peu*, before long; *jusqu'—*, hitherto, as far as this; *— bas*, here below.
iconoclaste [ee-kaw-naw-klast] *a.* iconoclastic; *nm.* iconoclast.
idéaliser [ee-day-a-lee-zay] *vt.* to idealize.
idéalisme [ee-day-a-leesm] *nm.* idealism.
idéaliste [ee-day-a-leest] *a.* idealistic; *n.* idealist.
idée [ee-day] *nf.* idea, thought, notion, fancy, mind; *il lui est venu à l'— que*, it occurred to him that; *— fixe*, obsession.
identification [ee-dahn-tee-fee-ka-syohn] *nf.* identification.
identifier [ee-dahn-tee-fyay] *vt.* to identify.
identique [ee-dahn-teek] *a.* identical.
identité [ee-dahn-tee-tay] *nf.* identity.
idéologie [ee-day-aw-law-zhee] *nf.* ideology.
idéologue [ee-day-aw-lawg] *a.* ideological; *nm.* ideologue.
idiomatique [ee-dyaw-ma-teek] *a.* idiomatic.
idiome [ee-dyawm] *nm.* language, idiom.
idiosyncrasie [ee-dyaw-sen-kra-see] *nf.* idiosyncrasy.
idiot [ee-dyoh] *a.* idiot(-ic), senseless; *n.* idiot, silly ass.
idiotie [ee-dyaw-see] *nf.* idiocy, imbecility, stupidity.
idiotisme [ee-dyaw-teesm] *nm.* idiom, idiomatic expression.
idiolâtre [ee-dyaw-lahtr] *a.* idolatrous; *n.* idolater, idolatress.
idolâtrer [ee-daw-lah-tray] *vt.* to idolize, worship.
idolâtrie [ee-daw-lah-tree] *nf.* idolatry. [god.
idole [ee-dawl] *nf.* idol, image,
idylle [ee-deel] *nf.* idyll. [lic.
idyllique [ee-dee-leek] *a.* idyl-
if [eef] *nm.* yew(tree).
ignare [een-yar] *a.* ignorant, uneducated; *n.* ignoramus.
ignoble [een-yawbl] *a.* ignoble, vile, base.
ignominie [een-yaw-mee-nee] *nf.* ignominy, shame.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

ignominieux, -euse [een-naw-mee-nyuh, -yuhz] *a.* ignominious, disgraceful.
ignorance [een-yaw-*rahns*] *nf.* ignorance.
ignorant [een-yaw-*rahn*] *a.* ignorant; *n.* ignoramus.
ignorer [een-yaw-ray] *vt.* to be ignorant of, not to know, to be unaware of.
il, ils [eel] *pr.* he, it, they, there.
île [eel] *nf.* island, isle.
illégal [ee-lay-gal] *a.* illegal.
illégalité [ee-lay-ga-lee-tay] *nf.* illegality, unlawfulness.
illégitime [ee-lay-zhee-teem] *a.* illegitimate, unlawful, unreasonable.
illégitimité [ee-lay-zhee-tee-mee-tay] *nf.* illegitimacy, unlawfulness.
illettré [ee-le-tray] *a.* illiterate, uneducated.
illicite [ee-lee-seet] *a.* illicit, unlawful.
illimité [ee-lee-mee-tay] *a.* unlimited, boundless.
illisibilité [ee-lee-zee-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* illegibility.
illisible [ee-lee-zeebl] *a.* illegible, unreadable.
illogicité [ee-law-zhee-see-tay] *nf.* illogicalness, illogicality, inconsistency.
illogique [ee-law-zheek] *a.* illogical, inconsistent.
illogisme [ee-law-zheesm] *nm.* illogicality, inconsistency.
illumination [ee-lü-mee-na-sy*ohn*] *nf.* illumination, lighting, understanding; *pl.* lights, illuminations.
illuminer [ee-lü-mee-nay] *vt.* to illuminate, enlighten, throw light on.
illusion [ee-lü-zy*ohn*] *nf.* illusion, delusion.
illusionniste [ee-lü-zyaw-neest] *n.* illusionist, conjurer.
illusoire [ee-lü-zwar] *a.* illusory.
illustration [ee-lüs-tra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* illustrating, illustration.
illustre [ee-lüstr] *a.* renowned.
illustré [ee-lüs-tray] *nm.* picture-paper, illustrated newspaper.
illustrer [ee-lüs-tray] *vt.* to make famous, illustrate; *vr.* to win renown.
îlot [ee-loh] *nm.* islet.
image [ee-mazh] *nf.* image, picture, likeness, simile, metaphor, reflection; *faire* —, to be vivid.
imagé [ee-ma-zhay] *a.* full of imagery, picturesque.
imaginaire [ee-ma-zhee-ner] *a.* imaginary.
imagination [ee-ma-zhee-na-sy*ohn*] *nf.* imagination, fancy, invention.
imaginer [ee-ma-zhee-nay] *vtr.* to imagine, fancy, picture; *vt.* invent, devise.
imbattable [*en*-ba-tabl] *a.* unbeatable, invincible.
imbécile [*en*-bay-seel] *a.* imbecile, half-witted, silly; *n.* imbecile, fool, half-wit.
imbécilité [*en*-bay-see-lee-tay] *nf.* imbecility, silliness.
imberbe [*en*-berb] *a.* beardless.
imbiber [*en*-bee-bay] *vt.* to imbibe, absorb, soak, impregnate, steep; *vr.* to become absorbed, soak in, absorb.
imbrisable [*en*-bree-zabl] *a.* unbreakable.
imbu [*en*-bü] *a.* soaked, steeped.
imbuvable [*en*-bü-vabl] *a.* undrinkable.
imitateur, -trice [ee-mee-ta-tē(r)r] *a.* imitative; *n.* imitator.
imitation [ee-mee-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* imitation, copying, copy, mimicking, impersonation.
imiter [ee-mee-tay] *vt.* to imitate, copy, mimic.
immaculé [ee-ma-kü-lay] *a.* immaculate, pure, spotless.
immangeable [ee-*mahn*-zhabl] *a.* uneatable.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

immanquablement [ee-mahn-ka-ble(r)-*mahn*] *ad.* inevitably, without fail.
immatériel, -elle [ee-ma-tay-ryel] *a.* immaterial, incorporeal.
immatriculation [ee-ma-tree-kü-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* matriculation, enrolling, registration.
immatriculer [ee-ma-tree-kü-lay] *vtr.* to register, enrol, matriculate.
immaturité [ee-ma-tü-ree-tay] *nf.* immaturity.
immédiat [ee-may-dya] *a.* immediate, direct, urgent.
immémorial [ee-may-maw-ryal] *a.* immemorial.
immense [ee-*mahns*] *a.* immense, vast, huge.
immensité [ee-*mahn*-see-tay] *nf.* vastness, immensity.
immerger [ee-mer-zhay] *vt.* to immerse, plunge, dip.
immérité [ee-may-ree-tay] *a.* unmerited, undeserved.
immersion [ee-mer-sy*ohn*] *nf.* immersion, dipping, submersion.
immeuble [ee-mē(r)bl] *a.* real, fixed; *nm.* real estate, house, tenement, premises.
immigrant [ee-mee-gr*ahn*] *a.n.* immigrant.
immigré [ee-mee-gray] *n.* immigrant, settler.
imminence [ee-mee-n*ahns*] *nf.* imminence.
imminent [ee-mee-n*ahn*] *a.* [imminent.
immiscer [ee-mee-say] *vt.* to mix up, involve; *vr.* to get involved, interfere.
immixtion [ee-meek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* interference.
immobile [ee-maw-beel] *a.* motionless, still, immovable.
immobilier, -ière [ee-maw-beel-yay] *a.* real, landed, building.
immobiliser [ee-maw-bee-lee-zay] *vt.* to immobilize, tie up, convert into real estate.
immobilité [ee-maw-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* immobility.
immodéré [ee-maw-day-ray] *a.* immoderate, excessive.
immodeste [ee-maw-dest] *a.* immodest, shameless.
immoler [ee-maw-lay] *vt.* to sacrifice, immolate.
immonde [ee-m*ohn*d] *a.* filthy, foul.
immondices [ee-m*ohn*-dees] *nf.pl.* dirt, refuse, filth.
immoral [ee-maw-ral] *a.* immoral.
immoralité [ee-maw-ra-lee-tay] *nf.* immorality, immoral act.
immortaliser [ee-mawr-ta-lee-zay] *vt.* to immortalize.
immortalité [ee-mawr-ta-lee-tay] *nf.* immortality.
immortel, -elle [ee-mawr-tel] *a.* immortal, undying.
immuable [ee-mü-abl] *a.* unalterable, unchanging.
immunité [ee-mü-nee-tay] *nf.* immunity.
immutabilité [ee-mü-ta-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* immutability.
impair [*en*-per] *a.* odd, uneven; *nm.* blunder, bloomer.
impalpable [*en*-pal-pabl] *a.* impalpable, intangible.
impardonnable [*en*-par-daw-nabl] *a.* unpardonable, unforgivable.
imparfait [*en*-par-fe] *a.* imperfect, defective, incomplete.
impartial [*en*-par-syal] *a.* impartial, unprejudiced.
impassable [*en*-pa-sabl] *a.* impassable, unfordable.
impasse [*en*-pahs] *nf.* blind-alley, dilemma, fix, dead-lock, finesse (cards).
impassibilité [*en*-pa-see-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* impassiveness.
impassible [*en*-pa-seebl] *a.* impassive, unmoved, callous.
impatience [*en*-pa-sy*ahns*] *nf.* impatience, eagerness.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

impatient [*en*-pa-sy*ahn*] *a.* impatient, eager.
impatienter [*en*-pa-sy*ahn*-tay] *vt.* to make impatient; *vr.* to lose patience.
impayable [*en*-pe-yabl] *a.* invaluable, priceless, terribly funny.
impeccable [*en*-pe-kabl] *a.* faultless, flawless, impeccable.
impécunieux [*en*-pay-küny*ë*(r)] *a.* impecunious.
impénétrable [*en*-pay-ne-trabl] *a.* impenetrable, impervious, inscrutable.
impénitence [*en*-pay-nee-*tahns*] *nf.* impenitence, obduracy.
impénitent [*en*-pay-nee-*tahn*] *a.* impenitent, obdurate, unrepentant.
impératif, -ive [*en*-pay-ra-teef] *a.* imperative, imperious; *nm.* imperative.
impératrice [*en*-pay-ra-trees] *nf.* empress.
imperceptible [*en*-per-sep-teebl] *a.* imperceptible, inaudible.
imperfection [*en*-per-fek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* imperfection, defectiveness, incompleteness, flaw.
impérial [*en*-pay-ryal] *a.* imperial.
impériale [*en*-pay-ryal] *nf.* top-deck, top, imperial.
impérialisme [*en*-pay-rya-leesm] *nm.* imperialism.
impérieux [*en*-pay-ry*ë*(r)] *a.* imperious, peremptory, domineering, urgent.
impérissable [*en*-pay-ree-sabl] *a.* imperishable.
imperméabiliser [*en*-per-may-a-bee-lee-zay] *vt.* to proof, make water-proof.
imperméable [*en*-per-may-abl] *a.* impermeable, impervious; *nm.* water-proof.
impersonnel, -elle [*en*-per-saw-nel] *a.* impersonal.
impertinence [*en*-per-tee-nahns] *nf.* impertinence.
impertinent [*en*-per-tee-*nahn*] *a.* impertinent, rude.
imperturbable [*en*-per-tür-babl] *a.* imperturbable, cool, calm and collected.
impétueux [*en*-pay-tü-*ë*(r)] *a.* impetuous, impulsive.
impétuosité [*en*-pay-tü-aw-zee-tay] *nf.* impetuosity, impulsiveness.
impie [*en*-pee] *a.* impious, blasphemous.
impiété [*en*-pyay-tay] *nf.* impiety, ungodliness, blasphemy.
impitoyable [*en*-pee-twa-yabl] *a.* pitiless, ruthless.
implacabilité [*en*-pla-ka-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* implacability, relentlessness.
implacable [*en*-pla-kabl] *a.* implacable, relentless.
implanter [*en*-pl*ahn*-tay] *vt.* to plant, implant; *vr.* to take root, take hold.
implicite [*en*-plee-seet] *a.* implicit, absolute.
impliquer [*en*-plee-kay] *vt.* to implicate, involve.
implorer [*en*-plaw-ray] *vt.* to implore, entreat, beseech.
impoli [*en*-paw-lee] *a.* impolite, unmannerly.
impolitesse [*en*-paw-lee-tes] *nf.* impoliteness, unmannerliness, rude act, word.
impolitique [*en*-paw-lee-teek] *a.* impolitic, ill-advised.
impondérable [*en*-p*ohn*-de-rabl] *a.* imponderable.
impopulaire [*en*-paw-pü-ler] *a.* unpopular.
impopularité [*en*-paw-pü-la-ree-tay] *nf.* unpopularity.
importance [*en*-pawr-*tahns*] *nf.* importance, moment, magnitude.
important [*en*-pawr-t*ahn*] *a.* important, large, extensive, considerable, self-important; *nm.* the main thing.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

importateur, -trice [*en*-pawr-ta-tē(r)r] *a.* importing; *n.* importer.
importation [*en*-pawr-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* importation, importing, import.
importer [*en*-pawr-tay] *vt.* to import; *vi.* to be important, matter; *n'importe*, never mind, it does not matter; *n'importe qui, quoi, comment, quand*, anyone, anything, anyhow, anytime.
importun [*en*-pawr-tē(r)n] *a.* importunate, tiresome, unwelcome; *n.* intruder, nuisance.
importuner [*en*-pawr-tü-nay] *vt.* to importune, bother, trouble, dun.
importunité [*en*-pawr-tü-nee-tay] *nf.* importunity.
imposable [*en*-poh-sabl] *a.* taxable, ratable, assessable.
imposant [*en*-poh-z*ahn*] *a.* imposing, impressive.
imposé [*en*-poh-zay] *n.* ratepayer, tax-payer.
imposer [*en*-poh-zay] *vt.* to impose, set, prescribe, enforce, tax, rate; *vi.* to command respect; *vr.* to assert oneself, force onself, itself (upon), be imperative; *en — à*, to impose upon, take in, overawe.
imposition [*en*-poh-zee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* imposition, imposing, setting, prescribing, taxation, rates.
impossibilité [*en*-paw-see-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* impossibility.
impossible [*en*-paw-seebl] *a.* impossible.
imposteur [*en*-paws-tē(r)r] *nm.* imposter, hypocrite.
imposture [*en*-paws-tür] *nf.* imposture, sham, swindle.
impôt [*en*-poh] *nm.* tax, duty; *frapper d'un —*, to tax.
impotence [*en*-paw-t*ahns*] *nf.* helplessness, infirmity.
impotent [*en*-paw-t*ahn*] *a.* infirm, helpless, crippled; *n.* cripple, invalid.
impraticable [*en*-pra-tee-kabl] *a.* impracticable, unfeasible, impassable.
imprécation [*en*-pray-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* imprecation, curse.
imprécis [*en*-pray-see] *a.* vague, inaccurate.
imprécision [*en*-pray-see-zy*ohn*] *nf.* vagueness, inaccuracy.
imprégner [*en*-pray-nyay] *vt.* to impregnate, saturate; *vr.* to become saturated, soak up.
imprenable [*en*-pre(r)-nabl] *a.* impregnable.
impression [*en*-pre-sy*ohn*] *nf.* impression, stamp(-ing), print (-ing).
impressionnable [*en*-pre-syaw-nabl] *a.* impressionable, nervous, sensitive.
impressionnant [*en*-pre-syaw-n*ahn*] *a.* impressive.
impressionner [*en*-pre-syaw-nay] *vt.* to impress, make an impression on, move; *vr.* to be moved, get nervous.
impressionisme [*en*-pre-syaw-neesm] *nm.* impressionism.
imprévoyable [*en*-pray-vwa-yabl] *a.* unforeseeable.
imprévoyance [*en*-pray-vwa-*ahn*] *n.* lack of foresight.
imprévoyant [en-pray-vwa-y*ahn*] *a.* shortsighted, improvident.
imprévu [*en*-pray-vü] *a.* unforeseen, unexpected; *nm.* unexpected, emergency.
imprimé [*en*-pree-may] *nm.* printed matter, paper, form, leaflet; *envoyer en —*, to send by book-post.
imprimer [*en*-pree-may] *vt.* to (im-)print, impress, stamp.
imprimerie [*en*-preem-ree] *nf.* printing, printing-house, press.
imprimeur [*en*-pree-mē(r)r] *nm.* printer.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

improbabilité [*en*-praw-ba-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* improbability, unlikelihood.
improbable [*en*-praw-babl] *a.* improbable, unlikely.
improbité [*en*-praw-bee-tay] *nf.* dishonesty.
improductif, -ive [*en*-praw-dük-teef] *a.* unproductive.
impromptu [*en*-pro*hn*-tü] *a.* impromptu, extempore; *ad.* impromptu, without preparation; *nm.* impromptu.
impropriété [*en*-praw-pree-ay-tay] *nf.* impropriety, unsuitableness, incorrectness.
improvisation [*en*-praw-vee-za-sy*ohn*] *nf.* improvisation, extemporization.
improvisé [*en*-praw-vee-zay] *a.* improvised, extempore, makeshift.
improviser [*en*-praw-vee-zay] *vt.* to improvise, put together, make up; *vi.* to speak extempore.
improviste (á l') [*en*-praw-veest] *ad.* unexpected(-ly).
imprudence [*en*-prü-d*ahns*] *nf.* imprudence, rashness, indiscretion.
impudence [*en*-pü-d*ahns*] *nf.* insolence, (piece of) impudence.
impudent [*en*-pü-d*ahn*] *a.* impudent, insolent, shameless.
impudicité [*en*-pü-dee-see-tay] *nf.* lewdness, immodesty.
impudique [*en*-pü-deek] *a.* lewd, immodest, unchaste.
impuissance [*en*-pwee-*sahns*] *nf.* helplessness, powerlessness, impotence.
impuissant [*en*-pwee-*sahn*] *a.* helpless, powerless, impotent, futile.
impulsif, -ive [*en*-pül-seef] *a.* impulsive.
impulsion [*en*-pül-sy*ohn*] *nf.* impulse, impetus.
impunément [*en*-pü-nay-m*ahn*] *ad.* with impunity.
impunité [*en*-pü-nee-tay] *nf.* impunity.
impur [*en*-pür] *a.* impure, unchaste, unclean, foul.
impureté [*en*-pür-tay] *nf.* impurity, foulness.
imputable [*en*-pü-tabl] *a.* imputable, attributable, chargeable.
imputation [*en*-pü-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* imputation, charge, attribution.
imputer [*en*-pü-tay] *vt.* to impute, ascribe, charge.
inabordable [ee-na-bawr-dabl] *a.* inaccessible, prohibitive.
inacceptable [ee-nak-sep-tabl] *a* unacceptable.
inaccessible [ee-nak-se-seebl] *a.* inaccessible, unapproachable.
inaccoutumé [ee-na-koo-tü-may] *a.* unaccustomed, unusual, unwonted.
inachevé [ee-nash-vay] *a.* unfinished, incomplete.
inactif, -ive [ee-nak-teef] *a.* inactive, inert.
inaction [ee-nak-sy*ohn*] *nf.* inaction, inertia.
inactivité [ee-nak-tee-vee-tay] *nf.* inactivity, inertness.
inadmissible [ee-nad-mee-seebl] *a.* inadmissible, who has failed in written examination.
inadvertance [ee-nad-ver-t*ahns*] *nf.* inadvertance, oversight, mistake.
inadvertant [ee-nad-ver-t*ahn*] *a.* inadvertant, careless.
inaliénable [ee-na-lyay-nabl] *a.* inalienable, untransferable.
inaltérable [ee-nal-te-rabl] *a.* unalterable, unfailing.
inamovible [ee-na-maw-veebl] *a.* irremovable, fixed, held for life.
inanimé [ee-na-nee-may] *a.* lifeless, inanimate, unconscious.
inanité [ee-na-nee-tay] *nf.* inanity, inane remark.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

inanition [ee-na-nee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* [illegible]

inaperçu [ee-na-per-sü] *a.* unnoticed, unseen.

inapparent [ee-na-pa-r*ahn*] *a.* unapparent.

inapplication [ee-na-plee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* lack of diligence, of assiduity.

inappliqué [ee-na-plee-kay] *a.* inattentive, careless, unapplied.

inappréciable [ee-na-pray-syabl] *a.* inappreciable, not perceptible, invaluable.

inapprivoisé [ee-na-pree-vwa-zay] *a.* untamed, wild.

inapte [ee-napt] *a.* unfit, unsuited, inapt, unemployable.

inaptitude [ee-nap-tee-tüd] *nf.* unfitness, inaptitude.

inarticulé [ee-nar-tee-kü-lay] *a.* inarticulate, not jointed.

inassouvi [ee-na-soo-vee] *a.* unappeased, unsatisfied.

inassouvissable [ee-na-soo-vee-sabl] *a.* insatiable.

inattaquable [ee-na-ta-kabl] *a.* unassailable, unquestionable.

inattendu [ee-na-t*ahn*-dü] *a.* unexpected, unlooked for.

inattentif, -ive [ee-na-t*ahn*-teef] *a.* inattentive, careless, unobservant.

inattention [ee-na-t*ahn*-sy*ohn*] *nf.* inattention, carelessness.

inaugural [ee-noh-gü-ral] *a.* inaugural, opening.

inauguration [ee-noh-gü-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* inauguration, opening, unveiling.

inaugurer [ee-noh-gü-ray] *vt.* to inaugurate, open, unveil.

inavouable [ee-na-voo-abl] *a.* shameful, foul, low.

incalculable [*en*-kal-kü-labl] *a.* incalculable, countless.

incandescence [*en*-k*ahn*-de-s*ahns*] *nf.* incandescence, white heat.

incantation [*en*-k*ahn*-ta-[illegible]

incapable [*en*-ka-pabl] *a.* incapable, inefficient, unfit, unable.

incapacité [*en*-ka-pa-see-tay] *nf.* incapacity, inefficiency, inability, disablement.

incarcérer [*en*-kar-say-ray] *vt.* to incarcerate, imprison.

incarnadin [*en*-kar-na-d*en*] *a.* incarnadine, rosy, pink.

incarnat [*en*-kar-na] *a.* rosy, pink, flesh coloured; *nm.* rosiness, rosy hue.

incarnation [*en*-kar-na-sy*ohn*] *nf.* incarnation, embodiment.

incarné [*en*-kar-nay] *a.* incarnate, ingrowing.

incarner [*en*-kar-nay] *vt.* to incarnate, embody, be the incarnation of.

incartade [*en*-kar-tad] *nf.* outburst, tirade, prank.

incendiaire [*en*-s*ahn*-dyer] *a.* incendiary, inflammatory; *n.* incendiary.

incendie [*en*-s*ahn*-dee] *nm.* fire, conflagration, burning; *échelle à* —, fire-escape; *pompe à* —, fire-engine; *poste d'*—, fire-station.

incendier [*en*-s*ahn*-dyay] *vt.* to set on fire, burn down.

incertain [*en*-ser-t*en*] *a.* uncertain, doubtful, unreliable.

incertitude [*en*-ser-tee-tüd] *nf.* uncertainty, doubt.

incessamment [*en*-se-sa-m*ahn*] *ad.* immediately.

incessant [*en*-se-s*ahn*] *a.* unceasing, ceaseless.

inceste [*en*-sest] *nm.* incest.

incestueux [*en*-ses-tü-ē(r)] *a.* incestuous.

incidence [*en*-see-d*ahns*] *nf.* incidence.

incident [*en*-see-d*ahn*] *a.* parenthetical, incidental; *nm.* incident, occurrence.

incinérateur [*en*-see-nay-ra-tē(r)r] *nm.* incinerator.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

incinéror [*en*-see-nay-ray] *vt.* to incinerate, cremate.
incisif [*en*-see-zeef] *a.* incisive.
incision [*en*-see-zy*ohn*] *nf.* incision, cutting, lancing, tapping.
inciter [*en*-see-tay] *vt.* to incite, urge.
incivilisé [*en*-see-vee-lee-zay] *a.* uncivilized.
incivilité [en-see-vee-lee-tay] *nf.* incivility, (piece of) rudeness.
inclassable [*en*-kla-sabl] *a.* unclassifiable, nondescript.
inclémence [*en*-kle-m*ahns*] *nf.* inclemency.
inclinaison [*en*-klee-ne-z*ohn*] *nf.* inclination, incline, gradient, tilt, slope.
inclination [*en*-klee-na-sy*ohn*] *nf.* inclination, bending, bow, nod, bent.
incliner [*en*-klee-nay] *vt.* to incline, slope, bow, tilt, dip, predispose; *vi.* to be predisposed, inclined; *vr.* to slope, slant, bow, give way.
inclure [*en*-klür] *vt.* to enclose.
inclus [*en*-klü] *a.* including.
inclusif, -ive [*en*-klü-zeef] *a.* inclusive.
inclusion [*en*-klü-zy*ohn*] *nf.* [inclusion, enclosing.
incohérence [*en*-kaw-e-r*ahns*] *nf.* incoherence, disjointedness.
incohérent [*en*-kaw-e-r*ahn*] *a.* incoherent, disjointed.
incolore [*en*-kaw-lawr] *a.* colourless.
incomber [*en*-k*ohn*-bay] *vi.* to fall, devolve, be incumbent.
incombustible [*en*-k*ohn*-büs-teebl] *a.* incombustible, uninflammable.
incomestible [*en*-kaw-mes-teebl] *a.* inedible.
incommensurable [*en*-kaw-m*ahn*-sü-rabl] *a.* incommensurable, incommensurate, immeasurable.
incommode [*en*-kaw-mawd] *a.* inconvenient, uncomfortable, awkward, tiresome.
incommoder [*en*-kaw-maw-day] *vt.* to inconvenience, upset, disagree with.
incommodité [*en*-kaw-maw-dee-tay] *nf.* inconvenience, discomfort.
incomparable [*en*-k*ohn*-parabl] *a.* incomparable, matchless.
incompatible [*en*-k*ohn*-pateebl] *a.* incompatible.
incompétence [*en*-k*ohn*-pe-t*ahns*] *nf.* incompetence, incompetency, inefficiency.
incompétent [*en*-k*ohn*-pe-t*ahn*] *a.* incompetent, inefficient, unqualified.
incompréhensible [*en*-k*ohn*-pray-*ahn*-seebl] *a.* incomprehensible.
incompréhension [*en*-k*ohn*-pray-*ahn*-sy*ohn*] *nf.* obtuseness, want of understanding.
incompris [*en*-k*ohn*-pree] *a.* misunderstood, not appreciated.
inconcevable [*en*-k*ohns*-vabl] *a.* inconceivable, unthinkable.
inconciliable [*en*-k*ohn*-see-lyabl] *a.* irreconcilable, incompatible.
inconduite [*en*-k*ohn*-dweet] *nf.* bad living, misconduct.
incongru [*en*-k*ohn*-grü] *a.* incongruous, unseemly, stupid.
incongruité [*en*-k*ohn*-grwee-tay] *nf.* incongruity, unseemliness, stupid remark.
inconnu [*en*-kaw-nü] *a.* unknown; *n.* stranger, unknown person; *nm.* (the) unknown.
inconscience [*en*-k*ohn*-sy*ahns*] *nf.* unconsciousness, want of principle.
inconscient [*en*-k*ohn*-sy*ahn*] *a.* unconscious, unaware; *nm.* subconscious mind.
inconséquent [*en*-k*ohn*-se-k*ahn*] *a.* inconsistent, irresponsible, illogical.
inconsidéré [*en*-k*ohn*-see-day-ray] *a.* inconsiderate, thoughtless, heedless.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

inconsistant [*en*-kohn-sees-tahn] *a.* soft, flabby.
inconsolable [*en*-kohn-so-labl] *a.* inconsolable.
inconstance [*en*-kohn-stahns] *nf.* inconstancy, fickleness, changeableness.
inconstant [*en*-kohn-stahn] *a.* inconstant, fickle, changeable.
incontestable [*en*-kohn-tes-tabl] *a.* indisputable, incontestable, beyond question.
incontesté [*en*-kohn-tes-tay] *a.* undisputed.
incontinent [*en*-kohn-tee-nahn] *a.* incontinent; *ad.* straightway, forthwith.
incontrôlable [*en*-kohn-troh-labl] *a.* not verifiable, unable to be checked.
inconvenance [*en*-kohn-vnahns] *nf.* unsuitability, impropriety, unseemliness, improper act or word.
inconvenant [*en*-kohn-vnahn] *a.* improper, unseemly.
inconvénient [*en*-kohn-vay-nyahn] *nm.* disadvantage, drawback, objection.
incorporer [*en*-kawr-paw-ray] *vt.* to incorporate, embody.
incorrect [*en*-kaw-rekt] *a.* incorrect, wrong, ill-mannered.
incorrection [*en*-kaw-rek-syohn] *nf.* incorrectness, inaccuracy, ill-bred act.
incorrigible [*en*-kaw-ree-zheebl] *a.* incorrigible, hopeless.
incorruptible [*en*-kaw-rüp-teebl] *a.* incorruptible.
incrédibilité [*en*-kray-dee-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* incredibility.
incrédule [*en*-kray-dül] *a.* incredulous; *n.* unbeliever.
incrédulité [*en*-kray-dü-lee-tay] *nf.* incredulity.
incriminer [*en*-kree-mee-nay] *vt.* to incriminate, accuse.
incroyable [*en*-krwa-yabl] *a.* incredible, unbelievable.
incroyant [*en*-krwa-yahn] *a.* unbelieving; *n.* unbeliever.
incrustation [*en*-krüs-ta-syohn] *nf.* incrustation, inlay, fur, fur-lining.
incruster [*en*-krüs-tay] *vt.* to incrust, fur, inlay; *vr.* to become incrusted, furred up.
incubation [*en*-kü-ba-syohn] *nf.* incubation, hatching.
inculpable [*en*-kül-pabl] *a.* chargeable, indictable.
inculpation [*en*-kül-pa-syohn] *nf.* charge, indictment.
inculpé [*en*-kül-pay] *n.* accused, defendant.
inculper [*en*-kül-pay] *vt.* to charge, indict.
inculquer [*en*-kül-kay] *vt.* to inculcate, instil.
inculte [*en*-kült] *a.* uncultivated, wild, uncultured.
incurie [*en*-kü-ree] *nf.* carelessness, negligence.
incuriosité [*en*-kü-ryaw-zee-tay] *nf.* want of curiosity.
incursion [*en*-kür-syohn] *nf.* incursion, inroad, raid.
Inde [*end*] *nf.* India; *pl.* Indies.
indébrouillable [*en*-day-broo-yabl] *a.* tangled, inextricable.
indécence [*en*-de-sahns] *nf.* immodesty, indecency.
indécent [*en*-de-sahn] *a.* immodest, indecent, improper.
indéchiffrable [*en*-day-shee-frabl] *a.* undecipherable, illegible, unintelligible.
indécis [*en*-day-see] *a.* undecided, irresolute, doubtful, open, vague.
indécision [*en*-day-see-zyohn] *nf.* indecision, irresolution.
indéfendable [*en*-day-fahn-dabl] *a.* indefensible.
indéfini [*en*-day-fee-nee] *a.* indefinite, undefined.
indéfinissable [*en*-day-fee-nee-sabl] *a.* indefinable.
indélibile [*en*-day-lay-beel] *a.* indelible.
indélicat [*en*-day-lee-ka] *a.* indelicate, tactless.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

indélicatesse [*en*-day-lee-ka-tes] *nf.* indelicacy, tactlessness, [illegible]

indemaillable [*en*-day-ma-yabl] *a.* ladder-proof.

indemne [*en*-dem] *a.* undamaged, unhurt.

indemniser [*en*-dem-nee-zay] *vt.* to compensate, indemnify.

indemnité [*en*-dem-nee-tay] *nf.* indemnity, compensation, grant, allowance; — *de chômage*, dole.

indéniable [*en*-day-nyabl] *a.* undeniable.

indépendance [*en*-day-*pahn*-*dahns*] *nf.* independence.

indépendant [*en*-day-*pahn*-*dahn*] *a.* independent, unattached, self-contained.

indescriptible [*en*-des-kreep-teebl] *a.* indescribable.

indésirable [*en*-day-zee-rabl] *a.* undesirable, objectionable.

indestructible [*en*-des-trük-teebl] *a.* indestructible.

indéterminé [*en*-day-ter-mee-nay] *a.* irresolute, indefinite, indeterminate.

index [*en*-deks] *nm.* forefinger, index, indicator.

indicateur, -trice [*en*-dee-ka-tè(r)r] *a.* indicatory; *nm.* time-table, gauge, indicator, detector, informer; *poteau* —, sign-post.

indicatif, -ive [*en*-dee-ka-teef] *a.* indicative; *nm.* indicative (mood), signature tune.

indication [*en*-dee-ka-*syohn*] *nf.* indication, information, sign, clue, pointing out; *pl.* instructions, directions.

indice [*en*-dees] *nm.* sign, mark, indication, clue.

indicible [*en*-dee-seebl] *a.* unspeakable, indescribable.

indien, -ienne [*en*-dyen] *a.n.* Indian.

indienne [*en*-dyen] *nf.* chintz, print, overarm stroke.

indifférence [*en*-dee-fe-*rahns*] *nf.* indifference, apathy.

indifférent [*en*-dee-fe-*rahn*] *a.* indifferent, apathetic, [illegible]

indigence [*en*-dee-zhahns] *nf.* indigence, want, poverty.

indigène [*en*-dee-zhen] *a.* indigenous, native; *n.* native.

indigent [*en*-dee-zh*ahn*] *a.* indigent, needy.

indigeste [*en*-dee-zhest] *a.* indigestible, heavy, undigested.

indigestion [*en*-dee-zhes-ty*ohn*] *nf.* attack of indigestion.

indignation [*en*-dee-nya-sy*ohn*] *nf.* indignation.

indigne [*en*-deen-y] *a.* unworthy, undeserving, vile.

indigné [*en*-deen-yay] *a.* indignant.

indigner [*en*-deen-yay] *vt.* to make indignant; *vr.* to be, to become, indignant.

indignité [*en*-deen-yee-tay] *nf.* indignity, unworthiness, infamy.

indiquer [*en*-dee-kay] *vt.* to indicate, point (to, out), show, appoint; *c'était indiqué*, it was the obvious thing to do.

indirect [*en*-dee-rekt] *a.* indirect, devious.

indiscipliné [*en*-dee-see-plee-nay] *a.* unruly, undisciplined.

indiscret, -ète [*en*-dees-kre] *a.* indiscreet, unguarded, tactless, prying.

indiscrétion [*en*-dees-kray-sy*ohn*] *nf.* indiscretion, tactless remark or action.

indiscutable [*en*-dee-skü-tabl] *a.* unquestionable, indisputable.

indispensable [*en*-dees-*pahn*-sabl] *a.* indispensable, necessary, essential, requisite.

indisponibilité [*en*-dees-paw-nee-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* unavailability.

indisposé [*en*-dees-poh-zay] *a.* indisposed, unwell, ill-disposed.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

indisposer [*en*-dees-poh-zay] *vt.* to upset, disagree with, [illegible]
indisposition [*en*-dees-paw-zee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* indisposition.
indissoluble [*en*-dee-saw-lübl] *a.* insoluble, indissoluble.
indistinct [*en*-dee-st*enk*t] *a.* indistinct, faint, blurred.
individu [*en*-dee-vee-dü] *nm.* individual, fellow, character.
individualiser [*en*-dee-vee-dü-a-lee-zay] *vt.* to individualize, specify.
individuel, -elle [*en*-dee-vee-dü-el] *a.* individual, personal.
indivisible [*en*-dee-vee-zeebl] *a.* indivisible.
indocile [*en*-daw-seel] *a.* intractable, wilful, disobedient.
indolence [*en*-daw-l*ahns*] *nf.* indolence, apathy.
indolent [*en*-daw-l*ahn*] *a.* indolent, slack, slothful.
indomptable [*en*-d*ohn*-tabl] *a.* untamable, ungovernable, unmanageable, invincible.
indu [*en*-dü] *a.* not due, undue, unwarranted, unreasonable.
indubitable [*en*-dü-bee-tabl] *a.* indubitable, unquestionable.
induire [*en*-dweer] *vt.* to induce, tempt.
indulgence [*en*-dül-zh*ahns*] *nf.* indulgence, forbearance, leniency.
indulgent [*en*-dül-zh*ahn*] *a.* indulgent, forbearing, lenient.
indûment [*en*-dü-m*ahn*] *ad.* unduly.
industrialiser [*en*-düs-tree-a-lee-zay] *vt.* to industrialize.
industrialisme [*en*-düs-tree-a-leesm] *nm.* industrialism.
industrie [*en*-düs-tree] *nf.* industry, trade, activity, industriousness; *vivre d'—*, to live by one's wits.
industriel, -ielle [*en*-düs-tree-el] *a.* industrial; *nm.* industrialist, manufacturer.
industrieux, -euse [*en*-düs-tree-ë(r)] *a.* industrious, active.
[illegible]
inébranlable [ee-nay-brahn-labl] *a.* unshakeable, steadfast, unswerving, unflinching.
inédit [ee-nay-dee] *a.* unpublished, new.
ineffable [ee-ne-fabl] *a.* ineffable, unutterable.
ineffaçable [ee-ne-fa-sabl] *a.* ineffaceable, indelible.
inefficace [ee-ne-fee-kas] *a.* ineffective, ineffectual.
inefficacité [ee-ne-fee-ka-see-tay] *nf.* inefficacy, ineffectiveness, ineffectualness.
inégal [ee-nay-gal] *a.* unequal, uneven, irregular, unsteady.
inégalité [ee-nay-ga-lee-tay] *nf.* inequality, unevenness, roughness, unsteadiness.
inéluctable [ee-nay-lük-tabl] *a.* inevitable.
inénarrable [ee-nay-na-rabl] *a.* indescribable, beyond words.
inepte [ee-nept] *a.* inept, foolish, stupid, futile.
ineptie [ee-nep-tee] *nf.* ineptitude, stupid remark.
inépuisable [ee-nay-pwee-zabl] *a.* inexhaustible, abundant.
inéquitable [ee-nay-kee-tabl] *a.* inequitable, unfair.
inerte [ee-nert] *a.* inert, dull, sluggish, listless.
inespéré [ee-nes-pay-ray] *a.* unexpected, unhoped-for.
inestimable [ee-nes-tee-mabl] *a.* priceless, invaluable.
inévitable [ee-nay-vee-tabl] *a.* inevitable, unavoidable.
inexact [ee-neg-zakt] *a.* inexact, inaccurate, unpunctual.
inexactitude [ee-neg-zak-tee-tüd] *nf.* inexactitude, inaccuracy, unpunctuality.
inexcusable [ee-nek-skü-zabl] *a.* inexcusable, unpardonable, unwarranted.
inexécutable [ee-neg-zay-kü-tabl] *a.* impracticable.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandiga

inexercé [ee-neg-zer-say] *a.* unexercised, unpractised.
inexistant [ee-neg-zee-stahn] *a.* non-existent.
inexorable [ee-neg-zaw-rabl] *a.* inexorable.
inexpérience [ee-neks-pay-ryahns] *nf.* inexperience.
inexpérimenté [ee-neks-pay-ree-mahn-tay] *a.* inexperienced, unpractised, untried, raw.
inexplicable [ee-neks-plee-kabl] *a.* inexplicable, unaccountable.
inexpliqué [ee-neks-plee-kay] *a.* unexplained, unaccounted for.
inexploité [ee-neks-plwa-tay] *a.* unworked, undeveloped.
inexpressif, -ive [ee-neks-pre-seef] *a.* expressionless.
inexprimable [ee-neks-pree-mabl] *a.* inexpressible, beyond words.
infaillibilité [*en*-fa-yee-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* infallibility.
infaillible [*en*-fa-yeebl] *a.* infallible, sure, unerring.
infâme [*en*-fahm] *a.* infamous, foul.
infamie [*en*-fa-mee] *nf.* infamy, foul deed or word.
infatigable [*en*-fa-tee-gabl] *a.* tireless, untiring, indefatigable.
infatuation [*en*-fa-tü-a-sy*ohn*] *nf.* self-conceit, infatuation.
infécond [*en*-fay-k*ohn*] *a.* barren, sterile, unfruitful.
infécondité [*en*-fay-k*ohn*-dee-tay] *nf.* sterility, barrenness.
infect [*en*-fekt] *a.* stinking, tainted, rotten, foul.
infecter [*en*-fek-tay] *vt.* to infect, taint, stink of.
infectieux, -euse [*en*-fek-syĕ(r)] *a.* infectious.
infection [*en*-fek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* infection, contamination, stink.
infléoder [*en*-fay-aw-day] *vr.* to give one's support, join.
inférer [*en*-fay-ray] *vt.* to infer.
inférieur [*en*-fay-ryĕ(r)r] *a.* inferior, lower; *n.* inferior.
infériorité [*en*-fay-ryaw-ree-tay] *nf.* inferiority.
infernal [*en*-fer-nal] *a.* infernal, devilish, diabolical.
infertile [*en*-fer-teel] *a.* barren, infertile, unfruitful.
infester [*en*-fes-tay] *vt.* to infest, overrun.
infidèle [*en*-fee-del] *a.* unfaithful, faithless, false; *n.* infidel, unbeliever.
infidélité [*en*-fee-day-lee-tay] *nf.* infidelity, unfaithfulness.
infiltrer [*en*-feel-tray] *vr.* to infiltrate, seep, soak in.
infime [*en*-feem] *a.* lowly, mean, tiny.
infini [*en*-fee-nee] *a.* infinite, endless, boundless, countless; *nm.* infinite, infinity.
infiniment [*en*-fee-nee-m*ahn*] *ad.* infinitely, ever so much.
infinité [*en*-fee-nee-tay] *nf.* infinity, infinitude, countless number.
infirme [*en*-feerm] *a.* infirm, disabled, crippled, feeble; *n.* cripple, invalid.
infirmer [*en*-feer-may] *vt.* to weaken, invalidate, quash.
infirmerie [*en*-feer-me(r)-ree] *nf.* infirmary, sick-room.
infirmier, -ière [*en*-feer-myay] *n.* (male) nurse, hospital orderly.
infirmité [*en*-feer-mee-tay] *nf.* infirmity, weakness, disability.
inflammation [*en*-fla-ma-sy*ohn*] *nf.* inflammation.
inflation [*en*-fla-sy*ohn*] *nf.* inflation.
inflexible [*en*-flek-seebl] *a.* inflexible, unbending, rigid.
inflexion [*en*-flek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* inflection, inflexion, modulation.
infliger [*en*-flee-zhay] *vt.* to inflict.
influence [*en*-flü-*ahns*] *nf.* influence, effect, sway.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

influencer [*en*-flü-*ahn*-say] *vt.* to influence, affect, sway.
influent [*en*-flü-*ahn*] *a.* influential.
influer [*en*-flü-ay] *vi.* to have an influence, an effect.
informateur, -trice [*en*-fawr-ma-tẽ(r)r] *n.* informant.
information [*en*-fawr-ma-sy*ohn*] *nf.* inquiry, preliminary investigation; *pl.* news bulletin.
informe [*en*-fawrm] *a.* shapeless, misshapen, ill-formed.
informé [*en*-fawr-may] *nm.* inquiry.
informer [*en*-fawr-may] *vt.* to inform, apprise; *vi.* to investigate, inform; *vr.* to make inquiries.
infortune [*en*-fawr-tün] *nf.* misfortune.
infortuné [*en*-fawr-tü-nay] *a.* unfortunate, unlucky.
infraction [*en*-frak-sy*ohn*] *nf.* infringement, breach.
infranchissable [*en*-fr*ahn*-shee-sabl] *a.* impassable, insuperable.
infréquenté [*en*-fray-k*ahn*-tay] *a.* unfrequented, quiet.
infructueux, -euse [*en*-frük-tü-ẽ(r)] *a.* unfruitful, barren, fruitless.
infuser [*en*-fü-zay] *vt.* to infuse, steep; *vr.* to infuse.
infusion [*en*-fü-zy*ohn*] *nf.* infusion.
ingambe [*en*-g*ahnb*] *a.* active.
ingénier [*en*-zhay-nyay] *vr.* to contrive, use all one's wits.
ingénieur [*en*-zhay-nyẽ(r)r] *nm.* engineer.
ingénieux, -euse [*en*-zhay-nyẽ(r)] *a.* ingenious, clever.
ingéniosité [*en*-zhay-nyaw-zee-tay] *nf.* ingenuity, ingeniousness.
ingénu [*en*-zhay-nü] *a.* ingenuous, simple, artless, unsophisticated.
ingénuité [*en*-zhay-nü-ee-tay] *nf.* ingenuousness, simplicity.
ingérer [*en*-zhay-ray] *vr.* to interfere, meddle.
ingouvernable [*en*-goo-ver-nabl] *a.* unmanageable uncontrollable.
ingrat [*en*-gra] *a.* ungrateful, thankless, unprofitable.
ingratitude [*en*-gra-tee-tüd] *nf.* ingratitude, thanklessness.
ingrédient [*en*-gray-dy*ahn*] *nm.* ingredient.
inguérissable [*en*-gay-ree-sabl] *a.* incurable.
inhabile [ee-na-beel] *a.* awkward, unfitted, unskilled.
inhabitable [ee-na-bee-tabl] *a.* uninhabitable.
inhabité [ee-na-bee-tay] *a.* uninhabited, untenanted.
inhabitué [ee-na-bee-tü-ay] *a.* unaccustomed.
inharmonieux, -euse [ee-nar-maw-nyẽ(r)] *a.* discordant, unmusical.
inhérent [ee-ne-r*ahn*] *a.* inherent.
inhibition [ee-nee-bee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* inhibition.
inhospitalier, -ière [ee-naws-pee-ta-lyay] *a.* inhospitable.
inhumain [ee-nü-m*en*] *a.* inhuman, heartless.
inhumer [ee-nü-may] *vt.* to bury, inter.
inimaginable [ee-nee-ma-zhee-nabl] *a.* unimaginable, unthinkable.
inimitable [ee-nee-mee-tabl] *a.* inimitable, peerless.
inimitié [ee-nee-mee-tyay] *nf.* enmity, ill-will, ill-feeling.
ininteligent [ee-n*en*-te-lee-zh*ahn*] *a.* unintelligent, obtuse.
ininteligible [ee-n*en*-te-lee-zheebl] *a.* unintelligible.
ininterrompu [ee-n*en*-te-r*ohn*-pü] *a.* uninterrupted, unbroken.
inique [ee-neek] *a.* iniquitous.
iniquité [ee-nee-kee-tay] *nf.* iniquity, evil-doing.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

initial [ee-nee-syal] *a.* initial (letter).
initialo [ee-nee-syal] *nf.* initial
initiateur, -trice [ee-nee-sya-tē(r)r] *n.* initiator.
initiation [ee-nee-sya-syohn] *nf.* initiation.
initiative [ee-nee-sya-teev] *nf.* initiative, push; *syndicat d'—*, information office.
initier [ee-nee-syay] *vt.* to initiate.
injecter [*en*-zhek-tay] *vt.* to inject; *vr.* to become bloodshot.
injection [*en*-zhek-syohn] *nf.* injection.
injonction [*en*-zhohnk-syohn] *nf.* injunction, behest.
injudicieux, -euse [*en*-zhü-dee-syē(r)] *a.* injudicious.
injure [*en*-zhür] *nf.* insult, wrong.
injurier [*en*-zhü-ryay] *vt.* to insult, call names, abuse.
injurieux, -euse [*en*-zhü-ryē(r)] *a.* insulting, abusive.
injuste [*en*-zhüst] *a.* unjust, unfair, wrong.
injustice [*en*-zhüs-tees] *nf.* injustice, unfairness, wrong.
injustifiable [*en*-zhüs-tee-fyabl] *a.* unjustifiable.
inlassable [*en*-lah-sabl] *a.* untiring, tireless.
innavigable [ee-na-vee-gabl] *a.* unnavigable, not seaworthy.
inné [ee-nay] *a.* innate, inborn.
innocence [ee-naw-*sahns*] *nf.* innocence, harmlessness.
innocent [ee-naw-*sahn*] *a.* innocent, simple, guileless, harmless; *n.* half-wit, idiot.
innocenter [ee-naw-*sahn*-tay] *vt.* to clear, declare innocent.
innocuité [ee-naw-kwee-tay] *nf.* innocuousness, harmlessness.
innombrable [ee-n*ohn*-brabl] *a.* countless, innumerable.
innovation [ee-naw-va-sy*ohn*] *nf* innovation.
inobservation [ee-nawp-ser-va-sy*ohn*] *nf.* disregard, breach.
inobservé [ee-nawp-ser-vay] *a.* unnoticed, unobserved.
inoccupé [ee-naw-kü-pay] *a.* unoccupied, idle, vacant.
inoculer [ee-naw-kü-lay] *vt.* to inoculate, inject.
inodore [ee-naw-dawr] *a.* odourless, scentless.
inoffensif, -ive [ee-naw-*fahn*-seef] *a.* inoffensive, harmless.
inondation [ee-n*ohn*-da-sy*ohn*] *nf.* inundation, flood.
inonder [ee-n*ohn*-day] *vt.* to inundate, deluge.
inopiné [ee-naw-pee-nay] *a.* unexpected, unforeseen.
inopportun [ee-naw-pawr-t*ē(r)n*] *a.* inopportune, unseasonable, ill-timed.
inopportunité [ee-naw-pawr-tü-nee-tay] *nf.* inopportuneness, unseasonableness.
inoubliable [ee-noo-blee-abl] *a.* unforgettable.
inouï [een-wee] *a.* unheard of, revolting.
inoxydable [ee-nok-see-dabl] *a.* stainless, rust-proof.
inqualifiable [*en*-ka-lee-fyabl] *a.* unqualifiable, unspeakable.
inquiet, -ète [*en*-kye] *a.* anxious, uneasy, concerned.
inquiéter [*en*-kyay-tay] *vt.* to make anxious, disturb, disquiet; *vr.* to worry, grow anxious.
inquiétude [*en*-kyay-tüd] *nf.* anxiety; *pl.* misgivings.
insaisissable [*en*-se-zee-sabl] *a.* elusive, imperceptible, vague.
insalubre [*en*-sa-lübr] *a.* unhealthy, insanitary.
insanité [*en*-sa-nee-tay] *nf.* insanity.
insatiable [*en*-sa-syabl] *a.* insatiable.
insciemment [*en*-sya-m*ahn*] *ad.* unknowingly, unwittingly.
inscription [*en*-skreep-sy*ohn*]

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

nf. inscription, writing down, enrolment; *droit d'* —, entrance fee.

inscrire [*en*-skreer] *vt.* to inscribe, write down, enrol, register; *vr.* to enrol, put down one's name.

inscrutable [*en*-skrü-tabl] *a.* inscrutable.

insecte [*en*-sekt] *nm.* insect.

insécurité [*en*-say-kü-ree-tay] *nf.* insecurity.

insensé [*en-sahn*-say] *a.* mad, senseless, wild, crazy.

insensibiliser [*en-sahn*-see-bee-lee-zay] *vt.* to anaesthetize.

insensibilité [*en-sahn*-see-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* insensibility, callousness, lack of feeling.

insensible [*en-sahn*-seebl] *a.* insensitive, callous, unfeeling, imperceptible.

inséparable [*en*-say-pa-rabl] *a.* inseparable.

insérer [*en*-say-ray] *vt.* to insert.

insidieux, -euse [*en*-see-dyĕ(r)] *a.* insidious.

insigne [*en*-seen-y] *a.* distinguished, signal, notorious; *nm.* badge, token, sign.

insignifiance [*en*-seen-yee-fy*ahns*] *nf.* insignificance.

insignifiant [*en*-seen-yee-fy*ahn*] *a.* insignificant, meaningless, trivial.

insinuation [*en*-see-nü-a-sy*ohn*] *nf.* insinuation, innuendo, insertion.

insinuer [*en*-see-nü-ay] *vt.* to insinuate, hint at, insert; *vr.* to steal, slip, creep (into, *dans*).

insipide [*en*-see-peed] *a.* insipid, tasteless, dull, flat.

insistance [*en*-see-st*ahns*] *nf.* insistence, persistence.

insister [*en*-sees-tay] *vi.* to insist, persist.

insociable [*en*-saw-syabl] *a.* insociable, unsociable.

insolation [*en*-saw-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* insolation, sunstroke.

insolence [*en*-saw-l*ahns*] *nf.* insolence, impertinence.

insolent [*en*-saw-l*ahn*] *a.n.* insolent, impudent, impertinent.

insolite [*en*-saw-leet] *a.* unusual, unwonted.

insoluble [*en*-saw-lübl] *a.* insoluble, unsolvable.

insolvabilité [*en*-sol-va-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* insolvency.

insolvable [*en*-sol-vabl] *a.* insolvent.

insomnie [*en*-sawm-nee] *nf.* insomnia, sleeplessness.

insondable [*en-sohn*-dabl] *a.* fathomless, bottomless.

insonore [*en*-saw-nawr] *a.* sound-proof.

insouciance [*en*-soo-sy*ahns*] *nf.* unconcern, casualness.

insouciant [*en*-soo-sy*ahn*] *a.* care-free, heedless.

insoucieux, -euse [*en*-soo-syĕ(r)] *a.* heedless, careless, regardless.

insoumis [*en*-soo-mee] *a.* unsubdued, unruly, refractory.

insoumission [*en*-soo-mee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* insubordination.

insoutenable [*en*-soot-nabl] *a.* untenable, indefensible.

inspecter [*en*-spek-tay] *vt.* to inspect, examine.

inspecteur, -trice [*en*-spek-tĕ(r)r] *n.* inspector, inspectress, examiner, overseer.

inspection [*en*-spek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* inspection, examination, survey.

inspiration [*en*-spee-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* inspiration, inhaling.

inspirer [*en*-spee-ray] *vt.* to inspire, breathe in, prompt; *vr.* to find inspiration (in, *de*).

instabilité [*en*-sta-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* instability, unsteadiness, uncertainty.

instable [*en*-stabl] *a.* unstable, unsteady, unreliable.

installation [*en*-sta-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* installation, setting up, fittings, plant.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

installer [*en*-stah-lay] *vt.* to install, fit up, equip; *vr.* to settle down, install oneself, move in.
instamment [*en*-sta-*mahn*] *ad.* earnestly, urgently.
instance [*en*-*stahns*] *nf.* instance, solicitation, law-suit; *pl.* entreaties, requests.
instant [*en*-*stahn*] *a.* urgent, pressing; *nm.* instant, moment; *à l'—*, at once, a moment ago; *par —s*, off and on.
instantané [*en*-*stahn*-ta-nay] *a.* instantaneous; *nm.* snapshot.
instar (à l' — de) [*en*-star] *prep.* after the manner of, like.
instigateur, -trice [*en*-stee-ga-tẽ(r)r] *n.* instigator.
instigation [*en*-stee-ga-sy*ohn*] *nf.* instigation, incitement.
instinct [*en*-sten] *nm.* instinct.
instinctif, -ive [*en*-sten-teef] *a.* instinctive.
instituer [*en*-stee-tü-ay] *vt.* to institute, set up, appoint.
institut [*en*-stee-tü] *nm.* institute, institution.
instituteur, -trice [*en*-stee-tü-tẽ(r)r] *n.* founder, elementary school-teacher.
institution [*en*-stee-tü-sy*ohn*] *nf.* setting up, institution, establishment.
instructeur [*en*-strük-tẽ(r)r] *nm.* instructor.
instructif, -ive [*en*-strük-teef] *a.* instructive.
instruction [*en*-strük-sy*ohn*] *nf.* instruction, schooling, education, training, investigation; *pl.* directions, orders.
instruire [*en*-strweer] *vt.* to instruct, train, investigate.
instruit [*en*-strwee] *a.* educated, learned, trained.
instrument [*en*-strü-*mahn*] *nm.* instrument, tool.
instrumentation [*en*-strü-*mahn*-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* instrumentation, orchestration.
instrumenter [*en*-strü-*mahn*-tay] *vt.* to score, orchestrate; *vi.* to order proceedings to be taken.
insu [*en*-sü] *nm. à l'— de*, without the knowledge of; *à son —*, without his knowing.
insubmersible [*en*-süb-mer-seebl] *a.* unsinkable.
insubordination [*en*-sü-bawr-dee-na-sy*ohn*] *nf.* insubordination.
insuccès [*en*-sük-se] *nm.* failure.
insuffisance [*en*-sü-fee-*zahns*] *nf.* insufficiency, shortage, incompetence.
insuffisant [*en*-sü-fee-*zahn*] *a.* insufficient, inadequate, incompetent.
insulaire [*en*-sü-ler] *a.* insular; *n.* islander.
insularité [*en*-sü-la-ree-tay] *nf.* insularity.
insulte [*en*-sült] *nf.* insult.
insulter [*en*-sül-tay] *vt.* to insult, affront, taunt.
insupportable [*en*-sü-pawr-tabl] *a.* unbearable, insufferable, intolerable.
insurgé [*en*-sür-zhay] *n.* rebel, insurgent.
insurger [*en*-sür-zhay] *vr.* to revolt, rise in revolt.
insurmontable [*en*-sür-*mohn*-tabl] *a.* insuperable.
insurrection [*en*-sü-rek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* rebellion, insurrection.
intact [*en*-takt] *a.* intact, whole, undamaged.
intangible [*en*-*tahn*-zheebl] *a.* intangible.
intarissable [*en*-ta-ree-sabl] *a.* inexhaustible, endless.
intégral [*en*-te-gral] *a.* integral, whole, full.
intégrant [*en*-te-gr*ahn*] *a.* integral.
intègre [*en*-tegr] *a.* upright, honest, just.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

integrity, honesty, entirety.
intellectuel, -elle [*en*-te-lek-tü-el] *a.* intellectual, mental; *n.* intellectual, high-brow.
intelligence [*en*-te-lee-zh*ahns*] *nf.* intelligence, intellect, comprehension, understanding; *vivre en bonne — avec*, to live on good terms with; *être d'— avec*, to be in league with.
intelligent [*en*-te-lee-zh*ahn*] *a.* intelligent, clever, brainy.
intelligible [*en*-te-lee-zheebl] *a.* intelligible, understandable.
intempérance [*en*-*tahn*-pe-r*ahns*] *nf.* intemperance, licence.
intempérant [*en*-*tahn*-pay-r*ahn*] *a.* intemperate.
intempéré [*en*-*tahn*-pay-ray] *a.* immoderate, excessive.
intempérie [*en*-*tahn*-pay-ree] *nf.* inclemency.
intempestif, -ive [*en*-*tahn*-pes-teef] *a.* unseasonable, inopportune.
intenable [*en*-tnabl] *a.* untenable.
intendance [*en*-*tahn*-d*ahns*] *nf.* intendance, management, stewardship, commissariat, Army Service Corps, supply depot.
intendant [*en*-*tahn*-d*ahn*] *nm.* intendant, steward, manager.
intense [*en*-*tahns*] *a.* intense, intensive, severe.
intensité [*en*-*tahn*-see-tay] *nf.* intensity, intenseness, strength.
intenter [*en*-*tahn*-tay] *vt.* — *un procès*, to bring an action.
intention [*en*-*tahn*-sy*ohn*] *nf.* intention, purpose; *à votre —*, for you, meant for you.
intentionné [*en*-*tahn*-syaw-nay] *a.* intentioned, meaning, disposed.
intentionnel, -elle [*en*-*tahn*-syaw-nel] *a.* intentional.
intercaler [*en*-ter-ka-lay] *vt.* to intercalate, add, switch in.
to intercede.
intercepter [*en*-ter-sep-tay] *vt.* to intercept, cut off.
interception [*en*-ter-sep-sy*ohn*] *nf.* interception, interruption.
intercession [*en*-ter-se-sy*ohn*] *nf.* intercession.
interchangeable [*en*-ter-sh*ahn*-zhabl] *a.* interchangeable.
interdiction [*en*-ter-deek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* interdiction, prohibition.
interdire [*en*-ter-deer] *vt.* to prohibit, forbid, ban, suspend, nonplus, take aback.
interdit [*en*-ter-dee] *a.* suspended, forbidden, taken aback, nonplussed; *nm.* interdict; *route —e*, no thoroughfare.
intéressant [*en*-tay-re-s*ahn*] *a.* interesting.
intéressé [*en*-tay-re-say] *a.* interested, concerned, selfish.
intéresser [*en*-tay-re-say] *vt.* to interest, concern; *vr.* to be interested, take an interest.
intérêt [*en*-tay-re] *nm.* interest, advantage, good, share; *avoir — à le faire*, to be to one's interest to do it; *porter — à*, to take an interest in.
intérieur [*en*-tay-ryẽ(r)r] *a.* interior, inner, inward, home, domestic; *nm.* inside, interior, home, house, inside-forward; *à l'—*, inside.
intérim [*en*-tay-reem] *nm.* [interim.
interjection [*en*-ter-zhek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* interjection.
interlinéaire [*en*-ter-lee-nay-er] *a.* interlinear.
interlocuteur, -trice [*en*-ter-law-kü-tẽ(r)r] *n.* interlocutor, speaker.
interloquer [*en*-ter-law-kay] *vt.* to disconcert, take aback; *vr.* to become embarrassed.
intermède [*en*-ter-med] *nm.* medium, agency, interlude.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

intermédiaire [*en*-ter-may-*dyair*] *a.* intermediate, intervening, middle; *nm.* intermediary, agency, agent, go-between, middle-man.

interminable [*en*-ter-mee-nabl] *a.* interminable, never-ending, endless.

intermittent [*en*-ter-mee-*tahn*] *a.* intermittent, irregular.

internat [*en*-ter-na] *nm.* living-in, boarding-school.

interne [*en*-tern] *a.* internal, interior, inner, inward; *n.* boarder, resident doctor.

interner [*en*-ter-nay] *vt.* to intern, confine.

interpellation [*en*-ter-pe-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* interpellation, question, interruption, challenge.

interpeller [*en*-ter-pe-lay] *vt.* to call upon s.o. for an explanation, challenge.

interpoler [*en*-ter-paw-lay] *vt.* to interpolate.

interposer [*en*-ter-poh-zay] *vt.* to interpose, place between; *vr.* to intervene.

interprétation [*en*-ter-pray-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* interpretation, rendering.

interprète [*en*-ter-pret] *n.* interpreter, player, actor, artiste.

interpréter [*en*-ter-pray-tay] *vt.* to interpret, expound, render.

interrogateur, -trice [*en*-te-raw-ga-tē(r)r] *a.* interrogatory, questioning; *n.* interrogator, examiner.

interrogatif, -ive [*en*-te-raw-ga-teef] *a.* interrogative.

interrogation [*en*-te-raw-ga-sy*ohn*] *nf.* interrogation, question(-ing), oral test; *point d'—*, question mark.

interrogatoire [*en*-te-raw-ga-twar] *nm.* interrogation, cross-examination.

interroger [*en*-te-raw-zhay] *vt.* to interrogate, question.

interrompre [*en*-te-*rohn*pr] *vt.* to interrupt, break (off), stop; switch off; *vr.* to stop, break off.

interrupteur, -trice [*en*-te-rüp-tē(r)r] *n.* interrupter; *nm.* switch, cut-out.

interruption [*en*-te-rüp-sy*ohn*] *nf.* interruption, breaking off, stoppage, switching off.

intersection [*en*-ter-sek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* intersection.

interstice [*en*-ter-stees] *nm.* interstice, chink.

interurbain [*en*-ter-ür-be*n*] *a.* interurban, trunk.

intervalle [*en*-ter-val] *nm.* interval, space, distance, period.

intervenir [*en*-ter-ve(r)-neer] *vi.* to intervene, interfere.

intervention [*en*-ter-vah*n*-sy*ohn*] *nf.* intervention.

interversion [*en*-ter-ver-sy*ohn*] *nf.* inversion.

intervertir [*en*-ter-ver-teer] *vt.* to invert, reverse, transpose.

interviewer [*en*-ter-vyoo-jay] *vt.* to interview.

intestin [*en*-tes-te*n*] *a.* intestine, internal, civil; *nm.* intestine, bowel.

intimation [*en*-tee-ma-sy*ohn*] *nf.* notification, notice.

intime [*en*-teem] *a.* intimate, inner, inward.

intimer [*en*-tee-may] *vt.* to intimate, notify.

intimider [*en*-tee-mee-day] *vt.* to intimidate, frighten.

intimité [*en*-tee-mee-tay] *nf.* intimacy, privacy.

intituler [*en*-tee-tü-lay] *vt.* to entitle, head.

intolérable [*en*-taw-le-rabl] *a.* intolerable, unbearable.

intolérance [*en*-taw-le-ra*hn*s] *nf.* intolerance.

intolérant [*en*-taw-le-ra*hn*] *a.* intolerant.

intoxication [*en*-tawk-see-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* poisoning.

intoxiquer [*en*-tawk-see-kay] *vt.* to poison.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

intraduisible [*en*-tra-dwee-zeebl] *a.* untranslatable.
intraitable [*en*-tre-tabl] *a.* untreatable, unmanageable, uncompromising.
intransigeanco [*en*-trahn-see-zhahns] *nf.* intransigence strictness, intolerance.
intransigeant [*en*-trahn-see-zhahn] *a.* intransigent, unbending, adamant.
intrépido [*en*-tray-peed] *a.* intrepid, fearless, dauntless.
intrépidité [*en*-tray-pee-dee-tay] *nf.* intrepidity, fearlessness, dauntlessness.
intrigant [*en*-tree-*gahn*] *a.* intriguing, scheming; *n.* intriguer, schemer.
intrigue [*en*-treeg] *nf.* intrigue, scheme, plot.
intriguer [*en*-tree-gay] *vt.* to intrigue, puzzle; *vi.* to plot, scheme.
intrinsèque [*en*-tren-sek] *a.* intrinsic.
introduction [*en*-traw-duk-syohn] *nf.* introduction, bringing in, admission; *d'—*, introductory.
introduire [*en*-traw-dweer] *vt.* to introduce, put in, let in, bring in, show in; *vr.* to enter, get in, make one's way (into).
introniser [*en*-traw-nee-zay] *vt.* to enthrone, establish; *vr.* to become established.
introspectif, -ive [*en*-traw-spek-teef] *a.* introspective.
introspection [*en*-traw-spek-syohn] *nf.* introspection.
introuvable [*en*-troo-vabl] *a.* not to be found, untraceable.
intrus [*en*-trü] *a.* intruding; *n.* intruder.
intrusion [*en*-trü-zyohn] *nf.* intrusion, trespass.
intuitif, -ive [*en*-twee-teef] *a.* intuitive.
intuition [*en*-twee-syohn] *nf.* intuition.
inusité [ee-nu-zee-tay] *a.* unusual.
inutile [ee-nü-teel] *a.* useless, vain, unavailing, needless.
inutilisable [ee-nü-tee-lee-zabl] *a.* useless, unserviceable.
inutilité [ee-nü-tee-lee-tay] *nf.* uselessness, needlessness.
invalide [*en*-va-leed] *a.* infirm, disabled, invalid; *nm.* pensioner, disabled soldier.
invalider [*en*-va-lee-day] *vt.* to invalidate, declare void.
invalidité [*en*-va-lee-dee-tay] *nf.* infirmity, disablement, disability, invalidity.
invariable [*en*-va-ryabl] *a.* invariable, unchanging.
invasion [*en*-va-zyohn] *nf.* invasion.
invective [*en*-vek-teev] *nf.* invective.
invectiver [*en*-vek-tee-vay] *vt.* to abuse, call s.o. names; *vi.* to revile.
invendable [*en*-vahn-dabl] *a.* unsaleable.
inventaire [*en*-vahn-ter] *nm.* inventory; *dresser l'—*, to take stock.
inventer [*en*-vahn-tay] *vt.* to invent, devise, discover, make up.
inventeur [*en*-vahn-tĕ(r)r] *nm.* inventor, discoverer.
invention [*en*-vahn-syohn] *nf.* invention, inventiveness, device, made-up story.
inventorier [*en*-vahn-taw-ryay] *vt.* to make a list of, inventory.
inverse [*en*-vers] *a.* inverse, inverted, opposite; *nm.* opposite, reverse.
inversion [*en*-ver-syohn] *nf.* inversion, reversal.
invertir [*en*-ver-teer] *vt.* to invert, reverse.
investigateur, -trice [*en*-ves-tee-ga-tĕ(r)r] *a.* investigating, searching; *n.* investigator.
investigation [*en*-ves-tee-ga-syohn] *nf.* investigation.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

investir [*en*-ves-teer] *vt.* to invest, besiege, surround.
investiture [*en*-ves-tee-tür] *nf.* investiture, induction.
invétéré [*en*-vay-tay-ray] *a.* inveterate, deep-rooted, hardened, confirmed.
invincible [*en*-ven-seebl] *a.* invincible, insuperable.
inviolable [*en*-vyaw-labl] *a.* inviolable, sacred.
invisibilité [*en*-vee-zee-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* invisibility.
invisible [*en*-vee-zeebl] *a.* invisible, unseen.
invitation [*en*-vee-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* invitation.
invite [*en*-veet] *nf.* invitation, inducement, lead, call.
invité [*en*-vee-tay] *n.* guest.
inviter [*en*-vee-tay] *vt.* to invite, ask, tempt, call for.
invocation [*en*-vaw-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* invocation.
involontaire [*en*-vaw-l*ohn*-ter] *a.* involuntary, unintentional.
invoquer [*en*-vaw-kay] *vt.* to invoke, call upon, call forth, bring forward.
invraisemblable [*en*-vre-s*ahn*-blabl] *a.* unlikely, improbable.
invraisemblance [*en*-vre-s*ahn*-bl*ahns*] *nf.* unlikeliness, unlikelihood, improbability.
invulnérable [*en*-vül-ne-rabl] *a.* invulnerable.
iode [yawd] *nm.* iodine.
irascible [ee-ra-seebl] *a.* irascible, crusty, quick-tempered.
iridescent [ee-ree-de-s*ahn*] *a.* iridescent.
iris [ee-rees] *nm.* iris.
irisé [ee-ree-zay] *a.* iridescent, rainbow-coloured.
irlandais [eer-l*ahn*-de] *a.n.* Irish, Irishman, Irishwoman.
Irlande [eer-l*ahnd*] *nf.* Ireland.
ironie [ee-raw-nee] *nf.* irony.
ironique [ee-raw-neek] *a.* ironical.
irradier [ee-ra-dyay] *vi.* to radiate, spread.
irraisonnable [ee-re-zaw-nabl] *a.* irrational.
irréconciliable [ee-ray-k*ohn*-see-lyabl] *a.* irreconcilable.
irrécusable [ee-ray-kü-zabl] *a.* irrefutable, unimpeachable, irrecusable.
irréel, -elle [ee-ray-el] *a.* unreal.
irréfléchi [ee-ray-flay-shee] *a.* unconsidered, thoughtless.
irréflexion [ee-ray-flek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* thoughtlessness.
irréfutable [ee-ray-fü-tabl] *a.* irrefutable, indisputable.
irrégularité [ee-ray-gü-la-ree-tay] *nf.* irregularity, unsteadiness, unpunctuality.
irrégulier, -ière [ee-ray-gü-lyay] *a.* irregular, unsteady.
irréligieux, -euse [ee-ray-lee-zhyĕ(r)] *a.* irreligious.
irrémédiable [ee-ray-may-dyabl] *a.* irremediable, irreparable.
irremplaçable [ee-r*ahn*-pla-sabl] *a.* irreplaceable.
irréparable [ee-ray-pa-rabl] *a.* irreparable, irretrievable.
irrépressible [ee-ray-pre-seebl] *a.* irrepressible.
irréprochable [ee-ray-praw-shabl] *a.* irreproachable, faultless, impeccable.
irrésistible [ee-ray-zees-teebl] *a.* irresistible.
irrésolu [ee-ray-zaw-lü] *a.* irresolute, unsteady, unsolved.
irrésolution [ee-ray-zaw-lü-sy*ohn*] *nf.* irresolution, hesitancy, uncertainty.
irrespectueux, -euse [ee-res-pek-tü-ĕ(r)] *a.* disrespectful.
irresponsable [ee-res-p*ohn*-sabl] *a.* irresponsible.
irrévérence [ee-ray-ve-r*ahns*] *nf.* irreverence.
irrévérencieux, -euse [ee-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

ray-ve-*rahn*-syĕ(r)] *a.* irreverent, irreligious.
irrévocable [ee-ray-vaw-kabl] *a.* irrevocable, binding.
irrigation [ee-ree-ga-sy*ohn*] *nf.* irrigation.
irriguer [ee-ree-gay] *vt.* to irrigate, flood.
irritable [ee-ree-tabl] *a.* irritable, short-tempered, sensitive, jumpy.
irritation [ee-ree-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* irritation.
irriter [ee-ree-tay] *vt.* to irritate, annoy, rouse, inflame; *vr.* to become angry, inflamed.
irruption [ee-rüp-sy*ohn*] *nf.* irruption, inrush, raid.
islandais [ees-l*ahn*-de] *a.* Icelandic; *n.* Icelander.
Islande [ees-l*ahnd*] *nf.* Iceland.
isolateur, -trice [ee-zaw-la-tĕ(r)r] *a.* insulating; *nm.* insulator.
isolement [ee-zawl-m*ahn*] *nm.* isolation, loneliness, insulation.
isolé [ee-zaw-lay] *a.* isolated, lonely, insulated.
isoler [ee-zaw-lay] *vt.* to isolate, insulate.
issu [ee-sü] *a.* sprung (from), descended (from).
issue [ee-sü] *nf.* issue, outlet, exit, end, conclusion.
isthme [eesm] *nm.* isthmus.
Italie [ee-ta-lee] *nf.* Italy.
italien, -ienne [ee-ta-ly*en*] *a.n.* Italian.
italique [ee-ta-leek] *a.* italic; *nm.* italics.
item [ee-tem] *ad.* likewise.
itinéraire [ee-tee-nay-rer] *nm.* itinerary, route.
itinérant [ee-tee-ne-r*ahn*] *a.* itinerant.
ivoire [ee-vwar] *nm.* ivory.
ivraie [ee-vre] *nf.* tares, chaff.
ivre [eevr] *a.* drunk, tipsy, intoxicated, wild, mad.
ivresse [ee-vres] *nf.* intoxication, rapture.
ivrogne [ee-vrawn-y] *a.* drunken; *nm.* drunkard, drunkard, sot.
ivrognerie [ee-vraw-ny-ree] *nf.* drunkenness.

J

jabot [zha-boh] *nm.* crop, jabot, ruffle, frill.
jacasser [zha-ka-say] *vi.* to chatter, jabber.
jacasserie [zha-kas-ree] *nf.* [chatter(-ing).
jachère [zha-sher] *nf.* untilled land, fallow.
jacinthe [zha-s*ent*] *nf.* hya-[cinth.
jacquet [zha-ke] *nm.* backgammon.
jactance [zhak-t*ahns*] *nf.* boasting, brag, boastfulness.
jadis [zha-dees] *ad.* once, formerly, in bygone days.
jaillir [zha-yeer] *vi.* to spout, gush (out), spurt, flash.
jaillissement [zha-yees-m*ahn*] *nm.* spouting, gushing.
jais [zhe] *nm.* jet.
jalon [zha-l*ohn*] *nm.* stake, staff, rod, landmark.
jalonner [zha-law-nay] *vt.* to stake out, mark out, blaze.
jalouser [zha-loo-zay] *vt.* to be jealous of, envy.
jalousie [zha-loo-zee] *nf.* jealousy, venetian blind, shutter.
jaloux, -ouse [zha-loo] *a.* jealous, anxious, zealous.
jamais [zha-me] *ad.* ever, never; *ne . . . jamais*, never.
jambage [zh*ahn*-bazh] *nm.* jamb, leg, down-stroke.
jambe [zh*ahnb*] *nf.* leg, shank; *prendre ses —s au cou*, to take to one's heels; *à toutes —s*, as fast as one can.
jambière [zh*ahn*-byer] *nf.* elastic stocking; *pl.* leggings, shin-guards, water-proof overtrousers.
jambon [zh*ahn*-b*ohn*] *nm.* ham.
jansénisme [zh*ahn*-say-neesm] *nm.* Jansenism.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

jante [zhahnt] *nf.* rim.
janvier [zhahn-vyer] *nm.* January.
Japon [zha-pohn] *nm.* Japan.
japonais [zha-paw-ne] *a.n.* Japanese.
jappement [zhap-mahn] *nm.* yelping, yapping.
japper [zha-pay] *vi.* to yelp, yap.
jaquette [zha-ket] *nf.* (woman's) jacket, morning coat.
jardin [zhar-den] *nm.* garden; — *alpin*, rock-garden; — *public*, public park; — *potager*, kitchen garden.
jardinage [zhar-dee-nazh] *nm.* gardening, garden produce.
jardiner [zhar-dee-nay] *vi.* to garden.
jardinière [zhar-dee-nyer] *nf.* flower-stand, market-gardener's cart.
jargon [zhar-gohn] *nm.* jargon, gibberish.
jarre [zhar] *nf.* earthenware jar.
jarret [zha-re] *nm.* hough, ham, hock.
jarretière [zhar-tyer] *nf.* garter, sling.
jars [zhar] *nm.* gander.
jaser [zha-zay] *vi.* to chatter.
jaseur, -euse [zha-zē(r)r] *a.* talkative; *n.* chatterbox.
jasmin [zhaz-men] *nm.* jasmine.
jaspe [zhasp] *nm.* jasper.
jasper [zhas-pay] *vt.* to mottle, marble.
jatte [zhat] *nf.* bowl, basin, pan.
jauge [zhohzh] *nf.* gauge, tonnage, dip-stick.
jauger [zhoh-zhay] *vt.* to gauge, measure, draw.
jaunâtre [zhoh-nahtr] *a.* yellowish.
jaune [zhohn] *a.nm.* yellow; *souliers* —*s*, brown shoes; — *d'œuf*, yolk (of an egg); *rire* —, to smile wryly.
jaunir [zhoh-neer] *vt.* to make yellow; *vi.* to turn yellow.
jaunisse [zhoh-nees] *nf.* jaundice.
javel [zha-vel] *nm.* *eau de* —, bleaching water.
javelle [zha-vel] *nf.* bundle.
javelot [zhav-loh] *nm.* javelin.
je [zhe(r)] *pr.* I.
jésuite [zhay-zweet] *nm.* [Jesuit.
jet [zhe] *nm.* throw(-ing), cast, jet, spurt, ray, shoot; — *d'eau*, fountain; *d'un seul* —, in one piece, at one attempt.
jetée [zhe(r)-tay] *nf.* jetty, [pier.
jeter [zhe(r)-tay] *vt.* to throw (away), cast, fling; *vr.* to throw oneself, attack, fall (upon, *sur*), flow (into, *dans*).
jeton [zhe(r)-tohn] *nm.* counter.
jeu [zhē(r)] *nm.* play, game, playing, acting, gambling, stake(s), child's play; — *de cartes*, pack of cards; — *de lumière*, lighting effects; — *de société*, parlour game; *ce n'est pas de* —, it is not fair (play); *prendre du* —, to work loose; *hors* —, offside.
jeudi [zhē(r)-dee] *nm.* Thursday.
jeun [zhē(r)n] *ad.* *à* —, fasting, on an empty stomach.
jeune [zhē(r)n] *a.* young, youthful, junior.
jeûne [zhē(r)n] *nm.* fast(-ing).
jeûner [zhē(r)-nay] *vi.* to fast.
jeunesse [zhē(r)-nes] *nf.* youth, boyhood, girlhood, youthfulness, young people.
joaillerie [zhwa-y-ree] *nf.* jeweller's trade, jewellery.
joaillier, -ière [zhwa-yay] *n.* jeweller.
jobard [zhaw-bar] *nm.* simpleton, dupe, mug.
joie [zhwa] *nf.* joy, gladness, mirth, merriment; *à cœur* —, to one's heart's content; *feu de* —, bonfire.
joindre [zhwendr] *vtr.* to join, unite, combine, clasp.
joint [zhwen] *nm.* joint, join.
jointoyer [zhwen-twa-yay] *vt.* to point.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

jointure [zhwen-tür] *nf.* join, joint.
joli, -e [zhaw-lee] *a.* pretty, fine, nice; *faire du —*, to make a nice mess of things.
joliment [zhaw-lee-mahn] *ad.* prettily, nicely, awfully.
jonc [zhohn] *nm.* rush, reed, cane.
joncher [zhohn-shay] *vt.* to strew, litter.
jonction [zhohnk-syohn] *nf.* junction, joining.
jongler [zhohn-glay] *vi.* to juggle.
jongleric [zhohn-gle(r)-ree] *nf.* jugglery, juggling.
jongleur [zhohn-glē(r)r] *nm.* juggler, tumbler.
jonquille [zhohn-kee-y] *nf.* jonquil, daffodil.
joue [zhoo] *nf.* cheek; *mettre en —*, to aim (at).
jouer [zhoo-ay] *vt.* to play, stake, back, act, feign; *vi.* to play, gamble, work, be loose; *vr.* to make fun (of, *de*); *faire —*, to work, bring into play, touch off.
jouet [zhoo-e] *nm.* toy, plaything.
joueur, -euse [zhoo-ē(r)r] *a.* fond of gambling; *n.* player, performer, gambler; *être beau —*, to be a (good) sport.
joufflu [zhoo-flü] *a.* chubby.
joug [zhoog] *nm.* yoke.
jouir [zhweer] *vi.* to enjoy.
jouissance [zhwee-sahns] *nf.* enjoyment, pleasure, possession.
jouisseur, -euse [zhwee-sē(r)r] *a.* fond of a good time; *n.* pleasure-seeker, sensualist.
joujou [zhoo-zhoo] *nm.* toy.
jour [zhoor] *nm.* day, daylight, opening; *en plein —*, in broad daylight; *mettre au —*, to bring to light; *mettre à —*, to bring up to date; *sous un autre —*, in another light; *au — le —*, from day to day; *d'un — à l'autre*, any day.
journal [zhoor-nal] *nm.* newspaper, journal, diary; *— de bord*, log-book.
journalier, -ière [zhoor-na-lyay] *a.* daily; *n.* day-labourer.
journalisme [zhoor-na-leesm] *nm.* journalism.
journaliste [zhoor-na-leest] *n.* journalist, reporter.
journée [zhoor-nay] *nf.* day, day's work, day's march.
journellement [zhoor-nel-mahn] *ad.* daily, every day.
joute [zhoot] *nf.* joust, tilting.
jouter [zhoo-tay] *vi.* to tilt, joust, fight.
jovial [zhaw-vyal] *a.* jovial, jolly.
jovialité [zhaw-vya-lee-tay] *nf.* joviality, jollity.
joyau [zhwa-yoh] *nm.* jewel.
joyeux, -euse [zhwa-yē(r)] *a.* joyous, joyful, merry.
jubilation [zhü-bee-la-syohn] *nf.* jubilation, glee.
jubilé [zhü-bee-lay] *nm.* jubilee.
jubiler [zhü-bee-lay] *vi.* to be jubilant, be in high glee.
jucher [zhü-shay] *vti.* to perch; *vr.* to roost, perch.
juchoir [zhü-shwar] *nm.* perch, roosting-place.
judas [zhü-dah] *nm.* traitor, spy-hole.
judiciaire [zhü-dee-syer] *a.* judicial, legal.
judicieux, -euse [zhü-dee-syē(r)] *a.* judicious, sensible.
juge [zhüzh] *nm.* judge, umpire; *— d'instruction*, examining magistrate; *— de paix*, magistrate.
jugé [zhü-zhay] *nm.* guesswork.
jugement [zhüzh-mahn] *nm.* judgment, trial, sentence, opinion, discrimination.
jugeotte [zhü-zhawt] *nf.* common sense, savvy.
juger [zhü-zhay] *vt.* to judge, try, sentence, criticize, deem.
jugulaire [zhü-gü-ler] *a.* jugular; *nf.* jugular vein, chin-strap.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

juif, -ive [zhwee.] *a.* Jewish; *n.* Jew, Jewess.
juillet [zhwee-yay] *nm.* July.
juin [zhwen] *nm.* June.
juiverie [zhwee-vree] *nf.* Jewry, ghetto.
jujube [zhü-zhüb] *nm.* jujube.
jumeau, -elle [zhü-moh] *a.n.* twin.
jumeler [zhüm-lay] *vt.* to arrange in pairs.
jumelle [zhü-mel] *nf.* opera-glasses, field-glasses, binoculars.
jument [zhü-*mahn*] *nf.* mare.
jungle [zhē(r)ngl] *nf.* jungle.
jupe [zhüp] *nf.* skirt.
jupe-culotte [zhüp-kü-lawt] *nf.* divided skirt.
jupon [zhü-*pohn*] *nm.* petticoat, underskirt.
juré [zhü-ray] *a.* sworn; *nm.* juryman, juror; *pl.* jury.
jurer [zhü-ray] *vt.* to swear, vow, pledge; *vi.* to curse, swear, clash.
juridiction [zhü-ree-deek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* jurisdiction.
juridique [zhü-ree-deek] *a.* juridical, legal, judicial.
juriste [zhü-reest] *nm.* jurist.
juron [zhü-r*ohn*] *nm.* oath, curse.
jury [zhü-ree] *nm.* jury, examining board, selection committee.
jus [zhü] *nm.* juice, gravy.
jusque [zhüsk] *prep.* up to, as far as, until, till, even; *jusqu' ici*, so far, hitherto; — *-là*, up to that point, until then; *jusqu'à ce que*, until.
jusqu'auboutiste [zhüs-koh-boo-teest] *n.* die-hard, whole-hogger.
juste [zhüst] *a.* just, fair, right, righteous, accurate, tight, scanty; *ad.* just, exactly, accurately, barely; *au* —, exactly; *comme de* —, as is only right.
justement [zhüs-te(r)-*mahn*] *ad.* rightly, precisely, properly, as a matter of fact.
justesse [zhüs-tes] *nf.* correctness, accuracy, exactness, soundness; *de* —, just and no more.
justice [zhüs-tees] *nf.* justice, fairness, law; *se faire* —, to take the law into one's own hands.
justifiable [zhüs-tee-fyabl] *a.* justifiable.
justification [zhüs-tee-fee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* justification, vindication.
justifier [zhüs-tee-fyay] *vt.* to justify, warrant, vindicate, clear; *vr.* to justify, vindicate, clear oneself.
jute [zhüt] *nm.* jute.
juteux, -euse [zhü-tē(r)] *a.* juicy.
juvénile [zhü-vay-neel] *a.* juvenile, youthful.
juxtaposer [zhüks-ta-poh-zay] *vt.* to place side by side.

K

kangourou [k*ahn*-goo-roo] *nm.* kangaroo.
képi [kay-pee] *nm.* peaked cap.
kermesse [ker-mes] *nf.* fair.
kilogramme [kee-law-gram] *nm.* kilogram.
kilomètre [kee-law-metr] *nm.* kilometre.
kilométrique [kee-law-may-treek] *a.* kilometric; *borne* —, milestone.
kiosque [kyawsk] *nm.* kiosk, stall, stand, conning-tower.
klaxon [klak-s*ohn*] *nm.* motor horn.
klaxonner [klak-saw-nay] *vi.* to sound the horn.
kleptomane [klep-taw-man] *a.n.* kleptomaniac.
krack [krak] *nm.* crash, failure.
kyrielle [keer-yel] *nf.* litany, rigmarole, string.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

L

l', see **le**.
la [la] *def. art. pr.f.* see **le**.
la [la] *nm.* musical note A.
là [la] *ad.* there, then, that, at such a point; *inter.* there now! *c'est — la question*, that is the question; *d'ici —*, in the meantime; *oh, — —!* oh, I say! [yonder.
là-bas [la-bah] *ad.* over there,
labeur [la-bĕ(r)r] *nm.* labour, hard work.
labial [la-byal] *a.* labial.
laboratoire [la-baw-ra-twar] *nm.* laboratory.
laborieux, -euse [la-baw-ryĕ(r)] *a.* laborious, (hard-) working, arduous, hard, slow.
labour [la-boor] *nm.* tilling, ploughing; *pl.* ploughed land.
labourable [la-boo-rabl] *a.* arable.
labourage [la-boo-razh] *nm.* ploughing, tilling.
labourer [la-boo-ray] *vt.* to till, plough (up), furrow.
laboureur [la-boo-rĕ(r)r] *nm.* ploughman.
labyrinthe [la-bee-*rent*] *nm.* labyrinth, maze.
lac [lak] *nm.* lake, loch.
lacer [la-say] *vt.* to lace (up); *vr.* to lace oneself up.
lacérer [la-say-ray] *vt.* to lacerate, slash, tear.
lacet [la-se] *nm.* lace, noose, snare; *en —*, winding.
lâchage [lah-shazh] *nm.* releasing, dropping.
lâche [lahsh] *a.* loose, lax, slack, slovenly, cowardly.
lâchement [lahsh-*mahn*] *ad.* slackly, loosely, in a cowardly fashion.
lâcher [lah-shay] *vt.* to release, drop, let go, let fly, let loose, let out, set free, divulge, blab out, — *pied*, to give ground, give way; — *prise*, to let go (one's hold); *nm.* release.
lâcheté [lash-tay] *nf.* cowardice, craven action.
lacis [la-se] *nm.* network.
laconique [la-kaw-neek] *a.* laconic.
lacrymogène [la-kree-maw-zhen] *a.* tear. [milk-.
lacté [lak-tay] *a.* lacteal, milky.
lacune [la-kün] *nf.* lacuna, gap, break, blank.
là-dedans [la-de(r)-*dahn*] *ad.* in there, within, in it, in them.
là-dehors [la-de(r)-awr] *ad.* outside, without.
là-dessous [la-de(r)-soo] *ad.* under there, under that, under it, under them, underneath.
là-dessus [la-de(r)-sü] *ad.* on that, on it, on them, thereupon.
ladre [lahdr] *a.* mean, stingy; *nm.* miser, skinflint.
ladrerie [lah-dre(r)-ree] *nf.* meanness, niggardliness.
lagune [la-gün] *nf.* lagoon.
là-haut [la-oh] *ad.* up there.
laïciser [la-ee-see-zay] *vt.* to secularize.
laid [le] *a.* ugly, despicable.
laideron, -onne [le-dro*hn*] *n.* plain person.
laideur [le-dĕ(r)r] *nf.* ugliness, despicableness.
lainage [le-nazh] *nm.* fleece, woollen article; *pl.* woollen goods.
laine [len] *nf.* wool; — *filée*, yarn; — *peignée*, worsted.
lainerie [len-ree] *nf.* woollen mill, -trade, wool-shop.
laineux, -euse [le-nĕ(r)] *a.* woolly, fleecy.
lainier -ière [le-nyay] *a.* wool(len) trade; *n.* woollen-goods manufacturer.
laïque [la-eek] *a.* lay, secular; *nm.* layman.
laisse [les] *nf.* leash, lead.
laissé-pour-compte [le-say-poor-k*ohnt*] *nm.* returned goods, rejects, goods left on hand.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

laisser [le-say] *vt.* to leave, let, allow; *se* — *faire*, to submit; — *là quelqu'un*, to leave someone in the lurch; — *là quelquechose*, to give up, leave off, doing something; *ne pas* — *de faire*, not to fail to do, to do nevertheless.

laisser-aller [le-say-a-lay] *nm.* untidiness, carelessness, neglect.

laisser-faire [le-say-fer] *nm.* non-interference, non-resistance, inaction, passiveness.

laissez-passer [le-say-pa-say] *nm.* pass, permit.

lait [le] *nm.* milk; *frère, sœur de* —, foster-brother, sister.

laitage [le-tazh] *nm.* dairy produce, milk foods.

laiterie [le-tree] *nf.* dairy.

laiteux, -euse [le-tĕ(r)] *a.* milky.

laitier, -ière [le-tyay] *a.* dairying, milk-; *n.* dairyman, milkman, milkmaid, dairymaid; *nm.* slag, dross.

laiton [le-*tohn*] *nm.* brass.

laitue [le-tü] *nf.* lettuce.

laïus [la-yüs] *nm.* speech.

lama [la-ma] *nm.* llama.

lambeau [*lahn*-boh] *nm.* scrap, shred, rag, tatter.

lambin [*lahn*-*ben*] *a.* slow, sluggish, lethargic; *n.* slow-coach.

lambris [*lahn*-bree] *nm.* wainscoting, panelling, panelled ceiling.

lambrissage [*lahn*-bree-sazh] *nm.* wainscoting, panelling.

lame [lam] *nf.* strip, thin plate, foil, slat, blade, wave; — *de fond*, ground-swell.

lamé [la-may] *a.* spangled.

lamentable [la-*mahn*-tabl] *a.* lamentable, pitiful, woeful.

lamentation [la-*mahn*-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* lament(-ation), wail(-ing).

lamenter [la-*mahn*-tay] *vr.* to lament, wail.

laminer [la-mee-nay] *vt.* to laminate, roll, calender.

laminoir [la-mee-*wahr*] *nm.* rolling-mill, roller, calendering machine.

lampadaire [*lahn*-pa-der] *nm.* standard lamp, candelabrum.

lampe [*lahnp*] *nf.* lamp, light, torch, valve.

lamper [*lahn*-pay] *vt.* to gulp, swig.

lampion [*lahn*-py*ohn*] *nm.* fairy light, Chinese lantern.

lampiste [*lahn*-peest] *n.* lamp-man, lamplighter.

lampisterie [*lahn*-pees-tree] *nf.* lamp-room.

lance [*lahns*] *nf.* spear, lance, harpoon, nozzle.

lancé [*lahn*-say] *a.* under way, flying; *un homme* —, a man who has made his name.

lance-bombes [*lahns*-*bohnb*] *nm.* trench mortar, bomb rack.

lance-flammes [*lahns*-flam] *nm.* flame-thrower.

lancement [*lahns*-*mahn*] *nm.* launching, throwing, putting, floating, promoting.

lancer [*lahn*-say] *vt.* to throw, cast, drop, release, launch, float, start, set (on, going, on one's feet), put on the market; *vr.* to rush, dash, launch (out), plunge.

lance-torpille [*lahns*-tawr-pee-y] *nm.* torpedo-tube.

lancette [*lahn*-set] *nf.* lancet.

lancier [*lahn*-syay] *nm.* lancer.

lancinant [*lahn*-see-n*ahn*] *a.* shooting, throbbing.

lande [*lahnd*] *nf.* heath, moor.

langage [*lahn*-gazh] *nm.* language, speech, talk.

lange [*lahnzh*] *nf.* baby's napkin; *pl.* swaddling-clothes.

langoureux, -euse [*lahn*-goo-rĕ(r)] *a.* languorous, languid.

langouste [*lahn*-goost] *nf.* lobster.

langue [*lahng*] *nf.* tongue, language, speech; — *vivante*,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

modern language; — *verte*, [illegible] maker, slandermonger; *donner sa — au chat*, to give it up.

languette [*lahn*-get] *nf.* strip, tongue.

langueur [*lahn*-gē(r)r] *nf.* languor, listlessness.

languir [*lahn*-geer] *vi.* to languish, pine, long (*après*, for).

languissant [*lahn*-gee-*sahn*] *a.* languishing, languid, dull.

lanière [lan-yer] *nf.* strip, strap, thong, lash.

lanterne [*lahn*-tern] *nf.* lantern, lamp, light.

lapalissade [la-pa-lee-sad] *nf.* truism.

laper [la-pay] *vt.* to lap (up).

lapidaire [la-pee-der] *a.* lapidary, concise; *nm.* lapidary.

lapider [la-pee-day] *vt.* to throw stones at, vilify.

lapin [la-*pen*] *nm.* rabbit, coney; — *de garenne*, wild rabbit; *poser un —*, to fail to turn up, play a trick.

laps [laps] *nm.* lapse, space of time.

lapsus [lap-süs] *nm.* lapse, mistake, slip.

laquais [la-ke] *nm.* lackey, [footman.

laque [lak] *nf.* lake; — *en écailles*, shellac; *nm.* lacquer.

laquer [la-kay] *vt.* to lacquer, japan, enamel.

larbin [lar-*ben*] *nm.* flunkey.

larcin [lar-*sen*] *nm.* larceny, petty theft.

lard [lar] *nm.* fat, bacon.

larder [lar-day] *vt.* to lard, inflict, shower, interlard.

large [larzh] *a.* broad, wide, large, ample, liberal, generous; *ad.* broadly, wide; *nm.* room, space, open sea, breadth; *au —*, in the offing, out at sea, off; *prendre le —*, to put to sea, make off.

largesse [lar-zhes] *nf.* liberality, generosity, largess.

largeur [lar-zhē(r)r] *nf.* [illegible]

larguer [lar-gay] *vt.* to loose, cast off, unfurl, release.

larme [larm] *nf.* tear, drop.

larmoyant [lar-mwa-*yahn*] *a.* weeping, tearful, maudlin.

larmoyer [lar-mwa-yay] *vi.* to water, shed tears.

larve [larv] *nf.* larva, grub.

laryngite [la-*ren*-zheet] *nf.* laryngitis.

larynx [la-*renks*] *nm.* larynx.

las, lasse [lah] *a.* tired, weary.

lascif, -ive [la-seef] *a.* lewd.

lasser [la-say] *vt.* to tire, weary; *vr.* to grow tired, weary.

lassitude [la-see-tüd] *nf.* lassitude, weariness.

latent [la-*tahn*] *a.* latent.

latéral [la-te-ral] *a.* lateral, side-, cross-.

latin [la-*ten*] *a.nm.* Latin; — *de cuisine*, dog-Latin.

latitude [la-tee-tüd] *nf.* latitude, scope.

latte [lat] *nf.* lath, slat.

lattis [la-tee] *nm.* lathing, lattice-work.

lauréat [law-ray-a] *nm.* laureate, prize-winner.

laurier [law-ryay] *nm.* laurel, bay.

laurier-rose [law-ryay-rohz] *nm.* oleander.

lavabo [la-va-boh] *nm.* wash-hand basin, lavatory.

lavande [la-*vahnd*] *nf.* lavender.

lavandière [la-*vahn*-dyer] *nf.* washerwoman.

lave [lav] *nf.* lava.

lavement [lav-m*ahn*] *nm.* rectal injection, enema.

laver [la-vay] *vt.* to wash, bathe; *vr.* to wash (oneself), have a wash; — *la tête à qn.*, to give s.o. a good wigging, dressing-down.

lavette [la-vet] *nf.* mop, dish-cloth.

laveur, -euse [la-vē(r)r] *n.* washer, scrubber, washerwoman, washer-up.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

lavis [la-vee] *nm.* washing, wash-tint, wash-drawing.
lavoir [la-vwar] *nm.* wash-house, washing board.
laxatif, -ive [lak-sa-teef] *a.nm.* laxative, aperient.
layette [le-yet] *nf.* layette, outfit of baby linen.
lazzi [lad-zee] *nm.pl.* jeers.
le, la, les [le(r), la, lay] *def. art.* the, a (often untranslated); *pr.* him, her, it, them; *neut. pr.* so (often untranslated).
lécher [lay-shay] *vt.* to lick.
leçon [le(r)-*sohn*] *nf.* lesson; — *de choses*, object-lesson; *faire la — à qn.*, to lecture, drill, s.o.
lecteur, -trice [lek-tē(r)r] *n.* reader, (foreign) assistant in French University.
lecture [lek-tür] *nf.* reading, perusal; *cabinet de —*, reading room, lending library; *livre en —*, book 'out'.
ledit, ladite, lesdits, lesdites [le(r)-dee, la-deet, lay-dee, lay-deet] *a.* the aforesaid.
légal [lay-gal] *a.* legal, lawful.
légaliser [lay-ga-lee-zay] *vt.* to legalize, attest, authenticate.
légalité [lay-ga-lee-tay] *nf.* legality, lawfulness.
légataire [le-ga-ter] *nm.* legatee, heir.
légation [lay-ga-sy*ohn*] *nf.* [legation.
légendaire [lay-zha*hn*-der] *a.* legendary.
légende [lay-zha*hn*d] *nf.* legend, inscription, caption, key, reference, note.
léger, -ère [lay-zhay] *a.* light, swift(-footed), flighty, frivolous, slight, mild, weak; *ad. à la légère*, lightly, scantily, without due reflection.
légèreté [lay-zher-tay] *nf.* lightness, frivolousness, levity, mildness, weakness.
légion [lay-zhy*ohn*] *nf.* legion.
législateur, -trice [lay-zhees-la-tē(r)r] *a.* legislative; *n.* legislator, law-giver.
législatif, -ive [lay-zhees-la-teef] *a.* legislative.
législation [lay-zhees-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* legislation, laws.
législature [lay-zhees-la-tür] *nf.* legislature, legislative body.
légitime [lay-zhee-teem] *a.* legitimate, lawful, justifiable, sound, solid.
légitimer [lay-zhee-tee-may] *vt.* to legitimate, legitimatize, justify.
legs [le] *nm.* legacy, bequest.
léguer [lay-gay] *vt.* to bequeath, leave, will.
légume [lay-güm] *nm.* vegetable; *grosse—*, bigwig.
lendemain [l*ahn*d-m*en*] *nm.* next day, day after, morrow; *sans —*, short-lived.
léniflant [lay-nee-fly*ahn*] *a.* soothing, relaxing.
lent [l*ahn*] *a.* slow, lingering.
lenteur [l*ahn*-tē(r)r] *nf.* slowness, dilatoriness.
lentille [l*ahn*-tee-y] *nf.* lentil, lens.
léopard [lay-aw-par] *nm.* [leopard.
lèpre [lepr] *nf.* leprosy.
lépreux, -euse [lay-prē(r)] *a.* leprous; *n.* leper.
lequel, laquelle, lesquels, lesquelles [le(r)-kel, la-kel, lay-kel] *rel. pr.* who, whom, which; *interr. pr.* which (one).
léser [lay-zay] *vt.* to wound, injure, wrong.
lésiner [lay-zee-nay] *vi.* to be mean, close-fisted, haggle (over).
lésion [lay-zhy*ohn*] *nf.* lesion, injury, hurt.
lessive [le-seev] *nf.* wash(-ing).
lessiver [le-see-vay] *vt.* to wash, scrub.
lessiveuse [le-see-vē(r)z] *nf.* [washing-machine.
lest [lest] *nm.* ballast.
leste [lest] *a.* light, nimble, smart, flippant, free.
léthargie [le-tar-zhee] *nf.* lethargy.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

léthargique [le-tar-zheek] *a.* [illegible]
lettre [letr] *nf.* letter, note; *pl.* literature, letters; — *de change*, bill of exchange; — *de voiture*, consignment note; *au pied de la* —, literally; *avoir des* —*s*, to be well read.
lettré [le-tray] *a.* lettered, literate, well-read; *nm.* scholar.
leu [lē(r)] *nm. à la queue* — —, in single file.
leur [lē(r)r] *poss.a.* their; *poss.pr. le, la* —, *les* —*s*, theirs; *nm.* their own; *pl.* their own people; *pr. dat.* (to) them.
leurre [lē(r)r] *nm.* lure, decoy, allurement, catch.
leurrer [lē(r)-ray] *vt.* to lure, decoy, allure, entice.
levain [le(r)-ven] *nm.* leaven, yeast.
levant [le(r)-vahn] *a.* rising; *nm.* rising sun, east.
levé [le(r)-vay] *a.* raised, up, out of bed; *à main* —*e*, by show of hands; *nm.* survey.
levée [le(r)-vay] *nf.* raising, lifting, rising, closing, gathering, levy, collection, clearing, embankment, trick (cards).
lever [le(r)-vay] *vt.* to raise, lift (up), collect, clear, levy, remove, cut off, strike, close, weigh (anchor), effect (survey); *vi.* to shoot, rise; *vr.* to stand up, get up, rise, dawn (day); *nm.* rising, rise, getting up, levee.
levier [le(r)-vyay] *nm.* lever, crow-bar; — *de commande*, control lever.
lèvre [levr] *nf.* lip, rim; *du bout des* —*s*, forced, artificial.
lévrier [lay-vryay] *nm.* greyhound.
levure [le(r)-vür] *nf.* yeast.
lexicographe [lek-see-kaw-graf] *nm.* lexicographer.
lexique [lek-seek] *nm.* lexicon, glossary.
lézard [lay-zar] *nm.* lizard; [illegible]
lézarde [lay-zard] *nf.* crevice, split, crack, chink.
lézarder [lay-zar-day] *vt.* to crack, split; *vi.* to lounge, sun oneself.
liaison [lye-zohn] *nf.* joining, binding, connection, liaison, slur, tie.
liant [lyahn] *a.* friendly, engaging, responsive, flexible, pliant; *nm.* friendly disposition, flexibility.
liasse [lyas] *nf.* bundle, wad.
libation [lee-ba-syohn] *nf.* libation, drinking.
libelle [lee-bel] *nm.* libel, lampoon.
libeller [lee-bel-ay] *vt.* to draw up.
libellule [lee-be-lül] *nf.* dragon fly.
libéral [lee-be-ral] *a.* liberal, broad, wide, generous.
libéralité [lee-be-ra-lee-tay] *nf.* liberality, generosity.
libérateur, -trice [lee-be-ra-tē(r)r] *a.* liberating; *n.* liberator.
libération [lee-be-ra-syohn] *nf.* liberation, release, discharge.
libérer [lee-bay-ray] *vt.* to liberate, release, free, discharge.
liberté [lee-ber-tay] *nf.* liberty, freedom.
libertin [lee-ber-ten] *a.* licentious, dissolute, wayward; *n.* libertine, rake.
libertinage [lee-ber-tee-nazh] *nm.* libertinage, licentiousness.
libraire [lee-brer] *nm.* bookseller.
librairie [lee-bre-ree] *nf.* bookstrade, book-shop.
libre [leebr] *a.* free, clear, open, disengaged, unoccupied, vacant, for hire.
libre-échange [lee-bray-shahnzh] *nm.* free-trade.
licence [lee-sahns] *nf.* licence, excessive liberty, licentiousness, leave, licentiate's degree.
licencié [lee-sahn-syay] *nm.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

licencié, licensee, licence-holder; — *ès lettres*, (approx.) M.A.; — *en droit*, (approx.) B.L.; — *ès sciences*, (approx.) B.Sc.
licencieux, -euse [lee-*sahn*-syĕ(r)] *a.* licentious.
licite [lee-seet] *a.* licit, lawful.
licorne [lee-kawrn] *nf.* unicorn.
licou [lee-koo] *nm.* halter.
lie [lee] *nf.* lees, dregs.
lié [lyay] *a.* bound, tied, friendly, intimate.
liebig [lee-beeg] *nm.* beef extract.
liège [lyezh] *nm.* cork.
lien [lyen] *nm.* bond, tie.
lier [lyay] *vt.* to bind, tie (up), link, join, thicken; — *connaissance avec qn.*, to strike up an acquaintance with s.o.; *vr.* to become friendly, intimate (with, *avec*).
lierre [lyer] *nm.* ivy.
lieu [lyĕ(r)] *nm.* place, spot, scene; *pl.* premises, w.c.; *en premier, dernier* —, firstly, lastly; *avoir* —, to take place, have every reason (to); *donner* —, to give rise (to, *à*); *tenir* —, to take the place (of, *de*); *au* — *de*, instead of.
lieue [lyĕ(r)] *nf.* league.
lieuse [lyĕ(r)z] *nf.* (mechanical) binder.
lieutenant [lyĕ(r)t-*nahn*] *nm.* lieutenant, mate; — *de vaisseau*, lieutenant-commander.
lièvre [lyevr] *nm.* hare.
liftier, -ière [leef-tyay] *n.* lift-man, -boy, -girl, -attendant.
ligaturer [lee-ga-tü-ray] *vt.* to tie up, bind, ligature.
ligne [leen-y] *nf.* line, cord, row; *hors* —, outstanding, out of the common; *à la* —, new paragraph.
lignée [leen-yay] *nf.* issue, stock, descendants.
lignite [leeg-neet] *nf.* lignite.
ligoter [lee-gaw-tay] *vt.* to bind, tie up.
ligue [leeg] *nf.* league.
liguer [lee-gay] *vt.* to league; *vr.* to form a league.
lilas [lee-lah] *a.nm.* lilac.
limace [lee-mas] *nf.* slug.
limaçon [lee-ma-*sohn*] *nm.* snail; *en* —, spiral.
limande [lee-*mahnd*] *nf.* dab.
lime [leem] *nf.* file.
limer [lee-may] *vt.* to file (up, off, down).
limier [leem-yay] *nm.* blood-hound.
limitation [lee-mee-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* limitation, marking off.
limite [lee-meet] *nf.* limit, boundary; *pl.* bounds; *vitesse* —, maximum speed.
limiter [lee-mee-tay] *vt.* to limit, mark the bounds of.
limitrophe [lee-mee-trawf] *a.* adjacent, bordering.
limoger [lee-maw-zhay] *vt.* to relegate.
limon [lee-m*ohn*] *nm.* mud, silt.
limonade [lee-maw-nad] *nf.* lemonade.
limoneux, -euse [lee-maw-nĕ(r)] *a.* muddy.
limpide [*len*-peed] *a.* limpid.
limpidité [*len*-pee-dee-tay] *nm.* limpidity, clarity.
lin [*len*] *nm.* flax, linseed, linen.
linceul [*len*-sĕ(r)l] *nm.* shroud.
linéaire [lee-nay-er] *a.* linear.
linéal [lee-nay-al] *a.* lineal.
linéament [lee-nay-a-m*ahn*] *nm.* lineament, feature.
linge [*lenzh*] *nm.* linen.
lingère [*len*-zher] *nf.* sewing-maid.
lingerie [*len*-zhree] *nf.* linen underclothing, linen-room.
linguiste [*len*-gweest] *n.* linguist.
linguistique [*len*-gwee-steek] *a.* linguistic; *nf.* linguistics.
linoléum [lee-naw-lay-awm] *nm.* linoleum.
linon [lee-n*ohn*] *nm.* lawn, buckram.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

linotte [lee-nawt] *nf.* linnet; *tête de* —, feather-brained person.
linteau [*len*-toh] *nm.* lintel.
lion, -onne [ly*ohn*] *n.* lion, lioness. [cub.
lionceau [ly*ohn*-soh] *nm.* lion
lippu [lee-pü] *a.* thick-lipped.
liquéfier [lee-kay-fyay] *vt.* to liquefy.
liqueur [lee-kē(r)r] *nf.* liquor, drink, liqueur, liquid.
liquidation [lee-kee-da-sy*ohn*] *nf.* liquidation, settlement, clearing, selling off.
liquide [lee-keed] *a.* liquid, ready; *nm.* liquid.
liquider [lee-kee-day] *vt.* to liquidate, settle, sell off, finish off.
liquoreux, -euse [lee-kaw-rē(r) *a.* liqueur-like, sweet.
lire [leer] *vt.* to read.
lis [lees] *nm.* lily.
liséré [lee-zay-ray] *nm.* border, edge, piping, binding.
lisérer [lee-zay-ray] *vt.* to border, edge, pipe.
liseron [leez-r*ohn*] *nm.* bindweed.
liseur, -euse [lee-zē(r)r] *a.* reading; *n.* reader.
liseuse [lee-zē(r)z] *nf.* book-rest, reading-lamp.
lisibilité [lee-zee-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* legibility.
lisible [lee-zeebl] *a.* legible.
lisière [lee-zyer] *nf.* edge, border, selvedge, list, leading-strings.
lisse [lees] *a.* smooth, polished.
lisser [lee-say] *vt.* to smooth, polish, preen.
liste [leest] *nf.* list, roster.
lit [lee] *nm.* bed, layer, bottom; — *de sangle*, camp-bed; *enfant du second* —, child of the second marriage.
litanie [lee-ta-nee] *nf.* litany, rigmarole. [box-bed.
lit-armoire [lee-ar-mwar] *nm.*
literie [lee-tree] *nf.* bedding.
lithographie [lee-taw-gra-fee] *nf.* lithograph(y).
litière [lee-tyer] *nf.* litter.
litige [lee-teezh] *nm.* litigation, lawsuit; *en* — at issue.
litigieux, -euse [lee-tee-zhyē(r) *a.* litigious.
litre [leetr] *nm.* litre. [literary.
littéraire [lee-tay-rer] *a.*
littéral [lee-te-ral] *a.* literal.
littérateur [lee-te-ra-tē(r)r] *nm.* man of letters.
littérature [lee-te-ra-tür] *nf.* literature.
littoral [lee-taw-ral] *a.* littoral, coastal; *nm.* sea-board.
liturgie [lee-tür-zhee] *nf.* liturgy.
liturgique [lee-tür-zheek] *a.* liturgical. [ghastly.
livide [lee-veed] *a.* livid.
livraison [lee-vre-z*ohn*] *nf.* delivery, part, instalment; *à* —, on delivery.
livre [leevr] *nf.* pound; *nm.* book.
livrée [lee-vray] *nf.* livery.
livrer [lee-vray] *vt.* to deliver, surrender, give up, hand over; — *bataille*, to give, join battle; *vr.* to give oneself up, confide (in, *à*), indulge (in), take (to).
livresque [lee-vresk] *a.* book, bookish.
livret [lee-vre] *nm.* small book, booklet, handbook, libretto.
livreur, -euse [leev-rē(r)r] *n.* delivery-man, -boy, -girl.
lobe [lawb] *nm.* lobe, flap.
local [law-kal] *a.* local; *nm.* premises, building, quarters.
localiser [law-ka-lee-zay] *vt.* to localise, locate; *vr.* to become fixed, localized.
localité [law-ka-lee-tay] *nf.* locality, place, spot.
locataire [law-ka-ter] *n.* tenant, lessee, lodger.
location [law-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* hiring, letting, renting; *en* —, on hire; *agent de* —, house-agent.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

locomotive [law-kaw-maw-teev] *nf.* locomotive, engine.
locomotion [law-kaw-maw-syohn] *nf.* locomotion.
locuste [law-küst] *nf.* locust.
locution [law-kü-syohn] *nf.* expression, phrase.
logarithme [law-ga-reetm] *nm.* logarithm.
loge [lawzh] *nf.* lodge, box, dressing-room.
logement [lawzh-mahn] *nm.* lodging(s), accommodation, billet(-ing), housing; *crise du* —, housing problem.
loger [law-zhay] *vi.* to lodge, live, be billeted; *vt.* to lodge, house, billet, stable, put, place; *vr.* to lodge, find a home, a place.
logique [law-zheek] *a.* logical, reasoned; *nf.* logic.
logis [law-zhee] *nm.* dwelling, home, lodgings, accommodation.
loi [lwa] *nf.* law, act, rule; *projet de* —, bill.
loin [lwen] *ad.* far, far back, distant; *de* — *en* —, at long intervals, now and then.
lointain [lwen-ten] *a.* distant, far-off; *nm.* distance.
loir [lwar] *nm.* dormouse.
loisible [lwa-zeebl] *a.* permissible, optional, convenient.
loisir [lwa-zeer] *nm.* leisure, spare time.
long [lohn] *a.* long, lengthy; *nm.* length; *à la longue*, in the long run; *de* — *en large*, up and down, to and fro; *le* — *de*, along(-side); *tout le* — *du jour*, the whole day long; *en dire* —, to speak volumes; *en savoir plus* —, to know more.
longe [lohnzh] *nf.* halter.
longer [lohn-zhay] *vt.* to skirt, hug, run alongside.
longeron [lohnzh-rohn] *nm.* girder, beam, longeron, spar.
longévité [lohn-zhay-vee-tay] *nf.* longevity.
longitude [lohn-zhee-tud] *nf.* longitude.
longtemps [lohn-tahn] *ad.* long, a long time.
longuement [lohng-mahn] *ad.* for a long time, at length.
longueur [lohn-gē(r)r] *nf.* length; *pl.* tedious passages; *tirer en* —, to spin out.
longue-vue [lohng-vü] *nf.* telescope, field-glass.
looping [loo-peeng] *nm. faire du* —, to loop the loop.
lopin [law-pen] *nm.* small piece, plot, allotment.
loquace [law-kwas] *a.* loquacious, talkative.
loquacité [law-kwa-see-tay] *nf.* loquacity, talkativeness.
loque [lawk] *nf.* rag.
loquet [law-ke] *nm.* latch, clasp.
loquetoux, -euse [lawk-tē(r)] *a.* tattered, ragged.
lorgnade [lawr-nyad] *nf.* sidelong glance.
lorgner [lawr-nyay] *vt.* to cast a (sidelong) glance at, have a covetous eye on, make eyes at.
lorgnette [lawr-nyet] *nf.* opera-glasses.
lorgnon [lawr-nyohn] *nm.* eye-glasses, pince-nez.
loriot [law-ryoh] *nm.* oriole.
lors [lawr] *ad. depuis* —, from that time, ever since then; — *même que*, even when; — *de*, at the time of.
lorsque [lawr-skē(r)] *conj.* when.
losange [law-zahnzh] *nm.* lozange; *en* —, diamond-shaped.
lot [loh] *nm.* share, portion, lot, prize; *gros* —, first prize.
loterie [law-tree] *nf.* lottery, raffle, draw.
lotion [law-syohn] *nf.* lotion.
lotir [law-teer] *vt.* to divide into lots, sort out, allot.
lotissement [law-tees-mahn]

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

nm. through into lots, sorting out, allotment, building site.
lotte [lawt] *nf.* burbot.
lotus [law-tüs] *nm.* lotus.
louable [loo-abl] *a.* praiseworthy, commendable.
louage [loo-azh] *nm.* hire, hiring, letting out.
louange [loo-*ahnzh*] *nf.* praise.
louche [loosh] *a.* cross-, squint-eyed, ambiguous, suspicious, queer; *nf.* ladle.
loucher [loo-shay] *vi.* to squint.
louer [loo-ay] *vt.* to hire (out), let (out), rent, reserve, praise, commend; *vr.* to engage, hire oneself, be pleased, satisfied (with), congratulate oneself (upon, *de*).
loueur, -euse [loo-ĕ(r)r] *n.* hirer, letter, renter.
louftoque [loo-fawk] *a.* cracked, dippy. [anian dog.
loulou [loo-loo] *nm.* pomer-
loup [loo] *nm.* wolf, black velvet mask; *à pas de* —, stealthily; *avoir une faim de* —, to be ravenously hungry; *un froid de* —, bitter cold; *quand on parle du* —, *on en voit la queue*, talk of the devil and he's sure to appear; — *de mer*, old salt, sea dog.
loup-cervier [loo-ser-vyay] *nm.* lynx.
loupe [loop] *nf.* lens, magnifying-glass, wen.
louper [loo-pay] *vt.* to bungle, miss, make a mess of.
loup-garou [loo-ga-roo] *nm.* werewolf.
lourd [loor] *a.* heavy, ponderous, ungainly, dull(-witted), big, close, sultry.
lourdaud [loor-doh] *a.* loutish, awkward, clumsy, dull-witted; *n.* lout, blockhead.
lourdeur [loor-dĕ(r)r] *nf.* heaviness, ponderousness, ungainliness dullness, sultriness.
loustic [loo-stick] *nm.* buffoon, wag.
loutre [lootr] *nf.* otter.
louve [loov] *nf.* she-wolf.
louveteau [loov-toh] *nm.* wolf-cub.
louvoyer [loo-vwa-yay] *vi.* to tack, manœuvre.
loyal [lwa-yal] *a.* loyal, true, upright, fair.
loyauté [lwa-yoh-tay] *nf.* loyalty, fidelity, uprightness, honesty, fairness.
loyer [lwa-yay] *nm.* rent.
lubie [lü-bee] *nf.* whim, fad.
lubricité [lü-bree-see-tay] *nf.* lewdness.
lubrifiant [lü-bree-fy*ahn*] *a.* lubricating; *nm.* lubricant.
lubrique [lü-breek] *a.* lewd.
lucarne [lü-karn] *nf.* attic window, sky-light.
lucide [lü-seed] *a.* lucid, clear.
lucidité [lü-see-dee-tay] *nf.* lucidity, clearness.
luciole [lü-syawl] *nf.* fire-fly.
lucratif, -ive [lü-kra-teef] *a.* lucrative, profitable.
luette [lü-et] *nf.* uvula.
lueur [lü-ĕ(r)r] *nf.* gleam, glimmer, light.
luge [lüzh] *nf.* toboggan.
lugubre [lü-gübr] *a.* lugubrious, gloomy, dismal.
lui [lwee] *pers. pr. dat.* (to) him, her, it, from him, her, it; *disj. pr.* he, him; — *même*, himself.
luire [lweer] *vi.* to shine, gleam.
luisant [lwee-*zahn*] *a.* shining, gleaming; *nm.* gloss, sheen.
lumière [lü-myer] *nf.* light; *pl.* understanding.
lumignon [lü-meen-y*ohn*] *nm.* candle-end, dim light.
lumineux, -euse [lü-mee-nĕ(r)] *a.* luminous, bright.
luminosité [lü-mee-naw-zee-tay] *nf.* luminosity.
lunaire [lü-ner] *a.* lunar.
lunatique [lü-na-teek] *a.* whimsical, capricious, moody,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandiga

lundi [lĕ(r)n-dee] *nm.* Monday.
lune [lün] *nf.* moon; *clair de* —, moonlight; *être dans la* —, to be wool-gathering.
lunetier [lün-tyay] *nm.* spectacle-maker, optician.
lunette [lü-net] *nf.* telescope, wish-bone, seat (w.c.); *pl.* spectacles, goggles.
lupin [lü-*pen*] *nm.* lupin.
lurette [lü-ret] *nf.* *il y a belle* —, a long time ago.
luron, -onne [lü-r*ohn*] *n.* strapping lad (lass), gay chap, tomboy.
lustre [lüstr] *nm.* lustre, polish, gloss, chandelier, period of five years.
lustrer [lüs-tray] *vt.* to polish (up), gloss, glaze.
lustrine [lü-streen] *nf.* cotton [lustre.
luth [lüt] *nm.* lute.
luthier [lü-tyay] *nm.* violin-maker.
lutin [lü-t*en*] *a.* mischievous; *nm.* sprite.
lutiner [lü-tee-nay] *vt.* to tease, torment.
lutrin [lü-tr*en*] *nm.* lectern.
lutte [lüt] *nf.* struggle, contest, strife, wrestling; *de haute* —, by force (of arms), hard-won; *de bonne* —, above-board, fair; — *libre*, catch-as-catch-can.
lutter [lü-tay] *vi.* to struggle, compete, fight, wrestle.
luxe [lüks] *nm.* luxury, profusion, superfluity; *de* —, first-class, luxury.
luxer [lük-say] *vt.* to dislocate, put out of joint.
luxueux, -euse [luk-sü-ĕ(r)] *a.* luxurious, sumptuous.
luxure [lük-sür] *nf.* lewdness.
luxurieux, -euse [lük-sü-ryĕ(r)] *a.* lewd, lustful.
luzerne [lü-zern] *nf.* lucerne.
lycée [lee-say] *nm.* secondary school.
lycéen, -enne [lee-say-*en*] *n.* pupil, schoolboy, -girl.
lymphatique [l*en*-fa-teek] *a.* lymphatic.
lyncher [l*en*-shay] *vt.* to lynch.
lynx [l*enks*] *nm.* lynx.
lyre [leer] *nf.* lyre.
lyrique [lee-reek] *a.* lyric(-al).
lyrisme [lee-reesm] *nm.* lyricism, enthusiasm.
lys [lees] *nm.* lily.

M

ma [ma] *a.f.* see **mon.**
maboul [ma-bool] *a.* dippy, cracked, mad.
macabre [ma-kahbr] *a.* macabre, grim, gruesome.
macadamiser [ma-ka-da-mee-zay] *vt.* to macadamize.
macaron [ma-ka-r*ohn*] *nm.* macaroon, coil (hair).
macaroni [ma-ka-raw-nee] *nm.* macaroni.
macédoine [ma-say-dwan] *nf.* hotchpotch, salad.
macérer [ma-say-ray] *vt.* to macerate, steep, mortify.
mâchefer [mahsh-fer] *nm.* clinker, slag.
mâché [mah-shay] *a.* chewed, worn, ragged, frayed.
mâcher [mah-shay] *vt.* to masticate, chew, munch.
machiavélique [ma-kya-vay-leek] *a.* Machiavellian.
mâchicoulis [mah-shee-koo-lee] *nm.* machicolation.
machin [ma-sh*en*] *nm.* thing, contraption, thingummy.
machinal [ma-shee-nal] *a.* mechanical.
machinateur, -trice [ma-shee-na-tĕ(r)r] *n.* machinator, schemer, intriguer.
machination [ma-shee-na-sy*ohn*] *nf.* machination, plot.
machine [ma-sheen] *nf.* machine, engine, contraption; *pl.* machinery; — *à écrire*, typewriter.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

oo-tee] *nf.* machine-tool.
machiner [ma-shee-nay] *vt.* to plot, scheme, fit up the mechanism of.
machinerie [ma-sheen-ree] *nf.* machine construction, machinery, plant, engine-room.
machinisme [ma-shee-neesm] *nm.* mechanism, (use of) machinery. [*nm.* stage-hand.
machiniste [ma-shee-neest]
mâchoire [mah-shwar] *nf.* jaw, jaw-bone.
mâchonner [mah-shaw-nay] *vt.* to chew, munch, mumble.
maçon [mah-*sohn*] *nm.* mason, bricklayer.
maçonner [ma-saw-nay] *vt.* to build, face with stone, brick up.
maçonnerie [ma-sawn-ree] *nf.* masonry, stonework.
maçonnique [ma-saw-neek] *a.* masonic.
macule [ma-kül] *nf.* stain, blemish, spot.
maculer [ma-kü-lay] *vti.* to stain, spot, blur.
madame [ma-dam] *nf.* Mrs., madam.
madeleine [ma-dlen] *nf.* sponge-cake.
mademoiselle [mad-mwa-zel] *nf.* Miss.
madone [ma-dawn] *nf.* [Madonna.
madré [mah-dray] *a.* mottled, speckled, wily; *n.* downy bird.
madrier [ma-dree-ay] *nm.* beam, joist, thick plank.
madrigal [ma-dree-gal] *nm.* madrigal.
maflu [ma-flü] *a.* heavy-jowled, full-cheeked.
magasin [ma-ga-*zen*] *nm.* shop, store, warehouse, magazine.
magasinage [ma-ga-zee-nazh] *nm.* storing, warehouse dues.
magasinier [ma-ga-zee-nyay] *nm.* warehouseman, storekeeper.
magazine [ma-ga-zeen] *nf.* magazine.
mage [mazh] *nm.* magus; *pl.* wise men.
magicien, -ienne [ma-zhee-*syen*] *n.* magician, wizard.
magie [ma-zhee] *nf.* magic, wizardry.
magique [ma-zheek] *a.* magic(-al).
magistral [ma-zhees-tral] *a.* magisterial, masterly.
magistrat [ma-zhees-tra] *nm.* magistrate, judge.
magistrature [ma-zhees-tra-tür] *nf.* magistracy.
magnanerie [man-yan-ree] *nf.* rearing-house for silk-worms.
magnanime [man-ya-neem] *a.* magnanimous, great-hearted.
magnanimité [man-ya-nee-mee-tay] *nf.* magnanimity.
magnésie [man-yay-zee] *nf.* magnesia.
magnétique [man-yay-teek] *a.* magnetic.
magnétiser [man-yay-tee-zay] *vt.* to magnetize, hypnotize, mesmerize.
magnétisme [man-yay-teesm] *nm.* magnetism, hypnotism, mesmerism.
magnéto [man-yay-toh] *nm.* magneto.
magnificence [man-yee-fee-*sahns*] *nf.* magnificence, splendour, liberality, munificence.
magnifier [man-yee-fyay] *vt.* to magnify, glorify, exalt.
magnifique [man-yee-feek] *a.* magnificent, sumptuous, grand.
magnolier [man-yaw-lyay] *nm.* magnolia tree.
magot [ma-goh] *nm.* small ape, grotesque figure, hoard (money), ugly man.
mahométan [ma-aw-may-*tahn*] *a.* Mohammedan, Moslem.
mai [me] *nm.* May.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandiga

maigre [megr] *a.* thin, lean, scanty, fruitless, meagre, poor; *nm.* lean (of meat); *faire* —, to fast; *jour* —, fast-day; *repas* —, meatless meal.
maigreur [me-grĕ(r)r] *nf.* leanness, thinness, scantiness.
maigrir [me-greer] *vt.* to make thin(-ner), thin down; *vi.* to grow thin, lose weight.
mail [ma-y] *nm.* avenue, public walk.
maille [mah-y] *nf.* mesh, link, stitch, speckle; *cotte de —s*, coat of mail.
maillet [ma-ye] *nm.* mallet.
maillon [mah-yohn] *nm.* link, shackle; — *tournant*, swivel.
maillot [ma-yoh] *nm.* swaddling-clothes, jersey, singlet, tights; — *de bain*, bathing-costume.
main [men] *nf.* hand, handwriting, hand (cards), quire; — *courante*, hand-rail, waste-book; *coup de* —, surprise attack, raid, helping hand; *sous la* —, to, at hand; *à pleines —s*, liberally, in handfuls; *fait à la* —, handmade; *se faire la* —, to get one's hand in; *avoir perdu la* —, to be out of practice; *gagner haut la* —, to win hands down; *ne pas y aller de — morte*, to go at it; *avoir la — dure*, to be a martinet; *en venir aux —s*, to come to blows; *mettre la dernière — à*, to put the finishing touch to.
main d'œuvre [men-dĕ(r)vr] *nf.* man-power, labour.
main-forte [men-fawrt] *nf.* help, assistance.
mainmise [men-meez] *nf.* seizure.
mainmorte [men-mawrt] *nf.* [mortmain.
maint [men] *a.* many a; *à* —*s reprises*, many a time.
maintenant [ment-nahn] *ad.* now; *dès* —, even now, from now on.
maintenir [men-tneer] *vt.* to maintain, support, uphold, sustain, hold up; *vr.* to be maintained, hold, continue.
maintien [men-tyen] *nm.* maintenance, keeping, upholding, demeanour, bearing.
maire [mer] *nm.* Mayor.
mairie [me-ree] *nf.* town-hall, municipal buildings.
mais [me] *conj.* but; *excl.* why! *adv.* more; *je n'en peux* —, I can't help it.
maïs [ma-ees] *nm.* maize, Indian corn.
maison [me-*zohn*] *nf.* house, household, family, dynasty; — *de santé*, nursing-home; — *de fous*, lunatic asylum; — *de correction*, reformatory; *garder la* —, to stay indoors, at home. [household, family.
maisonnée [me-zaw-nay] *nf.*
maisonnette [me-zaw-net] *nf.* cottage, small house.
maître, -esse [metr] *a.* chief, principal, main, out and out, utter; *n.* master, mistress; — *de conférences*, lecturer; — *d'équipage*, boatswain; *premier* —, chief petty officer; — *d'hôtel*, butler, head-waiter, chief steward; *maîtresse femme*, capable woman.
maître-autel [me-troh-tel] *nm.* high altar.
maîtrise [me-treez] *nf.* command, mastery, authority, choir-school; — *de soi*, self-control, composure.
maîtriser [me-tree-zay] *vt.* to master, curb, subdue; *vr.* to keep control of oneself.
majesté [ma-zhes-tay] *nf.* majesty, grandeur.
majestueux, -euse [ma-zhes-tü-ĕ(r)] *a.* majestic, stately.
majeur [ma-zhĕ(r)r] *a.* major, greater, chief, important, of age; *force —e*, absolute necessity, compulsion.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

major [ma-zhawr] *nm.* regimental adjutant, medical officer.
majoration [ma-zhaw-ra-syohn] *nf.* overvaluation, increase, additional charge.
majordome [ma-zhawr-dawm] *nm.* major-domo, steward.
majorer [ma-zhaw-ray] *vt.* to overvalue, raise, put up the price of, make an additional charge.
majorité [ma-zhaw-ree-tay] *nf.* majority, coming of age.
majuscule [ma-zhüs-kül] *a.nf.* capital (letter).
mal [mal] *nm.* evil, harm, hurt, ache, malady, difficulty, trouble, wrong; *adv.* badly, ill; *a.* wrong, bad, uncomfortable; — *lui en a pris*, he had cause to rue it; *prendre en* —, to take amiss; *avoir* — *au cœur*, to be sick; *avoir* — *à la tête*, to have a headache; *avoir le* — *du pays*, to be homesick; *se donner du* — *pour*, to take pains to; *tant bien que* —, somehow or other; *pas* — *de*, a good lot of, a good many; *elle n'est pas* —, she is not bad looking; *on est très* — *ici*, we are very uncomfortable here.
malade [ma-lad] *a.* ill, sick, sore, painful, upset; *n.* invalid, sick person, patient; *se faire porter* —, to report sick.
maladie [ma-la-dee] *nf.* malady, illness, complaint, ailment, disease, disorder.
maladif, -ive [ma-la-deef] *a.* sickly, unhealthy.
maladresse [ma-la-dres] *nf.* awkwardness, clumsiness, lack of skill, slip, blunder.
maladroit [ma-la-drwa] *a.* clumsy, unskilful; *n.* blunderer.
malaise [ma-lez] *nm.* discomfort, faintness, indisposition.
malappris [ma-la-pree] *a.* uncouth; *n.* ill-bred person.
malavisé [ma-la-vee-zay] *a.* indiscreet, unwise, rash.
malchance [mal-shahns] *nf.* (piece of) bad luck; *jouer de* —, to be out of luck.
malchanceux, -euse [mal-shahn-sĕ(r)] *a.* unlucky, unfortunate.
maldonne [mal-dawn] *nf.* misdeal.
mâle [mahl] *a.* male, manly, he- dog-, cock-, buck-; *nm.* male.
malédiction [ma-lay-deek-syohn] *nf.* malediction, curse.
maléfice [ma-lay-fees] *nm.* evil spell, malefice.
maléfique [ma-lay-feek] *a.* evil, baleful, maleficent.
malencontre [ma-lahn-kohntr] *nf.* mishap.
malencontreux, -euse [ma-lahn-kohn-trĕ(r)] *a.* untoward, unlucky.
malentendu [ma-lahn-tahn-dü] *nm.* misunderstanding.
malfaçon [mal-fa-sohn] *nf.* bad workmanship.
malfaisant [mal-fe(r)-zahn] *a.* evil, harmful.
malfaiteur, -trice [mal-fe-tĕ(r)r] *n.* malefactor, evil-doer.
malfamé [mal-fa-may] *a.* of ill repute.
malgache [mal-gash] *a.n.* [Madagascan.
malgré [mal-gray] *prep.* in spite of, notwithstanding; *conj.* — *que*, in spite of, although.
malhabile [ma-la-beel] *a.* awkward, clumsy.
malheur [ma-lĕ(r)r] *nm.* misfortune, unhappiness, ill luck.
malheureux, -euse [ma-lĕ(r)-rĕ(r)] *a.* unfortunate, unhappy, wretched, unlucky.
malhonnête [ma-law-net] *a.* dishonest, rude, improper.
malhonnêteté [ma-law-net-tay] *nf.* dishonesty, rudeness, dishonest action, rude remark.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

malice [ma-lees] *nf.* malice, spitefulness, mischievousness, roguishness, trick; *n'y pas entendre* —, to mean no harm.

malicieux, -euse [ma-lee-syê(r)] *a.* mischievous, naughty.

malignité [ma-leen-yee-tay] *nf.* malignity, malignancy.

malin, -igne [ma-*len*] *a.* malignant, wicked, evil, knowing, cute; *faire le* —, to try to be smart. [weakly, puny.

malingre [ma-*lengr*] *a.* sickly,

malintentionné [ma-*len*-*tahn*-syaw-nay] *a.* ill-intentioned, evil-minded.

malle [mal] *nf.* trunk, box; *faire sa* —, to pack one's trunk.

malléable [ma-lay-abl] *a.* malleable, pliable, soft.

malle-poste [mal-pawst] *nf.* mail-coach.

mallette [ma-let] *nf.* small trunk.

malmener [mal-me(r)-nay] *vt.* to ill-treat, ill-use, treat roughly, put through it.

malodorant [ma-law-daw-*rahn*] *a.* evil-smelling.

malotru [ma-law-trü] *a.* ill-bred, coarse; *nm.* boor, lout.

malpoigné [mal-pen-yay] *a.* tousled, unkempt, slovenly.

malpropre [mal-prawpr] *a.* dirty, untidy.

malpropreté [mal-praw-pre(r)-tay] *nf.* dirtiness, untidiness, unsavouriness.

malsain [mal-*sen*] *a.* unhealthy, unwholesome.

malséant [mal-say-*ahn*] *a.* unseemly, unbecoming.

malt [malt] *nm.* malt.

maltraiter [mal-tre-tay] *vt.* to ill-use, ill-treat, maltreat.

malveillance [mal-ve-*yahns*] *nf.* malevolence, ill-will, ill-nature, spitefulness, foul play.

malveillant [mal-ve-*yahn*] *a.* malevolent, ill-willed, ill-natured, spiteful.

malvenu [mal-ve(r)-nü] *a.* ill-advised, unjustified.

malversation [mal-ver-sa-sy*ohn*] *nf.* embezzlement.

maman [ma-*mahn*] *nf.* mummy, mama.

mamelle [ma-mel] *nf.* breast, udder.

mamelon [mam-l*ohn*] *nf.* nipple, teat, rounded hillock.

mammifère [ma-mee-fer] *nm.* mammal.

mamour [ma-moor] *nm.* my dear; *pl.* billing and cooing; *faire des —s à*, to cuddle.

manche [*mahnsh*] *nf.* sleeve, hose, game, set, round, heat; *nm.* handle, shaft, haft, stock, joy-stick; *la Manche*, the English Channel.

mancheron [*mahn*-shr*ohn*] *nm.* shirt sleeve, cuff, handle.

manchette [*mahn*-shet] *nf.* cuff, wristband, gauntlet, headline.

manchon [*mahn*-sh*ohn*] *nm.* muff, socket, sleeve, casing, gas-mantle.

manchot [*mahn*-shoh] *a.n.* one-armed (person).

mandarine [*mahn*-da-reen] *nf.* tangerine.

mandat [*mahn*-da] *nm.* mandate, commission, money order, warrant; — *de comparution*, summons; *sous* —, mandated.

mandataire [*mahn*-da-ter] *n.* mandatory, agent, proxy.

mandat-poste [*mahn*-da-pawst] *nm.* postal order.

mander [*mahn*-day] *vt.* to send for, summon, send word to; *vi.* to report.

mandibule [*mahn*-dee-bül] *nf.* mandible. [*nf.* mandoline.

mandoline [*mahn*-daw-leen]

mandragore [*mahn*-dra-gawr] *nf.* mandragora, mandrake.

manège [ma-nezh] *nm.* riding, horsemanship, riding-school,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

de bois, merry-go-round.

manette [ma-net] *nf.* lever, handle, trigger.

manganate [*mahn*-ga-nat] *nm.* manganate.

manganèse [*mahn*-ga-nez] *nm.* manganese.

mangeable [*mahn*-zhabl] *a.* eatable, edible.

mangeaille [*mahn*-zha-y] *nf.* food, grub.

mangeoire [*mahn*-zhwar] *nf.* manger, trough.

manger [*mahn*-zhay] *vt.* to eat (up, away, into), squander; *nm.* food; *donner à — à*, to feed, give s.th. to eat to.

mange-tout [*mahnzh*-too] *nm.* spendthrift, string-bean.

mangouste [*mahn*-goost] *nf.* mongoose, mangosteen.

mangue [*mahng*] *nf.* mango.

maniable [ma-nyabl] *a.* manageable, easily handled, handy.

maniaque [ma-nyak] *a.* raving mad, faddy; *n.* maniac, crank.

manie [ma-nee] *nf.* mania, craze, fad.

manier [ma-nyay] *vt.* to handle, ply, wield, control, feel.

maniement [ma-nee-*mahn*] *nm.* handling; — *d'armes*, rifle drill.

manière [ma-nyer] *nf.* manner, way; *pl.* manners, affected airs; *à sa—*, in his own way; *à la — de*, after, in the manner of; *de cette —*, in this way; *de — ou d'autre*, somehow or other; *en — de*, by way of; *arranger qn. de la belle —*, to give s.o. a thorough dressing-down.

maniéré [ma-nyay-ray] *a.* affected, mincing.

maniérisme [ma-nyay-reesm] *nm.* affectedness.

manifestant [ma-nee-fes-*tahn*] *n.* demonstrator.

manifestation [ma-nee-fes-

display, demonstration.

manifeste [ma-nee-fest] *a.* manifest, obvious, evident, patent; *nm.* manifesto.

manifester [ma-nee-fes-tay] *vt.* to manifest, display, reveal, show, express; *vi.* to demonstrate; *vr.* to show, reveal itself, appear, become apparent.

manigance [ma-nee-*gahns*] *nf.* intrigue, scheme, game; *pl.* underhand work, trickery.

manigancer [ma-nee-*gahn*-say] *vt.* to plot, scheme, arrange, be up to.

manille [ma-nee-y] *nf.* ankle-ring, shackle, manille.

manipulateur, -trice [ma-nee-pü-la-tē(r)r] *n.* manipulator.

manipuler [ma-nee-pü-lay] *vt.* to manipulate, operate, handle, arrange.

manitou [ma-nee-too] *nm.* manitou, Big White Chief.

manivelle [ma-nee-vel] *nf.* handle, crank, crank-handle.

manne [man] *nf.* manna, basket, hamper, crate.

mannequin [man-*ken*] *nm.* small hamper, manikin, dummy, mannequin.

manœuvrable [ma-nē(r)-vrabl] *a.* manageable, easily handled, easily driven.

manœuvre [ma-nē(r)vr] *nf.* manœuvre, exercise, handling, control, working, driving, sailing, shunting, scheme; *nm.* labourer.

manœuvrer [ma-nē(r)-vray] *vt.* to manœuvre, drill, work, operate, handle, shunt; *vi.* to manœuvre, scheme.

manoir [ma-nwar] *nm.* manor, country-house.

manomètre [ma-naw-metr] *nm.* pressure-gauge.

manquant [*mahn*-*kahn*] *a.* missing, wanting, absent; *n.* absentee.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

manque [*mahnk*] *nm.* lack, want, shortage, deficiency, breach; — *de mémoire*, forgetfulness; *à la* —, dud.

manquement [*mahnk*-*mahn*] *nm.* failure, omission, breach, oversight, lapse.

manqué [*mahn*-kay] *a.* unsuccessful, missed, wasted; *un garçon* —, tomboy.

manquer [*mahn*-kay] *vt.* to miss, spoil, waste; *vi.* to be short (of, *de*), lack, run short, be missing, fail; *il manqua* (*de*) *tomber*, he almost fell; — *à sa parole*, to break one's word; *il leur manque*, they miss him; *ne pas* — *de*, to be sure to.

mansarde [*mahn*-sard] *nf.* attic, garret.

mansardé [*mahn*-sar-day] *a.* mansard-roofed, with sloping ceiling.

mansuétude [*mahn*-sü-ay-tüd] *nf.* sweet-temper.

manteau [*mahn*-toh] *nm.* mantle, cloak, coat; — *de cheminée*, mantelpiece.

manucure [ma-nü-kür] *n.* manicurist.

manuel, -elle [ma-nü-el] *a.* manual; *nm.* handbook.

manufacture [ma-nü-fak-tür] *nf.* factory, works.

manufacturer [ma-nü-fak-tü-ray] *vt.* to manufacture.

manufacturier, -ière [ma-nü-fak-tü-ryay] *a.* manufacturing; *n.* manufacturer.

manuscrit [ma-nü-skree] *nm.* manuscript.

manutention [ma-nü-*tahn*-sy*ohn*] *nf.* administration, handling, stores.

mappemonde [map-*mohnd*] *nf.* map of the world in two hemispheres.

maquereau [ma-kroh] *nm.* mackerel.

maquette [ma-ket] *nf.* clay model, model, dummy.

maquignon, -onne [ma-keen-*yohn*] *n.* horse-dealer, shady dealer, jobber.

maquignonnage [ma-keen-yaw-nazh] *nm.* horse-dealing, faking, shady dealing.

maquignonner [ma-keen-yaw-nay] *vt.* to doctor, arrange, fix.

maquillage [ma-kee-yazh] *nm.* make-up, making up.

maquiller [ma-kee-yay] *vt.* to make up, fake up, doctor, cook; *vr.* to make up.

maquis [ma-kee] *nm.* bush, scrub, Resistance Movement.

maquisard [ma-kee-zar] *n.* member of the Resistance Movement.

maraîchage [ma-re-shazh] *nm.* market-gardening.

maraîcher, -ère [ma-re-shay] *a.* market-gardening; *n.* market gardener.

marais [ma-re] *nm.* marsh, bog; — *salant*, salt-pan.

marasme [ma-rasm] *nm.* wasting, stagnation, depression.

marâtre [ma-rahtr] *nf.* stepmother, hard-hearted mother.

maraude [ma-rohd] *nf.* marauding, looting, plundering; *être en* —, to be on the scrounge, prowl.

marbre [marbr] *nm.* marble.

marbrer [mar-bray] *vt.* to marble, vein, mottle, blotch.

marbrier [mar-bryay] *nm.* monumental mason.

marbrure [mar-brür] *nf.* marbling, veining, mottling, blotch.

marc [mar] *nm.* marc, grounds, residue.

marcassin [mar-ka-*sen*] *nm.* young wild boar.

marchand [mar-sh*ahn*] *a.* commercial, trading, merchant; *n.* shopkeeper, tradesman, dealer; *valeur* —*e*, market value; — *des quatre saisons*, hawker, costermonger.

marchander [mar-sh*ahn*-day]

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

sparing of, grudge.

marchandise [mar-sh*ahn*-deez] *nf.* merchandise, commodity, wares, goods.

marche [marsh] *nf.* walk(-ing), gait, march(-ing), working, running, progress, course, step, stair; *en* —, moving, running, underway; *mettre en* —, to get going, start up; *faire* — *arrière*, to reverse, go astern.

marché [mar-shay] *nm.* market, bargain, deal(-ing), contract; *(à) bon* —, cheap(-ly); *par-dessus le* —, into the bargain; *faire bon* — *de*, to attach little value to.

marche-pied [marsh-pyay] *nm.* step, running-board.

marcher [mar-shay] *vi.* to walk, tread, go, run, travel, work, get along; *il ne marche pas*, he is not having any, he won't do as he is told; *faire* — *qn.*, to make s.o. do as he is told, pull s.o.'s leg.

marcheur, -euse [mar-shĕ(r)r] *n.* walker; *vieux* —, old rake.

mardi [mar-dee] *nm.* Tuesday.

mare [mar] *nf.* pool, pond.

marécage [ma-re-kazh] *nm.* marsh(-land), swamp.

marécageux, -euse [ma-re-ka-zhĕ(r)] *a.* marshy, swampy, boggy.

maréchal [ma-ray-shal] *nm.* marshal; — *ferrant*, farrier, shoesmith; — *des logis*, sergeant; — *de France*, field-marshal.

marée [ma-ray] *nf.* tide, fresh fish; — *montante*, flood tide; — *descendante*, ebb tide; *arriver comme* — *en carême*, to come at the right time; *train de* —, fish-train.

marelle [ma-rel] *nf.* hop-scotch.

mareyeur, -euse [ma-re-yĕ(r)r] *n.* fish merchant, fish porter.

margarine.

marge [marzh] *nf.* margin, edge, border, fringe.

margelle [mar-zhel] *nf.* curb, edge.

marguerite [mar-ge(r)-reet] *nf.* marguerite, daisy.

marguillier [mar-gee-yay] *nm.* churchwarden.

mari [ma-ree] *nm.* husband.

mariage [ma-ryazh] *nm.* marriage, matrimony.

marié [ma-ryay] *a.* married; *n.* bridegroom, bride.

marier [ma-ryay] *vt.* to marry, give in marriage, unite, blend; *vr.* to get married, marry, harmonize.

marie-salope [ma-ree-sa-lawp] *nf.* dredger, slut.

marin [ma-*ren*] *a.* marine, sea-; *nm.* sailor, seaman, seafaring man; *avoir le pied* —, to be a good sailor; *se faire* —, to go to sea; — *d'eau douce*, land-lubber.

marinade [ma-ree-nad] *nf.* pickle, brine.

marine [ma-reen] *nf.* navy, seamanship, seascape; — *marchande*, merchant service; *bleu* —, navy blue.

mariner [ma-ree-nay] *vt.* to pickle, souse; *vi.* to be in the pickle.

marinier, -ière [ma-ree-nyay] *a.* naval, marine; *nm.* bargee, waterman.

marionnette [ma-ryaw-net] *nf.* marionnette, puppet.

maritime [ma-ree-teem] *a.* maritime, naval, seaside, sea (-borne); *agent* —, shipping agent; *courtier* —, ship-broker.

marivaudage [ma-ree-voh-dazh] *nm.* affected, flippant conversation, mild flirtation.

marlou [mar-loo] *nm.* pimp.

marmaille [mar-ma-y] *nf.* children, brats.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

marmelade [mar-m(e)-lad] *nf.* compote, marmalade.
marmite [mar-meet] *nf.* pot, pan, camp-kettle, heavy shell.
marmiter [mar-mee-tay] *vt.* to shell, bombard.
marmiteux, -euse [mar-mee-tē(r)] *a.* poor, wretched, pitiful; *n.* wretched creature.
marmiton [mar-mee-tohn] *nm.* cook's boy, scullion.
marmonner [mar-maw-nay] *vt.* to mutter, mumble.
marmot [mar-moh] *nm.* child, brat.
marmotte [mar-mawt] *nf.* [marmot, kerchief.
marmotter [mar-maw-tay] *vt.* to mumble, mutter.
marne [marn] *nf.* marl.
Maroc [ma-rawk] *nm.* Morocco.
marocain [ma-raw-ken] *a.n.* Moroccan.
maroquinerie [ma-raw-keen-ree] *nf.* morocco-leather trade or goods, fancy-leather trade or goods.
marotte [ma-rawt] *nf.* cap and bells, bauble, hobby, fad.
marquant [mar-kahn] *a.* outstanding, notable.
marque [mark] *nf.* mark, stamp, make, token, proof, marker, tally, score, scoring; — *de fabrique*, trade-mark; — *déposée*, registered trade-mark; *voiture de* —, car of a well-known make; *personnage de* —, prominent person.
marqué [mar-kay] *a.* marked, appointed, pronounced.
marquer [mar-kay] *vt.* to mark, put a mark on, show, note down, record, score; *vi.* to stand out, make one's mark; *elle marque bien*, she is a good-looker; — *son âge*, to look one's age; — *les points*, to keep the score.
marqueter [mar-ke(r)-tay] *vt.* to speckle, spot, inlay.
marqueterie [mar-ke(r)-tree] *nf.* marquetry, inlaid-work.
marqueur, -euse [mar-kē(r)r] *n.* marker, stamper, scorer.
marquis [mar-kee] *nm.* marquis, marquess.
marquise [mar-keez] *nf.* marchioness, awning, glass porch, marquee.
marraine [ma-ren] *nf.* godmother, sponsor.
marrant [ma-rahn] *a.* terribly funny, killing.
marre [mar] *nf. j'en ai* —, I'm fed up.
marrer [ma-ray] *vr.* to split one's side with laughing.
marron, -onne [ma-rohn] *a.* chestnut-coloured, unlicensed, quack, sham; *nm.* chestnut.
marronnier [ma-rawn-yay] *nm.* chestnut-tree.
mars [mars] *nm.* March, Mars; *champ de* —, parade-ground.
marsouin [mar-swen] *nm.* porpoise, colonial infantry soldier.
marteau [mar-toh] *nm.* hammer, door-knocker.
marteler [mar-te(r)-lay] *vt.* to hammer (out); *vi.* to knock.
martial [mar-syal] *a.* martial, warlike, soldier-like.
martinet [mar-tee-ne] *nm.* strap, whip, swift.
martingale [mar-ten-gal] *nf.* martingale, half-belt.
martin-pêcheur [marten-pe-shē(r)r] *nm.* kingfisher.
martre [martr] *nm.* marten, sable.
martyr [mar-teer] *n.* martyr.
martyre [mar-teer] *nm.* martyrdom.
martyriser [mar-tee-ree-zay] *vt.* to martyr, make a martyr of.
marxisme [mark-seesm] *nm.* marxism.
mascarade [mas-ka-rad] *nf.* masquerade.
mascaret [mas-ka-re] *nm.* bore, tidal wave.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

mascotte [mas-kawt] *nf.* mascot, charm.
masculin [mas-kü-*len*] *a.* masculine, male, mannish; *nm.* masculine gender.
masque [mask] *nm.* mask, features, expression, masque.
masquer [mas-kay] *vt.* to mask, hide, screen, disguise; *virage masqué*, blind corner.
massacre [ma-sakr] *nm.* massacre, slaughter, butchery; *jeu de* —, Aunt Sally (game).
massacrer [ma-sa-kray] *vt.* to massacre, slaughter, butcher, spoil; *être d'une humeur massacrante*, to be in a vile temper.
massage [ma-sazh] *nm.* massage, rubbing down; — *vibratoire*, vibro-massage.
masse [mas] *nf.* mass, bulk, crowd, mace, sledge-hammer.
masser [ma-say] *vt.* to mass, massage, rub down; *vr.* to mass, throng together.
masseur, -euse [ma-sĕ(r)r] *n.* masseur, masseuse.
massif, -ive [ma-seef] *a.* massive, bulky, solid; *nm.* clump, group, range.
massue [ma-sü] *nf.* club, bludgeon.
mastic [mas-teek] *nm.* mastic, putty, cement, filling.
mastication [mas-tee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* mastication, chewing.
mastiquer [mas-tee-kay] *vt.* to masticate, chew, putty, fill with cement.
masure [ma-zür] *nf.* hovel, tumble-down house.
mat [mat] *a.* dull, unpolished, mat, checkmated; *nm.* checkmate.
mât [mah] *nm.* mast, pole, strut; — *de cocagne*, greasy pole.
match [matsh] *nm.* match; — *de sélection*, trial match.
matelas [ma-tlah] *nm.* mattress, padding.
matelasser [ma-tla-say] *vt.* to pad, cushion; *porte matelassée*, baize-covered door.
matelot [ma-tloh] *nm.* sailor, seaman; — *de première (deuxième) classe*, leading (able) seaman.
mater [ma-tay] *vt.* to dull, mat, checkmate, humble.
matérialiser [ma-tay-rya-lee-zay] *vtr.* to materialize.
matérialiste [ma-tay-rya-leest] *a.* materialistic; *n.* materialist.
matériaux [ma-tay-ryoh] *nm.pl.* material(s).
matériel, -elle [ma-tay-ryel] *a.* material, materialistic, sensual, physical; *nm.* material, plant, implements; — *roulant*, rolling stock.
maternel, -elle [ma-ter-nel] *a.* maternal, mother(-ly); *école —le*, infant school.
maternité [ma-ter-nee-tay] *nf.* maternity, motherhood, maternity hospital.
mathématicien, -ienne [ma-tay-ma-tee-sy*en*] *n.* mathematician.
mathématique [ma-tay-ma-teek] *a.* mathematical; *nf.pl.* mathematics.
matière [ma-tyer] *nf.* matter, material, subject, substance.
matin [ma-*ten*] *nm.* morning; *de grand, de bon* —, early in the morning.
mâtin [mah-*ten*] *nm.* mastiff.
matinal [ma-tee-nal] *a.* morning, early rising; *il est* —, he is up early.
matinée [ma-tee-nay] *nf.* morning, forenoon, matinee; *faire la grasse* —, to lie late in bed.
matines [ma-teen] *nf. pl.* matins.
matineux, -euse [ma-tee-nĕ(r)] *a.* early rising; *il est* —, he gets up early.
matois [ma-twa] *a.* sly, crafty,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

fin —, sly, downy bird.
matraque [ma-trak] *nf.* bludgeon.
matrice [ma-trees] *nf.* matrix, womb, mould, die.
matricide [ma-tree-seed] *a.* matricidal; *n.* matricide.
matricule [ma-tree-kül] *nf.* register, roll, registration (certificate); *nm.* (registration) number; *plaque* —, number plate.
matriculer [ma-tree-kü-lay] *vt.* to enrol, enter in a register, stamp a number on.
matrimonial [ma-tree-maw-nyal] *a.* matrimonial.
maturation [ma-tü-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* maturation, ripening.
mâture [mah-tür] *nf.* masts; *dans la* —, aloft.
maturément [ma-tü-ray-*mahn*] *ad.* after due deliberation.
maturité [ma-tü-ree-tay] *nf.* maturity, ripeness, mellowness.
matutinal [ma-tü-tee-nal] *a.* matutinal, morning.
maudire [moh-deer] *vt.* to curse.
maudit [moh-dee] *a.* cursed, damned, damnable.
maugréer [moh-gray-ay] *vi.* to curse, (fret and) fume.
mausolée [moh-zaw-lay] *nm.* mausoleum.
maussade [moh-sad] *a.* dismal, dull, glum, sullen.
mauvais [maw-ve] *a.* bad, wrong, poor, nasty; *ad. sentir* —, to have a bad smell.
mauve [mohv] *a.nm.* mauve.
maxime [mak-seem] *nf.* maxim.
maximum [mak-see-mawm] *a.nm.* maximum.
mazout [ma-zoo] *nm.* fuel oil.
mazurka [ma-zür-ka] *nf.* mazurka.
me [me(r)] *pr.* me, to me, myself, to myself.

meander, bend, winding.
mécanicien, -ienne [me-ka-nee-sy*en*] *a.* mechanical; *n.* mechanic, machinist, engineer, engine-driver.
mécanique [may-ka-neek] *a.* mechanical, clockwork; *nf.* mechanics, machinery, mechanism; *fait à la* —, machine-made.
mécanisation [me-ka-nee-za-sy*ohn*] *nf.* mechanization.
mécaniser [me-ka-nee-zay] *vt.* to mechanize.
mécanisme [me-ka-neesm] *nm.* mechanism, machinery, works, working.
mécano [may-ka-noh] *nm.* mechanic.
méchanceté [may-sh*ahn*s-tay] *nf.* wickedness, naughtiness, spitefulness, ill-natured word or act.
méchant [may-sh*ahn*] *a.* wicked, bad, naughty, wretched, sorry, ill-natured, spiteful, vicious.
mèche [mesh] *nf.* wick, fuse, match, lock (hair), wisp, gimlet, spindle, drill; *éventer la* —, to give the game away; *être de — avec*, to be in league with.
mécompte [may-k*ohn*t] *nm.* miscalculation, error, misjudgment, disappointment.
méconnaissable [may-kaw-ne-sabl] *a.* unrecognizable.
méconnaissance [may-kaw-ne-*sahns*] *nf.* refusal to recognize or appreciate, ignoring, misunderstanding, disavowal.
méconnaître [may-kaw-netr] *vt.* to fail (refuse) to recognize, not to appreciate, ignore, misunderstand, disavow.
mécontent [may-k*ohn*-t*ahn*] *a.* discontented, displeased, dissatisfied.
mécontentement [may-k*ohn*-t*ahn*t-m*ahn*] *nm.* discontent, dissatisfaction.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

tahn-tay] *vt.* to displease, dissatisfy, annoy.
mécréant [may-kray-*ahn*] *a.* misbelieving, unbelieving; *n.* misbeliever, infidel.
médaille [may-da-y] *nf.* medal, badge; *revers de la —*, other side of the picture.
médaillon [may-da-y*ohn*] *nm.* medallion, locket, inset.
médecin [med-*sen*] *nm.* doctor, physician.
médecine [med-seen] *nf.* medicine.
médiateur, -trice [may-dya-tē(r)r] *a.* mediatory, mediating; *n.* mediator.
médiation [may-dya-sy*ohn*] *nf.* mediation.
médical [may-dee-kal] *a.* medical.
médicament [may-dee-ka-*mahn*] *nm.* medicament, medicine.
médicinal [may-dee-see-nal] *a.* medicinal.
médiéval [may-dyay-val] *a.* medieval.
médiocre [may-dyawkr] *a.* mediocre, moderate, second-rate, middling; *nm.* mediocrity.
médiocrité [may-dyaw-kree-tay] *nf.* mediocrity, feebleness.
médire [may-deer] *vi.* to slander, speak ill of.
médisance [may-dee-*zahns*] *nf.* calumny (piece of) slander.
médisant [may-dee-*zahn*] *a.* slanderous, calumnious, backbiting; *n.* slanderer.
méditatif, -ive [may-dee-ta-teef] *a.* meditative.
méditation [may-dee-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* meditation, contemplation.
méditer [may-dee-tay] *vt.* to contemplate, ponder; *vi.* to meditate, muse.
Méditerranée [may-dee-te-ra-nay] *nf.* Mediterranean.
méditerranéen [may-dee-te-ra-nay-*en*] *a.* Mediterranean.
médium [may-dyawm] *nm.* medium.
médius [may-dyüs] *nm.* middle finger.
méduse [may-düz] *nf.* jellyfish.
méduser [may-dü-zay] *vt.* to petrify, paralyse.
méfait [may-fe] *nm.* misdeed; *pl.* damage.
méfiance [may-fyahns] *nf.* distrust, mistrust, suspicion.
méfiant [may-fyahn] *a.* distrustful, suspicious.
méfier [may-fyay] *vr.* to distrust, mistrust, be watchful, be on one's guard.
mégalomanie [may-ga-law-ma-nee] *nf.* megalomania.
mégaphone [me-ga-fawn] *nm.* megaphone.
mégarde [may-gard] *ad. par —*, inadvertently.
mégère [may-zher] *nf.* shrew.
mégot [may-goh] *nm.* cigarette-end.
meilleur [me-yĕ(r)r] *a.* better, best; *comp. sup.* of **bon**; *nm.* best, best thing.
mélancolie [me-*lahn*-kaw-lee] *nf.* melancholy, dejection, melancholia, sadness.
mélange [may-*lahnzh*] *nm.* mixing, mingling, blending, mixture, blend.
mélanger [may-*lahn*-zhay] *vtr.* to mix, mingle, blend.
mélasse [me-las] *nf.* molasses, treacle; *— de choix*, syrup.
mêlée [me-lay] *nf.* conflict, fray, scuffle, scrum, scrimmage; *demi de —*, scrum-half.
mêler [me-lay] *vt.* to mix, mingle, blend, tangle, involve, implicate, shuffle; *vr.* to mix, blend, interfere.
mélèze [may-lez] *nm.* larch.
mellifluent [me-lee-flü] *a.* mellifluous, honeyed.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

mélodie [may-law-dee] *nf.* melody, tune, harmony, song.
mélodieux, -euse [may-law-dyĕ(r)] *a.* melodious, tuneful, harmonious.
mélodique [may-law-deek] *a.* melodic.
mélodramatique [may-law-dra-ma-teek] *a.* melodramatic.
mélodrame [may-law-dram] *nm.* melodrama.
mélomane [may-law-man] *a.* music-loving; *n.* music-lover.
melon [me(r)-*lohn*] *nm.* melon, bowler hat.
mélopée [may-law-pay] *nf.* art of recitative, chant, sing-song.
membrane [*mahn*-bran] *nf.* membrane, web.
membre [*mahn*br] *nm.* member, limb.
membrure [*mahn*-brür] *nf.* limbs, framework.
même [mem] *a.* same, very, -self; *ad.* even; *de lui* —, of his own accord; *de* —, likewise; *il en est de* — *de lui*, it is the same with him; *tout de* —, all the same; *à* — *la bouteille*, out of the bottle; *revenir au* —, to come to the same; *à* — *de*, in a position to.
mémento [may-*men*-toh] *nm.* memorandum, notebook, memento, synopsis.
mémoire [may-mwar] *nm.* memoir, memorial, bill, account; *nf.* memory, recollection.
mémorable [may-maw-rabl] *a.* memorable, eventful.
mémorandum [may-maw-*rahn*-dawm] *nm.* memorandum, notebook.
mémorial [may-maw-ryal] *nm.* memorial, memoirs, day-book.
menaçant [me(r)-na-*sahn*] *a.* threatening, menacing.
menace [me(r)-nas] *nf.* threat, menace; *pl.* intimidation.
menacer [me(r)-na-say] *vt.* to be falling to pieces; — *qn. du poing*, to shake one's fist at s.o.
ménage [may-nazh] *nm.* household, family, married couple, housekeeping, housework; *se mettre en* —, to set up house; *faire bon* — *ensemble*, to get on well together; *femme de* —, housekeeper, charwoman.
ménagement [may-nazh-*mahn*] *nm.* consideration, caution, care.
ménager [may-na-zhay] *vt.* to be sparing of, husband, spare, save, be easy on, arrange, contrive.
ménager, -ère [may-na-zhay] *a.* domestic, house-, thrifty, careful, housewifely.
ménagère [may-na-zher] *nf.* housewife, housekeeper.
ménagerie [may-nazh-ree] *nf.* menagerie.
mendiant [*mahn*-dy*ahn*] *a.* begging, mendicant; *n.* beggar.
mendicité [*mahn*-dee-see-tay] *nf.* begging, beggary.
mendier [*mahn*-dyay] *vt.* to beg (for); *vi.* to beg.
menée [me(r)-nay] *nf.* track, intrigue; *pl.* manœuvres.
mener [me(r)-nay] *vt.* to lead, take, drive, steer, manage, control; — *à bonne fin*, to carry through; *n'en pas* — *large*, to feel small, not to have much to say for oneself.
ménétrier [may-nay-tryay] *nm.* (strolling) fiddler.
meneur, -euse [me(r)-nĕ(r)r] *n.* leader, agitator, ringleader.
méningite [may-*nen*-zheet] *nf.* meningitis.
menotte [me(r)-nawt] *nf.* hand; *pl.* manacles, handcuffs.
menotter [me(r)-naw-tay] *vt.* to manacle, handcuff.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

mensonge [*mahn-sohnzh*] *nm.* lie, falsehood, fallacy.
mensonger, -ère [*mahn-sohn-zhay*] *a.* lying, deceitful, illusory.
mensualité [*mahn-sü-a-lee-tay*] *nf.* monthly payment.
mensuel, -elle [*mahn-sü-el*] *a.* monthly.
mensurable [*mahn-sü-rabl*] *a.* measurable, mensurable.
mensuration [*mahn-sü-ra-syohn*] *nf.* measurement, measuring, mensuration.
mental [*mahn-tal*] *a.* mental.
mentalité [*mahn-ta-lee-tay*] *nf.* mentality.
menterie [*mahn-tree*] *nf.* fib, tale, story.
menteur, -euse [*mahn-tẽ(r)r*] *a.* mendacious, lying, deceptive, false; *n.* liar.
menthe [*mahnt*] *nf.* mint, peppermint.
mention [*mahn-syohn*] *nf.* mention, reference, endorsement; *reçu avec* —, passed with distinction.
mentionner [*mahn-syaw-nay*] *vt.* to mention, speak of.
mentir [*mahn-teer*] *vi.* to lie, tell lies.
menton [*mahn-tohn*] *nm.* chin.
mentonnière [*mahn-taw-nyer*] *nf.* chin-strap, chin-piece, chin-rest.
mentor [*men-tawr*] *nm.* mentor, tutor, guide.
menu [*me(r)-nü*] *a.* small, tiny, fine, minute, slight, trifling, petty; *ad.* small, fine; *nm.* menu, bill of fare; *par le* —, in detail.
menuet [*me(r)-nü-e*] *nm.* minuet.
menuiserie [*me(r)-nweez-ree*] *nf.* carpentry, woodwork.
menuisier [*me(r)-nwee-zyay*] *nm.* joiner, carpenter.
méplat [*may-pla*] *a.* flat; *nm.* flat part, plane.
méprendre [*may-prahndr*] *vr.* to be mistaken, make a mistake (about, *sur*); *il n'y a pas à s'y* —, there is no mistake about it.
mépris [*may-pree*] *nm.* scorn, contempt.
méprisable [*may-pree-zabl*] *a.* contemptible, despicable.
méprisant [*may-pree-zahn*] *a.* contemptuous, scornful.
méprise [*may-preez*] *nf.* error, mistake, misapprehension.
mépriser [*may-pree-zay*] *vt.* to despise, scorn.
mer [*mer*] *nf.* sea; *en pleine* —, out at sea, on the high seas; *prendre la* —, to put out to sea; *tenir la* —, to remain at sea; *mettre une embarcation à la* —, to lower a boat.
mercanti [*mer-kahn-tee*] *nm.* profiteer.
mercantile [*mer-kahn-teel*] *a.* mercantile, commercial, profiteering, money-grabbing.
mercantilisme [*mer-kahn-tee-leesm*] *nm.* profiteering.
mercenaire [*mer-se(r)-ner*] *a.n.* mercenary.
mercerie [*mer-se(r)-ree*] *nf.* haberdashery, mercery.
merci [*mer-see*] *nf.* mercy; *ad.* thanks, thank you, no thanks, no thank you.
mercier, -ière [*mer-syay*] *n.* haberdasher, mercer.
mercredi [*mer-kre(r)-dee*] *nm.* Wednesday.
mercure [*mer-kür*] *nm.* mercury, quicksilver.
mercuriale [*mer-kü-ryal*] *nf.* market price-list, reprimand.
mère [*mer*] *nf.* mother, source; *a.* main.
méridien, -ienne [*may-ree-dyen*] *a.* meridian, meridional; *nm.* meridian.
méridienne [*may-ree-dyen*] *nf.* meridian line.
méridional [*may-ree-dyaw-*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandiga

n. Southerner.

meringue [me(r)-*reng*] *nf.* meringue.

mérinos [may-ree-naws] *nm.* merino.

merisier [me(r)-ree-zyay] *nm.* wild cherry-tree, gean.

méritant [may-ree-*tahn*] *a.* deserving, meritorious, worthy.

mérite [may-reet] *nm.* merit, worth, credit, ability.

mériter [may-ree-tay] *vt.* to deserve, merit, earn.

méritoire [may-ree-twar] *a.* deserving, meritorious, worthy.

merlan [mer-*lahn*] *nm.* whiting.

merle [merl] *nm.* blackbird.

merluche [mer-lüsh] *nf.* hake, dried cod.

merrain [me-*ren*] *nm.* cask-wood.

merveille [mer-ve-y] *nf.* marvel, wonder; *à* —, wonderfully well, excellently.

merveilleux, -euse [mer-ve-yĕ(r)] *a.* marvellous, wonderful; *nm.* supernatural.

mes [may] *a.pl.* *See* **mon.**

mésalliance [may-za-ly*ahns*] *nf.* misalliance, unsuitable marriage.

mésallier [may-za-lyay] *vr.* to marry beneath one.

mésange [may-*zahnzh*] *nf.* tit; — *charbonnière*, tomtit.

mésaventure [may-za-*vahn*-tür] *nf.* misadventure, mishap.

mésentente [may-*zahn*-*tahnt*] *nf.* misunderstanding, disagreement.

mésestime [may-zes-teem] *nf.* low esteem, poor opinion.

mésestimer [may-zes-tee-may] *vt.* to underestimate, have a poor opinion of.

mésintelligence [may-*zen*-te-lee-*zhahns*] *nf.* misunderstanding, disagreement, discord.

mésinterpréter [may-zen-ter-pray-tay] *vt.* to misinterpret, misconstrue.

mesquin [mes-k*en*] *a.* mean, petty, shabby, paltry.

mesquinerie [mes-keen-ree] *nf.* meanness, pettiness, shabbiness, paltriness, stinginess, mean action.

mess [mes] *nm.* officers' mess.

message [me-sazh] *nm.* message.

messager, -ère [me-sa-zhay] *n.* messenger, carrier.

messagerie [me-sazh-ree] *nf.* carrying trade; *bureau de* —*s*, shipping office, parcels office.

messe [mes] *nf.* mass; — *des morts*, requiem mass.

messie [me-see] *nm.* Messiah.

mesure [me(r)-zür] *nf.* measure, standard (size), gauge, extent; *pl.* measures, steps; *en* — *de*, in a position to; *donner sa* —, to show what one can do; *dépasser la* —, to overstep the mark; *fait sur* —, made to measure; *à* — *que*, as.

mesure-étalon [me(r)-zür-ay-ta-l*ohn*] *nf.* standard measure.

mesuré [me(r)-zü-ray] *a.* measured, moderate, restrained.

mesurer [me(r)-zü-ray] *vt.* to measure (out, off), judge, calculate; *vr.* to measure oneself (with), tackle; — *qn. des yeux*, to eye s.o. up and down.

métairie [may-te-ree] *nf.* farm.

métal [may-tal] *nm.* metal.

métallique [may-ta-leek] *a.* metallic; *toile* —, wire gauze.

métalliser [may-ta-lee-zay] *vt.* to metallize, plate.

métallurgie [may-ta-lür-zhee] *nf.* metallurgy.

métallurgiste [may-ta-lür-zheest] *nm.* metallurgist, metal-worker.

métamorphose [may-ta-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

mawr-fohz] *nf.* metamorphosis, transformation.
métaphore [me-ta-fawr] *n.f.* metaphor.
métaphorique [me-ta-faw-reek] *a.* metaphorical.
métaphysicien, -ienne [me-ta-fee-zee-sy*en*] *n.* metaphysician.
métaphysique [me-ta-fee-zeek] *a.* metaphysical; *nf.* metaphysics.
métathèse [me-ta-tez] *nf.* metathesis.
métayer, -ère [may-te-yay] *n.* farmer.
métempsychose [me-*tahn*-psee-kohz] *nf.* metempsychosis, transmigration of souls.
météore [may-tay-awr] *nm.* meteor.
météorologie [may-tay-aw-raw-law-zhee] *nf.* meteorology.
météorologique [may-tay-aw-raw-law-zheek] *a.* meteorological; *bulletin* —, weather report.
métèque [may-tek] *nm.* foreigner.
méthode [may-tawd] *nf.* method, system, orderliness, primer.
méthodique [may-taw-deek] *a.* methodical.
méticuleux, -euse [may-tee-kü-lē(r)] *a.* meticulous, particular, punctilious.
métier [may-tyay] *nm.* trade, profession, craft(-smanship), loom; *homme de* —, craftsman; — *manuel*, handicraft; *sur le* —, on the stocks, in preparation.
métis, -isse [may-tees] *a.* half- bred, cross-bred, mongrel; *n.* half-breed, mongrel.
métisser [may-tee-say] *vt.* to cross (breeding).
métonymie [may-taw-nee-mee] *nf.* metonymy.
métrage [me-trazh] *nm.* measuring, metric area or volume, length; *(film à) court* —, a short.
mètre [metr] *nm.* metre, rule; — *à ruban*, tape-measure.
métrique [may-treek] *a.* metric(-al); *nf.* metrics, prosody.
métro [may-troh] *nm.* underground (railway).
métropole [may-traw-pawl] *nf.* metropolis, mother country, see (archbishop).
métropolitain [may-traw-paw-lee-t*en*] *a.* metropolitan, home-; *nm.* underground (railway).
mets [me] *nm.* dish, food.
mettable [me-tabl] *a.* wearable.
metteur, -euse [me-tē(r)r] *n.* — *en scène*, producer, director.
mettre [metr] *vt.* to put (up, on), place, set (up), lay, wear; *vr.* to begin, set about, to dress; *mettons qu'il l'ait fait*, suppose he did do it; — *à la voile*, to set sail.
meuble [mē(r)bl] *a.* movable; *nm.* piece or suite of furniture; *pl.* furniture.
meublé [mē(r)-blay] *a.* furnished, stocked; *nm.* furnished room(s).
meubler [mē(r)-blay] *vt.* to furnish, stock; *vr.* to furnish (one's house).
meugler [mē(r)-glay] *vi.* to low.
meule [mē(r)l] *nf.* millstone, stack, rick.
meuler [mē(r)-lay] *vt.* to grind.
meulière [mē(r)-lyer] *nf.* millstone, -quarry.
meunerie [mē(r)-nree] *nf.* milling, milling-trade.
meunier, -ière [mē(r)-nyay] *n.* miller.
meurtre [mē(r)rtr] *nm.* murder.
meurtrier, -ière [mē(r)r-tryay] *a.* murderous, deadly; *n.* murderer, murderess.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandiga

loop-hole.
meurtrir [mē(r)r-treer] *vt.* to bruise, batter.
meurtrissure [mē(r)r-tree-sür] *nf.* bruise.
meute [mē(r)t] *nf.* pack, mob, crowd.
mexicain [mek-see-k*en*] *a.n.* Mexican.
Mexique [mek-seek] *nm.* Mexico.
mezzanine [med-za-neen] *nf.* mezzanine.
mi [mee] *ad.* half, semi, mid-; *à la — -septembre*, in mid-September; *à — -chemin*, half way; *à — -côte*, half way up; *à — -corps*, to the waist.
miasme [myasm] *nm.* miasma.
miauler [myaw-lay] *vi.* to mew, caterwaul.
mica [mee-ka] *nm.* mica.
miche [meesh] *nf.* round loaf.
micmac [meek-mak] *nm.* trickery, scheming.
micocoulier [mee-kaw-koo-lyay] *nm.* nettle-tree.
micro [mee-kroh] *nm.* mike, microphone.
microbe [mee-krawb] *nm.* microbe, germ.
microbicide [mee-kraw-bee-seed] *a.* germ-killing; *nm.* germ-killer.
microcosme [mee-kraw-kawsm] *nm.* microcosm.
microphone [mee-kraw-fawn] *nm.* microphone, mouth-piece.
microscope [mee-kraw-skawp] *nm.* microscope.
midi [mee-dee] *nm.* noon, mid-day, south; *chercher — à quatorze heures*, to see difficulties when there are none.
midinette [mee-dee-net] *nf.* workgirl, young dressmaker.
mie [mee] *nf.* crumb, soft part of a loaf.
miel [myel] *nm.* honey.
a. honeyed, sugary, bland.
mien, mienne [my*en*] *poss. pr. le(s) —(s), la mienne, les miennes*, mine; *nm.* my own; *pl.* my own people.
miette [myet] *nf.* crumb, morsel, tiny bit, atom.
mieux [myē(r)] *ad.* better, (the) best, *comp. sup.*, of **bien**; *nm.* best thing, improvement; *de — en —*, better and better; *à qui — —*, one more than the other; *ils le tourmentent à qui — —*, they rag him unmercifully; *c'est on ne peut —*, it could not be better; *faire de son —*, to do one's best; *être au — avec*, to be on the best terms with.
mièvre [myevr] *a.* affected, pretty-pretty, delicate.
mièvrerie [mye-vre(r)-ree] *nf.* affectation, insipid, prettiness, delicateness.
mignard [meen-yar] *a.* affected, simpering, mincing, pretty-pretty.
mignardise [meen-yar-deez] *nf.* affectation, mincing manner, prettiness, garden pink.
mignon, -onne [meen-y*ohn*] *a.* dainty, sweet, tiny; *n.* darling, pet, favourite; *péché —*, besetting sin.
mignonnette [meen-yaw-net] *nf.* mignonnette lace, coarsely ground pepper, London pride.
migraine [mee-gren] *nf.* migraine, sick headache.
migrateur, -trice [mee-gra-tē(r)r] *a.* migratory, migrant.
migration [mee-gra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* migration.
mijaurée [mee-zhaw-ray] *nf.* affected woman.
mijoter [mee-zhaw-tay] *vt.* to stew slowly, let simmer; *vi.* to stew, simmer; *vr.* to brew.
mil [meel] *a.* thousand.
milan [mee-l*ahn*] *nm.* kite.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

milice [mee-lees] *nf.* militia.
milieu [mee-lyĕ(r)] *nm.* middle, midst, environment, circle, set, class, mean, middle course; *au beau — de*, right in the middle of; *juste —*, happy medium.
militaire [mee-lee-ter] *a.* military, soldier-like; *nm.* soldier.
militant [mee-lee-*tahn*] *a.n.* militant (supporter).
militariser [mee-lee-ta-ree-zay] *vt.* to militarize.
militer [mee-lee-tay] *vi.* to militate, tell, contend.
mille [meel] *a.* thousand; *nm.* thousand, mile; *avoir des — et des cents*, to have tons of money.
mille-feuille [meel-fĕ(r)-y] *nf.* flaky pastry, yarrow.
millénaire [mee-lay-ner] *a.* millenial; *nm.* thousand years.
millénium [mee-lay-nyawm] *nm.* millenium.
mille-pattes [meel-pat] *nm.* centipede.
millésime [mee-lay-zeem] *nm.* date (coin), year of manufacture, of vintage.
millet [mee-ye] *nm.* millet.
milliardaire [meel-yar-der] *a.nm.* multimillionaire.
millier [meel-yay] *nm.* thousand.
milligramme [mee-lee-gram] *nm.* milligramme.
millimètre [mee-lee-metr] *nm.* millimetre.
million [meel-y*ohn*] *nm.* million.
millionnaire [meel-yaw-ner] *a.n.* millionaire(-ss).
mime [meem] *nm.* mimic, mime.
mimique [mee-meek] *a.* mimic; *nf.* mimicry.
mimosa [mee-moh-za] *nm.* mimosa.
minable [mee-nabl] *a.* miserable, shabby, seedy-looking.
minaret [mee-na-re] *nm.* minaret.
minauder [mee-noh-day] *vi.* to smirk, simper, mince.
minaudier, -ière [mee-noh-dyay] *a.* smirking, simpering, mincing, affected.
mince [*mens*] *a.* thin, slim, slight, scanty; *int.* — *alors!* dash it all, well I never!
minceur [*men*-sĕ(r)r] *nf.* thinness, slimness.
mine [meen] *nf.* appearance, look, mine, lead, graphite; *de bonne (mauvaise) —*, prepossessing (evil-looking); *avoir bonne (mauvaise) —*, to look well (ill); *faire — de*, to make as if to; *faire bonne — à*, to be pleasant to; *cela ne paie pas de —*, it is not much to look at.
miner [mee-nay] *vt.* to (under-) mine, sap.
minerai [meen-re] *nm.* ore.
minéral [mee-nay-ral] *a.nm.* mineral.
minet, -ette [mee-ne] *n.* pussy.
mineur, -eure [mee-nĕ(r)r] *a.* minor, underage, lesser; *n.* minor; *nm.* miner, sapper.
miniature [mee-nya-tür] *nf.* miniature, small scale.
minier, -ière [mee-nyay] *a.* mining.
minime [mee-neem] *a.* small, trifling, trivial.
minimum [mee-nee-mawm] *a.nm.* minimum.
ministère [mee-nee-ster] *nm.* ministry, office, government; *— des Affaires Etrangères*, Foreign Office; *— de l'Intérieur*, Home Office; *— de l'Armement*, Ministry of Supply; *— de la Guerre*, War Office.
ministériel, -elle [mee-nees-tay-ryel] *a.* ministerial, cabinet.
ministre [mee-neestr] *nm.* minister, clergyman; *premier — ministre*, Prime Minister;

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandiga

Secretary; — *de l'Intérieur*, Home Secretary; — *de la Guerre*, Secretary of State for War.

minois [meen-wa] *nm.* pretty face.

minorité [mee-naw-ree-tay] *nf.* minority, infancy.

minoterie [mee-naw-tree] *nf.* flour-mill, -milling.

minotier [mee-naw-tyay] *nm.* miller.

minuit [meen-wee] *nm.* midnight.

minuscule [mee-nüs-kül] *a.* small, tiny, diminutive, minute.

minute [mee-nüt] *nf.* minute, record, draft; *int.* not so fast! hold on! *réparations à la* —, repairs while you wait.

minuter [mee-nü-tay] *vt.* to minute, record, enter, draw up.

minutie [mee-nü-see] *nf.* minute detail, trifle, fussiness over detail, thoroughness.

minutieux, -euse [mee-nü-syĕ(r)] *a.* minute, detailed, thorough, meticulous.

mioche [myawsh] *n.* small child.

mi-parti [mee-par-tee] *a.* halved, parti-coloured.

mirabelle [mee-ra-bel] *nf.* mirabelle plum.

miracle [mee-rakl] *nm.* miracle, wonder.

miraculeux, -euse [mee-ra-kü-lĕ(r)] *a.* miraculous, marvellous, wonderful.

mirage [mee-razh] *nm.* mirage.

mire [meer] *nf.* aiming, foresight, sighting(-mark), surveyor's pole; *point de* —, cynosure.

mirer [mee-ray] *vt.* to sight, aim at, have one's eye on, examine; *vr.* to look at oneself, admire oneself.

mirifique [mee-ree-feek] *a.* amazing, wonderful.

mirobolant [mee-raw-baw-lahn] *a.* amazing, astounding.

miroir [meer-war] *nm.* mirror, looking-glass, speculum.

miroiter [meer-wa-tay] *vi.* to gleam, sparkle, shimmer.

misaine [mee-zen] *nf.* foresail; *mât de* —, foremast.

misanthrope [mee-zahn-trawp] *a.* misanthropic; *nm.* misanthrope, misanthropist.

misanthropie [mee-zahn-traw-pee] *nf.* misanthropy.

mise [meez] *nf.* putting, setting, placing, stake, bid, dress; — *à l'eau*, launching; — *en scène*, setting, staging; — *en retraite*, pensioning; — *en plis*, setting (of hair); — *en marche*, starting up; *cela n'est pas de* —, that is not done, worn, permissible.

miser [mee-zay] *vt.* to stake, gamble, lay, bid.

misérable [mee-zay-rabl] *a.* miserable, wretched, despicable; *n.* wretch, scoundrel.

misère [mee-zer] *nf.* misery, poverty, want, distress, trouble, worry, wretchedness, shabbiness, trifle; *crier* —, to cry hard-up, be shabby; *faire des* — *à*, to tease unmercifully.

miséreux, -euse [mee-zay-rĕ(r)] *a.n.* destitute, poverty-stricken (person).

miséricorde [mee-zay-ree-kawrd] *nf.* mercy; *int.* goodness gracious!

miséricordieux, -euse [mee-zay-ree-kawr-dyĕ(r)] *a.* merciful.

misogyne [mee-zaw-zheen] *a.* misogynous; *nm.* misogynist, woman-hater.

misogynie [mee-zaw-zhee-nee] *nf.* misogyny.

missel [mee-sel] *nm.* missal.

mission [mee-syohn] *nf.* mission; *en* —, on a mission.

missionnaire [mee-syaw-ner] *nm.* missionary.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

missive [mee-seev] *nf.* missive.
mistral [mees-tral] *nm.* mistral (wind).
mitaine [mee-ten] *nf.* mitten.
mite [meet] *nf.* mite, moth.
mité [mee-tay] *a.* moth-eaten.
mi-temps [mee-tahn] *nf.* half-time, interval, half.
miteux, -euse [mee-tĕ(r)] *a.* shabby, seedy-looking.
mitigation [mee-tee-ga-syohn] *nf.* mitigation.
mitiger [mee-tee-zhay] *vt.* to mitigate.
mitonner [mee-taw-nay] *vt.* to let simmer; *vi.* to simmer.
mitoyen, -enne [mee-twa-yen] *a.* dividing, intermediate.
mitraille [mee-trah-y] *nf.* grape-shot, coppers.
mitrailler [mee-trah-yay] *vt.* to machine-gun.
mitraillette [mee-tra-yet] *nf.* tommy-gun.
mitrailleur [mee-tra-yĕ(r)r] *nm.* machine-gunner; *fusil —*, automatic-rifle, bren-gun; *fusilier —*, bren-gunner.
mitrailleuse [mee-tra-yĕ(r)z] *nf.* machine-gun.
mitre [meetr] *nf.* mitre, chimney-pot, chimney-cowl.
mitré [mee-tray] *a.* mitred.
mi-vitesse [mee-vee-tes] *ad.* *à —*, at half-speed.
mi-voix [mee-vwa] *ad.* *à —*, under one's breath, in an undertone.
mixte [meekst] *a.* mixed, composite, joint.
mixture [meek-stür] *nf.* mixture.
mnémonique [mnay-maw-neek] *a.* mnemonic; *nf.* mnemonics.
mobile [maw-beel] *a.* mobile, moving, movable, changeable, flying; *nm.* moving body, motive, motive power.
mobilier, -ière [maw-bee-lyay] *a.* movable, personal; *nm.* (suite of) furniture.
mobilisable [maw-bee-lee-zabl] *a.* mobilizable, available.
mobilisation [maw-bee-lee-za-syohn] *nf.* mobilisation, liquidation.
mobiliser [maw-bee-lee-zay] *vt.* to mobilize, call up, liquidate.
mobilité [maw-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* mobility, instability.
mocassin [maw-ka-sen] *nm.* moccasin.
moche [mawsh] *a.* rotten, poor, dud, ugly.
modalité [maw-da-lee-tay] *nf.* modality; *pl.* clauses, terms.
mode [mawd] *nf.* fashion, manner, vogue; *pl.* millinery, fashions; *nm.* mood, mode, method; *à la —*, in fashion; *magasin de—s*, milliner's shop.
modèle [maw-del] *a.* model, exemplary; *nm.* model, pattern; *prendre — sur*, to model oneself on.
modelé [mawd-lay] *nm.* relief, modelling.
modeler [mawd-lay] *vt.* to model, fashion, shape, mould; *vr.* to model oneself.
modelliste [maw-de-leest] *n.* dress-designer.
modérateur, -trice [maw-de-ra-tĕ(r)r] *a.* moderating, restraining; *n.* moderator; *nm.* regulator, governor.
modération [maw-de-ra-syohn] *nf.* moderation, temperateness, restraint, mitigation, reduction.
modéré [maw-day-ray] *a.* moderate, restrained, temperate.
modérer [maw-day-ray] *vt.* to moderate, restrain, temper, control, regulate, mitigate, reduce; *vr.* to control oneself, calm down, abate.
moderne [maw-dern] *a.* modern.
moderniser [maw-der-nee-zay] *vt.* to modernize.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

modernité [maw-der-nee-tay] *nf.* modernness, modernity.
modeste [maw-dest] *a.* modest, quiet, retiring, unpretentious.
modestie [maw-des-tee] *nf.* modesty, unpretentiousness.
modicité [maw-dee-see-tay] *nf.* moderateness, reasonableness, slenderness (means).
modificateur, -trice [maw-dee-fee-ka-tē(r)r] *a.* modifying; *n.* modifier.
modificatif, -ive [maw-dee-fee-ka-teef] *a.* modifying, modal.
modification [maw-dee-fee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* modification, change, alteration.
modifier [maw-dee-fyay] *vt.* to modify, change, alter.
modique [maw-deek] *a.* moderate, slender, reasonable.
modiste [maw-deest] *n.* milliner, modiste.
modulation [maw-dü-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* modulation, inflexion.
module [maw-dül] *nm.* module, unit, modulus.
moduler [maw-dü-lay] *vti.* to modulate.
moelle [mwal] *nf.* marrow, substance, pith, medulla; *jusqu'à la* —, to the backbone, to the core.
moelleux, -euse [mwa-lē(r)] *a.* marrowy, pithy, mellow, velvety, soft; *nm.* mellowness, velvetiness, softness.
moellon [mwa-l*ohn*] *nm.* quarry stone.
mœurs [mē(r)rs] *nf.pl.* customs, habits, manners, morals.
moi [mwa] *pr.* I, me; *nm.* self, ego; *moi-même*, myself; *à moi!* help! *un ami à* —, a friend of mine; *de vous à* —, between you and me.
moignon [mwan-y*ohn*] *nm.* stump.
moindre [mwen*dr*] *a.* lesser, least, *comp.*, *sup.*, of **petit.**
moine [mwan] *nm.* monk, friar.
moineau [mwa-noh] *nm.* sparrow.
moins [mwen] *ad.* less, not so (much, many), (the) least, *comp.*, *sup.*, of **peu**; *prep.* less, minus; — *de*, less than; *au* —, at least; *du* —, at least, at any rate; *pas le* — *du monde*, not in the least; *en* — *de rien*, in no time, in a jiffy; *à* — *de*, unless, barring; *à* — *que*, unless; *rien* — *que*, anything but, nothing less than.
moins-value [mwen-va-lü] *nf.* depreciation.
moire [mwar] *nf.* moire, watered material.
moiré [mwa-ray] *a.* moiré, watered.
mois [mwa] *nm.* month.
moïse [maw-eez] *nm.* wicker cradle, Moses' basket.
moisir [mwa-zeer] *vt.* to mildew, make mouldy; *vi.* to mildew, become mouldy.
moisi [mwa-zee] *a.* mildewed, mouldy, musty, fusty; *nm.* mildew, mould; *sentir le* —, to have a musty smell.
moisissure [mwa-zee-sür] *nf.* mildew, mouldiness, mustiness.
moisson [mwa-s*ohn*] *nf.* harvest, harvest-time, crop.
moissonner [mwa-saw-nay] *vt.* to harvest, gather (in), reap.
moissonneur, -euse [mwa-saw-nē(r)r] *n.* harvester, reaper.
moissonneuse [mwa-saw-nē(r)z] *nf.* reaping-machine, reaper.
moite [mwat] *a.* moist, damp, clammy.
moiteur [mwa-tē(r)r] *nf.* moistness, clamminess.
moitié [mwa-tyay] *nf.* half, better half; *plus grand de* —, half as big again; *se mettre de* — *avec*, to go halves with; *couper par* —, to cut in halves.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

môle [mohl] *nm.* mole, breakwater.
molécule [maw-lay-kül] *nf.* molecule.
moleskine [maw-les-keen] *nf.* imitation leather, rexine.
molester [maw-les-tay] *vt.* to molest.
molette [maw-let] *nf.* small pestle, knob, rowel, trimmer.
mollasse [maw-las] *a.* soft, flabby, spineless, flaccid.
mollesse [maw-les] *nf.* softness, flabbiness, looseness, indolence, apathy.
mollet, -ette [maw-le] *a.* softish; *nm.* calf (leg); *œuf —*, soft-boiled egg.
molletière [mawl-tyer] *nf.* puttee.
molleton [mawl-*tohn*] *nm.* flannel, swansdown.
mollir [maw-leer] *vt.* to ease, slacken; *vi.* to become soft, abate, slacken, weaken.
mollusque [maw-lüsk] *nm.* mollusc, spineless person.
môme [mohm] *n.* kid.
moment [maw-*mahn*] *nm.* moment, momentum; *en ce —*, at the moment, just now; *sur le —*, on the spur of the moment, for a moment; *d'un — à l'autre*, any moment; *à tout —*, constantly; *du — que*, from the time when, seeing that.
momentané [maw-*mahn*-ta-nay] *a.* momentary, instantaneous.
momie [maw-mee] *nf.* mummy.
mon, ma, mes [*mohn*, ma, may] *a.* my; *un de mes amis*, a friend of mine.
monacal [maw-na-kal] *a.* monkish.
monarchie [maw-nar-shee] *nf.* monarchy.
monarchiste [maw-nar-sheest] *a.n.* monarchist.
monarque [maw-nark] *nm.* monarch.
monastère [maw-nas-ter] *nm.* monastery.
monastique [maw-nas-teek] *a.* monastic.
monceau [*mohn*-soh] *nm.* heap, pile.
mondain [*mohn*-den] *a.* worldly, society, fashionable; *n.* man about town, society woman.
mondanité [*mohn*-da-nee-tay] *nf.* worldliness, mundaneness; *pl.* social events, society news.
monde [*mohnd*] *nm.* world, society, company, crowd, people; *tout le —*, everybody; *homme du —*, society man, socialite; *beau —*, society; *aller dans le —*, to move in society, go out; *avoir du —*, to have company; *être le mieux du — avec*, to be on the best of terms with; *savoir son —*, to know how to behave in company.
mondial [*mohn*-dyal] *a.* world-, world-wide.
monétaire [maw-nay-ter] *a.* monetary, financial.
monétiser [maw-nay-tee-zay] *vt.* to mint.
moniteur, -trice [maw-nee-tē(r)r] *n.* monitor, instructor, supervisor, coach.
monnaie [maw-ne] *nf.* money, currency, change; *— du pape*, honesty (flower); *rendre à qn. la — de sa pièce*, to pay s.o. back in his own coin.
monnayer [maw-ne-yay] *vt.* to coin, mint.
monnayeur [maw-ne-yē(r)r] *nm.* minter; *faux —*, counterfeiter, coiner.
monocle [maw-nawkl] *nm.* monocle.
monogame [maw-naw-gam] *a.* monogamous.
monogamie [maw-naw-ga-mee] *nf.* monogamy.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

monogramme [maw-naw-gram] *nm.* monogram.
monographie [maw-naw-gra-fee] *nf.* monograph.
monolithe [maw-naw-leet] *a.* monolithic; *nm.* monolith.
monologue [maw-naw-lawg] *nm.* monologue, soliloquy.
monologuer [maw-naw-law-gay] *vi.* to soliloquize.
monôme [maw-nohm] *nm.* monomial, procession of students in single file.
monoplan [maw-naw-plahn] *nm.* monoplane.
monopole [maw-naw-pawl] *nm.* monopoly.
monopoliser [maw-naw-paw-lee-zay] *vt.* to monopolize.
monoprix [maw-naw-pree] *nm.* one-price shop.
monorail [maw-naw-rah-y] *a.nm.* monorail.
monosyllabe [maw-naw-see-lab] *a.* monosyllabic; *nm.* monosyllable.
monosyllabique [maw-naw-see-la-beek] *a.* monosyllabic.
monotone [maw-naw-tawn] *a.* monotonous, dreary, dull.
monotonie [maw-naw-taw-nee] *nf.* monotony, sameness, dullness.
monseigneur [mohn-sen-yē(r)r] *nm.* His (Your) Grace, His (Your) Lordship, His (Your) Royal Highness, my Lord; *pince —, nm.* jemmy.
monsieur [mē(r)-syē(r)] *nm.* Mr., master, sir, gentleman.
monstre [mohn-str] *a.* huge, monstrous, colossal; *nm.* monster, monstrosity.
monstrueux, -euse [mohn-strü-ē(r)] *a.* monstrous, colossal, gigantic, unnatural, scandalous.
mont [mohn] *nm.* mount, mountain; *par —s et par vaux*, up hill and down dale.
montage [mohn-tazh] *nm.* carrying up, assembling, equipping, fitting, staging, producing.
montagnard [mohn-tan-yar] *a.* highland, mountain; *n.* highlander, mountain-dweller.
montagne [mohn-tan-y] *nf.* mountain(s); *—s russes*, scenic railway.
montagneux, -euse [mohn-tan-yē(r)] *a.* mountainous.
montant [mohn-tahn] *a.* rising, climbing, uphill, high-necked; *nm.* post, upright, pillar, pole, amount, total.
mont-de-piété [mohn-de(r)-pyay-tay] *nm.* pawnbroker's office, shop.
monte [mohnt] *nf.* rising, mating (season), mount(-ing).
monte-charge [mohnt-sharzh] *nm.* hoist. [service-lift.
monte-plats [mohnt-pla] *nm.*
monter [mohn-tay] *vt.* to climb, go up, mount, ride, bring up, carry up, take up, assemble, fit up (out, on), set (up), produce, stage; *vi.* to climb, go (come) up, ascend, come (to), rise, get in; *vr.* to amount; *se — la tête*, to get excited; *je l'ai fait — à côté de moi*, I gave him a lift; *— le coup à qn.*, to lead s.o. a dance.
monté [mohn-tay] *a.* mounted, fitted, equipped, stocked; *coup —*, put-up job, frame-up.
montée [mohn-tay] *nf.* rise, gradient, climb(-ing), slope.
monteur, -euse [mohn-tē(r)r] *n.* mounter, setter, fitter, producer.
monticule [mohn-tee-kül] *nm.* hillock, hummock.
montrable [mohn-trabl] *a.* presentable, fit to be seen.
montre [mohntr] *nf.* watch, display, show, show-case; *— -bracelet*, wrist-watch; *faire — de*, to display, show; *mettre qch. en —*, to display s.th. in the window.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

montrer [mohn-trā] *vt.* to show (how to), display, point out; *vr.* to appear, prove, come out.
montreur, -euse [mohn-trē(r)r] *n.* showman, -woman, exhibitor.
montueux, -euse [mohn-tü-ē(r)] *a.* hilly.
monture [mohn-tür] *nf.* mount, setting, frame, handle.
monument [maw-nü-mahn] *nm.* monument, memorial, historic building.
monumental [maw-nü-mahn-tal] *a.* monumental, colossal.
moquer [maw-kay] *vr.* to make fun (of, *de*) laugh at; *il s'en moque*, he doesn't care.
moquerie [maw-kree] *nf.* mockery, derision, scoffing.
moquette [maw-ket] *nf.* moquette.
moqueur, -euse [maw-kē(r)r] *a.* mocking, derisive, scoffing; *n.* scoffer.
moral [maw-ral] *a.* ethical, moral, intellectual, mental; *nm.* morale, nature; *remonter le — à qn.*, to raise s.o.'s spirits, buck s.o. up.
morale [maw-ral] *nf.* moral, morals, ethics, moral philosophy, preachifying; *faire de la — à qn.*, to sermonize, preachify to, give a lecture to s.o.
moralisateur, -trice [maw-ra-lee-za-tē(r)r] *a.* moralizing, edifying; *n.* moralizer.
moraliser [maw-ra-lee-zay] *vt.* to sermonize, raise the morals of, lecture; *vi.* to moralize.
moraliste [maw-ra-leest] *n.* moralist.
moralité [maw-ra-lee-tay] *nf.* morality, morals, moral (lesson).
moratoire [maw-ra-twar] *a.* moratory.
moratorium [maw-ra-taw-ryawm] *nm.* moratorium.
morbide [mawr-beed] *a.* morbid.
morbidité [mawr-bee-dee-tay] *nf.* morbidity, morbidness.
morceau [mawr-soh] *nm.* morsel, piece, bit, scrap.
morcellement [mawr-sel-mahn] *nm.* cutting-up, breaking-up, dismemberment.
morceler [mawr-slay] *vt.* to cut into small pieces, break up.
mordant [mawr-dahn] *a.* mordant, caustic, pungent, piercing, corrosive; *nm.* mordancy, causticity, pungency, dash.
mordicus [mawr-dee-küs] *ad.* tenaciously, stoutly.
mordiller [mawr-dee-yay] *vt.* to nibble, snap playfully at.
mordoré [mawr-daw-ray] *a.* bronze; *nm.* bronze colour.
mordre [mawrdr] *vt.* to bite, catch, champ; *vi.* to bite, take.
morfondre [mawr-fohndr] *vt.* to chill; *vr.* to freeze, be bored, wait impatiently.
morganatique [mawr-ga-na-teek] *a.* morganatic.
morgue [mawrg] *nf.* pride, arrogance, mortuary.
moribond [maw-ree-bohn] *a.* moribund, dying.
moricaud [maw-ree-koh] *a.* dark-skinned, swarthy; *n.* blackamoor, darky.
morigéner [maw-ree-zhay-nay] *vt.* to lecture, haul over the coals, rate.
morne [mawrn] *a.* dismal, dreary, gloomy, dull.
morose [maw-rohz] *a.* morose, surly, gloomy.
morosité [maw-roh-zee-tay] *nf.* surliness, gloominess.
morphine [mawr-feen] *nf.* morphia, morphine.
morphinomane [mawr-fee-naw-man] *n.* morphia addict, drug addict.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

zhee] *nf.* morphology.
mors [mawr] *nm.* bit, chap, joint.
morse [mawrs] *nm.* walrus.
morsure [mawr-sür] *nf.* bite.
mort [mawr] *a.* dead, deceased, spent; *nf.* death; *n.* dead man, dead woman, dummy; *arrêt de* —, death-sentence; *avoir la* — *dans l'âme*, to be sick at heart; *se donner la* —, to take one's life; *point* —, neutral, dead-lock; *nature* —*e*, still life; *eau* —*e*, stagnant water; *faire le* —, to pretend to be dead, lie low, be dummy (bridge).
mortadelle [mawr-ta-del] *nf.* Polony sausage.
mortaise [mawr-tez] *nf.* slot, mortise.
mortalité [mawr-ta-lee-tay] *nf.* mortality.
morte-eau [mawrt-oh] *nf.* neap tide.
mortel, -elle [mawr-tel] *a.* mortal, fatal, deadly.
morte-saison [mawrt-se-zohn] *nf.* slack season, off-season.
mortier [mawr-tyay] *nm.* mortar, mortar-board.
mortifier [mawr-tee-fyay] *vt.* to hang (game), mortify, hurt.
mort-né [mawr-nay] *a.* still-born.
mortuaire [mawr-tü-er] *a.* mortuary, burial, funeral; *drap* —, pall.
morue [maw-rü] *nf.* cod.
morutier [maw-rü-tyay] *nm.* cod-fishing boat, cod-fisher.
morve [mawrv] *nf.* glanders, nasal mucus.
morveux, -euse [mawr-vë(r)] *a.* glandered, snotty; *n.* child, brat.
mosaïque [maw-za-eek] *a.nf.* mosaic.
mosquée [maws-kay] *nf.* mosque.
mot [maw] *nm.* word, note, motto, saying, key; *bon* —, witticism; — *de passe (ralliement)* pass word, catch-word; — *d'ordre*, countersign; —*s croisés*, cross-word puzzle; *comprendre à demi-* —, to take the hint.
motet [maw-te] *nm.* motet, anthem.
moteur, -trice [maw-të(r)r] *a.* motive, driving; *nm.* motor, engine.
motif, -ive [maw-teef] *a.* motive; *nm.* reason, motive, cause, grounds, theme, pattern, design.
motion [maw-syohn] *nf.* motion, proposal.
motiver [maw-tee-vay] *vt.* to motivate, warrant, give cause for, give the reason for.
motocyclette [maw-taw-see-klet] *nf.* motor cycle.
motocycliste [maw-taw-see-kleest] *nm.* motor cyclist.
motoglisseur [maw-taw-glee-së(r)r] *nm.* speed-boat.
motorisé [maw-taw-ree-zay] *a.* fitted with a motor, motorized.
motte [mawt] *nf.* mound, lump, clod, pat; — *de gazon*, turf.
motus [maw-tüs] *int.* mum's the word!
mou, molle [moo] *a.* soft, flabby, feeble, limp, slack, close; *nm.* slack (of rope), lights (animal lungs).
mouchard [moo-shar] *nm.* sneak, spy, informer, tell-tale.
moucharder [moo-shar-day] *vt.* to spy on; *vi.* to spy.
mouche [moosh] *nf.* fly, speck, spot, bull's eye, beauty-spot, river steamer; — *bleue*, blue-bottle; *faire* —, to score a bull; *prendre la*—, to take the huff.
moucher [moo-shay] *vt.* to wipe (s.o.'s) nose, snuff, trim, tell off; *vr.* to blow one's nose;

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

il ne se mouche pas du pied, he thinks a lot of himself.
moucheron [moo-shr*ohn*] *nm.* gnat, midge.
moucheté [moosh-tay] *a.* speckled, flecked, brindle(d).
moucheture [moosh-tür] *nf.* speckle, spot, fleck.
mouchoir [moo-shwar] *nm.* handkerchief, kerchief.
moudre [moodr] *vt.* to grind, mill.
moue [moo] *nf.* pout; *faire la* —, to pout.
mouette [mwet] *nf.* sea-gull.
mouflard [moo-flar] *n.* fat-faced, heavy-jowled person.
moufle [moo-fl] *nf.* mitt, pulley-block, clamp, muffle-furnace.
mouflon [moo-fl*ohn*] *nm.* mouflon, wild sheep.
mouillage [moo-yazh] *nm.* wetting, damping, moistening, mooring, anchorage, watering-down.
mouiller [moo-yay] *vt.* to wet, damp, moisten, anchor, moor, lay (mines); *vr.* to get wet, fill (eyes); *poule mouillée*, cissy, milk-sop.
mouilleur [moo-yĕ(r)r] *nm.* damper; — *de mines*, mine-layer.
mouillure [moo-yür] *nf.* damping, damp-stain.
moulage [moo-lazh] *nm.* milling, grinding, moulding, casting.
moule [mool] *nm.* mould, cast, matrix, shape; *nf.* mussel, blockhead.
moulé [moo-lay] *a.* moulded, well-proportioned, copperplate; *nm.* print; *lettres —es*, block letters.
mouler [moo-lay] *vt.* to mould, cast, fit closely.
mouleur [moo-lĕ(r)r] *nm.* moulder, caster.
moulin [moo-l*en*] *nm.* mill; *jeter son bonnet par-dessus les —s*, to throw propriety to the winds.
moulinet [moo-lee-ne] *nm.* winch, reel, turnstile, twirl, moulinet; *faire le* —, to twirl one's stick.
moulure [moo-lür] *nf.* moulding.
mourant [moo-r*ahn*] *a.* dying, feeble; *n.* dying person.
mourir [moo-reer] *vi.* to die, depart; *vr.* to be dying, fade (away, out); *c'était à — de rire*, it was killingly funny.
mouron [moo-r*ohn*] *nm.* chickweed; — *rouge*, scarlet pimpernel.
mousquetaire [moos-ke(r)-ter] *nm.* musketeer; *gants* —, gauntlet gloves.
mousse [moos] *nm.* ship's boy, cabin-boy; *nf.* moss, froth, foam, cream, lather.
mousseline [moos-leen] *nf.* muslin; — *de soie*, chiffon; *gâteau* —, sponge cake; *pommes* —, mashed potatoes.
mousser [moo-say] *vi.* to froth, foam, effervesce, lather.
mousseux, -euse [moo-sĕ(r)] *a.* foaming, frothy, sparkling, fizzy.
mousson [moo-s*ohn*] *nm.* monsoon.
moussu [moo-sü] *a.* mossy, moss-grown.
moustache [moos-tash] *nf.* moustache; *pl.* whiskers.
moustachu [moos-ta-shü] *a.* having a moustache, whiskered.
moustiquaire [moos-tee-ker] *nf.* mosquito-net.
moustique [moos-teek] *nm.* mosquito, gnat.
moutard [moo-tar] *nm.* small boy, youngster, nipper.
moutarde [moo-tard] *nf.* mustard.
moutardier [moo-tar-dyay] *nm.* mustard-pot, mustard-maker.
mouton [moo-t*ohn*] *nm.* sheep,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

horses (waves).
moutonnant [moo-taw-*nahn*] *a.* foam-flecked.
moutonné [moo-taw-nay] *a.* frizzy, curly, fleecy, woolly.
moutonner [moo-taw-nay] *vi.* to frizz, curl, foam, be covered with white horses.
moutonneux, -euse [moo-taw-nĕ(r)] *a.* foaming.
mouture [moo-tür] *nf.* milling, grinding, milling dues.
mouvant [moo-*vahn*] *a.* moving, unstable, changeable; *sables* —*s*, quicksands.
mouvement [moov-*mahn*] *nm.* movement, motion, change, action, impulse, outburst, thrill, stir, traffic; *de son propre* —, of one's own accord; *être dans le* —, to be in the swim.
mouvementé [moov-*mahn*-tay] *a.* lively, exciting, thrilling, eventful, animated.
mouvoir [moov-war] *vt.* to move, drive, propel, move to action, prompt; *vr.* to move.
moyen, -enne [mwa-*yen*] *a.* medium, average, mean, middle; *nm.* means, way, course; *pl.* resources, ability; *— âge*, Middle Ages; *il n'y a pas —*, it can't be done; *au — de*, by means of; *employer les grands —s*, to take drastic measures.
moyenne [mwa-yen] *nf.* average, mean, pass-mark; *en —*, on an average.
moyennant [mwa-ye-*nahn*] *prep.* for, at (price); *— que*, on condition that; *— argent*, for a consideration.
moyeu [mwa-yĕ(r)] *nm.* nave, hub, boss.
mû [mü] *a.* driven, propelled.
muable [mü-abl] *a.* changeable, unstable.
mue [mü] *nf.* moulting, slough(-ing), casting of skin or coat, voice, coop.
muer [mü-ay] *vi.* to moult, cast skin or coat, slough, break.
muet, -ette [mü-e] *a.* mute, dumb, silent, unsounded; *n.* mute, dumb person.
mufle [müfl] *nm.* muzzle, snout, nose, dial, fathead, cad.
muflerie [mü-fle(r)-ree] *nf.* vulgar behaviour, caddish conduct, mean trick.
mugir [mü-zheer] *vi.* to low, bellow, roar, moan, howl.
mugissement [mü-zhees-*mahn*] *nm.* lowing, bellowing, roaring, sough, moaning.
muguet [mü-ge] *nm.* lily of the valley.
muid [mwee] *nm.* hogshead.
mulâtre [mü-lahtr] *a.* mulatto, half-cast; *n.* (*f. mulâtresse*) mulatto.
mule [mül] *nf.* (she-)mule, bedroom slipper.
mulet [mü-le] *nm.* (he-)mule, grey mullet.
muletier [mül-tyay] *nm.* muleteer, mule-driver.
mulot [mü-loh] *nm.* field-mouse.
multicolore [mül-tee-kaw-lawr] *a.* multi-coloured.
multiple [mül-teepl] *a.* multiple, multifarious, manifold; *nm.* multiple.
multiplicateur, -trice [mül-tee-plee-ka-tĕ(r)r] *a.* multiplying; *nm.* multiplier.
multiplication [mül-tee-plee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* multiplication.
multiplicité [mül-tee-plee-see-tay] *nf.* multiplicity, multifariousness.
multiplier [mül-tee-plee-ay] *vti.* to multiply; *vr.* to multiply, be on the increase, be ubiquitous.
multitude [mül-tee-tüd] *nf.* multitude, crowd.
municipal [mü-nee-see-pal] *a.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

municipal; *conseil* —, town-council; *conseiller* —, town-councillor; *loi* —*e*, bye-law.

municipalité [mü-nee-see-pa-lee-tay] *nf.* municipality, town-council.

munificence [mü-nee-fee-*sahns*] *nf.* munificence, bounty.

munificent [mü-nee-fee-*sahn*] *a.* munificent, bountiful.

munir [mü-neer] *vt.* to provide, supply, furnish, fit.

munition [mü-nee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* munitioning, provisioning; *pl.* ammunition, munitions.

munitionner [mü-nee-syaw-nay] *vt.* to munition, supply.

muqueux, -euse [mü-kē(r)] *a.* mucous.

mur [müür] *nm.* wall; *mettre qn. au pied du* —, to corner s.o.

mûr [müür] *a.* ripe, mature, mellow.

mûraie [mü-re] *nf.* mulberry plantation.

muraille [mü-ra-y] *nf.* wall, rampart, side, barrier.

mural [mü-ral] *a.* mural.

mûre [müür] *nf.* mulberry; — *sauvage*, blackberry, bramble.

murer [mü-ray] *vt.* to wall in, brick up, block up.

mûrier [mü-ryay] *nm.* mulberry bush; — *sauvage*, blackberry bush, bramble bush.

mûrir [mü-reer] *vt.* to ripen, mature, develop; *vi.* to grow ripe, reach maturity.

murmure [müür-müür] *nm.* murmur(-ing), whisper, babbling.

murmurer [müür-mü-ray] *vti.* to murmur, whisper.

musaraigne [mü-za-ren-y] *nf.* shrew-mouse.

musarder [mü-zar-day] *vi.* to idle, moon about, dawdle.

musc [müsk] *nm.* musk.

muscade [müs-kad] *nf.* nutmeg.

muscat [müs-ka] *nm.* muscat grape, muscatel.

musclé [müs-klay] *a.* muscular, brawny.

musculeux, -euse [müs-kü-lē(r)] *a.* muscular, brawny.

muse [müz] *nf.* muse.

museau [mü-zoh] *nm.* muzzle, snout, dial, phiz.

musée [mü-zay] *nm.* museum; — *de peinture*, picture-gallery.

museler [müz-lay] *vt.* to muzzle.

muselière [mü-ze(r)-lyer] *nf.* muzzle.

muser [mü-zay] *vi.* to idle, trifle, moon about.

muserolle [müz-rawl] *nf.* nose-band.

musette [mü-zet] *nf.* musette, bag-pipe, nose-bag, haversack, school-bag; *bal* —, dance with accordion band.

musical [mü-zee-kal] *a.* musical.

musicien, -enne [mü-zee-sy*en*] *a.* musical; *n.* musician, bandsman.

musicomane [mü-zee-kaw-man] *n.* music-lover.

musique [mü-zeek] *nf.* music, band.

musqué [müs-kay] *a.* musk-scented, affected.

musulman [mü-zül-m*ahn*] *a.n.* Moslem, Mohammedan.

mutabilité [mü-ta-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* mutability.

mutation [mü-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* mutation, change, transfer.

mutilation [mü-tee-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* mutilation, defacement.

mutilé [mü-tee-lay] *a.* mutilated, maimed; *nm.* disabled soldier.

mutiler [mü-tee-lay] *vt.* to mutilate, deface, maim.

mutin [mü-t*en*] *a.* unruly, roguish, arch, *nm.* mutineer.

mutiner [mü-tee-nay] *vr.* to rebel, mutiny, refuse to obey.

mutinerie [mü-teen-ree] *nf.* unruliness, roguishness, mutiny.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

mutisme [mü-teesm] *nm.* muteness, dumbness.
mutualité [mü-tü-a-lee-tay] *nf.* mutuality, (system of) friendly societies.
mutuel, -elle [mü-tü-el] *a.* mutual; *société de secours —s*, friendly society.
myope [myawp] *a.* myopic, short-sighted.
myopie [myaw-pee] *nf.* myopia, short-sightedness.
myosotis [myaw-zaw-tees] *nm.* forget-me-not.
myriade [mee-ryad] *nf.* myriad.
myrrhe [meer] *nf.* myrrh.
myrte [meert] *nm.* myrtle.
mystère [mees-ter] *nm.* mystery, mystery-play; *il n'en fait pas —*, he makes no bones about it, no secret of it.
mystérieux, -euse [mees-tay-ryĕ(r)] *a.* mysterious, weird, eerie, uncanny.
mysticisme [mees-tee-seesm] *nm.* mysticism.
mystificateur, -trice [mees-tee-fee-ka-tĕ(r)r] *a.* mystifying; *n.* hoaxer, leg-puller.
mystification [mees-tee-fee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* mystification, hoax, leg-pull.
mystifier [mees-tee-fyay] *vt.* to mystify, hoax, pull s.o.'s leg.
mystique [mees-teek] *a.* mystical; *n.* mystic.
mythe [meet] *nm.* myth, legend.
mythique [mee-teek] *a.* mythical, legendary.
mythologie [mee-taw-law-zhee] *nf.* mythology.
mythologique [mee-taw-law-zheek] *a.* mythological.

N

nabot [na-boh] *n.* midget, dwarf.
nacelle [na-sel] *nf.* skiff, gondola, nacelle.
nacre [nakr] *nf.* mother-of-pearl.
nacré [na-kray] *a.* pearly.
naevus [nay-vüs] *nm.* birth-mark, mole.
nage [nazh] *nf.* swimming, stroke, sculling; *en —*, bathed in perspiration.
nageoire [nazh-war] *nf.* fin, float.
nager [na-zhay] *vi.* to swim, float, row, scull.
nageur, -euse [na-zhĕ(r)r] *n.* swimmer, oarsman.
naguère [na-ger] *ad.* not long since, a little while ago.
naïf, -ïve [na-eef] *a.* artless, ingenuous, unaffected.
nain [*nen*] *a.n.* dwarf.
naissance [ne-s*ahns*] *nf.* birth, descent, root, rise.
naissant [ne-s*ahn*] *a.* new-born, dawning, budding, incipient, nascent.
naître [netr] *vi.* to be born, spring up, grow, originate; *faire —*, to give rise to, arouse; *à —*, unborn.
naïveté [na-eev-tay] *nf.* artlessness, ingenuousness.
nantir [n*ahn*-teer] *vt.* to give security to, provide.
naphthaline [naf-ta-leen] *nf.* naphthaline, moth-balls.
nappe [nap] *nf.* table-cloth, cover, cloth, sheet.
napperon [na-pro*hn*] *nm.* tray-cloth, tea-cloth.
narcisse [nar-sees] *nm.* narcissus.
narcotique [nar-kaw-teek] *a.nm.* narcotic.
narguer [nar-gay] *vt.* to flout.
narine [na-reen] *nf.* nostril.
narquois [nar-kwa] *a.* quizzical, waggish.
narrateur, -trice [na-ra-tĕ(r)r] *n.* narrator, teller.
narratif, -ive [na-ra-teef] *a.* narrative.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

narration [na-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* narration, story, narrative.
nasal [na-zal] *a.* nasal.
naseau [na-zoh] *nm.* nostril.
nasillard [na-zee-yar] *a.* nasal, through one's nose, with a nasal twang.
nasiller [na-zee-yay] *vi.* to speak through one's nose.
nasse [nas] *nf.* net, trap, eel-pot.
natal [na-tal] *a.* native, natal, birth-.
natalité [na-ta-lee-tay] *nf.* birth-rate.
natation [na-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* swimming.
natif, -ive [na-teef] *a.* native, inborn.
nation [na-sy*ohn*] *nf.* nation.
national [na-syaw-nal] *a.nm.* national.
nationaliser [na-syaw-na-lee-zay] *vt.* to nationalize.
nationalisme [na-syaw-na-leesm] *nm.* nationalism.
nationalité [na-syaw-na-lee-tay] *nf.* nationality.
nativité [na-tee-vee-tay] *nf.* nativity.
natte [nat] *nf.* mat(-ting), plait, [braid.
naturalisation [na-tü-ra-lee-za-sy*ohn*] *nf.* naturalization.
naturaliser [na-tü-ra-lee-zay] *vt.* to naturalize.
naturaliste [na-tü-ra-leest] *a.* naturalistic; *n.* naturalist.
nature [na-tür] *nf.* nature, life, kind, character, disposition; — *morte*, still-life; *a.* plain, natural; *café* —, black coffee.
naturel, -elle [na-tü-rel] *a.* natural, unaffected; *nm.* disposition, naturalness.
naufrage [noh-frazh] *nm.* shipwreck; *faire* —, to be shipwrecked.
naufragé [noh-fra-zhay] *a.* shipwrecked; *n.* castaway.
nauséabond [noh-zay-a-boh*n*] *a.* nauseous, foul.
nausée [noh-zay] *nf.* nausea, sickness, disgust.
nautique [noh-teek] *a.* nautical, aquatic.
naval [na-val] *a.* naval, sea-.
navet [na-ve] *nm.* turnip, daub.
navette [na-vet] *nf.* rape-seed; shuttle; *faire la* —, to ply, go to and fro.
navigable [na-vee-gabl] *a.* navigable, seaworthy.
navigateur [na-vee-ga-tē(r)r] *nm.* navigator, seafarer.
navigation [na-vee-ga-sy*ohn*] *nf.* navigation, sailing, shipping.
naviguer [na-vee-gay] *vli.* to navigate.
navire [na-veer] *nm.* ship, vessel, boat.
navrant [nav-r*ahn*] *a.* heart-breaking, -rending.
navrer [na-vray] *vt.* to break one's heart, grieve.
ne [ne(r)] *neg.ad. used mostly with pas, point*, etc., not.
néanmoins [nay-*ahn*-mwe*n*] *ad.* nevertheless, notwithstanding, yet, still.
néant [nay-*ahn*] *nm.* nothing (-ness), nought.
nébuleux, -euse [nay-bü-lē(r)] *a.* nebulous, cloudy, hazy.
nécessaire [nay-se-ser] *a.* necessary, needful, required, requisite; *nm.* necessaries, needful, outfit, case.
nécessité [nay-se-see-tay] *nf.* necessity, straitened circumstances.
nécessiter [nay-se-see-tay] *vt.* to necessitate, entail, force.
nécessiteux, -euse [nay-se-see-tē(r)] *a.* necessitous, needy.
nécrologie [nay-kraw-law-zhee] *nf.* obituary notice.
nécromancien, -ienne [nay-kraw-m*ahn*-sye*n*] *n.* necromancer.
nectarine [nek-ta-reen] *nf.* nectarine peach.
nef [nef] *nf.* nave.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

néfaste [nay-fast] *a.* luckless, baneful, ill-fated, sinister.
nèfle [nefl] *nf.* medlar.
négatif, -ive [nay-ga-teef] *a.nm.* negative.
négation [ne-ga-sy*ohn*] *nf.* negation, negative.
négative [nay-ga-teev] *nf.* negative.
négligé [nay-glee-zhay] *a.* neglected, careless, slovenly; *nm.* undress, négligé, déshabillé.
négligeable [nay-glee-zhabl] *a.* negligible.
négligence [nay-glee-zh*ahns*] *nf.* negligence, neglect, carelessness.
négligent [nay-glee-zh*ahn*] *a.* negligent, careless, neglectful, off-hand.
négliger [nay-glee-zhay] *vt.* to neglect, be neglectful of, disregard, leave undone; *vr.* to neglect oneself, be careless of one's appearance.
négoce [nay-gaws] *nm.* trade, business.
négociable [nay-gaw-syabl] *a.* negotiable, transferable.
négociant [nay-gaw-sy*ahn*] *n.* trader, merchant.
négociation [nay-gaw-sya-sy*ohn*] *nf.* negotiation, transaction, treaty, dealing.
négocier [nay-gaw-syay] *vt.* to negotiate.
nègre [negr] *nm.* negro, nigger; *a.* negro; *tête de* —, nigger-brown.
négresse [nay-gres] *nf.* negress.
neige [nezh] *nf.* snow; — *fondue*, sleet, slush; *œufs à la* —, floating islands.
neiger [ne-zhay] *vi.* to snow.
neigeux, -euse [ne-zhē(r)] *a.* snowy, snow-covered.
nénufar, nénuphar [nay-nü-far] *nm.* water-lily.
néologisme [nay-aw-law-zheesm] *nm.* neologism.
néophyte [nay-aw-feet] *nm.* neophyte, beginner.
néphrite [nay-freet] *nf.* nephritis.
nerf [ner] *nm.* nerve, sinew, energy, stamina; *pl.* thews, hysterics, tantrums.
nerveux, -euse [ner-vē(r)] *a.* nervous, sinewy, excitable.
nervosité [ner-vaw-zee-tay] *nf.* irritability, nerves.
nervure [ner-vür] *nf.* rib, nervure, vein.
net, nette [net] *a.* clean, clear, free, distinct, plain, sharp, fair, net; *mettre au* —, to make a fair copy of; *ad.* plainly, flatly, clearly, dead.
netteté [net-tay] *nf.* cleanness, cleanliness, distinctness, downrightness.
nettoyage [ne-twa-yazh] *nm.* cleaning, cleansing.
nettoyer [ne-twa-yay] *vt.* to clean (out), clear, mop up.
nettoyeur, -euse [ne-twa-yē(r)r] *n.* cleaner.
neuf [nē(r)f] *a.nm.* nine, ninth.
neuf, neuve [nē(r)f] *a.* new; *à* —, anew, like new; *quoi de* —, what is the news? what's new?
neurasthénie [nē(r)-ras-tay-nee] *nf.* neurasthenia.
neutraliser [nē(r)-tra-lee-zay] *vt.* to neutralize, counteract.
neutralité [nē(r)-tra-lee-tay] *nf.* neutrality.
neutre [nē(r)tr] *a.nm.* neuter; *a.* neutral; *zone* —, no man's land.
neuvième [nē(r)-vyem] *a.nm.* ninth.
neveu [ne(r)-vē(r)] *nm.* nephew.
névralgie [nay-vral-zhee] *nf.* neuralgia.
névrite [nay-vreet] *nf.* neuritis.
névrose [nay-vrohz] *nf.* neurosis.
névrosé [nay-vroh-zay] *a.n.* neurotic, neurasthenic.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

nez [nay] *nm.* nose, face, nose-piece, sense of smell, scent.
ni [nee] *conj.* nor, or, neither . . . nor.
niais [nye] *a.* simple, foolish, silly; *n.* fool, simpleton.
niaiserie [nye-zree] *nf.* silliness, foolishness; *pl.* nonsense.
niche [neesh] *nf.* niche, recess, dog-kennel, trick, prank.
nichée [nee-shay] *nf.* nest(-ful), brood.
nicher [nee-shay] *vi.* to nest; *vt.* to put, lodge; *vr.* to build a nest, nestle, lodge.
nid [nee] *nm.* nest.
nièce [nyes] *nf.* niece.
nielle [nyel] *nf.* blight, mildew.
nier [nyay] *vt.* to deny, plead not guilty.
nigaud [nee-goh] *a.* silly; *n.* simpleton, booby, fool.
nimbe [nenb] *nm.* nimbus, halo.
nipper [nee-pay] *vr.* to rig oneself out.
nippes [neep] *nf.pl.* garments, (old) clothes, things.
nique [neek] *nf. faire la — à,* to pull a face at, turn up one's nose.
nitouche [nee-toosh] *nf. sainte —,* little prude, excessively demure person.
nitrate [nee-trat] *nm.* nitrate.
niveau [nee-voh] *nm.* level, standard, mark; *passage à —,* level crossing.
niveler [nee-vlay] *vt.* to survey, level, even up.
niveleuse [nee-vlĕ(r)z] *nf.* bulldozer.
nobiliaire [naw-beel-yer] *a.* nobiliary.
noble [nawbl] *a.* noble, lofty, high-minded; *n.* noble(-man, -woman).
noblesse [naw-bles] *nf.* nobility, noble birth, nobleness.
noce [naws] *nf.* wedding, wedding-party; *voyage de —s,* honeymoon; *faire la —,* to live riotously, go the pace.
noceur, -euse [naw-sĕ(r)] *n.* fast liver, dissolute man, rake.
nocif, -ive [naw-seef] *a.* noxious, injurious.
noctambule [nawk-*tahn*-bül] *nm.* sleep-walker, night-prowler.
nocturne [nawk-türn] *a.* nocturnal, night-; *nm.* nocturne.
Noël [naw-el] *nm.* Christmas, Yule, Christmas carol.
nœud [nĕ(r)] *nm.* knot, hitch, noose, bond, crux, bow.
noir [nwar] *a.* black, swarthy, dark, gloomy, dirty, base, foul; *nm.* black, black man, bull's eye; *broyer du —,* to be in the dumps.
noire [nwar] *nf.* crotchet, black ball.
noirâtre [nwa-rahtr] *a.* blackish, darkish.
noirceur [nwar-sĕ(r)r] *nf.* blackness, darkness, base action, smut.
noircir [nwar-seer] *vi.* to grow black; *vt.* to blacken, darken, sully.
noisetier [nwaz-tyay] *nm.* hazel tree.
noisette [nwa-zet] *nf.* hazelnut; *a.* hazel, nut-brown.
noix [nwa] *nf.* walnut, nut.
nolisor [naw-lee-zay] *vt.* to freight.
nom [*nohn*] *nm.* name, noun; *— de famille,* surname; *petit —,* Christian, pet name; *— de guerre,* assumed name; *qui n'a pas de —,* beyond words, unspeakable.
nomade [naw-mad] *a.* nomadic, wandering.
nombre [*nohn*br] *nm.* number.
nombrer [*nohn*-bray] *vt.* to count, number.
nombreux, -euse [*nohn*-brĕ(r)] *a.* numerous, many.
nombril [*nohn*-bree] *nm.* navel.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

nominatif, -ive [naw-moe-na-teef] *a.* nominal, registered; *nm.* nominative.
nomination [naw-mee-na-syohn] *nf.* nomination, appointment.
nommément [naw-may-mahn] *ad.* namely, by name.
nommer [naw-may] *vt.* to name, call, mention by name, appoint, nominate, elect; *vr.* to be called, give one's name.
non [nohn] *ad.* no, not; non-, un-, in-; *nm.* no; *faire signe que —*, to shake one's head.
nonagénaire [naw-na-zhay-ner] *n.* nonagenarian.
nonchalance [nohn-sha-lahns] *nf.* nonchalance, unconcern.
nonchalant [nohn-sha-lahn] *a.* nonchalant, unconcerned.
non-lieu [nohn-lyē(r)] *nm.* no case.
nonne [nawn] *nf.* nun.
nonobstant [naw-nawb-stahn] *prep.* notwithstanding; *ad.* nevertheless.
nonpareil, -eille [nohn-pa-re-y] *a.* matchless.
non-sens [nohn-sahns] *nm.* meaningless sentence, remark.
non-valeur [nohn-va-lē(r)r] *nf.* valueless object, bad debt, worthless security, unproductiveness, inefficient person, non-effective unit.
nord [nawr] *nm.* North; *a.* north, northern; *perdre le —*, to lose the place, be all at sea.
nord-est [naw-rest] *nm.* North-east.
nordique [nawr-deek] *a.* Nordic.
nord-ouest [nawr-west] *nm.* North-west.
normal [nawr-mal] *a.* normal, standard, average.
normalien, -ienne [nawr-ma-lyen] *n.* student at a normal school, (mostly) at the École Normale Supérieure.
normand [nawr-mahn] *a.* Norman, non-committal, shrewd; *nm.* Norman.
Normandie [nawr-mahn-dee] *nf.* Normandy.
norme [nawrm] *nf.* norm, standard.
Norvège [nawr-vezh] *nf.* Norway.
norvégien, -ienne [nawr-vay-zhyen] *a.n.* Norwegian.
nostalgie [naws-tal-zhee] *nf.* nostalgia, home-sickness.
notabilité [naw-ta-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* notability.
notable [naw-tabl] *a.* notable, considerable, eminent.
notaire [naw-ter] *nm.* notary, solicitor.
notamment [naw-ta-mahn] *ad.* notably, especially, among others.
notation [naw-ta-syohn] *nf.* notation.
note [nawt] *nf.* note, memorandum, annotation, notice, mark, bill, account; *changer de —*, to change one's tune; *forcer la —*, to lay it on, overdo it.
noté [naw-tay] *a. bien, mal —*, of good, bad, reputation.
noter [naw-tay] *vt.* to note, take a note of, write down.
notice [naw-tees] *nf.* notice, account, review.
notification [naw-tee-fee-ka-syohn] *nf.* notification, intimation.
notifier [naw-tee-fyay] *vt.* to notify, intimate.
notion [naw-syohn] *nf.* notion, idea.
notoire [naw-twar] *a.* well-known, notorious.
notoriété [naw-taw-ryay-tay] *nf.* notoriety, repute; *— publique*, common knowledge.
notre, nos [nawtr, noh] *poss. a.* our.
nôtre [nohtr] *poss. pr. le, la —, les — s*, ours; *nm.* ours, our own; *pl.* our own people, etc.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

nouer [noo-ay] *vt.* to tie (up), knot, stiffen, knit, enter into; *vr.* to become knotted, become stiff, knit.
noueux, -euse [noo-ë(r)] *a.* knotty, gnarled, stiff.
nougat [noo-gah] *nm.* nougat.
nouilles [noo-y] *nf.pl.* ribbon vermicelli, noodles.
nounou [noo-noo] *nf.* nanny, children's nurse.
nourri [noo-ree] *a.* fed, nourished, furnished, copious, full, sustained, prolonged.
nourrice [noo-rees] *nf.* (wet) nurse, feed-tube.
nourricier, -ière [noo-ree-syay] *a.* nutritious, nutritive, foster-.
nourrir [noo-reer] *vt.* to nourish, feed, suckle, nurse, rear, maintain, board, foster, cherish, fill out.
nourrissant [noo-ree-*sahn*] *a.* nourishing, nutritious.
nourrisson [noo-ree-*sohn*] *nm.* baby at the breast, infant, foster-child.
nourriture [noo-ree-tür] *nf.* feeding, food, nourishment, board.
nous [noo] *pr.* we, us, ourselves, each other; *à* —, ours, of ours.
nouveau, -elle [noo-voh] *a.* new, recent, fresh, another, further, second; *nm.* new, news, novelty; *de* —, again; *à* —, afresh, anew.
nouveau-né [noo-voh-nay] *n.* new-born (child).
nouveauté [noo-voh-tay] *nf.* novelty, newness, change, innovation, new publication, play, etc.; *pl.* new styles, latest fashions; *magasin de* —*s*, drapery store.
nouvelle [noo-vel] *nf.* piece of news, news, short story.
nouvellement [noo-vel-*mahn*] *ad.* newly, lately.
Nouvelle-Zélande [noo-vel-zay-*lahnd*] *nf.* New Zealand.
nouvelliste [noo-ve-leest] *nm.* short-story writer.
novateur, -trice [naw-va-të(r)] *n.* innovator.
novembre [naw-v*ahn*br] *nm.* November.
novice [naw-vees] *a.* inexperienced, new, fresh, unpractised; *n.* novice, probationer, apprentice.
noviciat [naw-vee-sya] *nm.* novitiate, probationary period, apprenticeship.
noyade [nwa-yad] *nf.* drowning.
noyau [nwa-yoh] *nm.* stone, kernel, nucleus, cell, hub, core.
noyé [nwa-yay] *a.* drowned, flooded, sunken, choked, suffused; *n.* drowned, drowning man, -woman.
noyer [nwa-yay] *nm.* walnut-tree.
noyer [nwa-yay] *vt.* to drown, sink, flood, swamp, play(fish); *vr.* to drown, be drowned.
nu [nü] *a.* naked, nude, bare, plain; *nm.* nude; *à* —, uncovered, exposed, bare(-back).
nuage [nü-azh] *nm.* cloud, haze, spot (milk in tea).
nuageux, -euse [nü-a-zhë(r)] *a.* cloudy, overcast, hazy.
nuance [nü-*ahns*] *nf.* shade, hue, tinge, slight suggestion.
nuancer [nü-*ahn*-say] *vt.* to blend, shade, vary.
nubile [nü-beel] *a.* nubile.
nudisme [nü-deesm] *nm.* nudism.
nudiste [nü-deest] *n.* nudist.
nudité [nü-dee-tay] *nf.* nudity, nakedness, bareness.
nue [nü] *nf.* cloud.
nuée [nü-ay] *nf.* (large) cloud, swarm, host, shower.
nuire [nweer] *vt.* to harm, hurt, injure, prejudice.
nuisible [nwee-zeebl] *a.* harmful, injurious, prejudicious.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

nuit [nwee] *nf.* night, dark (-ness); *cette* —, last night, [illegible] nightfall.

nul, nulle [nül] *a.* no, not one, not any, worthless, of no account, null, non-existent, invalid; *course nulle*, dead heat; *partie nulle*, draw, drawn game; *nulle part*, nowhere; *pr.* no one, none, nobody.

nullement [nül-m*ahn*] *ad.* not at all, by no means, in no way.

nullité [nü-lee-tay] *nf.* nullity, invalidity, emptiness, incapacity, nonentity.

numéral [nü-may-ral] *a.nm.* numeral.

numérique [nü-may-reek] *a.* numerical.

numéro [nü-may-roh] *nm.* number, item, turn, size; *c'est un* —, he is a character.

nuptial [nüp-syal] *a.* nuptial, bridal, wedding-.

nuque [nük] *nf.* nape of the neck.

nutritif, -ive [nü-tree-teef] *a.* nutritious, nourishing, food-.

nutrition [nü-tree-sy*ohn*] *nf.* nutrition.

nymphe [n*enf*] *nf.* nymph.

O

obéir [aw-bay-eer] *vt.* to obey, comply (with, *à*).

obéissance [aw-bay-ee-*sahns*] *nf.* obedience, submission.

obéissant [aw-bay-ee-*sahn*] *a.* obedient, dutiful.

obélisque [aw-bay-leesk] *nm.* obelisk.

obèse [aw-bez] *a.* fat, corpulent, stout.

obésité [aw-bay-zee-tay] *nf.* obesity, corpulence.

obituaire [aw-bee-tü-er] *a.nm.* obituary.

objecter [awb-zhek-tay] *vt.* to raise (as) an objection.

objectif [awb-zhek-teef] *a.* objective; *nm.* objective, target, lens.

objection [awb-zhek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* objection.

objet [awb-zhe] *nm.* object, thing, aim, purpose, subject.

obligation [aw-blee-ga-sy*ohn*] *nf.* obligation, duty, agreement, bond, debenture.

obligatoire [aw-blee-ga-twar] *a.* obligatory, compulsory, binding.

obligé [aw-blee-zhay] *a.* obliged, bound, indispensable, inevitable, grateful.

obligeance [aw-blee-zh*ahns*] *nf.* obligingness, kindness.

obliger [aw-blee-zhay] *vt.* to oblige, compel, do (s.o.) a favour.

oblique [aw-bleek] *a.* oblique, slanting, indirect, underhand.

obliquer [aw-blee-kay] *vi.* to oblique, edge, slant.

oblitération [aw-blee-te-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* obliteration, cancelling; *cachet d'*—, postmark.

oblitérer [aw-blee-tay-ray] *vt.* to obliterate, cancel.

oblong, -ongue [aw-bl*ohn*] *a.* oblong.

oboïste [aw-baw-eest] *n.* oboist, oboe-player.

obscène [awp-sen] *a.* obscene.

obscénité [awp-say-nee-tay] *nf.* obscenity.

obscur [awp-skür] *a.* obscure, indistinct, unknown, dark.

obscurcir [awp-skür-seer] *vt.* to obscure, darken, dim, make unintelligible; *vr.* to grow dark, become obscure, dim.

obscurcissement [awp-skür sees-m*ahn*] *nm.* obscuration, darkening, growing dim, black-out, 'dim-out'.

obscurité [awp-skü-ree-tay] *nf.* obscurity, darkness, dimness, unintelligibility.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

obséder [awp-say-day] *vt.* to obsess, haunt, worry.
obsèques [awp-sek] *nf.pl.* obsequies, funeral.
obséquieux, -euse [awp-say-kyĕ(r)] *a.* obsequious.
observance [awp-ser-vahns] *nf.* observance.
observateur, -trice [awp-ser-va-tĕ(r)r] *a.* observant, observing; *n.* observer.
observation [awp-ser-va-syohn] *nf.* observation, remark, comment, observance.
observatoire [awp-ser-va-twar] *nm.* observatory.
observer [awp-ser-vay] *vt.* to observe, keep (to), watch, note; *faire* —, to point out; *vr.* to be careful, discreet.
obsession [awp-se-syohn] *nf.* obsession.
obstacle [awp-stakl] *nm.* obstacle, impediment.
obstination [awp-stee-na-syohn] *nf.* obstinacy.
obstiné [awp-stee-nay] *a.* obstinate, stubborn.
obstruction [awp-strük-syohn] *nf.* obstruction, blocking, choking.
obstruer [awp-strü-ay] *vt.* to obstruct, block, choke; *vr.* to become blocked, choked.
obtempérer [awp-tahn-pay-ray] *vt.* to comply (with, *à*).
obtenir [awp-te(r)-neer] *vt.* to obtain, get, procure, achieve.
obtention [awp-tahn-syohn] *nf.* obtaining.
obtus [awp-tü] *a.* obtuse, dull, blunt.
obus [aw-büs] *nm.* shell.
obusier [aw-bü-zyay] *nm.* howitzer.
oc [awk] *ad. langue d'*—, dialect of South of France.
occasion [aw-ka-zyohn] *nf.* occasion, opportunity, motive, bargain; *à l'*—, when the opportunity occurs, in case of need, once in a while, on the occasion (to, *de*); *d'*—, second-hand; *par* —, occasionally.
occasionner [aw-ka-zyaw-nay] *vt.* to occasion, give rise to.
occident [awk-see-dahn] *nm.* west.
occidental [awk-see-dahn-tal] *a.* west(-ern).
occiput [awk-see-püt] *nm.* occiput, back of the head.
occlusion [aw-klü-zyohn] *nf.* occlusion, closing, obstruction.
occulte [aw-külT] *a.* occult, hidden.
occupant [aw-kü-pahn] *a.* occupying; *n.* occupying (power, army, etc.), occupier.
occupation [aw-kü-pa-syohn] *nf.* occupation, occupancy, business, employment.
occupé [aw-kü-pay] *a.* occupied, busy, engaged.
occuper [aw-kü-pay] *vt.* to occupy, inhabit, fill, hold, employ; *vr.* to keep oneself busy, go in (for, *de*), turn one's attention (to, *de*) attend (to, *de*); *occupez-vous de ce qui vous regarde*, mind your own business.
occurrence [aw-kü-rahns] *nf.* occurrence, event; *en l'*—, under the circumstances.
océan [aw-say-ahn] *nm.* ocean.
océanique [aw-say-a-neek] *a.* ocean(-ic).
ocre [awkr] *nf.* ochre.
octave [awk-tav] *nf.* octave.
octobre [awk-tawbr] *nm.* October.
octogénaire [awk-taw-zhay-ner] *a.n.* octogenarian.
octogonal [awk-taw-gaw-nal] *a.* octagonal.
octogone [awk-taw-gawn] *a.* octagonal; *nm.* octagon.
octroi [awk-trwa] *nm.* concession, toll-house.
octroyer [awk-trwa-yay] *vt.* to concede, grant, allow, bestow.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

oculaire [aw-kü-ler] *a.* ocular, eye-witness; *nm.* eye-piece.
oculiste [aw-kü-leest] *nm.* oculist.
ode [awd] *nf.* ode.
odeur [oh-dĕ(r)r] *nf.* odour, smell, scent.
odieux, -euse [aw-dyĕ(r)] *a.* odious, hateful, heinous; *nm.* odiousness, odium.
odorant [aw-daw-*rahn*] *a.* sweet-smelling.
odorat [aw-daw-ra] *nm.* sense of smell.
œil [ĕ(r)-y] *nm.* eye, sight, look; *regarder dans le blanc des yeux*, to look full in the face; *cela saute aux yeux*, it is obvious; *coûter les yeux de la tête*, to cost an outrageous price; *à l'—*, on tick, free; *à vue d'—*, visibly, at a glance; *coup d'—*, view, glance; *faire de l'— à*, to give the glad eye to, wink at.
œillade [ĕ(r)-yad] *nf.* glance.
œillère [ĕ(r)-yer] *nf.* eye-tooth, eye-bath, blinker.
œillet [ĕ(r)-ye] *nm.* eyelet, pink, carnation; *— de poète*, sweet-william.
œsophage [ĕ-zaw-fazh] *nm.* œsophagus, gullet.
œuf [ĕ(r)f] *nm.* egg; *pl.* spawn, roe; *— dur*, hard-boiled egg; *— sur le plat*, egg fried in butter; *faire d'un — un bœuf*, to make a mountain out of a mole-hill.
œuvre [ĕ(r)vr] *nf.* work; *— de bienfaisance*, charitable society, charity; *mettre en —*, to put in hand, bring into play; *être fils de ses —s*, to be a self-made man; *nm.* works.
offensant [aw-f*ahn*-s*ahn*] *a.* offensive, objectionable.
offense [aw-f*ahns*] *nf.* offence, trespass.
offenser [aw-f*ahn*-say] *vt.* to offend, injure, be offensive to; *vr.* to take offence.
offensif, -ive [aw-f*ahn*-seef] *a.* offensive.
office [aw-fees] *nm.* office, functions, service, worship, department; *faire — de*, to act as; *d'—*, officially, automatically; *—des morts*, burial-service; *nf.* pantry, servants' hall.
officiel, -elle [aw-fee-syel] *a.* official, formal.
officier [aw-fee-syay] *nm.* officer; *— de l'état civil*, registrar; *vi.* to officiate.
officieux, -euse [aw-fee-syĕ(r)] *a.* officious, semi-official; *à titre —*, unofficially; *n.* busybody.
offrande [aw-fr*ahnd*] *nf.* offering.
offrant [aw-fr*ahn*] *a.nm. le plus —*, the highest bidder.
offre [awfr] *nf.* offer, tender, supply.
offrir [aw-freer] *vt.* to offer, proffer, stand, bid, afford, put up; *vr.* to offer oneself, present itself.
offusquer [aw-füs-kay] *vt.* to offend, shock; *vr.* to take offence (at, *de*).
ogival [aw-zhee-val] *a.* pointed, ogival, gothic.
ogive [aw-zheev] *nf.* ogive, pointed arch.
ogre, -esse [awgr] *n.* ogre, ogress.
oie [wa] *nf.* goose.
oignon [aw-ny*ohn*] *nm.* onion, bulb, bunion.
oindre [w*e*ndr] *vt.* to oil, anoint.
oiseau [wa-zoh] *nm.* bird, individual; *à vol d'—*, as the crow flies.
oiseau-mouche [wa-zoh-moosh] *nm.* humming-bird.
oiselet [wa-zle] *nm.* small bird.
oiseleur [wa-zlĕ(r)r] *nm.* bird-catcher.
oiseux, -euse [wa-zĕ(r)] *a.* idle, lazy, trifling.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

oisif, -ive [wa-zeef] *a.* idle; *n.* idler.
oisillon [wa-zee-y*ohn*] *nm.* fledgling.
oisiveté [wa-zeev-tay] *nf.* idleness.
oison [wa-z*ohn*] *nm.* gosling, simpleton.
oléagineux, -euse [aw-lay-a-zhee-nĕ(r)] *a.* oleaginous, oily, oil.
olfactif, -ive [awl-fak-tcef] *a.* olfactory.
oligarchie [aw-lee-gar-shee] *nf.* oligarchy.
olivâtre [aw-lee-vahtr] *a.* olive-hued, sallow.
olive [aw-leev] *a.* olive-green, -shaped; *nf.* olive.
olivier [aw-lee-vyay] *nm.* olive-tree, -wood.
Olympe [aw-l*enp*] *nm.* Olympus.
olympique [aw-l*en*-peek] *a.* Olympic.
ombilical [*ohn*-bee-lee-kal] *a.* umbilical, navel.
ombrage [*ohn*-brazh] *nm.* shade, umbrage.
ombragé [*ohn*-bra-zhay] *a.* shaded, shady.
ombrager [*ohn*-bra-zhay] *vt.* to shade, overshadow; *vr.* to become shady, shelter (from, *de*).
ombrageux, -euse [*ohn*-bra-zhĕ(r)] *a.* touchy.
ombre [*ohn*br] *nf.* shade, shadow, darkness, ghost.
ombrelle [*ohn*-brel] *nf.* sunshade, parasol.
ombreux, -euse [*ohn*-brĕ(r)] *a.* shady.
omelette [awm-let] *nf.* omelette; — *aux fines herbes*, savoury omelette.
omettre [aw-metr] *vt.* to omit.
omission [aw-mees-y*ohn*] *nf.* omission.
omnibus [awm-nee-büs] *nm.* (omni-)bus; *train* —, slow train.
omnipotence [awm-nee-paw-t*ahns*] *nf.* omnipotence.
omnipotent [awm-nee-paw-t*ahn*] *a.* omnipotent.
omnivore [awm-nee-vawr] *a.* omnivorous.
omoplate [aw-maw-plat] *nf.* shoulder-blade.
on [*ohn*] *pr.* one, people, a man, we, you, they; — *demande*, wanted; — *dit*, it is said; — *ne passe pas*, no thoroughfare.
oncle [*ohn*kl] *nm.* uncle.
onction [*ohn*k-sy*ohn*] *nf.* oiling, anointing, unction, unctuousness.
onctueux, -euse [*ohn*k-tüĕ(r)] *a.* unctuous, oily, greasy.
onde [*ohn*d] *nf.* wave, ocean, water.
ondé [*ohn*-day] *a.* wavy, waved, watered.
ondée [*ohn*-day] *nf.* heavy shower.
ondoyant [*ohn*-dwa-y*ahn*] *a.* undulating, waving.
ondoyer [*ohn*-dwa-yay] *vi.* to undulate, wave, sway.
ondulant [*ohn*-dü-l*ahn*] *a.* undulating, waving, flowing.
ondulation [*ohn*-dü-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* undulation, wave.
ondulé [*ohn*-dü-lay] *a.* wavy, undulating, corrugated.
onduler [*ohn*-dü-lay] *vi.* to undulate; *vt.* to corrugate, wave; *se faire* —, to have one's hair waved.
onéreux, -euse [aw-nay-rĕ(r)] *a.* onerous, heavy.
ongle [*ohng*l] *nm.* nail, claw, talon; *se faire les* —*s*, to trim one's nails.
onglée [*ohn*-glay] *nf.* numbness, tingling (of the fingers).
onglet [*ohn*-gle] *nm.* guard, tab.
onguent [*ohn*-g*ahn*] *nm.* ointment, salve.
onomatopée [aw-naw-ma-taw-pay] *nf.* onomatopœia.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

onyx [aw-neeks] *nm.* onyx.
onze [ohnz] *a.m.* eleven.
onzième [*ohn*-zyem] *a.n.* eleventh.
opacité [aw-pa-see-tay] *nf.* opacity.
opale [aw-pal] *nf.* opal.
opaque [aw-pak] *a.* opaque.
opéra [aw-pay-ra] *nm.* opera, opera-house.
opérateur [aw-pe-ra-tē(r)r] *nm.* operator, camera-man.
opération [aw-pe-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* operation, process, transaction; *salle d'*—, operating-theatre.
opératoire [aw-pe-ra-twar] *a.* operative.
opéré [aw-pay-ray] *n.* person operated upon, surgical case.
opérer [aw-pay-ray] *vt.* to operate, perform an operation on, effect, work, carry out, make; *se faire* —, to undergo an operation.
opérette [aw-pay-ret] *nf.* light opera, musical comedy.
ophtalmique [awf-tal-meek] *a.* ophthalmic.
opiner [aw-pee-nay] *vi.* to opine, vote; — *de la tête*, to nod approval.
opiniâtre [aw-peen-yahtr] *a.* obstinate, opinionated, stubborn, dogged, persistent.
opiniâtrer [aw-peen-yah-tray] *vr.* to be obstinate, persist (in, *à*).
opiniâtreté [aw-peen-yah-tre(r)-tay] *nf.* obstinacy.
opinion [aw-peen-y*ohn*] *nf.* opinion, view, mind.
opium [aw-pyawm] *nm.* opium.
opossum [aw-paw-sawm] *nm.* [opossum.
opportun [aw-pawr-tē(r)*n*] *a.* opportune, timely, advisable.
opportunisme [aw-pawr-tü-neesm] *nm.* opportunism.
opportuniste [aw-pawr-tü-neest] *n.* opportunist, time-server.
opportunité [aw-pawr-tü-nay-tay] *nf.* opportuneness, timeliness, advisability.
opposé [aw-poh-zay] *a.* opposed, opposite, opposing; *nm.* contrary, opposite, reverse; *à l'*— *de*, contrary to.
opposition [aw-paw-zee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* opposition, objection, injunction, contrast; *par* — *à*, as opposed to, in contradiction to.
oppresser [aw-pre-say] *vt.* to oppress.
oppresseur [aw-pre-sē(r)r] *a.m.* oppressive, tyrannical; *nm.* oppressor.
oppressif, -ive [aw-pre-seef] *a.* oppressive.
oppression [aw-pre-sy*ohn*] *nf.* oppression.
opprimer [aw-pree-may] *vt.* to oppress.
opprobre [aw-prawbr] *nm.* opprobrium, disgrace.
opter [awp-tay] *vt.* to choose, decide (in favour of, *pour*).
opticien [awp-tee-sy*en*] *nm.* optician.
optimisme [awp-tee-meesm] *nm.* optimism.
optimiste [awp-tee-meest] *a.* optimistic; *n.* optimist.
option [awp-sy*ohn*] *nf.* choice, option.
optique [awp-teek] *a.* optic, visual, optical; *nf.* optics.
opulence [aw-pu-l*ahns*] *nf.* opulence, affluence.
opulent [aw-pü-l*ahn*] *a.* opulent, affluent, rich.
opuscule [aw-püs-kül] *nm.* pamphlet.
or [awr] *nm.* gold; *à prix d'*— at an exorbitant price; *affaire d'*—, good bargain, good thing; *conj.* now.
oracle [aw-rakl] *nm.* oracle.
orage [aw-razh] *nm.* (thunder-) storm.
orageux, -euse [aw-ra-zhē(r)] *a.* stormy, thundery.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

oraison [aw-re-*zohn*] *nf.* oration, prayer.
oral [aw-ral] *a.* oral, verbal; *nm.* oral examination, viva.
orange [aw-*rahnzh*] *nf.* orange.
orangé [aw-*rahn*-zhay] *a.* orange(-coloured).
orangeade [aw-*rahn*-zhad] *nf.* orange squash.
oranger [aw-*rahn*-zhay] *nm.* orange-tree; *fleur(s) d'—*, orange-flower, -blossom.
orangerie [aw-*rahn*-zhree] *nf.* orange-grove, -greenhouse.
orang-outan(g) [aw-*rahn*-oo-*tahn*] *nm.* orang-outang.
orateur [aw-ra-tē(r)r] *nm.* orator, speaker.
oratoire [aw-ra-twar] *a.* oratorical; *nm.* chapel, oratory.
orbe [awrb] *nm.* orb, globe, heavenly body.
orbite [awr-beet] *nf.* orbit, [socket.
orchestral [awr-kes-tral] *a.* orchestral.
orchestration [awr-kes-tra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* orchestration.
orchestre [awr-kestr] *nm.* orchestra; *chef d'—*, conductor.
orchestrer [awr-kes-tray] *vt.* to orchestrate, score.
orchidée [awr-kee-day] *nf.* orchid.
ordinaire [awr-dee-ner] *a.* usual, common, ordinary, vulgar; *vin —*, table wine; *nm.* custom, wont, normal habit, daily fare; *d'—*, as a rule; *comme d'—*, as usual.
ordinal [awr-dee-nal] *a.* ordinal.
ordonnance [awr-daw-n*ahns*] *nf.* order, arrangement, ordinance, regulation, ruling, orderly, batman, medical prescription; *officier d'—*, orderly officer, aide-de-camp.
ordonné [awr-daw-nay] *a.* orderly, tidy, methodical.
ordonner [awr-daw-nay] *vt.* to arrange, order, command, prescribe, ordain.
ordre [awrdr] *nm.* order, method, discipline, class, character, command, warrant; *mettre en —*, to put in order; *à l'—!* order! *— du jour*, order of the day, agenda; *cité à l'— du jour*, mentioned in dispatches; *passer à l'— du jour*, to proceed with the business; *jusqu' à nouvel —*, until further notice; *billet d'—*, promissory note.
ordure [awr-dür] *nf.* dirt, filth(-iness); *pl.* rubbish, refuse; *boîte à —s*, dust-bin.
ordurier, -ière [awr-dü-ryay] *a.* filthy, obscene.
oreille [aw-re-y] *nf.* ear, lug; *avoir l'— dure*, to be hard of hearing; *avoir de l'—*, to have a good ear; *dresser l'—*, to prick up one's ears; *se faire tirer l'—*, to have to be asked twice; *faire la sourde —*, to turn a deaf ear; *rebattre les —s à qn.*, to din in s.o.'s ears.
oreiller [aw-re-yay] *nm.* pillow.
oreillon [aw-re-y*ohn*] *nm.* ear-flap; *pl.* mumps.
ores [awr] *ad. d'— et déjà*, here and now.
orfèvre [awr-fevr] *nm.* goldsmith.
orfèvrerie [awr-fev-re(r)-ree] *nf.* goldsmith's craft, shop, (gold, silver) plate.
orfraie [awr-fre] *nf.* sea-hawk.
organdi [awr-g*ahn*-dee] *nm.* organdie.
organe [awr-gan] *nm.* organ, agency, mouthpiece.
organique [awr-ga-neek] *a.* organic.
organisateur, -trice [awr-ga-nee-za-tē(r)r] *a.* organizing; *n.* organizer.
organisation [awr-ga-nee-za-sy*ohn*] *nf.* organization, organizing, constitution, body.
organiser [awr-ga-nee-zay] *vt.* to organize, arrange.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

organisme [awr-ga-neesm] *nm.* organism, institution, system.
organiste [awr-ga-neest] *nm.* organist.
orge [awrzh] *nf.* barley.
orgelet [awr-zhle] *nm.* sty(e).
orgie [awr-zhee] *nf.* orgy, riot.
orgue [awrg] *nm.* (*pl.* is *f.*) organ; — *de Barbarie*, barrel-organ.
orgueil [awr-gē(r)-y] *nm.* pride.
orgueilleux, -euse [awr-gē(r)-yĕ(r)] *a.* proud.
orient [aw-ry*ahn*] *nm.* Orient, East.
oriental [aw-ry*ahn*-tal] *a.* Eastern, East-, oriental; *n.* Oriental.
orientation [aw-ry*ahn*-ta-sy*oh*n] *nf.* orientation, guidance, direction, trend.
orienter [aw-ry*ahn*-tay] *vt.* to orient, guide, direct, point, take the bearings of; *vr.* to find one's bearings, turn (to).
orifice [aw-ree-fees] *nm.* opening, orifice.
originaire [aw-ree-zhee-ner] *a.* original, native, originating.
originairement [aw-ree-zhee-ner-m*ahn*] *ad.* originally.
original [aw-ree-zhee-nal] *a.* original, first, novel, odd; *nm.* eccentric.
originalement [aw-ree-zhee-nal-m*ahn*] *ad.* in an original manner, oddly.
originalité [aw-ree-zhee-na-lee-tay] *nf.* originality, eccentricity.
origine [aw-ree-zheen] *nf.* origin, beginning, extraction, source.
originel, -elle [aw-ree-zhee-nel] *a.* original, primordial.
oripeau [aw-ree-poh] *nm.* tinsel; *pl.* gaudy finery.
orme [awrm] *nm.* elm-tree.
ornement [awr-ne(r)-m*ahn*] *nm.* ornament, adornment.
ornemental [awr-ne(r)-m*ahn*-tal] *a.* ornamental, decorative.
ornementation [awr-ne(r)-m*ahn*-ta-sy*oh*n] *nf.* ornamentation.
ornementer [awr-ne(r)-m*ahn*-tay] *vt.* to ornament.
orner [awr-nay] *vt.* to ornament, adorn.
ornière [awr-nyer] *nf.* rut, groove.
ornithologie [awr-nee-taw-law-zhee] *nf.* ornithology.
ornithologiste [awr-nee-taw-law-zheest] *nm.* ornithologist.
orphelin [awr-fe(r)-l*en*] *a.* orphan(-ed); *n.* orphan; — *de mère*, motherless.
orphelinat [awr-fe(r)-lee-na] *nm.* orphanage.
orteil [awr-te-y] *nm.* toe.
orthodoxe [awr-taw-dawks] *a.* orthodox, conventional.
orthodoxie [awr-taw-dawk-see] *nf.* orthodoxy.
orthographe [awr-taw-graf] *nf.* spelling.
orthographier [awr-taw-gra-fyay] *vt.* to spell.
ortie [awr-tee] *nf.* nettle.
os [aws, *pl.* oh] *nm.* bone; *trempé jusqu'aux* —, soaked to the skin.
oscillateur, -trice [aw-see-la-tē(r)r] *a.* oscillating.
oscillation [aw-see-la-sy*oh*n] *nf.* oscillation, fluctuation.
osciller [aw-see-yay] *vi.* to oscillate, sway, rock, waver.
osé [oh-zay] *a.* daring, bold.
oseille [aw-ze-y] *nf.* sorrel.
oser [oh-zay] *vt.* to dare.
osier [oh-zyay] *nm.* osier; *panier d'*—, wicker-basket.
ossature [aw-sa-tūr] *nf.* frame (-work), skeleton.
osselet [aw-sle] *nm.* knuckle-bone.
ossements [aws-m*ahn*] *nm.pl.* bones.
osseux, -euse [aw-sē(r)] *a.* bony.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

ossifier [aw-see-fyay] *vt.* to ossify; *vr.* to harden.
ossuaire [aw-sü-er] *nm.* charnel-house.
ostensible [aws-*tahn*-seebl] *a.* ostensible.
ostensoir [aws-*tahn*-swar] *nm.* monstrance.
ostentation [aws-*tahn*-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* ostentation, show.
ostraciser [aws-tra-see-zay] *vt.* to ostracize.
ostréiculture [aw-stray-ee-kül-tür] *nf.* oyster-breeding.
otage [aw-tazh] *nm.* hostage.
ôter [oh-tay] *vt.* to remove, take away, take off; *vr.* to remove oneself.
otite [aw-teet] *nf.* otitis.
ottomane [aw-taw-man] *nf.* divan, ottoman.
ou [oo] *conj.* or; — . . . —, either . . . or.
où [oo] *ad. interr.* where? *rel.* where, in which, to which, when; *n'importe* —, anywhere; *d'*—? whence? where? where from? *d'*— *vient que . . .?* how does it happen that . . .? *jusqu'* —? how far? *partout* —, wherever.
ouailles [wah-y] *nf.pl.* flock.
ouate [wat] *nf.* wadding, cotton wool.
ouaté [wa-tay] *a.* padded, quilted, fleecy, soft.
ouater [wa-tay] *vt.* to pad, line with wadding, quilt.
oubli [oo-blee] *nm.* forgetfulness, oblivion, omission, oversight; *par* —, inadvertently.
oublie [oo-blee] *nf.* cone wafer.
oublier [oo-blee-ay] *vt.* to forget, neglect, overlook; *vr.* to be unmindful of oneself, forget oneself.
oubliettes [oo-blee-et] *nf.pl.* dungeon.
oublieux, -euse [oo-blee-ë(r)] *a.* forgetful, oblivious.
oued [wed] *nm.* watercourse, wadi.
ouest [west] *a.* west(ern); *nm.* West.
ouf [oof] *int.* ah! phew!
oui [wee] *ad.* yes, aye; *je crois que* —, I think so.
ouï-dire [wee-deer] *nm.* hearsay.
ouïe [wee] *nf.* (sense of) hearing, audition; *pl.* gills.
ouïr [weer] *vt.* to hear.
ouragan [oo-ra-*gahn*] *nm.* hurricane.
ourdir [oor-deer] *vt.* to warp, hatch, weave (plot).
ourler [oor-lay] *vt.* to hem.
ourlet [oor-le] *nm.* hem, edge.
ours [oors] *nm.* bear; — *mal léché*, unlicked cub, boorish fellow; *il ne faut pas vendre la peau de l'*— *avant de l'avoir tué*, don't count your chickens before they are hatched.
oursin [oor-*sen*] *nm.* sea-urchin.
ourson [oor-*sohn*] *nm.* bear's cub.
ouste [oost] *int. allez* —! off you go! hop it!
outil [oo-tee] *nm.* tool.
outillage [oo-tee-yazh] *nm.* tools, gear, plant.
outiller [oo-tee-yay] *vt.* to equip, fit out, provide with tools, equip with plant.
outrage [oo-trazh] *nm.* outrage, offence, contempt.
outrageant [oo-tra-zh*ahn*] *a.* outrageous, insulting.
outrager [oo-tra-zhay] *vt.* to outrage, insult, offend.
outrance [oo-tr*ahns*] *nf.* excess; *à* —, to the utmost, to the bitter end.
outre [ootr] *prep.* beyond, in addition to, ultra-; *ad. passer* —, to go on, take no notice (of), disregard; *en* —, besides, over and above; *en* — *de*, in addition to; *d'*— *en* —, through and through, — *que*, apart from the fact that.
outré [oo-tray] *a.* exaggerated, overdone.

CC-0.Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

outrecuidance [oo-tre(r)-kwee-dahns] *nf.* presumptuousness.
outre-Manche [oo-tre(r)-mahnsh] *ad.* across the Channel.
outre-mer [oo-tre(r)-mer] *ad.* beyond the sea(s), oversea(s).
outrepasser [oo-tre(r)-pah-say] *vt.* to exceed, go beyond.
outrer [oo-tray] *vt.* to exaggerate, overdo, carry to excess, revolt, provoke beyond measure.
ouvert [oo-ver] *a.* open, gaping, unfortified, frank; *grand* —, wide open.
ouvertement [oo-ver-te(r)-mahn] *ad.* openly, frankly.
ouverture [oo-ver-tür] *nf.* opening, outbreak, overture, aperture, gap, width, span; *heures d'*—, business hours, visiting hours.
ouvrable [oo-vrabl] *a.* workable, working.
ouvrage [oo-vrazh] *nm.* work, workmanship.
ouvragé [oo-vra-zhay] *a.* worked, wrought.
ouvrager [oo-vra-zhay] *vt.* to work, figure.
ouvrant [oo-vrahn] *a.* opening; *nm.* leaf (of door).
ouvre-boîtes [oo-vre(r)-bwat] *nm.* tin-opener.
ouvrer [oo-vray] *vt.* to work.
ouvreuse [oo-vrë(r)z] *nf.* usher(ette).
ouvrier, -ière [oo-vree-ay] *a.* working, labour; *n.* worker, workman, operative, labourer, hand; *f.* mill-girl, factory-girl; *première* —, charge-hand.
ouvrir [oo-vreer] *vt.* to open, turn (on), draw back, cut (through, open), lance, begin, start; *vi.* to open (on to, *sur*); *vr.* to open, begin, open one's heart.
ovaire [aw-ver] *nm.* ovary.
ovale [aw-val] *a.nm.* oval.
ovation [aw-va-syohn] *nf.* ovation, acclamation.
oxydable [awk-see-dabl] *a.* oxidizable, liable to rust.
oxyde [awk-seed] *nm.* oxide.
oxygène [awk-see-zhen] *nm.* oxygen.
oxygéné [awk-see-zhay-nay] *a.* oxygenated; *eau* —*e*, peroxide of hydrogen.
ozone [aw-zohn] *nm.* ozone.

P

pacage [pa-kazh] *nm.* pasture, grazing.
pachyderme [pa-shee-derm] *a.* thick-skinned; *nm.* pachyderm.
pacificateur, -trice [pa-see-fee-ka-të(r)r] *a.* pacifying; *n.* peace-maker.
pacification [pa-see-fee-ka-syohn] *nf.* pacification, peace-making.
pacifier [pa-see-fyay] *vt.* to pacify, appease, quieten, calm down.
pacifique [pa-see-feek] *a.* pacific, peaceful.
pacifisme [pa-see-feesm] *nm.* pacifism.
pacotille [pa-kaw-tee-y] *nf.* stock; *de* —, tawdry.
pacte [pakt] *nm.* pact.
pactiser [pak-tee-zay] *vi.* to come to terms, treat.
pagaie [pa-ge] *nf.* paddle.
pagaie [pa-ga-y] *nf.* rush, disorder, chaos.
paganisme [pa-ga-neesm] *nm.* paganism.
pagayer [pa-ge-yay] *vti.* to paddle.
page [pazh] *nf.* page; *nm.* page(-boy); *à la* —, up to date.
pagination [pa-zhee-na-syohn] *nf.* paging, pagination.
pagne [pan-y] *nm.* loin-cloth.
païen, -enne [pa-yen] *a.n* pagan, heathen.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

paillasse [pa-yas] *nf.* straw mattress.
paillasson [pa-ya-*sohn*] *nm.* (door-)mat, matting.
paille [pah-y] *nf.* straw, chaff, mote, flaw; *feu de* —, flash in the pan; *homme de* —, figure-head.
pailleter [pa-y-tay] *vt.* to spangle.
paillette [pa-yet] *nf.* spangle, flaw, flash.
pain [*pen*] *nm.* bread, loaf; *petit* —, roll; — *de savon*, cake of soap; *cela se vend comme du* — *frais*, that sells like hot cakes; *pour une bouchée de* —, for a mere song.
pair [per] *a.* equal, even; *nm.* equal, peer, par; *être au* —, to have board and lodging but unpaid; *aller de* — *avec*, to be in keeping with; *marcher de* — *avec*, to keep abreast of; *traiter qn. de* — *à égal*, to treat someone as an equal.
paire [per] *nf.* pair, brace.
pairie [pe-ree] *nf.* peerage.
paisible [pe-zeebl] *a.* peaceful, quiet.
paître [petr] *vt.* to pasture, graze, crop; *vi.* to browse, graze; *envoyer* — *qn.*, to send s.o. about his business.
paix [pe] *nf.* peace(-fulness), quiet(-ness).
palabrer [pa-la-bray] *vi.* to palaver.
palace [pa-las] *nm.* magnificent hotel.
palais [pa-le] *nm.* palace, palate; — *de justice*, law-courts.
palan [pa-*lahn*] *nm.* pulley-block, tackle.
palatal [pa-la-tal] *a.* palatal.
pale [pal] *nf.* stake, blade, sluice.
pâle [pahl] *a.* pale, pallid, wan.
palefrenier [pal-fre(r)-nyay] *nm.* groom, ostler.
palet [pa-le] *nm.* quoit, puck.
paletot [pal-toh] *nm.* coat, overcoat.
palette [pa-let] *nf.* palette, bat, blade; *roue à* —*s*, paddle-wheel.
pâleur [pah-lē(r)r] *nf.* pallor, paleness.
palier [pa-lyay] *nm.* landing, stair-head, stage, level stretch.
pâlir [pah-leer] *vt.* to make pale; *vi.* to turn pale, grow dim.
palissade [pa-lee-sad] *nf.* palisade, fence, stockade.
palissandre [pa-lee-*sahn*dr] *nm.* rosewood.
palliatif, -ive [pa-lya-teef] *a.nm.* palliative.
palmarès [pal-ma-res] *nm.* prize list, honours list.
palme [palm] *nf.* palm (-branch).
palmier [pal-myay] *nm.* palm-tree.
palonnier [pa-law-nyay] *nm.* swing-bar, rudder-bar.
pâlot, -otte [pah-loh] *a.* palish, drawn.
palpable [pal-pabl] *a.* palpable, obvious.
palpabilité [pal-pa-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* palpability, obviousness.
palper [pal-pay] *vt.* to feel, finger.
palpitant [pal-pee-*tahn*] *a.* quivering, throbbing, fluttering, exciting.
palpiter [pal-pee-tay] *vi.* to palpitate, quiver, throb, flutter.
paludéen, -enne [pa-lü-day-*en*] *a.* marsh.
pâmer [pah-may] *vir.* to faint, swoon; *se* — *d'admiration devant*, to go into raptures over.
pâmoison [pah-mwa-*zohn*] *nf* swoon, faint.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

pamphlet [*pahn*-fle] *nm.* pamphlet, lampoon.
pamphlétaire [*pahn*-flay-ter] *nm.* pamphleteer.
pamplemousse [*pahn*-ple(r)-moos] *nf.* grape-fruit.
pampre [*pahnpr*] *nm.* vine-branch.
pan [*pahn*] *nm.* skirt, tail, flap, side, bit.
panacée [pa-na-say] *nf.* panacea.
panache [pa-nash] *nm.* plume, tuft, trail, wreath, somersault; *avoir du* —, to have style; *avoir son* —, to be slightly intoxicated.
panaché [pa-na-shay] *a.* plumed, mixed, motley; *bière* —*e*, shandygaff.
panais [pa-ne] *nm.* parsnip.
panaris [pa-na-ree] *nm.* whitlow.
pancarte [*pahn*-kart] *nf.* bill, placard.
panégyrique [pa-nay-zhee-reek] *a.* eulogistic; *nm.* panegyric.
paner [pa-nay] *vt.* to cover with breadcrumbs.
panier [pan-yay] *nm.* basket, hamper; — *à salade*, wire basket for cleaning salad, prison van; — *percé*, spendthrift.
panique [pa-neek] *a.nf.* panic.
panne [pan] *nf.* plush, fat, breakdown; *en* —, hove to, stranded, broken down; *rester en — d'essence*, to run out of petrol.
panneau [pa-noh] *nm.* panel, board, hoarding, trap.
panoplie [pa-naw-plee] *nf.* panoply, suit of armour.
panorama [pa-naw-ra-ma] *nm.* panorama.
panoramique [pa-naw-ra-meek] *a.* panoramic.
panse [*pahns*] *nf.* paunch.
pansement [*pahns*-*mahn*] *nm.* dressing.
panser [*pahn*-say] *vt.* to dress, groom, curry.
pansu [*pahn*-sü] *a.* pot-bellied.
pantalon [*pahn*-ta-l*ohn*] *nm.* trousers, knickers.
pantelant [*pahn*-tl*ahn*] *a.* panting.
panthéisme [*pahn*-tay-eesm] *nm.* pantheism.
panthère [*pahn*-ter] *nf.* panther.
pantin [*pahn*-*ten*] *nm.* jumping-jack, puppet, nobody.
pantois [*pahn*-twa] *a.* flabbergasted, speechless.
pantomime [*pahn*-taw-meem] *nf.* pantomime, dumb-show.
pantoufle [*pahn*-toofl] *nf.* slipper.
panure [pa-nür] *nf.* breadcrumbs.
paon, -onne [*pahn*] *n.* peacock, -hen.
papa [pa-pa] *nm.* daddy, papa; *à la* —, unhurriedly, gently.
papauté [pa-poh-tay] *nf.* papacy.
pape [pap] *nm.* Pope.
papelard [pa-plar] *a.n.* sanctimonious (person).
paperasse [pa-pras] *nf.* official paper, old paper, red-tape.
paperassier, -ière [pa-pra-syay] *a.* who likes to accumulate papers, bureaucratic.
papeterie [pap-tree] *nf.* paper-manufacture, -trade, -mill, stationer's shop.
papetier, -ière [pap-tyay] *n.* paper-manufacturer, stationer.
papier [pa-pyay] *nm.* paper, document; — *à lettres*, note-paper; — *de soie*, tissue paper; — *écolier*, foolscap.
papillon [pa-pee-y*ohn*] *nm.* butterfly, moth, leaflet, inset.
papillonner [pa-pee-yaw-nay] *vi.* to flit, flutter about.
papillote [pa-pee-yawt] *nf.* curl-paper.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

vt. to put into curl-papers; vi. to flicker, blink.
papyrus [pa-pee-rüs] *nm.* papyrus.
pâque [pahk] *nf.* Passover.
Pâques *nm.* Easter; *nf.pl.* Easter sacrament; — *fleuries*, Palm Sunday.
paquebot [pak-boh] *nm.* steamer, liner, packet-boat.
pâquerette [pah-kret] *nf.* daisy.
paquet [pa-ke] *nm.* parcel, package, bundle; — *de mer*, mass of sea water.
par [par] *prep.* by, through, for, with, in, from, out, over, about, on, out of, — *où a-t-il passé?* which way did he go? — *ici (là)*, this way (that way); — *trop difficile*, far too difficult; — *-ci*, — *-là*, here and there.
parabole [pa-ra-bawl] *nf.* parable, parabola.
parabolique [pa-ra-baw-leek] *a.* parabolic.
parachever [pa-rash-vay] *vt.* to finish off, complete.
parachute [pa-ra-shüt] *nm.* parachute.
parachutiste [pa-ra-shü-teest] *n.* parachutist, para-trooper.
parade [pa-rad] *nf.* parade, show, display, parry.
paradis [pa-ra-dee] *nm.* paradise, heaven, gallery.
paradoxal [pa-ra-dawk-sal] *a.* paradoxical.
paradoxe [pa-ra-dawks] *nm.* paradox.
paraf [pa-raf] *nm.* flourish, initials.
parafer [pa-ra-fay] *vt.* to initial.
paraffine [pa-ra-feen] *nf.* (liquid) paraffin.
parage [pa-razh] *nm.* trimming, birth, lineage; *pl.* regions, parts, latitudes.
paragraphe [pa-ra-graf] *nm.* paragraph.
paraître [pa-retr] *vi.* to appear, seem, look, be published, show; *il y paraît*, that is quite obvious; *à ce qu'il me paraît*, as far as I can judge.
parallèle [pa-ra-lel] *a.nm.* parallel, comparison.
parallélogramme [pa-ra-lay-law-gram] *nm.* parallelogram.
paralyser [pa-ra-lee-zay] *vt.* to paralyse, cripple.
paralysie [pa-ra-lee-zee] *nf.* paralysis.
paralytique [pa-ra-lee-teek] *a.n.* paralytic.
parangon [pa-rahn-gohn] *nm.* paragon, flawless gem.
parapet [pa-ra-pe] *nm.* parapet.
paraphrase [pa-ra-frahz] *nf.* paraphrase.
paraphraser [pa-ra-fra-zay] *vt.* to paraphrase.
parapluie [pa-ra-plwee] *nm.* umbrella.
parasite [pa-ra-zeet] *a.* parasitic; *nm.* parasite; *pl.* interference (radio).
parasol [pa-ra-sawl] *nm.* sunshade, parasol.
paratonnerre [pa-ra-taw-ner] *nm.* lightning-conductor.
paratyphoïde [pa-ra-tee-faw-eed] *a.nf.* paratyphoid.
paravent [pa-ra-vahn] *nm.* draught screen.
parbleu [par-blĕ(r)] *int.* I should think so! rather!
parc [park] *nm.* park, pen, paddock, car-park; — *à huîtres*, oyster bed.
parcage [par-kazh] *nm.* penning, parking (cars).
parcelle [par-sel] *nf.* particle, scrap, plot.
parce que [pars-ke(r)] *conj.* because.
parchemin [par-she(r)-men] *nm.* parchment, vellum.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

parcimonie [par-see-maw-nee] *nf.* parsimony, meanness.
parcimonieux, -euse [par-see-maw-nyĕ(r)] *a.* parsimonious, niggardly.
parcourir [par-koo-reer] *vt.* to go through, travel over (through), read through, glance over (through), cover.
parcours [par-koor] *nm.* distance, mileage, run, course.
par-dessous [par-de(r)-soo] *prep.* under, beneath; *ad.* underneath, under it, them.
par-dessus [par-de(r)-sü] *prep.* over; *ad.* over it, them, on top (of it, them); *nm.* overcoat.
par-devant [par-de(r)-v*ahn*] *prep.* before, in the presence of.
pardon [par-d*ohn*] *nm.* pardon, forgiveness, pilgrimage.
pardonner [par-daw-nay] *vt.* to forgive, pardon, excuse.
pare-boue [par-boo] *nm.* mudguard.
pare-brise [par-breez] *nm.* windscreen.
pare-choc [par-shawk] *nm.* bumper.
pareil, -eille [pa-re-y] *a.* similar, like, same, equal, such; *n.* peer, equal, match; *rendre la — le à qn.*, to get even with s.o.
pareillement [pa-re-y-m*ahn*] *adv.* likewise, also.
parement [par-m*ahn*] *nm.* adornment, ornament(-ation), facing, cuff.
parent [pa-r*ahn*] *n.* relative, kinsman; *pl.* parents.
parenté [pa-r*ahn*-tay] *nf.* relationship, kinship.
parenthèse [pa-r*ahn*-tez] *nf.* parenthesis, digression, bracket; *entre —s*, by the way.
parer [pa-ray] *vt.* to adorn, deck out, trim, ward off; *vi.* — *à qch.*, to guard against s.th.
paresse [pa-res] *nf.* laziness, sloth, sluggishness.
paresser [pa-re-say] *vi.* to idle, laze.
paresseux, -euse [pa-re-sĕ(r)] *a.* lazy, idle, sluggish; *n.* lazy-bones.
parfaire [par-fer] *vt.* to finish off, complete.
parfait [par-fe] *a.* perfect, real; *nm.* perfect tense.
parfaitement [par-fet-m*ahn*] *ad.* perfectly, absolutely, exactly, quite so.
parfois [par-fwa] *ad.* sometimes, occasionally, at times.
parfum [par-fe(r)*n*] *nm.* perfume, scent.
parfumé [par-fü-may] *a.* perfumed, scented, fragrant.
parfumerie [par-fum-ree] *nf.* perfumery.
pari [pa-ree] *nm.* bet, wager; — *mutuel*, totalizator.
parier [pa-ryay] *vt.* to bet, lay wager.
parieur, -euse [pa-ryĕ(r)r] *n.* backer, punter.
parité [pa-ree-tay] *nf.* parity, equality, evenness.
parjure [par-zhür] *a.* perjured; *n.* perjurer; *nm.* perjury.
parlant [par-l*ahn*] *a.* talking; *film —*, talkie.
parlement [par-le(r)-m*ahn*] *nm.* parliament.
parlementaire [par-le(r)-m*ahn*-ter] *a.* parliamentary; *drapeau —*, flag of truce.
parlementer [par-le(r)-m*ahn*-tay] *vi.* to parley.
parler [par-lay] *vti.* to speak, talk; *nm.* speech, speaking.
parleur, -euse [par-lĕ(r)r] *n.* speaker, talker.
parloir [par-lwar] *nm.* parlour.
parmi [par-mee] *prep.* among(-st), amid(-st).
parodie [pa-raw-dee] *nf.* parody, skit.
parodier [pa-raw-dyay] *vt.* to parody, do a skit on.
paroi [par-wa] *nf.* partition, wall, lining.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

paroisse [par-was] *nf.* parish.
paroissial [par-wa-syal] *a.* parochial.
paroissien, -enne [par-wa-syen] *a.* parochial; *n.* parishioner; *nm.* Prayer-book.
parole [pa-rawl] *nf.* word, remark, parole, promise, (power of) speech; *porter la —*, to be the spokesman.
paroxysme [pa-rawk-seesm] *nm.* paroxysm, fit, outburst.
parquer [par-kay] *vt.* to pen, park.
parquet [par-ke] *nm.* floor(-ing), public prosecutor's department.
parqueter [par-ke(r)-tay] *vt.* to parquet, floor.
parqueterie [par-ke(r)-tree] *nf.* laying of floors, parquetry.
parrain [pa-ren] *nm.* godfather, sponsor.
parricide [pa-ree-seed] *a.* parricidal; *n.* parricide; *nm.* parricide.
parsemer [par-se(r)-may] *vt.* to sprinkle, strew, dot.
part [par] *nf.* share, portion, part; *billet de faire —*, invitation, intimation (wedding, funeral); *prendre — à*, to take part in, join in; *faire — de qch. à qn.*, to acquaint s.o. with s.th.; *de — en —*, through and through; *de — et d'autre*, on both sides; *d'une —, d'autre —*, on the one hand, on the other hand; *à —*, aside, except for.
partage [par-tazh] *nm.* sharing, portion, allotment.
partager [par-ta-zhay] *vt.* to divide, share (out), apportion.
partance [par-tahns] *nf.* departure; *en —*, (outward) bound, outgoing.
partant [par-tahn] *a.* departing; *nm.pl.* departing guests, starters; *ad.* therefore.
partenaire [par-te(r)-ner] *n.* partner.
parterre [par-ter] *nm.* flowerbed, pit.
parti [par-tee] *nm.* party, side, advantage, decision, course, match; *se ranger du — de*, to side with; *en prendre son —*, to make the best of it; *tirer — de*, to take advantage of; *— pris*, prejudice; *a.* gone, away, tipsy.
partial [par-syal] *a.* partial, prejudiced.
partialité [par-sya-lee-tay] *nf.* partiality, prejudice.
participation [par-tee-see-pa-syohn] *nf.* participation, share.
participe [par-tee-seep] *nm.* participle.
participer [par-tee-see-pay] *vi.* to participate, share; *— de*, to partake of, have something of.
particulariser [par-tee-kü-la-ree-zay] *vt.* to particularize, specify; *vr.* to be different from others.
particularité [par-tee-kü-la-ree-tay] *nf.* particularity, peculiarity.
particule [par-tee-kül] *nf.* particle.
particulier, -ière [par-tee-kü-lyay] *a.* particular, peculiar, special, personal, private; *n.* private individual.
partie [par-tee] *nf.* part, party, game; *faire — de*, to belong to, be part of; *se mettre de la —*, to join in; *prendre à —*, to call to account.
partiel [par-syel] *a.* partial.
partir [par-teer] *vi.* to depart, leave, set off, go away, start; *— (d'un éclat) de rire*, to burst out laughing.
partisan [par-tee-zahn] *nm.* partisan, supporter, follower, guerrilla soldier.
partition [par-tee-syohn] *nf.* partition, score.
partout [par-too] *ad.* every-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

where, all (score); — *où*, wherever.

parure [pa-rür] *nf.* adorning, ornament, dress, set of jewellery.

parution [pa-rü-sy*ohn*] *nf.* appearance, publication.

parvenir [par-ve(r)-neer] *vi.* to arrive, reach, attain, manage, succeed.

parvenu [par-ve(r)-nü] *n.* upstart.

parvis [par-vee] *nm.* parvis, square.

pas [pah] *ad.* not; *nm.* step, pace, tread, threshold, strait, pass; *mauvais* —, awkward predicament; *à deux* — *d'ici*, nearby, just round the corner; *au* —, at walking pace, dead slow; *prendre le* — *sur*, to take precedence over.

passable [pah-sabl] *a.* passable, fair.

passage [pah-sazh] *nm.* passage, way through, passing, crossing, transition; *être de* —, to be passing through; — *interdit*, no thoroughfare.

passager, -ère [pah-sa-zhay] *a.* fleeting, short-lived; *n.* passenger.

passant [pah-s*ahn*] *a.* busy; *n.* passer-by.

passe [pahs] *nf.* pass(-ing), channel, permit, thrust; *en* — *de*, in a fair way to.

passementerie [pahs-m*ahn*-tree] *nf.* lace(-trade), trimmings.

passe-montagne [pahs-m*ohn*-tan-y] *nm.* Balaklava helmet.

passe-partout [pahs-par-too] *nm.* master-(skeleton-) key.

passe-passe [pahs-pahs] *nm.* sleight of hand.

passeport [pahs-pawr] *nm.* passport.

passé [pah-say] *a.* past, over, faded; *nm.* past.

passer [pah-say] *vt.* to pass, hand, cross, ferry across, exceed, excuse, spend, strain, slip on; *vi.* to pass (on, over, off, by, through), fade, call, to be shown, be promoted; *vr.* to happen, take place, go off, be spent; — *sous silence*, to ignore; — *un examen*, to sit an examination; *faire* —, to hand round; *se faire* — *pour*, to pose as; *se* — *de*, to do without.

passereau [pah-sroh] *nm.* sparrow.

passerelle [pah-srel] *nf.* footbridge, bridge (ship), gangway.

passe-temps [p*ahs*-t*ahn*] *nm.* pastime.

passeur, -euse [pah-sū(r)r] *n.* ferryman (-woman).

passible [pa-seebl] *a.* liable.

passif, -ive [pa-seef] *a.* passive; *nm.* passive, debit, liabilities.

passion [pah-sy*ohn*] *nf.* passion.

passionnel, -elle [pah-syaw-nel] *a.* concerning the passions, caused by jealousy.

passionné [pah-syaw-nay] *a.* passionate, enthusiastic; *n.* enthusiast.

passionner [pah-syaw-nay] *vt.* to impassion, thrill, excite, fill with enthusiasm; *vr.* to become passionately fond (of, *pour*), be enthusiastic (over, *pour*).

passivité [pa-see-vee-tay] *nf.* passivity.

passoire [pah-swar] *nf.* strainer.

pastel [pas-tel] *nm.* crayon, pastel (drawing).

pastèque [pas-tek] *nf.* watermelon.

pasteur [pas-tū(r)r] *nm.* shepherd, pastor, minister.

pasteuriser [pas-tū(r)-ree-zay] *vt.* to pasteurize.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

tiche, parody.
pastille [pas-tee-y] *nf.* lozenge, drop, (rubber) patch.
pastoral [pas-taw-ral] *a.* pastoral.
pat [pat] *a.nm.* stalemate.
pataquès [pa-ta-kes] *nm.* faulty liaison.
patate [pa-tat] *nf.* (sweet) potato, spud.
patati [pa-ta-tee] *et — et patata*, and so on and so forth.
pataud [pa-toh] *a.* clumsy, boorish.
patauger [pa-toh-zhay] *vi.* to splash, flounder, paddle.
pâte [paht] *nf.* paste, dough; *être de la — des héros*, to be of the stuff that heroes are made of; *quelle bonne — d'homme*, what a decent chap.
pâté [pay-tay] *nm.* pie, blob, block, blot.
patée [pah-tay] *nf.* mash, food.
patelin [pa-tl*en*] *a.* glib, wheedling; *nm.* village.
patenôtre [pat-nohtr] *nf.* Lord's prayer.
patent [pa-t*ahn*] *a.* patent, obvious.
patente [pa-t*ahnt*] *nf.* licence.
patenter [pa-t*ahn*-tay] *vt.* to license.
patère [pa-ter] *nf.* (hat-)coat-peg.
paterne [pa-tern] *a.* patronizing.
paternel, -elle [pa-ter-nel] *a.* paternal, fatherly.
paternité [pa-ter-nee-tay] *nf.* paternity, fatherhood.
pâteux, -euse [pah-tē(r)] *a.* doughy, thick, coated.
pathétique [pa-tay-teek] *a.* pathetic, touching; *nm.* pathos.
pathologie [pa-taw-law-zhee] *nf.* pathology.
pathologique [pa-taw-law-zheek] *a.* pathological.
pathos [pa-taws] *nm.* bathos.
of the gallows, hang-dog.
patience [pa-sy*ahns*] *nf.* patience.
patient [pa-sy*ahn*] *a.* patient, long-suffering; *n.* patient.
patienter [pa-sy*ahn*-tay] *vi.* to have patience.
patin [pa-t*en*] *nm.* skate, runner, skid.
patine [pa-teen] *nf.* patina.
patiner [pa-tee-nay] *vi.* to skate, slip.
patineur, -euse [pa-tee-nē(r)r] *n.* skater.
patinoire [pa-tee-nwar] *nf.* skating-rink.
pâtir [pah-teer] *vi.* to suffer.
pâtisserie [pah-tees-ree] *nf.* pastry(-making), cake-shop, tea-room; *pl.* cakes.
pâtissier, -ière [pah-tee-syay] *n.* pastry-cook, tea-room-proprietor, -proprietrix.
patois [pa-twa] *nm.* patois, dialect, lingo.
patraque [pa-trak] *a.* out of sorts, seedy, rotten.
pâtre [pahtr] *nm.* herdsman, shepherd.
patriarche [pa-tree-arsh] *nm.* patriarch.
patrie [pa-tree] *nf.* native land, fatherland.
patrimoine [pa-tree-mwan] *nm.* patrimony, heritage.
patriote [pa-tree-awt] *a.* patriotic; *n.* patriot.
patriotique [pa-tree-aw-teek] *a.* patriotic.
patriotisme [pa-tree-aw-teesm] *nm.* patriotism.
patron, -onne [pa-tr*ohn*] *n.* patron, patroness, protector, protectress, head, boss, skipper; *nm.* pattern, model.
patronal [pa-traw-nal] *a.* of a patron saint, of employers.
patronat [pa-traw-na] *nm.* (body of) employers.
patronner [pa-traw-nay] *vt.* to patronize, support.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

patrouille [pa-troo-y] *nf.* patrol.
patrouiller [pa-troo-yay] *vi.* to patrol.
patte [pat] *nf.* paw, foot, leg, tab, flap.
patte-d'oie [pat-dwa] *nf.* goose-foot, wrinkle, crow's-foot.
pâturage [pah-tü-razh] *nm.* grazing, pasture.
pâture [pah-tür] *nf.* food, pasture.
paturon [pa-tü-*rohn*] *nm.* pastern.
paume [pohm] *nf.* palm (hand), tennis.
paupière [poh-pyer] *nf.* eyelid.
pause [pohz] *nf.* pause, interval, rest.
pauvre [pohvr] *a.* poor, scanty, sorry, wretched, shabby; *n.* poor man, -woman.
pauvresse [poh-vres] *nf.* poor woman.
pauvreté [poh-vre(r)-tay] *nf.* poverty, want.
pavaner [pa-va-nay] *vr.* to strut (about).
pavé [pa-vay] *nm.* pavement, paved road, paving-stone, slab; *battre le* —, to walk the streets; *prendre le haut du* —, to assume lordly airs.
pavillon [pa-vee-*yohn*] *nm.* pavilion, lodge, flag, ear-(mouth-)piece, horn; — *de jardin*, summer-house.
pavoiser [pa-vwa-zay] *vt.* to deck with flags, bunting.
pavot [pa-voh] *nm.* poppy.
payable [pe-yabl] *a.* payable.
payant [pe-*yahn*] *a.* paying; *n.* payer.
paye [pe-y] *nf.* pay, wages.
payement [pe-y-*mahn*] *nm.* payment.
payer [pe-yay] *vt.* to pay (for), stand, treat; *vi.* to pay; — *d'audace*, to brazen it out, put a bold face on it; — *de mots*, to put off with fine talk; *se — la tête de qn.*, to take a rise out of s.o.; *il est payé pour le savoir*, he knows it to his cost.
payeur, -euse [pe-yē(r)r] *n.* payer, teller, paymaster.
pays [pay-ee] *nm.* country, land, district, locality; *n.* (*f. payse*) fellow-country-man, -woman.
paysage [pay-ee-zazh] *nm.* landscape, scenery.
paysagiste [pay-ee-za-zheest] *nm.* landscape-painter.
paysan, -anne [pay-ee-*zahn*] *a.n.* peasant; *n.* countryman.
péage [pay-azh] *nm.* toll.
peau [poh] *nf.* skin, hide, peel; *avoir qn. dans la* —, to be head over heels in love with s.o.; *faire* — *neuve*, to cast its skin, turn over a new leaf.
peau-rouge [poh-roozh] *nm.* Redskin, Red Indian.
peccadille [pe-ka-dee-y] *nf.* peccadillo.
pêche [pesh] *nf.* fishing, fishery, catch, peach.
péché [pay-shay] *nm.* sin.
pécher [pay-shay] *vi.* to sin.
pêcher [pe-shay] *vt.* to fish for, fish up; *vi.* to fish.
pêcherie [pesh-ree] *nf.* fishery, fishing-ground.
pécheur, -eresse [pay-shē(r)r] *a.* sinning; *n.* sinner.
pêcheur, -euse [pe-shē(r)r] *a.* fishing; *n.* fisher, fisherman, -woman; — *à la ligne*, angler.
péculateur [pay-kü-la-tē(r)r] *nm.* peculator, embezzler.
pécule [pay-kül] *nf.* savings, nest-egg, gratuity.
pécuniaire [pay-kü-nyer] *a.* pecuniary.
pédagogie [pay-da-gaw-zhee] *nf.* pedagogy.
pédagogique [pay-da-gaw-zheek] *a.* pedagogic.
pédale [pe-dal] *nf.* pedal, treadle.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

pédaler [pe-da-lay] *vi.* to pedal, cycle.
pédant [pe-dahn] *a.* pedantic; *n.* pedant.
pédanterie [pe-dahn-tree] *nf.* pedantry.
pédicure [pay-dee-kür] *n.* chiropodist.
pègre [pegr] *nf.* underworld.
peigne [pen-y] *nm.* comb, card.
peigné [pen-yay] *a.* combed; *bien* —, well-groomed; *mal* —, unkempt, tousled.
peignée [pen-yay] *nf.* cardful, drubbing, wigging.
peigner [pen-yay] *vt.* to comb (out), card, dress down.
peignoir [pen-y-war] *nm.* (lady's) dressing-gown, wrap.
peindre [pendr] *vt.* to paint, depict.
peine [pen] *nf.* penalty, punishment, affliction, sorrow, trouble, difficulty; *homme de* —, labourer; *en être pour sa* —, to have one's trouble for nothing; *à* —, hardly, scarcely.
peiner [pe-nay] *vt.* to vex, grieve, pain; *vi.* toil, drudge.
peintre [pentr] *nm.* painter, artist.
peinture [pen-tür] *nf.* painting, picture, paint.
péjoratif, -ive [pay-zhaw-ra-teef] *a.* pejorative.
pelage [pe(r)-lazh] *nm.* coat, fur, wool.
pêle-mêle [pel-mel] *ad.* pell-mell, helter-skelter; *nm.* jumble.
peler [pe(r)-lay] *vt.* to peel, skin; *vi.* to peel off.
pèlerin [pel-ren] *n.* pilgrim.
pèlerine [pel-reen] *nf.* cape.
pèlerinage [pel-ree-nazh] *nm.* pilgrimage.
pélican [pay-lee-kahn] *nm.* pelican.
pelisse [pe(r)-lees] *nf.* pelisse, fur-lined coat.
pelle [pel] *nf.* shovel, scoop.
pelleter [pel-tay] *vt.* to shovel.
pelleterie [pel-tree] *nf.* fur-trade, furriery.
pelletier, -ière [pel-tyay] *n.* furrier.
pellicule [pe-lee-kül] *nf.* pellicle, skin, film; *pl.* dandruff.
pelote [plawt] *nf.* ball, wad, pin-cushion, pelota.
peloton [plaw-tohn] *nm.* ball, group, squad, platoon.
pelotonner [plaw-taw-nay] *vt.* to wind into a ball; *vr.* to curl up, huddle together.
pelouse [plooz] *nf.* lawn, green, public enclosure.
peluche [plüsh] *nf.* plush, shag.
pelure [plür] *nf.* peel, skin, rind.
pénal [pay-nal] *a.* penal.
pénalité [pay-na-lee-tay] *nf.* penalty.
penaud [pe(r)-noh] *a.* crest-fallen, sheepish, abashed.
penchant [pahn-shahn] *nm.* slope, tendency.
penché [pahn-shay] *a.* leaning, stooping.
pencher [pahn-shay] *vt.* to bend, tilt; *vi.* to lean, incline; *vr.* to stoop, bend, lean.
pendable [pahn-dabl] *a.* hanging.
pendaison [pahn-de-zohn] *nf.* hanging.
pendant [pahn-dahn] *a.* hanging, pending, baggy; *nm.* pendant, match; *prep.* during, for; *conj.* — *que*, while, whilst.
pendeloque [pahn-dlawk] *nf.* pendant, drop, shred.
penderie [pahn-dree] *nf.* hanging-cupboard.
pendre [pahndr] *vt.* to hang, hang up; *vi.* to hang (down).
pendu [pahn-dü] *a.* hanged, hanging.
pendule [pahn-dül] *nf.* clock; *nm.* pendulum, balancer.
pêne [pen] *nm.* bolt, latch.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

pénétrable [pay-ne-trabl] *a.* penetrable.
pénétrant [pay-ne-tr*ahn*] *a.* penetrating, piercing, keen.
pénétration [pay-ne-tra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* penetration, shrewdness, insight, perspicacity.
pénétré [pay-nay-tray] *a.* penetrated, imbued, full, earnest.
pénétrer [pay-nay-tray] *vt.* to penetrate, pierce, imbue, see through; *vi.* to penetrate, enter, break (into); *vr.* to become imbued, impregnated.
pénible [pay-neebl] *a.* painful, distressing, hard.
péniche [pay-neesh] *nf.* barge, lighter.
péninsule [pay-n*en*-sül] *nf.* peninsula.
pénitence [pay-nee-t*ahns*] *nf.* penitence, repentance, penance, disgrace.
pénitencier [pay-nee-t*ahn*-syay] *nm.* penitentiary.
pénitent [pay-nee-t*ahn*] *a.n.* penitent.
pénitentiaire [pay-nee-t*ahn*-syer] *a.* penitentiary.
penne [pen] *nf.* quill, feather.
pennon [pe-n*ohn*] *nm.* pennon.
pénombre [pay-n*ohn*br] *nf.* half-light, semi-darkness.
pensant [p*ahn*-s*ahn*] *a.* thinking; *bien* —, right-thinking, moral, orthodox; *mal* —, unorthodox, evil-thinking.
pensée [p*ahn*-say] *nf.* thought, idea, pansy.
penser [p*ahn*-say] *vti.* to think; — *à faire qch.*, to remember to do s.th.; — *le voir*, to expect to see him; *il pensa mourir*, he almost died; *vous n'y pensez pas*, you don't mean it.
penseur, -euse [p*ahn*-sê(r)r] *n.* thinker.
pensif, -ive [p*ahn*-seef] *a.* pensive, thoughtful.
pension [p*ahn*-sy*ohn*] *nf.* pension, allowance, board and lodging, boarding-house, school; *mettre en* —, to board, lodge with.
pensionnaire [p*ahn*-syaw-ner] *n.* pensioner, boarder, inmate.
pensionnat [p*ahn*-syaw-na] *nm.* boarding-school, hostel.
pensum [p*en*-sawm] *nm.* imposition.
pentagonal [p*en*-ta-gaw-nal] *a.* pentagonal.
pentagone [p*en*-ta-gawn] *a.* pentagonal; *nm.* pentagon.
pente [p*ahnt*] *nf.* slope, gradient, bent.
Pentecôte [p*ahnt*-koht] *nf.* Whitsuntide.
pénurie [pay-nü-ree] *nf.* scarcity, shortage, poverty.
pépère [pay-per] *a.* first-class, tip-top, easy.
pépier [pay-pyay] *vi.* to peep, chirp.
pépin [pay-p*en*] *nm.* pip, stone, umbrella.
pépinière [pay-peen-yer] *nf.* nursery.
pépiniériste [pay-pee-nyay-reest] *nm.* nurseryman.
pépite [pay-peet] *nf.* nugget.
percale [per-kal] *nf.* percale, chintz.
perçant [per-s*ahn*] *a.* piercing, keen, shrill.
perce [pers] *nf.* drill, punch.
perce-neige [pers-nezh] *n. m. or f. inv.* snowdrop.
perce-oreille [pers-aw-re-y] *nm.* earwig.
percepteur, -trice [per-sep-tê(r)] *a.* discerning; *n.* tax-collector.
perceptible [per-sep-teebl] *a.* perceptible, audible, collectible.
perceptif, -ive [per-sep-teef] *a.* perceptive.
perception [per-sep-sy*ohn*] *nf.* perception, collection, tax-office.
percée [per-say] *nf.* cutting, opening, vista, break(-through).

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

percer [per-say] *vt.* to pierce, bore, go through, break through, broach, bore; *vi.* to come through, break through.
percouse [per-sē(r)z] *nf.* drill.
percevable [per-se(r)-vabl] *a.* perceivable, leviable.
percevoir [per-se(r)-vwar] *vt.* to perceive, discern, collect.
perche [persh] *nf.* pole, rod, perch, lanky person.
percher [per-shay] *vi.* to roost, perch; *vr.* to perch, alight.
percheron [per-she(r)-*rohn*] *nm.* percheron, draught horse.
perchoir [per-shwar] *nm.* perch, roost.
perclus [per-klü] *a.* stiff, crippled, paralysed.
perçoir [per-swar] *nm.* gimlet, awl, broach.
percolateur [per-kaw-la-tē(r)r] *nm.* percolator.
percussion [per-kü-sy*ohn*] *nf.* percussion.
percutant [per-kü-t*ahn*] *a.* percussive, percussion.
percuter [per-kü-tay] *vt.* to strike, tap.
perdant [per-d*ahn*] *a.* losing; *n.* loser.
perdition [per-dee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* perdition; *en* —, sinking, on the road to ruin.
perdre [perdr] *vt.* to lose, waste, ruin, doom; *vi.* to lose, deteriorate; *vr.* to get lost, go to waste, disappear; *il s'y perd*, he can't make anything of it.
perdu [per-dü] *a.* lost, ruined, doomed, wasted, spare, distracted; *à corps* —, recklessly.
perdreau [per-droh] *nm* young partridge.
perdrix [per-dree] *nf.* partridge.
père [per] *nm.* father, senior.
péremptoire [pay-*rahn*p-twar] *a.* peremptory, final.
pérennité [pay-re-nee-tay] *nf.* perennality.
perfectible [per-fek-tee-bl] *a.* perfectible.
perfection [per-fek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* perfection, faultlessness.
perfectionnement [per-fek-syawn-m*ahn*] *nm.* perfecting, improving.
perfectionner [per-fek-syaw-nay] *vt.* to perfect, improve.
perfide [per-feed] *a.* perfidious, treacherous.
perfidie [per-fee-dee] *nf.* (act of) perfidy pervidiousness.
perforant [per-faw-r*ahn*] *a.* perforating, armour-piercing.
perforateur, -trice [per-faw-ra-tē(r)] *a.* perforating.
perforatrice [per-faw-ra-trees] *nf.* drill.
perforation [per-faw-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* perforation, drilling.
performance [per-fawr-m*ahns*] *nf.* performance.
péricliter [pay-ree-klee-tay] *vi.* to be shaky, in jeopardy.
péril [pay-reel] *nm.* peril, risk, danger.
périlleux, -euse [pay-ree-yē(r)] *a.* perilous, hazardous; *saut* —, somersault.
périmé [pay-ree-may] *a.* out of date, not valid, expired.
périmètre [pay-ree-metr] *nm.* perimeter.
période [pay-ryawd] *nf.* period, era, spell; *nm.* acme.
périodique [pay-ryaw-deke] *a.* periodical, recurring; *nm.* periodical.
péripétie [pay-ree-pay-see] *nf.* vicissitude, change.
périphérie [pay-ree-fay-ree] *nf.* periphery, circumference.
périphrase [pay-ree-fraz] *nf.* periphrasis.
périr [pay-reer] *vi.* to perish, die, be lost.
périscope [pay-ree-skawp] *nm.* periscope.
périssable [pay-ree-sabl] *a.* perishable, mortal.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

périssoire [pay-ree-swar] *nf.* canoe, skiff.
péristyle [pay-ree-steel] *nm.* peristyle.
péritonite [pay-ree-taw-neet] *nf.* peritonitis.
perle [perl] *nf.* pearl, bead, drop.
perler [per-lay] *vt.* to pearl, husk; *vi.* to form in beads.
permanence [per-ma-n*ahns*] *nf.* permanence; *en* —, continuous, permanent(-ly).
permanent [per-ma-n*ahn*] *a.* continuous, standing.
permanente [per-ma-n*ahnt*] *nf.* permanent wave.
perméable [per-may-abl] *a.* permeable, pervious.
permettre [per-metr] *vt.* to permit, allow, enable; *vr.* to take the liberty, indulge (in, *de*).
permis [per-mee] *a.* permitted, allowed, permissible; *nm.* permit, license.
permission [per-mee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* permission, leave, pass.
permissionnaire [per-mee-syaw-ner] *nm.* person, soldier, on leave.
permutation [per-mü-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* permutation, exchange.
permuter [per-mü-tay] *vt.* to exchange, permute.
pernicieux, -euse [per-nee-syē(r)] *a.* pernicious, hurtful.
pérorer [pay-raw-ray] *vi.* to deliver a harangue, expatiate.
perpendiculaire [per-p*ahn*-dee-kü-ler] *a.nf.* perpendicular.
perpétrer [per-pay-tray] *vt.* to perpetrate.
perpétuel, -elle [per-pay-tü-el] *a.* perpetual, endless.
perpétuer [per-pay-tü-ay] *vt.* to perpetuate; *vr.* to take root.
perpétuité [per-pay-twee-tay] *nf.* perpetuity; *a* —, in perpetuity, for life.
perplexe [per-pleks] *a.* perplexed, at a loss, perplexing.
perplexité [per-plek-see-tay] *nf.* perplexity, confusion.
perquisition [per-kee-zee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* search, inquiry.
perquisitionner [per-kee-zee-syaw-nay] *vi.* to search.
perron [pe-r*ohn*] *nm.* (flight of) steps.
perroquet [pe-raw-ke] *nm.* parrot.
perruche [pe-rüsh] *nf.* hen-parrot, parakeet.
perruque [pe-rük] *nf.* wig, fogey.
perruquier, -ière [pe-rü-kyay] *n.* wigmaker.
pers [per] *a.* bluish-green.
persan [per-s*ahn*] *a.n.* Persian.
Perse [pers] *nf.* Persia.
persécuter [per-say-kü-tay] *vt.* to persecute, plague, dun.
persécution [per-say-kü-sy*ohn*] *nf.* persecution, pestering.
persévérance [per-say-ve-r*ahns*] *nf.* perseverance, doggedness, steadfastness.
persévérant [per-say-ve-r*ahn*] *a.* persevering, dogged.
persévérer [per-say-va-ray] *vi.* to persevere, persist.
persienne [per-syen] *nf.* venetian blind, shutter.
persiflage [per-see-flazh] *nm.* persiflage, banter, chaff.
persil [per-see] *nm.* parsley.
persillé [per-see-yay] *a.* blue-moulded.
persistance [per-sees-t*ahns*] *nf.* persistence, continuance, doggedness.
persistant [per-sees-t*ahn*] *a.* persistent, dogged, steady.
persister [per-sees-tay] *vi.* to persist, continue.
personnage [per-saw-nazh] *nm.* personage, character, individual, notability.
personnalité [per-saw-na-lee-tay] *nf.* personality, personal remark, person of note.
personne [per-sawn] *nf.* per-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

son, individual; *nr.* anyone, anybody, no one, nobody.

personnel, -elle [per-saw-nel] *a.* personal, not transferable; *nm.* personnel, staff.

personnification [per-saw-nee-fee-ka-syohn] *nf.* personification, impersonation.

personnifier [per-saw-nee-fyay] *vt.* to personify, impersonate.

perspective [per-spek-teev] *nf.* perspective, prospect, outlook, vista.

perspicace [per-spee-kas] *a.* perspicacious, astute.

perspicacité [per-spee-ka-see-tay] *nf.* perspicacity, insight, astuteness.

persuader [per-swa-day] *vt.* to persuade, convince, induce.

persuasif, -ive [per-swa-zeef] *a.* persuasive.

persuasion [per-swa-zyohn] *nf.* persuasion, conviction.

perte [pert] *nf.* loss, waste, ruin; *à — de vue*, as far as the eye can see.

pertinence [per-tee-nahns] *nf.* pertinence, pertinency, relevancy.

pertinent [per-tee-nahn] *a.* pertinent, relevant.

perturbation [per-tür-ba-syohn] *nf.* perturbation, disturbance, trepidation.

pervenche [per-vahnsh] *nf.* periwinkle.

pervers [per-ver] *a.* perverse, depraved.

perversion [per-ver-syohn] *nf.* perversion, corruption.

perversité [per-ver-see-tay] *nf.* perversity, depravity.

pervertir [per-ver-teer] *vt.* to pervert, corrupt; *vr.* to become depraved, corrupted.

pesage [pe(r)-zazh] *nm.* weighing, paddock.

pesant [pe(r)-zahn] *a.* heavy, ponderous; *nm.* weight.

pesanteur [pe(r)-zahn-tē(r)r] *nf.* weight, heaviness.

pesée [pe-(r)zay] *nf.* weighing, leverage.

pèse-lettres [pez-letr] *nm.* letter-balance.

peser [pe(r)-zay] *vt.* to weigh, ponder; *vi.* to weigh, hang heavy, be a burden (to, *sur*), stress.

pessimisme [pe-see-meesm] *nm.* pessimism, despondency.

pessimiste [pe-see-meest] *a.* pessimistic; *n.* pessimist.

peste [pest] *nf.* plague, pestilence, pest.

pester [pes-tay] *vi.* to curse, storm (at, *contre*).

pestifère [pes-tee-fer] *a.* pestiferous, pestilential.

pet [pe] *nm.* fart; *— de nonne*, fritter.

pétale [pe-tal] *nm.* petal.

pétarade [pe-ta-rad] *nf.* crackling, back-fire, succession of bangs.

pétarader [pe-ta-ra-day] *vi.* to make a succession of bangs, back-fire, crackle.

pétard [pe-tar] *nm.* detonator, blast, squib, fog-signal.

péter [pay-tay] *vi.* to fart, pop, bang, crackle, come off.

pétiller [pay-tee-yay] *vi.* to spark(-le), fizz, bubble, crackle.

petit [pe(r)-tee] *a.* small, little, tiny, petty; *n.* little boy, -girl, pup, kitten, cub, whelp.

petite-fille [pe(r)-teet-fee-y] *nf.* grand-daughter.

petitement [pe(r)-teet-mahn] *ad.* in a limited way, pettily, half-heartedly.

petite-nièce [pe(r)-teet-nyes] *nf.* grand-niece.

petitesse [pe(r)-tee-tes] *nf.* smallness, tininess, pettiness, mean act, -thing.

petit-fils [pe(r)-tee-fees] *nm.* grand-son.

petit-gris [pe(r)-tee-gree] *nm.* squirrel (fur).

pétition [pay-tee-syohn] *nf.* petition.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

pétitionner [pay-tee-syaw-
petit-lait [pe(r)-tee-le] *nm.* whey.
petit-maître [pe(r)-tee-metr] *nm.* fop, dandy.
petits-enfants [pe-tee-*zahn*-*fahn*] *nm. pl.* grand-children.
pétrifier [pay-tree-fyay] *vt.* to petrify; *vr.* to be petrified, turn into stone.
pétrin [pay-tren] *nm.* kneading-trough; *dans le* —, in the soup, in a fix.
pétrir [pay-treer] *vt.* to knead, mould, shape; *pétri d'orgueil*, bursting with pride.
pétrole [pay-trawl] *nm.* petroleum, paraffin, oil.
pétrolier [pay-traw-lyay] *a.* oil; *nm.* oil-tanker.
pétrolifère [pay-traw-lee-fer] *a.* oil(-bearing).
pétulance [pay-tü-*lahns*] *nf.* liveliness, impulsiveness.
peu [pē(r)] *ad.* little, not much, few, not many, not very, dis-, un-, -less; *un* —, a little, rather, just; — *à* —, little by little; *avant* —, *d'ici* —, before long; *à* — *près*, almost; *quelque* —, not a little, somewhat; *pour* — *que*, however little.
peuplade [pē(r)-plad] *nf.* tribe.
peuple [pē(r)pl] *nm.* people, nation, masses; *petit* —, lower classes.
peupler [pē(r)-play] *vt.* to populate, stock, throng; *vr.* to become populous, peopled.
peuplier [pē(r)-plyay] *nm.* poplar.
peur [pē(r)r] *nf.* fear, fright; *avoir une* — *bleue*, to be in a blue funk; *à faire* —, frightfully; *faire* — *à*, to frighten; *de* — *que*, lest, for fear that.
peureux, -euse [pe(r)r-ē(r)] *a.* timorous, timid.
peut-être [pē(r)-tetr] *ad.* perhaps, maybe.
phalange [fa-*lahnzh*] *nf.* pha-
phalène [fa-len] *nf.* moth.
pharamineux, -euse [fa-ra-mee-nē(r)] *a.* colossal, terrific.
phare [far] *nm.* lighthouse, beacon, headlight.
pharmaceutique [far-ma-sē(r)-teek] *a.* pharmaceutic(-al).
pharmacie [far-ma-see] *nf.* pharmacy, chemist's shop, dispensary; *armoire à* —, medicine-chest.
pharmacien, -enne [far-ma-sy*en*] *n.* chemist, druggist.
pharyngite [fa-re*n*-zheet] *nf.* pharyngitis.
phase [fahz] *nf.* phase, stage, phasis.
phénique [fay-neek] *a.* carbolic.
phénix [fay-neeks] *nm.* phœnix, paragon.
phénoménal [fay-naw-me-nal] *a.* phenomenal.
phénomène [fay-naw-men] *nm.* phenomenon, freak, marvel.
philanthrope [fee-*lahn*-trawp] *nm.* philanthropist.
philanthropie [fee-*lahn*-traw-pee] *nf.* philanthropy.
philatéliste [fee-la-tay-leest] *n.* philatelist, stamp-collector.
philistin [fee-lees-ten] *a.n.* Philistine.
philologie [fee-law-law-zhee] *nf.* philology.
philosophe [fee-law-zawf] *a.* philosophical; *n.* philosopher.
philosophie [fee-law-zaw-fee] *nf.* philosophy.
philosophique [fee-law-zaw-feek] *a.* philosophical.
phobie [faw-bee] *nf.* phobia, fear.
phonétique [faw-nay-teek] *a.* phonetic; *nf.* phonetics.
phonographe [faw-naw-graf] *nm.* phonograph, gramophone.
phoque [fawk] *nm.* seal.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

phosphate [faws-fat] *nm.* phosphate.
phosphore [faws-fawr] *nm.* phosphorus.
phosphorescence [faws-faw-re-*sahns*] *nf.* phosphorescence.
photo [faw-toh] *nf.* photo.
photogénique [faw-taw-zhay-neek] *a.* that photographs well.
photographe [faw-taw-graf] *nm.* photographer.
photographie [faw-taw-gra-fee] *nf.* photography, photograph.
photographier [faw-taw-gra-fyay] *vt.* to photograph.
photographique [faw-taw-gra-feek] *a.* photographic.
phrase [frahz] *nf.* sentence, phrase; *faire des —s*, to use flowery language, speechify.
phraseur, -euse [frah-zẽ(r)r] *n.* wordy speaker, empty talker.
phtisie [ftee-zee] *nf.* phthisis, consumption.
phtisique [ftee-zeek] *a.n.* consumptive.
physicien, -enne [fee-zee-*syen*] *n.* physicist, natural philosopher.
physiologie [fee-zyaw-law-zhee] *nf.* physiology.
physiologique [fee-zyaw-law-zheek] *a.* physiological.
physionomie [fee-zyaw-naw-mee] *nf.* physiognomy, countenance.
physique [fee-zeek] *a.* physical, bodily; *nm.* physique; *nf.* physics, natural philosophy.
piaffer [pya-fay] *vi.* to prance, paw the ground.
piailler [pya-yay] *vi.* to cheep, squeal, squall.
pianiste [pya-neest] *n.* pianist.
piano [pya-noh] *nm.* piano; *— à queue*, grand piano.
pianoter [pya-naw-tay] *vi.* to strum, drum, tap.
piauler [pyoh-lay] *vi.* to cheep, squeak, whimper.
piaulement [pyohl-*mahn*] *nm.* cheeping, whining.
pic [peek] *nm.* pick(-axe), peak, woodpecker; *à —*, sheer, steep(-ly), at the right moment.
pichenette [peesh-net] *nf.* flick, fillip.
picorer [pee-kaw-ray] *vt.* to steal, pilfer; *vi.* to scratch about for food, pick.
picoter [pee-kaw-tay] *vt.* to peck (at), prick, sting; *vi.* prickle, smart, tingle.
pic-vert [pee-ver] *nm.* green woodpecker.
pie [pee] *a.* piebald; *n.* piebald horse; *nf.* magpie.
pièce [pyes] *nf.* piece, part, patch, room, coin, document, cask; *— de théâtre*, play; *— d'eau*, ornamental lake; *de toutes —s*, completely, out of nothing; *travailler à la —*, to do piece-work; *trois francs la —*, three francs a piece.
pied [pyay] *nm.* foot(-ing), base, leg (chair), stem, scale; *— de laitue*, head of lettuce; *au — levé*, off hand, at a moment's notice; *sur —*, afoot, up; *perdre —*, to lose one's footing, to get out of one's depth; *lever le —*, to clear out, elope.
pied-à-terre [pyay-ta-ter] *nm.* occasional residence.
pied-d'alouette [pyay-da-lwet] *nm.* larkspur.
piédestal [pyay-des-tal] *nm.* pedestal.
piège [pyezh] *nm.* snare, trap; *tendre un —*, to set a trap.
pierraille [pye-rah-y] *nf.* rubble, road-metal.
pierre [pyer] *nf.* stone; *c'est une — dans votre jardin*, it is a dig at you.
pierreries [pye-re(r)-ree] *nf.pl.* jewels, gems.
pierreux, -euse [pye-rẽ(r)] *a.* stony, gritty.
piété [pyay-tay] *nf.* piety, godliness.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

piétiner [pyay-teenay] *vt.* to trample (down), tread, stamp on; *vi.* to stamp; — *sur place* to mark time.
piéton [pyay-*tohn*] *nm.* pedestrian.
piètre [pyetr] *a.* poor, paltry, sorry.
pieu [pyĕ(r)] *nm.* post, stake, pile, bed.
pieuvre [pyĕ(r)vr] *nf.* octopus.
pieux, -euse [pyĕ(r)] *a.* pious, religious, reverent.
pige [peezh] *nf.* measuring rod.
pigeon, -onne [pee-zh*ohn*] *n.* pigeon, greenhorn.
pigeonnier [pee-zhaw-nyay] *nm.* dovecote.
piger [pee-zhay] *vt.* to look at, twig, understand, catch; *vi.* to understand, get it.
pigment [peeg-m*ahn*] *nm.* pigment.
pignon [peen-y*ohn*] *nm.* gable, pinion.
pignouf [peen-yoof] *nm.* lout, skinflint.
pile [peel] *nf.* pile, heap, battery, pier, thrashing; — *ou face*, heads or tails; *s'arrêter* —, to stop dead.
piler [pee-lay] *vt.* to crush, pound.
pilier [pee-lyay] *nm.* pillar, column, shaft, stalwart.
pillage [pee-yazh] *nm.* pillage, looting, ransacking.
piller [pee-yay] *vt.* to pillage, loot, plunder, ransack, rifle.
pilon [pee-l*ohn*] *nm.* pestle, steam-hammer.
pilori [pee-law-ree] *nm.* pillory.
pilot [pee-loh] *nm.* pile.
pilotage [pee-law-tazh] *nm.* pile-driving, piloting, driving.
pilote [pee-lawt] *nm.* pilot.
piloter [pee-law-tay] *vt.* to pilot, fly, drive.
pilule [pee-lül] *nf.* pill.
pimbêche [p*en*-besh] *nf.* unpleasant supercilious woman, sour puss, catty woman.
piment [pee-m*ahn*] *nm.* spice, red pepper.
pimenter [pee-m*ahn*-tay] *vt.* to season, spice.
pimpant [p*en*-p*ahn*] *a.* spruce.
pin [p*en*] *nm.* pine, fir-tree.
pinacle [pee-nakl] *nm.* pinnacle.
pinard [pee-nar] *nm.* wine.
pince [p*ens*] *nf.* pincers, tongs, pliers, forceps, tweezers, clip, peg, claw, grip; — *monseigneur*, jemmy.
pinceau [p*en*-soh] *nm.* (paint-) brush.
pincé [p*en*-say] *a.* supercilious, huffy, prim; *nm.* pizzicato.
pincée [p*en*-say] *nf.* pinch.
pince-nez [p*ens*-nay] *nm.* eyeglasses, pince-nez.
pincer [p*en*-say] *vt.* to pinch, nip (off), pluck, nab, grip.
pince-sans-rire [p*ens*-sahn-reer] *nm.* person of dry humour.
pingouin [pen-gw*en*] *nm.* penguin, auk.
pingre [p*engr*] *a.* stingy, mean; *nm.* skinflint, screw.
pinson [p*en*-s*ohn*] *nm.* finch, chaffinch.
pintade [p*en*-tad] *nf.* guinea-fowl.
pioche [pyawsh] *nf.* pickaxe, mattock.
piocher [pyaw-shay] *vt.* to dig (with a pick), swot (up).
piocheur, -euse [pyaw-shĕ(r)r] *nm.* pickman, navvy, digger; *n.* swot.
piolet [pyaw-le] *nm.* ice-axe.
pion [py*ohn*] *nm.* pawn, man, usher.
pioncer [py*ohn*-say] *vi.* to sleep, snooze.
pionnier [pyaw-nyay] *nm.* pioneer.
pipe [peep] *nf.* pipe, tube.
pipeau [pee-poh] *nm.* reed-pipe, bird-call.
piper [pee-pay] *vt.* to lure, decoy.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

piddle.

piquant [pee-kahn] *a.* stinging, prickly, cutting, pungent, piquant, spicy, tart; *nm.* prickle, quill, pungency, point.

pique [peek] *nm.* spade(s) (cards); *nf.* pike, spite.

piqué [pee-kay] *a.* quilted, padded, (worm-)eaten, pitted, dotty, staccato; *nm.* piqué, quilting, nose-dive; *bombarder en —*, to dive-bomb.

pique-assiette [pee-ka-syet] *nm.* sponger.

pique-nique [peek-neek] *nm.* picnic; *faire (un) —*, to picnic.

piquer [pee-kay] *vt.* to prick, bite, sting, make smart, excite, spur, stitch, nettle, dive, give an injection to; *— une tête*, to take a header; *vr.* to prick oneself, to get nettled, excited, become eaten up (with), to pride oneself (on, *de*).

piquet [pee-ke] *nm.* stake, peg, picket, piquet (cards).

piqueter [peek-tay] *vt.* to stake (out), peg out, picket, spot, dot.

piquette [pee-ket] *nf.* poor wine.

piqueur, -euse [pee-kẽ(r)r] *n.* whipper-in, huntsman.

piqûre [pee-kür] *nf.* sting, bite, prick, injection, stitching.

pirate [pee-rat] *nm.* pirate.

pire [peer] *a.* worse, worst; *comp. sup.* of **mauvais**; *nm.* worst, worst of it.

pirouette [pee-rwet] *nf.* pirouette, whirligig.

pirouetter [pee-rwe-tay] *vi.* to pirouette.

pis [pee] *nm.* udder, dug, pap; *ad.* worse, worst; *comp. sup.* of **mal**.

pis-aller [pee-za-lay] *nm.* make-shift, last resource.

piscine [pee-seen] *nf.* swimming-bath, bathing pond.

pissenlit [pee-sahn-lee] *nm.* dandelion.

pissotière [pee-saw-tyer] *nf.* public urinal.

pistache [pees-tash] *nf.* pistachio (nut).

piste [peest] *nf.* track, trail, race-track, rink, floor; *— de décollage*, runway; *— sonore*, sound track; *faire fausse —*, to be on the wrong track.

pistolet [pees-taw-le] *nm.* pistol.

piston [pees-tohn] *nm.* piston, ram, valve, influence.

pistonner [pees-taw-nay] *vt.* to push (on), use one's influence for, help on.

pitance [pee-tahns] *nf.* allowance, pittance.

piteux, -euse [pee-tẽ(r)] *a.* piteous, sorry; *faire — sa mine*, to look woe-begone.

pitié [pee-tyay] *nf.* pity, mercy, compassion; *avec —*, compassionately; *elle lui fait —*, he is sorry for her; *prendre qn. en —*, to take pity on s.o.

piton [pee-tohn] *nm.* eye-bolt, peak.

pitoyable [pee-twa-yabl] *a.* pitiful, piteous, wretched.

pitre [peetr] *nm.* clown.

pittoresque [pee-taw-resk] *a.* picturesque, graphic; *nm.* picturesqueness.

pivert [pee-ver] *nm.* green woodpecker.

pivoine [pee-vwan] *nf.* peony.

pivot [pee-vo] *nm.* pivot, pin, swivel.

pivoter [pee-vaw-tay] *a.* to pivot, swivel, hinge, turn.

placage [pla-kazh] *nm.* plating, veneering.

placard [pla-kar] *nm.* cupboard, bill, poster, panel.

placarder [pla-kar-day] *vt.* to post up, stick bills on.

place [plas] *nf.* place, seat, post, job, room, square; *faire — à*, to make room, way, for;

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

voiture de —, hackney-carriage; — *forte*, fortress; *petite* —, cheap seats.
placement [plas-mahn] *nm.* investing, investment, placing, sale, employment.
placer [pla-say] *vt.* to place, put, find a seat, a post, for, invest, sell; *vr.* to take up one's position, take a seat, get a post.
placet [pla-se] *nm.* petition.
placide [pla-seed] *a.* placid.
placidité [pla-see-dee-tay] *nf.* placidity.
plafond [pla-fohn] *nm.* ceiling, maximum.
plafonnier [pla-faw-nyay] *nm.* ceiling light.
plage [plazh] *nf.* beach, shore, seaside resort.
plagiaire [pla-zhyer] *a.nm.* plagiarist.
plagiat [pla-zhya] *nm.* plagiarism.
plagier [pla-zhyay] *vt.* to plagiarize.
plaid [ple] *nm.* plaid, travelling-rug.
plaider [ple-day] *vti.* to plead, argue.
plaideur, -euse [ple-dē(r)r] *n.* suitor, litigant.
plaidoirie [ple-dwa-ree] *nf.* pleading, speech.
plaidoyer [ple-dwa-yay] *nm.* speech for the defence.
plaie [ple] *nf.* wound, sore, evil.
plaignant [ple-nyahn] *n.* plaintiff, prosecutor, prosecutrix.
plain-chant [plen-shahn] *nm.* plainsong.
plaindre [plendr] *vt.* to pity, be sorry for; *vr.* to complain.
plaine [plen] *nf.* plain, flat country, open country.
plain-pied [plen-pyay] *ad.* *de* —, level, on one floor, smoothly, straight.
plainte [plent] *nf.* complaint, moan, lament; *porter* — *contre*, to make a complain, against.
plaintif, -ive [plen-teef] *a.* plaintive, doleful, mournful.
plaire [pler] *vt.* to please, appeal to; *vr.* to take pleasure, thrive, like it, be happy; *plaît-il?* I beg your pardon.
plaisance [ple-zahns] *nf.* *maison de* —, country-seat; *bateau de* —, pleasure-boat.
plaisant [ple-zahn] *a.* funny, amusing; *nm.* joker, wag; *mauvais* —, practical joker.
plaisanter [ple-zahn-tay] *vi.* to joke, jest; *vt.* to banter, chaff.
plaisanterie [ple-zahn-tree] *nf.* joke, jest(-ing); *entendre* —, to like (to make) a joke; *entendre la* —, to be able to take a joke.
plaisir [ple-zeer] *nm.* pleasure, enjoyment, favour; *à* —, without reason, freely; *au* —, I hope we shall meet again; *par* —, for the fun of the thing; *partie de* —, pleasure-trip, -party, outing, picnic.
plan [plahn] *a.* even, flat, level; *nm.* plane, plan, scheme, draft; *gros* —, close-up; *premier* —, foreground; *du premier* —, of the first rank; *en* —, in the lurch.
planche [plahnsh] *nf.* plank, board, shelf, plate, engraving; *pl.* boards, stage; — *de bord*, dash-board; — *de salut*, sheet-anchor; *faire la* —, to float on one's back.
planchéier [plahn-shay-yay] *vt.* to floor, board (over).
plancher [plahn-shay] *nm.* floor(-ing), floorboard.
planer [pla-nay] *vt.* to plane, smooth; *vi.* to hover, glide, soar.
planète [pla-net] *nf.* planet.
planeur [pla-nē(r)r] *nm.* glider.
planquer [plahn-kay] *vr.* to lie flat, take cover.
plant [plahn] *nm.* plantation, patch, sapling, seedling.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

plantain [plahn-tan] *nm.* plan.
plantation [plahn-ta-syohn] *nf.* planting, plantation.
plante [plahnt] *nf.* plant, sole (of foot); *jardin des —*, botanical gardens.
planter [plahn-tay] *vt.* to plant, set, fix, stick; *vr.* to settle oneself, take one's stand; *— là*, to leave in the lurch.
planteur [plahn-tē(r)r] *nm.* planter, grower.
planton [plahn-tohn] *nm.* orderly.
plantureux, -euse [plahn-tü-rē(r)] *a.* abundant, copious, rich, lush.
plaquage [pla-kazh] *nm.* throwing over, tackle (rugby).
plaque [plak] *nf.* sheet, plate, slab, tablet, plaque, disk.
plaqué [pla-kay] *a.* plated, veneered; *nm.* veneered wood, plated-metal, electro-plate.
plaquer [pla-kay] *vt.* to plate, veneer, plaster, throw over, drop, tackle, lay flat; *vr.* to lie down flat, pancake.
plaquette [pla-ket] *nf.* tablet, booklet.
plastique [plas-teek] *a.* plastic; *nf.* (art of) modelling, plastic art, plastic.
plastron [plas-trohn] *nm.* breast-plate, shirt-front.
plastronner [plas-traw-nay] *vi.* to swagger, strut, pose.
plat [pla] *a.* flat, level, dull, tame; *nm.* flat, dish, course, flat-racing; *à —*, flat, run down, all in; *faire du — à*, to toady to, fawn upon.
platane [pla-tan] *nm.* plane tree.
plat-bord [pla-baw] *nm.* gunwale.
plateau [pla-toh] *nm.* tray, plateau, platform, turn-table.
plate-bande [plat-bahnd] *nf.* flower-bed.
plate-forme [plat-fawrm] *nf.* platform, foot-plate.
platine [pla-teen] *nm.* platinum.
platiner [pla-tee-nay] *vt.* to platinum-plate.
platitude [pla-tee-tüd] *nf.* platitude, dullness.
plâtras [plah-trah] *nm.* broken plaster, rubbish.
plâtre [plahtr] *nm.* plaster; *pl.* plaster-work.
plâtrer [plah-tray] *vt.* to plaster (up).
plausible [plaw-zeebl] *a.* plausible.
plébiscite [play-bee-seet] *nm.* plebiscite.
plein [plen] *a.* full, big, solid; *en —*, right in the middle (of), out and out; *nm. avoir son —*, to be fully loaded; *battre son —*, to be in full swing; *faire le —*, to fill up (with, *de*).
plénière [play-nyer] *a.* plenary, full, complete.
plénipotentiaire [play-nee-paw-tahn-syer] *a.nm.* plenipotentiary.
plénitude [play-nee-tüd] *nf.* plenitude, fullness.
pléonastique [play-aw-nas-teek] *a.* pleonastic.
pleurard [plē(r)-rar] *a.* tearful, snivelling; *n.* sniveller.
pleurer [plē(r)-ray] *vt.* to weep for, mourn (for); *vi.* weep, cry, drip.
pleurésie [plē(r)-ray-zee] *nf.* pleurisy.
pleureur, -euse [plē(r)-rer] *a.* tearful, whimpering; *n.* whimperer, mourner.
pleurnicher [plē(r)-nee-shay] *vi.* to whine, snivel.
pleutre [plē(r)tr] *nm.* coward.
pleuvoir [plē(r)-vwar] *vi.* to rain; *— à verse*, to pour.
pli [plee] *nm.* fold, pleat, crease, pucker, envelope, cover, note, habit, trick.
pliant [plee-ahn] *a.* pliant,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

stool, folding-chair.
plie [plee] *nf.* plaice.
plier [plee-ay] *vt.* to fold (up), bend; *vi.* to bend, give way; *vr.* to submit, yield.
plinthe [plent] *nf.* plinth, skirting-board.
plissé [plee-say] *a.* pleated; *nm.* pleats, pleating.
plissement [plees-mahn] *nm.* pleating, creasing, crumpling.
plisser [plee-say] *vt.* to pleat, crumple, crease, corrugate.
plomb [plohn] *nm.* lead, shot, fuse; *de* —, leaden; *à* —, vertical(-ly); *fil à* —, plumb-line; *faire sauter les* —*s*, to blow the fuses.
plombage [plohn-bazh] *nm.* leading, stopping.
plombagine [plohn-ba-zheen] *nf.* black-lead, graphite.
plomber [plohn-bay] *vt.* to (cover with) lead, stop (tooth).
plomberie [plohn-bree] *nf.* plumbing, plumber's shop, lead-works.
plombier [plohn-byay] *nm.* plumber, lead-worker.
plongeoir [plohn-zhwar] *nm.* diving-board.
plongeon [plohn-zhohn] *nm.* dive, plunge, diver.
plongée [plohn-zhay] *nf.* dive, plunge.
plonger [plohn-zhay] *vt.* to plunge, immerse, thrust; *vi.* to dive, plunge, dip; *vr.* to immerse oneself, devote oneself (to, *dans*).
plongeur, -euse [plohn-zhe(r)r] *a.* diving; *n.* diver, bottle-washer, dish-washer.
ploutocrate [ploo-taw-krat] *nm.* plutocrat.
ploutocratie [ploo-taw-krasee] *nf.* plutocracy.
ployable [plwa-yabl] *a.* pliable, flexible.
ployer [plwa-yay] *vt.* to bend; *vi.* to give way, bow.
plumage [plü-mazh] *nm* plumage, feathers.
plumard [plü-mar] *nm.* bed.
plume [plüm] *nf.* feather, quill, pen, nib.
plumeau [plü-moh] *vt.* feather duster.
plumer [plü-may] *vt.* to pluck, fleece.
plumet [plü-me] *nm.* plume, ostrich feather.
plumier [plü-myay] *nm.* pencil-case.
plupart (la) [plü-par] *nf.* (the) most, greatest or greater part, majority; *pour la* —, mostly.
plural [plü-ral] *a.* plural.
pluralité [plü-ra-lee-tay] *nf.* plurality, multiplicity.
pluriel, -elle [plü-ryel] *a.nm.* plural.
plus [plü] *ad.* more, most, plus, in addition; *nm.* more, most, odd; — (*et*) —, the more . . ., the more; *tant et* —, any amount; — *de*, more, more than, no more; *ne . . . plus*, no more, no longer, not now, not again; *de* —, more, besides; *en* —, extra, into the bargain; *en* — *de*, over and above; *non* —, either; *tout au* —, at the very most.
plusieurs [plü-zyĕ(r)r] *a.pr.* several.
plus-que-parfait [plüs-ke(r)-par-fe] *nm.* pluperfect.
plus-value [plü-va-lü] *nf.* appreciation, increase (in value).
plutôt [plü-toh] *ad.* rather, sooner, on the whole.
pluvier [plü-vyay] *nm.* plover.
pluvieux, -euse [plü-vyĕ(r)] *a.* rainy, wet.
pneu [pnĕ(r)] *nm.* tyre.
pneumatique [pnĕ(r)-ma-teek] *a.* pneumatic, air-; *nm.* tyre, express letter.
pneumonie [pne(r)-maw-nee] *nf.* pneumonia.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

pochard [paw-shar] *n.* b... er
poche [pawsh] *nf.* po... et, pouch, bag, ladle; *acheter chat en* —, to buy a pig in a poke; *y être de sa* —, to be out of pocket.
pocher [paw-shay] *vt.* to poach, stencil, dash off; *vi.* to get baggy, to crease; — *l'œil à qn.*, to give s.o. a black eye.
pochette [paw-shet] *nf.* small pocket, handbag, fancy handkerchief.
pochoir [paw-shwar] *nm.* stencil.
poêle [pwal] *nm.* stove, pall; *nf.* frying-pan.
poème [paw-em] *nm.* poem.
poésie [paw-e-zee] *nf.* poetry, poem.
poète [paw-et] *a.* poetic; *nm.* poet.
poétique [paw-e-teek] *a.* poetic(-al); *nf.* poetics.
pognon [*pawn-yohn*] *nm.* money, dough, dibs.
poids [pwa] *nm.* weight, burden, importance; *prendre du* —, to put on weight.
poignant [pwan-*yahn*] *a.* poignant, soul-stirring.
poignard [pwan-yar] *nm.* dagger.
poignarder [pwan-yar-day] *vt.* to stab.
poigne [pwan-y] *nf.* grip, energy, firmness, drive.
poignée [pwan-yay] *nf.* handful, handle; — *de main*, handshake.
poignet [pwan-ye] *nm.* wrist, cuff, wrist-band.
poil [pwal] *nm.* hair, fur, coat, bristle, nap; *à* —, naked, hairy, energetic; *reprendre du* — *de la bête*, to take a hair of the dog that bit you.
poilu [pwa-lü] *a.* hairy, shaggy; *nm.* soldier, tommy.
poinçon [pwen-*sohn*] *nm.* awl, piercer, punch, stamp.
poinçonner [pwen-saw-nay] *vt.* to pierce, punch, stamp.
poindre [pwendr] *vi.* to dawn, break, come up.
poing [pwen] *nm.* fist, hand; *coup de* —, punch; *dormir à* —*s fermés*, to sleep like a log.
point [pwen] *ad.* not, not at all; *nm.* point, speck, dot, mark, stitch, period; *à* —, in the right condition; *à* — *nommé*, in the nick of time; *de tous* —*s*, in all respects; *mettre au* —, to focus, tune up, adjust, clarify, perfect; *mise au* —, focusing, tuning up, clarification; *faire le* —, to take one's bearings, take stock of one's position.
pointage [pwen-tazh] *nm.* checking, ticking off, sighting.
pointe [pwent] *nf.* point, tip, top, head, touch, tinge, twinge, quip, napkin; —*sèche*, etching-needle, dry-point etching; — *du jour*, day-break; *heures de* —, rush hours; *pousser une* — *jusqu'à*, to push on to, take a walk over to; *en* —, pointed.
pointer [pwen-tay] *vt.* to prick, stab, sharpen, tick off, check, point, aim; *vi.* to appear, soar, rise, sprout.
pointeur [pwen-tē(r)r] *nm.* checker, time-keeper, gun-layer, scorer.
pointillé [pwen-tee-yay] *a.* dotted, stippled; *nm.* dotted line, stippling.
pointiller [pwen-tee-yay] *vt.* to dot, stipple, pester, annoy; *vi.* to cavil, quibble.
pointilleux, -euse [pwen-tee-yē(r)] *a.* captious, critical.
pointu [pwen-tü] *a.* pointed, sharp, angular.
pointure [pwen-tür] *nf.* size.
poire [pwar] *nf.* pear, bulb, mug; *garder une* — *pour la soif*, to put something past for a rainy day.
poireau [pwa-roh] *nm.* leek.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

poireauter [pwa-raw-tay] *vi.* [illegible]
poirier [pwa-ryay] *nm.* pear-tree.
pois [pwa] *nm.* pea, spot; *petits* —, green peas; — *d. senteur*, sweet peas.
poison [pwa-*zohn*] *nm.* poison.
poissard [pwa-sar] *a.* vulgar, coarse.
poisse [pwas] *nf.* bad luck.
poisser [pwa-say] *vt.* to coat with pitch, wax, make sticky.
poisson [pwa-*sohn*] *nm.* fish, — *rouge*, gold-fish; — *d'avril*, first of April hoax, April fool.
poissonnerie [pwa-sawn-ree] *nf.* fish-market, fish-shop.
poissonneux, -euse [pwa-saw-nĕ(r)] *a.* full of fish, stocked with fish.
poissonnier, -ière [pwa-saw-nyay] *n.* fishmonger, fish-wife.
poissonnière [pwa-saw-nyer] *nf.* fish-kettle.
poitrail [pwa-tra-y] *nm.* chest, breast(-strap).
poitrinaire [pwa-tree-ner] *a.n.* consumptive.
poitrine [pwa-treen] *nf.* chest, breast, bosom.
poivre [pwavr] *nm.* pepper, spiciness.
poivré [pwa-vray] *a.* peppery, spicy.
poivrier [pwav-ryay] *nm.* pepper-pot, pepper-plant.
poivron [pwa-vr*ohn*] *nm.* Jamaica pepper.
poivrot [pwa-vroh] *nm.* boozer, drunkard.
poix [pwa] *nf.* pitch, wax.
polaire [paw-ler] *a.* polar.
pôle [pohl] *nm.* pole.
polémique [paw-lay-meek] *a.* polemic(-al); *nf.* controversy.
polémiste [paw-lay-meest] *nm.* polemist.
poli [paw-lee] *a.* polished, glossy, polite; *nm.* polish, gloss.
policer [paw-lee-say] *vt.* to [illegible], establish order in.
police [paw-lees] *nf.* police, policing, policy; *salle de* —, guard-room; *faire la* —, to keep order.
polichinelle [paw-lee-shee-nel] *nf.* punch, turn-coat, puppet, buffoon; *théâtre de* —, Punch and Judy show; *secret de* —, open secret.
policier, -ière [paw-lee-syay] *a.* police; *nm.* detective; *roman* —, detective story.
polir [paw-leer] *vt.* to polish.
polisson, -onne [paw-lee-*sohn*] *a.* ribald, naughty; *n.* scamp, rascal, scape-grace.
polissonnerie [paw-lee-sawn-ree] *nf.* naughtiness, smutty remark.
politesse [paw-lee-tes] *nf.* politeness, courtesy, manners.
politicien, -onne [paw-lee-tee-syen] *n.* politician.
politique [paw-lee-teek] *a.* political, politic, diplomatic; *nm.* politician, *nf.* politics, policy.
pollen [paw-*len*] *nm.* pollen.
polluer [paw-lü-ay] *vt.* to pollute, defile.
pollution [paw-lü-sy*ohn*] *nf.* pollution, defilement.
Pologne [paw-lawn-y] *nf.* Poland. [Polish; *n.* Pole.
polonais [paw-law-ne] *a. nm.*
poltron, -onne [pawl-tr*ohn*] *a.* cowardly, timid; *n.* coward.
polycopier [paw-lee-kaw-pyay] *vt.* to cyclostyle, stencil.
polygame [paw-lee-gam] *a.* polygamous; *n.* polygamist.
polygamie [paw-lee-ga-mee] *nf.* polygamy.
polyglotte [paw-lee-glawt] *a.n.* polyglot.
polygone [paw-lee-gawn] *a.* polygonal; *nm.* polygon, experimental range.
polype [paw-leep] *nm.* polyp, polypus.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

polytechnicien [paw-lee-tek-nee-syin] *nm.* student of the École polytechnique.
pommade [paw-mad] *nf.* pomade, hair-cream, ointment, lip-salve.
pomme [pawm] *nf.* apple, knob, head; — *de terre*, potato; — *d'arrosoir*, rose of a watering-can. [pommel.
pommeau [paw-moh] *nm.*
pommeler [pawm-lay] *vr.* to become dappled, mottled.
pommette [paw-met] *nf.* knob, cheek-bone.
pommier [pawm-yay] *nm.* apple-tree.
pompe [pohnp] *nf.* pump, pomp, display; — *à incendie*, fire-engine; *entrepreneur de —s funèbres*, undertaker.
pomper [pohn-pay] *vt.* to pump, suck up.
pompette [pohn-pet] *a.* slightly drunk, a little bit on.
pompeux, -euse [pohn-pē(r)] *a.* pompous, turgid.
pompier [pohn-pyay] *nm.* pump-maker, fireman; *a.* uninspired. [pompom.
pompom [pohn-pohn] *nm.*
pomponner [pohn-paw-nay] *vt.* to adorn, titivate; *vr.* to deck oneself out, titivate.
ponce [pohns] *nf.* pumice-stone, pouncing-bag.
poncer [pohn-say] *vt.* to pumice, pounce, sandpaper.
poncif [pohn-seef] *nm.* pounced drawing, conventional work, commonplace effect, image, etc
ponctionner [pohnk-syaw-nay] *vt.* to tap, puncture.
ponctualité [pohnk-tü-a-lee-tay] *nf.* punctuality.
ponctuation [pohnk-tü-a-syohn] *nf.* punctuation.
ponctuel, -elle [pohnk-tü-el] *a.* punctual.
ponctuer [pohnk-tu-ay] *vt.* to punctuate, emphasize, dot.
pondération [pohn-de-ra-syohn] *nf.* balance, headedness.
pondéré [pohn-day-ray] *a.* thoughtful, level-headed.
pondre [pohndr] *vt.* to lay, produce.
pont [pohn] *nm.* bridge, deck, platform, flap, axle; — *levis*, drawbridge; — *roulant*, gantry; *faire le —*, to take the intervening day(s) off. [laid.
ponte [pohnt] *nf.* laying, eggs
pontife [pohn-teef] *nm.* pontiff pundit.
pontifier [pohn-tee-fyay] *vi.* to lay down the law, dogmatize.
ponton [pohn-tohn] *nm.* landing-stage, ramp.
popote [paw-pawt] *nf.* kitchen, restaurant, cooking, mess.
populace [paw-pü-las] *nf.* riff-raff, rabble, mob.
populacier, -ière [paw-pü-la-syay] *a.* vulgar, common.
populaire [paw-pü-ler] *a.* popular, vulgar; *chanson —*, folk-song, street song.
populariser [paw-pü-la-ree-zay] *vt.* to popularize.
popularité [paw-pü-la-ree-tay] *nf.* popularity.
population [paw-pü-la-syohn] *n.f.* population.
populeux, -euse [paw-pü-lē(r)] *a.* populous.
porc [pawr] *nm.* pig, swine, pork.
porcelaine [pawr-se(r)-len] *nf.* porcelain, china.
porc-épic [pawr-kay-peek] *nm.* porcupine.
porche [pawrsh] *nm.* porch.
porcherie [pawr-she(r)-ree] *nf.* piggery, pigsty.
pore [pawr] *nm.* pore.
poreux, -euse [paw-rē(r)] *a.* porous.
pornographie [pawr-naw-gra-fee] *nf* pornography.
porphyre [pawr-feer] *nm.* porphyry, slab.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

port [pawr] *nm.* harbour, haven, carriage, postage, carrying, bearing; *se mettre au — d'armes*, to shoulder arms.

portable [pawr-tabl] *a.* portable, presentable, wearable.

portage [pawr-tazh] *nm.* portage, carrying transport, portage.

portail [pawr-ta-y] *nm.* portal, door.

portant [pawr-*tahn*] *a.* carrying, bearing; *être bien (mal) portant*, to be well (ill).

portatif, -ive [pawr-ta-teef] *a.* portable.

porte [pawrt] *nf.* door, gate(way), eye; *— battante*, swing-door; *— tambour*, revolving door; *— cochère*, carriage entrance; *mettre à la —*, to turn (put) s.o. out; *écouter aux —s*, to eavesdrop.

porte-affiches [pawr-ta-feesh] *nm.* notice-board.

porte-amarre [pawr-ta-mar] *nm.* life-saving apparatus.

porte-avions [pawr-ta-vyo*hn*] *nm.* aircraft carrier.

porte-bagages [pawrt-ba-gazh] *nm.* luggage-rack, -grid.

porte-bonheur [pawrt-baw-nĕ(r)r] *nm.* charm, mascot.

porte-cigare [pawrt-see-gar] *nm.* cigar-case.

portée [pawr-tay] *nf.* litter, brood, range, reach, scope, span; *à — de la voix*, within call; *d'une grande —*, far-reaching.

portefaix [pawr-te(r)-fe] *nm.* porter.

porte-fenêtre [pawrt-fe(r)-netr] *nf.* french window.

portefeuille [pawr-te(r)-fĕ(r)y] *nm.* portfolio, pocket-book, wallet, letter-case.

porte-flambeau [pawrt-flah*n*-boh] *nm.* torch-bearer.

porte-manteau [pawrt-mah*n*-toh] *nm.* coatstand.

porte-mine [pawrt-meen] *nm.* propelling pencil.

porte-monnaie [pawrt-maw-ne] *nm.* purse.

porte-parole [pawrt-pa-rawl] *nm.* spokesman, mouthpiece.

porte-plume [pawrt-plüm] *nm.* pen(-holder).

porter [pawr-tay] *vt.* to carry, bear, wear, take, inscribe, produce, bring (in), induce; *vi.* bear, carry, hit (home), tell; *vr.* to go, proceed, be; *— un coup*, to deal, aim a blow; *— manquant*, to post as missing; *il me porte sur les nerfs*, he gets on my nerves; *se — candidat*, to stand as candidate; *se — bien*, to be well.

porte-serviettes [pawrt-ser-vyet] *nm.* towel-rail.

porteur, -euse [pawr-tĕ(r)r] *n.* porter, bearer, carrier.

porte-voix [pawrt-vwa] *nm.* speaking-tube, megaphone.

portier, -ière [pawr-tyay] *n.* doorkeeper, gate-keeper.

portière [pawr-tyer] *nf.* door.

portillon [pawr-tee-yo*hn*] *nm.* side-gate, wicket-gate.

portion [pawr-syo*hn*] *nf.* portion, helping, share.

portique [pawr-teek] *nm.* porch, portico.

porto [pawr-toh] *nm.* port (wine).

portrait [pawr-tre] *nm.* portrait, likeness; *— en pied*, full-length portrait.

portraitiste [pawr-tre-teest] *nm.* portrait-painter.

portugais [pawr-tü-ge] *a.n.* Portuguese.

Portugal [pawr-tü-gal] *nm.* Portugal.

pose [pohz] *nf.* pose, attitude, posing, affectation, (time) exposure, laying, posting.

posé [poh-zay] *a.* sitting, sedate, staid, steady.

poser [poh-zay] *vt.* to put (down), place, lay (down), set,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

pose, sit, rest; *vr.* to settle, alight, set oneself up (as, *en*).

poseur, -euse [poh-zĕ(r)r] *n.* poseur, snob, layer.

positif, -ive [paw-zee-teef] *a.* positive, actual, matter-of-fact; *nm.* positive.

position [paw-zee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* position, situation, site, status, posture, post.

possédant [paw-se-d*ahn*] *a.* *classes —es*, propertied classes.

possédé [paw-say-day] *a.* possessed; *n.* person possessed, maniac.

posséder [paw-say-day] *vt.* to possess, own, know thoroughly; *vr.* to contain oneself.

possesseur [paw-se-sĕ(r)r] *nm.* possessor, owner.

possessif, -ive [paw-se-seef] *a.nm.* possessive.

possession [paw-se-sy*ohn*] *nf.* possession, ownership.

possibilité [paw-see-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* possibility, feasibility.

possible [paw-seebl] *a.* possible, feasible; *nm.* possible, utmost; *pas* —, not really! well I never!

postal [paws-tal] *a.* postal.

poste [pawst] *nm.* post, job, appointment, station; — *de T.S.F.*, wireless set, -station; *nf.* post, post-office; *mettre une lettre à la* —, to post a letter.

poster [paws-tay] *vt.* to post, station; *vr.* to take up a position.

postérieur [paws-tay-ryĕ(r)r] *a.* posterior, subsequent, rear, back; *nm.* posterior, bottom.

postérité [paws-tay-ree-tay] *nf.* posterity, issue.

posthume [paws-tüm] *a.* posthumous.

postiche [paws-teesh] *a.* false, imitation, sham, dummy.

postillon [paws-tee-y*ohn*] *nm.* splutter.

postscolaire [pawst-skaw-ler] *a.* continuation, after-school.

postulant [paws-tü-l*ahn*] *n.* applicant, candidate.

postuler [paws-tü-lay] *vt.* to apply for, solicit.

posture [paws-tür] *nf.* posture, position, attitude.

pot [poh] *nm.* pot, jar, jug, mug, tankard; *payer les —s cassés*, to pay the damage.

potable [paw-tabl] *a.* drinkable.

potache [paw-tash] *nm.* schoolboy, pupil.

potage [paw-tazh] *nm.* soup.

potager, -ère [paw-ta-zhay] *a.* for the pot; *nm.* kitchen-garden.

potasse [paw-tas] *nf.* potash.

potasser [paw-ta-say] *vt.* to swot up (for); *vi.* to swot.

pot-au-feu [paw-toh-fĕ(r)] *a.* homely, plain; *nm.* stock-pot, soup with boiled beef.

pot-de-vin [poh-de(r)-v*en*] *nm.* bribe.

poteau [paw-toh] *nm.* post, pole; — *d'arrivée*, winning-post; — *de départ*, starting-post.

potelé [paw-tlay] *a.* chubby, plump.

potence [paw-t*ahns*] *nf.* gibbet, gallows, jib, derrick.

potentiel, -elle [paw-t*ahn*-syel] *a.* potential; *nm.* potentialities.

poterie [paw-tree] *nf.* pottery.

poterne [paw-tern] *nf.* postern.

potiche [paw-teesh] *nf.* Chinese porcelain vase.

potier, -ière [paw-tyay] *n.* potter.

potin [paw-t*en*] *nm.* piece of gossip; *pl.* tittle-tattle.

potiron [paw-tee-r*ohn*] *nm.* pumpkin.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

poubelle [poo-bel] *nf.* dust-bin.
pouce [poos] *nm.* thumb, big toe, inch; *manger sur le* —, to take a snack.
poucet [poo-se] *nm. le petit* —, Tom Thumb.
poucier [poo-syay] *nm.* thumb-stall, -piece.
poudre [poodr] *nf.* powder, dust; — *aux yeux*, bluff, eye-wash.
poudrer [poo-dray] *vt.* to powder, dust; *vr.* to put on powder.
poudreux, -euse [poo-drĕ(r)] *a.* dusty, powdery.
poudrier [poo-dree-ay] *nm.* powder-box, compact.
poudrière [poo-dree-er] *nf.* powder-horn, magazine.
poudroyer [poo-drwa-yay] *vt.* to cover with dust; *vi.* to form clouds of dust.
pouf [poof] *int.* plop! plump! phew!; *nm.* pouf, puff.
pouffer [poo-fay] *vir.* (*se*) — *de rire*, to roar with laughter.
pouilleux, -euse [poo-yĕ(r)] *a.* lousy, verminous.
poulailler [poo-la-yay] *nm.* hen-house, -roost, 'the gods'.
poulain [poo-len] *nm.* colt, foal, skid, pony-skin.
poularde [poo-lard] *nf.* fowl.
poule [pool] *nf.* hen, fowl, pool, sweepstake.
poulet [poo-le] *nm.* chick(-en), love-letter.
poulette [poo-let] *nf.* pullet.
pouliche [poo-leesh] *nf.* filly.
poulie [poo-lee] *nf.* pulley, block.
poulpe [poolp] *nm.* octopus.
pouls [poo] *nm.* pulse.
poumon [poo-mohn] *nm.* lung; *crier à pleins* —*s*, to shout at the pitch of one's voice; *respirer à pleins* —*s*, to take a deep breath.
poupe [poop] *nf.* poop, stern.
poupée [poo-pay] *nf.* doll, dummy (tailor's), puppet.
poupon, -onne [poo-pohn] *n.* baby, baby-faced boy, -girl.
pouponnière [poo-paw-nyer] *nf.* day-nursery.
pour [poor] *prep.* for, on behalf of, in favour of, because of, for the sake of, instead of, as, to, by, in order to, with regard to, although; — *que*, in order that, so that; — *dix francs* (*de*), ten francs worth (of); *je n'y suis* — *rien*, I have nothing to do with it; *il en a* — *une heure*, it will take him an hour; — *ce qui est de l'argent*, as far as the money is concerned.
pourboire [poor-bwar] *nm.* tip, gratuity.
pourceau [poor-soh] *nm.* hog, swine, pig.
pour-cent [poor-sahn] *nm.* (rate) per cent.
pourcentage [poor-sahn-tazh] *nm.* percentage.
pourchasser [poor-sha-say] *vt.* to pursue.
pourlécher [poor-lay-shay] *vt.* to lick round; *vr.* to run one's tongue over one's lips.
pourparler [poor-par-lay] *nm.* parley, negotiation.
pourpoint [poor-pwen] *nm.* doublet.
pourpre [poorpr] *a.nm.* deep-red, crimson; *nf.* purple.
pourquoi [poor-kwa] *conj. adv.* why?
pourri [poo-ree] *a.* rotten, bad.
pourrir [poo-reer] *vt.* to rot; *vir.* to decay, rot, go bad.
pourriture [poo-ree-tür] *nf.* rotting, rot(-tenness).
poursuite [poor-sweet] *nf.* pursuit, tracking (down); *pl.* proceedings, prosecution, suing.
poursuivant [poor-swee-vahn] *n.* prosecutor, plaintiff.
poursuivre [poor-sweevr] *vt.* to pursue, chase, prosecute,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

to continue, go on.
pourtant [poor-*tahn*] *ad.* however, yet, still.
pourtour [poor-toor] *nm.* circumference, periphery, precincts, area.
pourvoir [poor-vwar] *vt.* to provide (for, with, *de*), make provision (for, *à*), furnish, supply, equip.
pourvoyeur, -euse [poor-vwa-yē(r)r] *n.* purveyor, caterer, provider.
pousse [poos] *nf.* growth, shoot.
poussée [poo-say] *nf.* push (-ing), shove, thrust, pressure.
pousse-café [poos-ka-fay] *nm.* liqueur (after coffee), chaser.
pousse-pousse [poos-poos] *nm.* rickshaw, go-cart (of child).
poussé [poo-say] *a.* thorough, exhaustive, deep.
pousser [poo-say] *vt.* to push (on), thrust, shove, urge (on), drive, impel, prompt, utter; *vi.* to grow, shoot, push (on, forward); *vr.* to push oneself forward.
poussier [poo-syay] *nm.* coal-dust.
poussière [poo-syer] *nf.* dust.
poussiéreux, -euse [poo-syay-rē(r)] *a.* dusty.
poussif, -ive [poo-seef] *a.* broken-winded, wheezy.
poussin [poo-*sen*] *nm.* chick.
poutre [pootr] *nf.* beam, joist, girder.
poutrelle [poo-trel] *nf.* small beam, -girder, spar.
pouvoir [poo-vwar] *nm.* power, influence, authority, power of attorney; *vt.* to be able, can, manage, to be allowed, may, might, etc.; *vr.* to be possible; *il n'en peut plus*, he is worn out; *on n'y peut rien*, it can't be helped, nothing can be done about it; *c'est on ne peut plus difficile*,

cult.
prairie [pre-ree] *nf.* meadow, field, grass-land.
praline [pra-leen] *nf.* burnt almond.
praliner [pra-lee-nay] *vt.* to bake in sugar, crust.
praticabilité [pra-tee-ka-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* practicability, feasibility.
praticable [pra-tee-kabl] *a.* practicable, feasible, passable.
praticien, -enne [pra-tee-sy*en*] *n.* practitioner, expert; *a.* practising.
pratiquant [pra-tee-k*ahn*] *a.* practising.
pratique [pra-teek] *a.* practical, useful; *nf.* practice, practical knowledge, experience, association, custom; *pl.* practises, dealings.
pratiquer [pra-tee-kay] *vti.* to practise; *vt.* put into practice, employ, make, associate with.
pré [pray] *nm.* meadow.
préalable [pray-a-labl] *a.* previous, preliminary; *au —*, previously, to begin with.
préambule [pray-*ahn*-bül] *nm.* preamble (to, *de*).
préau [pray-oh] *nm.* yard, covered playground.
précaire [pray-ker] *a.* precarious, shaky.
précaution [pray-koh-sy*ohn*] *nf.* (pre-)caution, care, wariness.
précautionneux, -euse [pray-koh-syaw-nē(r)] *a.* cautious, wary, guarded.
précédence [pray-se-d*ahns*] *nf.* precedence, priority.
précédent [pray-se-d*ahn*] *a.* preceding, previous; *nm.* precedent.
précéder [pray-say-day] *vt.* to precede, take precedence of; *vi.* to have precedence.
précepte [pray-sept] *nm.* precept.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

précepteur, -trice [pray-sep-tē(r)r] *n.* tutor, governess.
prêche [presh] *nm.* sermon.
prêche-malheur [presh-ma-lē(r)r] *n.* prophet of evil, croaker.
prêcher [pre-shay] *vt.* to preach (to), recommend; *vi.* to preach; — *d'exemple*, to practice what one preaches; — *pour son saint*, to talk in one's own interests.
prêchi-prêcha [pre-shee-pre-sha] *nm.* goody-goody talk, uplift.
précieux, -euse [pray-syē(r)] *a.* precious, valuable, affected.
préciosité [pray-syaw-zee-tay] *nf.* preciosity, affectation.
précipice [pray-see-pees] *nm.* precipice.
précipitamment [pray-see-pee-ta-*mahn*] *ad.* precipitately, hurriedly, headlong.
précipitation [pray-see-pee-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* precipitancy, overhastiness, precipitation.
précipité [pray-see-pee-tay] *a.* precipitate, rushed, hurried, headlong; *nm.* precipitate.
précipiter [pray-see-pee-tay] *vt.* to precipitate, rush, hurry, hurl down, into; *vr.* to rush, dash, bolt.
précis [pray-see] *a.* precise, definite, accurate; *nm.* précis, summary.
précisément [pray-see-zay-*mahn*] *ad.* precisely, just, exactly, as a matter of fact.
préciser [pray-see-zay] *vt.* to state exactly, specify; *vi.* to be precise, more explicit.
précision [pray-see-zy*ohn*] *nf.* precision, accuracy, preciseness; *pl.* fuller particulars.
précoce [pray-kaws] *a.* precocious, early.
précocité [pray-kaw-see-tay] *nf.* precociousness, earliness.
préconception [pray-*kohn*-sep-sy*ohn*] *nf.* preconception.
préconiser [pray-kaw-nee-zay] *vt.* to advocate.
précurseur [pray-kür-sē(r)r] *nm.* forerunner, precursor.
prédécesseur [pray-day-se-sē(r)r] *nm.* predecessor.
prédestiner [pray-des-tee-nay] *vt.* to predestine, foredoom, fix beforehand.
prédicateur [pray-dee-ka-tē(r)r] *nm.* preacher.
prédication [pray-dee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* preaching, sermon.
prédiction [pray-deek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* prediction, foretelling.
prédilection [pray-dee-lek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* liking, fondness.
prédire [pray-deer] *vt.* to predict, foretell, forecast.
prédisposer [pray-dees-poh-zay] *vt.* to predispose, prejudice.
prédisposition [pray-dees-paw-zee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* predisposition, prejudice, propensity.
prédominance [pray-daw-mee-*nahns*] *nf.* predominance, prevalence, supremacy.
prédominer [pray-daw-mee-nay] *vi.* to predominate, prevail.
prééminence [pray-ay-mee-*nahns*] *nf.* pre-eminence, superiority.
prééminent [pray-ay-mee-*nahn*] *a.* pre-eminent, outstanding.
préface [pre-fas] *nf.* preface.
préfacer [pre-fa-say] *vt.* to write a preface for.
préfectoral [pray-fek-taw-ral] *a.* prefectoral, of a prefect.
préfecture [pray-fek-tür] *nf.* prefecture, prefect's house or office; — *de police*, Paris police headquarters.
préférable [pray-fe-rabl] *a.* preferable, better.
préférence [pray-fe-*rahns*] *nf.* preference, priority.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

prefer, like better.

préfet [pray-fe] *nm.* prefect; — *de police*, chief commissioner of the Paris police.

préfixe [pray-feeks] *nm.* prefix, code letter.

préfixer [pray-feek-say] *vt.* to settle beforehand, prefix.

préhistorique [pray-ees-taw-reek] *a.* prehistoric.

préjudice [pray-zhü-dees] *nm.* prejudice, injury, detriment; *porter — à qn.*, to harm, injure, hurt.

préjudiciable [pray-zhü-dee-syabl] *a.* prejudicial, injurious, detrimental.

préjugé [pray-zhü-zhay] *nm.* prejudice, preconceived idea.

préjuger [pray-zhü-zhay] *vti.* to judge beforehand.

prélart [pre-lar] *nm.* tarpaulin, cover.

prélasser [pre-la-say] *vr.* to lounge, loll, laze.

prélat [pre-la] *nm.* prelate.

prélèvement [pray-lev-m*ahn*] *nm.* deduction, levy.

prélever [pray-lvay] *vt.* to deduct, levy.

préliminaire [pray-lee-mee-ner] *a.nm.* preliminary.

prélude [pray-lüd] *nm.* prelude.

prématuré [pray-ma-tü-ray] *a.* premature, untimely.

préméditer [pray-may-dee-tay] *vt.* to premeditate.

prémices [pray-mees] *nf.pl.* first fruits.

premier, -ière [pre(r)-myay] *a.* first, foremost, early, original; — *rôle*, leading part, lead; — *venu*, first comer, anybody; *du — coup*, first shot, at the first attempt.

première [pre(r)-myer] *nf.* first-night, first performance, first class, sixth form.

prémisse [pray-mees] *nf.* premise, premiss.

sy*ohn*] *nf.* premonition.

prémunir [pray-mü-neer] *vt.* to (fore-)warn; *vr.* to provide.

prendre [pra*hn*dr] *vt.* to take (up, on, in), pick up, grasp, catch, assume; *vi.* to freeze, seize, congeal, set, catch on; *vr.* to catch, get caught, begin, clutch, cling; *à tout —*, on the whole; *bien lui en a pris de partir*, it was a good thing for him that he left; *s'en — à*, to attack, blame; *se — d'amitié pour*, to take a liking to; *cela ne prend pas*, that won't take a trick; *s'y prendre*, to set about it.

prénom [pray-n*ohn*] *nm.* first name, Christian name.

préoccupation [pray-aw-kü-pa-sy*ohn*] *nf.* preoccupation, anxiety, concern, care.

préoccuper [pray-aw-kü-pay] *vt.* to preoccupy, worry, engross; *vr.* to attend, see (to, *de*).

préparatif [pre-pa-ra-teef] *nm.* preparation.

préparation [pre-pa-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* preparing, preparation.

préparatoire [pre-pa-ra-twar] *a.* preparatory.

préparer [pre-pa-ray] *vt.* to prepare, get ready, read for; *vr.* to get ready, prepare, brew.

prépondérance [pray-p*ohn*-de-r*ahns*] *nf.* preponderance, prevalency.

prépondérant [pray-p*ohn*-de-r*ahn*] *a.* preponderating, predominant.

préposé [pray-poh-zay] *n.* person in charge.

préposer [pray-poh-zay] *vt.* to appoint.

préposition [pray-paw-zee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* preposition.

prérogative [pray-raw-ga-teev] *nf.* prerogative, privilege.

près [pre] *ad.* near, near-by

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

close to, -by, -on, about; *à beaucoup* —, by far; *à peu* —, nearly, about; *à cela* —, with that exception; *de* —, closely, at a short distance; *il n'est pas à cent francs* —, 100 francs more or less does not matter to him.

présage [pre-sazh] *nm.* presage, foreboding, omen.

présager [pre-sa-zhay] *vt.* to presage, predict, portend.

pré-salé [pray-sa-lay] *nm.* mutton, sheep (fattened in fields near the sea).

presbyte [prez-beet] *a.* long-sighted.

presbytère [prez-bee-ter] *nm.* presbytery, rectory, manse.

prescience [pre-sy*ahns*] *nf.* prescience, foreknowledge.

prescription [pre-skreep-sy*ohn*] *nf.* prescription, regulation, direction.

prescrire [pre-skreer] *vt.* to prescribe, stipulate, ordain.

préséance [pray-say-*ahns*] *nf.* precedence, priority.

présence [pray-*zahns*] *nf.* presence, attendance; *faire acte de* —, to put in an appearance.

présent [pray-*zahn*] *a.* present, ready; *nm.* present (time or tense), gift.

présentable [pray-*zahn*-tabl] *a.* presentable.

présentation [pray-*zahn*-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* presentation, introduction, get-up.

présenter [pray-*zahn*-tay] *vt.* to present, introduce, show, *vr.* to introduce oneself, appear, call, arise, occur; *le livre présente bien*, the book is attractively got up; *se bien* —, to look promising, well.

préservatif, -ive [pray-zer-va-teef] *a.nm.* preservative, preventive.

préservation [pray-zer-va-

tection, saving.

préserver [pray-zer-vay] *vt.* to preserve, protect, save.

présidence [pray-zee-d*ahns*] *nf.* presidency, president's house, chairmanship.

président [pray-zee-d*ahn*] *n.* president, chairman.

présidentiel, -elle [pray-zee-d*ahn*-syel] *a.* presidential, of the president.

présider [pray-zee-day] *vt.* to preside over; *vi.* to preside, be in the chair.

présomptif, -ive [pray-*zohn*p-teef] *a.* presumptive, apparent.

présomption [pray-*zohn*p-sy*ohn*] *nf.* presumption, presumptuousness.

présomptueux, -euse [pray-*zohn*p-tü-ē(r)] *a.* presumptuous, presuming, forward.

presque [presk] *ad.* nearly, almost, hardly.

presqu'île [pres-keel] *nf.* peninsula.

pressant [pre-*sahn*] *a.* pressing, urgent.

presse [pres] *nf.* crowd, throng, hurry, press(-ing-machine), press, newspapers; *sous* —, printing; *heures de* —, rush hours.

pressé [pre-say] *a.* pressed, serried, crowded, hurried, in a hurry, urgent.

presser [pre-say] *vt.* to press, squeeze, hasten, hurry (on), quicken, dun, beset; *vi.* to be urgent, press; *vr.* to hurry (up), crowd.

pression [pre-sy*ohn*] *nf.* pressure, tension.

pressoir [pres-war] *nm.* wine-, cider-press, push button.

pressurer [pre-sü-ray] *vt.* to press (out) squeeze.

prestance [pres-*tahns*] *nf.* fine presence.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

loan, lending, prestation, providing, taking.
presto [prest] *a.* nimble, alert, quick.
prestidigitateur [pres-tee-dee-zhee-ta-tē(r)r] *nm.* conjuror.
prestidigitation [pres-tee-dee-zhee-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* conjuring, sleight of hand.
prestige [pres-teezh] *nm.* prestige, magic.
prestigieux, -euse [pres-tee-zhyē(r)] *a.* amazing, marvellous, spellbinding.
présumer [pray-zü-may] *vt.* to presume, assume; *trop* — *de*, to overrate.
présupposer [pray-sü-poh-zay] *vt.* to presuppose, take for granted.
prêt [pre] *a.* ready, prepared; *nm.* loan, lending.
prêt-bail [pre-ba-y] *nm.* lend-lease.
prétendant [pre-t*ahn*-d*ahn*] *n.* candidate, applicant, claimant; *nm.* suitor.
prétendre [pre-t*ahn*dr] *vt.* to claim, require, intend, state, maintain, aspire.
prétendu [pre-t*ahn*-dü] *a.* alleged, so-called, would-be; *n.* intended.
prétentieux, -euse [pre-t*ahn*-syē(r)] *a.* pretentious, snobbish, conceited.
prétention [pre-t*ahn*-sy*ohn*] *nf.* pretension, claim, aspiration, self-conceit, snobbery.
prêter [pre-tay] *vt.* to lend, ascribe, attribute; *vi.* lend itself (to, *à*), give scope (for, *à*); *vr.* to fall in (with, *à*), be a party (to, *à*) indulge (in, *à*).
prêteur, -euse [pre-tē(r)r] *a.* (given to) lending; *n.* lender; — *sur gages*, pawnbroker.
prétexte [pray-tekst] *nm.* pretext, excuse; *sous aucun* — on no account.

to pretext, plead, make the excuse of.
prêtre [pretr] *nm.* priest.
prêtrise [pre-treez] *nf.* priesthood.
preuve [prē(r)v] *nf.* proof, token, evidence; *faire* — *de*, to show, display; *faire ses* —*s*, to survive the test, show what one can do.
prévaloir [pre-val-war] *vi.* to prevail; *vr.* to avail oneself, take advantage (of, *de*).
prévenance [pray-vn*ahns*] *nf.* attention, kindness.
prévenant [pray-vn*ahn*] *a.* attentive, considerate, prepossessing.
prévenir [pray-vneer] *vt.* to prevent, avert, anticipate, inform, warn, tell, prejudice.
prévenu [pray-vnü] *a.* prejudiced, biased; *n.* accused.
préventif, -ive [pray-v*ahn*-teef] *a.* preventive, deterrent.
prévention [pray-v*ahn*-sy*ohn*] *nf.* prejudice, detention.
prévision [pray-vee-zy*ohn*] *nf.* forecast(-ing), expectation, anticipation, likelihood.
prévoir [pray-vwar] *vt.* to foresee, forecast, provide for.
prévoyance [pre-vwa-y*ahns*] *nf.* foresight, forethought.
prévoyant [pray-vwa-y*ahn*] *a.* foreseeing, far-sighted.
prie-Dieu [pree-dyē(r)] *nm.* prayer-stool.
prier [pree-ay] *vt.* to pray, beg, request, ask, invite; *sans se faire* —, without having to be coaxed, readily; *je vous en prie*, please do, don't mention it, I beg your pardon.
prière [pree-er] *nf.* prayer, entreaty, request; — *de ne pas fumer*, please do not smoke.
prieur [pree-ē(r)r] *n.* prior, prioress.
prieuré [pree-ē(r)-ray] *nm.* priory.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

primaire [pree-mair] *a.* primary.
primat [pree-ma] *nm.* primate.
primauté [pree-moh-tay] *nf.* primacy, pre-eminence.
prime [preem] *a.* first, earliest; *nf.* premium, bonus, option, subsidy, reward, free gift; *de — saut*, on the first impulse; *faire —*, to be at a premium.
primer [pree-may] *vt.* to surpass, outdo, award a prize to, bonus to, to give a subsidy, bounty, to.
prime-sautier, -ière [preem-soh-tyay] *a.* impulsive, spontaneous.
primeur [pree-mē(r)r] *nf.* newness, freshness; *pl.* early vegetables.
primevère [preem-ver] *nf.* primrose, primula.
primitif, -ive [pree-mee-teef] *a.* primitive, earliest, original; *les —s*, the early masters.
primordial [pree-mawr-dyal] *a.* primordial, primeval, of prime importance.
prince [prens] *nm.* prince.
princesse [pren-ses] *nf.* princess; *aux frais de la —*, at the expense of the state, free gratis.
princier, -ière [pren-syay] *a.* princely.
principal [pren-see-pal] *a.* principal, chief; *nm.* chief, head(-master), main thing.
principauté [pren-see-poh-tay] *nf.* principality.
principe [pren-seep] *nm.* principle; *sans —s*, unscrupulous; *dès le —*, from the beginning.
printanier, -ière [pren-ta-nyay] *a.* spring(-like).
printemps [pren-tahn] *nm.* spring(time).
priorité [pree-aw-ree-tay] *nf.* priority.
prise [preez] *nf.* hold, grip, capture, taking, pinch, prize, setting; *— d'air*, air-intake; *— de courant*, plug; *— de vues*, filming, shooting; *donner — à*, to leave oneself open to; *en venir aux —s*, to come to grips; *lâcher —*, to let go.
priser [pree-zay] *vt.* to snuff (up), value, prize; *vi.* to take snuff.
prisme [preesm] *nm.* prism.
prison [pree-zohn] *nf.* prison, gaol, imprisonment.
prisonnier, -ière [pree-zaw-nyay] *a.* captive; *n.* prisoner.
privation [pree-va-syohn] *nf.* (de-)privation, hardship.
privé [pree-vay] *a.* private, privy; *nm.* private life, water-closet.
priver [pree-vay] *vt.* to deprive; *vr.* to deny oneself.
privilège [pree-vee-lezh] *nm.* privilege, prerogative, preference.
privilégié [pree-vee-lay-zhyay] *a.* privileged, licensed, preference.
prix [pree] *nm.* price, prize, reward, value, cost; *— de revient*, cost price; *— du trajet*, fare; *au — de*, at the price of, compared with; *de —*, expensive; *attacher beaucoup de — à*, to set a high value on.
prix-courant [pree-koo-rahn] *nm.* price list, catalogue.
probabilité [praw-ba-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* probability, likelihood.
probable [praw-babl] *a.* probable, likely.
probant [praw-bahn] *a.* conclusive, convincing.
probe [prawb] *a.* upright, honest.
probité [praw-bee-tay] *nf.* integrity, probity.
problématique [praw-ble-ma-teek] *a.* problematical.
problème [praw-blem] *nm.* problem.
procédé [praw-say-day] *nm.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

conduct, dealing, tip; *bons* —s, civilities, fair dealings.

procéder [praw-say-day] *vi.* to proceed, originate (in, *de*), take proceedings.

procédure [praw-say-dür] *nf.* procedure, proceedings.

procès [praw-se] *nm.* (legal) action, proceedings, case; *sans autre forme de* —, without further ado, at once.

procession [praw-se-sy*ohn*] *nf.* procession.

processus [praw-se-süs] *nm.* process, method.

procès-verbal [praw-se-ver-bal] *nm.* minutes, report, particulars; *dresser un — à qn.*, to take s.o.'s name and address.

prochain [praw-sh*en*] *a.* next, nearest, neighbouring, approaching; *n.* neighbour.

prochainement [praw-shen-m*ahn*] *ad.* shortly.

proche [prawsh] *a.* near, at hand; *ad.* near.

proclamation [praw-kla-ma-sy*ohn*] *nf.* proclamation.

proclamer [praw-kla-may] *vt.* to proclaim, declare.

procréer [praw-kray-ay] *vt.* to procreate, beget.

procurer [praw-kü-ray] *vtr.* to procure, get, obtain.

procureur, -atrice [praw-kü-rē(r)r] *n.* procuratc:, proxy, agent; *nm.* attorney.

prodigalité [praw-dee-ga-lee-tay] *nf.* prodigality, extravagance, lavishness.

prodige [praw-deezh] *nm.* prodigy, marvel.

prodigieux, -euse [praw-dee-zhē(r)] *a.* prodigious.

prodigue [praw-deeg] *a.* prodigal, lavish, profuse, thriftless; *n.* waster, prodigal.

prodiguer [praw-dee-gay] *vt.* to be prodigal of, be lavish of, waste; *vr.* to strive to please, make o.s. cheap.

producteur, -trice [praw-dük-tē(r)r] *a.* productive; *n.* producer.

productif, -ive [praw-dük-teef] *a.* productive.

production [praw-dük-sy*ohn*] *nf.* product(-ion), generation, yield, output.

productivité [praw-dük-tee-vee-tay] *nf.* productivity, productiveness.

produire [praw-dweer] *vt.* to produce, bear, yield, bring out, out, forward; *vr.* to occur.

produit [praw-dwee] *nm.* product, produce, receipts; — *secondaire*, by-product.

proéminence [praw-ay-mee-n*ahns*] *nf.* prominence, protuberance.

profane [praw-fan] *a.* profane, lay; *n.* layman, outsider.

profaner [praw-fa-nay] *vt.* to desecrate, misuse.

proférer [praw-fay-ray] *vt.* to utter, speak.

professer [praw-fe-say] *vt.* to profess, teach.

professeur [praw-fe-sē(r)r] *nm.* professor, teacher.

profession [praw-fe-sy*ohn*] *nf.* profession, occupation, trade.

professionnel, -elle [praw-fe-syaw-nel] *a.n.* professional; *a.* vocational.

professorat [praw-fe-saw-ra] *nm.* professorship, body of teachers.

profil [praw-feel] *nm.* profile, [section.

profiler [praw-fee-lay] *vt.* to draw in profile, in section, shape; *vr.* to be outlined, stand out.

profit [praw-fee] *nm.* profit, advantage, benefit.

profitable [praw-fee-tabl] *a.* profitable.

profiter [praw-fee-tay] *vi.* to profit, be profitable, take advantage (of, *de*).

profiteur [praw-fee-tē(r)r] *nm.* profiteer.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

profond [...] profound, deep-seated; *nm.* depth.
profondeur [praw-f*ohn*-dē(r)r] *nf.* depth, profundity.
profusion [praw-fü-zy*ohn*] *nf.* profusion, abundance.
progéniture [praw-zhay-nee-tür] *nf.* progeny, offspring.
programme [praw-gram] *nm.* programme, syllabus, curriculum.
progrès [praw-gre] *nm.* progress, improvement, headway.
progresser [praw-gre-say] *vi.* to progress, make headway.
progressif, -ive [praw-gre-seef] *a.* progressive, gradual.
progression [praw-gre-sy*ohn*] *nf.* progress(-ion).
prohiber [praw-ee-bay] *vt.* to prohibit, forbid.
prohibitif, -ive [praw-ee-bee-teef] *a.* prohibitive.
proie [prwa] *nf.* prey, quarry; *en — à*, a prey to.
projecteur [praw-zhek-tē(r)r] *nm.* projector, searchlight, spotlight.
projectile [praw-zhek-teel] *nm.* projectile, missile.
projection [praw-zhek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* projection, throwing out, beam, lantern slide.
projet [praw-zhe] *nm.* project, scheme, plan, draft; *— de loi*, bill.
projeter [praw-zhe(r)-tay] *vt.* to project, throw, plan; *vr.* to be thrown, stand out.
prolétaire [praw-lay-ter] *a.n.* proletarian.
prolifique [praw-lee-feek] *a.* prolific.
prolixe [praw-leeks] *a.* prolix, verbose.
prolixité [praw-leek-see-tay] *nf.* prolixity, wordiness.
prologue [praw-lawg] *nm.* prologue.
prolongation [praw-l*ohn*-ga-sy*ohn*] *nf.* prolongation, protraction, extension; *pl.* extra time.
prolongement [praw-l*ohnzh*-m*ahn*] *nm.* prolongation, lengthening, extension.
prolonger [praw-l*ohn*-zhay] *vt.* to prolong, protract, extend; *vr.* to be prolonged, continue.
promenade [prawm-nad] *nf.* walk(-ing), outing, ramble, public walk; *— en auto*, motor run; *— en bateau*, sail; *— en voiture*, drive; *emmener en —*, to take for a walk.
promener [prawm-nay] *vt.* to take for a walk, a sail, a run, take about; *vr.* to go for a walk, etc.; *envoyer — qn.*, to send s.o. about his business.
promeneur, -euse [prawm-nē(r)r] *n.* walker, rambler.
promenoir [praw-me(r)-nwar] *nm.* lounge, lobby, promenade.
promesse [praw-mes] *nf.* promise.
prometteur, -euse [praw-me-tē(r)r] *a.* promising, full of promise(s).
promettre [praw-metr] *vt.* to promise, look promising.
promiscuité [praw-mees-kwee-tay] *nf.* promiscuity.
promontoire [praw-m*ohn*-twar] *nm.* promontory, headland.
promoteur, -trice [praw-maw-tē(r)r] *a.* promoting; *n.* promoter.
promotion [praw-maw-sy*ohn*] *nf.* promotion.
prompt [pr*ohn*] *a.* prompt, quick, hasty, ready.
promptitude [pr*ohn*-tee-tüd] *nf.* promptitude, readiness.
promulguer [praw-mül-gay] *vt.* to promulgate, issue.
prôner [proh-nay] *vt.* to praise, extol.
pronom [praw-n*ohn*] *nm.* pronoun.
prononcer [praw-n*ohn*-say] *vt.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

deliver; *vr.* to declare one's opinion, decision, speak out.

prononciation [praw-n*ohn*-sya-sy*ohn*] *nf.* pronunciation, utterance, delivery.

pronostic [praw-naws-teek] *nm.* prognostic(-ation), forecast.

pronostiquer [praw-naws-tee-kay] *vt.* to forecast.

propagande [praw-pa-g*ahnd*] *nf.* propaganda, publicity.

propagation [praw-pa-ga-sy*ohn*] *nf.* propagation, spreading.

propager [praw-pa-zhay] *vtr.* to propagate, spread.

propension [praw-p*ahn*-sy*ohn*] *nf.* propensity.

prophète, prophétesse [praw-fet] *n.* prophet, prophetess.

prophétie [praw-fay-see] *nf.* prophecy, prophesying.

prophétique [praw-fay-teek] *a.* prophetic(-al).

prophétiser [praw-fay-tee-zay] *vt.* to prophesy, foretell.

propice [praw-pees] *a.* propitious, favourable.

proportion [praw-pawr-sy*ohn*] *nf.* proportion, ratio; *pl.* size; *toute — gardée*, due allowance being made.

proportionné [praw-pawr-syaw-nay] *a.* proportionate, proportioned.

proportionnel, -elle [praw-pawr-syaw-nel] *a.* proportional.

proportionner [praw-pawr-syaw-nay] *vt* to proportion, adapt.

propos [praw-poh] *nm.* purpose, remark, matter, subject; *pl.* talk; *à —*, by the way, appropriate(-ly), opportune(-ly).

proposer [praw-poh-zay] *vt.* to propose, suggest; *vr.* to come forward, propose (to).

proposition [praw-paw-zee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* proposition, proposal, motion, clause.

propre [prawpr] *a.* proper, own, very, appropriate, peculiar, fit(-ted), likely, clean, neat; *nm.* characteristic, peculiarity; *au —*, in the literal sense.

proprement [praw-pre(r)-m*ahn*] *ad.* properly, nicely, neatly, appropriately.

propreté [praw-pre(r)-tay] *nf.* clean(li)ness, tidiness.

propriétaire [praw-pree-ay-ter] *n.* owner, proprietor, proprietress, landlord, -lady.

propriété [praw-pree-ay-tay] *nf.* property, estate, ownership, propriety.

propulser [praw-pül-say] *vt.* to propel.

propulseur [praw-pül-sē(r)r] *a.* propelling; *nm.* propeller.

propulsion [praw-pül-sy*ohn*] *nf.* propulsion, drive.

prorogation [praw-raw-ga-sy*ohn*] *nf.* prorogation, delay, extension.

proroger [praw-raw-zhay] *vt.* to adjourn, extend, delay.

prosaïque [praw-za-eek] *a.* prosaic, pedestrian.

prosateur, -trice [praw-za-tē(r)r] *n.* prose writer.

proscription [praw-skreep-sy*ohn*] *nf.* proscription, outlawing, banishment.

proscrire [praw-skreer] *vt.* to proscribe, outlaw, banish.

proscrit [praw-skree] *a.* outlawed; *n.* outlaw.

prose [prawz] *nf.* prose.

prospecter [praw-spek-tay] *vt.* to prospect, circularize.

prospectus [praw-spek-tüs] *nm.* prospectus, handbill.

prospère [praws-per] *a.* prosperous, flourishing, favourable.

prospérer [praws-pay-ray] *vi.* to prosper, thrive.

prospérité [praws-pay-ree-tay] *nf.* prosperity.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

prostré [praws-tray] *a.* prostrate, prone.
prosterner [praws-ter-nay] *vr.* to prostrate oneself, grovel.
prostituée [praw-stee-tü-ay] *nf.* prostitute, whore.
prostré [praws-tray] *a.* prostrate(d), exhausted.
protagoniste [praw-ta-gaw-neest] *nm.* protagonist.
protecteur, -trice [praw-tek-tē(r)r] *a.* protective, patronizing; *n.* protector, protectress, patron(-ess).
protection [praw-tek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* protection, patronage.
protégé [praw-tay-zhay] *n.* protégé(e), ward.
protéger [praw-tay-zhay] *vt.* to protect, patronize, be a patron of.
protéine [praw-tay-een] *nf.* protein.
protestant [praw-tes-t*ahn*] *n.* Protestant.
protestation [praw-tes-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* protestation, protest.
protester [praw-tes-tay] *vi.* to protest.
protêt [praw-te] *nm.* protest.
protocole [praw-taw-cawl] *nm.* protocol, correct procedure, etiquette.
protubérance [praw-tü-be-r*ahns*] *nf.* protuberance, projection, bump.
proue [proo] *nf.* prow, bows.
prouesse [proo-es] *nf.* prowess, exploit.
prouver [proo-vay] *vt.* to prove, give proof of.
provenance [praw-vnahns] *nf.* origin, produce.
provençal [praw-v*ahn*-sal] *a.n.* Provençal. [Provence.
Provence [praw-v*ahns*] *nf.*
provende [praw-v*ahnd*] *nf.* provender, fodder, supplies.
provenir [praw-vneer] *vi.* to originate, come, arise.
proverbe [praw-verb] *nm.* proverb.
proverbial.
providence [praw-vee-d*ahns*] *nf.* providence.
providentiel, -elle [praw-vee-d*ahn*-syel] *a.* providential.
province [praw-v*ens*] *nf.* province(s).
provincial [praw-v*en*-syal] *a.* provincial.
proviseur [praw-vee-zē(r)r] *nm.* head-master (of lycée).
provision [praw-vee-z*yohn*] *nf.* provision, supply, reserve, stock; *aller aux —s*, to go shopping, marketing.
provisoire [praw-vee-zwar] *a.* temporary, provisional; *à titre —*, provisionally, temporarily.
provocant [praw-vaw-k*ahn*] *a.* provocative, alluring.
provocateur, -trice [praw-vaw-ka-tē(r)r] *a.* provocative; *n.* instigator, inciter.
provocation [praw-vaw-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* provocation, instigation, inciting, challenge.
provoquer [praw-vaw-kay] *vt.* to provoke, arouse, cause, incite, challenge.
proxénète [prawk-say-net] *n.* procurer, procuress.
proximité [prawk-see-mee-tay] *nf.* proximity, nearness.
prude [prüd] *a.* prudish; *nf.* prude.
prudence [prü-d*ahns*] *nf.* prudence, caution, carefulness.
prudent [prü-d*ahn*] *a.* prudent, careful, cautious.
prune [prun] *nf.* plum; *jouer pour des —s*, to play for the fun of the thing.
pruneau [prü-noh] *nm.* prune.
prunelle [prü-nel] *nf.* sloe, pupil, apple (of eye).
prunier [prün-yay] *nm.* plum tree.
Prusse [prüs] *nf.* Prussia.
prussien, -enne [prü-sy*en*] *a.n.* Prussian.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

vt. to intone, chant, drone; *vi.* to chant.
psaume [psohm] *nm.* psalm.
psautier [psoh-tyay] *nm.* psalter.
pseudonyme [psē(r)-daw-neem] *a.* pseudonymous; *nm.* pseudonym, assumed name.
psychanalyse [psee-ka-na-leez] *nf.* psycho-analysis.
psyché [psee-shay] *nf.* cheval-mirror.
psychiatrie [psee-kya-tree] *nf.* psychiatry.
psychique [psee-sheek] *a.* psychic.
psychologie [psee-kaw-law-zhee] *nf.* psychology.
psychologique [psee-kaw-law-zheek] *a.* psychological.
psychologue [psee-kaw-lawg] *nm.* psychologist.
psychose [psee-kohz] *nf.* psychosis.
puanteur [pü-*ahn*-tē(r)r] *nf.* stink, stench.
puberté [pü-ber-tay] *nf.* puberty.
public, -ique [püb-leek] *a.nm.* public; *chose publique*, public welfare.
publication [pü-blee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* publication, publishing.
publiciste [pü-blee-seest] *nm.* publicist.
publicité [pü-blee-see-tay] *nf.* publicity, advertising; *faire de la —*, to advertise.
publier [pü-blee-ay] *vt.* to publish, proclaim.
puce [püs] *nf.* flea; *mettre la — à l'oreille de qn.*, to arouse s.o.'s suspicions, start s.o. thinking.
pucelle [pü-sel] *nf.* virgin, maid(-en).
pudeur [pü-dē(r)r] *nf.* modesty, decorousness, decency.
pudibond [pü-dee-b*ohn*] *a.* prudish, easily shocked.
dree] *nf.* prudishness.
pudique [pü-deek] *a.* modest, chaste, virtuous.
puer [pu-ay] *vi.* to stink, smell.
puéril [pü-ay-reel] *a.* puerile, childish.
puérilité [pü-ay-ree-lee-tay] *nf.* puerility, childishness, childish statement.
pugilat [pü-zhee-la] *nm.* pugilism, boxing.
pugiliste [pü-zhee-leest] *nm.* pugilist, boxer.
puîné [pwee-nay] *a.* younger.
puis [pwee] *ad.* then, next, afterwards; *et — après*, what about it, what next?
puisard [pwee-zar] *nm.* cesspool, sump.
puiser [pwee-zay] *vt.* to draw, take.
puisette [pwee-zet] *nf.* scoop, ladle.
puisque [pwees-ke(r)] *conj.* as, since.
puissance [pwee-*sahns*] *nf.* power, strength, force.
puissant [pwee-*sahn*] *a.* powerful, strong, mighty potent.
puits [pwee] *nm.* well, shaft, pit, fount.
pulluler [pü-lü-lay] *vi.* to multiply rapidly, teem, swarm.
pulmonaire [pül-maw-ner] *a.* pulmonary.
pulpe [pülp] *nf.* pulp.
pulper [pül-pay] *vt.* to pulp.
pulpeux, -euse [pül-pē(r)] *a.* pulpy.
pulsation [pül-sa-sy*ohn*] *nf.* pulsation, throb(-bing).
pulvérisateur [pül-vay-ree-za-tē(r)r] *nm.* pulverizer, atomizer.
pulvériser [pül-vay-ree-zay] *vt.* to pulverize, grind (down), spray, atomize.
punaise [pü-nez] *nf.* bug, drawing-pin.
punir [pü-neer] *vt.* to punish.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

punition [pü-nee-syohn] *nf.* punishment, punishing.
pupille [pü-peel] *n.* ward; *nf.* pupil (of eye).
pupitre [pü-peetr] *nm.* desk, stand, rack.
pur [pür] *a.* pure, clear, sheer, mere, genuine.
purée [pü-ray] *nf.* puree, thick soup, mash; — *de pommes de terre*, mashed potatoes; *être dans la* —, to be hard-up.
pureté [pür-tay] *nf.* pureness, purity, clearness.
purgatif, -ive [pür-ga-teef] *a.nm.* purgative.
purgatoire [pür-ga-twar] *nm.* purgatory.
purge [pürzh] *nf.* purge, purgative, draining, cleaning.
purger [pür-zhay] *vt.* to purge, clean (out), cleanse, clear; *vr.* to take medicine; — *sa peine*, to serve one's sentence.
purificateur, -trice [pü-ree-fee-ka-tẽ(r)r] *a.* purifying, cleansing; *n.* purifier, cleanser.
purification [pü-ree-fee-ka-syohn] *nf.* purification.
purifier [pü-ree-fyay] *vt.* to purify, cleanse, refine; *vr.* to clear, become pure.
purin [pü-ren] *nm.* liquid manure.
puritanisme [pü-ree-ta-neesm] *nm.* puritanism.
pur-sang [pür-sahn] *nm.* thoroughbred.
pus [pu] *nm.* pus, matter.
pusillanime [pü-zee-la-neem] *a.* pusillanimous, faint-hearted.
pustule [püs-tül] *nf.* pustule, pimple.
putain [pü-ten] *nf.* whore.
putatif, -ive [pü-ta-teef] *a.* putative, supposed.
putois [pü-twa] *nm.* pole-cat, skunk.
putréfaction [pü-tre-fak-syohn] *nf.* putrefaction.
putréfier [pü-tray-fyay] *vtr.* to putrefy, rot.
putride [pü-treed] *a.* putrid, tainted.
pygmée [peeg-may] *n.* pygmy.
pyjama [pee-zha-ma] *nm.* pyjamas.
pylône [pee-lohn] *nm.* pylon, mast, pole.
pyorrhée [pyaw-ray] *nf.* pyorrhea.
pyramide [pee-ra-meed] *nf.* pyramid.
python [pee-tohn] *nm.* python.

Q

quadragénaire [kwa-dra-zhay-ner] *a.n.* quadragenarian.
quadrangulaire [kwa-drahn-gü-ler] *a.* quadrangular.
quadrilatéral [kwa-dree-la-te-ral] *a.* quadrilateral.
quadriller [ka-dree-yay] *vt.* to rule in squares, cross-rule.
quadrupède [kwa-drü-ped] *a.* four-footed; *nm.* quadruped.
quadrupler [kwa-drü-play] *vt.* to quadruple.
quai [kay] *nm.* quay, wharf, embankment, platform.
qualificatif, -ive [ka-lee-fee-ka-teef] *a.* qualifying.
qualification [ka-lee-fee-ka-syohn] *nf.* qualifying, title.
qualifier [ka-lee-fyay] *vt.* to qualify, call, describe.
qualité [ka-lee-tay] *nf.* quality, property, capacity, qualification, rank; *en* — *de*, as, in the capacity of.
quand [kahn] *conj. ad.* when; — *même*, *conj.* even if; *ad.* notwithstanding, all the same.
quant [kahn] *ad.* — *à*, as for, as to, as regards; *se tenir sur son* — *à soi*, to stand on one's dignity, keep one's distance.
quantième [kahn-tyem] *nm.* day of the month.
quantité [kahn-tee-tay] *nf.* quantity, amount, lot.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

(about) forty, quarantine.
quarante [ka-*rahnt*] *a.nm.* forty.
quarantième [ka-*rahn*-tyem] *a.nm.* fortieth.
quart [kar] *nm.* quarter, quarter of a litre, watch; *être de* —, to be on watch, on duty.
quarteron [kar-tr*ohn*] *a.n.* quadroon.
quartier [kar-tyay] *nm.* quarter, part, portion, district, ward, quarters; — *général*, headquarters.
quartier-maître [kar-tyay-metr] *nm.* quarter-master, leading seaman.
quasi [ka-zee] *ad.* quasi, almost, all but.
quasiment [ka-zee-m*ahn*] *ad.* as it were.
quatorze [ka-tawrz] *a.nm.* fourteen, fourteenth.
quatorzième [ka-tawr-zyem] *a.nm.* fourteenth.
quatrain [ka-tr*en*] *nm.* quatrain.
quatre [katr] *a.nm.* four, fourth; *se mettre en quatre*, to do all one can.
quatre-vingt-dix [katr-v*en*-dees] *a.nm.* ninety.
quatre-vingts [katr-v*en*] *a.nm.* eighty.
quatrième [ka-tryem] *a.nm.* fourth.
quatuor [kwa-tü-awr] *nm.* quartet.
que [ke(r)] *conj.* that, but; *ad.* than, as, how, how many; *ne . . . que*, only; (*soit*) — . . . (*soit*) — . . . , whether . . . or; *qu'il parle*, let him speak; *pr.* that, whom, which, what; *qu'est-ce qui? qu'est-ce que?* what?
quel, -le [kel] *a.* what, which, who, what a; — *que*, whoever, whatever.
quelconque [kel-k*ohnk*] *a.* [illegible] monplace, ordinary.
quelque [kel-ke(r)] *a.* ome, any; *pl.* some, a few; — . . . *qui, que*, whatever, whatsoever; *ad.* some, about; — . . . *que*, *ad.* however.
quelque chose [kel-ke(r)-shohz] *pr.* something, anything.
quelquefois [kel-ke(r)-fwa] *ad.* sometimes.
quelque part [kel-ke(r)-par] *ad.* somewhere.
quelqu'un, quelqu'une [kel-ke(r)*n*] *pr.* someone, anyone, one; *pl.* some, a few.
quémander [kay-m*ahn*-day] *vi.* to beg; *vt.* to solicit, beg for.
qu'en dira-t-on [k*ahn*-dee-ra-t*ohn*] *nm.* what people will say, gossip.
quenelle [ke(r)-nel] *nf.* fish ball, forcemeat ball.
quenouille [ke(r)-noo-y] *nf.* distaff, bed-post.
querelle [ke(r)-rel] *nf.* quarrel, row.
quereller [ke(r)-re-lay] *vt.* to quarrel with; *vr.* to quarrel.
querelleur, -euse [ke(r)-re-lē(r)r] *a.* quarrelsome; *n.* quarreller, wrangler.
question [kes-ty*ohn*] *nf.* question, query, matter, point.
questionnaire [kes-tyaw-ner] *nm.* list of questions.
questionner [kes-tyaw-nay] *vt.* to question.
quête [ket] *nf.* search, quest, collection.
quêter [ke-tay] *vt.* to search for, collect.
queue [kē(r)] *nf.* tail, end, train, stalk, stem, rear, queue, file, cue; *finir en — de poisson*, to peter out; *piano à —*, grand piano; *en, à la —*, in the rear.
queue d'aronde [kē(r)-da-r*ohnd*] *nf.* dovetail.
queue-de-rat [kē(r)-de(r)-ra] *nf.* small taper.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

qui [kee] *pr.* who, which, that; — *que* who(so)ever, whom(so)ever; — *que ce soit*, anyone; — *est-ce qui?* who? — *est-ce que?* whom?

quiconque [kee-kohnk] *pr.* who(so)ever, anyone who.

quiétude [kyay-tüd] *nf.* quietude.

quignon [keen-yohn] *nm.* hunk, chunk.

quille [kee-y] *nf.* skittle, ninepin, keel.

quincaillerie [ken-ka-y-ree] *nf.* ironmongery.

quincaillier [ken-ka-yay] *nm.* ironmonger.

quinine [kee-neen] *nf.* quinine.

quinquennal [kwen-kwe-nal] *a.* quinquennial, five-year.

quintal [ken-tal] *nm.* quintal, 100 kilogrammes.

quinte [kent] *nf.* fifth, crotchet; — *de toux*, fit of coughing.

quintessence [ken-te-sahns] *nf.* quintessence.

quintette [kwen-tet] *nm.* quintet.

quinteux, -euse [ken-tẽ(r)] *a.* fitful, restive, fretful.

quintupler [kwen-tü-play] *vti.* to increase fivefold.

quinzaine [ken-zen] *nf.* (about) fifteen, fortnight.

quinze [kenz] *a.nm.* fifteen, fifteenth; — *jours*, fortnight.

quinzième [ken-zyem] *a.nm.* fifteenth.

quiproquo [kee-praw-ko] *nm.* mistake.

quittance [kee-tahns] *nf.* receipt, discharge.

quitte [keet] *a.* quit, rid, free (of); *en être — pour la peur*, to get off with a fright; — *à*, even though, at the risk of.

quitter [kee-tay] *vt.* to quit, leave; *ne quittez pas!* hold the line!

qui-vive [kee-veev] *nm.* challenge; *sur le —*, on the alert.

quoi [kwa] *pr.* what, which; enough to live on; *il n'y a pas de —*, don't mention it; *de — écrire*, writing materials; *sans —*, otherwise; — *qui, que*, whatever; — *qu'il en soit*, be that as it may; — *que ce soit*, anything whatever; *à — bon?* what's the use?

quoique [kwa-ke(r)] *conj.* (al-)though.

quolibet [kaw-lee-be] *nm.* gibe.

quotidien, -enne [kaw-tee-dyen] *a.* daily, everyday; *nm.* daily paper.

R

rabâcher [ra-bah-shay] *vti.* to repeat over and over again.

rabais [ra-be] *nm.* reduction, rebate, allowance; *au —*, at a reduced price.

rabaisser [ra-be-say] *vt.* to lower, reduce, belittle, humble.

rabat-joie [ra-ba-zhwa] *n.* kill-joy, spoil-sport.

rabatteur, -euse [ra-ba-tẽ(r)r] *n.* tout; *nm.* beater.

rabattre [ra-batr] *vt.* to lower, bring down, turn down, take down, reduce, beat (up); *vi.* to turn off; *en —*, to climb down; *vr.* to fold (down), fall back.

rabbin [ra-ben] *nm.* rabbi.

rabiot [ra-byoh] *nm.* surplus, buckshee, extra (work).

râble [rahbl] *nm.* back, saddle, (of hare).

râblé [rah-blay] *a.* broad-backed, strapping.

rabot [ra-boh] *nm.* plane.

raboter [ra-baw-tay] *vt.* to plane, polish.

raboteux, -euse [ra-baw-tẽ(r)] *a.* rough, bumpy.

rabougrir [ra-boo-greer] *vt.* to stunt; *vir.* to become stunted.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

rabougrissement [ra-boo-grees-*mahn*] *nm.* stuntedness.
rabrouer [ra-broo-ay] *vt.* to scold, rebuke, rebuff, snub.
racaille [ra-kah-y] *nf.* rabble, riff-raff, trash.
raccommodage [ra-kaw-maw-dazh] *nm.* mend(-ing), repair(-ing), darn(-ing).
raccommodement [ra-kaw-mawd-*mahn*] *nm.* reconciliation.
raccommoder [ra-kaw-maw-day] *vt.* to mend, repair, darn, reconcile; *vr.* to make it up.
raccord [ra-kawr] *nm.* join, joint, link, connection.
raccorder [ra-kawr-day] *vt.* to join, link up, connect, bring into line; *vr.* to fit together.
raccourci [ra-koor-see] *a.* short(-ened), abridged; *à bras —(s)*, with might and main; *nm.* abridgement, foreshortening, short cut; *en —*, in miniature, in short.
raccourcir [ra-koor-seer] *vt.* to shorten, curtail, foreshorten; *vir.* to grow shorter, draw in.
raccroc [ra-kroh] *nm.* fluke.
raccrocher [ra-kraw-shay] *vt.* to hook up, hang up, get hold of again; *vr.* to clutch, catch on, recover, cling.
race [ras] *nf.* race, descent, strain, stock, breed; *avoir de la —*, to be pure-bred, pedigreed; *bon chien chasse de —*, what's bred in the bone comes out in the flesh.
racé [ra-say] *a.* thoroughbred.
rachat [ra-sha] *nm.* repurchase, redemption.
rachetable [rash-tabl] *a.* redeemable.
racheter [rash-tay] *vt.* to repurchase, buy back, redeem, ransom, retrieve, atone for.
rachitique [ra-shee-teek] *a.* rachitic, rickety.
racine [ra-seen] *nf.* root.
raclée [rah-klay] *nf.* thrashing.
racler [rah-klay] *vt.* to scrape, rake, rasp; *se — la gorge*, to clear one's throat.
racloir [rah-klwar] *nf.* scraper.
racoler [ra-kaw-lay] *vt.* to recruit, enlist, tout for.
racoleur [ra-kaw-lĕ(r)r] *nm.* recruiting-sergeant, tout.
racontars [ra-*kohn*-tar] *nm.pl.* gossip, tittle-tattle.
raconter [ra-*kohn*-tay] *vt.* to relate, tell (about), recount; *vi.* to tell a story; *en —*, to exaggerate, spin a yarn.
raconteur, -euse [ra-*kohn*-tĕ(r)r] *n.* (story-)teller, narrator.
racornir [ra-kawr-neer] *vtr.* to harden, toughen.
rade [rad] *nf.* roadstead, roads.
radeau [r a-doh] *nm.* raft.
radiateur [ra-dya-tĕ(r)r] *a.* radiating; *nm.* radiator.
radiation [ra-dya-sy*ohn*] *nf.* erasure, cancellation, striking off, radiation.
radical [ra-dee-kal] *a.nm.* radical.
radier [ra-dyay] *vt.* to erase, cancel, strike off, radiate.
radieux, -euse [ra-dyĕ(r)] *a.* radiant, beaming.
radio [ra-dyoh] *nf.* wireless, x-rays; *par —*, broadcast; *nm.* wireless message, wireless operator.
radiodiffuser [ra-dyaw-dee-fü-zay] *vt.* to broadcast.
radio-diffusion [ra-dyaw-dee-fü-zy*ohn*] *nf.* broadcast(-ing).
radio-émission [ra-dyaw-ay-mee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* broadcast(-ing).
radiogramme [ra-dyaw-gram] *nm.* wireless message, x-ray photograph.
radiographie [ra-dyaw-gra-fee] *nf.* radiography.
radiologie [ra-dyaw-law-zhee] *nf.* radiology.
radio-reportage [ra-dyaw-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

commentary.
radiotélégraphie [ra-dyaw-tay-lay-gra-fee] *nf.* wireless telegraphy.
radiothérapie [ra-dyaw-te-ra-pee] *nf.* radio-therapy.
radis [ra-dee] *nm.* radish.
radium [ra-dyawm] *nm.* radium.
radotage [ra-daw-tazh] *nm.* drivel, twaddle.
radoter [ra-daw-tay] *vi.* to drivel, talk nonsense.
radoteur, -euse [ra-daw-tĕ(r)r] *n.* dotard.
radoub [ra-doo] *nm.* repair, refitting; *en —*, in dry dock.
radoucir [ra-doo-seer] *vt.* to calm, soften, mollify; *vr.* to grow softer, milder.
rafale [ra-fal] *nf.* squall, gust, burst.
raffermir [ra-fer-meer] *vt.* to harden, strengthen, fortify; *vr.* to harden, improve, be restored.
raffiné [ra-fee-nay] *a.* refined, subtle, fine.
raffiner [ra-fee-nay] *vt.* to refine; *vi.* to be too subtle; *vr.* to become refined.
raffinerie [ra-feen-ree] *nf.* refinery.
raffoler [ra-faw-lay] *vi.* to be very fond (of, *de*), dote (upon, *de*), be mad (on, *de*).
rafistoler [ra-fees-taw-lay] *vt.* to patch up, do up.
rafle [rahfl] *nf.* raid, clean sweep, round-up.
rafler [rah-flay] *vt.* to make a clean sweep of, round up, comb out.
rafraîchir [ra-fre-sheer] *vt.* to refresh, cool, freshen up, touch up, trim, brush up; *vr.* to turn cooler, have s.th. to drink, rest.
rafraîchissement [ra-fre-shees-*mahn*] *nm.* refreshing, cooling, freshening up, brushing up; *pl.* refreshments.
vtr. to cheer up, revive.
rage [razh] *nf.* rage, madness, rabies, mania, passion; *— de dents*, violent attack of toothache.
rager [ra-zhay] *vi.* to rage; *faire — qn.*, to make s.o. wild.
rageur, -euse [ra-zhĕ(r)r] *a.* hot-tempered, passionate.
ragot [ra-goh] *nm.* gossip.
ragoût [ra-goo] *nm.* stew.
rahat loukoum [ra-at-loo-koom] *nm.* Turkish delight.
raid [red] *nm.* raid, long-distance flight, l.-d. run.
raide [red] *a.* stiff, taut, unbending, steep; *coup —*, stinging blow; *c'est un peu —!* that's a bit thick! *— mort*, stone-dead.
raideur [re-dĕ(r)r] *nf.* stiffness, tightness, steepness; *avec —*, stiffly, arrogantly.
raidir [re-deer] *vt.* to stiffen, tighten; *vr.* to stiffen, brace oneself, steel oneself.
raie [re] *nf.* line, stroke, streak, stripe, parting, ridge, ray, skate (fish).
railler [rah-yay] *vt.* to jeer at, laugh at; *vi.* to joke; *vr.* to make fun (of, *de*), scoff (at, *de*).
raillerie [rah-y-ree] *nf.* raillery, banter, joke.
railleur, -euse [rah-yĕ(r)r] *a.* bantering, mocking; *n.* joker, scoffer.
rainure [re-nür] *nf.* groove, slot, channel.
rais [re] *nm.* spoke.
raisin [re-*zen*] *nm.* grape; *—s secs*, raisins; *—s de Corinthe*, currants.
raison [re-*zohn*] *nf.* reason, motive, right mind, sense(s), satisfaction, ratio; *avoir —*, to be right; *avoir — de qn.*, *de qch.*, to get the better of s.o., s.th.; *se faire une —*, to make the best of it; *à — de*, at the rate of.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

raisonnable [re-zoy-nahbl] *a.* reasonable, fair, adequate.
raisonnement [re-zawn-*mahn*] *nm.* reasoning, argument.
raisonner [re-zaw-nay] *vi.* to reason, argue; *vt.* to reason with, study.
raisonneur, -euse [re-zaw-nē(r)r] *a.* reasoning, argumentative; *n.* reasoner, arguer.
rajeunir [ra-zhē(r)-neer] *vt.* to rejuvenate, make look younger, renovate; *vi.* to get younger.
rajuster [ra-zhüs-tay] *vt.* to readjust, put straight.
râle [rahl] *nm.* rattle.
ralenti [ra-*lahn*-tee] *a.* slow(-er) *nm.* slow motion; *au* —, dead slow; *mettre au* —, to slow down, throttle down.
ralentir [ra-*lahn*-teer] *vti.* to slacken, slow down.
râler [rah-lay] *vi.* to rattle, be at one's last gasp, be furious.
ralliement [ra-lee-*mahn*] *nm.* rally(-ing); *mot de* —, password.
rallier [ral-yay] *vt.* to rally, rejoin, win over; *vr.* to rally, join.
rallonge [ra-*lohnzh*] *nf.* extension-piece, extra leaf.
rallonger [ra-*lohn*-zhay] *vt.* to lengthen, let down.
rallye [ra-lee] *nm.* race-meeting, rally.
ramage [ra-mazh] *nm.* floral design, warbling, singing.
ramassé [ra-mah-say] *a.* thick-set, stocky, compact.
ramasser [ra-mah-say] *vt.* to gather, collect, pick up; *vr.* to gather, crouch.
rame [ram] *nf.* oar, ream, string, train.
rameau [ra-moh] *nm.* branch, bough, *pl.* antlers; *le dimanche des —x*, Palm Sunday.
ramener [ram-nay] *vt.* to bring back, bring round, reduce, pull down, restore.
ramer [ra-may] *vi.* to row, pull.
rameur [ra-mē(r)r] *n.* rower, oarsman.
ramier [ra-myay] *nm.* wood pigeon.
ramification [ra-mee-fee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* ramification, branch(-ing).
ramifier [ra-mee-fyay] *vr.* to branch out.
ramollir [ra-maw-leer] *vt.* to soften, enervate; *vr.* to soften, grow soft(-headed).
ramollissement [ra-maw-lees-*mahn*] *nm.* softening.
ramoner [ra-maw-nay] *vt.* to sweep, rake out.
ramoneur [ra-maw-nē(r)r] *nm.* chimney-sweeper, sweep.
rampe [*rahnp*] *nf.* slope, gradient, hand-rail, footlights, ramp.
ramper [*rahn*-pay] *vi.* to creep, crawl, grovel, cringe.
rancart [*rahn*-kar] *nm.* *mettre au* —, to cast aside.
rance [*rahns*] *a.* rancid.
rancir [*rahn*-seer] *vi.* to become rancid.
rancœur [*rahn*-kē(r)r] *nf.* rancour, bitterness.
rançon [*rahn*-s*ohn*] *nf.* ransom.
rancune [*rahn*-kün] *nf.* rancour, grudge, spite, ill-feeling.
rancunier, -ière [*rahn*-kü-nyay] *a.* vindictive, spiteful.
randonnée [*rahn*-daw-nay] *nf.* tour, run, excursion.
rang [*rahn*] *nm.* row, line, rank, status; *rompre les —s*, to disperse, dismiss; *de premier* —, first-class.
rangé [*rahn*-zhay] *a.* orderly, well-ordered, steady, staid; *bataille —e*, pitched battle.
rangée [*rahn*-zhay] *nf* row, line.
ranger [*rahn zhay* *vt.* to

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

arrange, draw up, put away, [illegible] *vr.* to draw up, settle down, fall in (with, *à*): *se — du côté de*, to side with; *se — de côté*, to stand aside.

ranimer [ra-nee-may] *vt.* to revive, rekindle, stir up; *vr.* to come to life again.

rapace [ra-pas] *a.* rapacious.

rapacité [ra-pa-see-tay] *nf.* rapaciousness.

rapatrier [ra-pa-tree-ay] *vt.* to repatriate.

râpe [rahp] *nf.* rasp, file, grater.

râpé [rah-pay] *a.* grated, shabby, threadbare.

râper [rah-pay] *vt.* to rasp, grate, wear out.

rapetasser [rap-ta-say] *vt.* to patch (up).

rapetisser [rap-tee-say] *vt.* to shorten, make smaller; *vir.* to shrink, shorten.

rapide [ra-peed] *a.* rapid, quick, swift, steep; *nm.* rapid, express train.

rapidité [ra-pee-dee-tay] *nf.* rapidity, swiftness, steepness.

rapiécer [ra-pyay-say] *vt.* to patch.

rapin [ra-*pen*] *nm.* art student.

rapparelller [ra-pa-re-yay] *vt.* to match.

rapparier [ra-pa-ryay] *vt.* to match.

rappel [ra-pel] *nm.* recall, call(-ing), reminder, repeal.

rappeler [rap-lay] *vt.* to recall, call back, remind, repeal; *vr.* to recall, remember; *rappelez-moi à son bon souvenir*, remember me kindly to him.

rapport [ra-pawr] *nm.* return, yield, profit, report, relation, connection, contact; *pl.* intercourse, terms; *en — avec*, in keeping with; *par — à*, with regard to; *sous ce —*, in this respect.

rapporter [raw-pawr-tay] *vt.* to bring back, bring in, yield, report, [illegible] *vr.* to agree, tally, fit together, refer, relate; *s'en — à*, to rely on, to leave it to, go by.

rapporteur, -euse [ra-pawr-tœr)r] *n.* tale bearer; *nm.* reporter, recorder, protractor.

rapprochó [ra-praw-shay] *a.* near, close(-set), related.

rapprochement [ra-prawsh-*mahn*] *nm.* bringing together, reconciling, comparing, nearness, reconciliation.

rapprocher [ra-praw-shay] *vt.* to bring together, bring near(-er), draw up, compare, reconcile; *vr.* to draw near(-er), become reconciled.

rapt [rapt] *nm.* kidnapping, abduction.

raquette [ra-ket] *nf.* racquet.

rare [rahr] *a.* rare, unusual, sparse.

rarement [rahr-*mahn*] *ad.* seldom, rarely.

rareté [rar-tay] *nf.* rarity, scarcity, unusualness, rare happening, curiosity.

ras [rah] *a.* close-cropped, close-shaven, bare; *en — campagne*, in the open country; *faire table —e de*, to make a clean sweep of; *à, au — de*, level with, flush with, up to.

rasade [rah-zad] *nf.* bumper.

rase-mottes [rahz-mawt] *nm.* *voler à —*, to hedge-hop.

raser [rah-zay] *vt.* to shave, bore, raze to the ground, skim (over, along), hug; *vr.* to shave, be bored; *se faire —*, to have a shave.

rasoir [rah-zwar] *nm.* razor; *qu'il est —!* how boring, tiresome he is!

rassasier [ra-sa-zyay] *vt.* to satisfy, satiate, surfeit; *vr.* to eat one's fill.

rassemblement [ra-*sahn*-ble(r)-*mahn*] *nm.* assembling, gathering, fall-in crowd

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

rassembler [ra-sahn-blay] *vtr.* to assemble, gather (together, muster).
rassérénor [ra-say-ray-nay] *vt.* to clear (up); *vr.* to clear up, brighten up.
rassis [ra-see] *a.* settled, staid, sane, stale.
rassurer [ra-sü-ray] *vt.* to reassure, strengthen; *vr.* to feel reassured, set one's mind at rest.
rat [ra] *nm.* rat, miser; — *de bibliothèque*, bookworm; — *de cave*, exciseman, wax taper; — *d'église*, excessively pious person; — *d'hotel*, hotel thief; *mort aux —s*, rat-poison.
ratatiné [ra-ta-tee-nay] *a.* shrivelled, wizened.
rate [rat] *nf.* spleen; *ne pas se fouler la —* to take things easy.
raté [ra-tay] *a.* miscarried, duffed; *n.* failure, misfire.
râteau [rah-toh] *nm.* rake, cue-rest.
râteler [rah-tlay] *vt.* to rake up.
râtelier [rah-te(r)-lyay] *nm.* rack, denture.
rater [ra-tay] *vi.* to miscarry, misfire, fail; *vt.* to miss, fail, foozle, duff.
ratière [ra-tyer] *nf.* rat-trap.
ratifier [ra-tee-fyay] *vt.* to ratify.
ration [ra-syohn] *nf.* ration, allowance.
rationnel, -elle [ra-syaw-nel] *a.* rational, pure.
rationnement [ra-syawn-mahn] *nm.* rationing.
rationner [ra-syaw-nay] *vt.* to ration (out).
ratisser [ra-tee-say] *vt.* to rake.
ratissoire [ra-tee-swar] *nf.* rake, hoe, scraper.
rattacher [ra-ta-shay] *vt.* to (re-)fasten, tie up, bind, connect; *vr.* to be connected (with, *à*), fastened (to *à*).
rattraper [ra-tra-pay] *vt.* to recapture, catch again, overtake, recover; *vr.* to save oneself, recoup oneself, make it up.
rature [ra-tür] *nf.* erasure.
raturer [ra-tü-ray] *vt.* to erase, cross out.
rauque [rohk] *a.* raucous, hoarse, harsh.
ravage [ra-vazh] *nm.* havoc.
ravager [ra-va-zhay] *vt.* to devastate, lay waste.
ravaler [ra-va-lay] *vt.* to swallow (again, down), take down, rough-cast; *vr.* to lower oneself; *—ses paroles*, to eat one's words.
ravauder [ra-voh-day] *vt.* to mend, darn.
ravi [ra-vee] *a.* delighted, overjoyed, enraptured.
ravigoter [ra-vee-gaw-tay] *vtr.* to revive, buck up.
ravin [ra-ven] *nm.* ravine.
raviner [ra-vee-nay] *vt.* to gully, cut up, rut.
ravir [ra-veer] *vt.* to ravish, carry off, enrapture, delight; *à —*, ravishingly, delightfully.
raviser [ra-vee-zay] *vr.* to change one's mind.
ravissant [ra-vee-sahn] *a.* bewitching, ravishing, charming, delightful.
ravitaillement [ra-vee-ta-y-mahn] *nm.* revictualling, supply(-ing); *service du —*, Army Service Corps.
ravitailler [ra-vee-ta-yay] *vtr.* to revictual; *vt.* to supply.
ravitailleur [ra-vee-ta-yē(r)r] *nm.* carrier, supply-ship.
raviver [ra-vee-vay] *vtr.* to revive, brighten.
rayer [re-yay] *vt.* to scratch, rule, stripe, delete, strike off.
rayon [re-yohn] *nm.* ray, beam, radius, drill, row, shelf, department; — *visuel*, line of sight; — *de miel*, honeycomb; *chef de —* shop-walker.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

rayonne [re-yawn] *nf.* rayon, artificial silk.
rayonnement [re-yawn-*mahn*] *nm.* radiation, radiance.
rayonner [re-yaw-nay] *vi.* to radiate, beam, be radiant.
rayure [re-yür] *nf.* scratch, stripe, erasure, striking off.
raz [rah] *nm.* strong current; — *de marée*, tide-race, tidal wave.
ré [ray] *nm.* the note D, D string.
réaction [ray-ak-sy*ohn*] *nf.* reaction.
réactionnaire [ray-ak-syaw-ner] *a.n.* reactionary.
réagir [ray-a-zheer] *vi.* to react.
réalisation [ray-a-lee-za-sy*ohn*] *nf.* realization, carrying into effect, selling out.
réaliser [ray-a-lee-zay] *vt.* to realize, carry out, sell out; *vr.* to materialize, be realized.
réalisme [ray-a-leesm] *nm.* realism.
réaliste [ray-a-leest] *a.* realistic; *n.* realist.
réalité [ray-a-lee-tay] *nf.* reality.
réassurer [ray-a-sü-ray] *vt.* to reassure, reinsure.
rébarbatif, -ive [ray-bar-ba-teef] *a.* forbidding, grim, crabbed, repulsive.
rebattre [re(r)-batr] *vt.* to beat again, reshuffle; — *les oreilles à qn.*, to repeat the same thing over and over again to s.o.
rebattu [re(r)-ba-tü] *a.* beaten, hackneyed, trite.
rebelle [re(r)-bel] *a.* rebellious, obstinate; *n.* rebel.
rébellion [ray-be-ly*ohn*] *nf.* rebellion, rising.
reboiser [re(r)-bwa-zay] *vt.* to retimber, (re-)afforest.
rebondi [re(r)-b*ohn*-dee] *a.* plump, chubby, rounded.
rebondir [re(r)-b*ohn*-deer] *vi.* to rebound, bounce, start up all over again.
rebord [re(r)-bawr] *nm.* edge, hem, border, rim, flange.
rebours [re(r)-boor] *nm.* wrong way, contrary; *à, au* —, against the grain, backwards, the wrong way.
rebouteur [re(r)-boo-të(r)r] *nm.* bone-setter.
rebrousse-poil [re(r)-broos-pwal] *ad. à* —, the wrong way, against the nap or hair.
rebuffade [re(r)-bü-fad] *nf.* rebuff.
rébus [ray-büs] *nm.* puzzle, riddle.
rebut [re(r)-bü] *nm.* scrap, waste, rubbish, scum; *pl.* rejects; *bureau des* —*s*, returned-letter office.
rebutant [re(r)-bü-*tahn*] *a.* discouraging, irksome, repulsive, forbidding.
rebuter [re(r)-bü-tay] *vt.* to rebuff, repulse, discourage; *vr.* to become discouraged, jib.
récalcitrant [ray-kal-see-tr*ahn*] *a.* recalcitrant, refractory.
recaler [re(r)-ka-lay] *vt.* to set up again, fail.
récapituler [ray-ka-pee-tü-lay] *vt.* to recapitulate.
recéler [re(r)-say-lay] *vt.* to conceal, hide, receive (stolen goods).
receleur, -euse [re(r)-slë(r)r] *n.* receiver, fence.
récemment [ray-sa-m*ahn*] *ad.* recently, lately.
recensement [re(r)-*sahns*-m*ahn*] *nm.* census, counting.
recenser [re(r)-*sahn*-say] *vt.* to take the census of, count, check off.
récent [ray-*sahn*] *a.* recent, fresh, late.
récépissé [ray-say-pee-say] *nm.* receipt.
réceptacle [ray-sep-takl] *nm.* receptacle.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

réceptaur, -trice [ray-sep-...] *a.* receiving; *nm.* receiver.

réception [ray-sep-sy*ohn*] *nf.* receipt, reception, welcome, receiving desk; *accuser — de* to acknowledge receipt of; *avis, (accusé) de —*, advice (acknowledgement) of delivery; *jour de —*, at-home day.

recette [re(r)-set] *nf.* receipt(s), takings, gate-money, recipe.

receveur, -euse [re(r)-se(r)-vë(r)r] *n.* receiver, addressee, tax-collector, conductor, -tress; *— des Postes*, postmaster.

recevoir [re(r)-se(r)-vwar] *vt.* to receive, get, entertain, welcome, take in (boarders), accept, admit; *vi.* be at home.

rechange [re(r)-sh*ahnzh*] *m.* replacement, spare, change, refill; *a. de —*, spare.

réchapper [ray-sha-pay] *vi.* to escape, recover.

recharger [re(r)-shar-zhay] *vt.* to recharge, reload.

réchaud [ray-shoh] *nm.* stove, (gas-)ring, hot-plate.

réchauffé [ray-shoh-fay] *nm.* warmed-up dish, rehash.

réchauffer [ray-shoh-fay] *vt.* to reheat, warm up, stir up; *vr.* to warm oneself.

rêche [resh] *a.* harsh, rough, crabbed, sour.

recherche [re(r)-shersh] *nf.* search, pursuit, studied refinement; *pl.* research.

recherché [re(r)-sher-shay] *a.* in great demand, choice, mannered, affected, studied.

rechercher [re(r)-sher-shay] *vt.* to search (for, into), seek.

rechigner [re(r)-sheen-yay] *vi.* to look surly, jib (at, *à, devant*).

rechute [re(r)-shüt] *nf.* relapse.

récidiver [ray-see-dee-vay] *vi.* to offend again, recur.

récidiviste [ray-see-dee-veest] *n.* old offender.

récif [ray-seef] *nm.* reef.

récipient [ray-see-py*ohn*] *nm.* receiver, container, vessel.

réciprocité [ray-see-praw-see-tay] *nf.* reciprocity.

réciproque [ray-see-prawk] *a.* reciprocal, mutual; *nf.* the like.

récit [ray-see] *nm.* recital, account, story, narrative.

réciproquement [ray-see-prawk-m*ahn*] *ad.* reciprocally, vice-versa, mutually.

récitation [ray-see-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* reciting, recitation.

réciter [ray-see-tay] *vt.* to recite, say.

réclamation [ray-kla-ma-sy*ohn*] *nf.* complaint, claim.

réclame [ray-klam] *nf.* publicity, advertising, advertisement, sign.

réclamer [ray-kla-may] *vi.* to complain, protest; *vt.* to claim, demand back, beg for, call (out) for; *vr. — de qn.*, to quote s.o. as one's authority, to use s.o.'s name.

reclus [re(r)-klü] *n.* recluse.

réclusion [ray-klü-zy*ohn*] *nf.* reclusion, seclusion.

recoin [re(r)-kw*en*] *nm.* nook, recess.

récolte [ray-kawlt] *nf.* harvest(-ing), crop(s).

récolter [ray-kawl-tay] *vt.* to harvest, gather (in).

recommandation [re(r)-kaw-m*ahn*-da-sy*ohn*] *nf.* recommendation, advice; *lettre de —*, letter of introduction, testimonial.

recommander [re(r)-kaw-m*ahn*-day] *vt.* to (re-)commend, advise, register.

recommencer [re(r)-kaw-m*ahn*-say] *vti.* to recommence, begin again.

récompense [ray-k*ohn*-p*ahns*] *nf.* recompense, reward, prize.

récompenser [ray-k*ohn*-p*ahn*-say] *vt.* to recompense, reward, requite.

réconciliation [ray-k*ohn*-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

see-lya-sy*ohn*] *nf.* reconcilia-
réconcilier [ray-k*ohn*-see-lyay] *vt.* to reconcile; *vr.* to make it up, make one's peace, become friends again.
reconduire [re(r)-k*ohn*-dweer] *vt.* to accompany back, escort, see home, show out.
réconfort [ray-k*ohn*-fawr] *nm.* comfort, consolation, stimulant.
réconforter [ray-k*ohn*-fawr-tay] *vt.* to comfort, console, fortify, refresh; *vr.* to cheer up.
reconnaissance [re(r)-kaw-ne-*sahns*] *nf.* recognition, acknowledgment, admission, reconnoitring, reconnaissance, gratitude, thankfulness.
reconnaissant [re(r)-kaw-ne-*sahn*] *a.* grateful, thankful.
reconnaître [re(r)-kaw-netr] *vt.* to recognize, acknowledge, reconnoitre; *vr.* to acknowledge, get one's bearings; *ne plus s'y* —, to be quite lost, bewildered.
reconstituant [re(r)-k*ohn*-stee-tü-*ahn*] *a.nm.* restorative.
record [re(r)-kawr] *nm.* record.
recourbé [re(r)-koor-bay] *a.* bent (back, down, round), curved, crooked.
recourir [re(r)-koo-reer] *vi.* to run (again, back), have recourse (to, *à*), resort (to, *à*), appeal (to, *à*).
recours [re(r)-koor] *nm.* recourse, resort, claim, appeal.
recouvrement [re(r)-koo-vre(r)-m*ahn*] *nm.* recovery, collection, recovering, cover (-ing), over-lapping.
recouvrer [re(r)-koo-vray] *vt.* to recover, regain, collect.
recouvrir [re(r)-koo-vreer] *vt.* to re-cover, cover (over), overlap; *vr.* to become overcast.
récréation [ray-kray-a-sy*ohn*] *nf.* recreation, amusement, relaxation, playtime; *cour de* —, playground.
recréer [re(r)-kray-ay] *vt.* to recreate, refresh, entertain, amuse; *vr.* to take some recreation.
récrier [ray-kree-ay] *vr.* to cry out, exclaim, protest.
récriminer [ray-kree-mee-nay] *vi.* to recriminate.
recroqueviller [re(r)-krawk-vee-yay] *vr.* to curl (up, in), shrivel (up).
recru [re(r)-krü] *a.* — *de fatigue*, worn out, dead tired.
recrudescence [re(r)-krü-de-*sahns*] *nf.* recrudescence.
recrue [re(r)-krü] *nf.* recruit.
recruter [re(r)-krü-tay] *vt.* to recruit, enlist.
rectangle [rek-*tahng*l] *a.* right-angled, *nm.* rectangle.
rectangulaire [rek-*tahn*-gü-ler] *a.* rectangular.
recteur [rek-tē(r)r] *nm.* rector.
rectification [rek-tee-fee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* rectification, rectifying, straightening, (re-)adjustment.
rectifier [rek-tee-fyay] *vt.* to rectify, straighten, adjust.
rectiligne [rek-tee-leen-y] *a.* rectilinear.
rectitude [rek-tee-tüd] *nf.* straightness, rectitude.
reçu [re(r)-sü] *p.p.* of **recevoir.**
recueil [re(r)-kē(r)-y] *nm.* collection.
recueillement [re(r)-kē(r)-y-m*ahn*] *nm.* meditation, composure, concentration.
recueilli [re(r)-kē(r)-yee] *a.* meditative, contemplative, rapt, concentrated, still.
recueillir [re(r)-kē(r)-yeer] *vt.* to gather, collect, take in; *vr.* to collect one's thoughts, commune with oneself.
recul [re(r)-kül] *nm.* recoil, backward movement, room to move back.
reculade [re(r)-kü-lad] *nf.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

backward movement, withdrawal.
reculé [re(r)-kü-lay] *a.* remote.
reculer [re(r)-kü-lay] *vi.* to move back, draw back; *vt.* to move back, postpone.
reculons [re(r)-kü-l*ohn*] *ad.* à —, backwards.
récupérer [ray-kü-pay-ray] *vt.* to recover, recoup, salvage; *vr.* to recuperate.
récurer [ray-kü-ray] *vt.* to scour.
récuser [ray-kü-zay] *vt.* to challenge, take exception to; *vr.* to refuse to give an opinion, disclaim competence, decline.
rédacteur, -trice [ray-dak-tẽ(r)r] *n.* writer, editor, editress.
rédaction [ray-dak-sy*ohn*] *nf.* writing, editing, editorial staff, newspaper office, composition, wording.
reddition [re-dee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* surrender.
rédempteur, -trice [ray-d*ahnp*-tẽ(r)r] *a.* redeeming; *n.* redeemer.
rédemption [ray-d*ahnp*-sy*ohn*] *nf.* redemption.
redevable [re(r)-dvabl] *a.* indebted, obliged.
redevance [re(r)-dv*ahns*] *nf.* rent, tax, due.
rédiger [ray-dee-zhay] *vt.* to draft, write, edit.
redingote [re(r-d*en*-gawt] *nf.* frock-coat.
redire [re(r)-deer] *vt.* to repeat; *trouver à — à*, to find fault ...
redite [re(r)-deet] *nf.* repetition.
redondance [re(r)-d*ohn*-d*ahns*] *nf.* redundance.
redoubler [re(r)-doo-blay] *vt.* to redouble, refine, repeat (a class); *vi.* to redouble.
redoutable [re(r)-doo-tabl] *a.* formidable.
redoute [re(r)-doot] *nf.* redoubt.
redouter [re(r)-doo-tay] *vt.* to dread.
redressement [re(r)-dres-m*ahn*] *nm.* setting up again, righting, rectifying, straightening, redress.
redresser [re(r)-dre-say] *vt.* to set upright again, right, rectify, straighten; *vr.* to sit up again, draw oneself up, right oneself.
réductible [ray-dük-teebl] *a.* reducible.
réduction [ray-dük-sy*ohn*] *nf.* reduction, cut, conquest.
réduire [ray-dweer] *vt.* to reduce; *vr.* to be reduced, confine oneself to, boil down.
réduit [ray-dwee] *nm.* retreat, redoubt, closet.
réel, -elle [ray-el] *a.* real, actual; *nm.* reality.
réexpédier [ray-eks-pay-dyay] *vt.* to forward, retransmit.
réfaction [ray-fak-sy*ohn*] *nf.* rebate, allowance.
refaire [re(r)-fer] *vt.* to remake, do again, make again, repair, take in; *vr.* to recuperate.
réfection [ray-fek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* remaking, repairing.
réfectoire [ray-fek-twar] *nm.* dining-hall.
référence [ray-fay-r*ahns*] *nf.* referring, reference.
référer [ray-fay-ray] *vt.* to refer, ascribe; *vir.* to refer (*to*, à).
refiler [re(r)-fee-lay] *vt.* to fob off, pass on.
réfléchi [ray-flay-shee] *a.* thoughtful, considered, reflexive.
réfléchir [ray-flay-sheer] *vt.* to reflect, throw back; *vi.* to reflect, consider; *vr.* to be reflected.
reflet [re(r)-fle] *nm.* reflection, gleam.
refléter [re(r)-flay-tay] *vt.* to reflect, throw back.
réflexe [ray-fleks] *a.nm.* reflex.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

réflexion [ray-flek-*syohn*] *nf.* question, thought.
refluer [re(r)-flü-ay] *vi.* to ebb, surge back.
reflux [re(r)-flü] *nm.* ebb(-tide), surging back.
refondre [re(r)-*fohn*dr] *vt.* to recast, reorganize.
refonte [re(r)-*fohnt*] *nf.* recasting, reorganization.
réformateur, -trice [ray-fawr-ma-tẽ(r)r] *a.* reforming; *n.* reformer.
réformation [ray-fawr-ma-*syohn*] *nf.* reformation.
réforme [ray-fawrm] *nf.* reform, reformation, discharge.
réformer [ray-fawr-may] *vt.* to reform, discharge (as unfit).
réformé [ray-fawr-may] *n.* protestant, disabled soldier.
refoulement [re(r)-fool-*mahn*] *nm.* forcing back, repression.
refouler [re(r)-foo-lay] *vt.* to drive back, repress.
réfractaire [ray-frak-ter] *a.n.* refractory, insubordinate.
réfracter [ray-frak-tay] *vt.* to refract; *vr.* to be refracted.
refrain [re(r)-*fren*] *nm.* refrain, theme, chorus.
refréner [re(r)-fray-nay] *vt.* to restrain, curb.
réfrigérant [ray-free-zhay-*rahn*] *nm.* refrigerator, cooler.
réfrigérer [ray-free-zhay-ray] *vt.* to refrigerate, cool, chill.
refroidir [re(r)-frwa-deer] *vt.* to chill, cool, damp; *vir.* to grow cold, cool down.
refroidissement [re(r)-frwa-dees-*mahn*] *nm.* cooling (down), chill.
refuge [re(r)-füzh] *nm.* shelter, refuge.
réfugié [ray-fü-zhyay] *n.* refugee.
réfugier [ray-fü-zhyay] *vr.* to take refuge.
refus [re(r)-fü] *nm.* refusal; *ce n'est pas de* —, I can't refuse it, it is not to be refused.
refuser [re(r)-fü-zay] *vt.* to refuse; *vr.* to reject, shun, turn away, grudge.
réfuter [ray-fü-tay] *vt.* to refute, disprove.
regagner [re(r)-gan-yay] *vt.* to regain, recover, get back to.
regain [re(r)-*gen*] *nm.* after-crop, renewal, fresh lease.
régal [ray-gal] *nm.* feast, treat.
régaler [ray-ga-lay] *vt.* to entertain, treat.
regard [re(r)-gar] *nm.* look, glance, gaze; *au — de*, compared with; *en — de*, opposite.
regardant [re(r)-gar-d*ahn*] *a.* particular, mean, stingy.
regarder [re(r)-gar-day] *vt.* to look at, consider, concern, watch; *vi.* to look (on to, *sur*), be particular (about, *à*).
régate [ray-gat] *nf.* regatta, boater.
régence [ray-zh*ahns*] *nf.* regency, fob chain.
régénérer [ray-zhay-nay-ray] *vt.* to regenerate.
régent [ray-zh*ahn*] *n.* regent, governor.
régenter [ray-zh*ahn*-tay] *vt.* to lord it over, domineer.
régie [ray-zhee] *nf.* management, stewardship, excise.
regimber [re(r)-zh*en*-bay] *vi.* to kick, jib (at, *contre*).
régime [ray-zheem] *nm.* régime, system, flow, diet, bunch, object, government.
régiment [ray-zhee-m*ahn*] *nm.* regiment.
région [ray-zh*yohn*] *nf.* region, district.
régional [ray-zhyaw-nal] *a.* regional, local.
régir [ray-zheer] *vt.* to govern, manage.
régisseur [ray-zhee-sẽ(r)r] *nm.* agent, steward, stage-manager.
registre [re(r)-zheestr] *nm.* register, account-book.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

réglage [ray-glahzh] *nm.* ruling, adjusting, aiming.
règle [regl] *nf.* rule, ruler; *en* —, in order.
réglé [ray-glay] *a.* ruled, regular, steady.
règlement [re-gle(r)-*mahn*] *nm.* regulation, settlement, rule.
réglementaire [re-gle(r)-*mahn*-ter] *a.* statutory, regulation.
réglementer [ray-gle(r)-*mahn*-tay] *vt.* to make rules for, regulate.
régler [ray-glay] *vt.* to rule, order, adjust, settle; *vr.* to model oneself (on, *sur*).
réglisse [ray-glees] *nf.* liquorice.
règne [ren-y] *nm.* reign, sway, [kingdom.
régner [rayn-yay] *vi.* to reign, prevail.
regorger [re(r)-gawr-zhay] *vt.* to disgorge; *vi.* to overflow (with, *de*), abound(in, *de*).
régression [ray-gre-sy*ohn*] *nf* regression, recession, drop.
regret [re(r)-gre] *nm.* regret, sorrow; — *du pays*, homesickness; *à* —, regretfully.
regrettable [re(r)-gre-tabl] *a.* regrettable.
regretter [re(r)-gre-tay] *vt.* to regret, be sorry (for), miss.
régulariser [ray-gu-la-ree-zay] *vt.* to regularize, put in order.
régularité [ray-gü-la-ree-tay] *nf.* regularity, steadiness, punctuality.
régulateur, -trice [ray-gü-la-t(r)r] *a.* regulating; *nm.* regulator, governor.
régulier, -ière [ray-gül-yay] *a.* regular, steady, punctual.
réhabiliter [ray-a-*bee*-lee-tay] *vt.* to rehabilitate, discharge.
rehausser [re(r)-oh-say] *vt.* to raise, heighten, enhance, accentuate, bring out
rein [ren] *nm.* kidney; *pl.* [back.
reine [ren] *nf.* queen.
reine-claude [ren-klod] *nf.* greengage.
réintégrer [ray-*en*-tay-gray] *vt.* to reinstate, take up again.
réitérer [ray-ee-tay-ray] *vt.* to repeat, reiterate.
rejaillir [re(r)-zha-yeer] *vi.* to gush out, be reflected, come back (upon, *sur*).
rejet [re(r)-zhe] *nm.* rejection, throwing up (out).
rejeter [re(r)-zhe(r)-tay] *vt.* to reject, throw (back, out); *vr.* to fall back (on, *sur*).
rejeton [re(r)-zht*ohn*] *nm.* shoot, offspring.
rejoindre [re(r)-zhw*en*dr] *vt.* to (re-)join, overtake; *vr.* to meet (again).
réjouir [ray-zhweer] *vt.* to delight, hearten, amuse; *vr.* to rejoice, be delighted.
réjouissance [ray-zhwee-*sahns*] *nf.* rejoicing, merry-making.
relâche [re(r)-lahsh] *nm.* relaxation, respite, no performance; *nf.* (port of) call.
relâchement [re(r)-lahsh-*mahn*] *nm.* slackening, relaxing, relaxation, looseness.
relâcher [re(r)-lah-shay] *vt* to slacken, loosen, relax, release; *vr.* to slacken, get loose, abate, grow lax, milder.
relais [re(r)-le] *nm.* relay, stage, shift.
relater [re(r)-la-tay] *vt.* to relate, report.
relatif, -ive [re(r)-la-teef] *a.* relative, relating (to, *à*).
relation [re(r)-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* relation, contact, connection, account.
relaxer [re(r)-lak-say] *vt.* to release.
relayer [re(r)-le-yay] *vt.* to relay, relieve; *vi.* to change horses.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

relent [re(r)-lahn] *nm.* [illegible] smell, muskiness.
relève [re(r)-lev] *nf.* relief, changing (of guard), compulsory call-up for labour service.
relevé [re(r)l-vay] *a.* lofty, spicy; *nm.* statement, account.
relever [re(r)l-vay] *vt.* to raise up (again), turn up, pick up, relieve, set off, point out; *vi.* to be dependent (on, *de*); *vr.* to rise (again), recover.
relief [re(r)-lyef] *nm.* relief, prominence.
relier [re(r)-lyay] *vt.* to bind (again), join, connect.
relieur, -euse [re(r)-lyœ(r)r] *n.* bookbinder.
religieux, -euse [re(r)-lee-zhyœ(r)] *a.* religious; *n.* monk, nun.
religion [re(r)-lee-zhy*ohn*] *nf.* religion.
reliquaire [re(r)-lee-ker] *nm.* shrine.
reliquat [re(r)-lee-ka] *nm.* remainder, after-effects.
relique [re(r)-leek] *nf.* relic.
reliure [re(r)-lyür] *nf.* (book-) binding.
reluire [re(r)-lweer] *vi.* to shine, gleam.
reluquer [re(r)-lü-kay] *vt.* to eye, covet.
remailler [re(r)-ma-yay] *vt.* to remesh, mend.
remanier [re(r)-ma-nyay] *vt.* to rehandle, recast.
remarquable [re(r)-mar-kabl] *a.* remarkable (for, *par*).
remarque [re(r)-mark] *nf.* remark.
remarquer [re(r)-mar-kay] *vt.* to remark, notice.
rembarrer [*rahn*-ba-ray *vt.* to tell off, snub.
remblai [*rahn*-ble] *nm.* embankment.
rembourrer [*rahn*-boo-ray] *vt.* to stuff, pad.
rembourser [*rahn*-boor-say] *vt.* to refund, repay
rembrunir [*rahn*-brü-neer] *vt.* to darken; *vr.* to sadden.
remède [re(r)-med] *nm.* remedy, cure.
remédier [re(r)-may-dyay] *vt.* — à, to remedy.
remémorer [re(r)-may-maw-ray] *vt.* to remind (of); *vr.* to remember.
remerciement [re(r)-mer-see-m*ahn*] *nm.* thanks.
remercier [re(r)-mer-syay] *vt.* to thank, dismiss, decline.
remettre [re(r)-metr] *vt.* to put back (again), hand (over, in), remit, postpone; *vr.* to recover, begin; *s'en — à qn.*, to rely on s.o., leave it to s.o.
remise [re(r)-meez] *nf.* putting back, -off, remittance, delivery, rebate, shed.
remiser [re(r)-mee-zay] *vt.* to put in the shed, garage.
rémission [ray-mee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* remission, pardon.
remonter [re(r)-m*ohn*-tay] *vt.* to go up (again), carry up, pull up, wind up, buck up; *vi.* to go up again, remount, go back (to, *à*); *vr.* to cheer up, regain strength.
remontoir [re(r)-m*ohn*-twar] *nm.* winder, key.
remontrance [re(r)-m*ohn*-trahns] *nf.* remonstrance.
remontrer [re(r)-m*ohn*-tray] *vt.* to show again; *en — à*, to remonstrate with, outdo.
remords [re(r)-mawr] *nm.* remorse.
remorque [re(r)-mawrk] *nf.* tow(-ing), tow-line, trailer.
remorqueur [re(r)-mawr-kœ(r)r] *nm.* tug(-boat).
rémouleur [ray-moo-lœ(r)r] *nm.* knife-grinder.
remous [re(r)-moo] *nm.* eddy, backwash.
rempart [*rahn*-par] *nm.* rampart.
remplaçant [*rahn*-pla-s*ahn*] *n.* substitute.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

remplacement [*rahn*-plas-*mahn*] *nm.* replacing, substitution.
remplacer [*rahn*-pla-say] *vt.* to replace, deputize for.
rempli [*rahn*-plee] *nm.* tuck.
remplier [*rahn*-plee-ay] *vt.* to put a tuck in.
remplir [*rahn*-pleer] *vtr.* to fill (up, in); *vt.* fulfil, occupy.
remporter [*rahn*-pawr-tay] *vt.* to carry away, gain, win.
remuant [re(r)-mü-*ahn*] *a.* stirring, restless.
remue-ménage [re(r)-mü-may-nazh] *nm.* bustle, stir.
remuer [re(r)-mü-ay] *vti.* to move, stir.
rémunérateur, -trice [ray-mü-ne-ra-tē(r)r] *a.* remunerative, paying.
rémunération [ray-mü-ne-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* remuneration.
renâcler [re(r)-nah-klay] *vi.* to snort, hang back.
renaissance [re(r)-ne-*sahns*] *nf.* rebirth, revival.
renaître [re(r)-netr] *vi.* to be born again, revive, reappear.
renard [re(r)-nar] *n.* fox, vixen.
renchérir [*rahn*-shay-reer] *vt.* to raise the price of; *vi.* to rise in price, outbid, outdo.
rencontre [*rahn*-*kohn*tr] *nf.* meeting, encounter, collision, occasion; *de* —, chance.
rencontrer [*rahn*-k*ohn*-tray] *vt.* to meet (with), run across; *vr.* to meet, collide, agree.
rendement [*rahnd*-m*ahn*] *nm.* yield, output, profit, efficiency.
rendez-vous [*rahn*-day-voo] *nm.* appointment, meeting-place.
rendre [*rahnd*r] *vt.* to give back (up, out), yield, deliver, surrender, make; *vr.* to proceed, surrender, yield.
rêne [ren] *nf.* rein.
renégat [re(r)-ne-ga] *n.* renegade.
renfermé [*rahn*-fer-may] *a.* uncommunicative, reticent; *nm.* musty smell.
renfermer [*rahn*-fer-may] *vt.* to shut up (again), lock up, include, contain.
renfler [*rahn*-flay] *vti.* to swell (out).
renflouer [*rahn*-floo-ay] *vt.* to refloat.
renfoncement [*rahn*-f*ohns*-m*ahn*] *nm.* cavity, recess, driving in.
renfoncer [*rahn*-f*ohn*-say] *vt.* to drive in, pull down.
renforcer [*rahn*-fawr-say] *vt.* to reinforce, strengthen; *vir.* to become stronger.
renfort [*rahn*-fawr] *nm.* reinforcement(s).
renfrogner [*rahn*-frawn-yay] *vr.* to frown, scowl.
rengaine [*rahn*-gen] *nf.* old story, old refrain, catchword.
rengainer [*rahn*-ge-nay] *vt.* to sheathe.
rengorger [*rahn*-gawr-zhay] *vr.* to puff oneself out, swagger.
renier [re(r)-nyay] *vt.* to disown, repudiate.
renifler [re(r)-nee-flay] *vti.* to sniff.
renne [ren] *nm.* reindeer.
renom [re(r)-n*ohn*] *nm.* renown, fame, repute.
renommé [re(r)-naw-may] *a.* celebrated, famous.
renommée [re(r)-naw-may] *nf.* fame, good name.
renoncement [re(r)-n*ohns*-m*ahn*] *nm.* renouncing, self-denial.
renoncer [re(r)-n*ohn*-say] *vt.* to renounce, give up.
renoncule [re(r)-n*ohn*-kül] *nf.* buttercup.
renouveau [re(r)-noo-voh] *nm.* spring-time, renewal.
renouveler [re(r)-noo-vlay] *vt.* to renew, renovate; *vr.* to be renewed, recur.
rénovation [ray-naw-va-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

syohn] *nf.* renovation, re-

renseignement [*rahn*-sen-y-*mahn*] *nm.* (piece of) information.

renseigner [*rahn*-sen-yay] *vt.* to inform; *vr.* to inquire (about, *sur*), find out.

rente [*rahnt*] *nf.* unearned income, pension.

rentier, -ière [*rahn*-tyay] *n.* person of private means, stockholder.

rentrée [*rahn*-tray] *nf.* return, reopening, gathering (in).

rentrer [*rahn*-tray] *vt.* to bring (take, get, pull) in; *vi.* to come (go) in (again), come (go) home, reopen.

renverse [*rahn*-vers] *nf.* change, turn; *à la* —, backwards.

renversement [*rahn*-vers-*mahn*] *nm.* overturning, overthrow, reversal, inversion.

renverser [*rahn*-ver-say] *vt.* to knock over (down), overthrow, spill, reverse, invert, flabbergast; *vr.* to overturn, recline.

renvoi [*rahn*-vwa] *nm.* sending back, reflecting, dismissal, reference, putting off, belch.

renvoyer [*rahn*-vwa-yay] *vt.* to send back, reflect, dismiss, refer, defer.

repaire [re(r)-per] *nm.* lair, den, haunt.

repaître [re(r)-petr] *vtr.* to feed.

répandre [ray-*pahn*dr] *vt.* to spread, pour out, shed, scatter; *vr.* to (be) spread, spill.

répandu [ray-*pahn*-dü] *a.* wide-spread, well-known.

réparation [ray-pa-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* repair(-ing), reparation, amends.

réparer [ray-pa-ray] *vt.* to mend, repair, redress, restore.

repartie [re(r)-par-tee] *nf.* repartee, retort.

repartir [re(r)-par-teer] *vi.* to set off again, recede.

répartir [ray-par-teer] *vt.* to distribute, divide, allot.

répartition [ray-par-tee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* distribution, sharing out, allotment.

repas [re(r)-pah] *nm.* meal.

repasser [re(r)-pah-say] *vt.* to pass again, cross again, go over, iron, sharpen; *vi.* to pass again, call back.

repêcher [re(r)-pe-shay] *vt.* to fish out (again), pick up, rescue; *vr.* to get another chance (examination).

repentir [re(r)-*pahn*-teer] *nm.* repentance; *vr.* to repent, rue.

répercussion [ray-per-kü-sy*ohn*] *nf.* repercussion.

répercuter [ray-per-kü-tay] *vtr.* to reverberate, reflect.

repère [re(r)-per] *nm. point de* —, reference, guide, landmark.

repérer [re(r)-pay-ray] *vt.* to locate, spot; *vr.* to take one's bearings.

répertoire [ray-per-twar] *nm.* repertory, list, collection.

répéter [ray-pay-tay] *vt.* to repeat, rehearse; *vr.* to recur.

répétiteur, -trice [ray-pay-tee-tê(r)r] *n.* assistant-teacher, private tutor, chorus master.

répétition [ray-pay-tee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* repetition, rehearsal, private lesson; — *générale*, dress rehearsal.

répit [ray-pee] *nm.* respite.

repli [re(r)-plee] *nm.* fold, crease, coil, withdrawal, winding.

replier [re(r)-plee-ay] *vtr.* to fold up, turn in (back), coil up; *vr.* to wind, withdraw.

réplique [ray-pleek] *nf.* ready answer, cue, replica.

répliquer [ray-plee-kay] *vi.* to retort.

répondre [ray-*pohn*dr] *vt.* to answer, reply, respond, comply; *vi.* to answer, be answer-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

able (for *de*) correspond (to *à*), come up (to).

réponse [ray-*pohns*] *nf.* answer.

report [re(r)-pawr] *nm.* carrying-forward, amount brought forward.

reportage [re(r)-pawr-tage] *nm.* report(-ing).

reporter [re(r)-pawr-tay] *vt.* to carry (take) back, bring forward; *vr.* to refer.

reporter [re(r)-pawr-tē(r)r] *nm.* reporter.

repos [re(r)-poh] *nm.* rest, peace.

reposé [re(r)-poh-zay] *a.* refreshed, calm; *à tête —e*, at leisure, quietly.

reposer [re(r)-poh-zay] *vt.* to replace, put back, relay, rest; *vi.* to rest, lie; *vr.* to rest, alight again, rely (on, *sur*).

reposoir [re(r)-poh-zwar] *nm.* resting-place, temporary altar.

repoussant [re(r)-poo-*sahn*] *a.* repulsive.

repousser [re(r)-poo-say] *vt.* to push away (back, off), reject, repel, emboss; *vi.* to grow again, recoil.

repoussoir [re(r)-poo-swar] *nm.* foil, punch.

répréhensible [ray-pray-*ahn*-seebl] *a.* reprehensible.

reprendre [re(r)-pra*hn*dr] *vt.* to recapture, take back, recover, resume, reprove, correct; *vi.* to begin again, set (in) again; *vr.* to correct oneself, pull oneself together.

représailles [re(r)-pray-za-y] *nf.pl.* reprisals.

représentant [re(r)-pray-*zahn-tahn*] *a.n.* representative.

représentatif, -ive [re(r)-pray-*zahn*-ta-teef] *a.* representative.

représentation [re(r)-pray-*zahn*-ta-*syohn*] *nf.* representation, performance, agency, protest.

représenter [re-pray-*zahn*-tay] *vt.* to represent, portray, perform, act, reintroduce; to put up a show, have a fine appearance; *vr.* to present oneself again, recur, describe oneself (as, *comme*).

répressif, -ive [ray-pre-seef] *a.* repressive.

répression [ray-pre-sy*ohn*] *nf.* [repression.

réprimande [ray-pree-ma*hnd*] *nf.* reproof, reprimand.

réprimander [ray-pree-ma*hn*-day] *vt.* to reprove, reprimand.

réprimer [ray-pree-may] *vt.* to repress, quell, curb.

repris [re(r)-pree] *n.* — *de justice*, old offender.

reprise [re(r)-preez] *nf.* recapture, taking back, resumption, revival, darn(-ing), round; *pl.* occasions, times.

repriser [re(r)-pree-zay] *vt.* to darn, mend.

réprobateur, -trice [ray-praw-ba-tē(r)r] *a.* reproachful, reproving.

réprobation [ray-praw-ba-sy*ohn*] *nf.* reprobation.

reproche [re(r)-prawsh] *nm.* reproach, blame.

reprocher [re(r)-praw-shay] *vt.* to reproach (with), begrudge, cast up.

reproduction [re-praw-dük-sy*ohn*] *nf.* reproduction, copy.

reproduire [re(r)-praw-dweer] *vt.* to reproduce; *vr.* to breed, recur.

réprouver [ray-proo-vay] *vt.* to disapprove of, reprobate.

reptile [rep-teel] *a.nm.* reptile.

repu [re(r)-pü] *see* **repaître.**

républicain [ray-pü-blee-*ken*] *a.n.* republican.

république [ray-pü-bleek] *nf.* republic.

répudier [ray-pü-dyay] *vt.* to repudiate, renounce.

répugnance [ray-pün-y*ahns*] *nf.* repugnance, loathing, reluctance.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

répugnant, loathsome.
répugner [ray-pün-yay] *vi.* to be repugnant, loathe, be reluctant.
répulsion [ray-pül-sy*ohn*] *nf.* repulsion.
réputation [ray-pü-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* reputation, repute, name.
réputé [ray-pü-tay] *a.* of repute, well-known.
réputer [ray-pü-tay] *vt.* to deem, consider.
requérir [re(r)-kay-reer] *vt.* to ask (for), demand, summon.
requête [re(r)-ket] *nf.* request, petition.
requin [re(r)-k*en*] *nm.* shark.
requinquer [re(r)-k*en*-kay] *vt.* to smarten up, repair; *vr.* to smarten oneself up, recover, to rig oneself out anew.
requis [re(r)-kee] *a.* requisite, necessary.
réquisition [ray-kee-zee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* requisition(-ing).
réquisitionner [ray-kee-zee-syaw-nay] *vt.* to requisition.
réquisitoire [ray-kee-zee-twar] *nm.* indictment, charge.
rescapé [res-ka-pay] *a.* rescued; *n.* survivor.
rescinder [re-s*en*-day] *vt.* to annul, rescind.
rescousse [res-koos] *nf.* rescue.
réseau [ray-zoh] *nm.* net-(work), system.
réséda [ray-ze-da] *nm.* mignonette.
réservation [ray-zer-va-sy*ohn*] *nf.* reservation.
réserve [ray-zerv] *nf.* reserve, reservation, aloofness, caution; *de* —, spare, reserve.
réservé [ray-zer-vay] *a.* reserved, cautious, coy, aloof.
réserver [ray-zer-vay] *vt.* to reserve, save, set aside.
réserviste [ray-zer-veest] *nm.* reservist.
réservoir [ray-zer-vwar] *nm.* reservoir, tank.
résidence, abode.
résider [ray-zee-day] *vi.* to reside, live, lie.
résidu [ray-zee-dü] *nm.* residue, balance.
résignation [ray-zeen-ya-sy*ohn*] *nf.* resignation.
résigner [ray-zeen-yay] *vt.* to resign, give up.
résilier [ray-zeel-yay] *vt.* to cancel, annul.
résille [ray-zee-y] *nf.* hair-net, snood.
résine [ray-zeen] *nf.* resin.
résistance [ray-zees-t*ahns*] *nf.* resistance, opposition, endurance, strength; *pièce de* —, main dish, -feature.
résistant [ray-zees-t*ahn*] *a.* resistant, strong, fast.
résister [ray-zees-tay] *vt.* to resist, withstand; *vi.* to be fast.
résolu [ray-zaw-lü] *a.* resolute.
résolution [ray-zaw-lü-sy*ohn*] *nf.* resolve, determination, solution, cancelling.
résonance [ray-zaw-n*ahns*] *nf.* resonance.
résonner [ray-zaw-nay] *vi.* to resound, clang, ring.
résoudre [ray-zoodr] *vt.* to resolve, decide, (dis-)solve, settle; *vr.* to decide, dissolve.
respect [res-pe] *nm.* respect.
respectable [res-pek-tabl] *a.* respectable.
respecter [res-pek-tay] *vt.* to respect, have regard for.
respectif, -ive [res-pek-teef] *a.* respective.
respectueux, -euse [res-pek-tü-ē(r)] *a.* respectful.
respiration [res-pee-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* breathing.
respirer [res-pee-ray] *vt.* to breathe (in), inhale; *vi.* to breathe.
resplendir [res-pla*n*-deer] *vi.* to shine, glow, be resplendent.
responsabilité [res-po*hn*-sa

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

liability.

responsable [res-pohn-sabl] *a.* responsible.

resquilleur, -euse [res-kee-yĕ(r)r] *n.* gate-crasher.

ressac [re(r)-sak] *nm.* undertow, surf.

ressaisir [re(r)-se-zeer] *vt.* to seize again; *vr.* to pull oneself together, recover one's self-control.

ressasser [re(r)-sah-say] *vt.* to resift, repeat, harp on.

ressemblance [re(r)sahn-blahns] *nf.* resemblance, likeness.

ressemblant [re(r)-sahn-blahn] *a.* (a)like.

ressembler [re(r)-sahn-blay] *vt.* to resemble, be like.

ressentiment [re(r)-sahn-tee-mahn] *nm.* resentment.

ressentir [re(r)-sahn-teer] *vt.* to feel; *vr.* to feel the effects (of, *de*).

resserrement [re(r)-ser-mahn] *nm.* contraction, tightness; — *du cœur*, pang.

resserrer [re(r)-se-ray] *vt.* to contract, tighten, draw tight; *vr.* to contract, shrink, retrench, narrow.

ressort [re(r)-sawr] *nm.* spring(-iness), resilience, line, province, resort.

ressortir [re(r)-sawr-teer] *vt.* to bring out again; *vi.* to come, go, out again, stand out, follow (from, *de*), belong (to, *à*); *faire* —, to bring out.

ressource [re(r)-soors] *nf.* resource(-fulness), expedient; *en dernière* —, in the last resort.

ressusciter [ray-sü-see-tay] *vti.* to resuscitate, revive.

restant [res-tahn] *a.* remaining, left; *nm.* rest, remainder.

restaurant [res-taw-rahn] *nm.* restaurant.

restaurateur, -trice [res-taw-ra-tœr(r), -treess] *n.* restorer, restaurant-keeper.

restauration [res-taw-ra-syohn] *nf.* restoring, restoration.

restaurer [res-taw-ray] *vt.* to restore, refresh; *vr.* to take refreshment, build oneself up.

reste [rest] *nm.* remainder, rest; *pl.* remains, traces, scraps; *au (du)* —, moreover; *de* —, left.

rester [res-tay] *vi.* to remain, stay, keep, stand, be left.

restituer [res-tee-tü-ay] *vt.* to restore, return.

restitution [res-tee-tü-syohn] *nf.* restitution, restoration, refunding.

restreindre [res-trendr] *vt.* to restrict, limit; *vr.* to restrict oneself, retrench.

restrictif, -ive [res-treek-teef] *a.* restrictive.

restriction [res-treek-syohn] *nf.* restriction, limitation.

résultat [ray-zül-ta] *nm.* result, outcome.

résulter [ray-zül-tay] *vi.* to result, be the result (of, *de*).

résumé [ray-zü-may] *nm.* summary; *en* —, in brief.

résumer [ray-zü-may] *vtr.* to sum up.

résurrection [ray-zü-rek-syohn] *nf.* resurrection, revival.

rétablir [ray-ta-bleer] *vt.* to re-establish, restore, reinstate; *vr.* to recover, re-establish oneself.

rétablissement [ray-ta-blees-mahn] *nm.* re-establishment, restoration, reinstatement, recovery.

retaper [re(r)-ta-pay] *vt.* to do up, buck up; *vr.* to recover.

retard [re(r)-tar] *nm.* delay, lateness; *en* —, late, in arrears.

retardataire [re(r)-tar-da-ter] *a.* late, backward; *n.* laggard, straggler.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

retarder [re(r)-tar-dar] *vt.* to delay, make late, put back; *vi.* to be late, lag.
retenir [re(r)-te(r)-neer] *vt.* to hold (back), retain, detain, restrain, reserve; *vr.* to refrain (from, *de*), restrain oneself.
retenue [re(r)-te(r)-nü] *nf.* withholding, deduction, restraint, detention, discretion.
retentir [re(r)-*tahn*-teer] *vi.* to echo, reverberate, resound.
retentissement [re(r)-*tahn*-tees-*mahn*] *nm.* reverberation, repercussion.
réticence [ray-tee-*sahns*] *nf.* reserve, reticence.
rétif, -ive [ray-teef] *a.* stubborn.
retiré [re(r)-tee-ray] *a.* retired, remote.
retirer [re(r)-tee-ray] *vt.* to withdraw, obtain, remove; *vr.* to retire, recede.
retomber [re(r)-*tohn*-bay] *vi.* to fall back, droop, hang down.
rétorquer [ray-tawr-kay] *vt.* to retort, turn back.
retors [re(r)-tawr] *a.* twisted, bent, crafty, sly.
retouche [re(r)-toosh] *nf.* retouch(-ing), small alteration.
retoucher [re(r)-too-shay] *vt.* to touch up.
retour [re(r)-toor] *nm.* return, turn, recurrence, change.
retourner [re(r)-toor-nay] *vt.* to turn (inside out), turn (back, down, over, round, up), return; *vi.* to return, go back; *vr.* to turn round, over.
retracer [re(r)-tra-say] *vt.* to retrace, recall.
rétracter [ray-trak-tay] *vtr.* to retract, withdraw.
retrait [re(r)-tre] *nm.* withdrawal, shrinkage, recess.
retraite [re(r)-tret] *nf.* retreat, retirement, refuge, tattoo.
retraiter [re(r)-tre-tay] *vt.* to pension off, superannuate.
retranchement [re(r)-tr*ahn*sh-[illegible] *nm.* cutting off (down, out), entrenchment.
retrancher [re(r)-tr*ahn*-shay] *vt.* to cut off (out, down); *vr.* to entrench oneself, cut down one's expenses.
rétrécissement [ray-tray-sees-*mahn*] *nm.* narrowing, shrinking.
rétrécir [ray-tray-seer] *vtir.* to narrow, shrink, contract.
rétribuer [ray-tree-bü-ay] *vt.* to remunerate, pay.
rétribution [ray-tree-bü-sy*ohn*] *nf.* remuneration, reward.
rétrograde [ray-traw-grad] *a.* retrograde, backward.
rétrograder [ray-traw-gra-day] *vt.* to reduce in rank; *vi.* to go back.
rétrospectif, -ive [ray-traw-spek-teef] *a.* retrospective.
retrousser [re(r)-troo-say] *vt.* to turn up, roll up, tuck up.
rétroviseur [ray-traw-vee-zē(r)r] *nm.* driving-mirror.
réunion [ray-ü-ny*ohn*] *nf.* reunion, meeting, joining.
réunir [ray-ü-neer] *vt.* to reunite, collect, gather; *vr.* to unite, meet.
réussi [ray-ü-see] *a.* successful.
réussir [ray-ü-seer] *vt.* to make a success of; *vi.* to succeed, be successful, get on.
réussite [ray-ü-seet] *nf.* success, outcome, patience.
revaloir [re(r)-val-war] *vt.* to pay back.
revanche [re(r)-v*ahn*sh] *nf.* revenge, return game; *en* —, in return, on the other hand.
rêvasser [re-va-say] *vi.* to day-dream.
rêve [rev] *nm.* dream.
revêche [re(r)-vesh] *a.* rough, difficult, cantankerous.
réveil [ray-ve-y] *nm.* awakening.
réveille-matin [ray-ve-y-ma-*ten*] *nm.* alarm-clock.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

wake (up); *vr.* to be stirred up.
réveillon [ray-ve-y*ohn*] *nm.* midnight party (at Christmas, New Year).
révélateur, -trice [ray-ve-la-tē(r)r] *a.* revealing, tell-tale.
révélation [ray-ve-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* revelation, disclosure.
révéler [ray-vay-lay] *vt.* to reveal, disclose.
revenant [re(r)-vn*ahn*] *nm.* ghost.
revendeur, -euse [re(r)-v*ahn*-dē(r)r] *n.* retailer, second-hand dealer.
revendication [re(r)-v*ahn*-dee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* claim(-ing).
revendiquer [re(r)-v*ahn*-dee-kay] *vt.* to claim.
revenir [re(r)-vneer] *vi.* to come back, amount (to, *à*), recover (from, *de*), hark back (to, *sur*); *en* —, to get over it.
revenu [re(r)-vnü] *nm.* income, revenue.
rêver [re-vay] *vt.* to dream (of); *vi.* to dream, ponder.
réverbère [ray-ver-ber] *nm.* street-lamp, reflector.
réverbérer [ray-ver-bay-ray] *vt.* to reverberate, reflect; *vi.* to be reverberated, reflected.
révérence [ray-ve-r*ahns*] *nf.* reverence, bow.
révérencieux, -euse [ray-ve-r*ahn*-syē(r)] *a.* ceremonious, deferential.
révérer [ray-vay-ray] *vt.* to [revere.
rêverie [re-vree] *nf.* dreaming, musing.
revers [re(r)-ver] *nm.* reverse, back, lapel, turn-over.
revêtement [re(r)-vet-m*ahn*] *nm.* coating, facing, casing.
revêtir [re(r)-ve-teer] *vt.* to (re-)clothe, dress, invest, coat, face, put on.
rêveur, -euse [re-vē(r)r] *a.* dreaming, dreamy; *n.* dreamer.
revient [re(r)-vy*en*] *nm. prix de* —, cost price.
revirement [re(r)-veer-*mahn*] *nm.* veering, sudden change.
reviser [re(r)-vee-zay] *vt.* to revise, examine, overhaul.
revision [re(r)-vee-zy*ohn*] *nf.* revision, inspection, overhaul (-ing), medical examination; *conseil de* —, recruiting board.
revivre [re(r)-veevr] *vt.* to relive; *vi.* to live again, revive.
révocation [raw-vaw-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* revocation, repeal, dismissal.
revoir [re(r)-vwar] *vt.* to see again, revise; *au* —, good-bye.
révolte [ray-vawlt] *nf.* revolt.
révolté [ray-vawl-tay] *n.* rebel.
révolter [ray-vawl-tay] *vt.* to revolt, shock, disgust; *vr.* to revolt, rebel.
révolu [ray-vaw-lü] *a.* completed, past, ended.
révolution [ray-vaw-lü-sy*ohn*] *nf.* revolution, revulsion.
révolutionnaire [ray-vaw-lü-syaw-ner] *a.n* revolutionary.
révolutionner [ray-vaw-lü-syaw-nay] *vt.* to revolutionize.
revolver [re(r)-vawl-ver] *nm.* revolver.
révoquer [ray-vaw-kay] *vt.* to revoke, repeal, dismiss.
revue [re(r)-vü] *nf.* revue, inspection.
rez-de-chaussée [ray-de(r)-shoh-say] *nm.* ground-floor.
rhabiller [ra-bee-yay] *vt.* to reclothe, repair; *vr.* to dress oneself again, buy new clothes.
rhétorique [ray-taw-reek] *nf.* rhetoric, top form (school).
rhinocéros [ree-naw-say-raws] *nm.* rhinoceros.
rhubarbe [rü-barb] *nf.* rhubarb.
rhum [rawm] *nm.* rum.
rhumatisant [rü-ma-tee-z*ahn*] *a.n.* rheumatic(-ky) (person).
rhumatisme [rü-ma-teesm] *nm.* rheumatism.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

rhume [rüm] *nm.* cold; — *de cerveau*, cold in the head.
riant [ree-*ahn*] *a.* laughing, smiling, pleasant.
ribambelle [ree-*bahn*-bel] *nf.* string.
ribote [ree-bawt] *nf.* spree, drunken bout.
ricaner [ree-ka-nay] *vi.* to sneer, laugh derisively.
riche [reesh] *a.* rich, wealthy, valuable.
richesse [ree-shes] *nf.* richness, wealth, fertility.
ricin [ree-*sen*] *nm.* castor-oil plant; *huile de* —, castor oil.
ricocher [ree-kaw-shay] *vi.* to ricochet, glance off, rebound.
ricochet [ree-kaw-she] *nm.* rebound, ricochet.
rictus [reek-tüs] *nm.* grin.
ride [reed] *nf.* wrinkle, ripple, ridge.
ridé [ree-day] *a.* wrinkled, shrivelled, corrugated.
rideau [ree-doh] *nm.* curtain, screen, veil.
ridelle [ree-del] *nf.* rail, rack.
rider [ree-day] *vtr.* to wrinkle, pucker, shrivel, ripple.
ridicule [ree-dee-kül] *a.* ridiculous, ludicrous; *nm.* ridiculousness, absurdity.
ridiculiser [ree-dee-kü-lee-zay] *vt.* to ridicule.
rien [ryen] *pr.* nothing, not anything; *nm.* trifle, just a little; *comme si de — n'était*, as if nothing had happened; *il n'en fera —*, he will do nothing of the kind; *il n'y est pour —*, he has (had) nothing to do with it; *cela ne fait —*, it does not matter.
rieur, -euse [ree-ĕ(r)r] *a.* laughing, gay; *n.* laugher.
riflard [ree-flar] *nm.* paring chisel, file, umbrella.
rigide [ree-zheed] *a.* tense, rigid, stiff.
rigidité [ree-zhee-dee-tay] *nf.* tenseness, rigidity, stiffness.
rigolade [ree-gaw-lad] *nf.* fun, joke, lark, high jinks.
rigole [ree-gawl] *nf.* gutter, drain, channel.
rigoler [ree-gaw-lay] *vi.* to laugh, have some fun.
rigolo, -ote [ree-gaw-loh] *a.* funny, comical, queer; *n.* wag.
rigoureux, -euse [ree-goo-rĕ(r)] *a.* rigorous, harsh, severe, strict.
rigueur [ree-gĕ(r)r] *nf.* rigour, severity, harshness, strictness; *à la —*, if need be, at a pinch; *être de —*, to be obligatory.
rillettes [ree-yet] *nf.pl.* potted minced pork.
rime [reem] *nf.* rhyme.
rimer [ree-may] *vt.* to put into rhyme; *vi.* to rhyme, write verse; *cela ne rime à rien*, there is no sense in it.
rincée [*ren*-say] *nf.* drubbing.
rincer [*ren*-say] *vt.* to rinse (out); *se — la dalle*, to wet one's whistle.
rinçure [*ren*-sür] *nf.* slops.
ripaille [ree-pah-y] *nf.* feasting, carousing.
riposte [ree-pawst] *nf.* retort, counter(-stroke), riposte.
riposter [ree-paws-tay] *vi.* to retort, counter, riposte.
rire [reer] *vi.* to laugh, joke, smile; *vr.* to laugh (at, *de*); *nm.* laughter, laugh(-ing); *vous voulez —!* you are joking! *pour —*, for fun, make-believe; *— comme un bossu*, to shake with laughter.
ris [ree] *nm.* laugh(-ter), reef; *— de veau*, sweetbread.
risée [ree-zay] *nf.* laughing-stock, jeer.
risible [ree-zeebl] *a.* laughable, comical, ludicrous.
risque [reesk] *nm.* risk; *à ses —s et périls*, at one's own risk.
risquer [rees-kay] *vt.* to risk, venture; *vr.* to take a risk, venture.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

ristourner [rees-toor-nay] *vt.* to repay, return.
rite [reet] *nm.* rite.
rituel, -elle [ree-tü-el] *a.nm.* ritual.
rivage [ree-vazh] *nm.* bank, shore, side.
rival [ree-val] *a.n.* rival.
rivaliser [ree-va-lee-zay] *vi.* to vie (with), emulate.
rivalité [ree-va-lee-tay] *nf.* rivalry.
rive [reev] *nf.* shore, bank, side, edge.
river [ree-vay] *vt.* to rivet, clinch.
riverain [reev-*ren*] *a.* water-, river-, way-side; *n.* riverside resident.
rivet [ree-ve] *nm.* rivet.
rivière [ree-vyer] *nf.* river, stream.
rixe [reeks] *nf.* brawl, scuffle.
riz [ree] *nm.* rice.
rizière [ree-zyer] *nf.* rice-field.
robe [rawb] *nf.* dress, frock, gown, coat, skin; — *de chambre*, dressing-gown.
robinet [raw-bee-ne] *nm.* tap, spigot, cock.
robuste [raw-büst] *a.* robust, strong, hardy, sturdy.
roc [rawk] *nm.* rock.
rocaille [raw-ka-y] *nf.* rock.
rocailleux, -euse [raw-ka-yĕ(r)] *a.* rocky, stony, rugged.
roche [rawsh] *nf.* rock, boulder.
rocher [raw-shay] *nm.* rock, crag.
rochet [raw-she] *nm.* ratchet.
rocheux, -euse [raw-shĕ(r)] *a.* rocky, stony.
rococo [raw-kaw-koh] *a.nm.* rococo, baroque.
rodage [raw-dazh] *nm.* grinding (in), polishing, running in.
rôder [roh-day] *vi.* to prowl, roam.
rôdeur, -euse [roh-dĕ(r)] *a.* prowling; *n.* prowler, vagrant.
rogatons [raw-ga-*tohn*] *nm.pl.* scraps.
rogner [rawn-yay] *vt.* to clip, trim, pare.
rognon [rawn-y*ohn*] *nm.* kidney.
rognures [rawn-yür] *nf.pl.* clippings, trimmings, parings.
rogomme [raw-gawm] *nm.* liquor; *voix de* —, husky, groggy voice.
rogue [rawg] *a.* haughty, arrogant.
roi [rwa] *nm.* king; *fête des* —*s*, Twelfth-day.
roide, roideur, roidir [rwad] see **raide, raideur, raidir.**
roitelet [rwa-tle] *nm.* wren.
rôle [rohl] *nm.* rôle, part, register, roster; *à tour de* —, in turn.
romain [raw-m*en*] *a.* Roman.
romaine [raw-men] *nf.* cos lettuce.
roman [raw-m*ahn*] *a.nm.* romanic, romanesque; *nm.* novel, romance.
romance [raw-m*ahns*] *nf.* sentimental song, ballad.
romancier, -ière [raw-m*ahn*-syay] *n.* novelist.
romanesque [raw-ma-nesk] *a.* romantic.
roman-feuilleton [raw-m*ahn*-fĕ(r)-y-t*ohn*] *nm.* serial story.
romanichel, -elle [raw-ma-nee-shel] *n.* gipsy, vagrant.
romantique [raw-m*ahn*-teek] *a.* romantic; *n.* romanticist.
romantisme [raw-m*ahn*-teesm] *nm.* romanticism.
romarin [raw-ma-r*en*] *nm.* rosemary.
rompre [r*ohn*pr] *vt.* to break (off, up, in, into), snap, burst; *vi.* to break (off, up); *vr.* to break (off, up), break oneself (in, to, *à*).
rompu [r*ohn*-pü] *a.* broken (in), tired out.
ronce [r*ohns*] *nf.* bramble, blackberry-bush; *pl.* thorns.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

ronchonner [*rohn*-shaw-nay] *vi.* to grunt, grumble, frown.
rond [*rohn*] *a.* round(-ed), plump; *nm.* ring, circle, round, disc, bean.
ronde [*rohnd*] *nf.* round, beat, semibreve; *à la* —, around.
rond-de-cuir [*rohn*-de(r)-kweer] *nm.* clerk, bureaucrat.
rondeau [*rohn*-doh] *nm.* rondeau, rondo.
rondelet, -ette [*rohn*-dle] *a.* plump, roundish, tidy.
rondelle [*rohn*-del] *nf.* slice, small round, ring, disc.
rondement [*rohnd*-*mahn*] *ad.* roundly, smartly, frankly.
rondeur [*rohn*-dē(r)r] *nf.* roundness, plumpness, frankness.
rond-point [*rohn*-pwen] *nm.* circus.
ronflement [*rohn*-fle(r)-*mahn*] *nm.* snore, snoring, rumbling, throbbing, hum.
ronfler [*rohn*-flay] *vi.* to snore, roar, throb, whirr, hum.
ronger [*rohn*-zhay] *vt.* to gnaw, corrode, erode; *se* — *le cœur*, to fret one's heart out.
rongeur, -euse [*rohn*-zhē(r)r] *a.* rodent, gnawing; *nm.* rodent.
ronronnement [*rohn*-rawn-*mahn*] *nm.* purr(-ing), hum(-ming).
ronronner [*rohn*-raw-nay] *vi.* to purr, hum.
roquet [raw-ke] *nm.* pug-dog, cur.
rosace [raw-zas] *nf.* rose-window.
rosaire [raw-zer] *nm.* rosary.
rosâtre [roh-zahtr] *a.* pinkish.
rosbif [raws-beef] *nm.* roast beef.
rose [rohz] *nf.* rose; *a.* pink, rosy; — *des vents*, compass-card; *découvrir le pot aux* —*s*, to discover the secret.
rosé [roh-zay] *a.* rosy, roseate.
roseau [raw-zoh] *nm.* reed.
rosée [roh-zay] *nf.* dew.
roseraie [roh-zre] *nf.* rose-garden.
rosette [roh-zet] *nf.* rosette, bow.
rosier [roh-zyay] *nm.* rose-bush.
rosir [roh-zeer] *vi.* to turn pink, rosy.
rosse [raws] *nf.* nag, nasty person, beast; *a.* nasty, beastly.
rossée [raw-say] *nf.* thrashing, drubbing, licking.
rosser [raw-say] *vt.* to thrash, beat.
rosserie [raws-ree] *nf.* nasty remark, dirty trick, nastiness.
rossignol [raw-seen-yawl] *nm.* nightingale, skeleton-key, bit of junk.
rot [roh] *nm.* belch.
rotatif, -ive [raw-ta-teef] *a.* rotary.
rotation [raw-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* rotation.
rotatoire [raw-ta-twar] *a.* rotative, rotatory.
roter [raw-tay] *vi.* to belch.
rotin [raw-*ten*] *nm.* rattan, cane, penny.
rôti [roh-tee] *nm.* roast (meat).
rôtir [roh-teer] *vti.* to roast, toast, scorch.
rôtisserie [roh-tees-ree] *nf.* restaurant.
rotonde [raw-t*ohnd*] *nf.* rotunda, circular hall.
rotondité [raw-t*ohn*-dee-tay] *nf.* roundness, rotundity, stoutness.
rotule [raw-tül] *nf.* knee-cap, ball-and-socket joint.
roturier, -ière [raw-tü-ryay] *a.* of the common people; *n.* commoner.
rouage [roo-azh] *nm.* wheel(s), works.
roublard [roo-blar] *a.n.* crafty, wily (person).
roublardise [roo-blar-deez] *nf.* craftiness, wily trick.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

roucouler [roo-koo-lay] *vi.* to coo.
roue [roo] *nf.* wheel; *faire la —*, to turn cartwheels, spread its tail, strut.
roué [roo-ay] *a.* sly, wily; *nm.* rake.
rouennerie [roo-an-ree] *nf.* printed cotton goods.
rouer [roo-ay] *vt.* to break on the wheel; *— de coups*, to beat unmercifully.
rouet [roo-e] *nm.* spinning-wheel, pulley-wheel.
roui(le) [rooil] *nm.* deck-house.
rouge [roozh] *a.* red; *nm.* red, rouge; *bâton de —*, lipstick.
rougeâtre [roo-zhahtr] *a.* reddish.
rouge-gorge [roozh-gawrzh] *nm.* robin.
rougeole [roo-zhawl] *nf.* measles.
rougeoyer [roo-zhwa-yay] *vi.* to glow, turn red.
rouget [roo-zhe] *nm.* gurnard, red mullet.
rougeur [roo-zhē(r)r] *nf.* redness, flush, blush.
rougir [roo-zheer] *vt.* to redden; *vi.* blush, flush, turn red.
rouille [roo-y] *nf.* rust, blight, mildew.
rouillé [roo-yay] *a.* rusted, rusty.
rouiller [roo-yay] *vt.* to rust, blight, mildew; *vr.* to rust, be blighted, mildewed.
rouillure [roo-yür] *nf.* rustiness, blight.
roulage [roo-lazh] *nm.* rolling, haulage, cartage.
roulant [roo-*lahn*] *a.* rolling, moving, sliding, smooth, killingly funny.
rouleau [roo-loh] *nm.* roller, roll, coil, spool; *— compresseur*, steam-roller.
roulement [rool-*mahn*] *nm.* rolling, rumbling, running, rotation; *— à billes*, ball-bearing.
rouler [roo-lay] *vt.* to roll (up), haul, trick, take in, turn over; *vi.* to roll (along, down, over), roam, rumble, run, turn (upon, *sur*); *vr.* to roll.
roulette [roo-let] *nf.* roller, caster, roulette.
roulier [roo-lyay] *nm.* carrier, carter.
roulis [roo-lee] *nm.* rolling, lurching.
roulotte [roo-lawt] *nf.* caravan.
roumain [roo-*men*] *a.n.* Rumanian.
Roumanie [roo-ma-nee] *nf.* Rumania.
roupie [roo-pee] *nf.* drop, rupee.
roupiller [roo-pee-yay] *vi.* to sleep.
rouquin [roo-k*en*] *a.* red-haired, carroty; *n.* ginger-head, red-head.
rouspéter [roos-pay-tay] *vi.* to protest, cut up rough, kick.
roussâtre [roo-sahtr] *a.* reddish.
rousseur [roo-sē(r)r] *nf.* redness; *tache de —*, freckle.
roussir [roo-seer] *vti.* to redden, turn brown singe.
route [root] *nf.* road, track, course, route; *— nationale*, main-road.
routier, -ière [roo-tyay] *a.* road-, carriage-; *nm.* road racer; *vieux —*, old campaigner.
routine [roo-teen] *nf.* routine, rule of thumb.
routinier, -ière [roo-teen-yay] *a.* routine, unenterprising.
rouvrir [roo-vreer] *vti.* to reopen.
roux, rousse [roo] *a.* reddish-brown, russet, red; *nm.* reddish-brown, russet, browning.
royal [rwa-yal] *a.* royal, regal, crown.
royaliste [rwa-ya-leest] *a.n.* royalist.

CC-0.Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

royaume [rwa-yohm] *nm.* kingdom.
royauté [rwa-yoh-tay] *nf.* royalty.
ruade [rü-ad] *nf.* kicking.
ruban [rü-bahn] *nm.* ribbon, band, tape.
rubis [rü-bee] *nm.* ruby; *payer — sur l'ongle*, to pay to the last penny.
rubrique [rü-breek] *nf.* heading, rubric, column, imprint, red ochre.
ruche [rüsh] *nf.* hive, ruche.
rude [rud] *a.* coarse, rough, harsh, uncouth, gruff, hard.
rudesse [rü-des] *nf.* coarseness, roughness, harshness, uncouthness, gruffness.
rudiments [rüdee-mahn] *nm.pl.* rudiments, first principles.
rudoyer [ru-dwa-yay] *vt.* to treat roughly, bully, browbeat.
rue [rü] *nf.* street.
ruée [rü-ay] *nf.* (on) rush.
ruelle [rü-el] *nf.* lane, alley, space between bed and wall.
ruer [rü-ay] *vi.* to kick, lash out; *vr.* to hurl oneself (upon, *sur*).
rugir [rü-zheer] *vi.* to roar, bowl.
rugissement [rü-zhees-mahn] *nm.* roar(-ing), howling.
rugosité [rü-gaw-zee-tay] *nf.* toughness, ruggedness, wrinkle.
rugueux, -euse [rü-gē(r)] *a.* rough, rugged, wrinkled.
ruine [rween] *nf.* ruin(-ation), downfall; *menacer —*, to be falling to bits.
ruiner [rwee-nay] *vt.* to ruin, undo, destroy; *vr.* to fall to ruin, ruin oneself.
ruisseau [rwee-soh] *nm.* stream, brook, gutter.
ruisseler [rwee-slay] *vi.* to stream, run, trickle.
rumeur [rü-mē(r)r] *nf.* rumour, hum, confused murmur, din.
ruminant [rü-mee-nahn] *a.n.* ruminant.
ruminer [rü-mee-nay] *vt.* to ponder; *vi.* to chew the cud.
rupture [rüp-tür] *nf.* breaking (off, down), fracture, rupture.
rural [rü-ral] *a.* rural, country.
ruse [rüz] *nf.* trick, dodge, ruse, stratagem.
rusé [rü-zay] *a.* sly, crafty, artful.
russe [rüs] *a.n.* Russian.
Russie [rü-see] *nf.* Russia.
rustaud [rüs-toh] *a.* uncouth, boorish; *n.* boor.
rustique [rüs-teek] *a.* rustic, robust.
rustre [rüstr] *a.* boorish, churlish; *nm.* boor, bumpkin.
rut [rüt] *nm.* rut(-ting).
rutabaga [rü-ta-ba-ga] *nm.* Swedish turnip.
rutilant [rü-tee-lahn] *a.* gleaming, glowing red.
rythme [reetm] *nm.* rhythm.
rythmé [reet-may] *a.* rhythmic(-al).
rythmique [reet-meek] *a.* rhythmic(-al).

S

sa [sa] *see* **son.**
sable [sahbl] *nm.* sand, gravel; *—s mouvants*, quicksands.
sablé [sah-blay] *a.* sanded, gravelled; *nm.* short-bread.
sabler [sah-blay] *vt.* to sand, cover with gravel, drink.
sableux, -euse [sah-blē(r)] *a.* sandy.
sablier [sah-blee-ay] *nm.* sand dealer, hour-glass, egg-timer.
sablière [sah-blee-er] *nf.* sand-, gravel-pit.
sablonneux, -euse [sah-blaw-nē(r)] *a.* sandy, gritty.
sablonnière [sah-blaw-nyer] *nf.* sand-pit.
sabord [sa-bawr] *nm.* port-hole.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

scuttle.
sabot [sa-boh] *nm.* clog, hoof.
sabotage [sa-baw-tazh] *nm.* clog-making, sabotage.
saboter [sa-baw-tay] *vt.* to shoe, bungle, scamp, sabotage.
saboteur, -euse [sa-baw-tŭ(r)r] *n.* saboteur, bungler.
sabotier [sa-baw-tyay] *nm.* clog-maker.
sabre [sahbr] *nm.* sabre, sword, sword-fish.
sabrer [sah-bray] *vt.* to sabre, cut (down), scamp.
sac [sak] *nm.* sack, bag, pouch, knapsack, sackcloth, sacking; — *de couchage*, sleeping-bag.
saccade [sa-kad] *nf.* jerk, jolt; *par —s*, by fits and starts.
saccadé [sa-ka-day] *a.* jerky.
saccager [sa-ka-zhay] *vt.* to pillage, sack, ransack.
saccharine [sa-ka-reen] *nf.* saccharine.
sacerdoce [sa-ser-daws] *nm.* priesthood, ministry.
sacerdotal [sa-ser-daw-tal] *a.* sacerdotal, priestly.
sachet [sa-she] *nm.* small bag, sachet.
sacoche [sa-kawsh] *nf.* satchel, wallet, tool-bag, saddle-bag.
sacre [sakr] *nm.* coronation, consecration.
sacrement [sa-kre(r)-*mahn*] *nm.* sacrament.
sacré [sa-kray] *a.* sacred, holy, damned, confounded.
sacrer [sa-kray] *vt.* to crown, consecrate, anoint; *vi.* to swear.
sacrifice [sa-kree-fees] *nm.* sacrifice.
sacrificer [sa-kree-fyay] *vt.* to sacrifice, give up.
sacrilège [sa-kree-lezh] *a.* sacrilegious; *nm.* sacrilege.
sacristain [sa-kree-*sten*] *nm.* sexton, sacristan.
sacristie [sa-krees-tee] *nf.* vestry, sacristy.

sadique [sa-deesk] *a.* sadistic.
sadisme [sa-deesm] *nm.* sadism.
sadiste [sa-deest] *n.* sadist.
safran [sa-fr*ahn*] *a.* saffron-coloured; *nm.* crocus, saffron.
sagace [sa-gas] *a.* sagacious, shrewd.
sagacité [sa-ga-see-tay] *nf.* sagacity, shrewdness.
sage [sazh] *a.* wise, sensible, discreet, good, well-behaved.
sage-femme [sazh-fam] *nf.* midwife.
sagesse [sa-zhes] *nf.* wisdom, discretion, good behaviour.
sagou [sa-goo] *nm.* sago.
saignant [sen-y*ahn*] *a.* bleeding, raw, red, underdone.
saignée [sen-yay] *nf.* bleeding, bloodletting, bend of the arm.
saigner [sen-yay] *vt.* to bleed, let blood from; *vi.* to bleed.
saillant [sa-y*ahn*] *a.* projecting, jutting out, prominent, salient; *nm.* salient.
saillie [sa-yee] *nf.* projection, protrusion, ledge, spring, bound, flash of wit.
saillir [sa-yeer] *vi.* to jut out, project, spurt out, stand out.
sain [*sen*] *a.* healthy, wholesome, sound.
saindoux [*sen*-doo] *nm.* lard.
saint [*sen*] *a.* holy, hallowed, godly, saintly, blessed; *n.* saint; *il ne sait plus à quel — se vouer*, he does not know where to turn.
Saint-Esprit [*sen*-tes-pree] *nm.* Holy Ghost.
sainteté [*sen*-te(r)-tay] *nf.* holiness, sanctity.
Saint-Martin [*sen*-mar-*ten*] *nf.* Martinmas.
Saint-Michel [*sen*-mee-shel] *nf.* Michaelmas.
Saint-Siège [*sen*-syezh] *nm.* Holy See.
Saint-Sylvestre [*sen*-seel-vestr] *nf.* New-Year's Eve.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

saisie [se-zee] *nf.* seizure, distraint, foreclosure.
saisir [se-zeer] *vt.* to seize, grasp, catch hold of, grip, understand, perceive; *vr.* to seize, lay hands (on, *de*).
saisissant [se-zee-*sahn*] *a.* gripping, thrilling, striking, keen.
saisissement [se-zees-*mahn*] *nm.* seizure, shock, thrill, chill.
saison [se-*zohn*] *nf.* season.
saisonnier, -ière [se-zaw-nyay] *a.* seasonal.
salacité [sa-la-see-tay] *nf.* salaciousness.
salade [sa-lad] *nf.* salad, hotchpotch, mess.
saladier [sa-la-dyay] *nm.* salad-bowl.
salaire [sa-ler] *nm.* wage(s), pay, reward, retribution.
salaison [sa-le-*zohn*] *nf.* salting, curing.
salamandre [sa-la-*mahndr*] *nf.* salamander, stove.
salant [sa-*lahn*] *a. marais —,* salt-pans, salt-marsh.
salarié [sa-la-ryay] *a.* paid, wage-earning; *n.* wage-earner.
salaud [sa-loh] *n.* dirty dog, rotter, swine, slattern.
sale [sal] *a.* dirty, soiled, filthy, foul; — *type,* rotter.
salé [sa-lay] *a.* salt(y), salted, spicy, biting, stiff, exorbitant; *nm.* pickled pork.
saler [sa-lay] *vt.* to salt, pickle, overcharge, fleece.
saleté [sal-tay] *nf.* dirt, trash, dirtiness, dirty trick (act, remark).
salière [sa-lyer] *nf.* salt-cellar, salt-box.
saligaud [sa-lee-goh] *n.* rotter, skunk, dirty person.
salin [sa-*lin*] *a.* saline, salty, briny; *nm.* salt-marsh.
saline [sa-leen] *nf.* salt-pan, rock-salt mine.
salir [sa-leer] *vt.* to dirty, soil, defile, tarnish; *vr.* to get dirty, soil, besmirch one's reputation.
salle [sal] *nf.* room, hall, ward, house, auditorium; *à manger,* dining-room; — *d'opérations,* operating theatre; — *d'attente,* waiting room.
salon [sa-*lohn*] *nm.* drawing-room, saloon, cabin; — *de l'automobile,* motor show; — *de beauté,* beauty parlour; — *de coiffure,* hairdressing-saloon; — *de thé,* tea-room.
saloperie [sa-law-pree] *nf.* filth(-iness), trash, dirty trick.
salopette [sa-law-pet] *nf.* overalls, dungarees.
salpêtre [sal-petr] *nm.* saltpetre, nitre.
saltimbanque [sal-*tin-bahnk*] *nm.* showman, mountebank, charlatan.
salubre [sa-lübr] *a.* salubrious, wholesome, healthy.
salubrité [sa-lü-bree-tay] *nf.* salubrity, wholesomeness, healthiness.
saluer [sa-lü-ay] *vt.* to salute, bow to, greet, acclaim.
saure [sa-lür] *nf.* saltness, tang.
salut [sa-lü] *nm.* greeting, bow, salute, safety, salvation; — *à tout le monde!* hullo, everybody!
salutaire [sa-lü-ter] *a.* salutary, beneficial, wholesome.
salutation [sa-lü-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* salutation, bow, salute, greeting; *pl.* kind regards.
salutiste [sa-lü-teest] *n.* member of the Salvation Army.
salve [salv] *nf.* salvo, volley, round, salute.
samedi [sam-dee] *nm.* Saturday.
sanatorium [sa-na-taw-ryawm] *nm.* sanatorium, convalescent home.
sanctification [*sahnk*-tee-fee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* sanctification.
sanctifier [*sahnk*-tee-fyay] *vt.* to sanctify, hallow.
sanction [*sahnk*-sy*ohn*] *nf.* sanction, assent, penalty.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

sanctionner [*sahnk-syaw-nay*] *vt.* to sanction, ratify, approve, penalize.
sanctuaire [*sahnk-tü-er*] *nm.* sanctuary, sanctum.
sandale [*sahn-dal*] *nf.* sandal, sand-shoe.
sang [*sahn*] *nm.* blood, gore, kin(-ship), race; *effusion de* —, blood-shed; *coup de* —, apoplectic fit, stroke; *se faire du mauvais* —, to worry, fret; *son* — *n'a fait qu'un tour*, it gave him an awful shock.
sang-froid [*sahn-frwa*] *nm.* composure, coolness, self-possession; *de* —, coolly.
sanglade [*sahn-glad*] *nf.* lash, cut.
sanglant [*sahn-glahn*] *a.* bloody, gory, bloodstained, cutting, scathing.
sangle [*sahngl*] *nf.* strap, band; *lit de* —, camp bed.
sangler [*sahn-glay*] *vt.* to girth, strap (up); *vr.* to lace (button) oneself up tightly.
sanglier [*sahn-glee-ay*] *nm.* wild boar.
sanglot [*sahn-gloh*] *nm.* sob.
sangloter [*sahn-glaw-tay*] *vi.* to sob.
sangsue [*sahn-sü*] *nf.* leech, blood-sucker.
sanguin [*sahn-gen*] *a.* blood, full-blooded.
sanguinaire [*sahn-gee-ner*] *a.* bloodthirsty, bloody, sanguinary.
sanguine [*sahn-geen*] *nf.* red chalk, drawing in red chalk, bloodstone, blood-orange.
sanguinolent [*sahn-gee-naw-lahn*] *a.* tinged with blood.
sanitaire [*sa-nee-ter*] *a.* sanitary, medical, ambulance-, hospital-.
sans [*sahn*] *prep.* without, but for, were it not for, had it not been for, un-, -less, -lessly; — *que*, *conj.* without.
sans-culotte [*sahn-kü-lawt*] *nm.* sansculotte, rabid republican.
sans-façon [*sahn-fa-sohn*] *a.* homely, downright, outspoken, unceremonious, over-familiar, free and easy; *nm* homeliness, outspokenness, over-familiarity.
sans-fil [*sahn-feel*] *nm.* wireless message, marconigram.
sans-filiste [*sahn-fee-leest*] *n.* wireless fan, wireless operator.
sans-gêne [*sahn-zhen*] *a.* offhanded, unceremonious; *nm.* offhandedness, over-familiarity, cheek; *nm. pl. il est* —, he is a cool customer.
sans-logis [*sahn-law-zhee*] *nm. pl.* homeless.
sansonnet [*sahn-saw-ne*] *nm.* starling.
sans-souci [*sahn-soo-see*] *a.* care-free, unconcerned; *n.* easy-going person; *nm.* unconcern.
sans-travail [*sahn-tra-va-y*] *nm.pl.* unemployed, workless.
santal [*sahn-tal*] *nm.* sandal-wood.
santé [*sahn-tay*] *nf.* health; *service de* —, medical service.
sape [*sap*] *nf.* sap(-ping), undermining.
saper [*sa-pay*] *vt.* to sap, undermine.
saperlotte [*sa-per-lawt*] *int.* good heavens!
sapeur [*sa-pē(r)r*] *nm.* sapper, pioneer.
sapeur-pompier [*sa-pē(r)r-pohn-pyay*] *nm.* fireman.
sapeur-télégraphiste [*sa-pē(r)r-tay-lay-gra-feest*] *nm.* telegraph operator; *pl.* signal corps, signals.
saphir [*sa-feer*] *nm.* sapphire.
sapin [*sa-pen*] *nm.* fir (tree), coffin.
sapinière [*sa-pee-nyer*] *nf.* fir-plantation.
sapristi [*sa-pree-stee*] *int.* good heavens!
sarbacane [*sar-ba-kan*] *nf.* blow-pipe, pea-shooter.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

sarcasmo [sar-kasm] *nm.* (piece of) sarcasm, taunt.
sarcastique [sar-kas-teek] *a.* sarcastic.
sarcler [sar-klay] *vt.* to hoe (up), weed, clean.
sarcleur, -euse [sar-klē(r)r] *n.* weeder.
sarcloir [sar-klwar] *nm.* hoe.
sarcophage [sar-kaw-fazh] *nm.* sarcophagus.
sardine [sar-deen] *nf.* sardine.
sardonique [sar-daw-neek] *a.* sardonic, sarcastic.
sarment [sar-m*ahn*] *nm.* vine-shoot, -branch, bine.
sarrasin [sa-ra-z*en*] *nm.* buckwheat.
sarrau [sa-roh] *nm.* overall, smock.
sasser [sah-say] *vt.* to sieve, riddle, sift.
satané [sa-ta-nay] *a.* confounded, dashed, abominable.
sataniquo [sa-ta-neek] *a.* satanic, diabolical, fiendish.
satellite [sa-te-leet] *nm.* satellite, henchman, planet.
satiété [sa-syay-tay] *nf.* satiety, surfeit, repletion.
satin [sa-t*en*] *nm.* satin.
satiner [sa-tee-nay] *vt.* to satin, make glossy, glaze.
satinette [sa-tee-net] *nf.* sateen.
satire [sa-teer] *nf.* satire, satirizing.
satirique [sa-tee-reek] *a.* satiric(-al); *nm.* satirist.
satiriser [sa-tee-ree-zay] *vt.* to satirize.
satisfaction [sa-tees-fak-sy*ohn*] *nf.* satisfaction, gratification, atonement, amends.
satisfaire [sa-tees-fer] *vt.* to satisfy, gratify, fulfil, meet.
satisfait [sa-tees-fe] *a.* satisfied, contented, pleased.
satisfaisant [sa-tees-fe(r)-z*ahn*] *a.* satisfactory, satisfying.
saturation [sa-tu-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* saturation.
saturer [sa-tü-ray] *vt.* to saturate; *vi.* to become saturated.
satyre [sa-teer] *nm.* satyr.
sauce [sohs] *nf.* sauce.
saucée [soh-say] *nf.* drenching, soaking, telling-off.
saucer [soh-say] *vt.* to dip into the sauce, drench, souse, dress down, tell off; *se faire* —, to get soaked, get a wigging.
saucière [soh-syer] *nf.* sauce-boat.
saucisse [soh-sees] *nf.* sausage, observation or barrage balloon.
saucisson [soh-see-s*ohn*] *nm.* large dry sausage.
sauf, sauve [sohf] *a.* safe, saved, unhurt; *prep.* but, except, save, barring; — *que*, except that.
sauf-conduit [sohf-k*ohn*-dwee] *nm.* safe-conduct, pass.
sauge [sohzh] *nf.* sage.
saugrenu [soh-gre(r)-nü] *a.* ridiculous, absurd.
saule [sohl] *nm.* willow.
saumâtre [soh-mahtr] *a.* briny, brackish.
saumon [sau-m*ohn*] *a.* salmon-pink; *nm.* salmon.
saumure [soh-mür] *nf.* pickle, brine.
saupoudrer [soh-poo-dray] *vt.* to sprinkle, dust, powder.
saupoudroir [soh-poo-drwar] *nm.* sugar-sifter, castor.
saur [sawr] *a. hareng* —, red herring.
saut [soh] *nm.* leap, jump, bound, vault, falls, jerk; — *périlleux*, somersault; — *d'obstacles*, hurdling.
saut-de-lit [soh-de(r)-lee] *nm.* bedside rug, morning wrap.
saute [soht] *nf.* sudden rise, jump, change.
saute-mouton [soht-moo-t*ohn*] *nm.* leap-frog.
sauter [soh-tay] *vt.* to jump (over), leap (over), leave out, miss, skip; *vi.* jump, leap,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

off, change, veer, blow out; *faire* —, to explode, burst, blow up, blow out.

sauterelle [soh-trel] *nf.* grasshopper, locust.

sauterie [soh-tree] *nf.* jumping, hopping, hop, dance.

saute-ruisseau [soht-rwee-soh] *nm.* errand-boy.

sauteur, -euse [soh-tē(r)r] *a.* jumping; *n.* jumper, turn-coat, weather-cock.

sautiller [soh-tee-yay] *vi.* to hop (about), skip, jump about.

sautoir [soh-twar] *nm.* St. Andrew's cross, neck-chain, jumping lathe; *en* —, cross-wise, over one's shoulder.

sauvage [soh-vazh] *a.* savage, wild, barbarous, uncivilized, shy, unsociable; *n.* savage, unsociable person.

sauvagerie [soh-va-zhree] *nf.* savagery, barbarousness, unsociability.

sauvegarde [sohv-gard] *nf.* safeguard, safe-keeping, safe-conduct.

sauvegarder [sohv-gar-day] *vt.* to safeguard, save, protect.

sauve-qui-peut [sohv-kee-pē(r)] *nm.* stampede, rout, a case of everyone for himself.

sauver [soh-vay] *vt.* to save, rescue, salve; *vr.* to escape, run away, be off.

sauvetage [sohv-tazh] *nm.* rescue, salvage; *canot de* —, lifeboat.

sauveteur [sohv-tē(r)r] *nm.* rescuer, lifesaver.

sauveur [soh-vē(r)r] *nm.* deliverer, Saviour, Redeemer.

savamment [sa-va-mahn] *ad.* learnedly, knowingly, expertly, ably, cleverly.

savant [sa-vahn] *a.* learned, scholarly, skilful, performing; *n.* scholar, scientist.

French boxing; *traîner la* —, to be down at heel, go ragged.

savetier [sav-tyay] *nm.* cobbler, bungler.

saveur [sa-vē(r)r] *nf.* savour, flavour, taste, raciness, zest.

savoir [sa-vwar] *nm.* knowledge, learning; *vt.* to know (how), find out, be able, contrive, manage; *faire* — *qch. à qn.*, to let s.o. know about s.th., inform s.o. of s.th.; *à* —, to wit, namely; *sachez que*, I would have you know that; *sans le* —, unconsciously, unwittingly; *(au-)tant que je le sache*, as far as I know, to the best of my knowledge; *il n'a rien voulu* —, he would not hear of it; *je ne sache pas l'avoir dit*, I am not aware of having said so; *je ne sais qui*, someone or other.

savoir-faire [sa-vwar-fer] *nm.* tact, cleverness, ability.

savoir-vivre [sa-vwar-veevr] *nm.* good-breeding, (good-) manners, art of living.

savon [sa-vohn] *nm.* soap, wigging; *pain de* —, cake of soap.

savonner [sa-vaw-nay] *vt.* to soap, wash, dress down.

savonnerie [sa-vawn-ree] *nf.* soap-factory, soap-trade.

savonnette [sa-vaw-net] *nf.* cake of toilet soap.

savonneux, -euse [sa-vaw-nē(r)] *a.* soapy.

savonnier, -ière [sa-vaw-nyay] *a.* soap-; *nm.* soap boiler.

savourer [sa-voo-ray] *vt.* to relish, enjoy.

savoureux, -euse [sa-voo-re(r)] *a.* savoury, tasty, racy.

saxophone [sak-saw-fawn] *nm.* saxophone.

saynète [se-net] *nf.* sketch.

sbire [zbeer] *nm.* policeman, hired ruffian.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

scabreux, -euse [ska-...] *a.* ... smutty, difficult, rough.
scalper [skal-pay] *vt.* to scalp.
scandale [ska*hn*-dal] *nm.* scandal, disgrace.
scandaleux, -euse [ska*hn*-da-lë(r)] *a.* scandalous, disgraceful.
scandaliser [ska*hn*-da-iee-zay] *vt.* to scandalize, shock; *vr.* to be shocked, scandalized.
scander [ska*hn*-day] *vt.* to scan, stress, mark.
scaphandrier [ska-*fahn*-dree-ay] *nm.* diver.
scarabée [ska-ra-bay] *nm.* beetle.
scarlatine [skar-la-teen] *nf.* scarlet fever.
sceau [soh] *nm.* seal, stamp, mark.
scélérat [say-le-ra] *a.* wicked, cunning, nefarious; *n.* scoundrel, villain.
scélératesse [say-le-ra-tes] *nf.* wickedness, low cunning.
scellé [se-lay] *a.* sealed, under seal; *nm.* seal.
sceller [se-lay] *vt.* to seal (up), confirm, fix, fasten.
scène [sen] *nf.* scene, stage, row; *mettre en* —, to produce.
scénique [say-neek] *a.* scenic, stage.
scepticisme [sep-tee-seesm] *nm.* scepticism.
sceptique [sep-teek] *a.* sceptical; *n.* sceptic.
sceptre [septr] *nm.* sceptre.
schampooing [sh*ahn*-pwen] *nm.* shampoo.
schéma [she-ma] *nm.* diagram.
schématique [she-ma-teek] *a.* diagrammatic, schematic.
schisme [sheesm] *nm.* schism.
sciatique [sya-teek] *a.* sciatic; *nm.* sciatic nerve; *nf.* sciatica.
scie [see] *nf.* saw, catchword, bore.
science [sy*ahns*] *nf.* knowledge, learning, science.
scientifique [sy*ahn*-tee-feek] ...
scier [see-ay] *vt.* to saw (off).
scierie [see-ree] *nf.* saw-mill.
scinder [se*n*-day] *vt.* to split up.
scintillation [se*n*-tee-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* scintillation, twinkling, sparkling.
scintiller [se*n*-tee-yay] *vi.* to scintillate, twinkle, sparkle.
scission [see-sy*ohn*] *nf.* scission, split, division, secession.
sciure [see-ür] *nf.* — *de bois*, sawdust; — *de fer*, iron filings.
sclérose [sklay-rohz] *nf.* [sclerosis.
sclérosé [sklay-roh-zay] *a.* hardened.
scolaire [skaw-ler] *a.* school.
scolastique [skaw-las-teek] *a.* scholastic; *nf.* scholasticism.
scolopendre [skaw-law-pa*hn*dr] *nf.* centipede.
scorbut [skawr-bü] *nm.* scurvy.
scorie [skaw-ree] *nf.* slag, cinders, dross.
scoutisme [skoo-teesm] *nm.* scouting, Boy-Scout movement.
scrofule [skraw-fül] *nf.* scrofula.
scrupule [skrü-pül] *nm.* scruple; *se faire* — *de*, to have scruples about.
scrupuleux, -euse [skrü-pü-lë(r)] *a.* scrupulous.
scrutateur, -trice [skrü-ta-të(r)r] *a.* searching, keen, scrutinizing; *n.* scrutator, scrutinizer, teller.
scruter [skrü-tay] *vt.* to scrutinize, scan.
scrutin [skrü-te*n*] *nm.* poll, ballot, voting; — *de liste*, multiple voting; *procéder au* —, to take the vote; *voter au* —, to ballot.
sculpter [skül-tay] *vt.* to carve, sculpture.
sculpteur [skül-të(r)r] *nm.* sculptor, carver.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

sculptural [skül-tü-ral] *a.* sculptural, sculpturesque.
sculpture [skül-tür] *nf.* sculpture, carving.
se [se(r)] *pr.* oneself, himself, herself, itself, themselves, each other, one another.
séance [say-*ahns*] *nf.* session, sitting, meeting, performance, seance.
séant [say-*ahn*] *a.* becoming, seemly, proper, sitting; *nm.* bottom, behind; *se dresser sur son* —, to sit up.
seau [soh] *nm.* pail, bucket.
sec, sèche [sek] *a.* dry, dried, harsh, unfeeling, gaunt, spare, barren, bald, curt, tart, sharp; *boire* —, to drink spirits neat, drink heavily; *parler* —, to speak to the point, clip one's words; *à pied* —, dry-shod; *à* —, dry, dried-up, aground, hard-up.
sécateur [se-ka-tē(r)r] *nm.* pruning-scissors.
sécession [say-se-sy*ohn*] *nf.* secession.
sèche [sesh] *nf.* fag, gasper.
sèchement [sesh-m*ahn*] *ad.* drily, boldly, curtly.
sécher [say-shay] *vt.* to dry (up), fail, cut, skip; *vi.* to become or run dry, dry up, be stumped, stick; *vr.* to dry oneself, dry up, run dry; *faire — qn.*, to stump s.o.
sécheresse [say-shres] *nf.* dryness, drought, harshness, unfeelingness, gauntness, barrenness, curtness.
second [se(r)-g*ohn*] *a.* second; *nm.* first mate, chief officer, second in command.
seconde [se(r)-g*ohnd*] *nf.* second, second class, fifth form.
secondaire [se(r)-g*ohn*-der] *a.* secondary, subordinate, minor.
seconder [se(r)-g*ohn*-day] *vt.* to second, support, assist, promote, further.
secouer [se(r)-kway] *vt.* to shake (up, down, off), rouse, stir; *vr.* to shake oneself, bestir oneself.
secourable [se(r)-koo-rabl] *a.* helpful, ready to help, helping.
secourir [se(r)-koo-reer] *vt.* to help, aid, succour, relieve.
secours [se(r)-koor] *nm.* help, aid, succour, relief, assistance; *porter — à*, to lend assistance to; *apporter les premiers — à*, to apply first-aid to; *poste de —*, first-aid post; *de —*, spare, emergency, relief.
secousse [se(r)-koos] *nf.* shake, shaking, shock, jolt.
secret [se(r)-kre] *a.* secret; *nm.* secret, secrecy, privacy.
secrétaire [se(r)-kray-ter] *n.* secretary; *nm.* writing-desk.
secrétariat [se(r)-kre-ta-rya] *nm.* secretaryship, secretariat.
sécréter [say-kray-tay] *vt.* to secrete.
sectaire [sek-ter] *n.* sectarian.
secte [sekt] *nf.* sect.
secteur [sek-tē(r)r] *nm.* sector, beat (of policeman).
section [sek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* section, cutting, branch, stage, platoon.
sectionner [sek-syaw-nay] *vt.* to divide into sections, cut into pieces.
séculaire [say-kü-ler] *a.* secular, century-old, venerable.
séculier, -ière [say-kü-lyay] *a.* secular; *n.* layman, -woman.
sécurité [say-kü-ree-tay] *nf.* security, safety, safeness.
sédatif, -ive [se-da-teef] *a.nm.* sedative.
sédentaire [say-d*ahn*-ter] *a.* sedentary, fixed.
sédiment [say-dee-m*ahn*] *nm.* sediment, deposit.
séditieux, -euse [say-dee-syē(r)] *a.* seditious; *nm.* mutineer, rebel.
sédition [say-dee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* sedition, mutiny.
séducteur, -trice [say-dük-

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

tē(r)r] *a.* seductive, tempting, alluring, enticing; *n.* seducer, enticer, tempter.

séduction [say-dük-sy*ohn*] *nf.* seduction, enticement, seductiveness, charm, bribing.

séduire [say-dweer] *vt.* to seduce, (al-)lure, captivate, charm, suborn, lead astray.

séduisant [say-dwee-z*ahn*] *a.* tempting, captivating, attractive, fascinating, alluring.

ségrégation [say-gre-ga-sy*ohn*] *nf.* segregation, separation.

seiche [sesh] *nf.* cuttle-fish.

seigle [segl] *nm.* rye.

seigneur [sen-yē(r)r] *nm.* lord, nobleman, God, the Lord.

seigneurie [sen-yē(r)-ree] *nf.* lordship, manor.

sein [*sen*] *nm.* bosom, breast.

séisme [say-eesm] *nm.* seism, earthquake.

seize [sez] *a.nm.* sixteen, sixteenth.

seizième [sez-yem] *a.nm.* sixteenth.

séjour [say-zhoor] *nm.* sojourn, stay, residence, abode.

séjourner [say-zhoor-nay] *vi.* to stay, sojourn, reside.

sel [sel] *nm.* salt, spice, wit; *pl.* smelling salts.

sélection [say-lek-sy*ohn*] *nf.* selection.

selle [sel] *nf.* saddle, stool, movement of bowels.

seller [se-lay] *vt.* to saddle.

sellette [se-let] *nf.* stool of repentance, small stool; *tenir qn. sur la* —, to have s.o. on the carpet.

sellier [se-lyay] *nm.* saddler.

selon [se(r)-l*ohn*] *prep.* according to, after; *c'est* —, it depends.

seltz [sels] *nm. eau de* —, soda-water.

semailles [se(r)-ma-y] *nf.pl.* sowing(s).

semaine [se(r)-men] *nf.* week, working-week, week's pay; *faire la* — *anglaise*, to work on Saturdays at midday.

semblable [*sahn*-blabl] *a.* similar, like, alike, such; *n.* fellow-man, like.

semblant [*sahn*-bla*hn*] *nm.* semblance, show, sham, appearance; *faire* — *de*, to pretend.

sembler [*sahn*-blay] *vi.* to seem, appear, look; *à ce qu'il me semble*, as far as I can see, to my mind.

semelle [se(r)-mel] *nf.* sole, foot, tread.

semence [se(r)-m*ahns*] *nf.* seed, (tin) tacks.

semer [se(r)-may] *vt.* to sow, scatter, spread, dot, outpace, shake off.

semestre [se(r)-mestr] *nm.* term, half-year.

semestriel, -elle [se(r)-mes-tryel] *a.* half-yearly.

semeur, -euse [se(r)-mē(r)r] *n.* sower, spreader.

sémillant [say-mee-y*ahn*] *a.* sprightly, lively, brisk.

séminariste [say-mee-na-reest] *nm.* seminarist.

semis [se(r)-mee] *nm.* sowing, seed-plot.

sémitique [say-mee-teek] *a.* semitic.

semonce [se(r)-m*ohns*] *nf.* rebuke, scolding, dressing-down.

semoncer [se(r)-m*ohn*-say] *vt.* to scold, rebuke, lecture.

semoule [se(r)-mool] *nf.* semolina.

sénat [se-na] *nm.* senate.

sénateur [se-na-tē(r)r] *nm.* senator.

sénile [say-neel] *a.* senile.

sénilité [say-nee-lee-tay] *nf.* senility.

sens [*sahns*] *nm.* sense, intelligence, meaning, direction; *bon* —, common sense; *rue à* — *unique*, one-way street;

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

— *interdit*, no entry; — *défendu*, no thoroughfare.
sensation [*sahn*-sa-*syohn*] *nf.* sen-sation, feeling, stir.
sensationnel, -elle [*sahn*-sa-*syaw*-nel] *a.* sensational.
sensé [*sahn*-say] *a.* sensible, judicious.
sensibilisateur, -trice [*sahn*-see-bee-lee-za-tĕ(r)r] *a.* sensitizing.
sensibilité [*sahn*-see-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* sensibility, sensitiveness, feeling, tenderness.
sensible [*sahn*-seebl] *a.* sensitive, tender, sore, palpable, perceptible, susceptible.
sensiblerie [*sahn*-see-ble(r)-ree] *nf.* mawkish sentiment.
sensitif, -ive [*sahn*-see-teef] *a.* sensitive, sensory.
sensualisme [*sahn*-sü-a-leesm] *nm.* sensualism.
sensualité [*sahn*-sü-a-lee-tay] *nf.* sensuality.
sensuel, -elle [*sahn*-sü-el] *a.* sensual, sensuous, voluptuous; *n.* sensualist.
sentence [*sahn*-tahns] *nf.* maxim, sentence.
sentencieux, -euse [*sahn*-tahn-syĕ(r)] *a.* sententious.
senteur [*sahn*-tĕ(r)r] *nf.* perfume, scent.
sentier [*sahn*-tyay] *n m.* path.
sentiment [*sahn*-tee-mahn] *nm.* feeling, sense, sensation, sentiment, view; *faire du* —, to play on the emotions.
sentimental [*sahn*-tee-mahn-tal] *a.* sentimental.
sentimentalité [*sahn*-tee-mahn-ta-lee-tay] *nf.* sentimentality.
sentine [*sahn*-teen] *nf.* bilge, sink.
sentinelle [*sahn*-tee-nel] *nf.* sentry, sentinel.
senti [*sahn*-tee] *a.* heart-felt, genuine.
sentir [*sahn*-teer] *vt.* to feel, smell, be aware (of); *vi.* to smell (of), taste of, smack of; *ne pas pouvoir* — *quelqu'un*, I can't stand him; *ne pas se* — *de joie*, to be beside oneself with joy, overjoyed.
seoir [swar] *vi.* to become, suit.
séparable [se-pa-rabl] *a.* separable.
séparation [se-pa-ra-*syohn*] *nf.* separation, breaking up, parting.
séparatisme [se-pa-ra-teesm] *nm.* separatism.
séparatiste [se-pa-ra-teest] *nm.* separatist.
séparé [se-pa-ray] *a.* separate, apart, distinct.
séparément [se-pa-ray-*mahn*] *ad.* separately, apart, singly.
séparer [se-pa-ray] *vt.* to separate, divide, part, be between; *vr.* to part, separate, divide, break up.
sept [set] *a.nm.* seven, seventh.
septembre [sep-*tahn*br] *nm.* September.
septentrional [sep-*tahn*-tree-aw-nal] *a.* northern; *n.* Northerner.
septième [se-tyem] *a.nm.* seventh.
septique [sep-teek] *a.* septic.
septuagénaire [sep-tü-a-zhay-ner] *a.n.* septuagenarian.
septuor [sep-tü-awr] *nm.* septet.
septuple [sep-tüpl] *a.nm.* septuple.
sépulcral [say-pül-kral] *a.* sepulchral.
sépulcre [say-pülkr] *nm.* sepulchre, tomb.
sépulture [say-pül-tür] *nf.* burial-place, tomb, interment.
séquelle [say-kel] *nf.* string, gang; *pl.* after-effects.
séquence [se-*kahns*] *nf.* sequence, run.
séquestration [say-kes-tra-*syohn*] *nf.* sequestration, seclusion, isolation.
séquestre [say-kestr] *nm.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

sequestrator, trustee, sequestration, embargo; *sous* —, sequestered.
séquestrer [say-kes-tray] *vt.* to sequester, sequestrate, confine, isolate.
séraphin [se-ra-fen] *nm.* seraph.
séraphique [se-ra-feek] *a.* seraphic, angelic.
serein [se(r)-ren] *a.* serene, calm, quiet.
sérénade [say-re-nad] *nf.* serenade.
sérénité [say-ray-nee-tay] *nf.* serenity, calmness.
serf, serve [serf] *a.* in bondage; *n.* serf.
serge [serzh] *nm.* serge.
sergent [ser-zhahn] *nm.* sergeant; — *major*, quartermaster-sergeant; — *de ville*, policeman.
sergot [ser-goh] *nm.* policeman, [cop.
série [say-ree] *nf.* series, succession, line, set, run, break; *fin de* —, remnant; *article hors* —, specially made article, outsize; *voiture de* —, car of standard model.
sérieux, -euse [say-ryē(r)] *a.* serious, grave, solemn, earnest, genuine; *nm.* seriousness, gravity; *manque de* —, levity; *prendre qch. au* —, to take s.th. seriously; *garder son* —, to keep a straight face.
serin [se(r)-ren] *nm.* canary, simpleton.
seringue [se(r)-reng] *nf.* [syringe.
serment [ser-mahn] *nm.* oath; *prêter* —, to take an oath, be sworn in; *sous* —, on oath.
sermon [ser-mohn] *nm.* sermon, talking-to.
sermonner [ser-maw-nay] *vt.* to lecture; *vi.* to preachify, lay down the law.
sermonneur, -euse [ser-maw-nē(r)r] *a.* sermonizing; *n.* sermonizer.
serpe [serp] *nf.* bill-hook.
serpent [ser-pahn] *nm.* serpent, snake; — *à sonnettes*, rattle-snake.
serpenter [ser-pahn-tay] *vi.* to wind, meander.
serpentin [ser-pahn-ten] *a.* serpentine; *nm.* worm, coil, streamer.
serpette [ser-pet] *nf.* bill-hook, pruning-knife.
serpillière [ser-pee-yer] *nf.* sacking, apron.
serpolet [ser-paw-le] *nm.* wild thyme.
serrage [se-razh] *nm.* tightening, clamping, grip; — *des freins*, braking.
serre [ser] *nf.* greenhouse, pressing, talon, claw, grip, clip; — *chaude*, hothouse.
serré [se-ray] *a.* tight, close, serried, packed, closely-woven, compact, close-fisted.
serrement [ser-mahn] *nm.* squeezing, pressure; — *de cœur*, pang; — *de main*, handclasp.
serre-papiers [ser-pa-pyay] *nm.* paper-weight, -clip, file.
serrer [se-ray] *vt.* to press, squeeze, clasp, shake (hands), clench, close (up), tighten, condense, put away; *vr.* to stand or sit closer, huddle together, crowd, tighten.
serre-tête [ser-tet] *nm.* headband, crash-helmet, scrum-cap.
serrure [se-rür] *nf.* lock; *trou de la* —, key-hole.
serrurerie [se-rü-re(r)-ree] *nf.* lock, locksmith's (shop), locksmithing, metal work.
serrurier [se-rü-ryay] *nm.* locksmith, ironsmith.
sertir [ser-teer] *vt.* to set.
servage [ser-vazh] *nm.* bondage, serfdom.
servant [ser-vahn] *a.* serving; *nm.* server; *pl.* gun crew.
servante [ser-vahnt] *nf.* maidservant, dumb-waiter, tea-trolley.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

serveur, -euse [ser-vē(r)r] *n.* carver, barman, barmaid, waitress, server.
serviable [ser-vyabl] *a.* obliging, helpful.
service [ser-vees] *nm.* service, disposition, attendance, good turn, department, course, set; *escalier de* —, backstairs; *porte de* —, tradesmen's entrance; *entrer en* —, to go into service; *entrer au* —, to go into the army; *être de* —, to be on duty; *assurer le* — *entre . . . et . . .*, to run between . . . and . . .; *bon pour le* —, fit for service, serviceable.
serviette [ser-vyet] *nf.* napkin, towel, portfolio.
servile [ser-veel] *a.* slavish, servile.
servilité [ser-vee-lee-tay] *nf.* servility, slavishness.
servir [ser-veer] *vt.* to serve (up, out), attend to, wait on, help, work, operate; *vi.* to serve, be in use, be useful, be used; *vr.* to help oneself, shop, deal, use; — *de*, to be used as, serve as; *cela ne sert à rien*, that is no use.
serviteur [ser-vee-tē(r)r] *nm.* servant.
servitude [ser-vee-tüd] *nf.* servitude, slavery, bondage.
ses [say] *see* **son.**
session [se-syohn] *nf.* session, sitting.
séton [say-tohn] *nm. blessure en* —, flesh wound.
seuil [sē(r)-y] *nm.* threshold, doorstep.
seul [sē(r)l] *a.* single, alone, sole, one, only, by oneself.
seulement [sē(r)l-mahn] *ad.* only, merely, solely, even.
sève [sev] *nf.* sap, pith, vigour.
sévère [say-ver] *a.* severe, stern, harsh, strict.
sévérité [say-vay-ree-tay] *nf.* severity, sternness, harshness, strictness.
sévices [say-vees] *nm.pl.* brutality, maltreatment, cruelty.
sévir [say-veer] *vi.* to be severe, be rife, rage, deal severely (with, *contre*).
sevrer [se-vray] *vt.* to wean, deprive.
sexagénaire [sek-sa-zhay-ner] *a.n.* sexagenarian.
sexe [seks] *nm.* sex.
sextant [sek-stahn] *nm.* sextant.
sexualité [sek-sü-a-lee-tay] *nf.* [sexuality.
sexuel, -elle [sek-sü-el] *a.* sexual.
seyant [se-yahn] *a.* becoming.
si [see] *ad.* so, as, such, yes; *conj.* if, whether, how, what about; *nm.* B (music); *si . . . que*, however; *si ce n'était*, were it not for.
sidéré [see-day-ray] *a.* struck dumb, dazed, dumbfounded.
siècle [syekl] *nm.* century, age, period.
siège [syezh] *nm.* seat, chair, bottom (of chair), centre, siege; *déclarer l'état de* —, to declare martial law.
siéger [sye-zhay] *vi.* to sit, be seated, be centred.
sien, sienne [syen] *poss. pr. le(s)* —*(s), la sienne, les siennes*, his, hers, its, one's; *nm.* his, her, its, one's own; *pl.* one's own people; *y mettre du* —, to do one's share; *faire des siennes*, to be up to one's tricks.
sieste [syest] *nf.* siesta, nap.
sifflant [see-flahn] *a.* whistling, hissing, sibilant.
siffler [see-flay] *vt.* to whistle (for, to, after), pipe, boo, hiss, swig; *vi.* to whistle, hiss, sizzle, whizz, wheeze.
sifflerie [see-fle(r)-ree] *nf.* hissing, booing.
sifflet [see-fle] *nm.* whistle, pipe, hiss, cat-call.
siffleur, -euse [see-flē(r)r] *a.* whistling, hissing, wheezy; *n.* whistler, booer.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

sifloter [see-flo-tay] *vt.* to whistle softly.
signal [see-nyal] *nm.* signal.
signalement [see-nyal-*mahn*] *nm.* description, particulars.
signalé [see-nya-lay] *a.* signal, well-known, conspicuous.
signaler [see-nya-lay] *vt.* to signal, distinguish, point out, report, give a description of; *vr.* to distinguish oneself.
signaleur [see-nya-lẽ(r)r] *nm.* signaller, signalman.
signalisateur [see-nya-lee-za-tẽ(r)r] *nm.* signalling apparatus, traffic indicator.
signalisation [see-nya-lee-za-sy*ohn*] *nf.* signalling.
signataire [see-nya-ter] *n.* signatory.
signature [see-nya-tür] *nf.* signature, signing.
signe [see-ny] *nm.* sign, mark, symptom, indication, gesture; — *de tête*, nod; *faire — à qn.*, to beckon, motion to s.o.
signer [see-nyay] *vt.* to sign, stamp; *vr.* to cross oneself.
signet [see-nye] *nm.* bookmark(-er).
significatif, -ive [see-nyee-fee-ka-teef] *a.* significant.
signification [see-nyee-fee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* signification, significance, meaning, notification.
signifier [see-nyee-fyay] *vt.* to signify, mean, notify.
silence [see-*lahns*] *nm.* silence, stillness, hush, rest; *passer sous —*, to ignore.
silencieux, -euse [see-*lahn*-syẽ(r)] *a.* silent, still, noiseless; *nm.* silencer.
silex [see-leks] *nm.* silex, flint.
silhouette [see-lwet] *nf.* silhouette, outline, figure.
silhouetter [see-lwe-tay] *vt.* to silhouette, outline; *vr.* to stand out, show up.
sillage [see-yazh] *nm.* wake, wash, track.
sillon [see-*yoh*] *nm.* furrow, drill, track, trail, wrinkle, groove, streak.
sillonner [see-yaw-nay] *vt.* to furrow, plough, cleave, wrinkle.
simagrée [see-ma-gray] *nf.* pretence; *pl.* fuss, grimaces, affected airs.
simiesque [see-myesk] *a.* apelike, monkey-like.
similaire [see-mee-ler] *a.* similar, like.
similarité [see-mee-la-ree-tay] *nf.* similarity, likeness.
simili [see-mee-lee] *nm.* imitation; *en —*, imitation.
similitude [see-mee-lee-tüd] *nf.* similitude, similarity, likeness.
simple [*sen*pl] *a.* simple, easy, mere, ordinary, plain, homely, guileless, single; *nm.* single (game); *pl.* herbs.
simplesse [*sen*-ples] *nf.* ingenuousness, artlessness.
simplicité [*sen*-plee-see-tay] *nf.* simplicity, plainness, naturalness, simple-mindedness.
simplificateur, -trice [*sen*-plee-fee-ka-tẽ(r)r] *a.* simplifying.
simplification [*sen*-plee-fee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* simplification.
simplifier [*sen*-plee-fyay] *vt.* to simplify.
simpliste [*sen*-pleest] *a.* oversimple.
simulacre [see-mü-lakr] *nm.* semblance, sham, show, image.
simulateur, -trice [see-mü-la-tẽ(r)r] *n.* simulator, shammer.
simulation [see-mü-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* simulation, shamming.
simuler [see-mü-lay] *vt.* to simulate, sham, feign.
simultané [see-mül-ta-nay] *a.* simultaneous.
sinapisme [see-na-peesm] *nm.* mustard plaster.
sincère [*sen*-ser] *a.* sincere, genuine, frank, candid.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

sincérité [sen-say-ree-tay] *nf.* sincerity, genuineness, candour.
singe [senzh] *nm.* monkey, ape, mimic, bully-beef.
singer [sen-zhay] *vt.* to ape, mimic.
singerie [sen-zhree] *nf.* grimace, antic, monkey-house.
singulariser [sen-gü-la-ree-zay] *vt.* to make conspicuous.
singularité [sen-gü-la-ree-tay] *nf.* peculiarity, unusualness, oddness, eccentricity.
singulier, -ière [sen-gu-lyay] *a.* peculiar, singular, unusual, remarkable, queer, odd; *nm.* singular; *combat* —, single combat.
sinistre [see-neestr] *a.* sinister, ominous, fatal; *nm.* catastrophe, disaster, calamity.
sinistré [see-nees-tray] *a.* damaged (by fire, etc.); *n.* victim.
sinon [see-nohn] *conj.* if not, otherwise, except.
sinueux, -euse [see-nü-e(r)] *a.* sinuous, winding, meandering.
sinuosité [see-nü-aw-zee-tay] *nf.* winding, meander, bend.
sinusite [see-nü-zeet] *nf.* inflammation of a sinus.
siphon [see-fohn] *nm.* siphon, trap.
sire [seer] *nm.* sire; *triste* —, sorry fellow.
sirène [see-ren] *nf.* siren, vamp, buzzer, hooter, fog-horn.
sirop [see-roh] *nm.* syrup.
siroter [see-raw-tay] *vt.* to sip; *vi.* to tipple.
sis [see] *pp.* situated.
sismique [sees-meek] *a.* seismic.
site [seet] *nm.* beauty spot, site.
sitôt [see-toh] *ad.* — *dit*, — *fait*, no sooner said than done; *nous ne le reverrons pas de* —, we will not see him for some time to come.
situation [see-tü-a-syohn] *nf.* situation, site, position, post, state.
situer [see-tü-ay] *vt.* to situate, locate, place.
six [see(s)] *a.nm.* six, sixth.
sixième [see-zyem] *a.n.* sixth; *nm.* sixth (part); *nf.* first form (school).
ski [skee] *nm.* ski, skiing.
skieur, -euse [skee-ë(r)r] *n.* skier.
slip [sleep] *nm.* slip, slipway.
sloop [sloop] *nm.* sloop.
smoking [smaw-keen] *nm.* dinner jacket.
snob [snawb] *nm.* snob, slavish imitator of popular fashion or opinion.
snobisme [snaw-beesm] *nm.* snobbery, slavish imitation of popular fashion or opinion.
sobre [sawbr] *a.* temperate, moderate, sparing, quiet.
sobriété [saw-bree-ay-tay] *nf.* sobriety, temperateness, moderation.
sobriquet [saw-bree-ke] *nm.* nickname.
soc [sawk] *nm.* ploughshare.
sociabilité [saw-sya-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* sociability, sociableness.
sociable [saw-syabl] *a.* sociable.
social [saw-syal] *a.* social; *raison* — *e*, name of a firm.
socialisme [saw-sya-leesm] *nm.* socialism.
socialiste [saw-sya-leest] *a.* socialist(-ic); *n.* socialist.
sociétaire [saw-syay-ter] *n.* member, shareholder.
société [saw-syay-tay] *nf.* society, association, club, companionship, company, partnership; — *des Nations*, League of Nations.
sociologie [saw-syaw-law-zhee] *nf.* sociology.
socle [sawkl] *nm.* pedestal, plinth, base, stand.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

socque [sawk] *nm.* clog, sabot, patten.
socquette [saw-ket] *nf.* ankle sock.
sodium [saw-dyawm] *nm.* sodium.
sœur [sĕ(r)r] *nf.* sister, nun.
sofa [saw-fa] *nm.* sofa, settee.
soi [swa] *pr.* oneself, him-, her-, it-; — *-même*, oneself.
soi-disant [swa-dee-*zahn*] *a.* would-be, so-called, self-styled; *ad.* supposedly.
soie [swah] *nf.* silk, bristle; *papier de* —, tissue paper.
soierie [swa-ree] *nf.* silk-fabric, silks, silk-trade.
soif [swaf] *nf.* thirst; *avoir* —, to be thirsty, eager (for, *de*).
soigné [swa-nyay] *a.* neat, careful, trim, carefully done, well-groomed.
soigner [swa-nyay] *vt.* to take care of, attend (to), look after, nurse, attend to, take pains with; *vr.* to take care of o.s., look after o.s.
soigneux, -euse [swa-nyĕ(r)] *a.* careful, tidy, neat.
soin [swen] *nm.* care, trouble, attention, pains, task; *pl.* solicitude, attention(s), aid, treatment; *avoir* —, to take care; *être aux petits —s auprès de qn.*, to be most attentive to.
soir [swar] *nm.* evening, night.
soirée [swa-ray] *nf.* evening, party, reception.
soit [swa] *int.* right! agreed! *conj.* — *l'un* — *l'autre*, either one or the other; — *aujourd'hui ou demain*, either today or tomorrow; — *qu'il le fasse ou qu'il ne le fasse pas*, whether he does it or not.
soixantaine [swa-*sahn*-ten] *nf.* about sixty.
soixante [swa-*sahnt*] *a.nm.* sixty.
soixantième [swa-*sahn*-tyem] *a.nm.* sixtieth.
sol [sawl] *nm.* ground, soil, earth, G (music).
solaire [saw-ler] *a.* solar.
soldat [sawl-da] *nm.* soldier; *simple* —, private; — *de première classe*, lance-corporal; — *de plomb*, tin soldier.
solde [sawld] *nm.* balance, job lot, surplus stock, clearance sale, settlement; *nf.* pay; *prix de* —, bargain price; *être à la* — *de*, to be in the pay of.
solder [sawl-day] *vt.* to balance, clear off, sell off, settle.
sole [sawl] *nf.* sole.
solécisme [saw-lay-seesm] *nm.* solecism.
soleil [saw-le-y] *nm.* sun, sunshine, sunflower, monstrance, catherine-wheel; *coup de* —, sunburn, sunstroke, sunny interval; *il fait du* —, it is sunny.
solennel, -elle [saw-la-nel] *a.* solemn, grave, official.
solenniser [saw-la-nee-zay] *vt.* to solemnize, celebrate.
solennité [saw-la-nee-tay] *nf.* solemnity, solemn ceremony.
solfège [sawl-fezh] *nm.* sol-fa.
solidaire [saw-lee-der] *a.* interdependent, jointly responsible, binding, bound up (with, *de*).
solidariser [saw-lee-da-ree-zay] *vt.* to make responsible.
solidarité [saw-lee-da-ree-tay] *nf.* joint responsibility, interdependence, solidarity; *grève de* —, sympathetic strike.
solide [saw-leed] *a.* solid, secure, sound, strong, hefty, staunch; *nm.* solid; *viser au* —, to have an eye to the main chance.
solidifier [saw-lee-dee-fyay] *vtr.* to solidify.
solidité [saw-lee-dee-tay] *nf.* solidity, soundness, stability, strength, staunchness.
soliloque [saw-lee-lawk] *nm.* soliloquy.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

soloist.

solitaire [saw-lee-ter] *a.* solitary, lonely; *nm.* hermit, recluse, solitaire.

solitude [saw-lee-tüd] *nf.* solitude, loneliness, wilderness.

solive [saw-leev] *nf.* beam, joist, rafter.

sollicitation [saw-lee-see-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* solicitation, entreaty, canvassing.

solliciter [saw-lee-see-tay] *vt.* to solicit, beg for, canvass, apply for, attract.

solliciteur, -euse [saw-lee-see-tē(r)r] *n.* petitioner canvasser, applicant.

sollicitude [saw-lee-see-tüd] *nf.* solicitude, concern, care, anxiety.

solo [saw-loh] *a.nm.* solo.

solstice [sawl-stees] *nm.* solstice.

soluble [saw-lübl] *a.* soluble solvable.

solution [saw-lü-sy*ohn*] *nf.* solution, answer, settlement.

solvabilité [sawl-va-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* solvency.

solvable [sawl-vabl] *a.* solvent.

sombre [*sohn*br] *a.* sombre, dark, dismal, gloomy, dull.

sombrer [*sohn*-bray] *vi.* to sink, founder, go down.

sommaire [saw-mer] *a.* summary, succinct, hasty, scant; *nm.* summary, synopsis.

sommation [saw-ma-sy*ohn*] *nf* notice, summons.

somme [sawm] *nf.* sum, amount, pack-saddle; *nm.* nap, snooze; *bête de —*, beast of burden; *— toute*, upon the whole; *en —*, in short.

sommeil [saw-me-y] *nm.* sleep, slumber, sleepiness; *avoir —*, to be sleepy, drowsy; *avoir le — léger (profond)*, to be a light (heavy) sleeper.

to slumber, be asleep, nod.

sommelier [saw-me(r)-lyay] *nm.* butler, wine-waiter.

sommer [saw-may] *vt.* to summon, call upon.

sommet [saw-me] *nm.* summit, top, crown, crest, apex.

sommier [saw-myay] *nm.* pack-horse, mattress.

sommité [saw-mee-tay] *nf.* summit, top, leading figure.

somnambule [sawm-n*ahn*-bül] *a.* somnambulistic; *n.* somnambulist, sleep-walker.

somnifère [sawm-nee-fer] *a.* sleep-inducing; *nm.* soporific.

somnolence [sawm-naw-l*ahns*] *nf.* somnolence, drowsiness.

somnolent [sawm-naw-l*ahn*] *a.* somnolent, drowsy, sleepy.

somnoler [sawm-naw-lay] *vi.* to doze, nod, drowse.

somptueux, -euse [*sohn*-tü-ē(r)] *a.* sumptuous.

son, sa, ses [*sohn*, sa, say] *a.* his, her, its, one's.

son [*sohn*] *nm.* sound, bran; *tache de —*, freckle.

sonate [saw-nat] *nf.* sonata.

sondage [*sohn*-dazh] *nm.* sounding, boring, probing, bore-hole.

sonde [*sohn*d] *nf.* plummet, sounding-line, -rod, boring-machine, probe, taster.

sonder [*sohn*-day] *vt.* to sound, bore, probe, investigate, fathom.

sondeuse [*sohn*-dē(r)z] *nf.* drilling-machine.

songe [*sohn*zh] *nm.* dream.

songe-creux [*sohn*zh-krē(r)] *nm.* dreamer, visionary.

songer [*sohn*-zhay] *vi.* to dream, muse, imagine remember, think.

songerie [*sohn*-zhree] *nf.* reverie, musing, day-dream (-ing), brown-study.

songeur, -euse [*sohn*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

zhē(r)r] *a.* dreamy, pensive; *n.* dreamer.

sonnaille [saw-na-y] *nf.* cattle-bell.

sonnant [saw-*nahn*] *a.* ringing, striking; *à une heure—e*, on the stroke of one.

sonner [saw-nay] *vt.* to ring (for), strike; *vi.* to ring, sound, toll, strike.

sonnerie [saw-nree] *nf.* ringing, chimes, bell, system of bells, bugle call; — *électrique*, electric bell; — *aux morts*, last post.

sonnet [saw-ne] *nm.* sonnet.

sonnette [saw-net] *nf.* small bell, house-bell, hand-bell; *coup de* —, ring.

sonneur [saw-nē(r)r] *nm.* bell-ringer.

sonore [saw-nawr] *a.* sonorous, resounding, resonant, ringing, echoing, voiced, sound-.

sonoriser [saw-naw-ree-zay] *vt.* to add the sound effects to (a film).

sonorité [saw-naw-ree-tay] *nf.* sonority, resonance.

sophisme [saw-feesm] *nm.* sophism, fallacy.

sophiste [saw-feest] *nm.* sophist.

sophistrie [saw-fees-tree] *nf.* [sophistry.

soporifique [saw-paw-ree-feek] *a.* soporific, tiresome.

sorbier [sawr-byay] *nm.* service-tree, rowan-tree.

sorcellerie [sawr-sel-ree] *nf.* witchcraft, sorcery.

sorcier, -ière [sawr-syay] *n.* sorcerer, sorceress, wizard, witch, hag.

sordide [sawr-deed] *a.* squalid, sordid, mean, dirty.

sornettes [sawr-net] *nf.pl.* nonsense trash.

sort [sawr] *nm.* fate, chance, lot, spell; *tirer au* —, to draw lots, ballot.

sortable [sawr-tabl] *a.* suitable, eligible presentable.

sortant [sawr-*tahn*] *a.* outgoing, retiring.

sorte [sawrt] *nf.* kind, sort, way, manner; *de la* —, in that way; *de — que*, so that; *en quelque* —, in a way.

sortilège [sawr-tee-lezh] *nm.* charm, spell.

sortir [sawr-teer] *vt.* to take (put, bring, pull) out; *vi.* to go (come, walk) out, protrude, stand out, spring, descend; *nm.* coming out; — *de table*, to rise from table; *faire* —, to put out, take out; *il est sorti*, he is out; *au — de l'école*, on coming out of school, on leaving school.

sortie [sawr-tee] *nf.* going out, coming out, exit, way out, leaving, sortie, trip, outburst; — *de secours* emergency exit; *jour de* —, day out; — *de bain* bathing wrap.

sosie [saw-zee] *nm.* double.

sot, sotte [soh] *a.* stupid, foolish, silly; *n.* fool, dolt.

sottise [saw-teez] *nf.* stupidity, folly, silliness, foolish thing.

sou [soo] *nm.* sou; *cent —s*, five francs; *il n'a pas le* —, he is penniless; *il n'a pas pour deux —s de curiosité*, he is not the least bit curious.

soubassement [soo-bas-*mahn*] *nm.* base, substructure.

soubresaut [soo-bre(r)-soh] *nm.* leap, start, jump, jolt, gasp; *pl.* spasmodic movements, convulsions.

soubresauter [soo-bre(r)-soh-tay] *vi.* to leap, start, jump, jolt.

soubrette [soo-bret] *nf.* soubrette, waiting-maid.

souche [soosh] *nf.* stump, log, dolt, counterfoil; *faire* —, to found a family; *de bonne* —, of good stock, pedigree.

souci [soo-see] *nm.* care,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

worry, anxiety, solicitude, marigold.

soucier [soo-syay] *vr.* to concern o.s., worry, trouble, care, mind, bother.

soucieux, -euse [soo-syĕ(r)] *a.* anxious, mindful, worried.

soucoupe [soo-koop] *nf.* saucer.

soudain [soo-*den*] *a.* sudden; *ad.* suddenly.

soudaineté [soo-den-tay] *nf.* suddenness.

soudard [soo-dar] *nm.* old soldier.

soude [sood] *nf.* soda; *bicarbonate de* —, bicarbonate of soda, baking soda.

souder [soo-day] *vt.* to solder, weld; *vr.* to weld, knit; *lampe à* —, blow-lamp.

soudoyer [soo-dwa-yay] *vt.* to hire, bribe.

soudure [soo-dür] *nf.* soldering, welding, soldered joint, solder.

soufflage [soo-flazh] *nm.* blowing, blast.

souffle [sooft] *nm.* breath, breathing, blast, puff, inspiration; *couper le — à qn.*, to take s.o.'s breath away.

soufflé [soo-flay] *a.* unvoiced; *nm.* soufflé.

souffler [soo-flay] *vt.* to blow (out, off, up), breathe, utter, filch, pinch; *vi.* to blow, pant, puff, recover one's breath; — (*son rôle à*) *qn.*, to prompt s.o.

soufflet [soo-fle] *nm.* bellows, gore, insult, box on the ear, slap.

souffleter [soo-fle(r)-tay] *vt.* to slap, box s.o.'s ears, insult.

souffleur, -euse [soo-flĕ(r)r] *n.* prompter; *nm.* blower.

souffrance [soo-frahns] *nf.* suffering, pain; *en* —, in suspense, awaiting delivery.

souffrant [soo-frahn] *a.* suffering, unwell, ailing.

souffre-douleur [soo-fre(r)-doo-lĕ(r)r] *nm.* butt, drudge.

souffreteux, -euse [soo-fre(r)-tĕ(r)] *a.* sickly, seedy, needy.

souffrir [soo-freer] *vt.* to suffer, endure, bear, allow (of); *vi.* to be in pain, suffer.

soufre [soofr] *nm.* sulphur, brimstone.

soufrer [soo-fray] *vt.* to sulphur(-ate).

souhait [swe] *nm.* wish, desire; *à* —, to one's liking.

souhaitable [swe-tabl] *a.* desirable.

souhaiter [swe-tay] *vt.* to wish (for), desire.

souiller [soo-yay] *vt.* to soil, pollute, stain, sully.

souillon [soo-*yohn*] *n.* sloven, slut; *nf.* scullery maid.

souillure [soo-yür] *nf.* stain, spot, blemish, blot.

soûl [soo] *a.* surfeited, drunk; *tout son* —, one's fill.

soulagement [soo-lazh-*mahn*] *nm.* relief, comfort, alleviation.

soulager [soo-la-zhay] *vt.* to relieve, alleviate, ease; *vr.* to relieve one's feelings, relieve oneself.

soûlard [soo-lar] *nm.* drunkard.

soûler [soo-lay] *vt.* to stuff with food, make drunk; *vr.* to gorge, get drunk.

soûlerie [sool-ree] *nf.* drinking-bout, drunken orgy.

soulèvement [soo-lev-*mahn*] *nm.* rising, upheaval, revolt, indignant, outburst.

soulever [soo-lvay] *vt.* to raise, lift, rouse, stir up; *vr.* to rise, heave, revolt, raise o.s.

soulier [soo-lyay] *nm.* shoe.

souligner [soo-lee-nyay] *vt.* to underline, stress, emphasize.

soumettre [soo-metr] *vt.* to subdue, subject, refer, lay, submit; *vr.* to submit, comply, yield, defer.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation,Chandigar

soumis [soo-mee] *a.* submissive, amenable, bendable, liable, subject.
soumission [soo-mee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* submission, submissiveness, compliance, tender.
soupape [soo-pap] *nf.* valve.
soupçon [soop-s*ohn*] *nm.* suspicion, touch, dash, flavour.
soupçonner [soop-saw-nay] *vt.* to suspect, guess, conjecture, surmise.
soupçonneux, -euse [soop-saw-nē(r)] *a.* suspicious, distrustful.
soupe [soop] *nf.* soup.
soupente [soo-p*ahnt*] *nf.* garret, loft, recess, brace, strap.
souper [soo-pay] *vi.* to have supper; *nm.* supper; *j'en ai soupé*, I am fed up (with it).
soupeser [soo-pe(r)-zay] *vt.* to weigh in the hand, feel the weight of.
soupière [soo-pyer] *nf.* soup-tureen.
soupir [soo-peer] *nm.* sigh.
soupirail [see-pee-ra-y] *nm.* ventilator, air-hole.
soupirant [soo-pee-r*ahn*] *nm.* suitor.
soupirer [soo-pee-ray] *vi.* to sigh, gasp, long (for, *après*).
souple [soopl] *a.* supple, flexible, adaptable, pliant.
souplesse [soo-ples] *nf.* suppleness, pliability, flexibility, lissomness; — *d'esprit*, adaptability.
source [soors] *nf.* source, spring, well, fount(-ain), origin, root; *de bonne* —, on good authority.
sourcier, -ière [soor-syay] *n.* water-diviner.
sourcil [soor-see] *nm.* eyebrow.
sourciller [soor-see-yay] *vi.* to frown, flinch, wince.
sourcilleux, -euse [soor-see-yē(r)] *a.* frowning, supercilious.
sourd [soor] *a.* deaf, muffled, dull, veiled, thick, sound-proof, unvoiced; *bruit* —, thud; *lanterne* —*e*, dark-lantern; — *comme un pot*, as deaf as a door post.
sourdement [soor-de(r)-m*ahn*] *ad.* with a dull hollow sound, secretly, dully.
sourdine [soor-deen] *nf.* mute, damper, dimmer; *en* —, muted, in an undertone.
sourd-muet, sourde-muette [soor-mü-e] *a.* deaf-and-dumb; *n.* deaf-mute.
sourdre [soor-dr] *vi.* to well up, spring, arise.
souricière [soo-ree-syer] *nf.* mouse-trap, trap.
sourire [soo-reer] *vi.* to smile, appeal; *nm.* smile.
souris [soo-ree] *nf.* mouse; *nm.* smile.
sournois [soor-nwa] *a.* sly, crafty, artful, underhand; *n.* sneak, shifty character, sly boots.
sournoiserie [soor-nwa-zree] *nf.* craftiness, underhand piece of work.
sous [soo] *prep.* under(-neath), below, beneath, within (time), sub-; — *la pluie*, in the rain; — *peine de mort*, on pain of death.
sous-alimentation [soo-za-lee-m*ahn*-ta-sy*oh*n] *nf.* malnutrition.
sous-bois [soo-bwa] *nm.* underwood, undergrowth.
sous-chef [soo-shef] *nm.* deputy chief, assistant manager, chief assistant.
souscription [soo-skreep-sy*ohn*] *nf.* subscription, contribution, signing, signature, entering; *verser une* —, to make a contribution.
souscrire [soo-skreer] *vt.* to subscribe (to), sign.
sous-directeur, -trice [soo-dee-rek-tē(r)r] *n.* assis-

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

tant-manager(-ess), vice-principal.
sous-entendre [soo-*zahn*-*tahn*dr] *vt.* to imply, understand.
sous-entendu [soo-*zahn*-*tahn*-dü] *nm.* implication, thing understood; *parler par —s*, to hint, insinuate.
sous-entente [soo-*zahn*-*tahnt*] *nf.* mental reservation.
sous-estimer [soo-zes-tee-may] *vt.* to under-estimate.
sous-gouverneur [soo-goo-ver-nē(r)r] *nm.* deputy-, vice-governor.
sous-jacent [soo-zha-s*ahn*] *a.* subjacent, underlying.
sous-lieutenant [soo-lyē(r)-t*nahn*] *nm.* second-, sub-lieutenant.
sous-location [soo-law-ka-s*yohn*] *nf.* sublet(-ting).
sous-louer [soo-loo-ay] *vt.* to sub-let, sub-lease.
sous-main [soo-m*en*] *nm.* writing-pad, blotting-pad.
sous-maître, -maîtresse [soo-metr] *n.* assistant master, -mistress.
sous-marin [soo-ma-r*en*] *a.* submarine, submerged; *nm.* submarine.
sous-officier [soo-zaw-fee-syay] *nm.* non-commissioned officer, petty officer (navy).
sous-pied [soo-pyay] *nm.* under-strap.
sous-préfecture [soo-pre-fek-tür] *nf.* sub-prefecture.
sous-produit [soo-praw-dwee] *nm.* by-product.
sous-secrétaire [soo-se(r)-kre-ter] *n.* under-secretary.
sous-seing [soo-s*en*] *nm.* private contract, -agreement.
soussigner [soo-seen-yay] *vt.* to sign, undersign.
sous-sol [soo-sawl] *nm.* sub-soil, basement.
sous-titre [soo-teetr] *nm.* sub-title, caption.
soustraction [soo-strak-s*yohn*] *nf.* subtraction, removal.
soustraire [soo-strer] *vt.* to subtract, remove, take away, shield, screen; *vr.* to elude, avoid, dodge, get out (of, *à*); *se — à la justice*, to abscond.
sous-ventrière [soo-*vahn*-tryer] *nf.* belly-band, saddle-girth.
sous-vêtement [soo-vet-m*ahn*] *nm.* undergarment.
soutache [soo-tash] *nf.* braid.
soutane [soo-tan] *nf.* cassock.
soute [soot] *nf.* store-room, coal-bunker; *— à eau*, water-tank; *— à munitions*, magazine.
soutenable [soo-tnabl] *a.* bearable, tenable, arguable.
soutenance [soo-t*nahns*] *nf.* maintaining (thesis).
souteneur [soo-tnē(r)r] *nm.* upholder, pimp.
soutenir [soo-tneer] *vt.* to sustain, support, withstand, maintain, keep, back (up), assert; *vr.* to support oneself, keep up, be maintained.
soutenu [soo-tnü] *a.* sustained, unflagging, constant, continued, steady, elevated.
souterrain [soo-te-r*en*] *a.* subterranean, underground; *nm.* tunnel, underground passage.
soutien [soo-ty*en*] *nm.* support, prop, supporter.
soutien-gorge [soo-ty*en*-gawrzh] *nm.* brassiere.
soutier [soo-tyay] *nm.* trimmer.
soutirer [soo-tee-ray] *vt.* to rack, draw off, squeeze.
souvenance [soo-v*nahns*] *nf.* recollection.
souvenir [soo-vneer] *v.imp.* to come to mind; *vr.* to remember, recall; *nm.* memory, recollection, remembrance, memento, souvenir, memorial, keepsake.
souvent [soo-v*ahn*] *ad.* often.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

souverain [soo-vreit] *a.* sovereign, supreme; *n.* sovereign, ruler.
souveraineté [soo-vren-tay] *nf.* sovereignty.
soviétique [saw-vyay-teek] *a.* soviet.
soyeux, -euse [swa-yē(r)] *a.* silky, silken.
spacieux, -euse [spa-syē(r)] *a.* spacious, roomy.
sparadrap [spa-ra-dra] *nm.* sticking-plaster.
sparte [spart] *nm.* esparto grass.
spartiate [spar-syat] *a.* spartan.
spasme [spasm] *nm.* spasm.
spasmodique [spas-maw-deek] *a.* spasmodic.
spatule [spa-tül] *nf.* spatula.
speaker, -ine [spee-kē(r)r] *n.* (wireless) announcer.
spécial [spay-syal] *a.* special, particular.
spécialiser [spay-sya-lee-zay] *vr.* to specialize.
spécialiste [spay-sya-leest] *n.* specialist, expert.
spécialité [spay-sya-lee-tay] *nf.* specialty, special feature.
spécieux, -euse [spay-syē(r)] *a.* specious.
spécification [spay-see-fee-ka-syohn] *nf.* specification.
spécifier [spay-see-fyay] *vt.* to specify, determine, mention, specially.
spécifique [spay-see-feek] *a.* specific, precise.
spécimen [spay-see-men] *a.nm.* specimen.
spéciosité [spay-syaw-zee-tay] *nf.* speciousness.
spectacle [spek-takl] *nm.* spectacle, scene, sight, display, theatre, show; *salle de* —, theatre; *pièce à grand* —, spectacular play; *se donner en* —, to make an exhibition of o.s.
spectaculaire [spek-ta-kü-ler] *a.* spectacular.
spectateur, -trice [spek-ta-te(r)r] *n.* spectator, onlooker, bystander.
spectral [spek-tral] *a.* spectral, ghostly, ghostlike, of the spectrum.
spectre [spektr] *nm.* ghost, spectre, apparition, spectrum.
spéculaire [spay-kü-ler] *a.* specular.
spéculateur, -trice [spay-kü-la-tē(r)r] *n.* speculator, theorizer.
spéculatif, -ive [spay-kü-la-teef] *a.* speculative.
spéculation [spay-kü-la-syohn] *nf.* speculation, theorizing, conjecture.
spéculer [spay-kü-lay] *vi.* to speculate, theorize, cogitate; — *à la baisse* (*hausse*), to speculate on a rise (fall).
spermatozoïde [sper-ma-taw-zaw-eed] *nm.* spermatozoon.
sperme [sperm] *nm.* sperm.
sphère [sfer] *nf.* sphere, orb, globe.
sphérique [sfay-reek] *a.* spherical.
sphéroïde [sfay-raw-eed] *nm.* spheroid.
sphinx [sfenks] *nm.* sphinx.
spider [spee-der] *nm.* dickey-seat, rumble seat.
spinal [spee-nal] *a.* spinal.
spiral [spee-ral] *a.* spiral.
spirale [spee-ral] *nf.* spiral; *escalier en* —, winding staircase.
spirite [spee-reet] *a.* spiritualistic; *n.* spiritualist.
spiritisme [spee-ree-teesm] *nm.* spiritualism.
spiritualiste [spee-ree-tü-a-leest] *a.* spiritualistic; *n.* spiritualist.
spirituel, -elle [spee-ree-tü-el] *a.* spiritual, sacred, witty.
spiritueux, -euse [spee-ree-tü-ē(r)] *a.* spirituous, alcoholic; *nm.pl.* spirits.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

spleen [splen] *nm.* spleen, depression, *avoir le* —, to have the blues.
splendeur [splahn-dē(r)r] *nf.* splendour, grandeur, magnificence, brilliance, pomp.
splendide [splahn-deed] *a.* splendid, magnificent, grand, gorgeous, glorious.
spoliateur, -trice [spaw-lya-tē(r)r] *a.* spoliatory, despoiling; *n.* despoiler, plunderer.
spoliation [spaw-lya-syohn] *nf.* spoliation, despoiling, plundering.
spolier [spaw-lyay] *vt.* to despoil, rob, plunder.
spongieux, -euse [spohn-zhyē(r)] *a.* spongy.
spontané [spohn-ta-nay] *a.* spontaneous, involuntary.
spontanéité [spohn-ta-nay-ee-tay] *nf.* spontaneity.
sporadique [spaw-ra-deek] *a.* sporadic.
spore [spawr] *nf.* spore.
sport [spawr] *nm.* sport(s), games; *a.* sporting.
sportif, -ive [spawr-teef] *a.* sport(-ing); *n.* sports-man, -woman, lover of games; *réunion sportive*, sports, athletic meeting.
sportsman [spawrts-man] *nm.* sportsman, race-goer.
spumeux, -euse [spü-mē(r)] *a.* spumy, frothy, foamy.
squelette [ske(r)-let] *nm.* skeleton, frame-work, outline.
squelettique [ske(r)-le-teek] *a.* skeleton-like.
stabilisateur, -trice [sta-bee-lee-za-tē(r)r] *a.* stabilizing, steadying.
stabiliser [sta-bee-lee-zay] *vt.* to stabilize, steady; *vr.* to become steady, stable.
stabilité [sta-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* stability, steadiness, firmness, balance, durability.
stable [stabl] *a.* stable, steady, firm, durable.
stade [stad] *nm.* stadium, sportsground, stage.
stage [stazh] *nm.* probationary period, course.
stagiaire [sta-zhyer] *a.* probationary; *n.* probationer.
stagnant [stag-nahn] *a.* stagnant, dull.
stagnation [stag-na-syohn] *nf.* stagnation, stagnancy, standstill.
stalactite [sta-lak-teet] *nf.* stalactite.
stalagmite [sta-lag-meet] *nf.* stalagmite.
stalle [stal] *nf.* stall, box, seat, pew.
stance [stahns] *nf.* stanza.
stand [stahnd] *nm.* stand, shooting-gallery.
standard [stahn-dar] *nm.* switchboard.
standardisation [stahn-dar-dee-za-syohn] *nf.* standardization.
standardiser [stahn-dar-dee-zay] *vt.* to standardize.
station [sta-syohn] *nf.* stop, station, stage, taxi-rank, position, post, standing; — *centrale*, power-house; — *balnéaire*, seaside resort, spa; — *thermale*, spa, watering place; — *d'hiver*, winter resort; *faire une* — *à*, to halt at.
stationnaire [sta-syaw-ner] *a.* stationary, fixed.
stationnement [sta-syawn-mahn] *nm.* standing, stopping, stationing, taxi-rank; *parc de* —, parking place; — *interdit*, no parking.
stationner [sta-syaw-nay] *vi.* to stand, park, stop, be stationed.
statique [sta-teek] *a.* static.
statistique [sta-tee-steek] *a.* statistical; *nf.* statistics.
statuaire [sta-tü-er] *a.* statuary; *n.* sculptor, sculptress; *nf.* statuary.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

statue [sta-tü] *nf.* statue.
statuer [sta-tüay] *vt.* to ordain, decree, enact; — *sur une affaire*, to decide, give a decision on a matter.
stature [sta-tür] *nf.* stature, height.
statut [sta-tü] *nm.* statute, regulation, article, ordinance, by-law.
statutaire [sta-tü-ter] *a.* statutory.
sténodactylo(-graphe) [stay-naw-dak-tee-law-(graf)] *n.* shorthand-typist.
sténodactylographie [stay-naw-dak-tee-law-gra-fee] *nf.* shorthand and typing.
sténographe [stay-naw-graf] *n.* stenographer, shorthand writer.
sténographie [stay-naw-gra-fee] *nf.* stenography, shorthand.
sténographier [stay-naw-gra-fyay] *vt.* to take down in shorthand.
stentor [st*ahn*-tawr] *nm. voix de* —, stentorian voice.
steppe [step] *n.* steppe.
stère [ster] *nm.* stere, cubic metre.
stéréotype [stay-ray-aw-teep] *a.* stereotype(d); *nm.* stereotype plate.
stéréotyper [stay-ray-aw-tee-pay] *vt.* to stereotype.
stérile [stay-reel] *a.* sterile, barren, fruitless.
stérilisation [stay-ree-lee-za-sy*ohn*] *nf.* sterilization.
stériliser [stay-ree-lee-zay] *vt.* to sterilize.
stérilité [stay-ree-lee-tay] *nf.* sterility, barrenness, fruitlessness.
sternum [ster-nawm] *nm.* sternum, breastbone.
stigmate [steeg-mat] *nm.* stigma, scar, brand.
stigmatique [steeg-ma-teek] *a.* stigmatic.
stigmatiser [steeg-ma-tee-zay] *vt.* to stigmatize, brand (with infamy), pock-mark.
stimulant [stee-mü-l*ahn*] *a.* stimulating; *nm.* stimulant, stimulus, incentive.
stimulation [stee-mü-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* stimulation.
stimuler [stee-mü-lay] *vt.* to stimulate, incite, rouse.
stipulation [stee-pü-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* stipulation.
stipuler [stee-pü-lay] *vt.* to stipulate, lay down.
stock [stawk] *nm.* stock; — *en magasin*, stock in hand.
stockiste [staw-keest] *nm.* stocker, wholesale warehouseman, agent; *agence* —, service-station.
stoïcien, -enne [staw-ee-sy*en*] *a.* stoic(-al); *n.* stoic.
stoïcisme [staw-ee-seesm] *nm.* stoicism.
stoïque [staw-eek] *a.* stoic(-al).
stomacal [staw-ma-kal] *a.* stomachal, gastric.
stomachique [staw-ma-sheek] *a.* stomach-, stomachic.
stoppage [staw-pazh] *nm.* stopping, stoppage, invisible mending.
stopper [staw-pay] *vt.* to stop, fine-darn; *vi.* to (come to a) stop.
store [stawr] *nm.* blind.
strabisme [stra-beesm] *nm.* squinting.
strangulation [str*ahn*-gü-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* strangulation, throttling, constriction.
strapontin [stra-p*ohn*-t*en*] *nm.* folding-, bracket-seat.
strass [stras] *nm.* strass, paste jewellery.
stratagème [stra-ta-zhem] *nm.* stratagem.
stratégie [stra-tay-zhee] *nf.* strategy, generalship, craft.
stratégique [stra-tay-zheek] *a.* strategic(-al).
stratosphère [stra-taw-sfer] *nf.* stratosphere.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

strict [streekt] *a.* strict, severe; *le — nécessaire*, the bare necessities.
strident [stree-dahn] *a.* strident, harsh, grating.
strie [stree] *nf.* score, streak.
strier [stree-ay] *vt.* to score, scratch, streak, groove.
striure [stree-yür] *nf.* score, scratch, streak, groove, striation.
strophe [strawf] *nf.* stanza, verse.
structure [strük-tür] *nf.* structure.
strychnine [streck-neen] *nf.* strychnine.
stuc [stük] *nm.* stucco.
studieux, -euse [stü-dyĕ(r)] *a.* studious.
studio [stü-dyoh] *nm.* (film) studio, artist's studio.
stupéfaction [stü-pe-fak-*syohn*] *nf.* stupefaction, amazement, bewilderment.
stupéfait [stü-pay-fe] *a.* stupefied, amazed, astounded.
stupéfiant [stü-pay-fy*ahn*] *a.* stupefying, astounding; *nm.* narcotic, drug.
stupéfier [stü-pay-fyay] *vt.* to stupefy, bemuse, astound.
stupeur [stü-pĕ(r)r] *nf.* stupor, astonishment, amazement.
stupide [stü-peed] *a.* stupid, foolish, silly.
stupidité [stü-pee-dee-tay] *nf.* stupidity, foolishness, stupid thing.
stupre [stüpr] *nm.* debauchery.
style [steel] *nm.* style, pin, etching-needle; *robe de —*, period dress.
styler [stee-lay] *vt.* to train, school.
stylet [stee-le] *nm.* stiletto.
styliser [stee-lee-zay] *vt.* to stylize, conventionalize.
stylo(-graphe) [stee-loh-(graf)] *nm.* stylograph, fountain pen.
stylóide [stee-lo-eed] *a.* dagger-shaped.
styptique [steep-teek] *a.nm.* styptic, astringent.
su [sü] *nm. au — de*, to the knowledge of; *à mon vu et —*, to my certain knowledge.
suaire [sü-er] *nm.* shroud, winding-sheet.
suave [swav] *a.* bland, suave, sweet, mild, soft, mellow.
suavité [swa-vee-tay] *nf.* blandness, suavity, sweetness, mildness, mellowness.
subalterne [sü-bal-tern] *a.* subordinate, junior; *nm.* subaltern, underling.
subdiviser [süb-dee-vee-zay] *vtr.* to subdivide.
subdivision [süb-dee-vee-zy*ohn*] *nf.* subdivision.
subir [sü-beer] *vt.* to undergo, go through, sustain, suffer.
subit [sü-bee] *a.* sudden, unexpected.
subjacent [süb-zha-s*ahn*] *a.* subjacent, underlying.
subjectif, -ive [süb-zhek-teef] *a.* subjective.
subjonctif, -ive [süb-zh*ohn*-teef] *a.nm.* subjunctive.
subjuguer [süb-zhü-gay] *vt.* to subjugate, subdue, overcome, win.
sublimation [sü-blee-ma-sy*ohn*] *nf.* sublimation.
sublime [sü-bleem] *a.* sublime, exalted, lofty; *nm.* sublime.
sublimer [sü-blee-may] *vt.* to sublimate, purify.
submerger [süb-mer-zhay] *vt.* to submerge, immerse.
submersible [süb-mer-seebl] *a.* submersible, sinkable; *nm.* submersible.
submersion [süb-mer-sy*ohn*] *nf.* submersion, immersion.
subordination [sü-bawr-dee-na-sy*ohn*] *nf.* subordination.
subordonné [sü-bawr-daw-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

nay] *a.* subordinate, dependent; *a.* subordinating, ing.

subordonner [sü-bawr-daw-nay] *vt.* to subordinate.

subornation [sü-bawr-na-syohn] *nf.* subornation, bribing.

suborner [sü-bawr-nay] *vt.* to suborn, bribe.

subreptice [süb-rep-tees] *a.* surreptitious, stealthy.

subrogation [süb-raw-ga-syohn] *nf.* subrogation, substitution, delegation.

subroger [süb-raw-zhay] *vt.* to subrogate, appoint as deputy.

subséquent [süb-se-kahn] *a.* subsequent, ensuing.

subside [süb-seed] *nm.* subsidy.

subsidence [süb-see-dahns] *nf.* subsidence.

subsidiaire [süb-see-dyer] *a.* subsidiary, accessory.

subsistance [süb-sees-tahns] *nf.* subsistence, keep, sustenance.

subsister [süb-sees-tay] *vi.* to subsist, exist, hold good.

substance [süb-stahns] *nf.* substance, matter, material.

substantiel, -elle [süb-stahn-syel] *a.* substantial.

substantif, -ive [süb-stahn-teef] *a.* substantive; *nm.* noun.

substituer [süb-stee-tü-ay] *vt.* to substitute, entail; *vr.* to take the place (of, à).

substitut [süb-stee-tü] *nm.* deputy, assistant delegate.

substitution [süb-stee-tü-syohn] *nf.* substitution.

subterfuge [süb-ter-füzh] *nm.* subterfuge, dodge.

subtil [süb-teel] *a.* subtle, shrewd, discerning, fine, tenuous, thin.

subtiliser [süb-tee-lee-zay] *vt.* to subtilize, refine, make too subtle, pinch.

subtilité [süb-tee-lee-tay] *nf.* subtlety, rarity, shrewdness, sentences.

subvenir [süb-ver-neer] *vi.* to provide for, supply; *aux frais d'un voyage*, to defray the expenses of a journey.

subvention [süb-vahn-syohn] *nf.* subsidy, grant.

subventionner [süb-vahn-syaw-nay] *vt.* to subsidize; *théâtre subventionné par l'état*, state-aided theatre.

subversif, -ive [süb-ver-seef] *a.* subversive.

subversion [süb-ver-syohn] *nf.* subversion, overthrow.

subvertir [süb-ver-teer] *vt.* to subvert, overthrow.

suc [sük] *nm.* juice, sap, pith, essence, substance.

succédané [sük-se-da-nay] *nm.* substitute.

succéder [sük-say-day] *vt.* to succeed, follow.

succès [sük-se] *nm.* success, (favourable) outcome, result; *— d'estime*, lukewarm reception.

successeur [sük-se-sē(r)r] *nm.* successor.

successif, -ive [sük-se-seef] *a.* successive.

succession [sük-se-syohn] *nf.* succession, sequence, estate, inheritance; *prendre la — de*, to take over (from).

succinct [sük-sen] *a.* succinct, concise, brief.

succion [sük-syohn] *nf.* suction, sucking.

succomber [sü-kohn-bay] *vi.* to succumb, die, yield.

succulent [sü-kü-lahn] *a.* succulent, juicy, tasty.

succursale [sü-kür-sal] *nf.* branch, sub-office.

sucer [sü-say] *vt.* to suck.

sucette [sü-set] *nf.* comforter, dummy, lollipop.

suçoir [su-swar] *nm.* sucker.

sucre [sükr] *nm.* sugar; *— en pain*, loaf sugar; *— en poudre*, castor sugar.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

sucré [sü-kray] *a.* sugared, sweet(ened), sugary.
sucrer [sü-kray] *vt.* to sugar, sweeten.
sucrerie [sü-kre(r)-ree] *nf.* sugar refinery; *pl.* confectionery, sweets.
sucrier [sü-kree-ay] *nm.* sugar-basin.
sud [süd] *a.* south, southern, southerly; *nm.* south.
sudation [sü-da-sy*ohn*] *nf.* sweating.
sud-est [sü-dest] *a.* south-east(ern), south-easterly; *nm.* south-east.
sud-ouest [sü-dwest] *a.* south-west(-ern), south-westerly; *nm.* south-west.
Suède [swed] *nf.* Sweden.
suédois [sway-dwa] *a.* Swedish; *n.* Swede, Swedish.
suer [sü-ay] *vi.* to sweat, perspire, exude, toil.
sueur [sü-ĕ(r)r] *nf.* sweat, perspiration; *en* —, sweating.
suffire [sü-feer] *vi.* to suffice, be enough, be adequate, meet, cope (with, *à*); *vr.* to be self-supporting, self-sufficient.
suffisance [sü-fee-*zahns*] *nf.* sufficiency, adequacy, (self-) conceit, priggishness.
suffisant [sü-fee-*zahn*] *a.* sufficent, enough, adequate, conceited, self-satisfied.
suffixe [sü-feeks] *nm.* suffix.
suffocation [sü-faw-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* choking, suffocation.
suffoquer [sü-faw-kay] *vt.* to suffocate, choke, stifle; *vi.* to choke.
suffrage [sü-frazh] *nm.* suffrage, franchise, vote.
suffusion [sü-fü-zy*ohn*] *nf.* suffusion, blush.
suggérer [sug-zhay-ray] *vt.* to suggest, hint (at).
suggestif, -ive [süg-zhes-teef] *a.* suggestive.
suggestion [süg-zhes-ty*ohn*] *nf.* suggestion, hint.
suicide [swee-seed] *a.* suicidal; *nm.* suicide.
suicidé [swee-see-day] *n.* suicide.
suicider [swee-see-day] *vr.* to commit suicide.
suie [swee] *nf.* soot.
suif [sweef] *nm.* tallow, candle-grease.
suinter [swe*n*-tay] *vi.* to ooze, sweat, run, seep, leak.
Suisse [swees] *nf.* Switzerland.
suisse [swees] *a.n.* Swiss; *nm.* church officer; *petit* —, cream cheese.
suite [sweet] *nf.* continuation, succession, series, suite, retinue, train, sequel, result, consequence, coherence; *donner* — *à*, to follow up, execute; *faire* — *à*, to be a continuation of, a sequel to; *dans la* —, subsequently; *par la* —, afterwards, later on; *par* — (*de*), as a result (of); *tout de suite*, immediately; *de* —, in succession, on end; *sans* —, disconnected, incoherent.
suivant [swee-v*ahn*] *a.* following, next; *nm.* follower, attendant; *prep.* according to, following; — *que*, according as.
suivi [swee-vee] *a.* coherent, steady, continuous, popular.
suivre [sweevr] *vt.* to follow (up), pursue, escort, act upon, observe; — *des cours*, to attend lectures; *faire* —, to forward; *à* —, to be continued.
sujet, -ette [sü-zhe] *a.* subject, dependent, prone, liable, open; *n.* subject; *nm.* subject, topic, ground, theme, reason, fellow; *bon* —, steady person; *mauvais* —, bad lot, worthless character; *au* — *de*, about, with regard to.
sujétion [sü-zhay-sy*ohn*] *nf.* subjection, servitude.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

sulfate [sül-fat] *nm.* sulphate. [illegible] sulphate, dress with copper sulphate.

sulfure [sül-für] *nm.* sulphide.

sulfureux, -euse [sül-fü-rĕ(r)] *a.* sulphurous.

sulfurique [sül-fü-reek] *a.* sulphuric.

sultan [sül-*tahn*] *nm.* sultan.

sultane [sül-tan] *nf.* sultana.

superbe [sü-perb] *a.* superb, splendid, magnificent, stately, arrogant, haughty; *nf.* arrogance, haughtiness.

supercherie [sü-per-she(r)-ree] *nf.* fraud, hoax, deceit.

superficie [sü-per-fee-see] *nf.* area, surface.

superficiel, -elle [sü-per-fee-syel] *a.* superficial, shallow.

superflu [sü-per-flü] *a.* superfluous, unnecessary; *nm.* superfluity, overabundance.

superfluité [sü-per-flwee-tay] *nf.* superfluity.

supérieur [sü-pay-ryĕ(r)r] *a.* superior, upper, higher; *n.* superior, head.

supériorité [sü-pay-ryaw-ree-tay] *nf.* superiority, supremacy, superiorship.

superlatif, -ive [sü-per-la-teef] *a.nm.* superlative.

superposer [sü-per-poh-zay] *vt.* to super(im)pose.

superstitieux, -euse [sü-per-stee-syĕ(r)] *a.* superstitious.

superstition [sü-per-stee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* superstition.

supplanter [sü-pl*ahn*-tay] *vt.* to supplant, supersede.

suppléance [sü-play-*ahns*] *nf.* deputyship, substitution.

suppléant [sü-play-*ahn*] *a.* temporary, acting; *n.* deputy, substitute.

suppléer [sü-play-ay] *vt.* to deputize for, make up, make good; — *à*, to compensate for.

supplément [sü-play-*mahn*] *nm.* supplement, extra, addi[illegible] additional, extra.

supplémentaire [sü-play-*mahn*-ter] *a.* supplementary, extra, additional.

suppliant [sü-plee-*ahn*] *a.* suppliant, pleading, beseeching, *n.* supplicant, suppliant.

supplication [sü-plee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* supplication.

supplice [sü-plees] *nm.* torture, punishment, anguish, torment, agony.

supplier [sü-plee-ay] *vt.* to implore, beseech, beg.

support [sü-pawr] *nm.* support, prop, stand, bracket, rest, holder.

supportable [sü-pawr-tabl] *a.* supportable, bearable.

supporter [sü-pawr-tay] *vt.* to support, hold up, prop, endure, suffer, put up with, tolerate.

supposé [sü-poh-zay] *a.* supposed, alleged, fictitious, assumed, forged; — *que*, supposing that.

supposer [sü-poh-zay] *vt.* to suppose, assume, imply.

supposition [sü-paw-zee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* supposition, assumption.

suppositoire [sü-paw-zee-twar] *nm.* suppository.

suppôt [sü-poh] *nm.* tool.

suppression [sü-pre-sy*ohn*] *nf.* suppression, cancelling, discontinuance.

supprimer [sü-pree-may] *vt.* to suppress, abolish, cancel, discontinue, omit.

suppurer [sü-pü-ray] *vi.* to suppurate, run.

supputer [sü-pü-tay] *vt.* to calculate, compute.

suprématie [sü-pre-ma-see] *nf.* supremacy.

suprême [sü-prem] *a.* supreme, crowning, paramount, last.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

sur [sür] *prep.* (*de*) on, upon, over, above, about, towards, along, over-, super-; *un homme — dix*, one man out of ten; *dix mètres — huit*, ten yards by eight; — *ce* (*quoi*), whereupon.

sûr [sur] *a.* sure, certain, unerring, unfailing, safe, reliable, staunch; *à coup —*, without fail, for certain.

surabondant [sü-ra-b*ohn*-d*ahn*] *a.* superabundant.

surabonder [sü-ra-b*ohn*-day] *vi.* to superabound, be surfeited (with, *de*).

suraigu, -uë [sü-ray-gü] *a.* high-pitched, overshrill.

suralimenter [sü-ra-lee-m*ahn*-tay] *vt.* to feed up, overfeed.

suranné [sü-ra-nay] *a.* old-fashioned, out of date.

surcharge [sür-sharzh] *nf.* overload(-ing), extra load, excess weight, surcharge, overtax.

surcharger [sür-shar-zhay] *vt.* to overload, overcharge, surcharge, overtax.

surchauffer [sür-shoh-fay] *vt.* to overheat, superheat.

surclasser [sür-kla-say] *vt.* to outclass.

surcomprimé [sür-k*ohn*-pree-may] *a.* supercharged.

surcontrer [sür-k*ohn*-tray] *vt.* to redouble.

surcroissance [sür-krwa-s*ahns*] *nf.* overgrowth.

surcroît [sür-krwa] *nm.* increase, addition; *par —*, in addition, into the bargain.

surdité [sür-dee-tay] *nf.* deafness.

sureau [sü-roh] *nm.* elder (-tree).

surélever [sü-ray-lvay] *vt.* to raise, heighten.

sûrement [sür-m*ahn*] *ad.* surely, certainly, safely, securely.

surenchère [sü-r*ahn*-shair] *nf.* higher bid.

surenchérir [sü-r*ahn*-shay-reer] *vi.* to bid higher; *vt.* — *sur*, outbid.

surestimer [sü-res-tee-may] *vt.* to over-estimate.

suret, -ette [sü-re] *a.* tart, sourish.

sûreté [sür-tay] *nf.* sureness, soundness, safety, security, guarantee; *la Sûreté*, the Criminal Investigation Department; *pour plus de —*, to be on the safe side.

surexcitation [sü-rek-see-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* (over-) excitement.

surexciter [sü-rek-see-tay] *vt.* to excite, over-stimulate.

surface [sür-fas] *nf.* surface, area.

surfaire [sür-fer] *vt.* to overcharge, overrate; *vi.* to overcharge.

surgir [sür-zheer] *vi.* to (a)rise, loom up, come into sight, crop up.

surhausser [sü-roh-say] *vt.* to raise, heighten, increase.

surhumain [sü-rü-m*en*] *a.* superhuman.

surimposer [sü-r*en*-poh-zay] *vt.* to superimpose, increase the tax on.

suriner [sü-ree-nay] *vt.* to knife, do in.

surintendant [sü-r*en*-t*ahn*-d*ahn*] *nm.* superintendent, steward.

sur-le-champ [sur-lə(r)-sh*ahn*] *ad.* immediately.

surlendemain [sür-l*ahn*-də(r)-m*en*] *nm.* next day but one, day after next; *le — de son départ*, the second day after his departure.

surmenage [sür-mə(r)-nazh] *nm.* overworking, overdriving, strain.

surmené [sür-mə(r)-nay] *a.* overworked, jaded, fagged.

surmener [sür-mə(r)-nay] *vt.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

to overwork, overexert; *vr.* to overwork oneself, overexert oneself.

surmontable [sür-mohn-tabl] *a.* surmountable.

surmonter [sür-mohn-tay] *vt.* to surmount, top, overcome, get over; *vr.* to master one's feelings.

surnaturel, -elle [sür-na-tü-rel] *a.* supernatural, uncanny; *nm.* supernatural.

surnom [sür-nohn] *nm.* nickname.

surnombre [sür-nohnbr] *nm.* excessive number; *en* —, supernumerary.

surnommer [sür-naw-may] *vt.* to nickname, call.

suroît [sür-wa] *nm.* south-west, sou'wester.

surpasser [sür-pa-say] *vt.* to surpass, outdo, outshine, exceed, excel, pass one's understanding.

surpayer [sür-pe-yay] *vt.* to overpay, pay too much for.

surpeuplement [sür-pē(r)-ple(r)-mahn] *nm.* overcrowding.

surplis [sür-plee] *nm.* surplice.

surplomb [sür-plohn] *nm.* overhang; *en* —, overhanging.

surplomber [sür-plohn-bay] *vti.* to overhang.

surplus [sür-plü] *nm.* surplus, excess; *au* —, besides.

surpoids [sür-pwah] *nm.* overweight; *en* —, in excess.

surprenant [sür-pre(r)-nahn] *a.* surprising, astonishing.

surprendre [sür-prahndr] *vt.* to surprise, astonish, catch unawares, overtake, overhear, intercept, catch, detect.

surprise [sür-preez] *nf.* surprise, astonishment, lucky-dip.

surproduction [sür-praw-dük-syohn] *nf.* overproduction.

sursaut [sür-soh] *nm.* start, jump; *en* —, with a start.

sursauter [sür-soh-tay] *vi.* to start, jump.

surseoir [sür-swar] *vt.* to postpone, delay, suspend.

sursis [sür-see] *nm.* postponement, delay, reprieve.

surtaux [sür-toh] *nm.* overassessment.

surtaxe [sür-taks] *nf.* surtax, supertax, surcharge.

surtout [sür-too] *ad.* above all, particularly.

surveillance [sür-ve-yahns] *nf.* supervision, vigilance, watching.

surveillant [sür-ve-yahn] *n.* supervisor, overseer, watchman, usher.

surveiller [sür-ve-yay] *vt.* to supervise, superintend, look after, watch; *vr.* to watch one's step.

survenir [sür-ve(r)-neer] *vi.* to happen, arise, crop up.

survie [sür-vee] *nf.* survival, survivorship.

survivance [sür-vee-vahns] *nf.* survival.

survivant [sür-vee-vahn] *a.* surviving; *n.* survivor.

survivre [sür-veevr] *vi.* to survive; *vt.* — *à*, to outlive.

survoler [sür-vaw-lay] *vt.* to fly over.

sus [süs] *ad.* against, upon; *int.* come on! *courir* — *à qn.*, to rush at s.o.; *en* —, in addition, besides.

susceptibilité [sü-sep-tee-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* susceptibility, touchiness.

susceptible [sü-sep-teebl] *a.* susceptible, touchy, likely, liable, apt.

susciter [sü-see-tay] *vt.* to arouse, stir up, raise up, give rise to, bring on.

susdit [sü-dee] *a.* aforesaid, above-mentioned.

suspect [süs-pe(kt)] *a.* suspect, suspicious, doubtful; *nm* suspect.

suspecter [süs-pek-tay] *vt.* to suspect, doubt.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

suspendre [sü-spahndr] *vt.* to suspend, hang, stop, defer; *vr.* to hang (on).
suspendu [sü-spahn-dü] *a.* suspended, hanging, sprung; *pont* —, suspension-bridge.
suspens [sü-spahn] *ad. en* —, in suspense, in abeyance, outstanding, undecided.
suspension [sü-spahn-syohn] *nf.* suspension, hanging, interruption, springing, hanging lamp.
suspicion [sü-spee-syohn] *nf.* suspicion.
sustenter [sü-stahn-tay] *vt.* to sustain, support.
susurrer [sü-sü-ray] *vi.* to murmur, rustle, sough.
suture [sü-tür] *nf.* suture, join; *point de* —, stitch.
suturer [sü-tü-ray] *vt.* to stitch.
suzerain [sü-zren] *a.* suzerain, paramount; *n.* suzerain(e).
suzeraineté [sü-zren-tay] *nf.* suzerainty.
svelte [svelt] *a.* slim, slender, slight.
sveltesse [svel-tes] *nf.* slimness, slenderness.
sycomore [see-kaw-mawr] *nm.* sycamore.
syllabe [see-lab] *nf.* syllable.
sylphe [seelf] *nm.* sylph.
sylphide [seel-feed] *nf.* sylph.
sylvestre [seel-vestr] *a.* woodland, sylvan.
sylviculture [seel-vee-kültür] *nf.* forestry.
symbole [*sen*-bawl] *nm.* symbol, sign.
symbolique [*sen*-baw-leek] *a.* symbolic(-al).
symboliser [*sen*-baw-lee-zay] *vt.* to symbolize.
symbolisme [*sen*-baw-leesm] *nm.* symbolism.
symétrie [see-may-tree] *nf.* symmetry.
symétrique [see-may-treek] *a.* symmetrical.
sympathie [*sen*-pa-tee] *nf.* sympathy, liking; *avoir de la — pour qn.*, to like s.o.
sympathique [*sen*-pa-teek] *a.* likeable, congenial, sympathetic; *encre* —, invisible ink.
sympathiser [*sen*-pa-tee-zay] *vi.* to sympathize, have a fellow feeling(for, *avec*).
symphonie [*sen*-faw-nee] *nf.* symphony, orchestra.
symphonique [*sen*-faw-neek] *a.* symphonic.
symptomatique [*senp*-taw-ma-teek] *a.* symptomatic.
symptôme [*senp*-tohm] *nm.* symptom, sign.
synagogue [see-na-gawg] *nf.* synagogue.
synchroniser [*sen*-kraw-nee-zay] *vt.* to synchronize.
synchronisme [*sen*-kraw-neesm] *nm.* synchronism.
syncope [*sen*-kawp] *nf.* faint, syncope.
syncoper [*sen*-kaw-pay] *vt.* to syncopate.
syndic [*sen*-deek] *nm.* syndic, assignee, trustee.
syndical [*sen*-dee-kal] *a.* syndical, trade union.
syndicalisme [*sen*-dee-ka-leesm] *nm.* trade unionism.
syndicaliste [*sen*-dee-ka-leest] *nm.* trade unionist.
syndicat [*sen*-dee-ka] *nm.* syndicate, trusteeship, trade union, federation.
syndiquer [*sen*-dee-kay] *vt.* to syndicate, unite in a trade union; *vr.* to form a trade union, combine.
synonyme [see-naw-neem] *a.* synonymous; *nm.* synonym.
synovite [see-naw-veet] *nf.* synovitis.
syntaxe [*sen*-taks] *nf.* syntax.
synthèse [*sen*-tez] *nf.* synthesis.
synthétique [*sen*-tay-teek] *a.* synthetic.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

synthétisor [*sen*-tay-tee-zay] *vt.* to synthesize.
Syrie [see-ree] *nf.* Syria.
systématique [see-ste-ma-teek] *a.* systematic, stereotyped, hidebound.
systématisor [see-stay-ma-tee-zay] *vt.* to systematize.
système [see-stem] *nm.* system, type; *esprit de* —, hidebound mentality, unimaginativeness; *employer le* — *D*, to wangle it.

T

ta [ta] *see* **ton.**
tabac [ta-ba] *nm.* tobacco; — *à priser*, snuff.
tabagie [ta-ba-zhee] *nf.* place smelling (full) of tobacco-smoke, smoking room.
tabatière [ta-ba-tyer] *nf.* snuff-box.
tabernacle [ta-ber-nakl] *nm.* tabernacle.
table [tabl] *nf.* table, board, slab; *mettre la* —, to set the table.
tableau [ta-bloh] *nm.* board, picture, scene, panel, roster; — *de bord*, dashboard; — *de chasse*, bag.
tabler [ta-blay] *vi.* to reckon, count (on, *sur*).
tablette [ta-blet] *nf.* tablet, cake, slab, shelf; *inscrire sur ses* —*s*, to make a note of.
tabletterie [ta-ble-tree] *nf.* fancy-goods (industry).
tablier [ta-blyay] *nm.* apron, pinafore, foot-plate, floor (of bridge), dashboard.
tabouret [ta-boo-re] *nm.* stool.
tache [tash] *nf.* spot, stain, blot; — *de rousseur*, freckle.
tâche [tahsh] *nf.* task, job; *travail à la* —, piece-work, jobbing; *prendre à* — *de*, to make a point of.
tacher [ta-shay] *vt.* to stain, spot; *se* — to stain (one's clothes).
tâcher [tah-shay] *vi.* to try.
tâcheron [tah-shro*hn*] *nm.* piece-worker, jobber.
tacheter [tash-tay] *vt.* to speckle, mottle, fleck.
tacite [ta-seet] *a.* tacit, understood.
taciturne [ta-see-türn] *a.* taciturn, silent.
taciturnité [ta-see-tür-nee-tay] *nf.* taciturnity.
tacot [ta-koh] *nm.* ramshackle motor car, small locomotive.
tact [takt] *nm.* touch, feel, tact.
tacticien [tak-tee-sy*en*] *nm.* tactician.
tactile [tak-teel] *a.* tactile.
tactique [tak-teek] *a.* tactical; *nf.* tactics.
taffetas [taf-tah] *nm.* taffeta.
taie [te] *nf.* pillow-slip.
taillade [ta-yad] *nf.* slash, gash, cut.
taillant [ta-y*ahn*] *nm.* (cutting) edge.
taille [ta-y] *nf.* cut(-ting), hewing, clipping, figure, waist, height, tax; *être de* — *à*, to be fit to.
tailler [ta-yay] *vt.* to cut (out), hew, clip, carve, sharpen.
tailleur, -euse [ta-yë(r)r] *n.* cutter, hewer, tailor(-ess); *nm.* tailor-made costume.
taillis [ta-yee] *nm.* copse, brushwood.
tain [te*n*] *nm.* silvering, foil.
taire [ter] *vt.* to say nothing about, keep dark; *vr.* to be silent, hold one's tongue.
talent [ta-l*ahn*] *nm.* talent, gift, ability.
taloche [ta-lawsh] *nf.* cuff.
talon [ta-l*ohn*] *nm.* heel, counterfoil, beading, flange, butt; *marcher sur les* —*s de qn.*, to follow close on s.o.'s heels, close behind s.o.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

follow, dog, spur on, dun, heel.
talus [ta-lü] *nm.* slope, bank, ramp.
tambour [*tahn*-boor] *nm.* drum, drummer, barrel, spool, revolving door; — *de ville*, town-crier.
tambourin [*tahn*-boo-r*en*] *nm.* tambourine, tabor.
tambouriner [*tahn*-boo-ree-nay] *vi.* to drum, knock.
tambour-major [*tahn*-boor-ma-zhawr] *nm.* drum-major.
tamis [ta-mee] *nm.* sifter, sieve, riddle.
tamiser [ta-mee-zay] *vt.* to sift, strain, filter, screen; *vi.* to filter through.
tampon [*tahn*-p*ohn*] *nm.* stopper, bung, buffer, pad, stamp.
tamponnement [*tahn*-pawn-m*ahn*] *nm.* plugging, collision.
tamponner [*tahn*-paw-nay] *vt.* to plug, dab, pad, collide with.
tancer [*tahn*-say] *vt.* to scold, chide.
tandis que [*tahn*-dee(s)-ke(r)] *conj.* while, whereas.
tangage [*tahn*-gazh] *nm.* pitching.
tangent [*tahn*-zh*ahn*] *a.* tangent.
tangible [*tahn*-zheebl] *a.* tangible.
tanguer [*tahn*-gay] *vi.* to pitch.
tanière [tan-yer] *nf.* lair, den, hole.
tanin [ta-n*en*] *nm.* tannin.
tanner [ta-nay] *vt.* to tan.
tannerie [tan-ree] *nf.* tannery.
tanneur [ta-nĕ(r)r] *nm.* tanner.
tant [*tahn*] *ad.* so much, so many, as much, so; — *que*, as much as, as long as; *si* — *est que*, if it is true that, if it is the case that; — *soit peu*, somewhat, ever so little; *en* — *que*, in so far as, as; — *vis*, helped.
tante [*tahnt*] *nf.* aunt.
tantième [*tahn*-tyem] *nm.* percentage, quota.
tantinet [*tahn*-tee-ne] *nm.* tiny bit, spot.
tantôt [*tahn*-toh] *ad.* presently, soon, a little while ago; *tantôt . . . tantôt . . . .* now . . . now; *à* —! see you later!
taon [*tahn*] *nm.* horse-fly, cleg.
tapage [ta-pazh] *nm.* din, row.
tapageur, -euse [ta-pa-zhē(r)r] *a.* rowdy, noisy, showy, flashy.
tape [tap] *nf.* stopper, tap, pat, slap.
tape-à-l'œil [ta-pa-lē(r)-y] *nm.* flashy article; *a.* flashy.
tape-cul [tap-kü] *nm.* pillion-seat, boneshaker.
taper [ta-pay] *vt.* to tap, pat, hit, type; — *dans l'œil à qn.*, to catch, fill s.o's eye; — *sur qn.*, to slate s.o.
tapinois [ta-peen-wa] *ad.* *en* —, on the sly, slyly.
tapir [ta-peer] *vr.* to crouch, cower, squat, take cover.
tapis [ta-pee] *nm.* carpet, cloth, cover; *mettre qch. sur le* —, to bring s.th. up for discussion.
tapisser [ta-pee-say] *vt.* to paper, line, cover.
tapisserie [ta-pee-sree] *nf.* tapestry(-making), wall-paper; *faire* —, to be a wallflower.
tapissier, -ière [ta-pee-syay] *n.* tapestry-worker, upholsterer.
tapoter [ta-paw-tay] *vt.* to tap, strum.
taquin [ta-k*en*] *a.* teasing; *n.* tease.
taquiner [ta-kee-nay] *vt.* to tease.
taquinerie [ta-keen-ree] *nf.* teasing.
tarabiscoté [ta-ra-bees-kaw-tay] *a.* grooved, ornate.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

tard [tar] *ad.* late; *sur le* —, late in the day, late in life; *tôt ou* —, sooner or later.
tarder [tar-day] *vi.* to delay, loiter, be long (in, *à*); *il leur tarde de vous revoir*, they are longing to see you.
tardif, -ive [tar-deef] *a.* late, backward, belated, tardy, slow.
tare [tar] *nf.* blemish, defect, depreciation, tare.
tarer [ta-ray] *vt.* to damage, blemish, spoil.
targuer [tar-gay] *vr.* to pride oneself (on, *de*).
tarière [ta-ryer] *nf.* auger, drill.
tarif [ta-reef] *nm.* tariff, price list, fare.
tarifer [ta-ree-fay] *vt.* to price.
tarir [ta-reer] *vti.* to dry up.
tarte [tart] *nf.* tart.
tartine [tar-teen] *nf.* slice of bread and butter, long-story, rigmarole.
tartre [tar-tr] *nm.* tartar, fur, scale.
tartufe [tar-tüf] *nm.* hypocrite, imposter.
tas [tah] *nm.* heap, pile, pack, lot(s); *grève sur le* —, stay-in strike.
tasse [tahs] *nf.* cup.
tassé [tah-say] *a.* full, heaped squat.
tasser [tah-say] *vt.* to squeeze, pack, cram; *vr.* to crowd together, squeeze up, settle.
tâter [tah-tay] *vt.* to feel, taste, try.
tatillonner [ta-tee-yaw-nay] *vi.* to interfere, meddle, fuss, be fussy.
tâtonner [tah-taw-nay] *vi.* to feel one's way, grope (about).
tâtons (à) [tah-*tohn*] *ad.* groping(-ly), warily.
tatouer [ta-too-ay] *vt.* to tattoo.
taudis [toh-dee] *nm.* hovel; *pl.* slums.
taupe [tohp] *nf.* mole(-skin).
taupinière [toh-pee-nyer] *nf.* mole-hill.
taureau [toh-roh] *nm.* bull.
tautologie [taw-taw-law-zhee] *nf.* tautology.
taux [toh] *nm.* rate, scale.
taverne [ta-vern] *nf.* tavern, public-house.
taxe [taks] *nf.* tax, duty, rate, charge.
taxer [tak-say] *vt.* to tax, charge, fix the price of, accuse.
taxi [tak-see] *nm.* taxi.
tchécoslovaque [tshay-kaw-slaw-vak] *a.n.* Czecho-Slovak.
Tchécoslovaquie [tshay-kaw-slaw-va-kee] *nf.* Czecho-Slovakia.
tchèque [tshek] *a.n.* Czech.
te [te(r)] *pr.* you, to you, yourself, thee, to thee, thyself.
technicien [tek-nee-sy*en*] *nm.* technician.
technique [tek-neek] *a.* technical; *nf.* technique, technics, engineering.
technologie [tek-naw-law-zhee] *nf.* technology.
technologique [tek-naw-law-zheek] *a.* technological.
teigne [ten-y] *nf.* moth, scurf, ring-worm, vixen. [*a.* scurfy.
teigneux, -euse [te-nyë(r)]
teindre [*ten*dr] *vt.* to dye, tinge, stain; *vr.* to be tinged, dye one's hair.
teint [*ten*] *nm.* dye, colour, complexion.
teinte [*tent*] *nf.* shade, hue, tint, tinge, touch.
teinter [*ten*-tay] *vt.* to tint, tinge.
teinture [*ten*-tür] *nf.* dye(-ing), tinting, hue, tincture, smattering.
teinturier, -ière [ten-tü-ryay] *n.* dyer.
tel, telle [tel] *a.* such, like; *pr.* such a one; — *que*, such as, like; — *quel*, as it (she, he) is, ordinary; *monsieur un* —, Mr. So-and-so.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

télégramme [tay-lay-gram] *nm.* telegram.
télégraphe [tay-lay-graf] *nm.* telegraph.
télégraphie [tay-lay-gra-fee] *nf.* telegraphy; — *sans fil*, wireless telegraphy.
télégraphier [tay-lay-gra-fyay] *vti.* to telegraph, cable, wire.
télégraphiste [tay-lay-gra-feest] *nm.* telegraphist.
télépathie [tay-le-pa-tee] *nf.* telepathy.
téléphérique [tay-lay-fay-reek] *a.nm.* teleferic.
téléphone [tay-lay-fawn] *nm.* (tele-)phone.
téléphoner [tay-lay-faw-nay] *vii.* to (tele-)phone, ring up.
téléphonie [tay-lay-faw-nee] *nf.* telephony.
téléphonique [tay-lay-faw-neek] *a.* telephonic; *cabine* —, call-box.
téléphoniste [tay-lay-faw-neest] *n.* telephonist, operator.
télescope [tay-le-skawp] *nm.* telescope.
télescoper [tay-le-skaw-pay] *vti.* to telescope, crumple up.
télévision [tay-lay-vee-zyohn] *nf.* television.
tellement [tel-mahn] *ad.* so, in such a way.
téméraire [tay-may-rer] *a.* rash, reckless, bold.
témérité [tay-may-ree-tay] *nf.* rashness, temerity, rash act.
témoignage [tay-mwan-yazh] *nm.* evidence, testimony, token, mark.
témoigner [tay-mwa-nyay] *vt.* to show, display, prove, testify to; *vi.* to give evidence.
témoin [tay-mwen] *nm.* witness, second, baton.
tempe [tahnp] *nf.* temple.
tempérament [tahn-pe-ra-mahn] *nm.* constitution, nature; *vente à* —, hire-purchase.
tempérance [tahn-pe-rahns] *nf.* moderation.
tempérant [tahn-pe-rahn] *a.* temperate, moderate.
température [tahn-pe-ra-tür] *nf.* temperature.
tempérer [tahn-pay-ray] *vt.* to moderate, temper; *vr.* to moderate, abate.
tempéré [tahn-pay-ray] *a.* moderate, temperate.
tempête [tahn-pet] *nf.* storm.
tempêter [tahn-pe-tay] *vi.* to storm, rage.
tempétueux, -euse [tahn-pay-tü-ē(r)] *a.* stormy.
temple [tahnpl] *nm.* temple, (Protestant) church.
temporaire [tahn-paw-rer] *a.* provisional, temporary.
temporel, -elle [tahn-paw-rel] *a.* temporal.
temporiser [tahn-paw-ree-zzy] *vi.* to temporize, procrastinate.
temps [tahn] *nm.* time, period, age, weather, tense; *à* —, in time; *de tout* —, at all times; *quel* — *fait-il*, what is the weather like?
tenable [te(r)-nabl] *a.* tenable, bearable.
tenace [te(r)-nas] *a.* tenacious, adhesive, retentive, rooted.
ténacité [tay-na-see-tay] *nf.* tenacity, adhesiveness, retentiveness.
tenaille [te(r)-na-y] *nf.* tongs; *pl.* pincers.
tenancier, -ière [te(r)-nahn-syay] *n.* keeper, lessee, tenant.
tenant [te(r)-nahn] *a.* *séance* —*e*, forthwith; *n.* holder.
tendance [tahn-dahns] *nf.* tendency, trend.
tendancieux, -euse [tahn-dahn-syē(r)] *a.* tendentious.
tendre [tahndr] *vt.* to stretch (out), strain, hang, set, tighten, spread, hold out; *vi.* to lead, tend; *vr.* to become tight, strained, taut, tense.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

tendre [*tahndr*] *a.* tender, delicate, young.
tendresse [*tahn*-dres] *nf.* tenderness, love.
ténèbres [tay-nebr] *nf. pl.* darkness.
ténébreux, -euse [tay-nay-brē(r)] *a.* dark, sinister.
teneur [te(r)-nē(r)r] *n.* holder, keeper, taker; *nf.* tenor, purport, content.
tenir [te(r)-neer] *vt.* to hold, keep, run, occupy, contain; *vi.* to hold, stick, stand, last; *vr.* to stand, sit, remain, stay, contain oneself, behave oneself; — *à*, to be keen to, be the result of; *s'il ne tient qu'à cela*, if that is all; *qu'à cela ne tienne*, never mind that; *je n'y tiens plus*, I can't stand it any longer; — *de*, to have s.th. of, take after, get from; — *pour*, to consider as, be in favour of; *tiens, tiens*, well, well! indeed! *tiens, tenez*, (look) here; *on tient quatre dans cette voiture*, this car holds four; *se* — *à*, to keep to, hold on to; *s'en* — *à*, to abide by, be content with.
tennis [te-nees] *nm.* tennis (court).
ténor [tay-nawr] *nm.* tenor.
tension [*tahn*-sy*ohn*] *nf.* tension, pressure, stretching.
tentacule [*tahn*-ta-kül] *nm.* feeler, tentacle.
tentateur, -trice [*tahn*-ta-tē(r)r] *a.* tempting; *n.* tempter, temptress.
tentatif, -ive [*tahn*-ta-teef] *a.* tentative.
tentative [*tahn*-ta-teev] *nf.* attempt.
tentation [*tahn*-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* temptation.
tente [*tahnt*] *nf.* tent, canvas, awning.
tenter [*tahn*-tay] *vt.* to tempt, try.
tenture [*tahn*-tür] *nf.* tapestry, hangings, wallpaper.
tenu [te(r)-nü] *a.* kept, bound.
ténu [tay-nü] *a.* fine, tenuous, slender, subtle.
tenue [te(r)-nü] *nf.* holding, keeping, behaviour, dress, seat; *avoir de la* —, to behave oneself; *en grande* —, in full dress.
ténuité [tay-nwee-tay] *nf.* fineness, slenderness, tenuousness.
térébenthine [tay-ray-b*ahn*-teen] *nf.* turpentine.
tergiverser [ter-zhee-ver-say] *vi.* to beg the question.
terme [term] *nm.* term, expression, end, limit, quarter; *mener qch. à bon* —, to carry s.th. through.
terminaison [ter-mee-ne-z*ohn*] *nf.* termination, ending.
terminer [ter-mee-nay] *vtr.* to terminate, finish, end.
terminologie [ter-mee-naw-law-zhee] *nf.* terminology.
terminus [ter-mee-nüs] *nm.* terminus.
terne [tern] *a.* dull, lifeless, flat, tame.
ternir [ter-neer] *vt.* to tarnish, dim, dull; *vr.* to become dim, dull.
terrain [te-*ren*] *nm.* land, (piece of) ground, course.
terrasse [te-ras] *nf.* terrace, bank.
terrassement [te-ras-ma*hn*] *nm.* digging, banking, earthwork.
terrasser [te-ra-say] *vt.* to bank up, lay low, fell.
terrassier [te-ra-syay] *nm.* navvy.
terre [ter] *nf.* earth, world, land, soil, estate; *par* —, on the ground, on the floor; *descendre à* —, to go ashore; — *à* —, commonplace.
Terre-Neuve [ter-nē(r)v] *nf.* Newfoundland; *nm.* -dog.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

terre-neuvien, -enne [ter-nē(r)-vyen] *a.* Newfoundland; *n.* Newfoundlander; *nm.* fisherman, boat that goes to fishing grounds off Newfoundland.
terrestre [te-restr] *a.* terrestrial, earthly.
terreur [te-rē(r)r] *nf.* terror, dread.
terrible [te-reebl] *a.* terrible, dreadful.
terrien, -enne [te-ryen] *a.* landed; *n.* landowner, landsman.
terrier [te-ryay] *nm.* hole, burrow, terrier.
terrifier [te-ree-fyay] *vt.* to terrify.
terrine [te-reen] *nf.* earthenware pot, -pan, potted meat.
territoire [te-ree-twar] *nm.* territory.
territorial [te-ree-taw-ryal] *a.* territorial.
terroir [ter-war] *nm.* soil.
terroriser [te-raw-ree-zay] *vt.* to terrorize.
tertre [tertr] *nm.* mound, hillock.
tes [tay] *see* **ton.**
tesson [te-sohn] *nm.* fragment, broken end.
testament [tes-ta-mahn] *nm.* testament, will.
testateur, -trice [tes-ta-tē(r)r] *n.* testator, testatrix.
testicule [tes-tee-kül] *nm.* testicle.
tétanos [te-ta-naws] *nm.* lockjaw, tetanus.
têtard [te-tar] *nm.* tadpole.
tête [tet] *nf.* head, face, top, front; *calcul de* —, mental arithmetic; *mauvaise* —, unruly person; *femme de* —, capable woman; *forte* —, self-willed person; *faire une* —, to pull a long face; *en faire à sa* —, to have one's own way; *monter la* — *à qn.*, to rouse s.o., work s.o. up.
tête-à-queue [te-ta-kē(r)] *nm. faire* —, to swing right round.
tête-à-tête [te-ta-tet] *nm.* private conversation.
tête-bêche [tet-besh] *ad.* head to foot, head to tail.
tétée [tay-tay] *nf.* suck.
téter [tay-tay] *vt.* to suck.
tétière [te-tyer] *nf.* baby's cap, antimacassar.
tétin [tay-ten] *nm.* nipple, dug.
tétine [tay-teen] *nf.* udder, dug, (rubber) teat.
téton [tay-tohn] *nm.* breast.
têtu [te-tü] *a.* obstinate, stubborn.
teuton, -onne [tē(r)-tohn] *a.* Teuton(-ic); *n.* Teuton.
teutonique [tē(r)-taw-neek] *a.* Teutonic.
texte [tekst] *nm.* text.
textile [tek-steel] *a.nm.* textile.
textuel, -elle [tek-stü-el] *a.* textual.
texture [tek-stür] *nf.* texture.
thé [tay] *nm.* tea, tea-party.
théâtral [tay-ah-tral] *a.* theatrical.
théâtre [tay-ahtr] *nm.* theatre, stage, drama, scene.
théière [tay-yer] *nf.* teapot.
thème [tem] *nm.* theme, topic, prose composition.
théologie [tay-aw-law-zhee] *nf.* theology, divinity.
théologique [tay-aw-law-zheek] *a.* theological.
théorème [tay-aw-rem] *nm.* theorem.
théoricien, -enne [tay-aw-ree-syen] *n.* theorist.
théorie [tay-aw-ree] *nf.* theory.
théorique [tay-aw-reek] *a.* theoretical.
théoriser [tay-aw-ree-zay] *vti.* to theorize.
thermal [ter-mal] *a.* thermal; *station* —*e*, spa; *eaux* —*es*, hot springs.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

thermomètre [ter-maw-metr] *nm.* thermometer.
thésauriser [tay-zaw-ree-zay] *vt.* to hoard.
thèse [tez] *nf.* thesis, argument.
thon [tohn] *nm.* tunny-fish.
thorax [taw-raks] *nm.* thorax, chest.
thuriféraire [tü-ree-fay-rer] *nm.* incense-bearer, flatterer.
thym [ten] *nm.* thyme.
tibia [tee-bya] *nm.* shin-bone.
tic [teek] *nm.* twitching, mannerism.
ticket [tee-ke] *nm.* ticket, check, slip.
tic-tac [teek-tak] *nm.* tick-tock, ticking, pit-a-pat.
tiède [tyed] *a.* lukewarm, tepid.
tiédeur [tyay-dĕ(r)r] *nf.* lukewarmness, tepidity, half-heartedness, coolness.
tiédir [tyay-deer] *vt.* to make tepid, cool; *vi.* to become tepid, cool down, off.
tien, tienne [tyen] *poss. pr.* *le(s) — (s), la tienne, les tiennes,* yours, thine; *nm.* your own; *pl.* your own people.
tierce [tyers] *nf.* tierce, third.
tiers, tierce [tyer] *a.* third; *nm.* third (part), third person, -party.
tige [teezh] *nf.* stalk, stem, trunk, shank, shaft.
tignasse [teen-yas] *nf.* mop, shock.
tigre, tigresse [teegr] *n.* tiger, tigress.
tillac [tee-yak] *nm.* deck; *franc —,* main deck.
tilleul [tee-yĕ(r)l] *nm.* lime-tree, infusion of lime-flowers.
timbale [ten-bal] *nf.* metal drinking mug, kettle-drum.
timbre [tenbr] *nm.* stamp, stamp-duty, bell, timbre.
timbré [ten-bray] *a.* stamped, post-marked, mad, sonorous.
timbre-poste [tenbr-pawst] *nm.* postage-stamp.
timbre-quittance [tenbr-kee-tahns] *nm.* receipt-stamp.
timbrer [ten-bray] *vt.* to stamp.
timide [tee-meed] *a.* timid, coy, shy, diffident.
timidité [tee-mee-dee-tay] *nf.* timidity, shyness, diffidence.
timon [tee-mohn] *nm.* shaft, pole, helm.
timonerie [tee-mawn-ree] *nf.* steering(-gear), signalling.
timonier [tee-maw-nyay] *nm.* helmsman, signalman.
timoré [tee-maw-ray] *a.* timorous, fearful.
tintamarre [ten-ta-mar] *nm.* noise, racket, din.
tinter [ten-tay] *vti.* to toll, ring; *vi.* to clink, jingle, tinkle, tingle.
tiqueté [teek-tay] *a.* speckled, mottled.
tir [teer] *nm.* shooting, gunnery, firing, rifle-range, shooting-gallery.
tirade [tee-rad] *nf.* (long) speech, tirade.
tirage [tee-razh] *nm.* pulling, hauling, draught, drawing, printing, circulation.
tiraillement [tee-ra-y-mahn] *nm.* pulling, tugging, friction, pang, twinge.
tirailler [tee-ra-yay] *vt.* to pull about, tug; *vi.* to fire away.
tirailleur [tee-ra-yĕ(r)r] *nm.* sharpshooter, free-lance.
tirant [tee-rahn] *nm.* purse-string, stay, draught.
tire [teer] *nf.* pull; *voleur à la —,* pickpocket.
tiré [tee-ray] *a.* drawn, pinched.
tire-bouchon [teer-boo-shohn] *nm.* corkscrew.
tire-bouchonner [teer-boo-shaw-nay] *vi.* to curl up, wrinkle; *vt.* to screw up.
tire-bouton [teer-boo-tohn] *nm.* buttonhook.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

tire d'aile [teer-del] *ad.* *à* —, swiftly.
tire-larigot [teer-la-ree-goh] *ad.* *boire à* —, to drink heavily.
tirelire [teer-leer] *nm.* money-box.
tirer [tee-ray] *vt.* to haul, draw, tug, pull off, out, fire, shoot, let off, print; *vi.* to tug, pull, incline, verge (on, *sur*); *vr.* to extricate o.s., get out; *se* — *d'affaire*, *s'en* —, to get out of trouble, manage.
tiret [tee-re] *nm.* dash, hyphen.
tireur, -euse [tee-rē(r)r] *n.* drawer, marksman, shot.
tiroir [teer-war] *nm.* drawer, slide(-valve).
tisane [tee-zan] *nf.* infusion.
tison [tee-*zohn*] *nm.* brand, half-burned log.
tisonner [tee-zaw-nay] *vt.* to poke, stir, fan.
tisonnier [tee-zaw-nyay] *nm.* poker.
tisser [tee-say] *vt.* to weave.
tisserand [tees-*rahn*] *n.* weaver.
tissu [tee-sü] *nm.* cloth, fabric, tissue.
titre [teetr] *nm.* title, heading, qualification, right, claim, title-deed, diploma, bond; *pl.* securities; *en* —, titular; *à* — *d'office*, ex officio; *à quel* —? on what grounds? *à* — *gratuit*, free of charge.
titré [tee-tray] *a.* titled, certificated.
titrer [tee-tray] *vt.* to give a title to.
tituber [tee-tü-bay] *vi.* to stagger, reel.
titulaire [tee-tü-ler] *a.* titular; *n.* holder.
toast [tawst] *nm.* toast.
toaster [taws-tay] *vt.* to toast.
toc [tawk] *nm.* faked stuff, imitation, rap.
tocsin [tawk-*sen*] *nm.* alarm-signal, tocsin.
tohu-bohu [taw-ü-baw-ü] *nm.* hubbub, hurly-burly.
toi [twa] *pr.* you, thou, thee.
toile [twal] *nf.* linen, cloth, canvas, painting; — *cirée*, oilcloth, oilskin; — *d'araignée*, spider's web, cobweb; — *de fond*, drop-scene.
toilette [twa-let] *nf.* toilet, dress(-ing), dressing-table, wash-stand, lavatory.
toise [twaz] *nf.* fathom, measuring apparatus.
toiser [twa-zay] *vt.* to measure, look (s.o.) up and down.
toison [twa-*zohn*] *nf.* fleece.
toit [twa] *nm.* roof, home.
toiture [twa-tür] *nf.* roof(-ing).
tôle [tohl] *nf.* sheet-iron.
tolérance [taw-le-*rahns*] *nf.* tolerance, toleration.
tolérant [taw-le-*rahn*] *a.* tolerant.
tolérer [taw-lay-ray] *vt.* to tolerate, suffer.
tolet [taw-le] *nm.* rowlock.
tollé [taw-lay] *nm.* *crier* — *contre*, to raise a hue and cry after.
tomate [taw-mat] *nf.* tomato.
tombe [*tohnb*] *nf.* tomb, grave, tombstone.
tombeau [*tohn*-boh] *nm.* tomb, tombstone.
tombée [*tohn*-bay] *nf.* fall.
tomber [*tohn*-bay] *vi.* to fall, drop, die down, hang; *vt.* to throw, take off; — *sur*, to come across, fall upon; — *juste*, to arrive, happen, at the right time, guess right; *laisser* —, to drop.
tombereau [*tohn*-broh] *nm.* tip-cart, tumbrel.
tombola [*tohn*-baw-la] *nf.* lottery.
tome [tohm] *nm.* volume, tome.
ton, ta, tes [*tohn*, ta, tay] *a.* your, thy.
ton [*tohn*] *nm.* tone, colour, key, pitch, fashion; *le bon* —, good form.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

tonalité [taw-na-lee-tay] *nf.* tonality.
tondeuse [*tohn*-dē(r)z] *nf.* shears, lawn-mower.
tondre [*tohn*dr] *vt.* to clip, shear, mow, fleece.
tonifier [taw-nee-fyay] *vt.* to tone up, brace.
tonique [taw-neek] *a.nm.* tonic; *a.* bracing.
tonitruant [taw-nee-trü-*ahn*] *a.* thunderous, blustering.
tonne [tawn] *nf.* tun, cask, ton.
tonneau [taw-noh] *nm.* barrel, cask, ton.
tonnelier [taw-ne(r)-lyay] *nm.* cooper.
tonnelle [taw-nel] *nf.* arbour, bower.
tonnellerie [taw-nel-ree] *nf.* cooper's shop, cooperage.
tonner [taw-nay] *vi.* to thunder.
tonnerre [taw-ner] *nm.* thunder.
tonsure [*tohn*-sür] *nf.* tonsure.
tonte [*tohnt*] *nf.* clipping, shearing.
topaze [taw-paz] *nf.* topaze.
toper [taw-pay] *vi.* to agree, shake hands on it.
topinambour [taw-pee-*nahn*-boor] *nm.* Jerusalem artichoke.
topo [taw-poh] *nm.* lecture, demonstration.
topographie [taw-paw-gra-fee] *nf.* topography, surveying.
topographique [taw-paw-gra-feek] *a.* topographic(-al), ordnance.
toquade [taw-kad] *nf.* craze, fancy.
toque [tawk] *nf.* toque, cap.
toqué [taw-kay] *a.* cracked, crazy, infatuated.
toquer [taw-kay] *vt.* to infatuate; *vr.* to become infatuated (with, *de*).
torche [tawrsh] *nf.* torch, pad.
torchon [tawr-sh*ohn*] *nm.* duster, dish-cloth, floor-cloth.
tordant [tawr-*dahn*] *a.* screaming.
tordre [tawrdr] *vt.* to twist, wring, distort; *vr.* to twist, writhe; *se — de rire*, to split one's sides with laughter.
tornade [tawr-nad] *nf.* tornado.
torpédo [tawr-pay-doh] *nm.* open touring-car.
torpeur [tawr-pē(r)r] *nf.* torpor.
torpille [tawr-pee-y] *nf.* torpedo.
torpiller [tawr-pee-yay] *vt.* to torpedo.
torréfier [taw-ray-fyay] *vt.* to roast, scorch.
torrent [taw-r*ahn*] *nm.* torrent, stream.
torrentiel, -elle [taw-r*ahn*-syel] *a.* torrential.
torride [taw-reed] *a.* torrid, broiling.
tors [tawr] *a.* twisted, crooked.
torse [tawrs] *nm.* torso.
torsion [tawr-sy*ohn*] *nf.* twist(-ing), torsion.
tort [tawr] *nm.* wrong, fault, harm, injury, injustice; *avoir —*, to be wrong; *donner — à*, to decide against; *à — et à travers*, at random.
torticolis [tawr-tee-kaw-lee] *nm.* stiff neck.
tortillard [tawr-tee-yar] *nm.* small locomotive, railway.
tortiller [tawr-tee-yay] *vt.* to twist, twirl; *vi.* to wriggle, shilly-shally; *vr.* to wriggle.
tortue [tawr-tü] *nf.* tortoise.
tortueux, -euse [tawr-tü-ē(r)] *a.* tortuous, winding.
torture [tawr-tür] *nf.* torture, torment.
torturer [tawr-tü-ray] *vt.* to torture, rack, twist.
tôt [toh] *ad.* soon, early; *— ou tard*, sooner or later.
total [taw-tal] *a.nm.* total, whole.
totalisateur, -trice [taw-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

totalizator.
totalisatrice [taw-ta-lee-za-trees] *nf.* cash-register.
totaliser [taw-ta-lee-zay] *vt.* to total up.
totalité [taw-ta-lee-tay] *nf.* totality, whole.
touchant [too-shahn] *a.* touching, moving; *prep.* with regard to, concerning.
touche [toosh] *nf.* touch, manner, key, bite, look.
touche-à-tout [too-sha-too] *n.* meddler.
toucher [too-shay] *vt.* to touch (on), hit, draw, cash, move, concern; *vi.* — *à*, to be close to, be in contact with, affect, meddle; *vr.* to adjoin; *nm.* touch, feel.
touer [too-ay] *vt.* to tow, warp.
touffe [toof] *nf.* tuft, cluster, clump.
touffu [too-fü] *a.* thick, bushy, involved, intricate.
toujours [too-zhoor] *ad.* always, ever, still, all the same.
toupet [too-pe] *nm.* forelock, tuft, cheek.
toupie [too-pee] *nf.* top.
tour [toor] *nf.* tower; *nm.* turn, course, shape, revolution, round, circuit, feat, trick, stroll; — *à* —, in turn; *à* — *de bras*, with all one's might; *mon sang n'a fait qu'un* —, it gave me an awful shock.
tourangeau, -elle [too-rahn-zhoh] *a.n.* (inhabitant) of Touraine.
tourbe [toorb] *nf.* peat, rabble.
tourbière [toor-byer] *nf.* peat-bog.
tourbillon [toor-bee-yohn] *nm.* whirlwind, -pool, eddy, whirl, giddy round.
tourbillonner [toor-bee-yaw-nay] *vi.* to whirl, swirl, eddy.
tourelle [too-rel] *nf.* turret.
tourisme [too-reesm] *nm.* touring, travel.
touriste [too-reest] *n.* tourist, tripper.
tourment [toor-mahn] *nm.* torment, anguish.
tourmente [toor-mahnt] *nf.* gale, turmoil.
tourmenter [toor-mahn-tay] *vt.* to torment, torture, worry, pester, tease, fiddle with; *vr.* to worry, fret.
tournant [toor-nahn] *nm.* bend, corner, turning-point.
tournebroche [toor-ne(r)-brawsh] *nm.* roasting-jack, turn-spit.
tournedos [toor-ne(r)-doh] *nm.* fillet steak.
tourné [toor-nay] *a.* turned, sour; *bien* — shapely, neat.
tournée [toor-nay] *nf.* circuit, round, tour.
tourner [toor-nay] *vt.* to turn, wind, dodge, get round; *vi.* to turn (out), revolve, result, curdle; *vr.* to turn; — *un film*, to make a film, act in a film; — *autour du pot*, to beat about the bush.
tournesol [toor-ne(r)-sawl] *nm.* sunflower.
tournevis [toor-ne(r)-vees] *nm.* screw-driver.
tourniquet [toor-nee-ke] *nm.* turnstile, tourniquet.
tournoi [toor-nwa] *nm.* tournament.
tournoyer [toor-nwa-yay] *vi.* to whirl, wheel, swirl.
tournure [toor-nür] *nf.* turn, course, form, shape.
tourte [toort] *nf.* pie, tart.
tourterelle [toor-te(r)-rel] *nf.* turtle dove.
Toussaint [too-sen] *nf.* *la* —, All Saints' day.
tousser [too-say] *vi.* to cough.
tout [too] *a.* all, whole, every, any; *pr.* everything, all, anything; *nm.* whole, all, main thing; *ad.* very, completely.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

entirely, quite, right, however, while; *pas du* —, not at all; — *vous, yours truly*; — *au plus*, at the very most; — *à fait*, quite, entirely; — *fait*, ready made.

toutefois [toot-fwa] *ad.* yet, however, nevertheless.

toutou [too-too] *nm.* doggie.

tout-puissant [too-pwee-*sahn*] *a.* omnipotent, all-powerful.

toux [too] *nf.* cough.

toxique [tawk-seek] *a.* toxic, poisonous.

trac [trak] *nm.* funk, stage-fright.

tracas [tra-kah] *nm.* worry, bother.

tracasser [tra-ka-say] *vtr.* to bother, worry.

tracasserie [tra-kas-ree] *nf.* worry, fuss.

tracassier, -ière [tra-ka-syay] *a.* meddlesome, fussy.

trace [tras] *nf.* trace, track, trail, mark.

tracé [tra-say] *nm.* outline, graph, lay-out, tracing, marking out, plotting.

tracer [tra-say] *vt.* to outline, draw, sketch, plot, lay-out, mark out.

tractation [trak-ta-sy*ohn*] *nf.* underhand deal(-ing).

tracteur [trak-tē(r)r] *nm.* tractor.

traction [trak-sy*ohn*] *nf.* traction, pulling; — *avant*, front-wheel drive (car).

tradition [tra-dee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* tradition.

traditionnel, -elle [tra-dee-syaw-nel] *a.* traditional.

traducteur, -trice [tra-dük-tē(r)r] *n.* translator.

traduction [tra-dük-sy*ohn*] *nf.* translation, translating.

traduire [tra-dweer] *vt.* to translate, express, prosecute.

trafic [tra-feek] *nm.* traffic, trade, trading.

trafiquant [tra-fee-k*ahn*] *nm.* trafficker, black-marketeer.

trafiquer [tra-fee-kay] *vt.* to trade, deal, traffic.

tragédie [tra-zhay-dee] *nf.* tragedy.

tragique [tra-zheek] *a.* tragic; *nm.* tragic element, -poet.

trahir [tra-eer] *vt.* to betray, give away, reveal.

trahison [tra-ee-z*ohn*] *nf.* betrayal, treachery, treason.

train [tr*en*] *nm.* train, line, string, suite, mood, movement, pace; *à fond de* —, at full speed; *être en — de*, to be busy, engaged in; *être en* —, to be in the mood, in good form; *mener grand* —, to live in great style; *mettre en* —, to set going.

traînant [tre-n*ahn*] *a.* dragging, drawling, listless.

traînard [tre-nar] *nm.* laggard, straggler.

traîne [tren] *nf.* drag-net, train (dress); *à la* —, in tow, behind.

traîneau [tre-noh] *nm.* sleigh, sledge.

traînée [tre-nay] *nf.* trail, train.

traîner [tre-nay] *vt.* to drag (out, on), trail, haul, drawl; *vi.* to trail, straggle, lag (behind), lie about, drag (on); *vr.* to crawl, shuffle along.

train-train [tr*en*-tr*en*] *nm.* routine; *aller son* —, to jog along.

traire [trer] *vt.* to milk.

trait [tre] *nm.* throwing, shooting, draught, dart, shaft, gibe, feature, characteristic, stroke; — *d'union*, hyphen; *d'un* —, at one gulp, go; *avoir* — *à*, to refer to.

traitable [tre-tabl] *a.* tractable, docile.

traite [tret] *nf.* trading, trade, draft, stage, stretch, milking; *d'une* —, at a stretch.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

traité [tre-tay] *nm.* treatise.
traitement [tret-m*ahn*] *nm.* treatment, salary.
traiter [tre-tay] *vt.* to treat, entertain, discuss, call; *vti.* to negotiate; — *de.* to treat for, treat of, deal with.
traiteur [tre-tĕ(r)r] *nm.* caterer, restaurateur.
traître, -tresse [tretr] *a.* treacherous; *n.* traitor, villain, traitress.
traîtrise [tre-treez] *nf.* treachery.
trajectoire [tra-zhek-twar] *nf.* trajectory.
trajet [tra-zhe] *nm.* journey, way, passage, course.
trame [tram] *nf.* woof, web, plot.
tramer [tra-may] *vt.* to weave.
tramontane [tra-m*ohn*-tan] *nf.* north wind, North.
tranchant [tr*ahn*-sh*ahn*] *a.* sharp, keen, peremptory, contrasting; *nm.* edge.
tranche [tr*ahnsh*] *nf.* slice, edge, slab, chisel.
tranchée [tr*ahn*-shay] *nf.* trench.
trancher [tr*ahn*-shay] *vt.* to cut (off, short), slice, settle; *vi.* to contrast (with); — *le mot*, to speak bluntly.
tranquille [tr*ahn*-keel] *a.* calm, quiet, easy; *laisser* —, to leave alone.
tranquilliser [tr*ahn*-kee-lee-zay] *vt.* to soothe, set at rest; *vr.* to set one's mind at rest.
tranquillité [tr*ahn*-kee-lee-tay] *nf.* peace, calm, quiet.
transaction [tr*ahn*-zak-sy*ohn*] *nf.* transaction, compromise.
transatlantique [tr*ahn*-zat-l*ahn*-teek] *a.* transatlantic; *nm.* liner, deck-chair.
transborder [tr*ahns*-bawr-day] *vt.* to tranship.
transbordeur [tr*ahns*-bawr-dĕ(r)r] *nm.* transporter-bridge.
transcription [tr*ahns*-kree-sy*ohn*] *nf.* transcription, copy.
transcire [tr*ahn*-skreer] *vt.* to transcribe, write out.
transe [tr*ahns*] *nf.* trance; *pl.* fear.
transférer [tr*ahn*-sfay-ray] *vt.* to transfer, remove.
transfert [tr*ahn*-sfer] *nm.* transfer(-ence).
transformateur [tr*ahns*-fawr-ma-tĕ(r)r] *nm.* transformer.
transformer [tr*ahns*-fawr-may] *vt.* to transform; *vr.* to change, turn.
transfuge [tr*ahns*-füzh] *nm.* deserter, turn-coat.
transfuser [tr*ahns*-fü-zay] *vt.* to transfuse.
transgresser [tr*ahns*-gre-say] *vt.* to transgress, break.
transiger [tr*ahn*-see-zhay] *vi.* to (come to a) compromise.
transir [tr*ahn*-seer] *vt.* to benumb, chill. [*nf.* transition.
transition [tr*ahn*-zee-sy*ohn*]
transitoire [tr*ahn*-zee-twar] *a.* transitory, temporary.
transmettre [tr*ahns*-metr] *vt.* to transmit, convey, hand down.
transmission [tr*ahns*-mee-sy*ohn*] *nf.* transfer, transmission, handing down.
transparaître [tr*ahns*-pa-retr] *vi.* to show through.
transparent [tr*ahns*-pa-r*ahn*] *a.* transparent, clear.
transpercer [tr*ahns*-per-say] *vt.* to pierce, transfix.
transpirer [tr*ahns*-pee-ray] *vi.* to perspire, transpire.
transplanter [tr*ahns*-pl*ahn*-tay] *vt.* to transplant.
transport [tr*ahns*-pawr] *nm.* transport, carriage, rapture.
transporter [tr*ahns*-pawr-tay] *vt.* to transport, convey, assign, enrapture.
transporteur [tr*ahns*-pawr-tĕ(r)r] *nm.* carrier, conveyor.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

transposer [trahns-poh-zay] *vt.* to transpose.
transversal [trahns-ver-sal] *a.* transversal, cross-, side-.
trapèze [tra-pez] *nm.* trapezium, trapeze.
trappe [trap] *nf.* trap(-door).
trapu [tra-pü] *a.* squat, stocky, thick-set.
traquenard [trak-nar] *nm.* trap, pitfall.
traquer [tra-kay] *vt.* to track down, run to earth, hunt, beat.
travail [tra-va-y] *nm.* (piece of) work, toil, craftsmanship; *travaux forcés*, hard labour.
travaillé [tra-va-yay] *a.* wrought, elaborate.
travailler [tra-va-yay] *vt.* to work (at, upon), obsess, torment; *vi.* to work, toil.
travailleur, -euse [tra-va-yĕ(r)r] *a.* hard-working; *n.* worker.
travailliste [tra-va-yeest] *a.* Labour (Party); *nm.* member of the Labour Party.
travée [tra-vay] *nf.* girder, bay, span.
travers [tra-ver] *nm.* breadth, fault, failing; *à* —, *au* — *de*, across, through; *en* —, across, crosswise; *par le* — amidships; *de* —, awry, askance.
traverse [tra-vers] *nf.* cross-beam, -bar, rung, sleeper; *chemin de* —, cross-road, side-road.
traversée [tra-ver-say] *nf.* crossing.
traverser [tra-ver-say] *vt.* to cross, go through, thwart.
traversin [tra-ver-*sen*] *nm.* cross-bar, bolster.
travestir [tra-ves-teer] *vt.* to disguise, misrepresent; *bal travesti*, fancy-dress ball.
travestissement [tra-ves-tees-*mahn*] *nm.* disguise, disguising, travesty.
trébucher [tray-bü-shay] *vi.* to stumble, trip.
trèfle [trefl] *nm.* clover, trefoil.
treillage [tre-yazh] *nm.* trellis, lattice-work.
treille [tre-y] *nf.* climbing vine, vine-arbour.
treillis [tre-yee] *nm.* lattice, trellis, dungarees; — *métallique*, wire-netting.
treize [trez] *a.nm.* thirteen, thirteenth.
treizième [tre-zyem] *a.n.* [thirteenth.
tréma [tre-ma] *nm.* diaeresis.
tremble [trahnbl] *nm.* aspen.
tremblement [trahn-ble(r)-*mahn*] *nm.* trembling, tremor, quivering, quavering, flickering; — *de terre* earthquake.
trembler [trahn-blay] *vi.* to tremble, shake, quiver, quaver.
trembloter [trahn-blaw-tay] *vi.* to quiver, quaver, flicker.
trémière [tray-myer] *a. rose* —, hollyhock.
trémousser [tray-moo-say] *vir.* to flutter; *vr.* to fidget.
trempe [trahnp] *nf.* steeping, temper(-ing), stamp.
tremper [trahn-pay] *vt.* to steep, soak, drench, temper; *vi.* to steep, have a hand (in).
trempette [trahn-pet] *nf.* bread, etc., dipped in coffee, etc.; *faire* —, to bathe.
tremplin [trahn-plen] *nm.* spring-, diving-board.
trentaine [trahn-ten] *nf.* about thirty.
trente [trahnt] *a.nm.* thirty, thirtieth.
trente-six [trahnt-see] *a.nm.* thirty-six; *ne pas y aller par* — *chemins*, not to beat about the bush; *voir* — *chandelles*, to see stars.
trentième [trahn-tyem] *a.n.* thirtieth.
trépaner [tray-pa-nay] *vt.* to drill, bore, trepan.
trépas [tray-pah] *nm.* death.
trépasser [tray-pah-say] *vi.* to die, pass away.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

trépidation [tray-pee-da-sy*ohn*] *nf.* vibration, trepidation.
trépied [tray-pyay] *nm.* tripod.
trépigner [tray-peen-yay] *vi.* to stamp, dance.
très [tre] *ad.* very, (very) much, most.
trésor [tray-zawr] *nm.* treasure, riches, treasury.
trésorerie [tray-zaw-re(r)-ree] *nf.* treasury, treasurer's office.
trésorier, -ière [tray-zaw-ryay] *n.* treasurer, paymaster, -mistress.
tressaillement [tre-sa-y-ma*hn*] *nm.* start, thrill.
tressaillir [tre-sa-yeer] *vi.* to start, shudder, bound, thrill.
tressauter [tre-soh-tay] *vi.* to start, jump.
tresse [tres] *nf.* tress, plait.
tresser [tre-say] *vt.* to plait, braid, weave.
tréteau [tray-toh] *nm.* trestle, stand; *pl.* boards, stage.
treuil [trē(r)-y] *nm.* windlass, winch.
trêve [trev] *nf.* truce, respite; — *de*, no more of.
tri [tree] *nm.* sorting.
triage [tree-azh] *nm.* sorting; *gare de* —, marshalling yard.
triangle [tree-*ahn*gl] *nm.* triangle, set square.
tribord [tree-bawr] *nm.* starboard.
tribu [tree-bü] *nf.* tribe.
tribulation [tree-bü-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* tribulation, trouble.
tribunal [tree-bü-nal] *nm.* tribunal, (law) court, bench.
tribune [tree-bun] *nf.* tribune, platform, grand stand.
tribut [tree-bü] *nm.* tribute.
tricher [tree-shay] *vti.* to cheat, trick.
tricherie [tree-shree] *nf.* cheating, trickery.
tricheur, -euse [tree-shē(r)r] *n.* cheat, trickster.
tricolore [tree-kaw-lawr] *a.* tricoloured.
tricorne [tree-kawrn] *a.nm.* three-cornered (hat).
tricot [tree-koh] *nm.* knitting, knitted wear, jumper, jersey.
tricotage [tree-kaw-tazh] *nm.* (act of) knitting.
tricoter [tree-kaw-tay] *vt.* to knit.
triennal [tree-e-nal] *a.* triennial.
trier [tree-ay] *vt.* to sort (out), pick out.
trigonométrie [tree-gaw-naw-may-tree] *nf.* trigonometry.
trimbaler [tr*en*-ba-lay] *vt.* to lug, trail, drag about.
trimer [tree-may] *vi.* to toil, drudge.
trimestre [tree-mestr] *nm.* quarter, term.
trimestriel, -elle [tree-mes-tree-el] *a.* quarterly.
tringle [tr*en*gl] *nf.* (curtain-) rod, bar.
trinquer [tr*en*-kay] *vi.* to clink glasses, toast.
triomphal [tree-*ohn*-fal] *a.* triumphal.
triomphant [tree-*ohn*-f*ahn*] *a.* triumphant.
triomphe [tree-*ohn*f] *nm.* triumph.
triompher [tree-*ohn*-fay] *vi.* to triumph (over, *de*), surmount.
tripatouiller [tree-pa-too-yay] *vt.* to tinker, tamper with.
tripes [treep] *nf.pl.* tripe, intestines, guts.
triple [treepl] *a.nm.* treble, triple, three-fold.
tripler [tree-play] *vt.* to treble.
tripot [tree-poh] *nm.* gambling house.
tripotage [tree-paw-tazh] *nm.* fiddling about, jobbery.
tripoter [tree-paw-tay] *vt.* to fiddle with, tamper with, finger, paw; *vi.* to potter, fiddle, mess about, dabble.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

trique [treek] *nf.* cudgel.
triste [treest] *a.* sad, mournful, dismal, bleak, gloomy.
tristesse [trees-tes] *nf.* sadness, gloom, sorrow, mournfulness.
triturer [tree-tü-ray] *vt.* to grind, triturate.
trivial [tree-vyal] *a.* vulgar, commonplace, trite.
trivialité [tree-vya-lee-tay] *nf.* vulgarity, coarse word, triteness.
troc [trawk] *nm.* barter, exchange, swop(-ping).
troène [traw-en] *nm.* privet.
troglodyte [traw-glaw-deet] *nm.* cave-dweller.
trogne [trawn-y] *nf.* face, dial.
trognon [traw-ny*ohn*] *nm.* core, stump, runt.
trois [trwa] *a.nm.* three, third.
troisième [trwa-zyem] *a.n.* third.
trombe [tr*ohn*b] *nf.* waterspout, cloudburst, whirlwind.
trombone [tr*ohn*-bawn] *nm.* trombone.
trompe [tr*ohn*p] *nf.* trumpet, horn, hooter, trunk.
trompe l'œil [tr*ohn*p-lĕ(r)-y] *nm.* (piece of) eye-wash, window-dressing, dummy.
tromper [tr*ohn*-pay] *vt.* to deceive, cheat, beguile; *vr.* to be mistaken, be wrong.
tromperie [tr*ohn*-pree] *nf.* (piece of) deceit, fraud.
trompette [tr*ohn*-pet] *nf.* trumpet, trumpeter.
trompeur, -euse [tr*ohn*-pĕ(r)r] *a.* deceitful, deceptive, misleading; *n.* deceiver, cheat.
tronc [tr*ohn*] *nm.* trunk, bole, collecting-box.
tronçon [tr*ohn*-s*ohn*] *nm.* stump, fragment, section.
tronçonner [tr*ohn*-saw-nay] *vt.* to cut into pieces.
trône [tr*ohn*] *nm.* throne.
trôner [troh-nay] *vi.* to sit enthroned, lord it, queen it.
tronquer [trohn-kay] *vt.* to cut down, mutilate.
trop [troh] *ad.* too, too much, over-; *de* —, too much, too many, unwanted.
trophée [traw-fay] *nm.* trophy.
tropical [traw-pee-kal] *a.* tropical.
tropiques [traw-peek] *nm.pl.* tropics.
trop-plein [troh-pl*en*] *nm.* overflow, excess.
troquer [traw-kay] *vt.* to barter, exchange, swop.
trot [troh] *nm.* trot.
trotte [trawt] *nf.* stretch, bit, distance, walk.
trotter [traw-tay] *vi.* to trot, scamper.
trottoise [traw-tē(r)z] *nf.* go-cart.
trottiner [traw-tee-nay] *vi.* to scamper, toddle, jog along.
trottinette [traw-tee-net] *nf.* scooter.
trottoir [traw-twar] *nm.* pavement, footpath, platform.
trou [troo] *nm.* hole, gap, dead-and-alive place; — *d'air*, air-pocket; — *du souffleur*, prompter's box.
trouble [troobl] *a.* muddy, dim, cloudy; *nm.* confusion, uneasiness; *pl.* disturbances.
trouble-fête [troo-ble(r)-fet] *nm.* spoil-sport, kill-joy.
troubler [troo-blay] *vt.* to disturb, upset, excite, blur, make muddy; *vr.* to get upset, become excited, muddy, dim.
trouée [troo-ay] *nf.* gap.
trouer [troo-ay] *vt.* to hole, make holes in.
troupe [troop] *nf.* troop, gang, company, flock, herd, other ranks; *pl.* troops.
troupeau [troo-poh] *nm.* flock, herd, drove.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

trouper [troo-pay] *nm.* soldier, seasoned campaigner.
trousse [troos] *nf.* truss, bundle, kit, outfit.
trousseau [troo-soh] *nm.* bunch, outfit, trousseau.
trousser [troo-say] *vt.* to turn up, tuck up, truss.
trouvaille [troo-va-y] *nf.* find, windfall, godsend.
trouver [troo-vay] *vt.* to find, hit upon, think; *vr.* to be, be found, happen, feel.
truc [trük] *nm.* knack, dodge, gadget, thingummy.
truchement [trüsh-m*ahn*] *nm.* interpreter.
truculence [trü-kü-l*ahns*] *nf.* truculence.
truelle [trü-el] *nf.* trowel.
truffe [trüf] *nf.* truffle.
truie [trwee] *nf.* sow.
truite [trweet] *nf.* trout.
trumeau [trü-moh] *nm.* pier, pier-glass.
truquer [trü-kay] *vt.* to fake, cook, rig.
tu [tü] *pr.* you, thou.
tube [tub] *nm.* tube, pipe.
tuberculeux, -euse [tü-ber-kü-lë(r)] *a.* tubercular, tuberculous, consumptive.
tuberculose [tü-ber-kü-lohz] *nf.* tuberculosis.
tuer [tü-ay] *vt.* to kill, slay.
tuerie [tü-ree] *nf.* slaughter, carnage.
tue-tête [tü-tet] *ad.* *à* —, at the pitch of one's voice.
tueur [tü-ë(r)r] *nm.* killer, slaughterman.
tuile [tweel] *nf.* tile, bit of bad luck.
tulipe [tü-leep] *nf.* tulip.
tulle [tül] *nm.* tulle.
tuméfier [tü-may-fyay] *vt.* to make swell.
tumulte [tü-mült] *nm.* tumult, uproar.
tumultueux, -euse [tü-mül-tü-ë(r)] *a.* tumultuous, noisy.
tunique [tü-neek] *nf.* tunic.
tunnel [tü-nel] *nm.* tunnel.
turbine [tür-been] *nf.* turbine.
turbulence [tür-bü-l*ahns*] *nf.* turbulence, boisterousness.
turbulent [tür-bü-l*ahn*] *a.* turbulent, unruly.
turc, turque [türk] *a.* Turkish; *n.* Turk.
turf [türf] *nm.* racing, racecourse.
turfiste [tür-feest] *nm.* racegoer.
turpitude [tür-pee-tud] *nf.* turpitude, baseness, base act.
Turquie [tür-kee] *nf.* Turkey.
turquoise [tür-kwaz] *a.nm.* turquoise (colour); *nf.* turquoise.
tutelle [tü-tel] *nf.* guardianship, protection.
tuteur, -trice [tü-të(r)r] *n.* guardian; *nm.* stake, trainer.
tutoyer [tü-twa-yay] *vt.* to address as "tu", be familiar with.
tuyau [twee-yoh] *nm.* tube, (hose-)pipe, stem, goffer, tip, hint.
tuyauter [twee-yoh-tay] *vt.* to goffer, give a tip, hint, to.
tympan [*ten*-p*ahn*] *nm.* eardrum.
type [teep] *nm.* type, fellow.
typhoïde [tee-faw-eed] *a.* typhoid.
typique [tee-peek] *a.* typical.
typo(-graphe) [tee-poh, tee-paw(-graf)] *nm.* printer.
typographie [tee-paw-grafee] *nf.* printing.
tyran [tee-r*ahn*] *nm.* tyrant.
tyrannie [tee-ra-nee] *nf.* tyranny.
tyrannique [tee-ra-neek] *a.* tyrannical, tyrannous.
tyranniser [tee-ra-nee-zay] *vt.* to tyrannize, oppress.
tzigane [tsee-gan] *n.* gipsy.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

U

ubiquité [ü-bee-kwee-tay] *nf.* ubiquity.
ulcère [ül-ser] *nm.* ulcer, sore.
ulcérer [ül-say-ray] *vt.* to ulcerate, hurt, embitter; *vr.* to fester, grow embittered.
ultérieur [ül-tay-ryē(r)r] *a.* ulterior, subsequent, further.
ultimatum [ül-tee-ma-tawm] *nm.* ultimatum.
ultime [ül-teem] *a.* ultimate, last, final.
un, une [*e(r)n*] *indef. art.* a; *a.pr.* one; *nm.* one; — *à* —, one by one; *en savoir plus d'une*, to know a thing or two.
unanime [ü-na-neem] *a.* unanimous.
unanimité [ü-na-nee-mee-tay] *nf.* unanimity; *à l'*—, unanimously.
uni [ü-nee] *a.* united, smooth, self-coloured, plain.
unième [ü-nyem] *a.* first.
unification [ü-nee-fee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* unification, amalgamation.
unifier [ü-nee-fyay] *vt.* to unify, amalgamate.
uniforme [ü-nee-fawrm] *a.nm.* uniform.
uniformiser [ü-nee-fawr-mee-zay] *vt.* to make uniform, standardize.
uniformité [ü-nee-fawr-mee-tay] *nf.* uniformity.
unilatéral [ü-nee-la-te-ral] *a.* unilateral, one-sided.
union [ün-y*ohn*] *nf.* union, unity, association.
uniprix [ü-nee-pree] *a. magasin* —, one-price store.
unique [ü-neek] *a.* single, only, sole, one, unique; *rue à sens* —, one-way street.
unir [ü-neer] *vt.* to unite, join, make smooth; *vr.* to unite, join, become smooth.
unisson [ü-nee-s*ohn*] *nm.* unison.
unité [ü-nee-tay] *nf.* unity.
univers [ü-nee-ver] *nm.* universe.
universalité [ü-nee-ver-sa-lee-tay] *nf.* universality.
universel, -elle [ü-nee-ver-sel] *a.* universal, world-wide, versatile.
universitaire [ü-nee-ver-see-ter] *a.* university.
université [ü-nee-ver-see-tay] *nf.* university.
uranium [ü-ra-nyawm] *nm.* uranium.
urbain [ür-b*en*] *a.* urban, town; *n.* city-dweller.
urbanisme [ür-ba-neesm] *nm.* town-planning.
urbanité [ür-ba-nee-tay] *nf.* urbanity.
urgence [ür-zh*ahns*] *nf.* urgency, emergency; *d'*—, urgently, emergency.
urgent [ür-zh*ahn*] *a.* urgent, pressing.
urine [ü-reen] *nf.* urine.
uriner [ü-ree-nay] *vi.* to urinate, make water.
urinoir [ü-reen-war] *nm.* urinal.
urne [ürn] *nf.* urn.
urticaire [ür-tee-ker] *nf.* nettle-rash.
us [ü] *nm.pl. les — et coutumes*, ways and customs.
usage [ü-zazh] *nm.* use, using, service, wear, practice, custom, breeding; *d'* —, usual, for every day use.
usagé [ü-za-zhay] *a.* used, worn.
usager, -ère [ü-za-zhay] *a.* for personal use, of everyday use; *n.* user.
usé [ü-zay] *a.* worn (out, away), threadbare, shabby, stale.
user [ü-zay] *vt.* to wear out (away); — *de*, to use; *vr.* to wear (out, away, down); *en bien (mal)* — *avec qn.*, to treat s.o. well (badly).

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

mill, works.
usiner [ü-zee-nay] *vt.* to machine(-finish).
usité [ü-zee-tay] *a.* used, current.
ustensile [üs-*tahn*-seel] *nm.* utensil, tool, accessory.
usuel, -elle [ü-zü-el] *a.* usual, customary.
usufruit [ü-zü-frwee] *nm.* life interest, usufruct.
usure [ü-zür] *nf.* wear (and tear), wearing away, attrition, usury, interest.
usurier, -ière [ü-zü-ryay] *a.* usurious; *n.* usurer.
usurpateur, -trice [ü-zür-pa-tê(r)r] *a.* usurping; *n.* usurper.
usurpation [ü-zür-pa-sy*ohn*] *nf.* usurpation.
usurper [ü-zür-pay] *vti.* to usurp.
ut [üt] *nm.* musical note C, do(h).
utile [ü-teel] *a.* useful, handy, serviceable, effective, due.
utilisation [ü-tee-lee-za-sy*ohn*] *nf.* utilization, using.
utiliser [ü-tee-lee-zay] *vt.* to utilize, use.
utilitaire [ü-tee-lee-ter] *a.n.* utilitarian.
utilité [ü-tee-lee-tay] *nf.* utility, use(-fulness), service.
utopie [ü-taw-pee] *nf.* utopia.
utopique [ü-taw-peek] *a.* utopian.
utopiste [ü-taw-peest] *a.n.* utopian.
uvule [ü-vül] *nf.* uvula.

V

vacance [va-k*ahns*] *nf.* vacancy; *pl.* holidays, vacation; *en* —*s*, on holiday; *grandes* —*s*, summer holidays.
vacant [va-k*ahn*] *a.* vacant.
uproar, hullabaloo.
vaccin [vak-*sen*] *nm.* vaccine, lymph.
vaccination [vak-see-na-sy*ohn*] *nf.* vaccination, inoculation.
vacciner [vak-see-nay] *vt.* to vaccinate, inoculate.
vache [vash] *nf.* cow, cowhide, nasty person, beast; *manger de la — enragée*, to have a hard time of it; *parler français comme une — espagnole*, to murder the French language.
vacher, -ère [va-shay] *n.* cowherd.
vacherie [va-shree] *nf.* cowshed, dirty trick.
vacillant [va-see-y*ahn*] *a.* wavering, flickering, unsteady, wobbling, uncertain.
vaciller [va-see-yay] *vi.* to waver, flicker, stagger, wobble.
va-comme-je-te-pousse [va-kawm-zhe(r)-te(r)-poos] *a.* easy-going; *ad.* any old how.
vacuité [va-kwee-tay] *nf.* emptiness.
vacuum [va-kü-awm] *nm.* vacuum.
vadrouille [va-droo-y] *nf.* swab, mop, gadabout; *aller en* —, to go on the spree.
vadrouiller [va-droo-yay] *vi.* to rove, roam, gallivant.
vadrouilleur, -euse [va-droo-yœ(r)r] *n.* rake, gadabout.
va-et-vient [va-ay-vy*en*] *nm.* coming and going, movement to and fro.
vagabond [va-ga-b*ohn*] *a.* vagabond, roving, wandering; *n.* vagrant, vagabond, tramp.
vagabondage [va-ga-*bohn*-dazh] *nm.* vagabondage, vagrancy.
vagabonder [va-ga-b*ohn*-day] *vi.* to wander, roam, rove.
vagin [va-zh*en*] *nm.* vagina.
vagir [va-zheer] *vi.* to wail.
vague [vag] *a.* vague, hazy

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

indefinite, empty; *nm.* vague-
—*s*, waste ground.

vaguemestre [vag-mestr] *nm.* postman, post-orderly.

vaguer [va-gay] *vi.* to roam, ramble, wander.

vaillance [va-*yahns*] *nf.* valour, bravery.

vaillant [va-*yahn*] *a.* valiant, gallant, brave, stout; *n'avoir pas un sou* —, not to have a brass farthing.

vain [*ven*] *a.* vain, useless, empty, futile.

vaincre [*venkr*] *vt.* to vanquish, defeat, conquer.

vainqueur [*ven*-kē(r)r] *a.inv.* victorious, conquering; *nm.* victor, conqueror, winner.

vairon [ve-*rohn*] minnow.

vaisseau [ve-soh] *nm.* vessel, ship, receptacle.

vaisselier [ve-se(r)-lyay] *nm.* dresser.

vaisselle [ve-sel] *nf.* plates and dishes, table-service; *faire la* —, to wash up.

val [val] *nm.* valley, vale; *par monts et par vaux*, up hill and down dale.

valable [va-labl] *a.* valid, available, good.

valet [va-le] *nm.* valet, footman, knave, jack, servant, farm-hand.

valeur [va-lē(r)r] *nf.* value, worth, valour, merit, asset; *pl.* securities, bills; *objets de* —, valuables; *mettre en* —, to bring out, emphasize, develop; —*s actives*, assets; —*s passives*, liabilities.

valeureux, -euse [va-lē(r)-rē(r)] *a.* valorous, gallant.

valide [va-leed] *a.* valid, able-bodied, fit.

valider [va-lee-day] *vt.* to ratify, validate.

validité [va-lee-dee-tay] *nf.* validity.

valise [va-leez] *nf.* valise, suit-case.

vallée [va-lay] *nf.* valley.

vallon [va-law] *nm.* valley, vale, dale.

vallonné [va-law-nay] *a.* undulating.

valoir [va-lwar] *vti.* to be worth, be as good (bad) as, deserve, be equivalent to, win, bring (in); *faire* —, to assert, make the most of, develop, show off; *se faire* —, to show off, push o.s. forward; *cela vaut la peine d'être vu*, it is worth seeing; *cela vaut le coup*, it is worth while; *il vaut mieux le vendre*, it is better to sell it; *ne pas* — *grand'chose*, not to be up to much; *vaille que vaille*, at all costs.

valorisation [va-law-ree-za-sy*ohn*] *nf.* valorization, stabilization.

valoriser [va-law-ree-zay] *vt.* to valorize, stabilize.

valse [vals] *nf.* waltz.

valser [val-say] *vi.* to waltz.

valve [valv] *nf.* valve.

vampire [*vahn*-peer] *nm.* vampire.

vandale [*vahn*-dal] *nm.* vandal.

vandalisme [*vahn*-da-leesm] *nm.* vandalism.

vanille [va-nee-y] *nf.* vanilla.

vanité [va-nee-tay] *nf.* vanity, conceit, futility; *tirer* — *de*, to take pride in.

vaniteux, -euse [va-nee-tē(r)] *a.* vain, conceited.

vanne [van] *nf.* sluice-gate, flood-gate.

vanneau [va-noh] *nm.* lapwing, plover, peewit.

vanner [va-nay] *vt.* to winnow, sift, tire out.

vannerie [va-nree] *nf.* basket-making, basket-, wicker-work.

vanneuse [va-nē(r)z] *nf.* winnowing-machine.

vannier [va-nyay] *nm.* basket-maker.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

vantail [vahn-tahy] *nm.* leaf (of door, etc.).
vantard [vahn-tar] *a.* boastful, bragging; *n.* boaster, braggart.
vantardise [vahn-tar-deez] *nf.* boast(-fulness), bragging.
vanter [vahn-tay] *vt.* to praise, extol; *vr.* to brag, boast, pride o.s.
vanterie [vahn-tree] *nf.* boast(-ing), brag(-ging).
va-nu-pieds [va-nü-pyay] *n.* barefoot beggar, ragamuffin.
vapeur [va-pē(r)r] *nm.* steamer, steamship; *nf.* steam, vapour, haze, dizziness; *à toute* —, full steam (ahead).
vaporeux, -euse [va-paw-rē(r)] *a.* vaporous, steamy, hazy.
vaporisateur [va-paw-ree-za-tē(r)r] *nm.* atomizer, (scent-) spray, evaporator.
vaporisation [va-paw-ree-za-syohn] *nf.* evaporation, atomization, vaporization.
vaporiser [va-paw-ree-zay] *vt.* to atomize, vaporize, volatilize, spray; *vr.* to vaporize.
vaquer [va-kay] *vi.* to be vacant, not to be sitting; — *à*, to attend to, look after.
varech [va-rek] *nm.* seaweed, wrack, kelp.
vareuse [va-rē(r)z] *nf.* jersey, pea-jacket, short tunic.
variable [va-ryabl] *a.* variable, changeable, unsettled.
variante [va-ryahnt] *nf.* variant.
variation [va-rya-syohn] *nf.* variation, change.
varice [va-rees] *nf.* varicose vein.
varicelle [va-ree-sel] *nf.* chicken-pox.
varié [va-ryay] *a.* varied, miscellaneous, variegated.
varier [va-ryay] *vt.* to vary, change; *vi.* to vary, differ, fluctuate.
variété [va-ryay-tay] *nf.* variety, diversity.
variole [va-ryawl] *nf.* smallpox.
vase [vahz] *nm.* vase, receptacle; — *de nuit*, chamber-pot; *nf.* mud, slime.
vaseline [va-zleen] *nf.* vaseline.
vaseux, -euse [va-zē(r)] *a.* muddy, slimy, seedy, spineless.
vasistas [va-zees-tahs] *nm.* fanlight.
vassal [va-sal] *a.n.* vassal.
vaste [vast] *a.* vast, wide, spacious.
vau [voh] *ad.* *à — l'eau*, downstream, to pigs and whistles.
vaurien, -enne [voh-ryen] *n.* good-for-nothing, waster, blackguard, scamp.
vautour [voh-toor] *nm.* vulture.
vautrer [voh-tray] *vr.* to wallow, sprawl.
veau [voh] *nm.* calf, veal, calfskin.
vécu [vay-kü] *a.* true to life, realistic.
vedette [ve(r)-det] *nf.* mounted sentry, motor launch, small steamer, scout, star; *être en* —, to be in the limelight, in large type; *être mis en — sur l'affiche*, to top the bill.
végétal [vay-zhe-tal] *a.* vegetable, plant-; *nm.* plant.
végétarien, -enne [vay-zhe-ta-ryen] *a.n.* vegetarian.
végétarisme [vay-zhe-ta-reesm] *nm.* vegetarianism.
végétation [vay-zhe-ta-syohn] *nf.* vegetation; *pl.* adenoids.
végéter [vay-zhay-tay] *vi.* to vegetate.
véhémence [vay-e-mahns] *nf.* vehemence.
véhément [vay-e-mahn] *a.* vehement, violent.
véhiculaire [vay-ee-kü-ler] *a.* vehicular.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

véhicule [vay-ee-kül] *nm.* vehicle.
veille [ve-y] *nf.* vigil, wakefulness, watch(-ing), late night, sitting up, eve, day before; *à la — de*, on the brink of.
veilléo [ve-yay] *nf.* social evening, vigil, wake, night-nursing.
veiller [ve-yay] *vt.* to sit up with, look after; *vi.* to watch, be on the look-out, keep awake, sit up; *— à*, to see to, look after.
veilleur, -euse [ve-yē(r)r] *n.* watcher, keeper of a vigil; *— de nuit*, night-watchman.
veilleuse [ve-yē(r)z] *nf.* night-light, pilot-light; *mettre en —*, to dim, turn down.
veinard [ve-nar] *a.n.* lucky (blighter).
veine [ven] *nf.* vein, mood, luck; *coup de —*, stroke of luck, fluke.
veineux, -euse [ve-nē(r)] *a.* venous.
véler [ve-lay] *vi.* to calve.
vélin [vay-*len*] *nm.* vellum.
velléité [ve-lay-ee-tay] *nf.* inclination, slight desire.
vélo [vay-loh] *nm.* bike, cycle; *faire du —*, to go in for cycling.
vélocité [vay-law-see-tay] *nf.* velocity, speed.
vélodrome [vay-law-drohm] *nm.* cycle-racing track.
velours [ve(r)-loor] *nm.* velvet; *— de coton*, velveteen.
velouté [ve(r)-loo-tay] *a.* velvety, smooth, soft; *nm.* velvetiness, bloom, softness.
velu [ve(r)-lü] *a.* hairy.
venaison [ve(r)-ne-*zohn*] *nf.* venison.
vénal [vay-nal] *a.* venal, corrupt(-ible).
vénalité [vay-na-lee-tay] *nf.* venality.
venant [ve(r)-*nahn*] *a.* thriving; *nm. à tout —*, to all comers, to anyone at all.
vendable [*vahn*-dabl] *a.* saleable, marketable.
vendange [*vahn*-*dahnzh*] *nf.* grape-gathering, wine harvest, vintage.
vendanger [*vahn*-*dahn*-zhay] *vti.* to gather in the grapes.
vendangeur, -euse [*vahn*-*dahn*-zhē(r)r] *n.* vintager, grape-gatherer.
vendeur, -euse [*vahn*-dē(r)r] *n.* seller, salesman, -woman, shop assistant, vendor.
vendre [*vahn*dr] *vt.* to sell, betray.
vendu [*vahn*-dü] *nm.* traitor.
vendredi [*vahn*-dre(r)-dee] *nm.* Friday; *le — saint*, Good Friday.
vénéneux, -euse [vay-nay-nē(r)] *a.* poisonous.
vénérable [vay-ne-rabl] *a.* venerable.
vénération [vay-ne-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* veneration, reverence.
vénérer [vay-nay-ray] *vt.* to venerate, revere, worship.
vénérien, -ienne [vay-nay-ry*en*] *a.* venereal.
vengeance [*vahn*-zhahns] *nf.* vengeance, revenge, retribution; *tirer — de*, to be avenged on.
venger [*vahn*-zhay] *vt.* to avenge; *vr.* to revenge oneself, take vengeance.
vengeur, -eresse [*vahn*-shē(r)r] *a.* avenging; *n.* avenger.
véniel -elle [vay-nyel] *a.* venial.
venimeux, -euse [ve(r)-nee-mē(r)] *a.* venomous, poisonous, spiteful.
venin [ve(r)-*nen*] *nm.* venom, poison, spite.
venir [ve(r)-neer] *vi.* to come, reach, grow, be the result (of, *de*); *— à apparaître*, to happen,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

chance to appear; — *de sortir*, to have just gone out; *faire* —, send for; — *chercher*, to come for; *en* — *à*, to come to the point of, be reduced to; *l'idée me vient que*, it occurs to me that.

vent [*vahn*] *nm.* wind, blast, flatulence, vent, scent; *coup de* —, gust of wind; *il fait du* —, it is windy; *avoir* — *de*, to get wind of; *mettre au* —, to hang out to air.

vente [*vahnt*] *nf.* sale, selling; *en* —, on sale; — *de charité*, charity bazaar.

venter [*vahn*-tay] *vi.* to be windy, blow.

venteux, -euse [*vahn*-tē(r)] *a.* windy, windswept.

ventilateur [*vahn*-tee-la-tē(r)r] *nm.* ventilator, fan.

ventilation [*vahn*-tee-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* ventilation.

ventiler [*vahn*-tee-lay] *vt.* to ventilate.

ventouse [*vahn*-tooz] *nf.* cupping-glass, sucker, vent-hole.

ventre [*vahntr*] *nm.* abdomen, belly, stomach, paunch, bulge; *prendre du* —, to grow stout; *n'avoir rien dans le* —, to be starving, have no guts; *se mettre à plat* —, to lie flat, grovel.

ventriloque [*vahn*-tree-lawk] *a.* ventriloquous; *nm.* ventriloquist.

ventru [*vahn*-trü] *a.* pot-bellied, stout, portly.

venu [ve(r)-nü] *n.* comer.

venue [ve(r)-nü] *nf.* coming, arrival, advent, growth.

vêpres [vepr] *nf.pl.* vespers, evensong.

ver [ver] *nm.* worm, maggot; — *luisant*, glow-worm; — *solitaire*, tape-worm; — *à soie*, silk-worm; *tirer les* —*s du nez de qn.*, to worm it out of s.o.

véracité [vay-ra-see-tay] *nf.* veracity, truth(-fulness).

véranda [ve-*rahn*-da] *nf.* veranda.

verbal [ver-bal] *a.* verbal.

verbaliser [ver-ba-lee-zay] *vi.* to make out an official report.

verbe [verb] *nm.* verb, word; *avoir le* — *haut*, to be loud-mouthed.

verbeux, -euse [ver-bē(r)] *a.* verbose, longwinded.

verbiage [ver-byazh] *nm.* verbiage.

verbosité [ver-baw-zee-tay] *nf.* verbosity, long-windedness.

verdâtre [ver-dahtr] *a.* greenish.

verdeur [ver-dē(r)r] *nf.* greenness, tartness, vigour.

verdict [ver-deekt] *nm.* verdict, finding.

verdier [ver-dyay] *nm.* greenfinch.

verdir [ver-deer] *vt.* to paint or make green; *vi.* to turn green, become covered with verdigris.

verdoyant [ver-dwa-y*ahn*] *a.* green, verdant.

verdure [ver-dür] *nf.* verdure, greenery, greenness, greens.

véreux, -euse [vay-rē(r)] *a.* worm-eaten, maggoty, shady.

verge [verzh] *nf.* rod, switch, wand.

verger [ver-zhay] *nm.* orchard.

verglas [ver-glah] *nm.* ice, glazed frost.

vergogne [ver-gawn-y] *nf.* shame.

vergue [verg] *nf.* yard.

véridicité [vay-ree-dee-see-tay] *nf.* truth(-fulness).

véridique [vay-ree-deek] *a.* veracious, truthful.

vérificateur [vay-ree-fee-ka-tē(r)r] *nm.* inspector, examiner, gauge, auditor.

vérification [vay-ree-fee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* inspection, verification, overhauling, checking, auditing.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

vérifier [vay-ree-fyay] *vt.* to inspect, verify, check, overhaul, audit.
véritable [vay-ree-tabl] *a.* real, true, genuine, downright.
vérité [vay-ree-tay] *nf.* truth (-fulness), sincerity, fact.
vermeil, -eille [ver-me-y] *a.* vermilion, bright red ruby; *nm.* silver-gilt.
vermicelle [ver-mee-sel] *nm.* vermicelli.
vermillon [ver-mee-*yohn*] *nm.* vermilion, bright red.
vermine [ver-meen] *nf.* vermin.
vermoulu [ver-moo-lü] *a.* worm-eaten, decrepit.
vermouth [ver-moot] *nm.* vermouth.
verni [ver-nee] *a.* varnished, patent, lucky.
vernir [ver-neer] *vt.* to varnish, glaze, polish, japan.
vernis [ver-nee] *nm.* varnish, glaze, polish, gloss.
vernissage [ver-nee-sazh] *nm.* varnishing, glazing, polishing, varnishing-day, pre-view.
vernisseur, -euse [ver-nee-sē(r)r] *n.* varnisher, glazer, japanner.
vérole [vay-rawl] *nf.* pox; *petite* —, smallpox.
verrat [ve-ra] *nm.* boar.
verre [ver] *nm.* glass; — *de lunettes*, lens; *papier de* —, sand-paper; *tempête dans un* — *d'eau*, storm in a tea-cup.
verrerie [ve-re(r)-ree] *nf.* glassmaking, glass-ware, glass-factory.
verrier [ve-ryay] *nm.* glass-maker, -blower.
verrière [ve-ryer] *nf.* glass casing, stained glass window.
verroterie [ve-raw-tree] *nf.* small glass-ware, beads.
verrou [ve-roo] *nm.* bolt, bar, breech-bolt; *pousser (tirer) le* —, to bolt (unbolt) the door; *sous les* —*s*, under lock and key.
verrouiller [ve-roo-yay] *vt.* to bolt, lock up.
verrue [ve-rü] *nf.* wart.
vers [ver] *nm.* line; *pl.* poetry, verse; *prep.* towards, to, about.
versant [ver-*sahn*] *nm.* slope, side.
versatile [ver-sa-teel] *a.* changeable, unstable, fickle.
versatilité [ver-sa-tee-lee-tay] *nf.* instability, fickleness.
verse [vers] *ad.* *à* —, in torrents.
versé [ver-say] *a.* versed, conversant, well up.
versement [vers-*mahn*] *nm.* pouring (out), payment, instalment, deposit; *bulletin de* —, pay-in slip.
verser [ver-say] *vt.* to pour (out), shed, deposit, assign, lay, overturn; *vi.* to be laid flat, overturn; *vr.* to flow; — *à boire*, to pour out a drink.
verset [ver-se] *nm.* verse.
versification [ver-see-fee-ka-sy*ohn*] *nf.* versification.
versifier [ver-see-*fyay*] *vt.* to put into verse; *vi.* to write poetry.
version [ver-sy*ohn*] *nf.* version, account, translation.
verso [ver-soh] *nm.* back, verso; *voir au* —, see overleaf.
vert [ver] *a.* green, unripe, spicy, sharp, vigorous, hale; *nm.* green.
vert-de-gris [ver-de(r)-gree] *nm.* verdigris.
vertébral [ver-tay-bral] *a.* vertebral; *colonne* —*e*, spine.
vertèbre [ver-tebr] *nf.* vertebra.
vertement [ver-te(r)-*mahn*] *ad.* sharply, severely.
vertical [ver-tee-kal] *a.* vertical, perpendicular, upright.
verticale [ver-tee-kal] *nf.* vertical.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

vertige [ver-teezh] *nf.* giddiness, dizziness, vertigo; *avoir le —*, to be giddy.
vertigineux, -euse [ver-tee-zhee-nē(r)] *a.* giddy, dizzy.
vertu [ver-tü] *nf.* virtue, chastity, property, quality; *en — de*, by virtue of.
vertueux, -euse [ver-tü-ē(r)] *a.* virtuous, chaste.
verve [verv] *nf.* verve, zest, go, vigour, high spirits; *être en —*, to be in fine fettle.
verveine [ver-ven] *nf.* verbena, vervain.
verveux, -euse [ver-vē(r)] *a.* lively, racy.
vesce [ves] *nf.* vetch, tare.
vésicatoire [vay-see-ka-twar] *a.nm.* vesicatory.
vésicule [vay-zee-kül] *nf.* vesicle, blister, air-cell; *— biliaire*, gall-bladder.
vespasienne [ves-pa-zyen] *nf.* street urinal.
vespéral [ves-pe-ral] *a.* evening.
vessie [ve-see] *nf.* bladder; *prendre des —s pour des lanternes*, to think the moon is made of green cheese.
veste [vest] *nf.* jacket.
vestiaire [ves-tyer] *nm.* cloakroom, changing-room, robing-room.
vestibule [ves-tee-bül] *nm.* (entrance-)hall, lobby, vestibule.
vestige [ves-teezh] *nm.* trace, mark, vestige.
vestimentaire [ves-tee-mahn-ter] *a.* vestimentary.
veston [ves-tohn] *nm.* jacket.
vêtement [vet-mahn] *nm.* garment; *pl.* clothing, clothes; *—s de dessous*, underwear.
vétéran [vay-tay-rahn] *nm.* veteran.
vétérinaire [vay-tay-ree-ner] *a.* veterinary; *nm.* veterinary surgeon.
vétille [vay-tee-y] *nf.* trifle.
vétilleux, -euse [vay-tee-yē(r)] *a.* captious, finicky.
vêtir [ve-teer] *vt.* to dress, clothe; *vr.* to dress oneself.
veto [vay-toh] *nm.* veto; *mettre son — à*, to veto.
vétusté [vay-tüs-tay] *nf.* decrepitude, old age.
veuf, veuve [vē(r)f] *a.* widowed; *n.* widower, widow.
veule [vē(r)l] *a.* weak, soft, flabby, inert, drab.
veulerie [vē(r)-lree] *nf.* weakness, flabbiness, drabness.
veuvage [vē(r)-vazh] *nm.* widow(er)hood.
vexation [vek-sa-syohn] *nf.* vexation, annoying word or deed.
vexatoire [vek-sa-twar] *a.* vexatious.
vexer [vek-say] *vt.* to vex, annoy, pester, upset, irritate; *vr.* to get annoyed.
viable [vyabl] *a.* strong enough to live, viable, fit for traffic.
viaduc [vya-dük] *nm.* viaduct.
viager, -ère [vya-zhay] *a.* for life; *nm.* life interest; *rente viagère*, life annuity.
viande [vyahnd] *nf.* meat, flesh.
viatique [vya-teek] *nm.* viaticum.
vibrant [vee-brahn] *a.* vibrant, ringing, rousing, vibrating.
vibration [vee-bra-syohn] *nf.* vibration, resonance.
vibratoire [vee-bra-twar] *a.* vibratory, oscillatory.
vibrer [vee-bray] *vi.* to vibrate, throb; *faire —*, to thrill, rouse.
vicaire [vee-ker] *nm.* curate.
vice [vees] *nm.* vice, flaw, defect.
vice-consul [vees-kohn-sül] *nm.* vice-consul.
vice-roi [vees-rwa] *nm.* viceroy.
vicier [vee-syay] *vt.* to vitiate, contaminate, corrupt, taint;

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

vr. to become corrupted, tainted, foul, spoilt.
vicieux, -euse [vee-syĕ(r)] *a.* vicious, depraved, bad-tempered, faulty.
vicinal [vee-see-nal] *a.* *route —e*, local road, by-road.
vicissitude [vee-see-see-tüd] *nf.* vicissitude; *pl.* ups and downs.
vicomte [vee-kohnt] *nm.* viscount.
vicomtesse [vee-kohn-tes] *nf.* viscountess.
victime [veek-teem] *nf.* victim, sacrifice.
victoire [veek-twar] *nf.* victory.
victorieux, -euse [veek-taw-ryĕ(r)] *a.* victorious.
victuailles [veek-tüa-y] *nf.pl.* victuals, eatables.
vidange [vee-dahnzh] *nf.* emptying, draining, clearing.
vidanger [vee-dahn-zhay] *vt.* to empty, drain.
vidangeur [vee-dahn-zhĕ(r)r] *nm.* scavenger.
vide [veed] *a.* empty, unoccupied, blank; *nm.* empty space, emptiness, blank, gap, vacuum.
vider [vee-day] *vt.* to empty, drain (off), blow, clean, gut, core, stone, bale, settle; *vr.* to empty; — *une question*, to settle a question; —*les arçons*, to be unsaddled.
vie [vee] *nf.* life, existence, lifetime, (way of) living, livelihood, vitality; *à* —, for life; *avoir la* — *dure*, to die hard, be hard to kill.
vieillard [vye-yar] *nm.* old man.
vieilleries [vye-y-ree] *nf.pl.* old things, dated ideas.
vieillesse [vye-yes] *nf.* (old) age, oldness.
vieillissement [vye-yees-mahn] *nm.* ageing, growing old.
vieillir [vye-yeer] *vt.* to age, make look older; *vi.* to age, grow old, become antiquated.
vieillot, -otte [vye-yoh] *a.* oldish, old-fashioned.
vierge [vyerzh] *a.* virgin(-al), pure, blank; *nf.* virgin, maiden.
vieux, vieil, vieille [vyĕ(r)] *a.* old, ancient, stale; *nm.pl.* old people; *il est* — *jeu*, he is old-fashioned, antiquated; *mon* —, old man; *un* — *de la vieille*, one of the old brigade, an old-timer.
vif, vive [veef] *a.* lively, brisk, sharp, keen, quick, alive, high-spirited, vivid, bright; *nm.* living flesh, quick, heart; *haie vive*, quickset hedge; *peindre sur le* —, to paint from life.
vif-argent [veef-ar-zhahn] *nm.* quicksilver, mercury.
vigie [vee-zhee] *nf.* look-out (man), watch-tower.
vigilance [vee-zhee-lahns] *nf.* vigilance, care.
vigilant [vee-zhee-lahn] *a.* vigilant, watchful.
vigne [veen-y] *nf.* vine, vineyard; — *vierge*, Virginia creeper; *être dans les —s du Seigneur*, to be in one's cups.
vigneron, -onne [vee-ny-rohn] *n.* vine-grower, vineyard worker.
vignoble [vee-nyawbl] *nm.* vineyard.
vigoureux, -euse [vee-goo-rĕ(r)] *a.* vigorous, sturdy, strong, hardy.
vigueur [vee-gĕ(r)r] *nf.* vigour, sturdiness, strength, effect; *entrer en* —, to come into effect, force; *mettre en* —, to enforce.
vil [veel] *a.* vile, base, low(-ly) cheap.
vilain [vee-len] *a.* bad, naughty nasty, dirty, mean, scurvy, ugly, wretched; *nm.* rascal, villein.
vilebrequin [veel-bre(r)-ken]

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

—, crank-shaft.
vilenie [vee-le(r)-nee] *nf.* nastiness, meanness, foul word, low action.
vilipender [vee-lee-p*ahn*-day] *vt.* to abuse, run down.
villa [vee-la] *nf.* villa.
village [vee-lazh] *nm.* village.
villageois [vee-la-zhwa] *a.* country, boorish; *n.* villager.
ville [veel] *nf.* town, city; — *d'eau*, spa.
villégiateur [vee-lay-zhya-tẽ(r)r] *nm.* visitor, holiday-maker.
villégiature [vee-lay-zhya-tür] *nf.* holiday, stay in the country.
vin [v*en*] *nm.* wine; — *de Bordeaux*, claret; — *de Bourgogne*, burgundy; — *de Xérès*, sherry; — *en cercle*, wine in the cask; — *millésimé*, vintage wine; *avoir le* — *triste*, to be maudlin in drink.
vinaigre [vee-negr] *nm.* vinegar.
vinaigrette [vee-ne-gret] *nf.* oil and vinegar dressing, vinegar sauce.
vinaigrier [vee-ne-gryay] *nm.* vinegar-maker, vinegar-cruet.
vindicatif, -ive [v*en*-dee-ka-teef] *a.* vindictive, revengeful.
vineux, -euse [vee-nẽ(r)] *a.* wine-flavoured, wine-stained, full-bodied, strong, rich in wine.
vingt [v*en*] *a.nm.* twenty, twentieth.
vingtaine [v*en*-ten] *nf.* about twenty, a score.
vingtième [v*en*-tyem] *a.nm.* twentieth.
vinicole [vee-nee-kawl] *a.* wine-growing.
viol [vyawl] *nm.* rape.
violacé [vyaw-la-say] *a.* purplish-blue.
violateur, -trice [vyaw-la-t(r)*ur*, -trees] *n.* violator, transgressor.
violation [vyaw-la-sy*ohn*] *nf.* violation, breach, breaking, infringement.
violence [vyaw-l*ahns*] *nf.* violence, force, vehemence.
violent [vyaw-l*ahn*] *a.* violent, fierce, strong, high.
violenter [vyaw-l*ahn*-tay] *vt.* to do violence to.
violer [vyaw-lay] *vt.* to violate, break, transgress, rape.
violet, -ette [vyaw-le] *a.nm.* purple, violet.
violette [vyaw-let] *nf.* violet.
violon [vyaw-l*ohn*] *nm.* violin, fiddle, violinist, gaol, clink.
violoncelle [vyaw-l*ohn*-sel] *nm.* violoncello, 'cello (player).
violoniste [vyaw-law-neest] *n.* violinist.
vipère [vee-per] *nf.* viper, adder.
virage [vee-razh] *nm.* turning, swinging round, tacking, cornering, bend.
virement [veer-m*ahn*] *nm.* tacking, turn(-ing), transfer; *banque de* —, clearing-bank.
virer [vee-ray] *vt.* to turn over, clear, transfer; *vi.* to turn, swing round, tack, veer, corner, bank, change colour.
virevolte [veer-vawlt] *nf.* quick circling, sudden change.
virevolter [veer-vawl-tay] *vi.* to circle, spin round.
virginal [veer-zhee-nal] *a.* virginal.
virginité [veer-zhee-nee-tay] *nf.* virginity, maidenhood.
virgule [veer-gül] *nf.* comma, decimal point; *point et* —, semi-colon.
viril [vee-reel] *a.* virile, manly, male; *l'âge* —, manhood.
virilité [vee-ree-lee-tay] *nf.* virility, manliness.
virole [vee-rawl] *nf.* ferrule, binding-ring.
virtuel, -elle [veer-tü-el] *a.* virtual, potential.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

virtuose [veer-tü-ohz] *n.* virtuoso.
virtuosité [veer-tü-oh-zee-tay] *nf.* virtuosity.
virulence [vee-rü-*lahns*] *nf.* virulence.
vis [vees] *nf.* screw, thread.
visa [vee-za] *nm.* visa, initials.
visage [vee-zazh] *nm.* face, visage, countenance; *faire bon — à*, to smile on; *trouver — de bois*, to find nobody at home, the door shut.
vis-à-vis [vee-za-vee] *ad.* opposite; *prep.* — *de*, opposite, facing, with regard to, towards; *nm.* person opposite, partner.
viscère [vee-ser] *nm.* viscus.
viscosité [vees-kaw-zee-tay] *nf.* viscosity, stickiness.
visée [vee-zay] *nf.* aim(-ing), sight(-ing), design.
viser [vee-zay] *vt.* to aim at, sight, allude to, initial, countersign; *vi.* to aim, aspire.
viseur, -euse [vee-zĕ(r)r] *n.* aimer; *nm.* view-finder, sights, sighting-tube.
visibilité [vee-zee-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* visibility.
visible [vee-zeebl] *a.* visible, obvious, perceptible, open; *il n'est pas* —, he is not at home.
visière [vee-zyer] *nf.* visor, eye-shade, peak; *rompre en — avec*, to quarrel openly with, attack openly.
vision [vee-zy*ohn*] *nf.* vision, (eye-)sight, fantasy.
visionnaire [vee-zyaw-ner] *a.* visionary; *n.* dreamer.
visite [vee-zeet] *nf.* visit, call, inspection, visitor, caller; *faire (rendre) — à*, to visit, call on; *rendre à qn sa —*, to return s.o's visit; *— des bagages*, customs examination.
visiter [vee-zee-tay] *vt.* to visit, inspect, examine, go over, search, attend; *faire — la maison à qn.*, to show s.o. over the house.
visiteur, -euse [vee-zee-tĕ(r)r] *n.* visitor, caller, inspector.
vison [vee-z*ohn*] *nm.* vison, mink.
visqueux, -euse [vees-kĕ(r)] *a.* viscous, sticky, gluey, thick.
visser [vee-say] *vt.* to screw (down, in, on, up), put the screw on, keep down.
visuel, -elle [vee-zwel] *a.* visual; *champ —*, field of vision.
vital [vee-tal] *a.* vital.
vitalité [vee-ta-lee-tay] *nf.* vitality.
vitamine [vee-ta-meen] *nf.* vitamin.
vite [veet] *a.* speedy, fast, fleet, swift; *ad.* quickly, fast, soon; *avoir — fait de*, to be quick about; *faites vite!* hurry up!
vitesse [vee-tes] *nf.* speed, rapidity, rate; *à toute —*, at full speed; *en petite —*, by goods train; *gagner qn. de —*, to outstrip s.o., outrun, steal a march on s.o.; *prendre de la —*, to gather speed.
viticole [vee-tee-kawl] *a.* wine.
viticulteur [vee-tee-kül-tĕ(r)r] *nm.* vine-grower.
viticulture [vee-tee-kül-tür] *nf.* wine-growing.
vitrage [vee-trazh] *nm.* glazing, windows.
vitrail [vee-tra-y] *nm.* stained glass window.
vitre [veetr] *nf.* (window-) pane.
vitrer [vee-tray] *vt.* to glaze.
vitreux, -euse [vee-trĕ(r)] *a.* vitreous, glazed, glassy.
vitrier [vee-tryay] *nm.* glazier.
vitrine [vee-treen] *nf.* shop-window, glass-case, show-case, cabinet.
vitriol [vee-tryawl] *nm.* vitriol.
vitupération [vee-tü-pe-ra-sy*ohn*] *nf.* vituperation.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

vitupérer [vee-tü-pay-ray] *vt.* to blame.
vivace [vee-vas] *a.* long-lived, undying, hardy, perennial.
vivacité [vee-va-see-tay] *nf.* vivacity, vivaciousness, vividness, intensity, hastiness, burst of temper.
vivant [vee-vahn] *a.* living, alive, lively, lifelike, vivid; *langues — es*, modern languages; *nm.* living person, life-time; *bon —*, person who enjoys life, boon companion.
vivat [vee-vat] *nm.* hurrah.
vive-eau [vee-voh] *nf.* spring-tide.
vivement [veev-mahn] *ad.* briskly, sharply, warmly.
viveur, -euse [vee-vẽ(r)r] *n.* rake, fast liver.
vivier [vee-vyay] *nm.* fish-pond.
vivifiant [vee-vee-fyahn] *a.* vivifying, bracing, invigorating.
vivisection [vee-vee-sek-syohn] *nf.* vivesection.
vivoter [vee-vaw-tay] *vi.* to live from hand to mouth.
vivre [veevr] *vi.* to live; *nm.* food, living; *pl.* provisions, supplies; *avoir de quoi —*, to have enough to live on; *apprendre à — à qn.*, to teach s.o. manners; *il fait cher —*, living is dear; *être commode à —*, to be easy to get on with.
vlan [vlahn] *int.* whack! bang!
vocable [vaw-kabl] *nm.* vocable, word.
vocabulaire [vaw-ka-bü-ler] *nm.* vocabulary.
vocal [vaw-kal] *a.* vocal.
vocalise [vaw-ka-leez] *nf.* exercise in vocalization.
vocation [vaw-ka-syohn] *nf.* vocation, bent, call(ing).
vociférant [vaw-see-fe-rahn] *a.* vociferous.
vociférer [vaw-see-fay-ray] *vi.* to vociferate, yell, shout.
voeu [vẽ(r)] *nm.* vow, wish.
vogue [vawg] *nf.* vogue, fashion; *en —*, in fashion, popular; *c'est la grande —*, it's all the rage.
voguer [vaw-gay] *vi.* to sail.
voici [vwa-see] *prep.* here is, here are, this is, these are; *me —*, here I am; *le — qui arrive*, here he comes.
voie [vwa] *nf.* way, track(s), thoroughfare, passage; *— d'eau*, leak; *— ferrée*, railway line; *— de garage*, siding, *être en — de*, to be in a fair way to.
voilà [vwa-la] *prep.* there is, there are, that is, those are; *le —*, there he is; *— un an*, a year ago; *en — une idée*, what an idea! *ne — -t-il pas qu'il pleure*, there now, if he isn't crying.
voile [vwal] *nm.* veil, cloak; *nf.* sail; *mettre à la —*, to set sail.
voiler [vwa-lay] *vt.* to veil, muffle, cloud, shade, hide; *vr.* to cloud over.
voilette [vwa-let] *nf.* (hat) veil, half-veil.
voilier [vwa-lyay] *nm.* sailing-ship, sail-maker.
voilure [vwa-lür] *nf.* sails.
voir [vwar] *vt.* to see, notice, imagine, look into; *vr.* to be seen, show, be obvious; *faire —*, to show, reveal; *faites —*, let's see it; *— sur*, to look out on; *à ce que je vois*, as far as I can see; *il ne peut pas me —*, he can't stand the sight of me; *il n'y voit pas*, he can't see; *se faire bien —*, to get into s.o.'s good books *vous n'avez rien à — là-dedans*, it is none of your business; *cela n'a rien à — à l'affaire*, that has nothing to do with it.
voire [vwar] *ad.* nay, in truth; *— même*, and indeed.
voirie [vwa-ree] *nf.* roads, refuse (-heap); *le service de —*, Highways Department.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

voisin [vwa-*zen*] *a.* neighbouring; *n.* neighbour.
voisinage [vwa-zee-nazh] *nm.* neighbourhood, vicinity, nearness, proximity.
voisiner [vwa-zee-nay] *vi.* to adjoin, be side by side, be on friendly terms.
voiturage [vwa-tü-razh] *nm.* carriage, cartage.
voiture [vwa-tür] *nf.* carriage, vehicle, motor-car, cart, van, conveyance, coach; — *à bras*, hand-cart, barrow; — *d'enfant*, perambulator; — *de malade*, bath-chair; — *de place*, cab, taxi; *aller en* —, to drive; *en* —! all aboard!
voiturer [vwa-tü-ray] *vt.* to transport, convey.
voiturier, -ière [vwa-tü-ryay] *a.* carriage(-able); *nm.* carter, carrier.
voix [vwa] *nf.* voice, vote; *à haute* —, aloud; *à mi-* —, under one's breath; *avoir* — *au chapitre*, to have a say in the matter; *de vive* —, by word of mouth, viva voce; *mettre aux* —, to put to the vote.
vol [vawl] *nm.* flight, flying, flock, theft, robbery, stealing, stolen goods; *à* — *d'oiseau*, as the crow flies; — *à la roulotte*, theft from a motor car; — *à l'étalage*, shop-lifting; — *à la tire*, pocket-picking, bag-snatching; — *à l'américaine*, confidence trick.
volage [vaw-lazh] *a.* fickle, flighty.
volaille [vaw-la-y] *nf.* poultry, fowls.
volailler [vaw-la-yay] *nm.* poultry-yard, poulterer.
volant [vaw-*lahn*] *a.* flying, detachable, loose, fluttering; *nm.* shuttle-cock, fly-wheel, steering-wheel, flounce.
volatil [vaw-la-teel] *a.* volatile.
volatile [vaw-la-teel] *nm.* [illegible]
volatiliser [vaw-la-tee-lee-zay] *vt.* to volatilize; *vr.* to volatilize, vanish, disappear into thin air.
vol-au-vent [vaw-loh-*vahn*] *nm.* vol-au-vent, puff pastry pie.
volcan [vawl-*kahn*] *nm.* volcano.
volcanique [vawl-ka-neek] *a.* volcanic.
voler [vaw-lay] *vt.* to steal, rob, swindle; *vi.* to fly, soar; *il ne l'a pas volé*, he deserved it.
volée [vaw-lay] *nf.* flight, flock, volley, shower, thrashing; *à la* —, in flight, on the wing; *semer à la* —, to broadcast; *sonner à toute* —, to ring a full peal; *de la première* —, of the first rank, crack.
voler [vaw-le] *nm.* shutter, sorting-board; *trié sur le* —, select, hand-picked.
voleter [vawl-tay] *vi.* to flutter, flit.
voleur, -euse [vaw-lē(r)r] *a.* flying, thievish, thieving; *nm.* thief, robber; *au*—! stop thief!
volière [vaw-lyer] *nf.* aviary.
volontaire [vaw-*lohn*-ter] *a.* voluntary, wilful, determined, self-willed; *nm.* volunteer.
volonté [vaw-*lohn*-tay] *nf.* will; *pl.* caprices, whims; *dernières* —*s de*, last will and testament of; *de bonne* —, with a good grace, with a will; *à* —, ad lib., at will; *de sa propre* —, of one's own accord; *faire ses quatre* —*s* to do as one pleases.
volontiers [vaw-*lohn*-tyay] *ad.* willingly, gladly, readily.
volt [vawlt] *nm.* volt.
voltage [vawl-tazh] *nm.* voltage.
voltampère [vawl-*tahn*-per] *nm.* watt.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

volte-face, turning-round, right-about turn; *faire* —, to face about, reverse one's opinions.

voltige [vawl-teezh] *nf.* slack-rope, flying trapeze exercises, trick-riding, vaulting.

voltiger [vawl-tee-zhay] *vi.* to flutter, flit, flap, perform on the flying trapeze or on horseback.

voltigeur, -euse [vawl-tee-zhĕ(r)r] *n.* trapeze artist, trick-rider, equestrian performer; *nm.* light infantryman.

volubilité [vaw-lü-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* volubility, fluency.

volume [vaw-lüm] *nm.* volume, bulk, capacity, tome.

volumineux, -euse [vaw-lü-mee-nĕ(r)] *a.* voluminous, bulky.

volupté [vaw-lüp-tay] *nf.* pleasure, delight, sensuousness.

voluptueux, -euse [vaw-lüp-tü-ĕ(r)] *a.* sensuous, voluptuous; *n.* sensualist.

volute [vaw-lüt] *nf.* volute, scroll, wreath.

vomir [vaw-meer] *vti.* to vomit; *vt.* bring up, belch forth.

vomissement [vaw-mees-mahn] *nm.* vomit(-ing).

vomitif, -ive [vaw-mee-teef] *a.nm.* emetic.

vorace [vaw-ras] *a.* voracious.

voracité [vaw-ra-see-tay] *nf.* voraciousness, voracity.

votant [vaw-tahn] *a.* voting, having a vote; *n.* voter.

vote [vawt] *nm.* vote, voting, poll, passing; *bulletin de* —, voting-paper; *droit de* —, franchise.

voter [vaw-tay] *vt.* to vote, pass, carry; *vi.* to vote; — *à main levée*, to vote by show of hands.

votre, vos [vawtr, voh] *poss. a.* your.

vôtre [vohtr] *poss. a.* le, la —, les —s, yours; *nm.* yours, your own; *pl.* your own people, etc.; *vous avez encore fait des —s*, you have been up to your tricks again.

vouer [vway] *vt.* to vow, devote, pledge, dedicate; *je ne sais à quel saint me* —, I don't know what to do next.

vouloir [vool-war] *vt.* to will, be willing, consent, be determined, insist, wish, like, want, intend, require, need, try; *nm.* will; *que voulez-vous?* what can you expect? what do you want? *il ne veut pas de nous*, he won't have anything to do with us; *en* — *à*, to bear (s.o.) a grudge, be angry with; *je veux bien*, I don't mind; *sans le* —, unintentionally.

voulu [voo-lü] *a.* required, due, intentional, deliberate.

vous [voo] *pr.* you, to you, (to) yourself, (to) each other, one another; — *-même(s)*, yourself, yourselves.

voussoir [voo-swar] *nm.* arch-stone.

voussure [voo-sür] *nf.* curve, [arching.

voûte [voot] *nf.* arch, vault, dome, canopy, roof.

voûter [voo-tay] *vt.* to arch, vault, bow; *vr.* to become bent.

vouvoyer [voo-vwa-yay] *vt.* to address as 'vous'.

voyage [vwa-yazh] *nm.* journey, voyage, trip; *pl.* travel; *compagnon de* —, fellow-traveller, travelling companion; — *de noces*, honeymoon.

voyager [vwa-ya-zhay] *vi.* to travel, journey, migrate.

voyageur, -euse [vwa-ya-zhĕ(r)r] *a.* travelling, migratory; *n.* traveller, passenger, fare; *pigeon* —, homing pigeon.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

voyant [vwa-*yahn*] *a.* gaudy, conspicuous, loud, showy; *nm.* clairvoyant; *n.* seer, clairvoyant.
voyelle [vwa-yel] *nf.* vowel.
voyer [vwa-yay] *nm.* road surveyor.
voyou, -oute [vwa-yoo] *n.* hooligan, guttersnipe.
vrac [vrak] *nm. en* —, in bulk, loose, wholesale.
vrai [vre] *a.* true, real, genuine, downright; *ad.* really, truly; *nm.* truth; *à* — *dire*, as a matter of fact; *pour de* —, in earnest; *il y a du* —, there is something in it.
vraiment [vre-*mahn*] *ad.* truly, really, indeed, is that so?
vraisemblable [vre-*sahn*-blabl] *a.* likely, probable; *nm.* what is probable.
vraisemblance [vre-*sahn*-blahns] *nf.* likelihood, probability.
vrille [vree-y] *nf.* tendril, gimlet, borer; *descente en* —, spiral dive, spin.
vriller [vree-yay] *vt.* to bore; *vi.* to twist, corkscrew.
vrombir [vr*ohn*-beer] *vi.* to throb, buzz, hum.
vrombissement [vr*ohn*-bees-*mahn*] *nm.* throbbing, buzzing, drone, humming.
vu [vü] *a.* seen; *prep.* in view of, considering; *conj.* — *que*, seeing that, whereas; *nm.* sight, presentation; *mal* —, unpopular, disliked; *bien* —, well thought of; *ni* — *ni connu*, nobody is any the wiser for it; *au* — *de tous*, openly; *au* — *et au su de tous*, as everyone knows.
vue [vü] *nf.* (eye-)sight, view, prospect, purpose, intention, design, slide; *de* —, by sight; *à perte de* —, as far as the eye can see; *en* — *de* in sight of, with a view to; *perdre qn. de* —, to lose sight of s.o.
vulcaniser [vül-ka-nee-zay] *vt.* to vulcanize.
vulcanite [vül-ka-neet] *nf.* ebonite, vulcanite.
vulgaire [vül-ger] *a.* vulgar, common, coarse, low; *nm.* common people, vulgarity.
vulgarisation [vül-ga-ree-za-sy*ohn*] *nf.* popularization.
vulgariser [vül-ga-ree-zay] *vt.* to popularize, vulgarize; *vr.* to become popular, vulgar.
vulgarité [vül-ga-ree-tay] *nf.* vulgarity.
vulnérabilité [vül-ne-ra-bee-lee-tay] *nf.* vulnerability.
vulnérable [vül-ne-rabl] *a.* vulnerable.

W

wagon [va-g*ohn*] *nm.* carriage, coach, truck, waggon.
wagon-couloir [va-g*ohn*-kool-war] *nm.* corridor-coach.
wagon-lit [va-g*ohn*-lee] *nm.* sleeping-car, sleeper.
wagon-poste [va-g*ohn*-pawst] *nm.* mail-van.
wagon-restaurant [va-g*ohn*-res-taw-r*ahn*] *nm.* dining-car.
watt [wat] *nm.* watt.
wattman [wat-man] *nm.* driver.
wolfram [vawl-fram] *nm.* tungsten ore, wolfram.

X

xérès [gzay-res] *nm.* sherry.
xylographe [ksee-law-graf] *nm.* wood-engraver.
xylographie [ksee-law-gra-fee] *nf.* wood-engraving, wood-cut.
xylophone [ksee-law-fawn] *nm.* xylophone.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

Y

y [ee] *ad.* here, there; *pr.* at, to, on, in, by, of it or them; *j'y suis*, I've got it, I understand; *ça — est*, that's it, there you are, right! *il n' — est pour rien*, he had nothing to do with it.
yacht [yak] *nm.* yacht.
yeuse [yĕ(r)z] *nf.* holm-oak.
yole [yawl] *nf.* yawl, skiff.
yougoslave [yoo-gaw-slav] *a.n.* Jugo-Slav.
Yougoslavie [yoo-gaw-slavee] *nf.* Jugo-Slavia.
youyou [yoo-yoo] *nm.* dinghy.
ypérite [ee-pay-reet] *nf.* mustard-gas.

Z

zèbre [zebr] *nm.* zebra.
zébré [zay-bray] *a.* striped.
zélateur, -trice [ze-latĕ(r)r] *a.* zealous; *n.* zealot, enthusiast.
zèle [zel] *nm.* zeal, enthusiasm; *faire du —*, to be over-eager, bustle about.
zélé [zay-lay] *a.* zealous.
zénith [zay-neet] *nm.* zenith, height.
zéphyr [zay-feer] *nm.* zephyr, light breeze.
zéro [zay-roh] *nm.* zero, cipher, nought.
zest [zest] *nm.* *être entre le zest et le —*, to be betwixt and between, be so-so.
zeste [zest] *nm.* peel.
zézayement [zay-ze-y-mahn] *nm.* lisp(-ing).
zézayer [zay-ze-yay] *vi.* to lisp.
zibeline [zee-bleen] *nf.* sable.
zigouiller [zee-goo-yay] *vt.* to kill, knife.
zigzag [zeeg-zag] *nm.* zigzag; *faire des —s*, to zigzag, stagger along; *éclair en —*, forked lightning.
zigzaguer [zeeg-za-gay] *vi.* to zigzag.
zinc [zeng] *nm.* zinc, bar, counter.
zinguer [zen-gay] *vt.* to (cover with) zinc, galvanize.
zodiaque [zaw-dyak] *nm.* zodiac.
zona [zaw-na] *nm.* shingles.
zone [zohn] *nf.* zone, area, belt; *— neutre*, no man's land.
zoologie [zoh-aw-law-zhee] *nf.* zoology.
zoologique [zoh-aw-law-zheek] *a.* zoological; *jardin —*, zoological gardens, zoo.
zoologiste [zoh-aw-law-zheest] *nm.* zoologist.
zut [züt] *int.* dash it! hang it all!
zyeuter [zyĕ(r)-tay] *vt.* to take a squint at.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

FRENCH MEASURES AND MONEY

Measures de longueur—Length

1 millimètre	= ·001 mètre	= ·0304 inch.
1 centimètre	= ·01 mètre	= ·394 inch.
1 metre	= 39·4 inches	= *1 yard.
1 kilomètre	= 1000 mètres	= *1094 yards or 5/8 mile.
8 kilomètres	= 5 miles.	

Mesures de surface—Area

1 are	= *120 square yards.	
1 hectare	= 100 ares	= *2 1/2 acres.

Mesures de capacité—Capacity (Fluids and Grain)

1 centilitre	= ·01 litre	= ·0176 pint.	
1 litre	= *1 3/4 pints	= ·2201 gallon.	
1 hectolitre	= 100 litres	= *22 gallons	= 2 3/4 bushels.
1 kilolitre	= 1000 litres	= *220 gallons	= 27 1/2 bushels.

Mesures de poids—Weights

1 milligramme	= ·001 gramme	= ·0154 grain.
1 centigramme	= ·01 gramme	= ·1543 grain.
1 gramme		= 15·43 grains.
1 hectogramme	= 100 grammes	= *3 1/2 oz.
1 livre	= 500 grammes	= 1 lb. 1½ oz.
1 kilogramme	= 1000 grammes	= *2 lbs. 3 oz.
1 quintal	= 100 kilogrammes	= *2 cwts.
1 tonne	= 1000 kilogrammes	= *1 ton.

Mesures thermométriques—The Thermometer

Point de congélation	—Centigrade 0°
Freezing point	—Fahrenheit 32°
Point d'ébullition	—Centigrade 100°
Boiling point	—Fahrenheit 212°

To convert Centigrade to Fahrenheit degrees, divide by 5, multiply by 9 and add 32.

Monnales—Money

1 franc = 100 centimes

* roughly

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

Order of principal tenses and essential parts of the French irregular verbs in most frequent use. (1) Present Participle; (2) Past Participle; (3) Present Indicative; (4) Imperfect Indicative; (5) Preterite; (6) Future; (7) Present Subjunctive.

Prefixed verbs not included in this list follow the root verb, e.g., sourire—rire; abattre—battre.

acquérir (1) acquérant; (2) acquis; (3) acquiers, acquiers, acquiert, acquerons, acquérez, acquièrent; (4) acquérais; (5) acquis; (6) acquerrai; (7) acquière.

aller (1) allant; (2) allé; (3) vais, vas, va, allons, allez, vont; (4) allais; (5) allai; (6) irai; (7) aille.

asseoir (1) asseyant; (2) assis; (3) assieds, assieds, assied, asseyons, asseyez, asseyent; (4) asseyais; (5) assis; (6) assiérai; or asseyerai; (7) asseye.

atteindre (1) atteignant; (2) atteint; (3) atteins, atteins, atteint, atteignons, atteignez, atteignent; (4) atteignais; (5) atteignis; (6) atteindrai; (7) atteigne.

avoir (1) ayant; (2) eu; (3) ai, as, a, avons, avez, ont; (4) avais; (5) eus; (6) aurai; (7) aie. *N.B.*—Imperative aie, ayons, ayez.

battre (1) battant; (2) battu; (3) bats, bats, bat, battons, battez, battent; (4) battais; (5) battis; (6) battrai; (7) batte.

boire (1) buvant; (2) bu; (3) bois, bois, boit, buvons, buvez, boivent; (4) buvais; (5) bus; (6) boirai; (7) boive.

bouillir (1) bouillant; (2) bouilli; (3) bous, bous, bout, bouillons, bouillez, bouillent; (4) bouillais; (5) bouillis; (6) bouillirai; (7) bouille.

conclure (1) concluant; (2) conclu; (3) conclus, conclus, conclut, concluons, concluez, concluent; (4) concluais; (5) conclus; (6) conclurai; (7) conclue.

conduire (1) conduisant; (2) conduit; (3) conduis, conduis, conduit, conduisons, conduisez, conduisent; (4) conduisais; (5) conduisis; (6) conduirai; (7) conduise.

connaître (1) connaissant; (2) connu; (3) connais, connais, connaît, connaissons, connaissez, connaissent; (4) connaissais; (5) connus; (6) connaîtrai; (7) connaisse.

coudre (1) cousant; (2) cousu; (3) couds, couds, coud, cousons, cousez, cousent; (4) cousais; (5) cousis; (6) coudrai; (7) couse.

courir (1) courant; (2) couru; (3) cours, cours, court, courons, courez, courent; (4) courais; (5) courus; (6) courrai; (7) coure.

couvrir (1) couvrant; (2) couvert; (3) couvre, couvres, couvre, couvrons, couvrez, couvrent; (4) couvrais; (5) couvris; (6) couvrirai; (7) couvre.

craindre (1) craignant; (2) craint; (3) crains, crains, craint, craignons, craignez, craignent; (4) craignais; (5) craignis; (6) craindrai; (7) craigne.

croire (1) croyant; (2) cru; (3) crois, crois, croit, croyons, croyez, croient; (4) croyais; (5) crus; (6) croirai; (7) croie.

croître (1) croissant; (2) crû, crue (*pl.* crus, crues); (3) crois,

crois, croît, croissons, croissez, croissent; (4) croissais; (5) crûs;
CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar
cueillir (1) cueillant; (2) cueilli; (3) cueille, cueilles, cueille, cueillons, cueillez, cueillent; (4) cueillais; (5) cueillis; (6) cueillerai; (7) cueille.

devoir (1) devant; (2) dû, due (*pl.* dus, dues); (3) dois, dois, doit, devons, devez, doivent; (4) devais; (5) dus; (6) devrai; (7) doive.

dire (1) disant; (2) dit; (3) dis, dis, dit, disons, dites, disent; (4) disais; (5) dis; (6) dirai; (7) dise.

dormir (1) dormant; (2) dormi; (3) dors, dors, dort, dormons, dormez, dorment; (4) dormais; (5) dormis; (6) dormirai; (7) dorme.

écrire (1) écrivant; (2) écrit; (3) écris, écris, écrit, écrivons, écrivez, écrivent; (4) écrivais; (5) écrivis; (6) écrirai; (7) écrive.

être (1) étant; (2) été; (3) suis, es, est, sommes, êtes, sont; (4) étais; (5) fus; (6) serai; (7) sois. *N.B.*—Imperative sois, soyons, soyez.

faire (1) faisant; (2) fait; (3) fais, fais, fait, faisons, faites, font; (4) faisais; (5) fis; (6) ferai; (7) fasse.

falloir (2) fallu; (3) faut; (4) fallait; (5) fallut; (6) faudra; (7) faille.

fuir (1) fuyant; (2) fui; (3) fuis, fuis, fuit, fuyons, fuyez, fuient; (4) fuyais; (5) fuis; (6) fuirai; (7) fuie.

joindre (1) joignant; (2) joint; (3) joins, joins, joint, joignons, joignez, joignent; (4) joignais; (5) joignis; (6) joindrai; (7) joigne.

lire (1) lisant; (2) lu; (3) lis, lis, lit, lisons, lisez, lisent; (4) lisais; (5) lus; (6) lirai; (7) lise.

luire (1) luisant; (2) lui; (3) luis, luis, luit, luisons, luisez, luisent; (4) luisais; (5) luisis; (6) luirai; (7) luise.

maudire (1) maudissant; (2) maudit; (3) maudis, maudis, maudit, maudissons, maudissez, maudissent; (4) maudissait; (5) maudis; (6) maudirai; (7) maudisse.

mentir (1) mentant; (2) menti; (3) mens, mens, ment, mentons, mentez, mentent; (4) mentais; (5) mentis; (6) mentirai; (7) mente.

mettre (1) mettant; (2) mis; (3) mets, mets, met, mettons, mettez, mettent; (4) mettais; (5) mis; (6) mettrai; (7) mette.

mourir (1) mourant; (2) mort; (3) meurs, meurs, meurt, mourons, mourez, meurent; (4) mourais; (5) mourus; (6) mourrai; (7) meure.

naître (1) naissant; (2) né; (3) nais, nais, naît, naissons, naissez, naissent; (4) naissais; (5) naquis; (6) naîtrai; (7) naisse.

offrir (1) offrant; (2) offert; (3) offre, offres, offre, offrons, offrez, offrent; (4) offrais; (5) offris; (6) offrirai; (7) offre.

partir (1) partant; (2) parti; (3) pars, pars, part, partons, partez, partent; (4) partais; (5) partis; (6) partirai; (7) parte.

plaire (1) plaisant; (2) plu; (3) plais, plais, plaît, plaisons, plaisez, plaisent; (4) plaisais; (5) plus; (6) plairai; (7) plaise.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

pleuvoir (1) pleuvant; (2) plu; (3) pleut; (6) pleut, pleuvent; (4) pleuvait; (5) plut; (6) pleuvra; (7) pleuve.
pourvoir (1) pourvoyant; (2) pourvu; (3) pourvois; pourvois, pourvoit, pourvoyons, pourvoyez, pourvoient; (4) pourvoyais; (5) pourvus; (6) pourvoirai; (7) pourvoie.
pouvoir (1) pouvant; (2) pu; (3) puis or peux, peux, peut, pouvons, pouvez, peuvent; (4) pouvais; (5) pus; (6) pourrai; (7) puisse.
prendre (1) prenant; (2) pris; (3) prends, prends, prend, prenons, prenez, prennent; (4) prenais; (5) pris; (6) prendrai, (7) prenne.
prévoir like voir. *N.B.*—(7) prévoirai.
recevoir (1) recevant; (2) reçu; (3) reçois, reçois, reçoit, recevons, recevez, reçoivent; (4) recevais; (5) reçus; (6) recevrai; (7) reçoive.
résoudre (1) résolvant; (2) résolu; (3) résous, résous, résout, résolvons, résolvez, résolvent; (4) résolvais; (5) résolus; (6) résoudrai; (7) résolve.
rire (1) riant; (2) ri; (3) ris, ris, rit, rions, riez, rient; (4) riais; (5) ris; (6) rirai; (7) rie.
savoir (1) sachant; (2) su; (3) sais, sais, sait, savons, savez, sachent; (4) savais; (5) sus; (6) saurai; (7) sache. *N.B.*—Imperative sache, sachons, sachez.
servir (1) servant; (2) servi; (3) sers, sers, sert, servons, servez, servent; (4) servais; (5) servis; (6) serviral; (7) serve.
sortir (1) sortant; (2) sorti; (3) sors, sors, sort, sortons, sortez, sortent; (4) sortais; (5) sortis; (6) sortiral; (7) sorte.
souffrir (1) souffrant; (2) souffert; (3) souffre, souffres, souffre, souffrons, souffrez, souffrent; (4) souffrais; (5) souffris; (6) souffriral; (7) souffre.
suffire (1) suffisant; (2) suffi; (3) suffis, suffis, suffit, suffisons, suffisez, suffisent; (4) suffisais; (5) suffis; (6) suffiral; (7) suffise.
suivre (1) suivant; (2) suivi; (3) suis, suis, suit, suivons, suivez, suivent; (4) suivais; (5) suivis; (6) suivrai; (7) suive.
taire (1) taisant; (2) tu; (3) tais, tais, tait, taisons, taisez, taisent; (4) taisais; (5) tus; (6) tairai; (7) taise.
tenir (1) tenant; (2) tenu; (3) tiens, tiens, tient, tenons, tenez, tiennent; (4) tenais; (5) tins; (6) tiendrai; (7) tienne.
vaincre (1) vainquant; (2) vaincu; (3) vaincs, vaincs, vainc, vainquons, vainquez, vainquent; (4) vainquais; (5) vainquis; (6) vaincrai; (7) vainque.
valoir (1) valant; (2) valu; (3) vaux, vaux, vaut, valons, valez, valent; (4) valais; (5) valus; (6) vaudrai; (7) vaille.
venir (1) venant; (2) venu; (3) viens, viens, vient, venons, venez, viennent; (4) venais; (5) vins; (6) viendrai; (7) vienne.
vivre (1) vivant; (2) vécu; (3) vis, vis, vit, vivons, vivez, vivent; (4) vivais; (5) vécus; (6) vivrai; (7) vive.
voir (1) voyant; (2) vu; (3) vois, vois, voit, voyons, voyez, voient; (4) voyais; (5) vis; (6) verrai; (7) voie.
vouloir (1) voulant; (2) voulu; (3) veux, veux, veut, voulons, voulez, veulent; (4) voulais; (5) voulus; (6) voudrai; (7) veuille. *N.B.*—Imperative veuille, veuillons, veuillez.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

PRONONCIATION

Parmi les lecteurs français de ce dictionnaire il se trouve, sans doute, un certain nombre qui rencontrent des difficultés de prononciation anglaise et qui n'ont pas de connaissance pratique de l'alphabet de phonétique internationale. Nous nous sommes donc efforcé de dresser à leur intention un tableau simplifié et pratique des sons principaux de l'anglais. Cette notation phonétique, basée en grande partie sur des sons familiers aux lecteurs de langue française, leur permettra de prononcer convenablement les sons anglais. Il ne faut pas oublier que l'anglais et le français ont chacun des sons qui lui sont particuliers et qui n'ont pas d'équivalent exact. Le désir de rendre notre système de phonétique aussi simple que possible nous a parfois obligé à supprimer des nuances de prononciation. Nous n'avons pas pu, par exemple, indiquer toujours les différences de durée de certains sons. Pour ce faire il aurait fallu recourir à un nombre assez considérable de signes conventionnels, ce qui aurait compliqué notre système et créé des difficultés typographiques. Nous croyons donc devoir souligner une dernière fois le caractère approximatif de notre notation phonétique et renvoyer les lecteurs qui auraient le souci de l'exactitude à l'alphabet de phonétique internationale.

Tableau des sons anglais
Voyelles

Notre notation—

a comme en français patte, p.ex., anglais cat (kat); **â** comme en fr. âme, p.ex., ang. bath (bâth); **ó** comme en fr. été, p.ex., ang. mate (mét); **è** comme en fr. mère, p.ex., ang. pen (pèn); **e** comme en fr. chemin, p.ex., ang. offer (o-fe(r)); **(e)** comme en fr. peloton, p.ex., ang. capable (ké-pe-b(e)l).

(Les parenthèses servent à rappeler au lecteur que cette voyelle est atone.)

i aucun équivalent français, p.ex., ang. pith (pith).

(Essayez de prononcer l'i français avec le point d'articulation près du voile du palais.)

ì comme en fr. épine, p.ex., ang. fee (fì); **ìou** comme en fr. biniou, p.ex., ang. tune (tìoun); **o** comme en fr. mors, p.ex., ang. moth (moth); **ô** comme en fr. sot, p.ex., ang. open (ô-p(e)n); **ou** comme en fr. moule, p.ex., ang. poop (poup).

Cette notation **ou** sert aussi à représenter, devant certaines voyelles, la consonne anglaise w, qui n'a pas d'équivalent exact en français, p.ex., ang. warp (ouo(r)p), win (ouin), wail (ouél), wag (ouag), woe (ouô).

oue comme en français Ouessant, p.ex., ang. woo (*oue*-ou), swoon (s*oue*-oun).

Cette notation représente la consonne anglaise w lorsqu'elle est suivie du son ou.

Les notations qui suivent se composent de deux ou de trois voyelles françaises dont la combinaison représente un seul

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

son anglais qui n'a pas d'équivalent en français. Chaque voyelle se prononce comme il est indiqué plus haut. Les italiques servent à rappeler au lecteur, cependant, qu'il faut ne pas détacher les voyelles, mais, au contraire, essayer de les prononcer rapidement d'une seule émission de voix.

a-o, p.ex., ang. occult (o-ka-*e*lt), blood (bl*a*-*e*d); **a-i**, p.ex., ang. height (h*a*-*ĭ*t), smite (sm*a*-*ĭ*t); **aou**, p.ex., ang. scowl (sk*aou*l), blouse (bl*aou*z); **o-i**, p.ex., ang. boil (b*o*-*ĭ*l).

Nasales

a-eng comme en anglais lung (l*a*-*e*ng); **a-ĭng** comme en anglais bang (b*a*-*ĭ*ng); **ĭng** comme en anglais sing (sĭng); **ong** comme en anglais song (song).

Les lettres n et g ne sont pas prononcées séparément. Le ng forme un seul son dont il n'y a pas d'équivalent exact en français. Si l'on prolonge le son ng on n'entend pas le son g on entend une consonne nasale.

Consonnes

b comme en français beau, p.ex., anglais bat (bat); **ch** comme en fr. chose, p.ex., ang. polish (po-lich); **d** comme en fr. donner, p.ex., ang. done (d*a*-*e*n); **f** comme en fr. frère, p.ex., ang. fair (fè-e(r)); **g** comme en fr. gare, p.ex., ang. good (goud); **h** est toujours aspiré; **j** comme en fr. Juliette, p.ex., ang. leisure (lè-je(r)); **k** comme en fr. kiosque, p.ex., ang. kitten (kI-t(e)n); **l** comme en fr. lampe, p.ex., ang. little (lI-t(e)l); **m** comme en fr. mer, p.ex., ang. make (mék); **n** comme en fr. nez, p.ex., ang. nose (nôz); **p** comme en fr. poste, p.ex., ang. post (pôst); **r** comme en fr. repos, p.ex., ang. rest (rèst); (r) Les parenthèses servent à rappeler au lecteur qu'on prononce à peine ce son, p.ex., ang. teacher (ti-tche(r)); **s** comme en fr. savon, p.ex., ang. soap (sôp); **t** comme en fr. tapis, p.ex., ang. taper (té-pe(r)); **th** *th* aucun équivalent français. Ce sont des fricatives interdentales. La première, th, est sourde, l'autre, *th*, sonore. P.ex., ang. bath (bâth), bathe (bé*th*); **v** comme en fr. vaste, p.ex., ang. vast (vâst); **y** comme en fr. yeuse, p.ex., ang. yet (yèt); **z** comme en fr. zéphir, p.ex., ang. resolve (rI-zolv).

L'accentuation des mots anglais est indiquée par le signe ' placé *après* la syllabe accentuée, p.ex., unsophis'ticated.

ENGLISH-FRENCH DICTIONARY

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

a [é] *indef. art.* un, une.
aback' [ă-bak] *ad.* en arrière, par derrière (surprise), abasourdi, interdit.
aban'don [ă-ban-den] *vt.* abandonner, délaisser.
aban'doned [ă-ban-dend] *a.* dissolu, abandonné.
aban'donment [ă-ban-den-ment] *n.* abandon *m.*, dévergondage *m.*
abase' [ă-bés] *vt.* abaisser, humilier.
abase'ment [ă-bés-ment] *n.* abaissement *m.*, dégradation *f.*
abash' [ă-bach] *vt.* déconcerter.
abash'ment [ă-bach-ment] *n.* ébahissement *m.*, confusion *f.*
abate' [ă-bét] *vt.* diminuer, rabattre; *vi.* se calmer.
abate'ment [ă-bét-ment] *n.* rabais *m.*, apaisement *m.*
ab'bess [a-bès] *n.* abbesse *f.*
ab'bey [a-bi] *n.* abbaye *f.*
ab'bot [a-bet] *n.* abbé *m.*
abbre'viate [ă-bri-vïét] *vt.* abréger.
abbrevia'tion [ă-bri-vïe-ch(e)n] *n.* abréviation *f.*
ab'dicate [ab-di-két] *vti.* abdiquer.
abdica'tion [ab-dï-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* abdication *f.*
abduct' [ab-da-ekt] *vt.* enlever.
abduc'tion [ab-da-ek-ch(e)n] *n.* enlèvement *m.*
abed' [ă-bèd] *ad.* au lit.
aberra'tion [a-be-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* aberration *f.*, égarement *m.*
abet' [ă-bét] *vt.* encourager, assister.
abet'ment [ă-bèt-ment] *n.* instigation *f.*
abet'tor [ă-bè-te(r)] *n.* fauteur, -trice, complice *m.f.*
abey'ance [ă-bé-ens] *n.* suspens *m.*, souffrance *f.*, sommeil *m.*, carence *f.*, vacance *f.*
abhor' [ăb-ho(r)] *vt.* abhorrer.
abhor'rence [ăb-ho-rens] *n.* horreur *f.*
abhor'rent [ăb-ho-rent] *a.* odieux.
abide' [ă-ba-ïd] *vt.* attendre, souffrir; *vi.* rester fidèle (à, *by*), demeurer. [manent.
abi'ding [ă-ba-ï-dïng] *a.* per-
abi'lity [ă-bil-i-tï] *n.* capacité *f.*, talent *m.*, moyens *m.pl.*; *to the best of my* — de mon mieux.
ab'ject [ab-djèkt] *a.* abject.
abjec'tion [ăb-djèk-ch(e)n] *n.* abjection *f.*
abjura'tion [ab-djou-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* abjuration *f.*
abjure' [ăb-djoue(r)] *vt.* abjurer, renoncer à. [en feu.
ablaze' [ă-bléz] *a.ad.* enflammé,
a'ble [é-b(e)l] *a.* capable, en état (de, *to*); *—bodied, a.* valide.
ablu'tion [ăb-lou-ch(e)n] *n.* ablution *f.*
abnega'tion [ab-nï-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* abnégation *f.*, renoncement *m.*, repudiation *f.* [anormal.
abnor'mal [ab-no(r)-mel] *a.*
aboard' [ă-bô(r)d] *ad.* à bord; *prep.* à bord de.
abode' [ă-bôd] *n.* demeure *f.*
abo'lish [ă-bo-lïch] *vt.* abolir.
aboli'tion [a-bo-lï-ch(e)n] *n.* abolition *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

b(e)l *a.* abominable.
abo'minate [ă-bo-mĭnét] *vt.* avoir en abomination.
abor'tion [ă-bo(r)-ch(e)n] *n.* avortement *m.*, avorton *m.*
abound' [ă-*baound*] *vi.* abonder, foisonner.
about' [ă-*baout*] *ad.* à peu près, environ, çà et là; *prep.* autour de, près de, sur le point de, au sujet de.
above' [ă-*ba-ev*] *prep.* au dessus de, en amont de; *ad.* plus que (de), ci-dessus, en amont, au-dessus.
above'-board [ă-*ba-ev*-bo(r)d] *ad.* net, loyal; *ad.* loyalement.
above'-named [ă-*ba-ev*-némd] *a.* susnommé.
abrade' [ă-bréd] *vt.* écorcher.
abra'sion [ă-bré-j(e)n] *n.* ecorchure *f.*
abreast' [ă-brèst] *ad.* de front.
abridge' [ă-brĭdj] *vt.* abréger, restreindre.
abridge'ment [ă-brĭdj-ment] *n.* raccourcissement *m.*, abrégé *m.*
abroad' [ă-brod] *ad.* à l'étranger, au large, dehors. [ger.
ab'rogate [a-brô-gét] *vt.* abro-
abroga'tion [a-brô-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* abrogation *f.*
abrupt' [ă-bra-*ept*] *a.* brusque.
abrupt'ness [ă-bra-*ept*-nĭs] *n.* brusquerie *f.*, escarpement *m.*
ab'scess [ab-sès] *n.* abcès *m.*
abscond' [ăb-skond] *vi.* s'esquiver, décamper.
ab'sence [ab-sens] *n.* absence *f.*
absent' [ăb-sènt] *vi.* *to — oneself*, s'absenter.
ab'sent [ab-sent] *a.* absent.
ab'sently [ab-sent-lĭ] *ad.* d'un air absent, distraitement.
ab'solute [ab-se-liout] *a.n.* absolu *m.* [absolument.
absolute'ly [ab-se-liout-lĭ] *ad.*
absolu'tion [ab-se-liou-ch(e)n] *n.* absolution *f.*, acquittement *m.*

absolu'tism [ab-se-liou-tiz(e)m] *n.* absolutisme *m.*
absolu'tist [ab-se-liou-tist] *n.* absolutiste *m.f.*
absolve' [ăb-zolv] *vt.* absoudre, dispenser. [sorber.
absorb' [ăb-so(r)b] *vt.* ab-
absorp'tion [ăb-so(r)p-ch(e)n] *n.* absorption *f.* [ir.
abstain' [ăb-stén] *vi.* s'abstenir.
abste'mious [ăb-sti-mĭes] *a.* sobre, abstinent.
absten'tion [ăb-stèn-ch(e)n] *n.* abstention *f.*
ab'stinence [ab-stĭ-nens] *n.* abstinence *f.* [stinent.
ab'stinent [ab-stĭ-nent] *a.* ab-
ab'stract [ab-strakt] *n.* precis *m.*, extrait *m.*; *a.* abstrait.
abstract' [ăb-strakt] *vt.* faire abstraction de, soustraire, distraire, résumer.
abstrac'ted [ăb-strak-tĭd] *a.* distrait.
abstrac'tion [ăb-strak-ch(e)n] *n.* abstraction *f.*
absurd' [ăb-se(r)d] *a.* absurde.
absur'dity [ăb-se(r)-di-tĭ] *n.* absurdite *f.*
abun'dance [ă-ba-*en*-dens] *n.* abondance *f.* [abondant.
abun'dant [ă-ba-*en*-dent] *a.*
abun'dantly [ă-ba-*en*-dent-lĭ] *ad.* abondamment. [insulte *f.*
abuse' [ă-bĭous] *n.* abus *m.*,
abuse' [ă-bĭouz] *vt.* abuser de, mésuser de, insulter, injurier.
abu'sive [ă-bĭou-zĭv] *a.* abusif, outrageant, injurieux.
abut' [ă-ba-*et*] *vi.* se toucher.
abut'ment [ă-ba-*et*-ment] *n.* arc-boutant *m.*, culée *f.*
abyss' [ă-bĭs] *n.* abîme *m.*
aca'cia [ă-ké-chă] *n.* acacia *m.*
aca'demy [ă-ka-de-mi] *n.* académie *f.*, institution *f.*, école *f.*
accede' [ak-sid] *vi.* arriver (à, *to*), adhérer (à, *to*).
acce'lerate [ak-sè-le-rét] *vti.* accélérer, activer.
accelera'tion [ak-sè-le-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* acceleration *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

accelera'tor [ak-sè-le-ré-te(r)] *n.* accélérateur *m.*
ac'cent [ak-sent] *n.* accent *m.*
accent' [ak-sènt] *vt.* accentuer.
accen'tuate [ak-sèn-tlou-ét] *vt.* faire ressortir, souligner, accentuer.
accentua'tion [ak-sèn-tlou-é-ch(e)n] *n.* accentuation *f.*
accept' [ăk-sèpt] *vt.* accepter, agréer, admettre.
accep'tance [ăk-sèp-tens] *n.* bienvenue *f.*, acceptation *f.*
ac'cess [ak-sès] *n.* accès *m.*, abord *m.*
acces'sible [ăk-sè-sĭ-b(e)l] *a.* [accessible.
acces'sory [ak-sè-se-rĭ] *n.* complice *m.f.*; *a.n.* accessoire, *m.*
ac'cident [ak-sĭ-dent] *n.* accident *m.*, avarie *f.*
acciden'tal [ak-sĭ-dèn-t(e)l] *a.* accidentel, fortuit.
acciden'tally [ak-sĭ-dèn-te-lĭ] *ad.* par accident.
acclaim' [ă-klém] *vt.* acclamer.
acclama'tion [a-klă-mé-ch(e)n] *n.* acclamation *f.*
acclimatiza'tion [ă-kla-ĭ-má-ta-ĭ-zé-ch(e)n] *n.* acclimatation *f.*
acclimatize' [ă-kla-ĭ-má-ta-ĭz] *vt.* acclimater.
accli'vity [ă-klĭ-vĭ-tĭ] *n.* montée *f.*, rampe *f.*
accom'modate [ă-ko-me-dét] *vt.* adapter, arranger, fournir, obliger, loger.
accommoda'ting [ă-ko-me-dé-tĭng] *a.* accommodant, serviable, complaisant.
accommoda'tion [ă-ko-me-dé-ch(e)n] *n.* adaptation *f.*, accommodement *m.*, commodités *f.pl.*, logement *m.*, prêt *m.*
accom'paniment [ă ka-em-pe-nĭ-ment] *n.* accompagnement *m.*
accom'panist [ă-ka-em-pe-nist] *n.* accompagnateur, -trice.
accom'pany [ă-ka-em-pe-nĭ] *vt.* accompagner.
accom'plice [ă-ka-em-plis] *n.* complice *m.f.*
accom'plish [ă-ka-em-plĭch] *vt.* accomplir, parachever, faire.
accom'plishment [ă-ka-em-plĭch-ment] *n.* accomplissement *m.*, exécution *f.*; *pl.* talents *m.*, grâces *f.pl.*
accord' [ă-ko(r)d] *n.* accord *m.*, assentiment *m.*; *with one* —, d'une seule voix; *of one's own* —, de son propre mouvement; *vt.* accorder; *vi.* s'accorder.
accor'dance [ă-ko(r)-dens] *n.* conformité *f.*, accord *m.*
accor'ding [ă-ko(r)-dĭng] *ad.* selon (que, *as*).
accor'dingly [ă-ko(r)-dĭng-lĭ] *ad.* en conséquence.
accost' [ă-kost] *vt.* accoster, aborder.
account' [ă-kaount] *n.* compte *m.*, importance *f.*, compte-rendu *m.*; *vt.* regarder (comme); to — *for*, rendre compte de, répondre de, expliquer; — *rendered*, rappel; *on one's own* —, à ses risques et périls, de sa propre initiative; *on* — *of*, en raison (vue) de; *on no* —, à aucun prix.
accoun'table [ă-kaoun-te-b(e)l] *a.* responsable, explicable.
accoun'tancy [ă-kaoun-ten-sĭ] *n.* tenue des livres, *f.*, comptabilité *f.*
accoun'tant [ă-kaoun-tent] *n.* comptable *m.*
accou'trement [ă-kou-te(r)-ment] *n.* équipement *m.*, fourniment *m.*, caparaçon *m.*
accro'dit [ă-krè-dĭt] *vt.* (ac-) créditer.
accruo' [ă-krou] *vi.* résulter, s'ajouter (à, *to*), s'accumuler.
accu'mulate [ă-klou-mlou-lét] *vt.*(ac-)cumuler; *vi.* s'accumuler.
accumula'tion [ă-klou-mlou-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* accumulation *f.*, amas *m.*
accumula'tive [ă-klou-mlou-lé-tiv] *a.* cumulatif.
accumula'tor [ă-klou-mlou-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

lé-te(r))*n.* (*motor, etc.*) accu(-mulateur) *m.*, accumulateur, -trice.
ac'curacy [a-kĭou-re-sĭ] *n.* exactitude *f.*, précision *f.*
ac'curate [a-kĭou-rét] *a.* exact, correct, précis.
accur'sed [ă-ke(r)-sĭd] *a.* maudit.
accusa'tion [ă-kĭou-zé-ch(e)n] *n.* accusation *f.*
accuse' [ă-kĭouz] *vt.* accuser.
accu'ser [ă-kĭou-ze(r)] *n.* accusateur, -trice.
accus'tom [ă-ka-es-tem] *vt.* habituer; *to — oneself*, se faire (à), s'habituer.
ace [és] *n.* un *m.*, as *m.*; *within an — of*, à deux doigts de.
acer'bity [á-seu(r)-bĭ-tĭ] *n.* acerbité *f.*
ache [ék] *n.* mal *m.*; *vi.* avoir mal, souffrir, faire mal.
achieve' [ă-tchiv] *vi.* exécuter, acquérir, atteindre.
achieve'ment [ă-tchiv-ment] *n.* exécution *f.*, succès *m.*
a'ching [é-king] *a.* douloureux.
a'cid [a-sĭd] *a.n.* acide *m.*
aci'dity [á-sĭ-dĭ-tĭ] *n.* acidité *f.*
aci'dulous [á-sĭ-dĭou-les] *a.* acidulé.
acknow'ledge [ák-no-lĭdj] *vt.* reconnaître, accuser réception de, répondre *a.*
acknow'ledgment [ák-no-lĭdj-ment] *n.* reconnaissance *f.*, accusé de réception *m.*
ac'me [ak-mĭ] *n.* apogée *m.*
a'corn [é-ko(r)n] *n.* gland *m.*
acquaint' [ă-kouént] *vt.* informer; *to — oneself with*, se familiariser avec, faire connaissance avec, prendre connaissance de.
acquain'ted [ă-kouén-tĭd] *a.* en relation (avec), versé (dans).
acquain'tance [ă-kouén-tens] *n.* connaissance *f.*
acquiesce' [a-kouĭ-ès] *vi.* acquiescer.
acquies'cence [a-kouĭ-è-sens] *n.* assentiment *m.*
acquire [a-koua-ĭe(r)] *vt.* acquérir, prendre.
acquire'ment [ă-koua-ĭe(r)-ment] *n.* acquisition *f.*; *pl.* talents *m.pl.*
acquisi'tion [a-kouĭ-zĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* acquisition *f.*
acquit' [ă-kouĭt] *vti.* acquitter, s'acquitter (de).
acquit'tal [ă-kouĭ-t(e)l)] *n.* quittance *f.*, acquittement *m.*, accomplissement *m.*
acquit'tance [á-kouĭ-tens] *n.* paiement *m.*, décharge *f.*, reçu *m.*
a'cre [é-ke(r)] *n.* acre *f.*
a'crid [a-krĭd] *a.* âcre, acerbe.
acri'dity [á-krĭ-dĭ-tĭ] *n.* âcreté *f.*
acrimo'nious [a-krĭ-mo-nĭ-es] *a.* acrimonieux.
a'crimony [a-krĭ-me-nĭ] *n.* acrimonie *f.*
a'crobat [a-kre-bat] *n.* acrobate *m f.*
acroba'tics [a-kre-ba-tiks] *n.* acrobatie *f.*
across' [á-kros] *prep.* à travers; *ad.* en travers, en croix.
act [akt] *n.* acte *m.*; *vti.* jouer; *vt.* représenter; *vi.* agir, servir.
ac'ting [ak-tĭng] *n.* action *f.*, représentation *f.*, jeu *m.*; *a.* qui joue, qui fait semblant, en exercice, suppléant, par intérim.
ac'tion [ak-ch(e)n] *n.* action *f.*
ac'tionable [ak-che-ne-b(e)l] *a.* sujet à poursuites.
ac'tive [ak-tiv] *a.* actif, ingambe.
acti'vity [ăk-tĭ-vĭ-tĭ] *n.* activité *f.*, animation *f.*
ac'tor [ak-te(r)] *n.* acteur *m.*
ac'tress [ak-très] *n* actrice *f.*
ac'tual [ak-tĭou-el] *a.* réel, de fait, actuel.
actua'lity [ak-tĭou-a-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* réalité *f.*
ac'tually [ak-tĭou-elĭ] *ad.* en fait, présentement.
ac'tuary [ak-tĭou-erĭ] *n.* actuaire *m.*
ac'tuate [ak-tĭou-ét] *vt.* mettre en marche, motiver, pousser.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

acu'men [ă-kiou-men] *n.* sagacité *f.*, perspicacité *f.*

acute' [ă-kiout] *a.* aigu, -uë.

acute'ness [ă-kiout-nes] *n.* acuité *f.*, vivacité *f.*

a'dage [a-didj] *n.* adage *m.*

a'damant [a-de-ment] *a.* inflexible, intransigeant.

adapt' [ă-dapt] *vt.* adapter.

adap'tability [ă-dap-te-bi-li-ti] *n.* faculté *f.* d' adaptation, souplesse *f.*

adap'table [ă-dap-te-b(e)l] *a.* adaptable, souple.

adapta'tion [a-dap-té-ch(e)n] *n.* adaptation *f.*

A.D.C. [é-di-si] *n.* aide de camp *m.*

add [ad] *vt.* ajouter, additionner.

ad'dor [a-de(r)] *n.* vipère *f.*

ad'dict [a-dikt] *n.* personne adonnée à -mane *m.f.*, morphinomane *m.f. etc.*

addic'ted [ă-dik-tid] *a.* adonné (à, *to*); *to be* — *to*, s'adonner à.

addic'tion [ă-dik-ch(e)n] *n.* besoin *m.*, habitude *f.*, goût *m.*

addi'tion [ă-di-ch(e)n] *n.* addition *f.*; *in* —, par surcroît.

ad'dle [a-d(e)l] *a.* pourri, couvi; confus; *vt.* brouiller, pourrir.

address' [ă-drès] *n.* adresse *f.*, tenue *f.*, allocution *f.*; *pl.* avances *f.pl.*, cour *f.*; *vt.* s'adresser à, adresser.

addres'see [a-drè-si] *n.* destinataire *mf.*

adduce' [ă-dious] *vt.* alléguer.

a'dept [a-dèpt] *n.* expert *m.* (en, *at*); *a.* passé maître.

a'dequate [a-di-kouit] *a.* adéquat, suffisant.

adhere' [ăd-hi-e(r)] *vi.* adhérer, se coller, maintenir (*to*).

adhe'rence [ăd-hi-rens] *n.* adhérence *f.*, adhésion *f.*

adhe'rent [ăd-hi-rent] *a.n.* adhérent(e) *m.f.*

adhe'sion [ăd-hi-j(e)n] *n.* adhésion *f.*

adhe'sive [ăd-hi-ziv] *a.* collant.

adja'cent [ă-djé-sent] *a.* adjacent, attenant.

ad'jective [a-djèk-tiv] *n.* adjectif *m.*

adjoin' [ă-djo-in] *vt.* joindre, attenir à; *vi.* se toucher.

adjoi'ning [ă-djo-in-ing] *a.* contigu, -uë, attenant.

adjourn' [ă-djeu(r)n] *vt.* ajourner, remettre.

adjourn'ment [ă-djeu(r)n-ment] *n.* ajournement *m.*

adjudge' [ă-dja-edj] *vt.* décider, condamner, adjuger.

adju'dicate [ă-djou-di-két] *vti.* juger.

adjudica'tion [ă-djou-di-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* jugement *m.*

adjudica'tor [ă-djou-di-ké-te(r)] *n.* juge *m.*

ad'junct [a-dja-engkt] *n.* accessoire *m.*, auxiliaire *m.f.*

adjura'tion [a-djou-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* adjuration *f.*

adjure' [ă-djou-e(r)] *vt.* adjurer, conjurer.

adjust' [ă-dja-est] *vt.* ajuster, régler.

adjust'ment [ă-dja-est-ment] *n.* ajustement *m.*, réglage *m.*

admi'nister [ăd-mi-ni-ste(r)] *vt.* administrer, (*oath*) déférer, gérer.

administra'tion [ăd-mi-ni-stré-ch(e)n] *n.* administration *f.*, gérance *f.*

administra'tive [ăd-mi-ni-stre-tiv] *a.* administratif.

administra'tor [ăd-mi-ni-stré-te(r)] *n.* administrateur *m.*, gérant *m.*

ad'mirable [ad-mi-re-b(e)l] *a.* admirable.

ad'miral [ad-mi-rel] *n.* amiral *m.*; *rear-* —, contre-amiral *m.*; *vice-* —, vice-amiral *m.*

ad'miralty [ad-mi-rel-ti] *n.* Amirauté *f.*; *First Lord of the* —, Ministre de la Marine.

admira'tion [ad-mi-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* admiration *f.*

admire' [ăd-ma-i-e(r)] *vt.* admirer.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

admirer [ăd-ma-ï-er-e(r)] *n.* admirateur, -trice.
admi'ring [ăd-ma-ï-e-rĭng] *a.* admiratif.
admi'ringly [ăd-ma-ï-er-ĭng-li] *ad.* avec admiration.
admis'sible [ăd-mĭ-sĭbl] *a.* admissible.
admis'sion [ăd-mĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* confession *f.*, admission *f.*, aveu *m.*, entrée *f.*
admit' [ăd-mĭt] *vt.* admettre, avouer, laisser entrer; *to — of*, permettre, comporter.
admit'tance [ăd-mĭ-tens] *n.* entrée *f.*, accès *m.*
admit'tedly [ăd-mĭ-tĭd-li] *ad.* sans conteste.
admo'nish [ăd-mo-nĭch] *vt.* avertir, admonester, exhorter.
admo'nishment [ăd-mo-nĭch-ment] *n.* admonestation *f.*, exhortation *f.*, avertissement *m.*
ado' [ă-dou] *n.* affaire *f.*, embarras *m.*, bruit *m.*
adoles'cence [a-do-lè-s(e)ns] *n.* adolescence *f.*
adoles'cent [a-do-lè-s(e)nt] *a.* adolescent.
adopt' [ă-dopt] *vt.* adopter, suivre, embrasser.
adop'tion [ă-dop-ch(e)n] *n.* adoption *f.*, choix *m.*
adop'tive [ă-dop-tĭv] *a.* adoptif.
ado'rable [ă-do-reb(e)l] *a.* adorable.
adora'tion [a-do-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* adoration *f.*
adore' [ă-do-e(r)] *vt.* adorer.
ado'rer [ă-do-re(r)] *n.* adorateur, -trice.
adorn' [ă-do(r)n] *vt.* orner.
adorn'ment [ă-do(r)n-ment] *n.* ornement *m.*, parure *f.*
adrift' [ă-drĭft] *ad.* à la dérive.
adroit' [ă-dro-ït] *a.* adroit.
adroit'ness [ă-dro-ït-nĭs] *n.* adresse *f.*
adula'tion [a-dĭou-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* adulation *f.*
a'dult [ă-da-elt] *a.n.* adulte *m.f.*
adul'terate [ă-da-el-te-rét] *vt.* frelater, falsifier.
adultera'tion [ă-da-el-te-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* falsification *f.*
adul'terer, -eress [ă-da-el-te-re(r), te-res] *n.* homme, femme adultère.
adul'terine [ă-da-el-te-ra-ïn] *a.* adultérin.
adul'tery [ă-da-el-te-rĭ] *n.* adultère *m.*
adum'brate [ă-da-em-bré-t] *vt.* esquisser, ébaucher.
advance' [ăd-vans] *n.* avance *f.*, hausse *f.*, progrès *m.*; *vti.* avancer, pousser; *vi.* faire des progrès, hausser.
advance'ment [ăd-vans-ment] *n.* avancement *m.*, progrès *m.*
advan'tage [ăd-van-tĭdj] *n.* avantage *m.*, dessus *m.*; *to take — of*, profiter de; *vt.* avantager.
advanta'geous [ad-ven-té-djes] *a.* avantageux.
ad'vent [ad-vènt] *n.* Avent *m.*, arrivée *f.*, venue *f.*
adven'ture [ăd-vèn-tye(r)] *n.* aventure *f.*, hasard *m.*; *vt.* risquer; *vi.* s'aventurer (à, dans, *upon*).
adven'turer, -ess [ăd-vèn-tyer-e(r), -es] *n.* aventurier, -ière, chevalier d'industrie *m.*
adven'turous [ăd-vèn-tyer-es] *a.* aventureux.
ad'verb [ad-veu(r)b] *n.* adverbe *m.*
ad'versary [ad-veu(r)-se-rĭ] *n.* adversaire *mf.*
ad'verse [ad-veu(r)s] *a.* adverse, hostile, contraire.
adver'sity [ăd-veu(r)-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* adversité *f.*
advert' [ăd-veu(r)t] *vi.* faire allusion (à, *to*).
advertise' [ad-ve(r)-ta-ïz] *vt.* annoncer, faire valoir, faire de la réclame pour; *vi.* faire de la publicité.
adver'tisement [ăd-veu(r)-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

tiz-ment] *n.* publicité *f.*, ré-
advice' [ăd-va-ïs] *n.* avis *m.*, conseil(s) *m.* (*pl.*)
advi'sable [ăd-va-ï-ze-b(e)l] *v.* recommendable, sage.
advisabi'lity [ăd-va-ïze-bï-lï-tï] *n.* convenance *f.*, sagesse *f.*
advise' [ăd-va-ïz] *vt.* conseiller.
advi'sed [ăd-va-ï-zd] *a.* (bien, mal) avisé.
advi'sedly [ăd-va-ï-zïd-lï] *ad.* sagement, en connaissance de cause.
advi'ser [ăd-va-ï-ze(r)] *n.* conseiller, -ère.
advi'sory [ăd-va-ï-ze-rï] *a.* consultatif.
ad'vocacy [ad-ve-ke-sï] *n.* plaidoyer (en faveur de) *m.*
ad'vocate [ad-ve-ket] *n.* avocat *m.*
advocate' [ad-vô-két] *vt.* défendre, préconiser.
a'erate [é-erét] *vt.* aérer.
a'erated [é-eré-tid] *a.* gazeux.
aera'tion [é-eré-ch(e)n] *n.* aération *f.*
ae'rial [é-rïel] *n.* antenne *f.*; *a.* aérien, de l'air.
ae'rie [é-erï] *n.* aire *f.*
aeroba'tics [é-ere-ba-tiks] *n.* acrobatie aérienne *f.*
ae'rodrome [é-ere-drôm] *n.* aérodrome *m.*
ae'ronaut [é-eré-not] *n.* aéronaute *m.*
aeronau'tics [é-ere-no-tiks] *n.* aéronautique *f.*
ae'roplane [é-ere-plén] *n.* avion *m.*
æs'thete [is-thit] *n.* esthète *m.f.*
æsthe'tics [is-thè-tïks] *n.* esthétique *f.*
æsti'val [is-ta-ï-vel] *a.* estival, d'été.
afar' [ă-fâ(r)] *ad.* de loin, au loin.
af'fable [a-fe-b(e)l] *a.* affable.
affabi'lity [a-fe-bï-lï-tï] *n.* affabilité *f.*
affair' [ă-fé-e(r)] *n.* affaire *f.*
affect' [ă-fèkt] *vt.* affecter, poser à, attaquer, toucher.
affecta'tion [ă-fek-té-ch(e)n] *n.* affectation *f.*
affec'tion [ă-fèk-ch(e)n] *n.* affection *f.*, disposition *f.*, état *m.*
affec'tionate [ă-fèk-che-nït] *a.* affectueux.
affi'anced [ă-fa-ï-ensd] *a.* fiancé.
affida'vit [a-fï-dé-vït] *n.* déclaration assermentée *f.*
affi'liate [ă-fil-iét] *vt.* (s')affilier.
affilia'tion [ă-fï-lïé-ch(e)n] *n.* attribution de paternité *f.*, affiliation *f.*
affi'nity [ă-fï-nï-tï] *n.* affinité *f.*
affirm' [ă-feu(r)m] *vt.* affirmer.
affirma'tion [a-fe(r)-mé-ch(e)n] *n.* affirmation *f.*
affir'mative [ă-feu(r)-me-tïv] *n.* affirmative *f.*; *a.* affirmatif.
affix' [ă-fiks] *vt.* apposer.
afflict' [ă-flïkt] *vt.* affliger.
afflic'tion [ă-flïk-ch(e)n] *n.* affliction *f.*
afflic'tive [ă-flïk-tïv] *a.* affligeant.
af'fluence [a-flou-ens] *n.* affluence *f.*, richesse *f.*
af'fluent [a-flou-ent] *a.* riche.
afford' [ă-fo(r)d] *vt.* s'offrir, se permettre, fournir.
affray' [ă-fré] *n.* bagarre *f.*, rixe *f.*
affright' [ă-fra-ït] *n.* effroi *m.*; *vt.* effrayer.
affront' [ă-fra-ent] *n.* affront *m.*; *vt.* offenser, faire honte à.
afield' [ă-fild] *ad.* en campagne, aux champs, loin.
afire' [ă-fa-ï-e(r)] *ad.* en feu.
aflame' [ă-flem] *ad.* en flammes.
afloat' [ă-flôt] *ad.* à flot; *to get* —, lancer; *to get* — *again*, renflouer.
afoot' [ă-fout] *ad.* à (sur) pied.
aforesaid [ă-fô-e(r)-séd] *a.* susdit.
aforethought [ă-fô-e(r)-thot] *a.* prémédité.
afraid' [ă-fréd] *a.* effrayé; *to be* —, avoir peur.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

af'ter [âf-te(r)] *prep.* (d')après, selon; *ad.* ensuite; *conj.* après que, quand. [regain *m.*

af'tergrass [âf-te(r)-gras] *n.*

af'termath [âf-te(r)-math] *n.* regain *m.*, suites *f.pl.*

after'noon [âf-te(r)-noun] *n.* après-midi *f.*, après-dîner *m.*

af'terthought [âf-te(r)-thot] *n.* réflexion *f.*, après coup, second mouvement *m.*

af'terwards [âf-te(r)-oue(r)dz] *ad.* ensuite, plus tard.

again' [ă-gèn] *ad.* encore, de plus, de nouveau; re-; — *and* —, à maintes reprises; *now and* —, de temps à autre; *as much* — *as*, deux fois autant (plus, aussi).

against' [ă-gènst] *prep.* contre, sur, à, en vue de.

agape' [ă-gép] *ad.* grand ouvert, bouche bée.

age [édj] *n.* âge *m.*, génération *f.*; *of* — majeur; *under* —, mineur; *pl.* siècles *m.pl.*; *vti.* vieillir.

a'gency [é-djen-sI] *n.* opération *f.*, entremise *f.*, agence, *f.*, bureau, *m.*

agen'da [ă-djèn-dă] *n.* ordre *m.* du jour, agenda *m.*

a'gent [é-djent] *n.* agent *m.*, cause *f.*, représentant *m.*

agglo'merate [ă-glo-me-rét] *n.* agglomérat *m.*; *vi.* agglomérer.

agglomera'tion [ă-glo-me-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* agglomération *f.*

ag'gravate [a-gre-vét] *vt.* aggraver, exaspérer.

aggrava'tion [a-gre-vé-ch(e)n] *n.* aggravation *f.*, exaspération *f.*, envenimement *m.*

ag'gregate [a-gre-gIt] *n.* agrégat *m.*, ensemble *m.*, total *m.*

aggregate' [a-gre-gét] *vt.* agréger; *vi.* se monter à.

aggres'sion [ă-grè-ch(e)n] *n.* aggression *f.* [gressif.

aggres'sive [ă-grè-sIv] *a.* -a

aggres'sor [ă-grè-se(r)] *n.* agresseur *m.*

aggrie'ved [ă-grivd] *a.* affligé, blessé.

aghast' [ă-gâst] *a.* terrifié, stupéfait, interdit.

a'gile [a-dja-Il] *a.* agile.

agi'lity [ă-djI-lI-tI] *n.* agilité *f.*

a'gitate [a-djI-tét] *vt.* agiter, débattre; *vi.* faire de l'agitation.

agita'tor [a-djI-té-te(r)] *n.* agitateur *n.*, meneur *m.*

aglow' [ă-glô] *a.* luisant, rayonnant, embrasé.

ago' [ă-gô] *ad.* il y a.

agog' [ă-gog] *a.* ardent, en émoi, impatient.

a'gonize [a-ge-na-Iz] *vt.* torturer.

a'gony [a-ge-nI] *n.* agonie *f.*, angoisse *f.*, supplice *m.*

agree' [ă-gri] *vi.* consentir (à, *to*), être d'accord, convenir (de, *to*), accepter.

agree'able [ă-gri-e-b(e)l] *a.* agréable, disposé, qui consent, qui convient, d'accord.

agreed' [ă-grid] *a.* d'accord.

agree'ment [ă-gri-ment] *n.* accord *m.*, convention *f.*

agricul'ture [a-gri-ka-el-tye(r)] *n.* agriculture *f.*

agricul'tural [a-grI-ka-el-tyou-rel] *a.* agricole.

agricul'turist [a-grI-ka-el-tyou-rist] *n.* agriculteur *m.*

aground' [ă-graound] *ad.* à la côte, échoué, par le fond.

a'gue [é-giou] *n.* fièvre paludéenne *f.*

ahead' [ă-hèd] *ad.* en tête, à l'avant, de l'avant, en avant.

aid [ed] *n.* aide *m.f.*, assistance *f.*; *vt.* aider, contribuer à.

ail [él] *vt.* tracasser; *vi.* avoir mal, souffrir. [position *f.*

ail'ment [él-ment] *n.* indis-

aim [em] *n.* but *m.* visée *f.*; *vt.* viser, pointer; *to* — *at*, viser.

aim'less [em-lis] *a.* sans but.

aim'lessly [em-lis-lI] *ad.* au hasard, sans but.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

air [è-e(r)] *n.* air *m.*; *vt.* aérer, sécher; claire; mettre à l'évent; *vi.* prendre l'air.
air- (*cushion, etc.*) gonflé d'air.
air'-borne [è-e(r)-bo(r)n] *a.* aéroporté.
air'-brake [è-e(r)-brék] *n.* frein *m.* pneumatique.
air'-craft [è-e(r)-krâft] *n.* Aviation *f.*; *Ministry of — production n.* Ministère de l'air *m.*; *— -carrier n.* porte-avions *m.*; *— -man n.* mécanicien *m.*
air'-cushion [è-e(r)-kou-ch(e)n] *m.* coussin à air *m.*
Air'-Force [è-e(r)-fo-(r)s] *m.* armée de l'Air *f.*
air'-hole [è-e(r)-hôl] *n.* soupirail *m.* [dégagé.
ai'rily [è-erĭ-lĭ] *ad.* d'un air
ai'ring [è-erĭng] *n.* aération *f.*, éventage *m.*, tour *m.*
air'less [è-e(r)-lĭs] *a.* sans air, renfermé, étouffant.
air'-liner [è-e(r)-la-ĭ-n(e)r] *n.* avion de transport *m.*
air'-mail [é-e(r)-mél] *n.* courrier *m.* aérien. [teur *m.*
air'man [è-e(r)-men] *n.* aviateur
air'-pocket [è-e(r)-po-ket] *n.* poche d'air *f.*
air'-pump [è-e(r)-pa-emp] *n.* pompe *f.* pneumatique.
air'-raid [è-e(r)-rèd] *n.* raid aérien *m.*
air'ship [è-e(r)-chĭp] *n.* aérostat *m.*, (ballon) dirigeable *m.*
air'-tight [è-e(r)-ta-ĭt] *a.* étanche, hermétique.
air'worthy [è-e(r)-ou-eu(r)-thĭ] *a.* qui tient l'air, bon pour voler, navigable.
ai'ry [è-erĭ] *a.* aéré, aérien, gracieux désinvolte.
aisle [a-ĭl] *n.* bas-côté *m.*
ajar' [ă-djâ(r)] *ad.* entr'ouvert.
akim'bo [ă-kĭm-bô] *ad.* les poings sur les hanches.
akin' [ă-kĭn] *a.* parent (de, *to*), analogue, qui tient (de, *to*).
ala'crity [ă-la-krĭ-tĭ] *n.* vivacité *f.*, empressement *m.*
alarm' [ă-lâ(r)m] *n.* alarme *f.*, alerte *f.*; *vt.* alarmer, effrayer.
alarm'-bell [ă-lâ(r)m-bèl] *n.* cloche d'alarme *f.*, tocsin *m.*
alarm'-clock [ă-lâ(r)m-klok] *n.* réveille-matin *m.*
alar'mist [ă-lâ(r)-mĭst] *n.* alarmiste *m.f.*
alas' [ă-las] *int.* hélas!
albe'it [ol-bi-ĭt] *conj.* bien que, quoique.
al'bum [al-bem] *n.* album *m.*
al'chemist [al-kè-mist] *n.* alchimiste *m.* [chimie *f.*
al'chemy [al-kè-mĭ] *n.* al-
al'cohol [al-ke-hol] *n.* alcool *m.*
al'coholism [al-ke-ho-lĭzm] *n.* alcoolisme *m.* [Coran *m.*
Alcoran' [al-ko-rân] *n.*
al'cove [al-kôv] *n.* niche *f.*, retrait *m.*, renfoncement *m.*
al'der [ol-de(r)] *n.* aune *m.*
al'derman [ol-de(r)-men] *n.* adjoint au maire *m.*
ale [él] *n.* bière *f.*
ale'-house [él-*baous*] *n.* brasserie *f.*, cabaret *m.*
alert' [ă-leu(r)t] *n.* alerte *f.*, qui-vive *m.*; *a.* vigilant, alerte, vif.
alert'ness [ă-leu(r)t-nĭs] *n.* vigilance *f.*, promptitude *f.*, vivacité *f.* [*f.*
al'gebra [al-dje-bră] *n.* algèbre
a'lias [é-lĭ-as] *n.* autre nom *m.*, faux-nom *m.*; *ad.* autrement dit, connu sous le nom de.
a'libi [a-lĭ-*ba*-ĭ] *n.* alibi *m.*
a'lien [é-lĭen] *n.* étranger, -ère; *a.* étranger, différent, répugnant (à, *to*).
a'lienate [é-lye-nét] *vt.* (s')aliéner, détourner.
aliena'tion [é-lye-né-ch(e)n] *n.* aliénation *f.*
alight' [ă-la-ĭt] *a.* allumé, éclairé, en feu; *vi.* descendre, atterrir, se poser; *to — on one's feet*, retomber sur ses pieds.
align' [ă-la-ĭn] *vt.* aligner.
align'ment [ă-la-ĭn-ment] *n.* alignement *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

semblant; *ad.* de même, de la même manière.
a'limony [a-lí-me-ní] *n.* pension alimentaire *f.*
alive' [á-*la*-ív] *a.* en vie, vif, éveillé, grouillant; *to be — and kicking*, être plein de vie; *to keep —*, entretenir, soutenir.
all [ol] *n.* tous *m.pl.*, tout *m.*, tout le monde *m.*; *a.* tout, tous, toute(s); *ad.* tout, entièrement; — *but*, à peu près, autant dire; *I — but fell*, j'ai failli tomber; — *clear*, fin d'alerte *f.*; *All Fools' Day*, le premier avril; *All Fools' Day trick*, poisson d'avril *m.*; *All Hallows' Day*, (le jour de) la Toussaint; — *in —*, tout compris, à tout prendre; — *of you*, vous tous; — *one*, tout un; — *out*, total, complètement, à plein rendement, à toute vitesse; — *powerful*, tout-puissant; — *right*, très bien, ça va bien, entendu, soit! *All Saints' Day*, (le jour de) la Toussaint; *All Souls' Day*, le jour des Morts *m.*; *at —*, du tout; *one and —*, tous sans exception; *to stake one's —*, jouer son va-tout.
allay' [á-lé] *vt.* soulager, apaiser.
allega'tion [a-lè-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* allégation *f.*
allege' [á-lèdj] *vt.* alléguer.
allé'giance [á-li-dj(e)ns] *n.* hommage *m.*, foi *f.*, fidélité *f.*
al'legory [a-lè-go-ri] *n.* allégorie *f.*
allé'viate [á-li-vi-ét] *vt.* alléger, adoucir.
allevia'tion [á-li-vié-ch(e)n] *n.* soulagement *m.*, allégement *m.*
al'ley [a-li] *n.* allée *f.*, ruelle *f.*; *blind —*, impasse *f.*, cul de sac *m.*
alli'ance [á-*la*-í-ens] *n.* alliance *f.*
al'lied [a-*la*-íd] *a.* allié, connexe.
al'locate [a-lo-két] *vt.* allouer, assigner, distribuer.
allocation [a-lo-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* allocation *f.*, attribution *f.*
allot' [á-lot] *vt.* lotir, assigner, répartir, destiner, attribuer.
allot'ment [á-lot-ment] *n.* attribution *f.*, répartition *f.*, lot *m.*, lopin *m.*, lotissement *m.*
allow' [á-*laou*] *vt.* laisser, permettre, admettre, allouer; *to — for*, tenir compte de, compter, faire la part de, prévoir.
allow'ance [á-*laou*-ens] *n.* permission *f.*, pension *f.*, remise *f.*, concession *f.*, indemnité *f.*, ration *f.*; *to make — for*, tenir compte de, faire la part de, se montrer indulgent pour.
al'loy [a-lo-í] *n.* titre *m.*, aloi *m.*, alliage *m.*; *vt.* allier, dévaloriser, modérer.
allude' [á-lyoud] *vi.* faire allusion (à, *to*).
allure' [á-lyou-e(r)] *vt.* tenter, attirer, aguicher, séduire.
allure'ment [á-lyou-e(r)-ment] *n.* attrait *m.*, charme *m.*
allur'ing [á-lyou-e(r)-ing] *a.* séduisant, attrayant.
allu'sion [á-lyou-j(e)n] *n.* allusion *f.*
al'ly [a-*la*-í] *n.* allié.
ally' *vt.* [a-*la*-í] allier, unir; *vi.* s'allier.
al'manac [ol-me-nak] *n.* almanach *m.*, annuaire *m.*
almi'ghty [ol-ma-í-ti] *a.n.* tout-puissant *m.*
al'mond [â-mend] amande *f.*; *burnt —*, praline *f.*; *sugared —*, dragée *f.*; — *tree*, *n.* amandier *m.*
al'moner [â-me-ne(r)] *n.* aumônier *m.*
al'most [ol-móst] *ad.* presque, à peu près; *he — fell*, il faillit tomber.
alms [âmz] *n.* aumône *f.*; — *house*, *n.* hospice *m.*, asile *m.*
aloft' [á-loft] *ad.* (en) haut, en l'air.
alone' [á-lón] *a.* seul, tranquille; *to let, leave —*, *s.o., sth.*, laisser tranquille, laisser en paix;

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

moi la paix; *let* —, encore moins, loin de, sans compter, sans parler de.

along' [ă-long] *prep.* le long de; *ad.* tout au (du) long; *all* —, tout le temps; *all* — *the line*, sur toute la ligne.

along'side [ă-long-*sa*-ïd] *prep.* le long de, au bord de, à côté de; *ad.* côte à côte; *to come* —, accoster, aborder.

aloof' [ă-louf] *a.* distant; *ad.* à l'écart.

aloof'ness [ă-louf-nïs] *n.* réserve *f.*, quant à soi *m.*

aloud' [ă-*laou*d] *ad.* à haute voix, tout haut.

al'phabet [al-fe-bet] *n.* alphabet *m.*

alphabe'tical [al-fe-bè-tï-k(e)l] *a.* alphabétique.

alrea'dy [ol-rè-dï] *ad.* déjà.

al'so [ol-sô] *ad.* aussi, en outre.

al'tar [ol-te(r)] *n.* autel *m.*

al'ter [ol-te(r)] *vt.* altérer, changer (de), remanier, transformer, déplacer; *to* — *for the better*, s' améliorer; *to* — *for the worse*, s' altérer.

altera'tion [ol-te-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* retouche *f.*, changement *m.*, modification *f.*

alterca'tion [ol-te(r)-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* altercation *f.*, dispute *f.*

alter'nate [ol-teu(r)-net] *a.* alterné, alternatif; *on* — *days*, tous les deux jours.

alternate' [ol-te(r)-nét] *vt.* faire alterner; *vi.* alterner.

alter'nately [ol-teu(r)-net-lï] *ad.* alternativement, tour à tour.

alterna'tion [ol-te(r)-né-ch(e)n] *n.* alternance *f.*, alternative *f.*

alter'native [ol-teu(r)-ne-tïv] *n.* alternative *f.*, choix *m.*

although' [ol-thô] *conj.* bien que, quoique.

al'titude [al-tï-tyoud] *n.* altitude *f.*, hauteur *f.*, profondeur *f.*

ad. tout compte fait, en tout, entièrement, absolument.

a'lum [a-lem] *n.* alun *m.*

alumi'nium [a-lyou-mï-nïem] *n.* aluminium *m.*

al'ways [ol-wéz] *ad.* toujours.

amal'gam [ă-mal-gem] *n.* amalgame *m.*

amal'gamate [ă-mal-ge-mét] *vt.* amalgamer; *vi.* s'amalgamer.

amass' [ă-mas] *vt.* amasser.

a'mateur [a-me-teu(r), a-me-tyou-e(r)] *n.* amateur *m.*

amaze' [ă-méz] *vt.* stupéfier, confondre, renverser.

amaze'ment [ă-méz-ment] *n.* stupéfaction *f.*, stupeur *f.*

ama'zing [ă-mé-zïng] *a.* renversant.

ambas'sador [am-ba-se-de(r)] *n.* ambassadeur *m.*

ambas'sadress [am-ba-se-drès] *n.* ambassadrice *f.*

am'ber [am-be(r)] *n.* ambre *m.*; *a.* ambré; — *light*, lumière jaune *f.*

ambigu'ity [am-bï-gyou-ïtï] *n.* ambiguïté *f.*

ambi'guous [am-bï-gyou-es] *a.* ambigu, -uë, équivoque, obscur.

ambi'tion [am-bï-ch(e)n] *n.* ambition *f.*

ambi'tious [am-bï-ches] *a.* ambitieux.

am'ble [am-b(e)l] *vi.* aller (à) l'amble; *to* — *along*, marcher d'un pas tranquille, à la papa.

am'bulance [am-byou-lens] *n.* ambulance *f.*

am'bush [am-bouch] *n.* embuscade *f.*; *vt.* attirer dans un piège, dans un guet-apens; *to lie in* —, *vi.* s'embusquer.

ameer' [ă-mi-e(r)] *n.* émir *m.*

ame'liorate [ă-mi-lï-ô-rét] *vt.* améliorer; *vi.* s'améliorer, s'amender.

ameliora'tion [ă-mi-lï-ô-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* amélioration *f.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

amen' [ā-mèn, é-mèn] *int.* amen, ainsi soit-il.
amen'able [ă-mí-neb(e)l] *a.* responsable, sensible (à, *to*) soumis, maniable, passable, docile; — *to reason*, raisonnable, disposé à entendre raison.
amend' [ă-mènd] *vt.* amender, modifier, corriger; *vi.* s'amender, se corriger.
amend'ment [ă-mènd-ment] *n.* modification *f.* rectification *f.*, amendement *m.*
amends' [ă-mèndz] *n.* dédommagement *m.*, réparation *f.*; *to make — for*, dédommager, réparer.
ame'nity [ă-mi-ni-tĭ] *n.* agrément *m.*, aménité *f.*; *pl.* commodités *f.pl.*
Ame'rica [ă-mè-rĭ-kă] *n.* Amérique *f.*; *North —, South —*, l'Amérique du Nord, l'Amérique du Sud.
Ame'rican [ă-mè-rĭ-ken] *a.* américain; *n.* Américain(e) *m(f).*
amiabi'lity [é-mye-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* amabilité *f.*, cordialité *f.*, concorde *f.*
a'miable [é-myeb(e)l] *a.* aimable.
a'micable [a-mi-keb(e)l] *a.* amical, à l'amiable.
amid(-st)' [ă-mĭd(st)] *prep.* au milieu de, parmi.
amid'ships [ă-mĭd-chips] *ad.* par le travers.
amiss' [ă-mis] *a.* insuffisant, fâcheux, qui cloche; *ad.* (en) mal, de travers.
a'mity [a-mi-tĭ] *n.* amitié *f.*, bonne intelligence *f.*
ammo'nia [ă-mô-nyă] *n.* ammoniaque *f.*
ammuni'tion [a-myou-nĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* munitions *f.pl.*; *a.* de munition, réglementaire.
amne'sia [am-ni-zi-ă] *n.* amnésie *f.*
am'nesty [am-ne-stĭ] *n.* amnistie *f.*; *vt.* amnistier.
among(-st)' [ă-ma-eng(st)] *prep.* parmi, au milieu de, (d')entre.
a'morous [a-me-res] *a.* porté à l'amour, amoureux.
a'morousness [a-me-res-nes] *n.* penchant à l'amour *m.*
amor'phous [ă-mo(r)-fes] *a.* amorphe.
amount' [ă-*maount*] *n.* montant *m.*, compte *m.*, somme *f.*, quantité *f.*; *vi.* (se) monter (à, *to*), s'élever (à, *to*), revenir (à, *to*).
amour' [ă-mou-e(r)] *n.* liaison *f.*, intrigue galante *f.*
am'ple [am-p(e)l] *a.* ample, vaste, abondant.
am'pleness [am-p(e)l-nĭs] *n.* ampleur *f.*, abondance *f.*
amplifica'tion [am-plĭ-fĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* amplification *f.*
amplifi'er [am-plĭ-*fa-ĭ*-e(r)] *n.* amplificateur *m.*
am'plify [am-plĭ-*fa-ĭ*] *vt.* amplifier, développer.
am'plitude [am-plĭ-tyoud] *n.* ampleur *f.*, abondance *f.*, dignité *f.*
am'putate [am-pyou-tét] *vt.* amputer.
amputa'tion [am-pyou-té-ch(e)n] *n.* amputation *f.*
amuck' [ă-*ma-ek*] *ad.* comme un fou furieux.
a'mulet [am-you-lèt] *n.* amulette *f.*
amuse' [ă-myouz] *vt.* amuser, divertir.
amuse'ment [ă-myouz-ment] *n.* amusement *m.*, divertissement *m.*, distraction *f.*
an [an] *art.* un, une.
anæ'mia [a-ni-mĭ-ă] *n.* anémie *f.*
anæ'mic [ă-ni-mik] *a.* anémique.
anæsthe'sia [a-nes-thi-zi-ă] *n.* anesthésie *f.*
anæsthe'tic [a-nes-thè-tik] *n.* anesthétique *m.*
anæs'thetize [a-nis-the-*ta-ĭz*] *vt.* anesthésier, insensibiliser, endormir.
ana'logous [ă-na-lô-ges] *a.* analogue.
ana'logy [ă-na-lo-djĭ] *n.* analogie *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

a'nalyse [a-nă-laïz] *vt.* analyser; faire l'analyse de.
ana'lysis [ă-na-lï-sïs] *n.* analyse *f.*
a'nalyst [a-nă-lïst] *n.* analyste *m.*
analy'tic(-al) [a-nă-lï-tï-k(e)l] *a.* analytique.
a'narchist [a-nă(r)-kïst] *n.* anarchiste *m.f.*
a'narchy [a-nă(r)-kï] *n.* anarchie *f.*
ana'thema [ă-na-the-mă] *n.* anathème *m.*
ana'thematize [ă-na-the-ma-ta-ïz] *vt.* jeter l'anathème sur.
ana'tomist [ă-na-to-mïst] *n.* anatomiste *m.*
anatomize' [ă-na-to-ma-ïz] *vt.* disséquer.
ana'tomy [ă-na-to-mï] *n.* anatomie *f.*
an'cestor [an-sè-ste(r)] *n.* ancêtre *m.*
ances'tral [an-sè-strel] *a.* ancestral.
an'cestry [an-ses-trï] *n.* race *f.*, lignee *f.*
an'chor [a-ïng-ke(r)] *n.* ancre *f.*; *vt.* ancrer, mettre au mouillage; *vi.* jeter l'ancre, mouiller; *to cast* —, jeter l'ancre; *to weigh* —, lever l'ancre.
an'chovy [an-tcho-vï] *n.* anchois *m.*
an'cient [én-chent] *a.* ancien, antique.
an'cientness [én-chent-nïs] *n.* ancienneté *f.*, vétusté *f.*
and [and] *conj.* et; *two (shillings)* — *six(-pence)*, deux shillings six pence; *without bread* — *butter*, sans pain ni beurre; *wait* — *see*, attendez voir.
and'iron [an-da-ï-e(r)n] *n.* chenet *m.*
a'necdote [a-nïk-dôt] *n.* anecdote *f.*
anecdo'tic(-al) [a-nïk-do-tï-k(e)l] *a.* anecdotique.
ane'mone [ă-nè-me-nï] *n.* anémone *f.*
anent' [ă-nènt] *prep.* quant à, à propos de.
a'neurism [a-nïou-rïz(e)m] *n.* anévrisme *m.*
anew' [ă-nïou] *ad.* de nouveau, autrement.
an'gel [én-djel] *n.* ange *m.*
ange'lic [an-djè-lïk] *a.* angélique, d'ange.
an'gelus [an-djè-les] *n.* angélus *m.*
an'ger [a-ïng-ge(r)] *n.* colère *f.*; *vt.* mettre en colère, irriter.
angi'na [an-dja-ï-nă] *n.* angine *f.*; — *pectoris*, angine de poitrine.
an'gle [a-ïng-g(e)l] *n.* angle *m.*, coin *m.*; *vi.* pêcher à la ligne.
an'gler [a-ïng-gle(r)] *n.* pêcheur *m.*, à la ligne.
an'glican [a-ïng-glï-ken] *a.n.* anglican(e) *m(f).*
an'glicanism [a-ïng-glï-ke-niz(e)m] *n.* anglicanisme *m.*
angling [a-ïng-glïng] *n.* pêche *f.*
an'gry [a-ïng-grï] *a.* en colère, fâché, enflammé, douloureux; *to get* —, se mettre en colère, se fâcher, s'irriter; *to get* — *with s.o.*, se fâcher contre qn.; *I am* — *with myself for doing it*, je m'en veux de l'avoir fait.
an'guish [a-ïng-gouïsh] *n.* angoisse *f.*, supplice *m.*
an'gular [a-ïng-glou-le(r)] *a.* angulaire, anguleux.
a'nimal [a-nï-m(e)l] *a.n.* animal *m.*
anima'lity [a-nï-ma-lï-tï] *n.* animalité *f.*
a'nimate [a-nï-mét] *vt.* animer, inspirer, inciter.
a'nimated [a-nï-mé-tïd] *a.* animé vif.
anima'tion [a-nï-mé-ch(e)n] *n.* animation *f.*, entrain *m.*, vivacité *f.*, vie *f.*, encouragement *m.*
anima'tor [a-nï-mé-te(r)] *n.* animateur, -trice.
animo'sity [a-nï-mo-zï-tï] *n.* animosité *f.*
an'kle [a-ïng-k(e)l] *n.* cheville *f.*
an'nalist [a-ne-lïst] *n.* annaliste *m.*
an'nals [a-nelz] *n.* annales *f.pl.*
anneal' [ă-nil] *vt.* tremper, tempérer.
annex' [ă-nèks] *n.* annexe *f.*; *vt.* annexer.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

annexa'tion [a-nèk-sé-ch(e)n] *n.* annexion *f.*

anni'hilate [ă-na-ï-hĭ-lét] *vt.* annihiler, anéantir.

annihila'tion [ă-na-ï-hĭ-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* anéantissement *m.*

anniver'sary [a-nĭ-veu(r)-se-rĭ] *n.* anniversaire *m.*

an'notate [a-nô-tét] *vt.* annoter, commenter.

annota'tion [a-nô-té-ch(e)n] *n.* annotation *f.*, commentaire *m.*

annota'tor [a-nô-té-te(r)] *n.* annotateur *m.*, commentateur *m.*

announce' [ă-naouns] *vt.* annoncer, faire part de.

announce'ment [ă-naouns-ment] *n.* annonce *f.*, avis *m.*, faire-part *m.*

announ'cer [ă-naoun-se(r)] *n.* annonceur *m.* speaker *m.*

annoy' [ă-no-ï] *vt.* contrarier, ennuyer.

annoy'ance [ă-no-ï-ens] *n.* contrariété *f.*, dégoût *m.*, ennui *m.*

annoy'ing [ă-no-ï-ing] *a.* contrariant, fâcheux, ennuyeux.

an'nual [a-niou-el] *n.* annuaire *m.*, plante annuelle *f.*; *a.* annuel.

annu'ity [ă-niou-ï-tĭ] *n.* annuité *f.*, rente *f.*; *life* —, rente viagère *f.*

annul' [ă-na-el] *vt.* annuler, abroger, résilier.

annul'ment [ă-na-el-ment] *n.* annulation *f.*, abrogation *f.*

annun'ciate [ă-na-en-chĭ-ét] *vt.* annoncer.

annuncia'tion [ă-na-en-sĭ-é-ch(e)n] *n.* annonce *f.*, annonciation *f.*

anoint' [ă-no-ïnt] *vt.* oindre.

anoin'ting [ă-no-ïn-ting] *n.* onction *f.*, sacre *m.*

ano'malous [ă-no-me-les] *a.* anormal, irrégulier.

ano'maly [ă-no-me-lĭ] *n.* anomalie *f.*

anon' [ă-non] *ad.* tantôt; *ever and* —, de temps à autre.

a'nonym [a-no-nĭm] *n.* anonyme *m.*

anony'mity [a-no-nï-mĭtĭ] *n.* anonymat *m.*

ano'nymous [a-no-nï-mes] *a.* anonyme.

ano'ther [ă-na-*eth*-e(r)] *a.pron.* un (une) autre; encore (un, une); *one* —, l'un l'autre, les uns les autres; *one way or* —, d'une façon ou d'une autre; *that's* — *matter*, c'est tout autre chose.

an'swer [ân-se(r)] *n.* réponse *f.*; *vti.* répondre; *to* — *for*, répondre de (*vouch*), répondre pour (*instead of*).

an'swerable [ăn-se-reb(e)l] *a.* responsable.

an'swering [ăn-se-rĭng] *a.* sympathique, qui répond à, qui correspond à.

ant [ant] *n.* fourmi *f.*; — *hill* *n.* fourmilière *f.*

anta'gonism [an-ta-ge-niz(e)m] *n.* antagonisme *m.*

anta'gonist [an-ta-ge-nïst] *n.* adversaire *m.*

anta'gonize [an-ta-ge-na-ïz] *vt.* contrecarrer, se faire un ennemi de.

anteco'dent [an-tï-si-dent] *n.* antécédent *m.*; *a.* antérieur.

an'tedate [an-tï-dét] *vt.* antidater.

antedilu'vian [an-tï-dï-lyou-vï-en] *a.* antédiluvien.

anten'na [an-tè-nă] *n.* antenne *f.*

ante'rior [an-ti-rï-e(r)] *a.* antérieur.

anterio'rity [an-ti-rï-o-rĭtĭ] *n.* antériorité *f.*

an'them [an-them] *n.* antienne *f.*, hymne *m.*

anti-air'craft [an-tï-è-e(r)-krâft] *a.* contre-avions, antiaérien.

an'tics [an-tïks] *npl.* pitreries *f.pl.*, singeries *f.pl.*, cabrioles *f.pl.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

An'tichrist [an-tĭ-kra-ĭst] *n.* Antéchrist *m.*
anti'cipate [an-tĭ-sĭ-pet] *vt.* anticiper (sur), prévenir, devancer, s'attendre à.
anticipa'tion [an-tĭ-sĭ-pé-ch(e)n] *n.* anticipation *f.*, prévision *f.*, attente *f.*; *in* — d'avance, par avance.
an'ti-dazzle [an-tĭ-daz(e(l] *a.* anti-aveuglant; — *head-lights*, phares-code *m.pl.*
an'tidote [an-tĭ-dôt] *n.* antidote *m.*
antipathe'tic(-al) [an-tĭ-pă-thè-tĭk(el)] *a.* antipathique.
anti'pathy [an-tĭ-pă-thĭ] *n.* antipathie *f.*
anti'podes [an-tĭ-pô-dĭz] *n.* antipodes *m.pl.*
antiqua'rian [an-tĭ-koŭèr-ĭen] *n.* antiquaire *m.*, —'s *shop*, magasin d'antiquités *m.*
antiqua'ted [an-tĭ-koŭé-ted] *a.* suranné, vieilli, désuet.
anti'que [an-tĭk] *a.* antique, ancien; *n.* antique *m.*, objet antique *m.*; — *dealer*, antiquaire *m.*
anti'quity [an-tĭ-kouĭ-tĭ] *n.* antiquité *f.*
antisep'tic [an-tĭ-sèp-tĭk] *a.n.* antiseptique *m.*
anti'thesis [an-tĭ-thè-sĭs] *n.* antithèse *f.*, contraire *m.*
antithe'tic(-al) [an-tĭ-thè-tĭk-el] *a.* antithétique.
ant'ler [ant-le(r)] *n.* andouiller *m.*; *pl.* bois *m.pl.*
an'vil [an-vĭl] *n.* enclume *f.*
anxi'ety [a-ĭng-za-ĭ-etĭ] *n.* anxiété *f.* inquiétude *f.*, désir *m.*
an'xious [a-ĭng-ches] *a.* anxieux, inquiet, soucieux, désireux, inquiétant.
a'ny [è-nĭ] *a.* du, de la, des; quelque, tout, un, en; *not* —, ne . . . aucun, nul; *pron.* quiconque; *ad.* en rien.
a'nybody [è-nĭ-bo-dĭ] **a'nyone** [è-nĭ-oua-en] *pron.* quelqu'un, n'importe qui, tout le monde, quiconque; *not* —, ne . . . personne.
a'nyhow [è-nĭ-haou] *ad.* n'importe comment, de toute façon, en tout cas; — *you can try*, vous pouvez toujours essayer.
a'nyone See **anybody**.
a'nything [è-nĭ-thĭng] *pron.* quelque chose, n'importe quoi, tout; *not* —, ne . . . rien; — *else, sir?* et avec cela, monsieur? — *you like*, tout ce que vous voudrez; *I would give — to know*, je donnerais gras pour savoir; *to run like* —, courir à toutes jambes.
a'nywhere [è-nĭ-houè-e(r)] *ad.* n'importe où, dans quelque endroit que ce soit; *not* —, ne . . . nulle part.
aor'ta [é-o(r)tă] *n.* aorte *f.*
apace' [ă-pés] *ad.* vite, vivement, à grands pas.
apart' [ă-pâ(r)t] *ad.* à part, de côté, à l'écart, indépendamment (de, *from*); *to come* —, se détacher; *a.* espacé; *they are 10 miles* —, ils sont à 10 milles l'un de l'autre.
apart'ment [ă-pâ(r)t-ment] *n.* chambre *f.*, pièce *f.*, logement, *m.*, appartement *m.*
apathe'tic [a-pă-thè-tĭk] *a.* apathique, indifférent.
a'pathy [a-pă-thĭ] *n.* apathie *f.*
ape [ép] *n.* singe *m.*; *vt.* singer.
ape'rient [ă-pi-rĭ-ent] *n.* laxatif *m.*, purge *f.*
a'perture [a-pe(r)-tyou-e(r)] *n.* orifice *m.*, ouverture *f.*
a'pex [é-pèks] *n.* sommet *m.*
a'piary [é-pĭ-erĭ] *n.* rucher *m.*
apiece' [ă-pis] *ad.* (la) pièce, chaque, chacun, par tête.
a'pish [é-pĭch] *a.* simiesque, de singe, sot.
a'pogee [a-po-dji] *n.* apogée *m.*
apologe'tic(-al) [ă-po-le-djè-tĭk-(el)] *a.* apologétique, d'excuse.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

apologe'tics [ă-po-le-djè-tiks] *n.* apologétique *f.*
apo'logise [ă-po-le-dja-ĭz] *vi.* s'excuser, demander pardon.
apo'logist [ă-po-lô-djĭst] *n.* apologiste *m.*
apo'logy [ă-po-le-djĭ] *n.* excuses *f.pl.*, apologie *f.*
apoplec'tic [a-pô-plĕk-tĭk] *a.* apoplectique; *an — fit, stroke,* une attaque (d'apoplexie).
a'poplexy [a-pô-plĕk-sĭ] *n.* apoplexie *f.*, congestion cérébrale *f.*
apost'asy [ă-po-ste-sĭ] *n.* apostasie *f.*
apos'tate [ă-po-stèt] *n.* apostat *m.*
apo'stle [ă-pos(e)l] *n.* apôtre *m.*
apo'stleship [ă-pos(e)l-chĭp] *n.* apostolat *m.*
aposto'lic [a-pe-sto-lĭk] *a.* apostolique.
apo'thecary [ăpo-thI-ke-rĭ] *n.* apothicaire *m.*, pharmacien *m.*
appal'ling [ă-po-lĭng] *a.* effroyable.
appal'lingly [ă-po-lĭng-lĭ] *ad.* effroyablement.
appara'tus [a-pă-ré-tes] *n.* dispositif *m.*, appareil *m.*, attirail *m.*
appa'rel [ă-pa-rel] *n.* habit *m.*, vêtement(s) *m.(pl.)*; *vt.* habiller, vêtir.
appa'rent [ă-pa-rent, ă-pèrent] *a.* manifeste, évident; *(heir)* présomptif.
appa'rently [ă-pa-rent-lĭ] *ad.* apparemment.
appari'tion [a-pă-rĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* apparition *f.*, fantôme *m.*
appeal' [ă-pil] *n.* appel *m.*; *vi.* interjeter appel; *to — to,* recourir à, en appeler à, faire appel à, plaire à, s'adresser à; *that doesn't — to me,* cela ne me dit rien; *the idea —s to me,* l'idée me sourit.
appear' [ă-pi-e(r)] *vi.* apparaître, paraître, sembler, se présenter.
appea'rance [ă-pi-e-rens] *n.* apparition *f.*, apparence *f.*, mine *f.*, tournure *f.*; *to put in an —,* faire acte de présence; *for the sake of —(s),* pour la forme; *to, by, all —(s),* selon toute apparence.
appease' [ă-piz] *vt.* apaiser.
append' [ă-pènd] *vt.* attacher, ajouter, apposer, joindre.
appen'dage [ă-pèn-dĭdj] *n.* addition *f.*, apanage *m.*
appendici'tis [ă-pèn-dĭ-să-ĭ-tĭs] *n.* appendicite *f.*
appen'dix [ă-pèn-dĭks] *n.* appendice *m.*, annexe *f.*
appertain' [a-pe(r)-tén] *vi.* appartenir, se rapporter.
appertai'ning [a-pe(r)-té-ning] *a.* relatif, qui incombent.
ap'petite [a-pĭ-ta-ĭt] *n.* appétit *m.*, soif *f.*; *to whet one's —,* mettre qn. en appétit.
appeti'zer [a-pĭ-ta-ĭ-ze(r)] *n.* apéritif *m.*
appeti'zing [a-pĭ-tă-ĭ-zĭng] *a.* appetissant.
applaud' [ă-plod] *vti.* applaudir.
applause' [ă-ploz] *n.* applaudissements *m.pl.*
ap'ple [a-p(e)l] *n.* pomme *f.*, *(of the eye)* pupille *f.*, prunelle *f.*
ap'ple-dumpling [a-p(e)l-da-em-plĭng] *n.* chausson *m.*
ap'ple-pie [a-p(e)l-pa-ĭ] *n.* tourte aux pommes *f.*; *in — order,* en ordre parfait; *— bed, n.* lit en porte-feuille *m.*
ap'ple-tree [a-p(e)l-tri] *n.* pommier *m.*
appli'ance [ă-pla-ĭ-ens] *n.* moyen *m.*, dispositif *m.*, machine *f.*, appareil *m.*
ap'plicable [a-plĭ-keb(e)l] *a.* applicable, approprié.
ap'plicant [a-plĭ-kent] *n.* postulant *m.*, requérant *m.*
applica'tion [a-plĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* application *f.*, demande *f.*
apply' [ă-plă-ĭ] *vt.* appliquer, *vi.* s'appliquer (à, *to*), s'adresser (à, *to*), se présenter; *to — for,* demander, solliciter.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

appoint' [ă-po-ĭnt] *vt.* fixer, nommer, équiper, meubler.
appointment [ă-po-ĭnt-ment] *n.* rendez-vous *m.*, nomination *f.*, emploi *m.*; *pl.* équipement *m.*, installation *f.*
appor'tion [ă-po(r)-ch(e)n] *vt.* répartir, assigner.
appor'tionment [ă-po(r)-chen-ment] *n.* répartition *f.*, distribution *f.*, allocation *f.*
ap'posite [a-pô-zĭt] *a.* approprié, à propos.
ap'positeness [a-pô-zĭt-nĭs] *n.* convenance *f.*, justesse *f.*
apposi'tion [a-pô-zĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* apposition *f.*
apprai'sal [ă-pré-z(e)l] *n.* évaluation *f.*, mise à prix *f.*
appraise' [ă-préz] *vt.* évaluer.
apprai'ser [ă-pré-ze(r)] *n.* commissaire-priseur *m.*
appre'ciate [ă-pri-chĭ-ét] *vt.* évaluer, apprécier, faire cas de, se rendre compte de, goûter; *vi.* prendre de la valeur, augmenter de valeur.
appreciation [ă-pri-chĭ-é-ch(e)n] *n.* évaluation *f.*, hausse *f.*, appréciation *f.*, compte-rendu *m.*
apprehend' [a-prĭ-hènd] *vt.* appréhender, comprendre.
apprehen'sion [a-prĭ-hèn-ch(e)n] *n.* compréhension *f.*, appréhension *f.*, crainte *f.*, arrestation *f.*
apprehen'sive [a-prĭ-hèn-sĭv] *a.* intelligent, inquiet, craintif.
appren'tice [ă-prèn-tis] *n.* apprenti, *m.*; *vt.* mettre en apprentissage.
apprise' [ă-pra-ĭz] *vt.* informer, apprendre, prévenir.
approach' [ă-prôtch] *n.* approche *f.*, approximation *f.*, accès *m.*; *pl.* avances *f.pl.*; *vt.* approcher de, aborder, faire des offres à; *vi* (s')approcher.
approach'able [ă-prô-tcheb(e)l] *a.* abordable.
approba'tion [a-pro-bé-ch(e)n] *n.* approbation *f.*; *on* —, à condition, à l'essai.
appro'priate [a-prô-prĭ-ét] *a.* propre (à, *to*), approprié; *vt.* s'approprier, destiner.
appro'val [ă-prou-vel] *n.* approbation *f.*; *on* —, à condition.
approve' [ă-prouv] *vt.* approuver.
appro'ver [ă-prou-ve(r)] *n.* approbateur, -trice.
appro'ximate [ă-prok-sĭ-mĭt] *a.* approximatif, proche.
approxima'tion [ă-prok-sĭ-mé-ch(e)n] *n.* approximation *f.*
appur'tenance [ă-peu(r)-tĭ-nens] *n.* appartenance *f.*; *pl.* dépendances *f.pl.*, accessoires *m.pl.*
a'pricot [é-prĭ-kot] *n.* abricot *m.*; — *-tree*, abricotier *m.*
A'pril [é-prĭl] *n.* Avril *m.*; *to make an — fool of s.o.*, donner un poisson d'avril à qn.
a'pron [e-pren] *n.* tablier *m.*; *to be tied to one's mother's — strings*, être pendu aux jupes de sa mère.
apt [apt] *a.* approprié, juste, porté (à, *to*), sujet (à, *to*), prompt d'esprit, doué, habile.
ap'titude [ap-tĭ-tyoud] *n.* aptitude *f.*, disposition *f.*
apt'ly [apt-lĭ] *ad.* (avec) à propos, habilement.
apt'ness [apt-nĭs] *n.* justesse *f.*, tendance *f.*, propriété *f.*
a'queduct [a-koui-da-ekt] *n.* aqueduc *m.*
a'queous [é-koui-es] *a.* aqueux.
a'quiline [a-koui-la-ĭn] *a.* aquilin, d'aigle.
a'rable [a-reb(e)l] *a.* arable.
ar'bitrage [â(r)-bĭ-trĭdj] *n.* arbitrage *m.*
ar'bitrary [â(r)-bĭ-tre-rĭ] *a.* arbitraire.
ar'bitrate [â(r)-bĭ-trét] *vti.* [arbitrer.
arbitra'tion [â(r)-bĭ-tre-ch(e)n] *n.* arbitrage *m.*
arbitra'tor [â(r)-bĭ-tre-te(r)] *n.* arbitre *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

ar'bour [â(r)-be(r)] *n.* berceau de verdure, *m.*, tonnelle *f.*
arc [â(r)k] *n.* arc *m.*
arcade' [â(r)-kéd] *n.* arcade *f.*
arch [â(r)tch] *n.* arche *f.*, voûte *f.*, cintre *m.*; *vt.* voûter, cintrer, arquer; *vi.* former voûte; *a.* espiègle, malicieux.
arch-, *a.* maître, fieffé, archi-, consommé.
archæo'logist [â(r)-kĭ-o-lĭ-djĭst] *n.* archéologue *m.*
archæo'logy [â(r)-kĭ-o-lĭ-djĭ] *n.* archéologie *f.*
archa'ic [â(r)-ké-ĭk] *a.* archaïque.
ar'chaism [â(r)-ké-iz(e)m] *n.* archaïsme *m.*
arch'angel [â(r)-kén-djel] *n.* archange *m.*
archbi'shop [â(r)tch-bĭ-chep] *n.* archevêque *m.*
archbi'shopric [â(r)tch-bĭ-che-prik] *n.* archevêché *m.*
archdea'con [â(r)tch-di-k(e)n] *n.* archidiacre *m.*
archdea'conship [â(r)tch-di-k(e)n-chip] *n.* archidiaconat *m.*
archdu'chess [â(r)tch-da-e-tchès] *n.* archiduchesse *f.*
archduke' [â(r)tch-dyouk] *n.* archiduc *m.*
arched [â(r)tcht] *ad.* en arc, voûté, arqué, cintré, busqué, cambré.
ar'cher [â(r)-tche(r)] *n.* archer *m.*
ar'chery [â(r)-tche-rĭ] *n.* tir à l'arc *m.*
ar'chetype [â(r)-kĭ-ta-ĭp] *n.* archétype *m.*
archipe'lago [â(r)-kĭ-pè-le-gô] *n.* archipel *m.*
ar'chitect [â(r)-kĭ-tèkt] *n.* architecte *m.*
architec'ture [â-(r)-kĭ-tèk-tche(r)] *n.* architecture *f.*
ar'chives [â(r)-ka-ĭvz] *n.* archives *f.pl.*
ar'chivist [â(r)-kĭ-vist] *n.* archiviste *m.f.*
arch'ness [â(r)tch-nĭs] *n.* malice *f.*, espièglerie *f.*
arc'tic [â(r)k-tĭk] *a.* arctique.
ar'dent [â(r)-dent] *a.* ardent, fervent.
ar'dently [â(r)-dent-lĭ] *ad.* ardemment, avec ardeur.
ar'dour [â(r)-de(r)] *n.* ardeur *f.*
ar'duous [â(r)-dyou-es] *a.* ardu, pénible, escarpé, énergique.
a'rea [è-rĭ-ă] *n.* aire *f.*, cour en sous-sol *f.*, surface *f.*, étendue *f.*, zone *f.*
are'na [ă-rĭ-nă] *n.* arène *f.*
ar'guable [ă(r)-gyou-eb(e)l] *a.* soutenable, discutable.
ar'gue [â(r)-gyou] *vt.* prouver, soutenir; *vi.* argumenter, discuter, raisonner, se disputer.
ar'gument [a(r)-gyou-ment] *n.* argument *m.*, débat *m.*, discussion *f.*, argumentation *f.*
a'rid [a-rĭd] *a.* aride.
ari'dity [ă-rĭ-dĭ-tĭ] *n.* aridité *f.*
aright' [ă-ra-ĭt] *ad.* à juste titre, à bon droit.
arise' [ă-ra-ĭz] *vi.* se lever, s'élever, survenir, surgir, se présenter.
ari'son [ă-rĭ-z(e)n] *pp.* of **arise.**
aristo'cracy [a-rĭs-to-kre-sĭ] *n.* aristocratie *f.*
aris'tocrat [a-rĭs-te-krat] *n.* aristocrate *m.f.*
aristocra'tic [a-rĭs-te-kra-tĭk] *a.* aristocratique, aristocrate.
arith'metic [ă-rĭth-me-tĭk] *n.* arithmétique *f.*
ark [ă(r)k] *n.* coffre *m.*, arche *f.*
arm [ă(r)m] *n.* bras *m.*; arme *f.*; *pl.* armoiries *f.pl.*; *fore—*, avant-bras *m.*; *— in —*, bras dessus bras dessous; *with open —s*, à bras ouverts; *at —'s length*, à longueur de bras; *fire—* arme à feu *f.*; *to lay down one's —s*, mettre bas les armes; *vt.* armer.
ar'mament [â(r)-mă-ment] *n.* armement *m.*, artillerie *f.*
ar'mature [â(r)-mă-tyou-e(r)] *n.* armature *f.*
arm'band [â(r)m-band] *n.* brassard *m.*
arm'chair [â(r)m-tchè-e(r)] *n.* fauteuil *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

arm'ful [â(r)m-foul] *n.* bras-see *f.*
arm'hole [â(r)m-hôl] *n.* emmanchure *f.*
ar'mistice [â(r)-mĭs-tĭs] *n.* armistice *m.*
arm'let [â(r)m-lèt] *n.* brassard *m.*, bracelet *m.*
ar'mour [â(r)-me(r)] *n.* armure *f.*, blindage *m.*, les blindés *m.pl.*; — *-clad*, *a.* cuirassé, blindé; — *plates*, *n.* (plaques de) blindage *f.pl.*
ar'mourer [â(r)-me-re(r)] *n.* armurier *m.*
ar'moury [â(r)-me-rĭ] *n.* armurie *f.*, arsenal *m.*
arm'pit [â(r)m-pĭt] *n.* aisselle *f.*
ar'my [â(r)-mĭ] *n.* armée *f.*
aro'ma [ă-rô-mă] *n.* arome *m.*, bouquet *m.*
arose' [ă-rôz] *pt.* of **arise.**
around' [ă-*raound*] *prep.* autour de; *ad.* à l'entour, à la ronde.
arouse' [ă-*raouz*] *vt.* soulever, exciter, éveiller.
arraign' [ă-rén] *vt.* mettre en accusation *f.*, attaquer.
arraign'ment [ă-rén-ment] *n.* mise en accusation *f.*
arrange' [ă-rénj] *vt.* ranger; *vi.* (s')arranger (pour, *to*).
arrange'ment [ă-rénj-ment] *n.* arrangement *m.*, dispositions *f.pl.*
ar'rant [a-rent] *a.* insigne, fieffé, pur.
array' [ă-ré] *n.* ordre *m.*, cortège *m.*, atours *m.pl.*; *vt.* rassembler, disposer, parer.
arrear' [ă-ri-e(r)] *n.* arrière, *m.*; *pl.* arriéré *m.*, arrérages *m.pl.*; *in* —, en retard, arriéré.
arrea'rage [ă-ri-e(r)-rĭdj] *n.* arrérages *m.pl.*
arrest' [à-rèst] *n.* arrêt *m.*, saisie *f.*, arrestation *f.*; *vt.* arrêter, suspendre, captiver.
arri'val [ă-*ra*-ĭ-vel] *n.* arrivée *f.*, arrivage *m.*
arrive' [ă-*ra*-ĭv] *vi.* arriver.
ar'rogance [a-re-gens] *n.* arrogance *f.*
ar'rogant [a-re-gent] *a.* arrogant, rogue.
ar'rogantly [a-re-gent-lĭ] *ad.* arrogamment.
ar'rogate [a-re-gét] *vt.* s'arroger, attribuer.
ar'row [arô] *n.* flèche *f.*
ar'son [â(r)-s(e)n] *n.* incendie volontaire *m.*
art [â(r)t] *n.* art *m.*, artifice *m.*; *black* —, magie noire *f.*
arte'rial [â(r)-tĭ-er-ĭ-el] *a.* artériel.
ar'tery [â(r)-te-rĭ] *n.* artère *f.*
art'ful [â(r)t-foul] *a.* rusé, habile, malin.
art'fulness [â(r)t-foul-nĭs] *n.* ingéniosité *f.*, art(-ifice) *m.*
ar'tichoke [â(r)-tĭ-tchôk] *n.* topinambour *m.*; *globe* —, artichaut *m.*
ar'ticle [â(r)-tĭk(e)l] *n.* article *m.*, objet *m.*, pièce *f.*; *vt.* passer un contrat d'apprentissage à.
arti'culate [â(r)-tĭ-kyou-lét] *vti.* articuler.
articula'tion [â(r)-tĭ-kyou-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* articulation *f.*
ar'tifice [â(r)-tĭ-fĭs] *n.* artifice *m.*, habileté *f.*, ruse *f.*
artifi'cial [â(r)-tĭ-fĭ-ch(e)l] *a.* artificiel, simili-, faux, factice.
artil'lery [â(r)-tĭ-le-rĭ] *n.* artillerie *f.*; —*man*, artilleur *m.*
artisan' [â(r)-tĭ-zan] *n.* artisan *m.*; ouvrier qualifié *m.*
ar'tist [â(r)tĭst] *n.* artiste *m.f.*
artis'tic [â(r)-tĭs-tĭk] *a.* artistique, artiste.
art'less [â(r)t-les] *a.* sans art, naturel, ingénu, innocent.
A'ryan [é-rĭ(e)n] *a.n.* aryen.
as [az, èz] *ad.* aussi; si, comme, en (qualité de); *conj.* que, comme, tout . . . que, si . . . que, pendant que, puisque; *so good* — *to*, assez bon pour; — *for*, — *to*, quant à; — *from*, à dater de, provenant de; — *though*, comme si; — *it*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

were, pour ainsi dire; — *yet*, jusqu'ici.
asbes'tos [az-bès-tes] *n.* asbeste *m.*
ascend [ă-sènd] *vt.* gravir; *vi.* s'élever; *vti.* (re-)monter.
ascen'dancy [ă-sèn-den-sĭ] *n.* ascendant *m.*, suprématie *f.*
ascen'sion [ă-sèn-ch(e)n] *n.* ascension *f.*
ascent' [ă-sènt] *n.* escalade *f.* montée *f.*, ascension *f.*
ascertain' [a-se(r)-tén] *vt.* constater, s'assurer, savoir.
asce'tic [ă-sè-tĭk] *a.m.* ascétique *m.f.*
asce'ticism [ă-sè-tĭ-sĭz(e)m] *n.* ascétisme *m.*
ascribe' [ă-skra-ĭb] *vt.* attribuer, imputer.
asep'sis [ă-sèp-sĭs] *n.* asepsie *f.*
asep'tic [ă-sèp-tĭk] *a.* aseptique.
ash [ach] *n.* frêne *m.*, cendre *f.*; —*bin*, *n.* boîte à ordures *f.*; —*tray*, *n.* cendrier *m.*
asha'med [ă-chémd] *a.* honteux; *to be* —, avoir honte.
a'shen [ach(e)n] *a.* en bois de frêne, en cendres, cendré.
ashore' [ă-cho-e(r)] *ad.* à terre, à la côte; *to go* —, débarquer; *to run* —, s'échouer.
aside' [ă-sa-ĭd] *n.* aparté *m.*; *ad.* de côté, à part, à l'écart.
ask [ăsk] *vti.* demander; *vt.* inviter, (*question*) poser; *to* — *for*, chercher, demander; *to* — *about*, se renseigner sur; *to* — *after*, s'informer de; *for the asking*, sur demande, pour rien.
askance' [ă-skans] *ad.* de travers, avec méfiance.
askew' [ă-skyou] *ad.* obliquement, de biais, de travers.
aslant' [ă-slânt] *ad.* obliquement, de biais.
asleep' [ă-slip] *a.* endormi; *to be* —, dormir.
aslope' [ă-slôp] *ad.* en pente, de travers.
asp [asp] *n.* tremble *m.*, aspic *m.*
aspa'ragus [ăs-pa-ră-ges] *n.* asperge *f.*
as'pect [as-pekt] *n.* aspect *m.*, mine *f.*, exposition *f.*
as'pen [as-pen] *n.* tremble *m.*
aspe'rity [as-pè-ri-tĭ] *n.* rudesse *f.*, aspérité *f.*
asperse' [ă-speu(r)s] *vt.* calomnier, éclabousser.
asper'sion [ă-speu(r)-ch(e)n] *n.* aspersion *f.*, calomnie *f.*
as'phalt [as-falt] *n.* asphalte *m.*
asphy'xia [as-fĭk-sĭ-ă] *n.* asphyxie *f.*
asphy'xiate [as-fĭk-sĭ-ét] *vt.* asphyxier.
as'pirate [a-spĭ-rét] *vt.* aspirer.
aspira'tion [a-spĭ-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* aspiration.
aspire [ă-spa-ĭ-e(r)] *vi.* aspirer.
as'pirin [a-spĭ-rĭn] *n.* aspirine *f.*
aspi'ring [ă-spa-ĭ-ring] *a.* ambitieux, qui aspire (à, *to*).
asquint' [ă-skou-ĭnt] *ad.* obliquement, en louchant.
ass [as] *n.* âne; *she* —, ânesse *f.*; *young* —, ânon *m.*; *to behave like an* —, faire l'âne, le sot, l'idiot.
assail' [ă-sél] *vt.* assaillir.
assai'lable [ă-sé-le-b(e)l] *a.* attaquable.
assai'lant [ă-sé-lent] *n.* assaillant *m.*
assas'sin [ă-sa-sĭn] *n.* assassin *m.*
assas'sinate [ă-sa-sĭ-nét] *vt.* assassiner.
assassina'tion [ă-sa-sĭ-né-ch(e)n] *n.* assassinat *m.*
assault' [ă-solt] *n.* assaut *m.*, agression *f.*, attentat *m.*; *by* —, d'assaut; *vt.* attaquer, donner l'assaut à, attenter (à la pudeur).
assay' [ă-sé] *n.* essai *m.*; *vt.* essayer, titrer.
assem'blage [ă-sèm-blĭdj] *n.* assemblage *m.*, réunion *f.*
assem'ble [ă-sèmb(e)l] *vt.* assembler; *vi.* s'assembler, se rassembler.
assem'bly [ă-sèm-blĭ] *n.* assemblée *f.*, rassemblement *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

assent' [ă-sènt] *n.* assentiment *m.*, consentement *m.*; *vi.* consentir, déférer (à, *to*), convenir (de, *to*).

assert' [ă-seu(r)t] *vt.* revendiquer, affirmer, faire valoir.

asser'tion [ă-seu(r)-ch(e)n] *n.* revendication *f.*, affirmation *f.*

asser'tive [ă-seu(r)-tĭv] *a.* péremptoire, autoritaire.

asser'tiveness [ă-seu(r)-tĭv-nĭs] *n.* ton péremptoire, *m.*

assess' [ă-sès] *vt.* imposer, taxer, évaluer, estimer.

asses'sable [ă-sè-seb(e)l] *a.* imposable, évaluable.

assess'ment [ă-sès-ment] *n.* répartition *f.*, évaluation *f.*, taxation *f.*, imposition *f.*

asses'sor [ă-se-se(r)] *n.* répartiteur *m.*, assesseur *m.*, contrôleur *m.*

as'sets [a-sèts] *n.* [biens *m.pl.* actif *m.*,

asse'verate [ă-sè-ve-rét] *vt.* attester, affirmer.

assevera'tion [ă-sè-ve-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* attestation *f.*

assidu'ity [a-sĭ-dyou-ĭtĭ] *n.* assiduité *f.*

assi'duous [ă-sĭ-dyou-es] *a.* [assidu.

assign' [ă-*as*-in] *vt.* assigner, attribuer, fixer, transférer.

assigna'tion [a-sĭg-né-ch(e)n] *n.* assignation *f.*, transfert *m.*, rendez-vous *m.*, attribution *f.*

assign'ment [ă-*sa*-ĭn-ment] *n.* assignation *f.*, attribution *f.*, allocation *f.*

assi'milable [ă-sĭ-mĭ-leb(e)l] *a.* assimilable.

assimilate' [ă-sĭ-mĭ-lét] *vt.* assimiler.

assimila'tion [ă-sĭ-mĭ-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* assimilation *f.*

assist' [ă-sĭst] *vt.* assister, aider; *vi.* assister (à, *at*).

assis'tance [ă-sĭs-tens] *n.* assistance *f.*, aide *f.*

assis'tant [ă-sĭs-tent] *a.* adjoint, sous-; *n.* aide *m.f.*, assistant(e) *m.f.*, adjoint(e) *m.f.*, employé(e) *m.f.*

assize' [ă-*sa*-ĭz] *n.* assises *f.pl.*

associate [ă-sô-chĭ-é-ch(e)t] *n.* associé *m.*, camarade *m.f.*

associa'tion [ă-sô-chĭ-é-ch(e)n] *n.* association *f.*, fréquentation *f.*, société *f.*, amicale *f.*

assort' [ă-so(r)t] *vt.* classer, assortir; *vi.* s'associer.

assort'ment [ă-so(r)t-ment] *n.* assortiment *m.*, classement *m.*

assuage' [ă-*sou*-édj] *vt.* apaiser.

assuage'ment [ă-*sou*-édj-ment] *n.* apaisement *m.*

assume' [ă-syoum] *vt.* prendre, assumer, affecter, présumer.

assu'ming [ă-syou-ming] *a.* arrogant, prétentieux; *conj.* en admettant que.

assump'tion [ă-*sa*-*em*(p)-ch(e)n] *n.* hypothèse *f.*, arrogance *f.*, Assomption *f.* — *of office*, entrée en fonctions *f.*

assu'rance [ă-chou-er-ens] *n.* assurance *f.*

assure' [ă-chou-e(r)] *vt.* assurer.

assu'redly [ă-chou-e-rĭd-lĭ] *ad.* assurément.

as'terisk [a-ste-rĭsk] *n.* [térisque *m.*

astern' [ă-steu(r)n] *ad.* à l'arrière, derrière.

as'thma [as-mă] *n.* asthme *m.*

astir' [ă-steu(r)] *ad.* en mouvement, en émoi, levé, debout.

asto'nish [ă-sto-nĭch] *vt.* étonner.

asto'nishing [ă-sto-nĭ-ching] *a.* étonnant.

asto'nishingly [ă-sto-nĭ-ching-lĭ] *ad.* étonnamment.

asto'nishment [ă-sto-nĭch-ment] *n.* étonnement *m.*

astound' [ă-st*aou*nd] *vt.* stupéfier, abasourdir.

astra'ddle [ă-stra-d(e)l] *ad.* à califourchon, à cheval.

astray' [ă-stré] *a.* égaré; *ad.* hors du droit chemin; *to go* —, s'égarer, faire fausse route, se dévoyer; *to lead* —, égarer, dévoyer.

astride' [ă-str*a*-ĭd] *ad.* à califourchon, à cheval.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

astrologer [ă-stro-le-djĭ(r)] *n.* astrologue *m.*
astro'logy [ă-stro-le-djĭ] *n.* astrologie *f.*
astro'nomer [ă-stro-ne-me(r)] *n.* astronome *m.*
astro'nomy [ă-stro-ne-mĭ] *n.* astronomie *f.*
astute' [ă-styout] *a.* sagace, astucieux, fin.
astute'ness [ă-styout-nĭs] *n.* finesse *f.*, astuce *f.*
asun'der [ă-sa-en-de(r)] *ad.* à part, en pièces, en deux.
asy'lum [ă-să-ĭ-lem] *n.* asile *m.*
at [at] *prep.* à, chez, etc.; — *one*, d'accord; — *that*, et de plus, tel quel; — *hand*, sous la main; — *all events*, en tout cas; *to be* — *s.o.*, s'en prendre à qn.
a'tavism [a-tă-vĭz(e)m] *n.* atavisme *m.*
atavis'tic [a-tă-vĭs-tĭk] *a.* atavique.
ate [ét] *pt.* of **eat**.
a'theism [é-thĭ-ĭz(e)m] *n.* athéisme *m.*
a'theist [é-thĭ-ĭst] *n.* athée *m.f.*
athirst' [ă-theu(r)st] *a.* see **thirsty**.
ath'lete [ath-lĭt] *n.* athlète *m.*
athle'tic [ath-lè-tĭk] *a.* athlétique, sportif, bien taillé.
athle'ticism [ath-lè-ti-sĭz(e)m] *n.* athlétisme *m.*
athle'tics [ath-lè-tiks] *n.pl.* sports *m.pl.*, culture physique, *f.*
at-home' [ăt-hôm] *n.* réception *f.*, jour *m.*
athwart' [ă-thou-o(r)t] *prep.* en travers de; *ad.* en travers, par le travers.
at'mosphere [at-me-sfi-e(r)] *n.* atmosphère *f.*, ambiance *f.*
atmosphe'ric [at-mes-fè-rĭk] *a.* atmosphérique; *n.pl.* parasites *m.pl.*, fritures *f.pl.*, perturbations *f.pl.*
a'tom [a-tem] *n.* atome *m.*
ato'mic [a-to-mĭk] *a.* atomique.
a'tomism [a-to-mĭz(e)m] *n.* atomisme *m.*
atomize [a-to-mĭ-ĭz] *vt.* vaporiser, pulvériser.
atone' [ă-tôn] *vti.* expier.
atone'ment [ă-tôn-ment] *n.* expiation *f.*, réparation *f.*
atro'cious [ă-trô-ches] *a.* atroce, exécrable, affreux.
atro'city [ă-tro-sĭ-tĭ] **atro'ciousness** [ă-trô-ches-nĭs] *n.* atrocité *f.*
attach' [ă-tatch] *vt.* attacher, fixer, lier, saisir.
atta'ché [ă-ta-ché] *n.* attaché *m.*; — *case*, serviette *f.*, mallette *f.*, portefeuille *m.*
attach'ment [ă-tatch-ment] *n.* attachement *m.*, attache *f.*, saisie *f.*
attack' [ă-tak] *n.* attaque *f.*, assaut *m.*, accès *m.*, crise *f.*; *vt.* attaquer, s'attaquer à.
attain' [ă-tén] *vt.* atteindre.
attain'able [ă-té-neb(e)l] *a.* accessible, à portée.
attain'der [ă-tén-de(r)] *n.* mort civile *f.*
attain'ment [ă-tén-ment] *n.* réalisation *f.*, arrivée *f.*; *pl.* talents *m.pl.*, succès *m.pl.*, connaissances *f.pl.*
attempt' [ă-tèm(p)t] *n.* tentative *f.*, coup de main *m.*, essai *m.*, attentat *m.*; *vt.* tenter, essayer, attaquer.
attend' [ă-tènd] *vt.* s'occuper de, soigner, assister à; *vi* faire attention; *to* — *to*, se charger de, s'occuper de.
atten'dance [ă-tèn-dens] *n.* présence *f.*, service *m.* assistance *f.*
atten'dant [ă-tèn-dent] *n.* employé(e) *m.f.*, appariteur *m.*, gardien, -ienne, ouvreuse *f.*; *a.* présent, qui sui(ven)t.
atten'tion [ă-tèn-ch(e)n] *n.* attention *f.*, garde-à-vous *m.*
atten'tive [ă-tèn-tĭv] *a.* attentif, plein d'attentions, prévenant, soucieux.
atte'nuate [ă-tèn-you-ét] *vt.* atténuer.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

attenua'tion [ă-tèn-you-é-ch(e)n] *n.* atténuation *f.*
attest [a-tèst] *vt.* attester, déférer le serment à.
attesta'tion [ă-tès-té-ch(e)n] *n.* attestation *f.*, déposition *f.*
at'tic [a-tik] *n.* mansarde *f.*, grenier *m.*, combles *m.pl.*
attire' [ă-ta-ï-e(r)] *n.* habit *m.*, atours *m.pl.*, costume *m.*; *vt.* habiller, parer.
at'titude [a-tï-tyoud] *n.* attitude *f.*, pose *f.*
attor'ney [ă-teu(r)-nï] *n.* fondé de pourvois *m.*, procureur (général) *m.*, avoué *m.*; *power of* —, procuration *f.*
attract' [ă-trakt] *vt.* attirer.
attrac'tion [ă-trak-ch(e)n] *n.* attraction *f.*, séduction *f.*
attrac'tive [ă-trak-tiv] *a.* attrayant, séduisant.
attrac'tiveness [ă-trak-tiv-nïs] *n.* attrait *m.*, charme *m.*
at'tribute [a-trï-byout] *n.* attribut *m.*, apanage *m.*, qualité *f.*
attrib'ute [ă-trï-byout] *vt.* attribuer, prêter.
attribu'tion [a-trï-byou-ch(e)n] *n.* attribution *f.*
attri'tion [ă-trï-ch(e)n] *n.* attrition *f.*, usure *f.*
attune' [ă-tyoun] *vt.* accorder.
au'burn [o-be(r)n] *a.* châtain (*no f.*).
auc'tion [ok-ch(e)n] *n.* vente aux enchères *f.*; *vt.* mettre aux enchères.
auctioneer' [ok-che-ni-e(r)] *n.* commissaire-priseur *m.*, crieur *m.*
auda'cious [o-dé-ches] *a.* audacieux, hardi.
auda'city [o-da-sï-tï] *n.* audace *f.*
au'dible [o-dïb(e)l] *a.* qui s'entend, intelligible, perceptible.
au'dibly [o-dïb-lï] *ad.* distinctement.
au'dience [o-dyens] *n.* audience *f.*, auditoire *m.*, assistance *f.*
au'dit [o-dit] *n.* apurement de comptes *m.*; *vt.* apurer, vérifier.
audition [o-dï-ch(e)n] *n.* audition *f.*, séance *f.*
au'ditor [o-dï-te(r)] *n.* expert-comptable *m.*
au'ger [o-ge(r)] *n.* tarière *f.*
aught [ot] *n. for* — *I know*, autant que je sache.
augment' [og-mènt] *vti.* augmenter.
augmenta'tion [og-mèn-té-ch(e)n] *n.* augmentation *f.*
au'gur [o-ge(r)] *n.* augure *m.*; *vti.* augurer.
au'gury [o-gyou-rï] *n.* augure *m.*, présage *m.*
Au'gust [o-gest] *n.* août *m.*
august' [o-ga-est] *a.* auguste.
aunt [ânt] *n.* tante *f.*
auro'ra [o-ro-ră] *n.* aurore *f.*, aube *f.*
aus'pices [o-spï-siz] *n.pl.* auspices *m.pl.*
auspi'cious [o-spï-ches] *a.* favorable, propice.
austere' [o-sti-e(r)] *a.* austère.
auste'rity [o-stè-rï-tï] *n.* austérité *f.*
authen'tic [o-thèn-tik] *a.* authentique.
authenticate' [o-thèn-tï-két] *vt.* authentiquer, certifier, légaliser.
authenti'city [o-thèn-tï-sï-tï] *n.* authenticité *f.*
au'thor [o-the(r)] *n.* auteur *m.*
authorita'tive [o-tho-rï-te-tiv] *a.* qui fait autorité, autorisé, péremptoire, autoritaire.
autho'rity [o-tho-rï-tï] *n.* autorité *f.*, mandat *m.*
authoriza'tion [o-tho-ra-ï-zé-ch(e)n] *n.* autorisation *f.*, mandat *m.*
authorize' [o-tho-ra-ïz] *vt.* autoriser.
au'thorship [o-the(r)-chip] *n.* paternité *f.*
auto'cracy [o-to-kre-sï] *n.* autocratie *f.*
au'tocrat [o-te-krat] *n.* autocrate *m.*
au'tograph [o-te-graf] *n.* autographe *m.*; *vt.* signer, autographier.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

automa'tic [o-te-me-tik] *a.* automatique.
auto'matism [o-to-mă-tiz(e)m] *n.* automatisme *m.*
auto'maton [o-to-me-ten] *n.* automate *m.*
au'tomobile [o-te-mô-bil] *n.* automobile *f.*
auto'nomous [o-to-ne-mes] *a.* autonome.
auto'nomy [o-to-ne-mĭ] *n.* autonomie *f.*
au'tumn [o-tem] *n.* automne *m.*
autum'nal [o-tă-em-nel] *a.* automnal, d'automne.
auxi'liary [og-zĭl-ĭer-ĭ] *a.n.* auxiliaire *m.f.*
avail' [ă-vél] *n.* utilité *f.*; *without* —, sans effet; *vti.* servir à, être utile à; *to — oneself of*, profiter de.
avai'lable [ă-vé-le-b(e)l] *a.* utile, accessible, disponible, existant, valable.
a'varice [a-ve-rĭs] *n.* cupidité *f.*
avari'cious [a-ve-rĭ-ches] *a.* cupide, avaricieux, avare.
avenge' [ă-vènedj] *vt.* venger.
aven'ger [ă-vèn-dje(r)] *n.* vengeur, -eresse.
a'venue [a-ven-ĭou] *n.* avenue *f.*
aver' [ă-veu(r)] *vt.* affirmer.
a'verage [a-ve-rĭdj] *n.* moyenne *f.*; *a.* moyen, courant; *vt.* compter (faire) en moyenne, établir la moyenne de.
averse [ă-veu(r)s] *a.* opposé, hostile (à, *to*).
aver'sion [ă-veu(r)-chen] *n.* aversion *f.*; *pet* —, bête *f.* noire.
avert' [ă-veu(r)t] *vt.* détourner, écarter, prévenir.
a'viary [e-vĭ-erĭ] *n.* volière *f.*
avia'tion [é-vĭ-é-ch(e)n] *n.* aviation *f.*
avia'tor [é-vĭ-é-te(r)] *n.* aviateur, -trice.
a'vid [a-vĭd] *a.* avide.
avi'dity [ă-vĭ-dĭ-tĭ] *n.* avidité *f.*
avoca'tion [a-vo-ke-ch(e)n] *n.* vocation *f.*, métier *m.*
avoid' [ă-voïd] *vt.* éviter.
avoi'dable [ă-vo-ĭ-deb(e)l] *a.* évitable.
avoirdupois' [a-ve(r)-de-poïz] *n.* système des poids et mesures *m.*
avow' [ă-vaou] *vt.* avouer.
avow'al [ă-vaou-el] *n.* aveu *m.*
avow'edly [ă-vaou-ĭd-lĭ] *ad.* franchement.
await' [ă-ou-ét] *vt.* attendre.
awake' [ă-ou-ék] *vi.* s'éveiller, se réveiller; *vt.* éveiller, réveiller; *a.* éveillé, vigilant, averti, informé (de, *to*).
awa'kening [ă-oué-ke-nĭng] *n.* (r)éveil *m.*
award' [ă-ou-o(r)d] *n.* jugement *m.*, attribution *f.*; *vt.* adjuger, accorder, décerner.
aware' [ă-ouè-e(r)] *a.* instruit (de, *of*), informé (de, *of*); *to be — of*, savoir, avoir conscience de.
awash' [ă-ouoch] *a.* baigné, lavé, inondé, à fleur d'eau.
away' [ă-oué] *ad.* à distance, au loin; *go —!* sortez! *out and —*, de loin, sans arrêter; *to make — with*, détruire, enlever; *far and —*, de beaucoup; *right —*, sur-le-champ, tout de suite.
awe [o] *n.* stupeur sacrée *f.*, respect craintif *m.*, effroi *m.*, terreur *f.*; *— stricken, — struck*, frappé de terreur, intimidé.
aw'ful [o-foul] *a.* terrible, affreux solennel.
aw'fully [o-fou-lĭ] *ad.* terriblement, infiniment; *thanks —*, merci mille fois.
awhile' [ă-ou-a-ïl] *ad.* un moment.
awk'ward [ok-ou-e(r)d] *a.* gauche, gêné, embarrassant, peu commode.
awk'wardness [ok-ou-e(r)d-nis] *n.* gaucherie *f.*, embarras *m.*, inconvénient *m.*, gêne *f.*
awl [ol] *n.* alène *f.*
awn [on] *n.* barbe *f.*
aw'ning [o-nĭng] *n.* marquise *f.*, tente *f.*, bâche *f.*, abri *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

awoke' [ă-*ou*-ôk] *pt.* of **awake.**
awry' [ă-ra-ï] *a.* tortueux, pervers; *ad.* de travers.
axe [aks] *n.* hache *f.*; *vt.* porter la hache dans; *to have an — to grind*, avoir un intérêt au jeu.
a'xiom [ak-sĭ-em] *n.* axiome *m.*
a'xis [ak-sĭs] *n.* axe *m.*
a'xle [aks(e)l] *n.* essieu *m.*
ay(e) [*a*-ĭ] *n.* oui; *ad.* [é] toujours.
a'zure [é-je(r)] *n.* azur *m.*; *a.* d'azur, azuré.

B

bab'ble [ba-b(e)l] *n.* babil *m.*; *vi.* babiller.
baboon' [bă-boun] *n.* babouin *m.*
ba'by [bé-bĭ] *n.* bébé *m.*
ba'byhood [bé-bĭ-houd] *n.* enfance *f.*, bas âge *m.*
ba'byish [bé-bĭ-ĭch] *a.* enfantin, puéril.
ba'chelor [ba-tche-le(r)] *n.* célibataire *m.*, garçon *m.*, bachelier-ière.
ba'chelorhood [ba-tche-le(r)-houd] *n.* célibat *m.*
back [bak] *n.* dos *m.*, arrière *m.*, dossier *m.*, envers *m.*, verso *m.*, fond *m.*; *vt.* (faire) reculer, appuyer, parier pour, endosser; *vi.* reculer, faire marche arrière; *to — down*, descendre à reculons, en rabattre; *to — out*, sortir à reculons, se dégonfler, s'excuser; *a.* arrière, de derrière; *ad.* en arrière, à l'arrière, dans le sens contraire, de retour; *there and —*, aller et retour.
back'bite [bak-ba-ĭt] *vt.* médire de.
back'biter [bak-ba-ĭ-te(r)] *n.* mauvaise langue *f.*
back'biting [bak-ba-ĭ-tĭng] *n.* médisance *f.*
back'bone [bak-bôn] *n.* épine dorsale *f.*; *to the —*, jusqu'à la moelle des os.
back'boneless [bak-bôn-lĭs] *a.* [illegible]
back'door [bak-do-e(r)] *n.* porte de service *f.*, porte basse *f.*; *a.* souterrain.
back'firing [bak-fa-ĭ-ring] *n.* retour de flamme *m.*
back'gammon [bak-ga-men] *n.* tric-trac *m.*
back'ground [bak-gr*aou*nd] *n.* arrière-plan *m.*, fond *m.*
ba'cking [bak-ĭng] *n.* recul *m.*, appui *m.*, soutien *m.*
back'sliding [bak-sla-ĭding] *n.* rechute *f.*
back'stairs [bak-stè-e(r)z] *n.* escalier de service *m.*
back'ward [bak-oue(r)d] *a.* rétrograde, arriéré, en retard, en arrière.
back'wardness [bak-ou-e(r)d-nĭs] *n.* lenteur *f.*, retard *m.*, état arriéré.
back'wards [bak-oue(r)dz] *ad.* à reculons, à la renverse, à rebours, en arrière.
ba'con [bé-ken] *n.* lard *m.*, bacon *m.*
bad [bad] *n.* mauvais *m.*, ruine *f.*; *a.* mauvais, méchant, malade, fort, gros.
bade [bad] *pt.* of **bid.**
badge [badj] *n.* (in-)signe *m.*
ba'dger [ba-dje(r)] *n.* blaireau *m.*
bad'ly [bad-lĭ] *ad.* mal, gravement; *— off*, gêné.
bad'ness [bad-nĭs] *n.* méchanceté *f.*, pauvreté *f.*, maladie *f.*
ba'ffle [ba-f(e)l] *vt.* déjouer, contrecarrer, défier.
bag [bag] *n.* sac *m.*, gibecière *f.*, tableau *m.*, (*cows*) pis *m.*, (*eyes*) poche *f.*; *pl.* pantalon *m.*; *vt.* mettre en sac, empocher, chiper, prendre; *vi.* bouffer, s'enfler.
bag'ful [bag-foul] *n.* sac *m.*, sachée *f.*
bag'gage [ba-gĭdj] *n.* bagage *m.*; donzelle *f.*
bag'gy [ba-gĭ] *a.* bouffant.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

bag'pipe [bag-païp] *n.* cornemuse *f.*, biniou *m.*
bail [bél] *n.* caution *f.*; battant *m.*, anse *f.*; *vt.* se porter (donner) caution pour, vider, écoper.
bai'liff [bé-lif] *n.* bailli *m.*, huissier *m.*, régisseur *m.*
bait [bét] *n.* amorce *f.*; *vt.* amorcer, tourmenter.
baize [béz] *n.* serge *f.*
bake [bék] *vt.* (faire) cuire au four, rissoler; *vi.* cuire, se rôtir.
bake'-house [bék-*haous*] *n.* fournil *m.*
ba'ker [bé-ke(r)] *n.* boulanger, -ère.
ba'ker's (shop) [bé-ke(r)z-(chop)] *n.* boulangerie *f.*
ba'king [bé-king] *n.* cuisson *m.*
ba'king-powder [bé-king-*paou*-de(r)] *n.* levain *m.*, poudre à lever *f.*
ba'lance [ba-lens] *n.* équilibre *m.*, balance *f.*, bilan *m.*, — *in hand*, avoir; — *due*, manque; *vt.* peser, équilibrer, balancer; *vi.* osciller, s'équilibrer, se faire contre-poids.
ba'lance-sheet [ba-lens-chit] *n.* bilan *m.*
ba'lance-wheel [ba-lens-*ouil*] *n.* balancier *m.*
bal'cony [bal-ke-ni] balcon *m.*
bald [bold] *a.* chauve, pelé, dégarni.
bal'dердash [bol-de(r)-dach] *n.* balivernes *f.pl.*
bald'ness [bold-nis] *n.* calvitie *f.*
bale [bél] *n.* ballot *m.*, paquet *m.*, malheur *m.*
bale'ful [bél-foul] *a.* funeste.
ba(u)lk [bok] *n.* obstacle *m.*, poutre *f.*; *vt.* contrecarrer, contrarier, esquiver; *vi.* se dérober, reculer (devant, *at*).
ball [bol] *n.* bal *m.*, boule *f.*, bille *f.*, ballon *m.*, balle *f.*, boulet *m.*, peloton *m.*
bal'lade [bâ-lad] *n.* ballade *f.*
bal'last [ba-lest] *n.* lest *m.*, ballast *m.*; *vt.* lester, empierrer.
ball'-bearing [bol-bé-ring] *n.* roulement à billes *m.*
balloon' [be-loun] *n.* ballon *m.*
bal'lot [ba-lot] *n.* boule *f.*, scrutin *m.*, bulletin *m.*; *vt.* voter; *vti.* tirer au sort.
bal'lot-box [ba-lot-boks] *n.* urne *f.*
balm [bâm] *n.* baume *m.*
bal'my [bâ-mi] *a.* embaumé, toqué.
ba'luster [ba-les-te(r)] *n.* rampe *f.*, balustre *m.*
ba'lustrade [ba-les-tréd] *n.* balustrade *f.*
bam'boo [bam-bou] *n.* bambou *m.*
bamboo'zle [bam-bou-z(e)l] *vt.* mystifier, filouter.
bamboo'zlement [bam-bou-z(e)l-ment] *n.* mystification *f.*
ban [ban] *n.* ban *m.*, interdit *m.*, mise hors la loi *f.*, malédiction *f.*; *vt.* mettre au ban, interdire, mettre à l'index.
bana'na [bâ-nâ-nâ] *n.* banane *f.*
band [band] *n.* bande *f.*, musique *f.*, orchestre *m.*; *vt.* bander; *vi.* *to* — *together*, s'associer, se bander.
ban'dage [ban-didj] *n.* bandage *m.*, bandeau *m.*
band'-box [band-boks] *n.* carton à chapeaux *m.*
band'master [band-mâs-te(r)] *n.* chef de musique *m.*
band'stand [band-stand] *n.* kiosque *m.*, estrade *f.*
bandy [ban-di] *vt.* échanger; *a.* bancal, arqué.
bane [bén] *n.* poison *m.*, ruine *f.*
bane'ful [bén-foul] *a.* empoisonné, ruineux, funeste.
bang [*ba*-ing] *n.* coup sonore *m.*, claquement *m.*, détonation *f.*; *vti.* claquer, frapper; *int.* pan! v'lan!
ban'gle [*ba*-ing-g(e)l] *n.* anneau *m.*, bracelet *m.*
ba'nish [ba-nich] *vt.* bannir, proscrire, exiler.
ba'nishment [ba-nich-ment] *n.* bannissement *m.*, exil *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

ba'nister [ba-nĭs-te(r)] *n.* [omnibus.
bank [ba-ĭngk] *n.* rive *f.*, berge *f.*, bord *m.*, banque *f.*, talus *m.*, banc *m.*; *vt.* endiguer, relever, mettre en banque; *vi.* virer, miser (sur, *on*).
ban'ker [ba-ĭng-ke(r)] *n.* banquier *m.*
bank'note [ba-ĭngk-nôt] *n.* billet de banque *m.*
bank'rupt [ba-ĭngk-ra-ept] *n.* banqueroutier,-ière, failli(e) *m.* *vt.* reduire à la faillite.
bank'ruptcy [ba-ĭngk-ra-ep-tsĭ] *n.* banqueroute *f.*, faillite *f.*
ban'ner [ba-ne(r)] *n.* bannière *f.*, étandard *m.*
banns [banz] *n.* bans *m.pl.*
ban'quet [ba-ĭng-koult] *n.* banquet *m.*; *vt.* traiter; *vi.* banqueter.
ban'ter [ban-te(r)] *n.* plaisanterie *f.*; *vti.* plaisanter.
bap'tism [bap-tĭ-z(e)m] *n.* baptême *m.*
baptis'mal [bap-tĭz-m(e)l] *a.* baptismal, de baptême.
baptize' [bap-ta-ĭz] *vt.* baptiser.
bar [bâ(r)] *n.* barre *f.*, bar *m.*, comptoir *m.*, barrière *f.*, (*law*) barreau *m.*; *vt.* barrer, exclure; *prep.* moins, sauf.
barb [bâ(r)b] *n.* barbe *f.*, pointe *f.*
barba'rian [bâ(r)-bé-rĭ-en] *a.n.* barbare *m.f.*
bar'barism [bâ(r)-be-rĭz(e)m] *n.* barbarie *f.*
bar'barous [bâ(r)-be-res] *a.* cruel, grossier.
barbed [bâ(r)bd] *a.* barbelé.
barb'ed-wire [bâ(r)bd-oua-ĭ-e(r)] *n.* fil de fer barbelé *m.*
bar'ber [bâ(r)-be(r)] *n.* barbier *m.*, coiffeur *m.*
bard [bâ(r)d] *n.* barde *f.*
bare [bè-e(r)] *a.* nu, vide, seul, simple; *vt.* mettre à nu, dégainer, dépouiller.
bare'back [bè(r)-bak] *ad.* à cru.
bare'faced [bè(r)-fést] *a.* impudent, effronté.
bare'facedness [bè(r)-fé-sĭd-nĭs] *n.* impudence *f.*
bare'footed [bè(r)-fou-tĭd] *a.* nu-pieds.
bare'headed [bè(r)-hè-dĭd] *a.* nu-tête, découvert.
bare'ly [bè(r)-lĭ] *ad.* à peine, tout juste.
bare'ness [bè(r)-nĭs] *n.* nudité *f.*, dénuement *m.*
bar'gain [bâ(r)-gen] *n.* marché *m.*, occasion *f.*; *into the* —, par dessus le marché; *vi.* traiter, négocier; *to* — *over*, *with*, marchander.
barge [bâ(r)dj] *n.* chaland *m.*, barque *f.*, péniche *f.* [*m.*
bargee' [bâ(r)-djĭ] *n.* batelier
bark [bâ(r)k] *n.* écorce *f.*, aboiement *m.*, trois-mâts *m.*; *vt.* écorcer, écorcher; *vi.* aboyer.
bar'ley [bâ(r)-lĭ] *n.* orge *m.*
barm [bâ(r)m] *n.* levure *f.*
bar'maid [bâ(r)-méd] *n.* serveuse *f.*
bar'man [bâ(r)-men] *n.* garçon de comptoir *m.*, barman *m.*
barn [bâ(r)n] *n.* grange *f.*
baro'meter [ba-ro-me-te(r)] *n.* baromètre *m.*
ba'ron [ba-ren] *n.* baron *m.*
ba'roness [ba-ro-nès] *n.* baronne *f.* [onnet *m.*
ba'ronet [ba-ron-nèt] *n.* bar-
ba'ronetcy [ba-re-nèt-sĭ] *n.* baronnie *f.*
bar'rack(s) [ba-rek(s)] *n.* caserne *f.*, baraque *f.*
bar'rage [ba-rĭdj] *n.* barrage *m.*
bar'rel [ba-rel] *n.* baril *m.*, barrique *f.*, canon de fusil *m.*, barillet *m.*; *double-barrelled*, à deux coups.
bar'ren [ba-ren] *a.* stérile, aride.
bar'rennoss [ba-ren-nĭs] *n.* stérilité *f.*, aridité.
bar'ricade [ba-rĭ-ked] *n.* barricade *f.*; *vt.* barricader.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

bar'rier [ba-rĭ-(r)] *n.* barrière *f.* [cepté.
bar'ring [bâ-rĭng] *prep.* ex-
bar'rister [ba-rĭs-te(r)] *n.* avocat *m.*
bar'row [ba-rô] *n.* brouette *f.*, charette à bras *f.*
bar'ter [bâ(r)-te(r)] *n.* troc *m.*, échange *m.*; *vt.* troquer.
ba'rytone [ba-rĭ-tôn] *n.* baryton *m.*
base [bés] *n.* base *f.*; *vt.* baser, fonder; *a.* bas, vil.
base'less [bés-lĭs] *a.* sans fondement, sans base.
base'ment [bés-ment] *n.* soubassement *m.*, sous-sol *m.* [*f.*
base'ness [bés-nĭs] *n.* bassesse
bash'ful [bach-foul] *a.* timide.
bash'fulness [bach-foul-nĭs] *n.* timidité *f.* fausse honte *f.*
ba'sic [bé-sĭk] *a.* fondamental, de base.
ba'sin [bé-sĭn] *n.* cuvette *f.*, bassine *f.* bassin *m.*, jatte *f.*
ba'sis [bé-sĭs] *n.* *see* **base.**
bask [bâsk] *vi.* se chauffer.
bas'ket [bâs-ket] *n.* panier *m.* corbeille *f.*; éventaire *m.*; *vt.* mettre dans un (au) panier.
bass [bés] *n.* basse *f.*, bar *m.*; *a.* de basse, grave.
bas'set [ba-sĭt] *n.* basset *m.*
bas'tard [bas-te(r)d] *a.n.* bâtard(e) *m.f.*
bas'tardy [bas-te(r)-dĭ] *n.* bâtardise *f.*
baste [bést] *vt.* faufiler, bâtir, arroser, rosser. [crosse *f.*
bat [bat] *n.* chauve-souris *f.*, **batch** [batch] *n.* fournée *f.*; tas *m.* [noire *f.*
bath [bâth] *n.* bain *m.*, baig-
bathe [*bêth*] *vt.* baigner; *vi.* se baigner. [-euse.
ba'ther [bé-*the*(r)] *n.* baigneur,
ba'thos [bé-thos] *n.* chute *f.*, dégringolade *f.*
bath'-room [bâth-roum] *n.* salle de bain *f.*
bat'man [bat-men] *n.* ordonnance *f.*, brosseur *m.*
bat'talion [ba-tal-yen] *n.* bataillon *m.*
bat'ten [ba-ten] *vi.* s'empiffrer, s'engraisser, se repaître.
bat'ter [ba-te(r)] *n.* pâte *f.*; *vt.* battre, malmener, cabosser.
bat'tering-ram [ba-trĭng-ram] *n.* bélier *m.*
bat'tery [ba-t(e)-rĭ] *n.* batterie *f.*, pile *f.*, voies de fait *f.pl.*
bat'tle [ba-t(e)l] *n.* bataille *f.*; *vi.* se battre, lutter.
bat'tle-axe [ba-t(e)l-aks] *n.* hache d'armes *f.*
bat'tledore [ba-t(e)l-do-e(r)] *n.* raquette *f.*
bat'tlement [ba-t(e)l-ment] *n.* créneau *m.*
bat'tleship [ba-t(e)l-chĭp] *n.* cuirassé *m.*
bau'ble [bo-b(e)l] *n.* babiole *f.*, (*fool's*) marotte *f.*
baw'diness [bo-dĭ-nĭs] *n.* obscénité *f.*
baw'dy [bo-dĭ] *a.* obscène.
bawl [bol] *vi.* vociférer, gueuler, brailler.
bay [bé] *n.* laurier *m.*, baie *f.*; entre-deux *m.*; aboiement *m.*, abois *m.pl.*; *vi.* aboyer, hurler; *a.* bai, en saillie.
bay'onet [bé-e-net] *n.* baïonnette *f.*; *vt.* embrocher.
bazaar' [bă-zâ(r)] *n.* bazar *m.*
B.C. [bi-si] avant Jésus Christ.
be [bi] être, exister, avoir, aller, faire (froid, etc.).
beach [bitch] *n.* plage *f.*, grève *f.*; *vt.* atterrir, échouer.
bea'con [bi-ken] *n.* balise *f.*, feu *m.*, poteau *m.*
bead [bid] *n.* grain *m.*, perle *f.*, bulle *f.*; *pl.* chapelet *m.*
bea'dle [bi-d(e)l] *n.* bedeau *m.*, appariteur *m.*
beak [bik] *n.* bec *m.*, éperon *m.*, magistrat *m.*
bea'ker [bi-ke(r)] *n.* coupe *f.*
beam [bim] *n.* poutre *f.*, fléau *m.*, rayon *m.*; *vi.* rayonner.
bean [bin] *n.* haricot *m.*;

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

broad- — fève *f.*; *French* — [illegible]

bear [bèe(r)] *n.* ours *m.*, baissier *m.*; *vi.* jouer à la baisse; *vt.* (em-, rem-, sup-, se com-)porter, souffrir, endurer, mettre au jour; *to* — *out*, confirmer.

bea'rable [bè-re-b(e)l] *a.* supportable. [-euse.

bea'rer [bè-re(r)] *n.* porteur, **bea'ring** [bè-rĭng] *n.* conduite *f.*; rapport *m.*, aspect *m.*, maintien *m.*, port *m.*, position *f.*

beard [bi-e(r)d] *n.* barbe *f.*; *vt.* défier, narguer.

bear'ded [bi-e(r)-dĭd] *a.* barbu.

beard'less [bi-e(r)d-lĭs] *a.* imberbe, sans barbe.

beast [bist] *n.* bête *f.*, bétail *m.*, brute *f.*, porc *m.*

beast'liness [bist-lĭ-nĭs] *n.* gloutonnerie *f.*, bestialité *f.*

beast'ly [bist-lĭ] *a.* bestial, répugnant; *ad.* terriblement.

beat [bit] *n.* coup de baguette *m.* cadence *f.*; battement *m.* ronde *f.*, tournée *f.*; *vti.* battre; *to* — *about the bush*, tourner autour du pot; *to* — *one's brains*, se creuser la cervelle.

bea'ten [bi-t(e)n] *a* (re)battu.

bea'ter [bi-te(r)] *n.* rabatteur *m.*, battoir *m.*, fléau *m.*

bea'tify [bi-a-tĭ-fa-ĭ] *vt.* béatifier.

beatifica'tion [bi-a-tĭ-fĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* béatification *f.*

bea'titude [bi-a-tĭ-tioud] *n.* béatitude *f.*

beau'tiful [bĭou-tĭ-foul] *a.* beau, (before vowels) bel, belle.

beau'ty [bĭou-tĭ] *n.* beauté *f.*

beau'ty-spot [bĭou-tĭ-spot] *n.* mouche *f.*, site *m.*

bea'ver [bi-ve(r)] *n.* castor *m.*

becalm' [bi-kâm], *vt.* déventer.

became' [bĭ-kém] *pt.* of **become.**

because' [bĭ-koz] *conj.* parce que; *prep.* — *of*, à cause de.

beck [bèk] *n.* signe *m.*, ordre *m.*

bec'kon [bè-k(e)n] *vt.* faire signe à, appeler; *vi.* faire signe.

become' [bĭ-ka-em] *vi.* devenir; *vt.* aller bien à.

beco'ming [bĭ-ka-e-mĭng] *a.* seyant, convenable.

becom'ingly [bĭ-ka-e-mĭng-lĭ] *ad.* avec grâce, convenablement.

bed [bèd] *n.* lit *m.*, plate-bande *f.*, banc *m.*, gisement *m.*; *a.* de lit; *vt.* coucher, repiquer, dépoter, sceller.

bedaub' [bĭ-dob] *vt.* barbouiller.

bed'-chamber [bèd-tchém-be(r)] *n.* chambre *f.*

bed'-clothes [bèd-klôthz] *n.pl.* draps de lit *m.pl.*

bed'ding [bè-dĭng] *n.* literie *f.*

bedi'zen [bĭ-da-ĭ-zen] *vt.* pomponner. [alité.

bed'-ridden [bèd-rĭ-den] *a.*

bed'room [bèd-roum] *n.* chambre à coucher *f.*

bed'side [bèd-sa-ĭd] *n.* ruelle *f.*

bed'-sore [bèd-so-e(r)] *n.* escarre *f.*

bed'spread [bèd-sprèd] *n.* couvre-lit *m.* [lit *m.*

bed'stead [bèd-stèd] *n.* bois de

bed'time [bèd-ta-ĭm] *n.* heure d'aller au lit *f.*

bee [bi] *n.* abeille *f.*

beech [bitch] *n.* hêtre *m.*

beef [bif] *n.* bœuf *m.* bifteck *m.*

beef'-tea [bif-ti] *n.* bouillon de malade *m.*

bee'hive [bi-ha-ĭv] *n.* ruche *f.*

bee'line [bi-la-ĭn] *n.* ligne droite *f.*

bee'master [bi-mâs-te(r)] *n.* apiculteur *m.*

been [bin] *pp.* of **be.**

beer [bi-e(r)] *n.* bière *f.*

beer'house [bi-e(r)-haous] *n.* brasserie *f.* [*f.*(*pl.*)

beet [bit] *n.* (côtes de) bette(s)

bee'tle [bi-t(e)l] *n.* (*tool*) maillet *m.*, masse *f.*, demoiselle

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

f. (*insect*) blatte *f.*, scarabée *m.*; *vi.* surplomber.
beetling [bi-tling] *a.* saillant, menaçant, bombé, broussailleux, en surplomb.
beet'root [bit-rout] *n.* betterave *f.*
befall' [bi-fol] *vti.* arriver (à), advenir, survenir.
befit' [bi-fit] *vt.* aller à, convenir à.
befit'ting [bi-fi-tĭng] *a.* seyant, convenable.
before' [bi-fo-e(r)] *prep.* avant, devant, par-devant; *ad.* (aupar-)avant, devant, en avant; *conj.* avant que, plutôt que.
before'hand [bi-fô-e(r)hand] *ad.* d'avance, au préalable, par avance, déjà.
befoul' [bi-faoul] *vt.* salir, souiller.
befriend' [bi-frènd] *vt.* traiter (etc.) en ami, protéger, venir en aide à.
beg [bèg] *vt.* prier, supplier, demander, solliciter, mendier; *vi.* faire le beau, mendier.
began' [bi-gan] *pt.* of **begin.**
beget' [bi-gèt] *vt.* engendrer, procréer, enfanter.
beget'ter [bi-gè-te(r)] *n.* père *m.*
beg'gar [bè-ge(r)] *n.* mendiant(e) *m.f.*, gueux, -se, quemandeur, -euse; *vt.* reduire à la misère, mettre sur la paille, défier.
beg'garliness [bè-ge(r)-li-nĭs] *n.* misère *f.*, mesquinerie *f.*
beg'garly [bè-ge(r)-lĭ] *a.* miséreux, misérable, mesquin.
beg'gary [bè-ge-rĭ] *n.* misère *f.*, mendicité *f.*
begin' [bĭ-gĭn] *vti.* commencer; *vt.* amorcer, entamer, se mettre à.
begin'ner [bĭ-gĭ-ne(r)] *n.* débutant(e) *m.f.*, novice *mf.*, auteur *m.*
begin'ning [bĭ-gĭ-nĭng] *n.* commencement *m.*, début *m.*, origine *f.*
begone' [bĭ-gon] *int.* sortez! allez-vous en!
begot't(-en) [bĭ-go-ten] *pt.* of **beget.**
begrudge' [bĭ-gra-edj] *vt.* mesurer, envier, donner à contre-cœur.
beguile' [bĭ-ga-ĭl] *vt.* tromper, charmer, distraire, séduire.
begun' [bĭ-ga-en] *pp.* of **begin.**
behalf' [bĭ-hâf] *in.* *on* — *of*, au nom de, de la part de, au compte de.
behave' [bĭ-hév] *vi.* se conduire, se comporter, fonctionner.
beha'ved [bĭ-hévd] *a.* (bien, mal) élevé, sage.
beha'viour [bĭ-hé-vye(r)] *n.* conduite *f.*, maintien *m.*, tenue *f.*, manières *f.pl.*, fonctionnement *m.*
behead' [bĭ-hèd] *vt.* décapiter.
behea'ding [bĭ-hè-dĭng] *n.* décapitation *f.*, décollation *f.*
beheld' [bi-hèld] *pt.* of **behold.**
behest' [bĭ-hèst] *n.* commandement *m.*, ordre *m.*
behind' [bĭ-ha-ĭnd] *prep.* derrière, en arrière de, en retard sur; *ad.* (par) derrière, en arrière.
behold' [bĭ-hôld] *vt.* apercevoir, voir, regarder.
behol'den [bĭ-hôl-d(e)n] *a.* obligé, redevable.
behol'der [bĭ-hôl-d(e)r] *n.* spectateur, -trice, témoin *m.*
behoof' [bĭ-houf] *n.* bien *m.*; *on s.o.'s* —, à l'intention de, à l'avantage de.
behove' [bĭ-hôv] *vt.* incomber à, seoir à, appartenir à.
be'ing [bi-ĭng] *n.* être *m.*
bela'bour [bĭ-lé-be(r)] *vt.* rosser, rouer de coups.
bela'ted [bĭ-lé-tĭd] *a.* retardé, en retard, attardé, tardif.
belch [bèlch] *n.* rot *m.*, renvoi *m.*, grondement *m.*, jet de flamme *m.*; *vi.* roter, avoir, renvoi; *vt.* vomir.
belea'guer [bĭ-li-ge(r)] *vt.* assiéger.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

bel'fry [bèl-frĭ] *n.* beffroi *m.*
Bel'gian [bèl-djen] *a.n.* belge *m.f.* (belgique *f.*).
Bel'gium [bèl-djem] *n.* la Belgique *f.*
belie' [bi-la-ĭ] *vt.* démentir, donner un démenti à.
belief' [bĭ-lif] *n.* foi *f.*, croyance *f.*, conviction *f.*
believe' [bĭ-liv] *vti.* croire; *vt.* ajouter foi à; *to make* —, faire semblant.
belie'ver [bĭ-li-ve(r)] *n.* croyant(e) *m.f.*, partisan *m.*
belit'tle [bĭ-lĭ-t(e)l] *vt.* diminuer, décrier, rabaisser.
bell [bèl] *n.* cloche *f.*, sonnette *f.*, sonnerie *f.*, timbre *m.*, grelot *m.*, clochette *f.*
bel'lied [bè-lĭd] *a.* ventru.
belli'gerency [bè-lĭ-dje-ren-sĭ] *n.* état de guerre *m.*
belli'gerent [bè-lĭ-dje-rent] *a.n.* belligérant(e) *m.f.*
bel'low [bè-lô] *n.* mugissement *m.*, beuglement *m.*, grondement *m.*; *vi.* mugir, gronder; *vti.* beugler, brailler.
bel'lows [bè-lôz] *n.* soufflet *m.*
bel'ly [bè-lĭ] *n.* ventre *m.*, panse *f.*, bedaine *f.*; *vt.* gonfler; *vi.* se gonfler, s'enfler.
bel'lyful [bè-lĭ-foul] *n.* ventrée *f.*; *to have had one's* —, en avoir tout son soûl.
belong' [bĭ-long] *vi.* appartenir (à, *to*), être (à, *to*).
belong'ings [bĭ-long-ĭngz] *n.* biens *m.pl.*, affaires *f.pl.*, effets *m.pl.*
belo'ved [bi-la-evd] *a.n.* (bien-) aimé(e) *m.f.*, chéri(e) *m.f.*
below' [bĭ-lô] *prep.* au dessous de, en aval de; *ad.* (au, en, là-) dessous, ci-dessous, plus loin, en bas, en aval.
belt [bèlt] *n.* ceinture *f.*, ceinturon *m.*, courroie *f.*, bande *f.*, zone *f.*; *vt.* ceindre, entourer.
bemoan' [bĭ-môn] *vt.* pleurer, se lamenter de.
bemuse' [bĭ-miouz] *vt.* étourdir, stupéfier.
bench [bènch] *n.* banc *m.*, banquette *f.*, gradin *m.*, établi *m.*, tribunal *m.*, magistrature *f.*
bend [bènd] *n.* nœud *m.*, courbe *f.*, virage *m.*, tournant *m.*, coude *m.*; *vti.* courber, ployer, plier, fléchir, pencher, arquer; *vi.* se courber, s'incliner, tourner, faire un coude (*road, etc.*); *to* — *back, vt.* replier, recourber; *vi.* se replier, se recourber; *to* — *down, vi.* se baisser, se courber.
beneath' [bi-nith] *prep.* au dessous de, sous; *ad.* (au-) dessous, en bas.
benedic'tine [bè-nĭ-dĭk-tin] *a.n.* bénédictin(e) *m.f.*; *n.* (*liqueur*) bénédictine.
benedic'tion [bè-nĭ-dĭk-ch(e)n] *n.* bénédiction *f.*
benefac'tion [bè-nĭ-fak-ch(e)n] *n.* bienfait *m.*, don *m.*
benefac'tor, -tress [bè-nĭ-fak-te(r), -tres] *n.* bienfaiteur, -trice, donateur, -trice.
bene'ficence [be-nè-fĭ-s(e)ns] *n.* bienfaisance *f.*
bene'ficent [be-nè-fĭ-s(e)nt] *a.* bienfaisant, salutaire.
bene'ficently [be-nè-fĭ-s(e)nt-lĭ] *ad.* généreusement, salutairement.
benefi'cial [bè-nĭ-fĭ-ch(e)l] *a.* avantageux, salutaire.
benefi'ciary [bè-nĭ-fĭ-ch(e)-rĭ] *n.* bénéficiaire *m.*, bénéficier, -ière.
be'nefit [bè-nĭ-fĭt] *n.* bénéfice *m.*, bien *m.*, gouverne *f.*, secours (mutuels) *m.pl.*; *vt.* profiter à; *vi.* bénéficier, profiter (de, *by*).
bene'volence [be-nè-ve-lens] *n.* bienveillance *f.*, bienfait *m.*
bene'volent [be-nè-ve-lent] *a.* bienveillant; — *society*, société de secours mutuels *f.*
benigh'ted [bĭ-na-tĭd] *a.* surpris par la nuit, aveuglé, plongé dans l'ignorance.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandiga

benign' [bi-na-*in*] *a.* bénin, -igne, affable, heureux, doux. **benignity** [bi-nig'-ni-ti] *n.* bénignité *f.*

bent [bènt] *pt.* of **bend**; *n.* pli *m.*, tour *m.*, penchant *m.*, dispositions *f.pl.*; *a.* courbé, plié, voûté, arqué, résolu.

benumb' [bi-na-*em*] *vt.* engourdir, transir, frapper de stupeur.

ben'zine [bèn-zin] *n.* benzine *f.*

bequeath' [bi-kouith] *vt.* léguer.

bequest' [bi-kouèst] *n.* legs *m.*

bereave' [bi-riv] *vt.* enlever, ravir, priver.

bereaved' [bi-rivd] *pp.a.* affligé, en deuil.

bereave'ment [bi-riv-ment] *n.* perte *f.*, deuil *m.* [reave.

bereft' [bi-reft] *pp.* of **be-**

ber'ry [bè-ri] *n.* baie *f.*, grain *m.*

berth [beu(r)th] *n.* cabine *f.*, couchette *f.*; mouillage *m.*, place *f.*; *vi.* mouiller; *vt.* amarrer à quai.

beseech' [bi-sitch] *vt.* supplier, implorer, conjurer.

beset' [bi-sèt] *vt.* cerner, entourer, assaillir, obséder.

beset'ting [bi-sè-ting] — *sin* *n.* péché mignon *m.*

beside' [bi-*sa-id*] *prep.* à côté de, près de; *to be* — *o.s.*, être hors de soi.

besi'des [bi-*sa-idz*] *ad.* d'ailleurs, en outre, en plus, du reste; *prep.* en outre de, sans compter.

besiege' [bi-sidj] *vt.* assiéger.

besie'ger [bi-si-dj(e)r] *n.* assiégeant *m.*

besmear' [bi-smie(r)] *vt.* graisser, tacher, barbouiller.

besmirch' [bi-smeu(r)tch] *vt.* salir, obscurcir, ternir, souiller.

be'som [bi-zem] *n.* balai de bruyère *m.*

besot' [bi-sot] *vt.* abrutir.

besought' [bi-so(e)t] *pt.* of **beseech.**

bespat'ter [bi-spa-te(r)] *vt.* éclabousser.

bespeak' [bi-spik] *vt.* commander, retenir, annoncer.

bespoke' [bi-spôk] *a.* sur mesure, à façon.

best [bèst] *a.* le meilleur; *ad.* le mieux; *n.* le mieux *m.*; *to do one's* —, faire de son mieux; *to look one's* —, être à son avantage; *to the — of one's ability*, de son mieux; *to get the — of it*, avoir le dessus; *to make the — of it*, en prendre son parti; *to the — of my knowledge*, autant que je sache; *the — of it is that* . . . . le plus beau de l'affaire, c'est que . . . .

best'-man [bèst-man] *n.* garçon d'honneur *m.*

best'-seller [bèst-sè-le(r)] *n.* grand favori *m.*, livre à succès *m.*

bestir' [bi-steu(r)] *vi.* *to — o.s.*, se remuer. [octroyer.

bestow' [bi-stô] *vt.* conférer,

bestow'al [bi-stô-(e)l] *n.* octroi *m.*, don *m.*

bestrew' [bi-strou] *vt.* joncher, parsemer.

bestride' [bi-stra-*id*] *vt.* enfourcher, enjamber, se mettre à califourchon sur.

bet [bèt] *n.* pari *m.*; *vt.* parier; *pt.* of **bet.**

betake' [bi-ték] *vt.* *to — o.s.*, se rendre.

betimes' [bi-ta-*imz*] *ad.* de bonne heure, à temps.

beto'ken [bi-tô-ken] *vt.* indiquer, annoncer, révéler.

betray' [bi-tré] *vt.* livrer, vendre, trahir, montrer.

betray'al [bi-tré-el] *n.* trahison *f.*, révélation *f.*

betray'er [bi-tré-e(r)] *n.* traître, -esse.

betro'thal [bi-trô-*thel*] *n.* fiançailles *f.pl.*

betroth'ed [bi-trô*thd*] *a.n.* fiancé(e), *m.f.*

bet'ter [bè-te(r)] *n.* parieur *m.*;

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

a. meilleur; *ad.* mieux; *vt.* améliorer, [illegible] mieux, valoir mieux; *to get* —, s'améliorer, se rétablir, guérir; *to get the* — *of*, l'emporter sur; *to think* —, se raviser; — *and* —, de mieux en mieux.

bet'terment [bè-te(r)-ment] *n.* amélioration *f.*

between' [bi-touin] *prep.* entre; *far* —, clairsemé, rare.

be'vel [bè-v(e)l] *n.* équerre *f.*, biais *m.*, biseau *m.*; *vt.* biseauter, tailler en biais, chanfreiner.

be'velled [bè-v(e)ld] *a.* biseauté, de biais.

be'verage [bè-ve-rĭdj] *n.* breuvage *m.*, boisson *f.*

be'vy [bè-vĭ] *n.* compagnie *f.*, troupe *f.*, bande *f.*

bewail' [bĭ-ouél] *vt.* se lamenter sur, pleurer.

bewail'ing [bĭ-oué-lĭng] *n.* lamentation *f.*

beware' [bĭ-ouè(r)] *vi.* prendre garde; *vt. to* — *of*, prendre garde à (de), se garder de, se méfier de.

bewil'der [bĭ-ouĭl-de(r)] *vt.* abasourdir, ahurir, dérouter, désorienter, confondre.

bewil'dermont [bĭ-ouĭl-de(r)-ment] *n.* ahurissement *m.*, confusion *f.*

bewitch' [bĭ-ouĭtch] *vt.* ensorceler, charmer, enchanter.

bewitch'ment [bĭ-ouĭtch-ment] *n.* ensorcellement *m.*

beyond' [bĭ-yond] *n.* l'au-delà *m.*; *prep.* au delà de, après, par-delà, derrière, outre; *ad.* au-delà, plus loin, par-delà.

bi'as [*ba-ĭ*-(e)s] *n.* biais *m.*, penchant *m.*, tendance *f.*, prévention *f.*, parti-pris *m.*

bi'assed [*ba-ĭ*-(e)st] *a.* prévenu, tendancieux, partial.

bib [bĭb] *n.* bavette *f.*, bavoir *m.*

bib'ber [bĭ-be(r)] *n.* soiffard *m.*, buveur *m.*

Bi'ble [*baĭ*-b(e)l] *n.* bible *f.*

Bi'blical [bĭ-blĭ-k(e)l] *a.* biblique.

biblio'grapher [bĭ-blĭ-o-gre-fe(r)] *n.* bibliographe *m.*

bibliogra'phical [bĭ-blĭ-ô-gra-fĭ-k(e)l] *a.* bibliographique.

biblio'graphy [bĭ-blĭ-o-gre-fĭ] *n.* bibliographie *f.*

bi'bliophile [bĭ-blĭ-ô-fĭl] *n.* bibliophile *m.*

bi'bulous [bĭb-you-les] *a.* absorbant, ivrogne, buveur.

bick'er [bĭ-ke(r)] *vi.* se quereller, se chamailler, murmurer, crépiter, briller.

bick'ering [bĭ-ke-rĭng] *n.* prise de bec *f.*, chamailleries *f.pl.* bisbille *f.*

bi'cycle [*ba-ĭ*-sĭ-k(e)l] *n.* bicyclette *f.*

bi'cycling [*ba-ĭ*-sĭ-klĭng] *n.* cyclisme *m.*

bi'cyclist [*ba-ĭ*-sĭ-klĭst] *n.* cycliste *m.f.*

bid [bĭd] *n.* offre *f.*, enchère *f.*, demande *f.*; *vti.* commander, dire, inviter, offrir, demander; *to* — *for*, faire une offre pour; *to* — *s.o. good-day*, donner le bonjour à qn.

bid'den [bĭ-d(e)n] *pp.* of **bid.**

bid'der [bĭ-de(r)] *-n.* enchérisseur *m.*, plus offrant *m.*

bide [*ba-ĭd*] *vti.* attendre.

bien'nial [*ba-ĭ*-èn-yel] *a.* bisannuel, biennal.

bier [bi-e(r)] *n.* brancard *m.*, civière *f.*

big [bĭg] *a.* gros, -sse, grand.

bi'gamist [bĭ-ge-mĭst] *n.* bigame *m.f.*

bi'gamous [bĭ-ge-mes] *a.* bigame *m.f.*

bi'gamy [bĭ-ge-mĭ] *n.* bigamie *f.*

bight [*ba-ĭt*] *n.* baie *f.*, anse *f.*, crique *f.*

big'ness [bĭg-nĭs] *n.* grosseur *f.*, importance *f.*, grandeur *f.*

bi'got [bĭ-get] *n.* bigot(e) *m.f.*, fanatique *m.f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

bi'gotry [bi-ge-tri] *n.* bigoterie *f.*; fanatisme *m.*
big-wig [big-ouig] *n.* gros bonnet *m.*
bike [ba-ik] *n.* bécane *f.*, vélo *m.*
bile [ba-il] *n.* bile *f.*
bilge [bildj] *n.* sentine *f.*, fond de cale *m.*; *vi.* faire eau; *to talk* —, dire des balivernes.
bil'ious [bi-lyes] *a.* bilieux, cholérique; — attack, crise de foie *f.*
bilk [bilk] *vt.* filouter, éluder, tromper.
bill [bil] *n.* bec *m.*, facture *f.*, note *f.*, traite *f.*, effet *m.*, addition *f.*; — *of fare*, carte *f.*, affiche *f.*; *hand-* —, prospectus *m.*; *vt.* annoncer afficher, placarder; *vi.* se becqueter; *to* — *and coo*, faire les tourtereaux.
bil'let [bi-let] *n.* bûche *f.*, (billet *m.* de) logement *m.*, place *f.*; *vt.* loger, cantonner.
bil'liard-ball [bi-lye(r)d-bol] *n.* bille *f.*
bil'liard-cloth [bi-lye(r)d-kloth] *n.* drap *m.*
bil'liard-cue [bi-lye(r)d-kiou] *n.* queue *f.*
bil'liard-room [bi-lye(r)d-roum] *n.* salle de billard *f.*
bil'liards [bi-lye-(r)dz] *n.* billard *m.*
bil'liard-table [bi-lye(r)d-té-b(e)l] *n.* billard *m.*
bil'lion [bi-lyen] *n.* milliard *m.*, trillion *m.*
bil'low [bi-lô] *n.* grande vague *f.*, houle *f.*, lame *f.*; *vi.* se soulever, s'enfler.
bil'lowy [bi-lô-i] *a.* houleux.
bill'-poster, -sticker [bil-pôs-te(r), -sti-ke(r)] *n.* afficheur *m.*
bill'-posting [bil-pôs-ting] *n.* affichage *m.*
bil'ly-goat [bi-li-gôt] *n.* bouc *m.*
bin [bin] *n.* seau *m.*, huche *f.*, boîte à ordures *f.*, poubelle *f.*, coffre *m.*
bind [ba-ind] *vt.* lier, attacher, ligoter, bander, obliger, relier, engager.
bin'der [ba-in-de(r)] *n.* (re-)lieur, -euse, botteleur, -euse, bandage *m.*, lieuse *f.*, ceinture *f.*
bin'ding [ba-in-ding] *n.* reliure *f.*, bordure *f.*, bandage *m.*, liséré *m.*; *a.* obligatoire.
bino'culars [bi-no-kiou-le(r)z] *n.pl.* jumelle(s) (*f.pl.*).
bio'grapher [ba-i-o-gra-fe(r)] *n.* biographe *m.*
biogra'phical [ba-i-ô-gra-fi-k(e)l] *a.* biographique.
bio'graphy [ba-i-o-gre-fi] *n.* biographie *f.*
biolo'gical [ba-i-ô-lo-djï-k(e)l] *a.* biologique.
bio'logist [ba-i-o-le-djist] *n.* biologue *m.*
bio'logy [ba-i-o-le-djï] *n.* biologie *f.*
bi'ped [ba-i-pèd] *a.n.* bipède *m.*
bi'plane [ba-i-plén] *n.* biplan *m.*
birch [beu(r)tch] *n.* bouleau *m.*, verges *f.pl.*; *vt.* donner les verges à.
bird [beu(r)d] *n.* oiseau *m.*, perdreau *m.*, volaille *f.*, type *m.*; *a* — *in the hand is worth two in the bush*, un 'tiens' vaut mieux que deux 'tu l'auras'; *to give s.o. the* —, siffler qn., envoyer promener qn.; *bird's-eye view*, vue à vol d'oiseau.
bird'-call [beu(r)d-kol] *n.* appeau *m.*
bird'-catcher [beu(r)d-katche(r)] *n.* oiseleur *m.*
bird'-lime [beu(r)d-la-im] *n.* glu *f.*
bird'-seed [beu(r)d-sid] *n.* mouron *m.*
birth [beu(r)th] *n.* naissance *f.*, origine *f.*, lignée *f.*; *to give* — *to*, donner le jour à, enfanter, mettre bas.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandiga

birth'-certificate [beu(r)th-] *n.* acte de naissance *m.*

birth'day [beu(r)th-dé] *n.* anniversaire *m.*, fête *f.*

birth'-place [beu(r)th-plès] *n.* lieu natal *m.*, lieu de naissance, berceau *m.*

birth'-rate [beu(r)th-rét] *n.* natalité *f.*

birth'right [beu(r)th-ra-ït] *n.* droit d'aînesse *m.*, de naissance.

bis'cuit [bïs-kït] *n.* biscuit *m.*, gâteau sec *m.*

bi'shop [bï-chep] *n.* évêque *m.*, (*chess*) fou *m.*

bi'shopric [bï-chep-rïk] *n.* évêché *m.*

bi'son [ba-ï-zen] *n.* bison *m.*

bissex'tile [bï-sek-sta-ïl] *a.* bissextile.

bit'(-ten) [bït, bï-t(e)n] *pt.* (*pp.*), of **bite.**

bit [bït] *n.* mors *m.*, frein *m.*, morceau *m.*, brin *m.*, miette *f.*, bout *m.*

bitch [bïtch] *n.* chienne, *f.*, *etc.*, femelle *f.*

bite [ba-ït] *n.* morsure *f.*, piqûre *f.*, bouchée *f.*, touche *f.*, coup de dent *m.*, mordant *m.*; *vt.* mordre, piquer, sucer, prendre, donner un coup de dent à, attraper; *vi.* mordre.

bi'ting [ba-ï-ting] *a.* mordant, piquant, cuisant, cinglant, âpre.

bit'ter [bï-te(r)] *a.* amer, aigre, âpre, rude, cruel, acharné; — *cold*, *n.*, froid de loup *m.*; *to the — end*, jusqu'au bout.

bit'tern [bï-te(r)n] *n.* butor *m.*

bit'terness [bï-te(r)-nïs] *n.* amertume *f.*, acrimonie *f.*, aigreur *f.*, âpreté *f.*, rancune *f.*

bitu'men [bï-tïou-men] *n.* bitume *m.*

bitu'minous [bï-tïou-mï-nes] *a.* bitumineux.

bi'vouac [bï-vou-ak] *n.* bivouac *m.*; *vi.* bivouaquer.

blab [blab] *vt.* révéler; *vi.* parler au hasard, commettre une bêtise.

blab'ber [bla-be(r)] *n.* bavard(e) *m.f.*, indiscret, -ète, *m.f.*

black [blak] *a.* noir, triste, sombre; *to be — and blue*, être couvert de bleus; — *eye*, œil poché *m.*, œil au beurre noir *m.*; *n.* noir(e) *m.f.*, nègre, négresse; *vt.* noircir, cirer.

black'ball [blak-bol] *n.* boule noire *f.*; *vt.* blackbouler.

black'beetle [blak-bi-t(e)l] *n.* cafard *m.*

black'berry [blak-bè-rï] *n.* mûre *f.*; — *bush*, ronce *f.*, mûrier *m.*

black'bird [blak-beu(r)d] *n.* merle *m.*

black'board [blak-bo(r)d] *n.* tableau noir *m.*

black'cock [blak-kok] *n.* coq de bruyère *m.*

black' currant(s) [blak-ka-e-rent(z)] *n.* cassis *m.*

bla'cken [bla-k(e)n] *vt.* noircir, assombrir, obscurcir; *vi.* (se) noircir, s'assombrir.

black' friar [blak-fra-ï-e(r)] *n.* dominicain *m.*

black'guard [bla-gârd] *n.* canaille *f.*, vaurien *m.*

black'-hole [blak-hôl] *n.* cachot *m.*, cul de basse fosse *m.*

black'ing [bla-king] *n.* cirage noir *m.*

black'ish [bla-kïch] *a.* noirâtre.

black'-lead [blak-lèd] *n.* mine de plomb *f.*, plombagine *f.*

black'leg [blak-lèg] *n.* escroc *m.*, renard *m.*, jaune *m.*

black'mail [blak-mél] *n.* chantage *m.*; *vt.* faire chanter.

black'mailer [blak-mé-le(r)] *n.* maître chanteur *m.*

black'-monk [blak-ma-enk] *n.* bénédictin *m.*

black'ness [blak-nïs] *n.* noirceur *f.*, obscurité *f.*

black'-out [blak-aout] *n.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

couvre-feu *m.*, obscurcissement *m.*, black-out *m.*; *vt.* obscurcir.

black'-pudding [blak-pou-ding] *n.* boudin *m.*

black' sheep [blak-chip] *n.* brebis galeuse *f.*

black'smith [blak-smĭth] *n.* forgeron *m.*, maréchal ferrant *m.*

black'smith's [blak-smĭths] *n.* forge *f.*

black'thorn [blak-tho(r)n] *n.* prunellier *m.*, épine noire *f.*

blad'der [bla-de(r)] *n.* vessie *f.*, outre gonflée de vent *f.*, vésicule *f.*

blade [bléd] *n.* feuille *f.*, brin *m.*, plat *m.*, pale *f.*, lame *f.*; tranchant *m.*, omoplate *f.*, épaule *f.*, boute en train *m.*, luron *m.*

blame [blém] *n.* blâme *m.*, faute *f.*; *vt.* blâmer, reprocher, attribuer.

blame'less [blém-lĭs] *a.* irréprochable, innocent.

blame'worthy [blém-oueu(r)-thi] *a.* blâmable, répréhensible.

blanch [blanch] *vti.* blanchir, pâlir; *vi.* blêmir.

bland [bland] *a.* aimable, flatteur, doux, affable, doucereux.

blan'dish [blan-dĭch] *vt.* flatter, cajoler, amadouer.

blan'dishment [blan-dĭch-ment] *n.* flatterie *f.*, cajolerie *f.*

blank [blaĭngk] *n.* blanc *m.*, billet blanc *m.*, vide *m.*, trou *m.*; *a.* blanc, en (à) blanc, inexpressif, vide, confondu, net.

blan'ket [bla-ĭng-ket] *n.* couverture *f.*; *to toss s.o. in a —*, berner qn.

blank'ly [bla-ĭngk-lĭ] *ad.* vaguement, d'un air déconcerté.

blare [blè-e(r)] *n.* sonnerie *f.*, accents cuivrés *m.pl.*; *vi.* sonner, retentir; *vt.* faire retentir, brailler.

blar'ney [blâ(r)-nĭ] *n.* [illegible] bénite de cour, boniments *m.pl.*, flagornerie *f.*, pommade *f.*

blas'pheme [blas-fim] *vti.* blasphémer.

blaspho'mer [blas-fi-me(r)] *n.* blasphémateur, -trice.

blas'phemous [blas-fĭ-mes] *a.* blasphématoire, blasphémateur, impie.

blas'phemy [blas-fe-mĭ] *n.* blasphème *m.*

blast [blâst] *n.* souffle *m.*, coup de vent *m.*, charge explosive *f.*, rafale *f.*, sonnerie *f.*; *vt.* faire sauter, foudroyer, flétrir, brûler, détruire, anéantir.

blast'-furnace [blâst-feu(r)-nĭs] *n.* haut-fourneau *m.*

blas'ting [blâs-tĭng] *n.* sautage *m.*, coups de mine *m.pl.*, foudroiement *m.*, anéantissement *m.*

bla'tant [blé-tent] *a.* bruyant, criard, criant.

blaze [bléz] *n.* flamme *f.*, flambée *f.*, éclat *m.*, conflagration *f.*; *go to —s!* allez au diable! *vt.* trompeter; *vi.* flamber, flamboyer, resplendir; *to — up*, s'enflammer, s'emporter, se révolter.

bla'zon [blé-z(e)n] *n.* blason *m.*, armoiries *f.pl.*; *vt.* blasonner; *to — forth*, proclamer, publier, crier du haut des toits.

bleach [blitch] *vti.* blanchir; *vi.* décolorer; *n.* décolorant *m.*, agent de blanchiment *m.*

bleak [blik] *n.* ablette *f.*; *a.* blême, battu des vents, désolé, glacial, désert.

blear [bli-e(r)] *a.* confus, vague chassieux; *vt.* brouiller, estomper, rendre trouble.

bleat [blit] *n.* bêlement *m.*; *vi.* bêler.

bleed [blid] *vti.* saigner.

blee'ding [bli-dĭng] *n.* saignement *m.*, saignée *f.*; *a.* saignant, ensanglanté.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

ble'mish [blè-mĭch] *n.* défaut *m.*, tare *f.*; *vt.* gâter, (en-)tacher, souiller.
blench [blènch] *vi.* broncher, pâlir, blêmir.
blend [blènd] *n.* mélange *m.*, alliance *f.*; *vt.* mêler, mélanger, fondre, marier; *vi.* se mêler, se mélanger, se marier, se confondre.
bless [blès] *vt.* bénir, consacrer, accorder.
bles'sed [blè-sĭd] *a.* béni, comble, bienheureux, saint, fichu.
bles'sedness [blè-sĭd-nĭs] *n.* félicité *f.*
bles'sing [blè-sĭng] *n.* bénédiction *f.*, bénédicité *m.*
blew [blou] *pt.* of **blow.**
blight [bla-ĭt] *n.* mildiou *m.*, rouille *f.*, nielle *f.*, brouissure *f.*, fléau *m.*; *vt.* frapper de mildiou, rouiller, nieller, brouir, moisir, flétrir.
blind [bla-ĭnd] *n.* store *m.*, jalousie *f.*, feinte *f.*; *a.* aveugle, invisible, masqué, sans issue; *vt.* aveugler, crever les yeux à, éblouir.
blind'fold [bla-ĭnd-fôld] *a. ad.* les yeux bandés; *vt.* bander les yeux à.
blind'ly [bla-ĭnd-lĭ] *ad.* aveuglément, à l'aveugle(-ette).
blind'man's-buff [bla-ĭnd-manz-ba-ef] *n.* colin-maillard *m.*
blind'ness [bla-ĭnd-nĭs] *n.* cécité *f.*, aveuglement *m.*
blink [blĭngk] *n.* lueur *f.*, coup d'œil *m.*, clignement d'yeux *m.*, échappée *f.*; *vi* ciller, cligner, clignoter, papilloter; *to — at*, fermer les yeux sur.
blin'kers [blĭng-ke(r)z] *n.* œillères *f.pl.*
bliss [blĭs] *n.* félicité *f.*, béatitude *f.*
blis'ter [blĭs-te(r)] *n.* ampoule *f.*, cloque *f.*, boursouflure *f.*
blithe [bla-ĭth] *a.* joyeux.
blitz [blĭts] *n.* guerre-éclair *f.*
bliz'zard [blĭ-ze(r)d] *n.* tempête *f.*, tourmente de neige *f.*
bloat [blô-tĭd] *a.* bouffi, gonflé, congestionné.
bloa'ter [blô-te(r)] *n.* hareng salé *m.*
blob [blob] *n.* tache *f.*, pâté d'encre *m.*
block [blok] *n.* bûche *f.*, souche *f.*, billot *m.*, bloc *m.*, obstruction *f.*, tronçon *m.*; *traffic —*, embouteillage *m.*; *— of houses*, pâté de maisons *m*; *vt.* bloquer, obstruer, boucher, encombrer, barrer.
blockade' [blo-kéd] *n.* blocus *m.*; *to run the —*, braver le blocus; *vt.* bloquer, obstruer, faire le blocus de.
block'head [blok-hèd] *n.* tête de bois *f.*, bûche *f.*
block'house [blok-haous] *n.* blokhaus *m.*
bloke [blôk] *n.* type *m.*, individu *m.*, coco *m.*
blood [bla-ed] *n.* sang *m.*; *in cold —*, de sang-froid; *his — was up*, il était monté.
blood'hound [bla-ed-haound] *n.* limier *m.*, détective *m.*
blood'less [bla-ed-lĭs] *a.* exsangue, anémié, sans effusion de sang.
blood'letting [bla-ed-lè-tĭng] *n.* saignée *f.*
blood' poisoning [bla-ed-poĭ-z(e)-nĭng] *n.* empoisonnement du sang *m.*, toxémie *f.*
blood'shed [bla-ed-chèd] *n.* massacre *m.*, carnage *m.*
blood'shot [bla-ed-chot] *a.* injecté de sang.
blood'sucker [bla-ed-sa-e-ke(r)] *n.* sangsue *f.*
blood'thirsty [bla-ed-theu(r)s-tĭ] *a.* sanguinaire, assoiffé de sang.
blood'vessel [bla-ed-vè-s(e)l] *n.* vaisseau sanguin *m.*
bloo'dy [bla-e-dĭ] *a.* sanglant, en (de, du) sang, ensanglanté.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

blement.

bloom [bloum] *n.* fleur *f.*, épanouissement *m.*, duvet *m.*, velouté *m.*; *vi.* fleurir, être, dans sa, en, fleur.

bloo'mer [blou-me(r)] *n.* gaffe *f.*, bévue *f.*, bourde *f.*

bloo'ming [blou-ming] *n.* fleuraison *f.*; *a.* en fleur, fleurissant, florissant, sacré.

blos'som [blo-s(e)m] *n.* fleur *f.*; *vi.* fleurir; *to — out*, s'épanouir.

blot [blot] *n.* tache *f.*, pâté *m.*, défaut *m.*; *vt.* faire des taches sur, noircir (du papier), sécher, boire; *to — out*, effacer, anéantir.

blotch [blotch] *n.* pustule *f.*, tache *f.*; *vt.* marbrer, couvrir de taches.

blo'tchy [blo-tchi] *a.* marbré, couperosé.

blot'ting-paper [blo-ting-pé-pe(r)] *n.* buvard *m.*

blouse [bla*ouz*] *n.* blouse *f.*, chemisette *f.*, chemisier *m.*

blow [blô] *n.* coup *m.*, souffle d'air *m.*, floraison *f.*; *vi.* souffler, venter, fleurir, fondre, sauter; *vt.* souffler, essoufler, chasser, faire sauter; *to — a kiss*, envoyer un baiser; *to — one's nose*, se moucher; *to — away*, emporter; *to — down*, (r)abattre, renverser; *to — out*, souffler, éteindre, enfler; *vi.* s'éteindre; *to — up*, *vi.* sauter; *vt.* faire sauter, gonfler.

blow'er [blô-e(r)] *n.* souffleur *m.*, tablier de cheminée *m.*

blow'-fly [blô-fla-i] *n.* mouche à viande *f.*

blown [blôn] *pp.* of **blow.**

blow'-pipe [blô-pa-ip] *n.* chalumeau *m.*, canne *f.*, sarbacane *f.*

blow'y [blô-i] *a.* venteux, balayé par le vent.

blub'ber [bla-e-be(r)] *n.* lard de baleine *m.*; *vi.* pleurer comme un veau.

blub'berer [bla-e-be-re(r)] *n.* pleurnicheur, -euse, pleurard(e) *m.f.*

blu'dgeon [bla-e-dj(e)n] *n.* trique *f.*, matraque *f.*; *vt.* assommer, asséner un coup de matraque à.

blue [blou] *n.* bleu *m.*, ciel *m.*, la grande bleue *f.*; *pl.* papillons noirs *m.pl.*; *to have the —s*, avoir le cafard, les papillons noirs; *light —*, bleu clair; *dark —*, bleu foncé; *navy —*, bleu marine; *Prussian —*, bleu de Prusse; *sky —*, bleu de ciel; *vt.* bleuir, passer au bleu, gaspiller.

blue'bell [blou-bèl] *n.* clochette *f.*, campanule *f.*

blue'-bottle [blou-bo-t(e)l] *n.* bluet *m.*, mouche bleue *f.*

blue'-devils [blou-dè-v(i)lz] *n.* cafard *m.*

blue'-jacket [blou-dja-kit] *n.* [matelot *m.*

blue'-stocking [blou-sto-king] *n.* bas-bleu *m.*

bluff [bla-ef] *n.* cap escarpé *m.*, bluff *m.*; *vti.* bluffer; *vi.* faire du bluff; *a.* à pic, brusque, cordial.

bluff'ness [bla-ef-nis] *n.* brusquerie cordiale *f.*, franc-parler *m.*

blu'ish [blou-ich] *a.* bleuâtre, bleuté.

blun'der [bla-en-de(r)] *n.* bévue *f.*, gaffe *f.*; *vi.* faire une gaffe, gaffer; *to — into*, heurter; *to — along*, marcher à l'aveuglette.

blun'derbuss [bla-en-de(r)-ba-es] *n.* tromblon *m.*

blun'dering [bla-en-de-ring] *a.* maladroit, brouillon.

blunt [bla-ent] *a.* émoussé, brusque, franc; *vt.* émousser.

blunt'ly [bla-ent-li] *ad.* rudement, carrément.

blunt'ness [bla-ent-nis] *n.* rudesse *f.*, brusquerie *f.*, état émoussé *m.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

blur [bla-e(r)] *n.* tache *f.*, bavure *f.*, effet confus *m.*; *vt.* tacher, obscurcir, troubler, brouiller, voiler.
blurb [bla-e(r)b] *n.* battage *m.*, fadaises *f.pl.*
blurt [bla-e(r)t] *vt. to — out,* lâcher, raconter de but en blanc.
blush [bla-esh] *n.* rougeur *f.*, coup d'œil *m.*; *vi.* rougir.
blush'ingly [bla-e-ching-li] *ad.* en rougissant.
blus'ter [bla-es-te(r)] *n.* fracas *m.*, rodomontades *f.pl.*, jactance *f.*, menaces *f.pl.*; *vi.* faire rage, s'emporter, le prendre de haut, fanfaronner.
blus'terer [bla-es-t(e)-re(r)] *n.* fanfaron *m.*, rodomont *m.*
blus'tering [bla-es-te-ring] *a.* soufflant en rafales, bravache.
boa [bô-ă] *n.* boa *m.*
boar [bo(r)] *n.* verrat *m.*, sanglier *m.*
board [bo(r)d] *n.* planche *f.*, madrier *m.*, tableau *m.*, carton *m.*, pension *f.*, commission *f.*, ministère *m.*, conseil *m.*, comité *m.*; *above —,* franc, net; *over —,* par dessus bord; *on —,* à bord (de); *vi.* être en pension, prendre pension; *vt.* planchéier, prendre en pension, aborder, aller à bord de, s'embarquer sur; *to — out,* mettre en pension; *to — up,* condamner, boucher.
boar'der [bo(r)-de(r)] *n.* pensionnaire *m.f.*
boar'ding-house [bo(r)-ding-haous] *n.* pension *f.*
boar'ding-school [bo(r)-ding-skoul] *n.* pensionnat *m.*, internat *m.*
boar'-spear [bo(r)-spi-e(r)] *n.* épieu *m.*
boast [bôst] *n.* hâblerie *f.*, vanterie *f.*; *vi.* se vanter, se faire gloire (de, *about*).
boas'ter [bôs-te(r)] *n.* vantard *m.*, fanfaron *m.*, hâbleur *m.*
boast'ful [bôst-foul] *a.* vantard, glorieux.
boat [bôt] *n.* bateau *m.*, barque *f.*, canot *m.*, embarcation *f.*; *to be in the same —,* être logés à la même enseigne; *vi.* aller, se promener en bateau, faire du canotage.
boa'ter [bô-te(r)] *n.* (*hat*) canotier *m.*
boat'-hook [bôt-houk] *n.* gaffe *f.*
boat'ing [bô-ting] *n.* canotage *m.*, partie de canotage *f.*
boat'man [bôt-men] *n.* batelier *m.*, loueur de canots *m.*
boat'-race [bôt-rés] *n.* course de bateaux *f.*, match d'aviron *m.*, régate *f.*
boat'swain [bô-z(e)n] *n.* maître d'équipage *m.*
bob [bob] *n.* bouche *f.*, bouchon *m.*, plomb *m.*, coiffure à la Ninon *f.*, courbette *f.*, petit bond *m.*; *vt.* couper court, écourter; *vi.* danser, s'agiter, faire la courbette.
bob'bin [bo-bin] *n.* bobine *f.*
bob'by [bo-bi] *n.* sergot *m.*, flic *m.*
bode [bôd] *vt.* présager.
bo'dice [bo-dis] *n.* corsage *m.*, cache-corset *m.*
bo'dily [bo-di-li] *a.* corporel, physique; *ad.* corporellement, en corps.
bo'ding [bô-ding] *n.* présage *m.*, pressentiment *m.*
bod'kin [bod-kin] *n.* passe-lacet *m.*, épingle *f.*
bo'dy [bo-di] *n.* corps *m.*, cadavre *m.*, carrosserie *f.*, fuselage *m.*, substance *f.*, consistance *f.*
bog [bog] *n.* marais *m.*, bourbier *m.*, fondrière *f.*, marécage *m.*; *vt.* enliser, embourber; *to get bogged,* s'enliser.
bo'gey [bô-gi] *n.* épouvantail *m.*, lutin *m.*, croquemitaine *m.*, le Père Fouettard *m.*
bog'gle [bo-g(e)l] *vi. to — at,*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

over, réchigner à devant, reculer, hésiter devant.

bog'gy [bo-gĭ] *a.* marécageux, tourbeux. [épouvantail *m.*

bog'le [bô-g(e)l] *n.* fantôme *m.*,

bo'gus [bô-ges] *a.* faux, véreux.

boil [boĭl] *n.* furoncle *m.*, clou *m.*; *vi.* bouillir, bouillonner; *vt.* faire bouillir, faire cuire; *to — down*, *vt.* condenser, réduire; *vi.* se réduire; *to — over*, déborder.

boil'er [boĭ-le(r)] *n.* chaudière *f.*, bouilloire *f.*, lessiveuse *f.*

boi'ler-maker [boi-le(r)-mé-ke(r)] *n.* chaudronnier *m.*

boi'ling [boĭ-lĭng] *n.* ébullition *f.*, remous *m.*, bouillonnement *m.*

bois'terous [boĭs-t(e)-res] *a.* violent, exubérant, tapageur, bruyant, tempétueux.

boist'erousness [boĭs-t(e)-res-nĭs] *n.* violence *f.*, exubérance *f.*, turbulence *f.*

bold [bôld] *a.* hardi, téméraire, audacieux, effronté; *to make — to*, se permettre de, oser.

bold'ness [bôld-nĭs] *n.* hardiesse *f.*, effronterie *f.*, audace *f.*

bole [bôl] *n.* tronc *m.*, fût *m.*

Bol'shevism [bol-che-vĭz(e)m] *n.* bolchevisme *m.*

Bol'shevist [bol-che-vĭst] *n.* bolcheviste *m.f.*

bol'ster [bôl-ste(r)] *n.* traversin *m.*, coussinet *m.*; *vt.* soutenir, préserver, appuyer.

bolt [bôlt] *n.* verrou *m.*, pêne *m.*, boulon *m.*, flèche *f.*, coup de foudre *m.*, culasse *f.*; *vt.* verrouiller, enfermer, boulonner, avaler tout rond, gober, bouffer; *vi.* s'emballer, détaler, déguerpir, décamper, filer, lever le pied.

bol'ter [bôl-te(r)] *n.* blutoir *m.*; *vt.* bluter. [blutage *m.*

bol'tering [bôl-t(r)-rĭng] *n.*

bomb [bom] *n.* bombe *f.*; *time —*, bombe *f.* à retardement; *— crater* à l'abri des bombes.

bombard' [bom-bâ(r)d] *vt.* bombarder, pilonner.

bom'bast [bom-bast] *n.* emphase *f.*, grandiloquence *f.*

bombas'tic [bom-bas-tĭk] *a.* ampoulé, emphatique.

bomb'-crater [bom-kré-te(r)] *n.* entonnoir *m.*

bomb'er [bo-me(r)] *n.* avion de bombardement *m.*

bomb'-sight [bom-sa-ĭt] *n.* viseur *m.*

bond [bond] *n.* attache *f.*, lien *m.*, engagement *m.*, obligation *f.*, dépôt *m.* bon *m.*, entrepôt *m.*, douane *f.*; *pl.* fers *m.pl.*; *vt.* assembler, entreposer, mettre en dépôt.

bon'dage [bon-dĭdj] *n.* servitude *f.*, esclavage *m.*, emprisonnement *m.*

bond'holder [bond-hôl-de(r)] *n.* obligataire *m.*, porteur de bons *m.*

bonds'man [bondz-men] *n.* esclave *m.*

bone [bôn] *n.* os *m.*, (*fish*) arête *f.*; ossements *m.pl.*, *vt.* désosser, escamoter.

bone'less [bôn-lĭs] *a.* mou, désossé, sans arêtes.

bone'-setter [bôn-sè-te(r)] de rebouteur *m.* [joie *m.*

bon'fire [bon-fa-ĭe(r)] *n.* feu de

bon'net [bo-net] *n.* bonnet *m.* béguin *m.*, capot *m.*; *bee in the —*, araignée dans le plafond.

bon'ny [bo-nĭ] *a.* beau, joli.

bo'nus [bô-nes] *n.* boni *m.*, prime *f.*, gratification *f.*

bo'ny [bô-nĭ] *a.* osseux, décharné, tout os, plein d'arêtes.

boo [bou] *n.* huée *f.*; *vti.* huer.

boo'by [bou-bĭ] *n.* niais(e) *m.f.*, nigaud(e) *m.f.*

boo'by-trap [bou-bĭ-trap] *n.* attrape-nigaud *m.*

book [bouk] *n.* livre *m.*, bouquin *m.*, livret *m.*, cahier *m.*,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

carnet *m.*; *vt.* entrer, inscrire, réserver (à l'avance).
book'binder [bouk-ba-ïn-de(r)] *n.* relieur *m.*
book'binding [bouk-ba-ïn-dïng] *n.* reliure *f.*
book'case [bouk-kés] *n.* bibliothèque *f.*
book'-ends [bouk-èndz] *n.pl.* serre-livres *m. inv.*
book'ing [bou-kïng] *n.* location *f.*, inscription *f.*, réservation *f.*
book'ing-office [bou-kïng-o-fïs] *n.* bureau de location *m.*
book'ish [bou-kïch] *a.* livresque.
book'-keeper [bouk-ki-pe(r)] *n.* teneur de livres *m.*, comptable *m.*
book'-keeping [bouk-ki-pïng] *n.* tenue de livres *f.*, comptabilité *f.*
book'let [bouk-lït] *n.* livret *m.*, brochure *f.*
book'maker [bouk-mé-ke(r)] *n.* bookmaker *m.*
book'mark [bouk-mâ(r)k] *n.* signet *m.*
book'-plate [bouk-plét] *n.* ex-libris *m.*
book'seller [bouk-sè-le(r)] *n.* [libraire *m.*
book'-sewer [bouk-sô-e(r)] *n.* brocheur *m.*
book'-sewing [bouk-sô-ïng] *n.* brochage *m.*
book'shop [bouk-chop] *n.* [librairie *f.*
book'-stall [bouk-stol] *n.* étalage de livres *m.*, bibliothèque *f.* (*station*).
book'-worm [bouk-oueu(r)m] *n.* ver *m.*, bouquineur *m.*, rat de bibliothèque *m.*
boom [boum] *n.* emballement *m.*, vogue *f.*, hausse rapide *f.*, boom *m.*, grondement *m.*, ronflement *m.*, barrage *m.*; *vt.* faire de la réclame pour, faire du tapage, du battage, autour de; *vi.* entrer en hausse, s'emballer, trouver la grande vente, retentir, ronfler, tonner.
boon [boun] *n.* bienfait *m.*, faveur *f.*, don *m.*, bénédiction *f.*, avantage *m.*; — *companion*, bon vivant *m.*, bon compagnon *m.*
boor [bou-e(r)] *n.* rustre *m.*, goujat *m.*, paysan *m.*
boor'ishness [bou-rïch-nïs] *n.* rusticité *f.*, grossièreté *f.*
boost [boust] *vt.* faire du tapage autour de, faire de la réclame pour, lancer, chauffer.
boot [bout] *n.* bottine *f.*, botte *f.*, brodequin *m.*, coffre *m.*
boot'black [bout-blak] *n.* cireur *m.*
booth [bouth] *n.* tente *f.*, baraque *f.*, salle de scrutin *f.*
boot'-jack [bout-djak] *n.* tire-bottes *m.*
boot'leg [bout-lèg] *vi.* faire la contrebande des boissons alcooliques.
boot'maker [bout-mé-ke(r)] *n.* bottier *m.*, cordonnier *m.*
boot'-polish [bout-po-lïch] *n.* cirage *m.*, crême à chaussures *f.*
boots [bouts] *n.* garçon d'étage *m.*, cireur de chaussures *m.*
boot'-tree [bout-tri] *n.* embauchoir *m.*
boo'ty [bou-tï] *n.* butin *m.*
booze [bouz] *n.* boisson *f.*; *vi.* chopiner, être en ribote.
bo'peep [bô-pip] *n.* cache-cache *m.*
bor'der [bo(r)-de(r)] *n.* bord *m.*, bordure *f.*, marge *f.*, lisière *f.*, frontière *f.*; *vt.* border; *to* — *upon*, frôler, toucher à, tirer sur, friser, côtoyer.
bor'derer [bo(r)-d(e)-re(r)] *n.* frontalier, -ière.
bor'der-line [bo(r)-de(r)-lăïn] *n.* ligne de démarcation *f.*; — *case*, cas limite *m.*
bore [bo-e(r)] *pt.* of **bear**; *n.* (*gun*) âme *f.*, calibre *m.*, trou *m.*, mascaret *m.*, raseur *m.*, importun(e) *m.f.*, corvée *f.*,

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

scie *f.*; *vt.* forer, percer, assommer, ennuyer; *vt.* (*horse*) encenser. [ennui *m.*

bore'dom [bo-e(r)-dem] *n.*

bor'ing [bo-erĭng] *a.* ennuyeux, assommant.

born [bo()rn] *pp.* **né**, *to be* —, naître; *he was* —, il est né, il naquit; *to be* — *again*, renaître.

borne [bo(r)n] *pp.* of **bear.**

bo'rough [ba-e-re] *n.* bourg *m.*

bor'row [bo-rô] *vt.* emprunter.

bor'rower [bo-rô-e(r)] *n.* emprunteur, -euse.

bor'rowing [bo-rô-ĭng] *n.* emprunt *m.*

bosh [boch] *n.* blague *f.*, fariboles *f.pl.*, chansons *f.pl.*

bo'som [bou-zem] *n.* sein *m.*, giron *m.*, poitrine *f.* cœur *m.*, surface *f.*; *a.* intime.

boss [bos] *n.* bosse *f.*, patron, -onne.

bos'sy [bo-sĭ] *a.* autoritaire.

bo'tanist [bo-te-nĭst] *n.* botaniste *m.f.* [*f.*

bo'tany [bo-te-nĭ] *n.* botanique

botch [botch] *n.* travail malfait *m.*, ravaudage *m.*; *vt.* ravauder, saboter; *to* — *up*, retaper, rafistoler.

both [bôth] *pron.* tous (les) deux, l'un et l'autre; *a.* deux; *ad.* à la fois, tant — que —.

bo'ther [bo-*the*(r)] *n.* ennui *m.*, tracas *m.*, embêtement *m.*; *vt.* ennuyer, tourmenter, tracasser, embêter; *vi.* s'inquiéter, se faire de la bile; *int.* zut!

bot'tle [bo-t(e)l] *n.* bouteille *f.*, flacon *m.*, bocal *m.*, (*hay*) botte *f.*, biberon *m.*; *hot-water* —, bouillote *f.*, moine *m.*; *vt.* mettre en bouteilles, botteler; *to* — *up*, ravaler, refouler, étouffer, embouteiller.

bot'tle-neck [bo-t(e)l-nĕk] *n.* étranglement *m.*, goulot *m.*, embouteillage *m.*

bot'tle-washer [bo-t(e)l-ouo-che(r)] *n.* plongeur *m.*

bot'tom [bo-tom] *n.* fond *m.*, derrière *m.*, siège *m.*, lit *m.*, bas bout *m.*, queue *f.*, bas *m.*, dessous *m.*; *vt.* mettre un fond, siège, à; *vi.* toucher le fond; *to get to the* — *of*, approfondir.

bot'tomless [bo-tem-lĭs] *a.* sans fond, insondable.

bough [baou] *n.* rameau *m.*, branche *f.*

boul'der [bôl-de(r)] *n.* gros galet *m.*, roche *f.*, pierre roulée *f.*

bounce [baouns] *n.* bond *m.*, vantardise *f.*, épate *f.*; *vt.* faire rebondir; *vi.* (re-)bondir, se vanter, faire de l'épate.

boun'cer [baoun-se(r)] *n.* hâbleur *m.*, épateur *m.*, mensonge impudent *m.*

bound [baound] *pt. pp.* of **bind**; *n.* limite *f.*, bornes *f.pl.*, saut *m.*, bond *m.*, *vt.* borner, limiter; *vi.* (re-)bondir, (sur-)sauter; *a.* à destination de, en route (pour), lié (à, *to*), tenu (de, *to*); *he is* — *to come*, il ne peut pas manquer de venir.

boun'dary [baoun-de-rĭ] *n.* frontière *f.*, limite *f.*, bornes *f.pl.*

boun'den [baoun-d(e)n] *a.* sacré, impérieux.

bound'less [baound-lĭs] *a.* illimité, infini, sans bornes.

boun'teous [baoun-tĭ-es] *a.* abondant, généreux.

boun'tiful [baoun-tĭ-foul] *a.* généreux, bienfaisant.

boun'ty [baoun-tĭ] *n.* générosité *f.*, munificence *f.*, fondation *f.*, prime *f.*, subvention *f.*

bou'quet [bou-ké] *n.* bouquet *m.*

bout [baout] *n.* tour *m.* orgie *f.*, crise *f.*, accès *m.*, lutte *f.*

bow [bô] *n.* courbe *f.*, arc *m.*, (coup d')archet *m.*, nœud *m.*; *a.* arqué, cintré.

bow [baou] *n.* révérence *f.*, salut *m.*, avant *m.*, étrave *f.*; *vt.* courber, incliner, baisser,

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

plier, [illegible] s'incliner, faire une révérence.

bow'els [*baou*-elz] *n.* boyaux *m.pl.*, entrailles *f.pl.*, intestins *m.pl.*

bow'er [*baou*-e(r)] *n.* charmille *f.*, tonnelle *f.*

bowl [bôl] *n.* bol *m.*, jatte *f.*, coupe *f.*, (*pipe*) fourneau *m.*, boule *f.*; *pl.* (jeu de) boules *f.pl.*; *vt.* rouler, lancer; *vi.* jouer aux boules; *to — over*, renverser.

bow'ler [bô-le(r)] *n.* joueur de boules *m.*, (*hat*) melon *m.*

bow'ling-green [bô-ling-grin] *n.* boulingrin *m.*, jeu de boules *m.*

bow'man [bô-men] *n.* archer *m.*

bow'sprit [bô-sprit] *n.* beaupré *m.*

bow'-window [bô-ouin-dô] *n.* fenêtre cintrée *f.*, en saillie.

box [boks] *n.* boîte *f.*, caisse *f.*, coffre *m.*, carton *m.*, tirelire *f.*, tronc *m.*, loge *f.*, barre *f.*, siège du cocher *m.*, guérite *f.*, pavillon de chasse *m.*, (*horse*) box *m.*, stalle *f.*; *— on the ear*, gifle *f.*, claque *f.*; *vt. to — s.o.'s ears*, gifler qn., calotter; *vi.* boxer, faire de la boxe.

box'er [bok-se(r)] *n.* boxeur *m.*

box'ing [bok-sing] *n.* boxe *f.*

box'-keeper [boks-ki-pe(r)] *n.* ouvreuse *f.*

box'-office [boks-o-fis] *n.* bureau de location *m.*

box'-room [boks-roum] *n.* (chambre *f.* de) débarras *m.*

box'wood [boks-ououd] *n.* buis *m.*

boy [boï] *n.* enfant *m.*, garçon *m.*, gas *m.*, élève *m.*, gamin *m.*

boy'cott [boï-kot] *vt.* boycotter.

boy'cotting [boï-ko-ting] *n.* boycottage *m.*

boy'hood [boï-houd] *n.* enfance *f.*, adolescence *f.*

boy'ish [boï-ich] *a.* garçonnier, puéril, enfantin, de garçon, d'enfant.

brace [brés] *n.* attache *f.*, croisillon *m.*, acolade *f.*, vilebrequin *m.*, paire *f.*, couple *f.*; *pl.* bretelles *f.pl.*; *vt.* attacher, armer, ancrer, tendre, coupler, fortifier; *to — up*, ravigoter, remonter, retremper, *to — o.s.* se raidir.

brace'let [brés-lit] *n.* bracelet *m.*

bra'cing [bré-sing] *a.* fortifiant, tonique, tonifiant.

brack'en [bra-k(e)n] *n.* fougère *f.*

brack'et [bra-kit] *n.* applique *f.*, console *f.*, tasseau *m.*, (*gas*) bras *m.*, parenthèse *f.*, crochet *m.*; *vt.* mettre entre parenthèses, accoler.

brack'et-seat [bra-kit-sit] *n.* strapontin *m.*

brack'ish [bra-kich] *a.* saumâtre.

brag [brag] *n.* vantardise *f.*, fanfaronnade *f.*; *vi.* se vanter.

brag'gart [bra-ge(r)t] *n.* vantard *m.*, fanfaron *m.*

Brah'min [brâ-men] *n.* brahmane *m.*

braid [bréd] *n.* natte *f.*, tresse *f.*, galon *m.*, lacet *m.*, ganse *f.*, soutache *f.*; *vt.* natter, border, soutacher, galonner, passementer.

brain [brén] *n.* cerveau *m.*, cervelle *f.*; *to rack one's —s*, se creuser la cervelle; *a.* cérébral; *vt.* assommer, casser la tête à.

brain'-fever [brén-fi-ve(r)] *n.* fièvre cérébrale *f.*

brain'less [brén-lis] *a.* idiot, stupide.

brain'-wave [brén-ouév] *n.* idée géniale *f.*, trouvaille *f.*, inspiration *f.*

brain'y [bré-ni] *a.* intelligent; *to be —*, avoir de la tête.

braise [bréz] *vt.* braiser.

brake [brék] *n.* fourré *m.*, hallier *m.*, frein *m.*; *vti.* freiner; *vi.* serrer le frein.

brakes'man [bréks-men] *n.* serre-frein *m.*

bram'ble [bram-b(e)l] *n.* ronce

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

berry, mûre sauvage *f.*

bran [bran] *n.* son *m.*

branch [branch] *n.* branche *f.*, rameau *m.*, bras *m.*, embranchement *m.*, filiale *f.*, succursale *f.*; *vi. to — out*, se ramifier; *to — off*, bifurquer.

branch'-line, -road [branch la-ïn, rôd] *n.* embranchement *m.*, bifurcation *f.*

brand [brand] *n.* tison *m.*, brandon *m.*, marque *f.*, fer rouge *m.*; *vt.* marquer au fer rouge, cautériser, stigmatiser, flétrir.

brand'ish [bran-dïch] *vt.* brandir.

brand'-new [brand-niou] *a.* flambant neuf.

bran'dy [bran-dï] *n.* cognac *m.*, eau de vie *f.*; *liqueur —*, fine champagne *f.*

brass [brâs] *n.* cuivre jaune *m.*, laiton *m.*, les cuivres *m.pl.*, toupet *m.*, (*slang*) galette *f.*

brass'-band [brâs-band] *n.* fanfare *f.*

brass'-hat [brâs-hat] *n.* officier d'état-major *m.*

brass'-plate [brâs-plét] *n.* plaque *f.*

brass'-ware [brâs-ouèe(r)] *n.* dinanderie *f.*

brat [brat] *n.* mioche, *m.f.*, moutard *m.*

brava'do [bre-vâ-dô] *n.* crânnerie *f.*, bravade *f.*

brave [brév] *a.* brave, courageux, beau, élégant; *vt.* braver, affronter; *to — it out*, payer d'audace.

bra'very [bré-ve-rï] *n.* bravoure *f.*, courage *m.*, élégance *f.*, atours *m.pl.*

brawl [brol] *n.* dispute *f.*, rixe *f.*, bagarre *f.*, murmure *m.*, bruissement *m.*; *vi.* se chamailler, brailler, bruire, murmurer.

brawn [bron] *n.* muscle *m.*, fromage de tête *m.*

braw'ny [bro-nï] *a.* musclé, costaud.

bray [bré] *n.* braiment *m.*; *vti.* braire; *vt.* broyer.

braze [bréz] *vt.* souder, braser.

bra'zen [bré-z(e)n] *a.* d'airain, effronté, cynique.

bra'zier [bré-zï-e(r)] *n.* chaudronnier *m.*, brasero *m.*

breach [britch] *n.* brèche *f.*, rupture *f.*, contravention *f.*, violation *f.*, infraction *f.*; *vt.* faire (une) brèche dans, percer.

bread [brèd] *n.* pain *m.*; *new —*, pain frais; *stale —*, pain rassis; *brown —*, pain bis; *wholemeal —*, pain complet; *— bin*, huche au pain *f.*, maie *f.*

bread'-crumbs [brèd-kramz] *n.pl.* chapelure *f.*, gratin *m.*

breadth [brèdth] *n.* largeur *f.*, ampleur *f.*

break [brék] *n.* fracture *f.*, cassure *f.*, rupture *f.*, alinéa *m.*, percée *f.*, trouée *f.*, lacune *f.*, trou *m.*, arrêt *m.*; *— of day*, point du jour *m.*; *vt.* (inter-)rompre, casser, briser, entamer, violer, manquer à, amortir, résilier; *vi.* (se) briser, (se) rompre, (se) casser, poindre, muer, s'altérer, déferler; *to — down*, *vt.* démolir, supprimer, venir à bout de; *vi.* s'effondrer, échouer, demeurer court, fondre en larmes, rester en panne; *to — in*, *vt.* défoncer, enfoncer, dresser; *vi.* intervenir, entrer par effraction, faire irruption; *to — off*, *vt.* détacher, casser, (inter-)rompre; *vi.* se détacher, s'(inter-)rompre; *to — out*, s'évader, se déclarer, éclater; *to — through*, *vt.* enfoncer, percer, trouer; *vi.* faire une percée, se frayer un passage; *to — up*, *vt.* démolir, séparer, désarmer, démembrer, morceler, disperser, rompre; *vi.* se désagréger, se séparer, se disperser, se démembrer, entrer en vacances.

break'able [bré-ke-b(e)l] *a.* fra

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

break'age [bré-kĭdj] *n.* casse *f.*, fracture *f.*
break'-down [brék-daoun] *n.* panne *f.*, effondrement nerveux *m.*, rupture *f.*, insuccès *m.*, interruption *f.*
break'er [bré-ke(r)] *n.* dresseur, -euse, dompteur, -euse, brisant *m.*, violateur, -trice.
break'fast [brèk-fest] *n.* petit déjeuner *m.*; *vi.* déjeuner.
break'neck [brék-nèk] *a.* à se rompre le cou.
break'-through [brèk-throu] *n.* percée *f.*, trouée *f.*
break'-up [brék-*a*-ep] *n.* dissolution *f.*, dispersion *f.*, affaissement *m.*, entrée en vacances *f.*
break'-water [brék-ouo-te(r)] *n.* brise-lames *m.*, môle *m.*
bream [brim] *n.* brème *f.*
breast [brèst] *n.* poitrine *f.*, sein *m.*, poitrail *m.*, blanc *m.*, devant *m.*
breast'-bone [brèst-bôn] *n.* sternum *m.*
breast'ed [brès-tĭd] *a.* *single-* —, droit; *double-* —, croisé.
breast'-plate [brèst-plét] *n.* cuirasse *f.*, plastron *m.*
breast'-stroke [brèst-strôk] *n.* brasse sur le ventre *f.*
breath [brèth] *n.* souffle *m.*, haleine *f.*, bouffée *f.*; *last* —, dernier soupir *m.*, âme *f.*; *under one's* —, à mi-voix, en sourdine.
breathe [bri*th*] *vti.* souffler, respirer; *vt.* exhaler, murmurer; *to* — *in*, aspirer; *to* — *out*, exhaler.
breath'er [bri-*th*e(r)] *n.* moment de répit *m.*; *to give a* — *to s.o.*, laisser souffler qn.; *to go for a* —, aller prendre l'air.
breath'ing [bri-*th*ĭng] *n.* respiration *f.*
breath'less [brèth-lĭs] *a.* essouflé.
breath'lessness [brèth-lĭs-nĭs] *n.* essouflement *m.*
bred [brèd] *pp. pt.* of **breed.**
breech [britch] *n.* culasse *f.*, derrière *m.*, de culotte *f.*
breed [brid] *n.* race *f.*, lignée *f.*, couvée *f.*; *vt.* porter, élever, produire, engendrer, procréer; *vi.* multiplier, se réproduire, faire de l'élevage; *what is bred in the bone comes out in the flesh*, chassez le naturel, il revient au galop.
bree'der [bri-de(r)] *n.* éleveur *m.*, réproducteur, -trice.
bree'ding [bri-dĭng] *n.* élevage *m.*, reproduction *f.*, éducation *f.*, savoir vivre *m.*
breeze [briz] *n.* brise *f.*, grabuge *m.*
bree'zy [bri-zĭ] *a.* venteux, désinvolte, bruyant.
breth'ren [brè*th*-ren] *n.pl.* frères *m.pl.*
Bre'ton [brè-ten] *a.n.* Breton, -onne.
bre'viary [bri-vĭ-er-ĭ] *n.* bréviaire *m.*
bre'vity [brè-vĭ-tĭ] *n.* brièveté *f.*
brew [brou] *vt.* brasser, faire infuser, fomenter; *vi.* fermenter, s'infuser, se préparer se mijoter, se tramer.
brew'er [brou-e(r)] *n.* brasseur *m.*
brew'ery [brou-er-ĭ] *n.* brasserie *f.*
brew'ing [brou-ĭng] *n.* brassage *m.*
bri'ar [bra-ĭ-e(r)] *n.* ronce *f.*, bruyère *f.*, églantier *m.*; — *rose*, églantine *f.*
bribe [bra-ĭb] *n.* pot de vin *m.*; *vt.* acheter, soudoyer, graisser la patte à.
bri'bery [bra-ĭ-be-rĭ] *n.* corruption *f.*
bri'bing [bra-ĭ-bĭng] *n.* corruption *f.*, subornation *f.*
brick [brĭk] *n.* brique *f.*; *to drop a* —, faire une gaffe.
brick'-kiln [brĭk-kĭln] *n.* four à briques *m.*
brick'-layer [brĭk-lé-e(r)] *n.* maçon *m.*
brick'work [brĭk-oueu(r)k] *n.* maçonnerie *f.*
bri'dal [bra-ĭ-d(e)l] *a.* de noce, de mariée, nuptial, de mariage.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

bride [bra-ĭd] *n.* mariée *f.*, jeune mariée *f.*

bride'groom [bra-ĭd-groum] *n.* marié *m.*

brides'maid [bra-ĭdz-méd] *n.* demoiselle d'honneur *f.*

bridge [brĭdj] *n.* pont *m.*, passerelle *f.*, (*nose*) dos *m.*, (violin) chevalet *m.*, (*cards*) bridge *m.*; *vt.* jeter un pont sur, relier, combler.

bridge'-head [brĭdj-hèd] *n.* tête de pont *f.*

bridge'-train [brĭdj-trén] *n.* les pontonniers *m.pl.*, train de pontons *m.*

bri'dle [bra-ĭ-d(e)l] *n.* bridon *m.*, bride *f.*, frein *m.*; *vt.* brider, refréner; *vi.* se rebiffer, se redresser, regimber.

brief [brif] *n.* bref *m.*, dossier *m.*, exposé *m.*, cause *f.*; *vt.* engager, constituer, rédiger; *a.* bref, court; *in* —, bref, en résumé.

brief'less [brif-lĭs] *a.* sans [cause.

brief'ly [brif-lĭ] *ad.* brièvement.

brig [brig] *n.* brick *m.*

brigade' [bri-géd] *n.* brigade *f.*

bri'gadier [brĭ-ge-di-e(r)] *n.* général de brigade *m.*

bri'gand [brĭ-gend] *n.* bandit *m.*, brigand *m.*

bright [bra-ĭt] *a.* clair, vif, éclatant, lumineux, brillant, éveillé.

bright'en [bra-ĭ-t(e)n] *vt.* animer, éclairer, égayer, dérider, fourbir; *vi.* s'animer, s'éclairer, se dérider, s'épanouir, s'éclaircir.

bril'liancy [brĭl-lyen-sĭ] *n.* brillant *m.*, éclat *m.*

bril'liant [brĭl-lyent] *a.* brillant.

bril'liantly [brĭl-lyent-lĭ] *ad.* brillamment, avec brio.

brim [brim] *n.* bord *m.*; *vt.* remplir jusqu'au bord; *to* — *over*, déborder.

brim'stone [brim-stōn] *n.* [soufre *m.*

brine [bra-ĭn] *n.* saumure *f.*; *vt.* saler.

bring [brĭng] *vt.* amener, faire venir; *to* — *about*, causer, amener, produire, effectuer, opérer, entraîner, occasionner; *to* — *down*, abattre, (r)abaisser, terrasser, faire crouler, descendre; *to* — *forth*, produire, mettre au monde, mettre bas, provoquer; *to* — *forward*, avancer, reporter; *to* — *in*, introduire, faire entrer, rapporter, faire intervenir; *to* — *off*, mener à bien, réussir, sauver, renflouer; *to* — *out*, faire (res-)sortir, faire valoir, mettre en relief, lancer; *to* — *round* ranimer, (r)amener; *to* — *together*, réunir, réconcilier; *to* — *up*, élever, (faire) monter, avancer, mettre sur le tapis, rendre.

brink [brĭngk] *n.* bord *m.*; *on the* — *of*, près de, à la veille de.

bri'ny [bra-ĭ-nĭ] *a.* salé, saumâtre; *n.* mer *f.*

brisk [brĭsk] *a.* vif, actif, fringant, animé, gazeux, vivifiant, frais.

bris'ket [brĭs-kĭt] *n.* poitrine *f.* (de bœuf).

brisk'ness [brĭsk-nĭs] *n.* vivacité *f.*, activité *f.*

bri'stle [brĭ-s(e)l] *n.* soie *f.*, crin *m.*, poil *m.*; *vt.* faire dresser, hérisser; *vi.* se hérisser, se rebiffer, regimber.

bri'stling [brĭs-lĭng] *a.* hérissé.

Bri'tain [brĭ-t(e)n] *n.* l'Angleterre *f.*; *Great* —, la Grande Bretagne *f.*

Bri'tish [brĭ-tĭch] *a.* anglais, britannique. [*m.f.*

Bri'ton [brĭ-t(e)n] *n.* Anglais(e)

Brit'tany [brĭ-te-nĭ] *n.* La Bretagne *f.* [cassant.

brit'tle [brĭ-t(e)l] *a.* fragile,

brit'tleness [brĭt(e)l-nĭs] *n.* fragilité *f.*

broach [brōtch] *n.* broche *f.*, flèche *f.*, perçoir *m.*, foret *m.*; *vt.* percer, mettre en perce, entamer, embrocher.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

broad [brod] *a.* large, plein, [illegible]
broad'cast [brod-kast] *vt.* radiodiffuser, répandre, disséminer; *n.* émission *f.*, radio-reportage *m.*, audition *f.*
broad'caster [brod-kas-te(r)] *n.* microphoniste *m.f.*, artiste de la radio *m.f.*
broad'casting [brod-kâs-tĭng] *n.* radiodiffusion *f.*; — *station*, poste émetteur *m.*
broa'den [bro-d(e)n] *vt.* élargir; *vi.* s'élargir, s'évaser.
broa'dening [bro-d(e)-nĭng] *n.* élargissement *m.*
broad'-minded [brod-ma-ĭn-dĭd] *a.* tolérant, aux ideés larges.
broad'ness [brod-nĭs] *n.* largeur *f.*, grossièrté *f.*
broad'side [brod-sa-ĭd] *n.* bordée *f.*, flanc *m.*, travers *m.* [*m.*
brocade' [bro-kéd] *n.* brocart
broil [broil] *n.* dispute *f.*, rixe *f.*; *vti.* (faire) griller.
broi'ling [broĭ-lĭng] *a.* ardent, torride.
broke [brôk] *pt.* of **break**; *a.* sans le sou, dans la dèche.
brok'en [brô-k(e)n] *pp.* of **break**; *a.* brisé, détraqué, raboteux, incertain, en pièces, (entre-)coupé, agité, décousu.
bro'kenly [brô-k(e)n-lĭ] *ad.* sans suite, par à-coups.
bro'ken-winded [brô-k(e)n-ouĭn-dĭd] *a.* poussif.
bro'ker [brô-ke(r)] *n.* revendeur, -euse, courtier *m.*, agent de change *m.*
bro'kerage [bro-ke-rĭdj] *n.* courtage *m.*
bronchi'tis [bron-ka-ĭtĭs] *n.* bronchite *f.*
bronze [bronz] *n.* bronze *m.*; *vt.* bronzer; *vi.* se bronzer.
brooch [brôtch] *n.* broche *f.*
brood [broud] *n.* couvée *f.*, nichée *f.*, volée *f.*; *vi.* couver, méditer, rêver; *to — over*, remâcher, couver.
brook [brouk] *n.* ruisseau *m.*; [illegible]
brook'let [brouk-lĭt] *n.* ruis-
broom [broum] *n.* genêt *m.*; balai *m.*; — *stick*, manche à balai *m.*
broth [broth] *n.* bouillon *m.*
bro'ther [bra-e-the(r)] *n.* frère *m.*, confrère *m.*
bro'therhood [bra-e-the(r)-houd] *n.* confrérie *f.*, société *f.*, fraternité *f.*
bro'ther-in-law [bra-e-the(r)-ĭn-lo] *n.* beau-frère *m.*
bro'therlike [bra-e-the(r)-lăĭk] *ad.* en frère; *a.* fraternel.
bro'therliness [bra-e-the(r)-lĭ-nĭs] *n.* amour fraternel *m.*
brow [braou] *n.* sourcil *m.*, front *m.*, surplomb *m.*, crête *f.*; *high* —, intellectuel, -elle.
brow'beat [braou-bit] *vt.* malmener, intimider.
brown [braoun] *a.n.* brun *m.*, marron *m*; *a.* châtain, faune; brunir, faire dorer, rissoler.
bro'wnish [braou-nich] *a.* brunâtre.
browse [braouz] *vti.* brouter.
bruise [brouz] *n.* meurtrissure *f.*, contusion *f.*, bleu *n.*, noir *m.*; *vt.* meurtrir, contusionner.
brunette' [brou-net] *a.n.* brune *f.* [poids *m.*
brunt [bra-ent] *n.* choc *m.*,
brush [bra-ech] *n.* brosse *f.*, balai *m.*, pinceau *m.*, coup de brosse *m.*, (*fox*) queue *f.*, échauffourée *f.*; *vt.* brosser, balayer; *to — aside*, écarter; *to — out*, balayer; *to — up, down*, donner un coup de brosse à; *to — up*, repolir, rafraîchir, dérouiller; *to — against* frôler, effleurer.
brush'wood [bra-ech-oue-oud] *n.* broussailles *f.pl.*, fourré *m.*
brusque [brousk] *a.* brusque, bourru, rude.
Brus'sels sprouts [bra-e-s(e)lz-spraouts] *n.* choux de Bruxelles *m.pl.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

bru'tal [brou-t(e)l] *a.* brutal, de brute, bestial.
brutal'ity [brou-ta-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* brutalité *f.* [abrutir.
bru'talize [brou-te-la-ĭz] *vt.*
brute [brout] *n.* bête *f.*, brute *f.*; *a.* brut, stupide.
bru'tish [brou-tich] *a.* bestial, de brute, abruti.
bub'ble [ba-e-b(e)l] *n.* bulle *f.*, bouillon *m.*, chimère *f.*; *vi.* bouillonner, pétiller, glouglouter; *to — over*, déborder.
buc'caneer [ba-e-ke-nie(r)] *n.* flibustier *m.*, pirate *m.*
buck [ba-ek] *n.* daim *m.*, chevreuil *m.*, mâle *m.*, dandy *m.*; *to — off*, désarçonner; *vt. to — up*, remonter le courage à, ravigoter; *vi.* reprendre courage, se remuer.
buck'et [ba-e-kit] *n.* seau *m.*, baquet *m.*
buck'le [ba-e-k(e)l] *n.* boucle *f.*, agrafe *f.*, voile *m.*, benne *f.*; *vt.* boucler, agrafer, serrer, voiler; *vi.* se mettre (à, *to*), s'appliquer (à, *to*); *to — up*, se voiler, se gondoler.
buck'ler [ba-e-kle(r)] *n.* bouclier *m.* [gran *m.*
buck'ram [ba-e-krem] *n.* bou-
buck'shee [ba-ek-shi] *ad.* à l'œil, gratis.
buck'wheat [ba-ek-houit] *n.* sarrasin *m.*
bud [ba-ed] *n.* bourgeon *m.*, bouton *m.*; *vi.* bourgeonner, boutonner.
bud'ding [ba-e-dĭng] *a.* qui bourgeonne, qui boutonne, en herbe.
bu'dge [ba-edj] *vi.* bouger, remuer, reculer.
bu'dget [ba-e-djĭt] *n.* sac *m.*, budget *m.*; *to — for s.th.*, porter qch. au budget.
buff [ba-ef] *n.* buffle *m.*; *a.* couleur buffle; *vt.* polir; (*to strip to the —*, se mettre à poil.
buf'falo [ba-e-fe-lō] *n.* buffle *m.*
buf'fer [ba-e-fe(r)] *n.* tampon *m.*, amortisseur *m.*; *old —*, vieux bonze *m.*; zèbre *m.*
buf'fer-stop [ba-e-fe(r)-stop] *n.* butoir *m.*
buf'fet [ba-e-fĭt] *n.* soufflet *m.*, buffet *m.*; *vt.* souffleter, ballotter, secouer; *vi.* lutter.
buffoon' [ba-e-foun] *n.* bouffon *m.* [bouffonnerie *f.*
buffoo'nery [ba-e-fou-ne-ri] *n.*
bug [ba-eg] *n.* punaise *f.*; *big —*, grosse légume.
bug'-bear [ba-eg-bè-e(r)] *n.* épouvantail *m.*, cauchemar *m.*, bête noire *f.*, loup-garou *m.*
bu'gle [bĭou-g(e)l] *n.* clairon *m.*; *vi.* sonner du clairon. [*m.*
bu'gler [bĭou-gle(r)] *n.* clairon
build [bĭld] *vt.* construire, bâtir, fonder; *to — up*, échafauder, affermir, créer; *n.* construction *f.*, charpente *f.*
buil'der [bĭl-de(r)] *n.* entrepreneur *m.*, constructeur *m.*, fondateur, -trice.
buil'ding [bĭl-dĭng] *n.* bâtiment *m.*, édifice *m.*, construction *f.*
built [bĭlt] *pp. pt.* of **build.** — *-up area*, agglomération urbaine *f.*
bulb [ba-elb] *n.* bulbe *m.*, ampoule *f.*, poire *f.*, oignon *m.*
Bulga'ria [ba-el-gè-ri-e] *n.* la Bulgarie *f.*
Bulga'rian [ba-el-gè-rĭ-en] *a.n.* bulgare *m.*; *n.* Bulgare *m.f.*
bulge [ba-eldj] *n.* gonflement *m.*, renflement *m.*, bombement *m.*; *vti.* bomber, ballonner; *vi.* faire saillie.
bulk [ba-elk] *n.* chargement *m.*, grande carcasse *f.*, masse *f.*, gros *m.*, volume *m.*, grandeur *f.*; *in —*, en vrac, en gros; *vt.* empiler, grouper; *to — large*, occuper une place importante.
bulk'head [ba-elk-hèd] *n.* cloison étanche *f.*
bul'ky [ba-el-kĭ] *a.* volumineux, encombrant.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

bull [boul] *n.* taureau *m.*, mâle *m.*, [illegible] bourde *f.*, mouche *f.*

bull'dog [boul-dog] *n.* boule-dogue *m.*

bull'dozer [boul-dô-ze(r)] *n.* niveleuse *f.*

bul'let [bou-lĭt] *n.* balle *f.*

bul'letin [bou-lĭ-tĭn] *n.* bulletin *m.*, communiqué *m.*; *news* —, informations *f.pl.*, journal parlé *m.*

bull'-fight [boul-fa-ĭt] *n.* course de taureaux *f.*

bull'-finch [boul-fĭnch] *n.* bouvreuil *m.*

bull'headed [boul-hè-dĭd] *a.* têtu, gaffeur, impetueux.

bul'lion [bou-lyen] *n.* lingot *m.*

bul'lock [bou-lek] *n.* bœuf *m.*

bull's' eye [boul-za-ĭ] *n.* noir *m.*, mouche *f.*, hublot *m.*, œil de bœuf *m.*, lanterne sourde *f.*, lentille *f.*

bul'ly [bou-lĭ] *n.* brute *f.*, brimeur *m.*, souteneur *m.*; *vt.* rudoyer, brutaliser, malmener.

bul'ly-beef [bou-lĭ-bif] *n.* singe *m.*

bul'wark [boul-oue(r)k] *n.* rempart *m.*, bastingage *m.*

bum'ble-bee [ba-em-b(e)l-bi] *n.* bourdon *m.*

bump [ba-emp] *n.* heurt *m.*, secousse *f.*, cahot *m.*, bosse *f.*; *vt.* heurter, cogner, secouer; *vi.* (se) heurter, (se) cogner, buter; *to — along*, cahoter; *to — into*, tamponner, buter contre; *int.* pan!

bum'per [ba-em-pe(r)] *n.* parechoc *m.*, rasade *f.*; *a.* monstre, comble, etc.

bump'kin [ba-emp-kĭn] *n.* rustre *m.*

bump'tious [ba-emp-ches] *a.* arrogant, présomptueux.

bump'tiousness [ba-emp-ches-nis] *n.* arrogance *f.*, suffisance *f.*, outrecuidance *f.*

bum'py [ba-em-pĭ] *a.* en creux et en bosses, cahoteux, inégal.

bunch [ba-ench] *n.* bouquet *m.*, [illegible] botte *f.*, (*bananas*) régime *m.*, (*keys*) trousseau *m.*, (*people*) bande *f.*, groupe *m.*, peloton *m.*; *vt.* lier, attacher, botteler, réunir, grouper; *vi.* se pelotonner, se serrer.

bun'dle [ba-en-d(e)l] *n.* paquet *m.*, fagot *m.*, liasse *f.*, ballot *m.*, faisceau *m.*; *vt.* mettre en paquet, empaqueter, fourrer; *to — off*, envoyer paître; *to — out*, flanquer à la porte.

bun'gle, [ba-en-g(e)l] *n.* gâchis *m.*; *vt.* gâcher, bousiller, rater, massacrer.

bun'gler [ba-en-gle(r)] *n.* maladroit(e) *m.f.*, bousilleur *m.*

bu'nion [ba-en-yen] *n.* oignon *m.*

bunk [ba-enk] *n.* couchette *f.*; *vi.* décamper, filer.

bun'ker [ba-en-ke(r)] *n.* soute *f.*, banquette *f.*, (*golf*) bunker *m.*

bun'kum [ba-eng-kem] *n.* blague *f.*, balivernes *f.pl.*

bun'ting [ba-en-tĭng] *n.* étamine *f.*, drapeaux *m.pl.*

buoy [boĭ] *n.* bouée *f.*; *life* —, bouée de sauvetage *f.*

buoy'ancy [boĭ-en-sĭ] *n.* insubmersibilité *f.*, élasticité *f.*, entrain *m.*, ressort *m.*

buoy'ant [boĭ-ent] *a.* élastique, exubérant, flottable, insubmersible, qui a du ressort.

bur'ble [ba-e(r)-b(e)l] *n.* murmure *m.*, glousement *m.*; *vi.* murmurer, glousser.

bur'den [beu(r)-d(e)n] *n.* charge *f.*, fardeau *m.*, tonnage *m.*, poids *m.*, refrain *m.*, essentiel *m.*, fond *m.*; *vt.* charger, encombrer.

bur'densome [beu(r)-d(e)n-sem] *a.* pesant, encombrant, fâcheux, onéreux.

bu'reau [biou-rô] *n.* bureau *m.*, secrétaire *m.*

bureau'cracy [biou-ro-kre-sĭ] *n.* bureaucratie *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

bureaucrate *m.*, rond de cuir *m.*

bur'goss [beu(r)-djĭs] *n.* bourgeois *m.*, citoyen *m.*

burgh [ba-*e*-re] *n.* bourg *m.*

bur'glar [beu(r)-gle(r)] *n.* cambrioleur *m.*

bur'glary [beu(r)-gle-rĭ] *n.* cambriolage *m.*

bur'gle [beu(r)-g(e)l] *vt.* cambrioler.

bur'gomaster [beu(r)-ge-mas-te(r)] *n.* bourgmestre *m.*

Burgun'dian [be(r)-ga-*e*n-dĭ-en] *a.* bourguignon; *n.* Bourguignon, -onne.

Bur'gundy [beu(r)-gen-dĭ] *n.* Bourgogne *f.*, (*wine*) bourgogne *m.*

bu'rial [bè-rĭ-el] *n.* enterrement *m.*

burlesque' [beu(r)-lèsk] *a.n.* burlesque *m.*; *n.* parodie *f.*; *vt.* parodier.

bur'ly [beu(r)-lĭ] *a.* massif, solide, costaud.

burn [beu(r)n] *n.* brûlure *f.*; *vti.* brûler.

bur'ner [beu(r)-ne(r)] *n.* brûleur, -euse, bec *m.*, brûleur *m.*

bur'nish [beu(r)-nĭch] *vt* polir.

burnt [beu(r)nt] *pp.* of **burn**; — *offering*, holocauste *m.*

bur'row [*ba-e*-rô] *n.* terrier *m.*; *vt.* creuser; *vi.* se terrer, fouiller.

bur'sar [beu(r)-se(r)] *n.* économe *m.f.*, boursier, -ière.

burst [beu(r)st] *n.* éclatement *m.*, explosion *f.*, salve *f.*, éclat *m.*; *vti.* éclater, crever; *vt.* faire éclater, faire sauter percer, rompre; *vi.* faire explosion, exploser, sauter, se rompre, éclore, regorger; *to* — *in*, *vt.* enfoncer; *vi.* faire irruption; *to* — *out*, jaillir, éclater, s'exclamer, sortir en coup de vent.

bu'ry [bè-rĭ] *vt.* enterrer, enfouir, ensevelir, enfoncer, plonger.

bus [*ba-e*s] *n.* autobus *m.*, (auto) l'autobus, manquer le coche.

bush [bouch] *n.* arbuste *m.*, arbrisseau *m.*, buisson *m.*, brousse *f.*, coussinet *m.*, bague *f.*

bu'shel [bou-ch(e)l] *n.* boisseau *m.*

bu'shy [bou-chĭ] *a.* touffu, broussailleux, épais.

bus'iness [bĭz-nĭs] *n.* affaire(s) *f.pl.*, occupation *f.*, établissement *m.*; *it is none of your* —, cela ne vous regarde pas; *to make it one's* — *to*, se faire un devoir de; *to send s.o. about his* —, envoyer promener qn.; *big* — *-man*, brasseur d'affaires; — *-man*, homme d'affaires.

bus'iness-like [biz-nĭs-*la-ĭ*k] *a.* actif, pratique, sérieux.

bus'kin [*ba-e*s-kĭn] *n.* cothurne *m.*

bust [*ba-e*st] *n.* buste *m.*, gorge *f.*

bu'stle [*ba-e*-s(e)l] *n.* agitation *f.*, remue-ménage *m.*; *vi.* s'agiter, s'affairer, faire l'empressé; *vt.* bousculer.

bu'sy [bĭ-zĭ] *a.* occupé, actif, affairé; *vt.* occuper.

bu'sy-body [bĭ-zĭ-*ba-e*-dĭ] *n.* mouche du coche *f.*, officieux, -euse *mf.*

but [*ba-e*t] *conj.* mais, sans (que), que . . . ne (after a negative); *ad.* seulement, ne . . . que, excepté, autre que, sinon, si ce n'est; — *for*, sans, à part; *all* —, presque, autant dire; *anything* —, riens moins que.

bu'tcher [bou-tche(r)] *n.* boucher *m.*; *vt.* massacrer, égorger.

bu'tcher's [bou-tche(r)z] *n.* boucherie *f.*

bu'tchery [bou-tche-rĭ] *n.* boucherie *f.*, massacre *m.*, tuerie *f.*

but'ler [*ba-e*t-le(r)] *n.* sommelier *m.*, dépensier *m.*, maître d'hôtel *m.*

butt [*ba-e*t] *n.* crosse *f.*, gros

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

bout *m.*, butte *f.*, coup de tête *m.*, [illegible] douleur *m.*, cible *f.*; *pl.* champ de tir *m.*; *vt.* donner un coup de tête à; *vi.* fourrer le nez (dans, *into*), foncer (dans, *into*), donner de la tête (contre, *against*).

but'ter [ba-e-te(r)] *n.* beurre *m.*; *vt.* beurrer; — *would not melt in his mouth*, c'est une sainte nitouche.

but'ter-bean [ba-e-te(r)-bin] *n.* haricot beurre *m.*

but'ter-boat [ba-e-te(r)-bôt] *n.* saucière *f.*

but'tercup [ba-e-te(r)-ka-ep] *n.* bouton d'or *m.*

but'ter-dish [ba-e-te(r)-dich] *n.* beurrier *m.*

but'ter-fingers [ba-e-te(r)-fing-ge(r)z] *n.* empoté(e) *m.f.*, maladroit *m.f.*

but'terfly [ba-e-te(r)-fla-ĭ] *n.* papillon *m.*

but'termilk [ba-e-te(r)-milk] *n.* petit lait *n.*, babeurre *m.*

but'tock [ba-e-tek] *n.* fesse *f.*

but'ton [ba-e-t(e)n] *n.* bouton *m.*; *vt.* boutonner.

but'ton-hole [ba-e-t(e)n-hôl] *n.* boutonnière *f.*; *vt.* accrocher, cueillir.

but'ton-hook [ba-e-t(e)n-houk] *n.* tire-boutons *m.*

but'tons [ba-e-t(e)nz] *n.* chasseur *m.*, groom *m.*

but'tress [ba-e-trĭs] *n.* contrefort *m.*, arc-boutant *m.*; *vt.* soutenir, renforcer, étayer.

bu'xom [ba-ek-sem] *a.* rebondi, avenant.

buy [baï] *vt.* acheter; *to — back*, racheter; *to — over*, acheter; *to — out*, désintéresser; *to — up*, accaparer.

buy'er [ba-ĭ-e(r)] *n.* acheteur, -euse, chef de rayon *m.*

buzz [ba-ez] *n.* bourdonnement *m.*, brouhaha *m.*, fritures *f.pl.*; *vi.* bourdonner, tinter; *to — off*, déguerpir, filer.

buz'zard [ba-e-ze(r)d] *n.* buse *f.*

by [ba-ĭ] *prep.* par, près de, à côté de, à, en, pour, avec, de, sur, envers; *ad.* près, à (de) côté; — *and* —, avant peu, tout à l'heure.

by'-gone [ba-ĭ-gon] *a.n.* passé *m.*

by(e)'-law [ba-ĭ-lo] *n.* arrêté municipal *m.*

by'-name [ba-ĭ-ném] *n.* sobriquet *m.*

by'-pass [ba-ĭ-pâs] *n.* route *f.* d'évitement *m.*; *vt.* éviter, contourner, filtrer.

by'-product [ba-ĭ-pro-dekt] *n.* sous-produit *m.*

by'-road [ba-ĭ-rôd] *n.* rue écartée *f.*

by'-stander [ba-ĭ-stan-de(r)] *n.* spectateur, -trice, curieux, -euse.

by'-way [ba-ĭ-oué] *n.* chemin détourné *m.*, raccourci *m.*; *pl.* à-côtés *m.pl.*

by'-word [ba-ĭ-oueu(r)d] *n.* proverbe *m.*, risée *f.*, fable *f.*

C

cab [kab] *n.* fiacre *m.*, voiture de place *f.*, cabine *f.*

cab'bage [ka-bidj] *n.* chou *m.*

cab'bage-patch [ka-bidj-patch] *n.* plant *m.*, carré de choux *m.*

ca'bin [ka-bin] *n.* cabane *f.*, cabine *f.*, case *f.*, poste de conduite *m.*

ca'binet [ka-bi-nit] *n.* vitrine *f.*, bonheur du jour *m.*, coffret *m.*, ministère *m.*; *a.* ministériel, d'état.

ca'binet-maker [ka-bi-nit-mé-ke(r)] *n.* ébéniste *m.*

ca'binet-pudding [ka-bi-nit-pou-ding] *n.* diplomate *m.*

ca'binet-work [ka-bi-nit-oue(r)k] *n.* ébénisterie *f.*

ca'bin-trunk [ka-bin-tra-enk] *n.* malle (de) paquebot *f.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

ca'ble [ke-b(e)l] *n.* câble *m.*; chaîne *f.*, câblogramme *m.*; *vt.* câbler, aviser par câble.
ca'ble-railway [ké-b(e)l-rél-oué] *n.* funiculaire *m.*
cab'man [kab-men] *n.* cocher *m.*
caboo'dle [ka-bou-d(e)l] *n. the whole* —, tout le bazar, tout le fourbi.
cab'stand [kab-stand] *n.* station de voitures *f.*
ca'' canny [ko-ka-ni] *vi.* faire la grève perlée, ne pas se fouler la rate.
cac'kle [ka-k(e)l] *n.* caquet *m.*; *vi.* caqueter.
caco'phony [ka-ko-fe-ni] *n.* cacophonie *f.*
cad [kad] *n.* goujat *m.*, mufle *m.*, canaille *f.*
cad'die [ka-di] *n.* cadet *m.*, caddie *m.*
cad'dishness [ka-dich-nis] *n.* goujaterie *f.*, muflerie *f.*
cad'dy [ka-di] *n.* boîte à thé *f.*
ca'dence [ké-dens] *n.* cadence *f.*, rythme *m.*
cadet' [ke-dèt] *n.* cadet *m.*, élève officier *m.*, membre d'un bataillon scolaire *m.*
cadge [kadj] *vti.* colporter, mendier, écornifler.
ca'dger [ka-dje(r)] *n.* colporteur *m.*, camelot *m.*, mendiant(e) *m.f.*, écornifleur.
cage [kédj] *m.* cage *f.*
cahoot' [ke-hout] *n. to be in —s with*, être de mèche avec.
cajole' [ke-djôl] *vt.* cajoler, enjôler.
cajo'lery [ke-djô-le-ri] *n.* cajolerie *f.*, enjôlement *m.*
cajo'ling [ke-djô-ling] *a.* enjôleur.
cake [kék] *n.* gâteau *m.*, tablette *f.*, morceau *m.*, pain *m.*; *to sell like hot —s*, se vendre comme du pain frais.
cake'-shop [kék-chop] *n.* pâtisserie *f.*
cala'mitous [ke-la-mi-tes] *a.* désastreux.
cala'mity [ke-la-mi-ti] *n.* calamité *f.*, désastre *m.*, malheur *m.*
cal'culate [kal-kiou-lé-tid] *vt.* calculer, estimer, évaluer; *vi.* faire un (des) calcul(s).
cal'culated [kal-kiou-lé-tid] *a.* délibéré, calculé, propre (à, *to*).
calcula'ting [kal-kiou-lé-ting] *a.* calculateur, avisé, réfléchi.
calcula'tion [kal-kiou-lé-sh(e)n] *n.* calcul *m.*
ca'lendar [ka-len-de(r)] *n.* calendrier *m.*, répertoire *m.*
calf [kâf] *n.* veau *m.*, mollet *m.*
ca'librate [ka-li-bré] *vt.* calibrer, étalonner, graduer.
ca'libre [ka-li-be(r)] *n.* calibre *m.*, alésage *m.*
call [kol] *n.* appel *m.*, cri *m.*, rappel *m.*, visite *f.*, invitation *f.*, demande *f.*, invite *f.*, communication *f.* coup de téléphone *m.*; *at* —, sur demande; *within* —, à portée de la voix; *vti.* crier, appeler; *vt.* héler, convoquer, ordonner, déclarer; *vi.* faire escale, toucher (à, *at*); *to — aside*, prendre à part; *to — back*, *vt.* rappeler; *vi.* repasser; *to — for*, demander, venir chercher; *to — forth*, évoquer, provoquer, faire appel à; *to — off*, *vt.* décommander, rompre, rappeler; *vi.* s'excuser, se retirer; *to — on*, faire une visite à, passer chez, se présenter chez; *to — out*, *vti.* appeler; *vt.* provoquer, réquisitionner; *to — together*, réunir, convoquer; *to — up*, évoquer appeler au téléphone, mobiliser; *to — upon* sommer.
call'-box [kol-boks] *n.* cabine téléphonique *f.*
cal'ler [ko-le(r)] *n.* visiteur, -euse, visite *f.*
cal'ling [ko-ling] *n.* appel *m.*, vocation *f.*, profession *f.*, état *m.*
cal'losity [ka-lo-zi-ti] *n.* callosité *f.*, durillon *m.*
call'-up [kol-a-cp] *n.* mobilisation *f.*
cal'lous [ka-les] *a.* calleux, brutal, dur, endurci.
cal'lousness [ka-les-nis] *n.* dureté *f.*, manque de cœur *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

cal'low [ka-lô] *a.* sans plumes, nouveau, inexpérimenté; *a* — *youth*, un blanc-bec.
calm [kâm] *a.* calme, tranquille; *n.* calme *m.*, tranquillité *f.*; *vt.* calmer, tranquilliser, apaiser; *to* — *down*, s'apaiser, se calmer.
calum'niate [ke-la-em-niét] *vt.* calomnier.
calum'niator [ke-la-em-niété(r)] *n.* calomniateur, -trice.
calum'nious [ke-la-em-nĭ-(e)s] *a.* calomnieux.
ca'lumny [ka-lem-nĭ] *n.* calomnie *f.*
cal'vary [kal-ve-rĭ] *n.* calvaire *m.*
calve [kâv] *vi.* vêler.
ca'lyx [ké-lĭks] *n.* calice *m.*
cam [kam] *n.* came *f.*
cam'ber [kam-be(r)] *n.* cambrure *f.*, bombement *m.* [*f.*
cam'bric [kam-brĭk] *n.* batiste
ca'mel [ka-m(e)l] *n.* chameau *m.*
ca'meo [ka-miô] *n.* camée *m.*
ca'mera [ka-me-ră] *n.* appareil photographique; *in* —, à huis clos; *ciné* —, camera *f.*
ca'mera-man [ka-me-re-men] *n.* photographe *m.*, opérateur *m.*
ca'mi-knickers [ka-mĭ-nĭke(r)z] *n.* chemise-culotte *f.*
ca'mouflage [ka-mou-flâj] *n.* camouflage *m.*; *vt.* camoufler.
camp [kamp] *n.* camp *m.*, campement *m.*; *vti.* camper; *to go* —*ing*, faire du camping.
campaign' [kam-pén] *n.* campagne *f.*; *vi.* faire campagne.
cam'per [kam-pe(r)] *n.* amateur (-trice) de camping, campeur *m.*
cam'phor [kam-fe(r)] *n.* camphre *m.*
can [kan] *n.* broc *m.*, pot *m.*, bidon *m.*, boîte *f.*, (*oil*) burette *f.*; *vt.* mettre, conserver en boîte.
can [kan] *vi.* pouvoir, savoir; *all one* —, de son mieux; *he cannot but do it*, il ne peut pas ne pas le faire.
Ca'nada [ka-ne-de] *n.* le Canada *m.*
Cana'dian [ke-né-dĭen] *a.* canadien; *n.* Canadien, -ienne.
canal' [ke-nal] *n.* canal *m.*
canaliza'tion [ka-ne-la-ĭ-zé-ch(e)n] *n.* canalisation *f.*
ca'nalize [ka-ne-la-ĭz] *vt.* canaliser.
cana'ry [ke-nè-rĭ] *n.* canari *m.*, serin *m.*
can'cel [kan-s(e)l] *vt.* annuler, biffer, révoquer, résilier, supprimer, décommander, contremander; *to* — *out*, s'éliminer.
can'cellation [kan-se-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* annulation *f.*, résiliation *f.*, révocation *f.*, contre-ordre *m.*
can'cer [kan-s(e)r] *n.* cancer *m.*
can'cerous [kan-se-res] *a.* cancéreux.
can'did [kan-dĭd] *a.* franc, sincère, impartial, sans malice.
can'didate [kan-dĭ-dét] *n.* candidat(e) *m.f.*, aspirant *m.*, prétendant(e) *m.f.*
can'didature [kan-dĭ-dé-tche(r)] *n.* candidature *f.*
can'dle [kan-d(e)l] *n.* bougie *f.*, chandelle *f.*, cierge *f.*
can'dle-stick [kan-d(e)l-stĭk] *n.* chandelier *m.*, bougeoir *m.*
can'dour [kan-de(r)] *n.* franchise *f.*, impartialité *f.*, bonne foi *f.*
can'dy [kan-dĭ] *n.* sucre candi *m.*; *vt.* glacer, faire candir, confire.
cane [kén] *n.* tige *f.*, canne *f.*, badine *f.*, rotin *m.*; *vt.* bâtonner, fouetter.
cane'-chair [kén-tchè-e(r)] *n.* chaise cannée *f.*
ca'nine [ké-na-ĭn] *n.* canine *f.*; *a.* canin.
ca'ning [ké-nĭng] *n.* bastonnade *f.*, correction *f.*
ca'nister [ka-nĭs-te(r)] *n.* boîte *f.*
can'ker [ka-ĭng-ke(r)] *n.* chancre *m.*, fléau *m.*, plaie *f.*; *vt.* ronger, corrompre.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

canned [kand] *a.* en boîte (pot) de conserve.
can'nibal [ka-nĭ-bel] *a.n.* cannibale *m.f.*
can'nibalism [ka-nĭ-be-lĭz(e)m] *n.* cannibalisme *m.*
can'non [ka-nen] *n.* canon *m.*, pièce *f.*, carambolage *m.*; *vi.* caramboler, se heurter.
can'non-ball [ka-nen-bol] *n.* boulet *m.*
can'non-fodder [ka-nen-fo-de(r)] *n.* chair à canon *f.*
can'nonade [ka-ne-néd] *n.* canonnade *f.*; *vt.* canonner.
can'ny [ka-nĭ] *a.* avisé, sûr, rusé, finaud, économe.
canoe' [ke-nou] *n.* canoë *m.*, pirogue *f.*, périssoire *f.*
ca'non [ka-nen] *n.* canon *m.*, chanoine *m.*, règle *f.*
ca'noness [ka-ne-nès] *n.* chanoinesse *f.*
ca'nonry [ka-nen-rĭ] *n.* canonicat *m.*
ca'nonize [ka-ne-na-ĭz] *vt.* canoniser.
ca'nopy [ka-ne-pĭ] *n.* dais *m.*, baldaquin *m.*, ciel *m.*, marquise *f.*
cant [kant] *n.* argot *m.* pharisaïsme *m.*, tartuferie *f.*, plan incliné *m.*; *vt.* incliner.
cantan'kerous [kan-ta-ĭng-ke-res] *a.* revêche, batailleur, acariâtre.
can'teen [kan-tin] *n.* cantine *f.*, gamelle *f.*, bidon *m.*, caisse *f.*; — *of cutlery*, service de table en coffre *m.*
can'ter [kan-te(r)] *n.* petit galop *m.*; *vi.* aller au petit galop.
can'ticle [kan-tĭ-k(e)l] *n.* cantique *m.*
can'tilever [kan-tĭ-li-ve(r)] *n.* encorbellement *m.*, cantilever *m.*
can'to [kan-tô] *n.* chant *m.*
can'vas [kan-ves] *n.* toile *f.*, tente *f.*, voile *f.*; *under* —, sous voile, sous la tente.
can'vass [kan-ves] *vt.* discuter, solliciter, briguer; *vi.* (*com.*) faire la place, faire une tournée électorale.
can'vasser [kan-ve-se(r)] *n.* agent électoral *m.*, solliciteur, -euse, placier *m.*
cap [kap] *n.* bonnet *m.*, casquette *f.*, toque *f.*, calotte *f.*; *vt.* coiffer, couronner, surpasser, saluer; *to* — *it*, pour comble; *if the* — *fits, wear it*, qui se sent morveux, se mouche.
capabi'lity [ké-pe-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* pouvoir *m.*, moyens *m.pl.*, capacité *f.*, faculté *f.*
ca'pable [ké-pe-b(e)l] *a.* capable, compétent, susceptible (de).
capa'cious [ke-pé-ches] *a.* spacieux, ample, grand.
capa'city [ke-pa-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* capacité *f.*, contenance *f.*, débit *m.*, rendement *m.*, aptitude *f.*, qualité *f.*, mesure *f.*; *to* —, à plein, comble.
cape [kép] *n.* cap *m.*, collet *m.*, pèlerine *f.*, cape *f.*
ca'per [ké-pe(r)] *n.* câpre *f.*, cabriole *f.*; *vi.* cabrioler, gambader.
ca'pital [ka-pĭ-t(e)l] *n.* capitale *f.*, majuscule *f.*, capital *m.*, chapiteau *m.*; *a.* capital, fameux.
ca'pitalism [ka-pĭ-te-lĭz(e)m] *n.* capitalisme *m.*
ca'pitalist [ka-pĭ-te-lĭst] *n.* capitaliste *m.f.*
ca'pitalize [ka-pĭ-te-la-ĭz] *vt.* capitaliser.
capi'tulate [ke-pĭ-tĭou-lét] *vi.* capituler.
capitula'tion [ke-pĭ-tĭou-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* capitulation *f.*
ca'pon [ké-pen] *n.* chapon *m.*
caprice' [ke-prís] *n.* caprice *m.*
capri'cious [ke-prĭ-ches] *a.* capricieux.
capri'ciousness [ke-prĭ-ches-nĭs] *n.* humeur capricieuse *f.*, inconstance *f.*
capsize' [kap-sa-ĭz] *vi.* chavirer, capoter; *vt.* faire chavirer.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

cap'stan [kap-sten] *n.* cabestan *m.*
cap'tain [kap-ten] *n.* capitaine *m.*, chef *m.* (d'équipe); *vt.* commander, diriger.
cap'tion [kap-ch(e)n] *n.* arrestation *f.*, légende *f.*, soustitre *m.*, rubrique *f.*, manchette *f.*
cap'tious [kap-ches] *a.* captieux, chicaneur, pointilleux.
cap'tivate [kap-ti-vét] *vt.* séduire, captiver, charmer.
cap'tive [kap-tiv] *a.n.* prisonnier, -ière, captif, -ive.
capti'vity [kap-ti-vi-ti] *n.* captivité *f.*
cap'ture [kap-tye(r)] *n.* capture *f.*, prise *f.*; *vt.* prendre, capturer, capter.
car [ka(r)] *n.* char *m.*, wagon *m.*, voiture *f.*, auto *f.*; *dining* —, wagon-restaurant *m.*; *sleeping* —, wagon-lit *m.*
carafe' [ke-raf] *n.* carafe *f.*
ca'ramel [ka-re-mel] *n.* caramel *m.*, bonbon au caramel *m.*
ca'ravan [ka-re-van] *n.* caravane *f.*, roulotte *f.*
car'bide [kâ(r)-ba-ïd] *n.* carbure *m.*
car'bine [kâ(r)-ba-ïn] *n.* carabine *f.*
car'bon [kâ(r)-ben] *n.* (papier) carbone *m.*
car'bonize [kâ(r)-bo-na-ïz] *vt.* carboniser, carburer.
car'boy [kâ(r)-boï] *n.* bonbonne *f.*
carbun'cle [kâ(r)-ba-en-k(e)l] *n.* anthrax *m.*, escarboucle *f.*
carburet'tor [kâ(r)-biou-rè-te(r)] *n.* carburateur *m.*
car'cass [kâ(r)-kes] *n.* corps *m.*, cadavre *m.*, carcasse *f.*
card [kâ(r)d] *n.* carte *f.*; *visiting* —, carte de visite *f.*; *he is a* —, c'est un numéro; *a knowing* —, une fine mouche; *a queer* —, un drôle de type.
card'board [kâ(r)d-bo(r)d] *n.* carton *m.*
card'-case [kâ(r)d-kés] *n.* porte-cartes *m.*
card'-index [kâ(r)d-in-dèks] *n.* classeur *m.*, fichier *m.*
card'-sharper [kâ(r)d-cha(r)-pe(r)] *n.* bonneteur *m.*, tricheur, -euse, escroc *m.*
car'digan [kâ(r)-di-g(e)n] *n.* tricot *m.*, spencer *m.*
car'dinal [kâ(r)-di-n(e)l] *a.n.* cardinal *m.*
care [kè-e(r)] *n.* soin *m.*, souci *m.*, attention *f.*, peine *f.*, solicitude *f.*, préoccupation *f.*, entretien *m.*; *vi.* s'inquiéter, se soucier; *c/o* (*care of*), aux bons soins de; *with* —, fragile; *to take* —, prendre garde; *to take — not to*, se garder de, prendre garde de; *to take — of*, prendre soin de, se charger de; *to — for*, *vt.* aimer, soigner; *I don't — a rap*, je m'en fiche, je m'en moque pas mal; *I don't — for this tobacco*, ce tabac ne me dit rien.
career' [ke-ri-e(r)] *n.* course *f.*, cours *m.*, carrière *f.*; *vi.* marcher (courir) comme un fou.
career'ist [ke-ri-rist] *n.* arriviste *m.f.*
care'ful [kè-e(r)-foul] *a.* soigneux, prudent, attentif.
care'fulness [kè-e(r)-foul-nïs] *n.* soin *m.*, attention *f.*, prudence *f.*, circonspection *f.*
care'less [kè-e(r)-lïs] *a.* sans soin, négligent, insouciant.
care'lessness [kè-e(r)-les-nïs] *n.* négligence *f.*, insouciance *f.*
caress' [ke-rès] *n.* caresse *f.*; *vt.* caresser.
care'-taker [kè-e(r)-té-ke(r)] *n.* concierge *m.f.*, gardien, -ienne.
car'go [kâ(r)-gô] *n.* cargaison *f.*
car'go-boat [kâ(r)-gô-bôt] *n.* cargo *m.*
ca'ricature [ka-rï-ke-tïoue(r)] *n.* caricature *f.*, charge *f.*; *vt.* caricaturer, charger.
car'man [kâ(r)-men] *n.* charretier *m.*, (garçon) livreur *m.*
car'mine [kâ(r)-ma-ïn] *a.n.* carmin *m.*; *a.* carminé.
car'nage [kâ(r)-nidg] *n.* carnage *m.*, tuerie *f.*
car'nal [kâ(r)-n(e)l] *a.* charnel, sensuel, de la chair.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

[illegible] œillet *m.*; *a.n.* incarnat *m.*

car'nival [kâ(r)-nĭ-v(e)l] *n.* carnaval *m.* [carnassier *m.*

car'nivore [kâ(r)-nĭ-vo(r)] *n.*

carni'vorous [kâ(r)-nĭ-ve-res] *a.* carnassier, carnivore.

ca'rol [ka-rel] *n.* chant *m.*; *Christmas* —, (chant de) Noël *m.*; *vti.* chanter, tirelirer.

carou'sal [kâ-r*aou*-zel] *n.* buverie *f.*, orgie *f.*, bombe *f.*

carouse' [ke-r*aouz*] *vi.* faire la noce, faire la bombe.

carp [kâ(r)p] *n.* carpe *f.*; *vi.* mordre sur tout; *to* — *at*, crier après, gloser sur, chicaner.

car'penter [kâ(r)-pen-te(r)] *n.* charpentier *m.*

car'pet [kâ(r)-pĭt] *n.* tapis *m.*; *to be on the* —, être sur la sellette; *vt.* poser un (des) tapis sur, recouvrir d'un tapis.

car'ping [kâ(r)-pĭng] *a.* mordant, chicanier, malveillant, pointilleux.

car'riage [ka-rĭdj] *n.* (trans-)port *m.*, voiture *f.*, wagon *m.*, affût *m.*, allure *f.*, maintien *m.*; — *free*, franco; — *forward*, en port dû; — *paid*, franc de port.

car'rier [ka-rĭ-e(r)] *n.* camionneur *m.*, roulier *m.*, porteur, -euse, porte-avions *m.*, porte-bagages *m.*

car'rion [ka-rĭ-en] *n.* charogne *f.*

car'rot [ka-ret] *n.* carotte *f.*

car'roty [ka-re-tĭ] *a.* rouquin, roux, rouge de carotte.

car'ry [ka-rĭ] *n.* trajet *m.*, trajectoire *f.*, portée *f.*; *vti.* porter; *vt.* transporter, rouler, amener, conduire, emporter, enlever, supporter, voter, adopter; *to* — *away*, emporter, enlever, entraîner; *to* — *back*, rapporter, ramener, reporter; *to* — *down*, descendre; *to* — *forward*, avancer, reporter; *to* — *off*, enlever, (r)emporter; *to* — *on*, *vt.* soutenir, entretenir, [illegible] sister, se conduire; *to* — *out*, exécuter, mettre à exécution, appliquer, réussir, exercer, porter dehors; *to* — *through*, mener à bonne fin; *to* — *weight*, peser, avoir de l'influence, avoir du poids, être handicapé.

cart [kâ(r)t] *n.* charrette *f.*, tombereau *m.*, camion *m.*; *vt.* transporter, charroyer, charrier; *to* — *about*, trimbaler.

car'tage [kâ(r)-tĭdj] *n.* charroi *m.*, charriage *m.*

car'ter [kâ(r)-te(r)] *n.* charretier *m.*, roulier *m.*, camionneur *m.*

cart'-horse [kâ(r)t-ho(r)s] *n.* cheval de trait *m.*

cart'-load [kâ(r)t-lôd] *n.* charretée *f.*, tombereau *m.*

cart'-shed [kâ(r)t-chèd] *n.* remise *f.*, hangar *m.*

Carthu'sian [kâ(r)-thou-zĭen] *a.n.* chartreux *m.*

car'tilage [kâ(r)-tĭ-lĭdj] *n.* cartilage *m.*

cartoon' [kâ(r)-toun] *n.* carton *m.*, dessin *m.* (satirique, humoristique, animé), portrait caricaturé *m.*

car'tridge [kâ(r)-trĭdj] *n.* cartouche *f.*

car'tridge-case [kâ(r)-trĭdj-kés] *n.* douille *f.*, étui *m.*

car'tridge-pouch [kâ(r)-tridj-p*aoutch*] *n.* cartouchière *f.*

cart'wright [kâ(r)t-r*a*-ĭt] *n.* charron *m.*

carve [kâ(r)v] *vt.* tailler, sculpter (sur bois) ciseler, découper.

car'ver [kâ(r)-ve(r)] *n.* ciseleur *m.*, serveur *m.*, découpeur *m.*, couteau à découper *m.*

car'ving [kâ(r)-vĭng] *n.* sculpture *f.*, découpage *m.*

cascade' [kas-kéd] *n.* cascade *f.*, chute d'eau *f.*; *vi.* tomber en cascade.

case [kés] *n.* cas *m.*, affaire *f.*, cause *f.*, boîte *f.*, caisse *f.*, trousse *f.*, fourreau *m.*, étui *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandiga

écrin *m.*, vitrine *f.*, boîtier *m.*; *in* — [illegible] — en tout (aucun) cas; *vt.* emballer, encaisser, envelopper.

cash [kach] *n.* monnaie *f.*, argent comptant *m.*, espèces *f.pl.*; *vt.* encaisser, toucher; — *account*, compte en banque *m.*; *petty* —, argent de poche *m.*, petite caisse *f.*; — *down*, comptant; — *on delivery*, paiement à l'arrivée *m.*; — *book*, livre de caisse *m.*; — *box*, *n.* caisse *f.*

cashier' [ka-chie(r)] *n.* caissier, -ière; *vt.* casser.

cash'mere [kach-mi-e(r)] *n.* cachemire *m.*

casi'no [ke-si-nô] *n.* casino *m.*

cask [kâsk] *n.* tonneau *m.*, fût *m.*

cas'ket [kâs-kĭt] *n.* écrin *m.*, boîte *f.*, coffret *m.*, cassette *f.*

cas'sock [ka-sek] *n.* soutane *f.*

cast [kâst] *n.* lancement *m.*, jet *m.*, calcul *m.*, moule *m.*, moulage *m.*, modèle *m.*, coulée *f.*, bas de ligne *m.*, (*dice*) coup *m.*, (*eye*) faux-trait *m.*, (*mind*) type *m.*, trempe *f.*, qualité *f.*, (*theatre*) troupe *f.*, distribution des rôles *f.*; *vt.* lancer, (pro-)jeter, ôter, couler, mouler, fondre, assigner un rôle à; *to* — *about*, fureter; *to* — *aside*, rejeter, se débarrasser de, mettre de côté; *to* — *away*, jeter (au loin); *to* — *back*, renvoyer, reporter; *to* — *down*, démolir, abattre, jeter bas; *to* — *off*, rejeter, larguer, renier; *to* — *up*, rejeter, reprocher.

cas'taway [kâs-te-oué] *n.* naufragé(e) *m.f.*, réprouvé(e) *m.f.*, proscrit(e) *m.f.*

caste [kâst] *n.* caste *f.*; *half-* — *a.n.* métis, -isse.

cas'tigate [kas-tĭ-gét] *vt.* corriger, châtier.

castiga'tion [kas-tĭ-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* correction *f.*, châtiment *m.*

cas'ting [kâs-ting] *n.* jet *m.*, fonte *f.*, moulage *m.*, modelage *m.*, [illegible] *a.* (*vote*) qui départage.

cast'-iron [kâst-*a*-ï-ren] *n.* fonte *f.*; *a.* de fer, de fonte.

cas'tle [kâ-s(e)l] *n.* château *m.*; —*s in the air*, des châteaux en Espagne.

cas'tor [kâs-te(r)] *n.* saupoudroir *m.*, poivrière *f.*, roulette *f.*

cas'tor-oil [kâs-te(r)-*oïl*] *n.* huile de ricin *f.*

cas'trate [kas-trét] *vt.* châtrer, émasculer.

ca'sual [ka-jou-el] *a.* fortuit, accidentel, banal, désinvolte, insouciant.

ca'sually [ka-jou-e-lĭ] *ad.* en passant, avec désinvolture.

ca'sualty [ka-jouel-tĭ] *n.* accident *m.*, blessé(e) *m.f.*, mort(e) *m.f.*, malheur *m.*; *pl.* pertes *f.pl.* [—, matou *m.*

cat [kat] *n.* chat, -tte; *he-*

ca'taclysm [ka-te-klĭz(e)m] *n.* cataclysme *m.*

ca'tacombs [ka-te-kômz] *n.* catacombes *f.pl.*

ca'talepsy [ka-te-lèp-sĭ] *n.* catalepsie *f.*

ca'talogue [ka-te-log] *n.* catalogue *m.*, liste *f.*, prix-courant *m.*; *vt.* cataloguer.

ca'tapult [ka-te-*pa*-elt] *n.* lance-pierre *m.*, fronde *f.*, catapulte *f.*; *vt.* lancer.

ca'taract [ka-te-rakt] *n.* cataracte *f.* [*m.*

catarrh' [ke-tâ(r)] *n.* catarrhe

catas'trophe [ke-tas-tro-fĭ] *n.* catastrophe *m.*, désastre *m.*, dénouement *m.*

cat'calls [kat-kolz] *npl.* miaulements *m.pl.*, sifflets *m.pl.*, huées *f.pl.*

catch [katch] *n.* prise *f.*, capture *f.*, pêche *f.*, attrape *f.*, piège *m.*, agrafe *f.*, loquet *m.*, déclic *m.*, cran d'arrêt *m.*; *vti.* prendre; *vt.* attraper, saisir, accrocher, surprendre; *vi.* se prendre, s'engager, mordre;

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

to — *up.* saisir, rattraper, rejoindre.

ca'tching [ka-tching] *a.* séduisant, contagieux, communicatif.

catch'word [katch-oueu(r)d] *n.* mot d'ordre *m.*, mot de ralliement, scie *f.*

catch'y [katch-ĭ] *a.* entraînant, insidieux.

ca'techism [ka-te-kĭz(e)m] *n.* catéchisme *m.*

catego'rical [ka-tĭ-go-rĭ-kel] *a.* catégorique.

ca'tegory [ka-tĭ-ge-rĭ] *n.* catégorie *f.*

ca'ter [ké-te(r)] *vi.* pourvoir; *to* — *for*, pourvoir à, approvisionner.

ca'terer [ké-te-re(r)] *n.* fournisseur, -euse, pourvoyeur, -euse, traiteur *m.*

ca'tering [ké-te-rĭng] *n.* approvisionnement *m.*; *to do the* —, fournir le buffet.

ca'terpillar [ka-te(r)-pĭ-le(r)] *n.* chenille *f.*

ca'terwaul [ka-te(r)-ouol] *vi.* miauler, faire du tapage.

ca'terwauling [ka-te(r)-ouo-ling] *n.* miaulements *m.pl.*, tapage *m.*, sabbat de chats *m.*

cat'gut [kat-ga-et] *n.* catgut *m.*

cathe'dral [ke-thi-drel] *n.* cathédrale *f.*

ca'tholic [ka-the-lĭk] *a.n.* catholique *m.f.*; *a.* universel, tolérant.

catho'licism [ke-tho-lĭ-siz(e)m] *n.* catholicisme *m.*

catholi'city [ka-the-lĭ-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* catholicité *f.*, orthodoxie *f.*, universalité *f.*, tolérance *f.*

cat-o'-nine'-tails [kat-Ô-nain-télz] *n.* garcette *f.*

cat's'-paw [kats-pô] *n.* instrument *m.*, dupe *f.*

cat'tish [ka-tĭch] *a* méchant.

cat'tle [ka-t(e)l] *n.* bétail *m.*, bestiaux *m.pl.*

cat'tle-drover [kat(e)-l-drô-ve(r)] *n.* bouvier *m.*

cat'tle-shed [ka-t(e)l-chèd] *n.* étable *f.*

cat'tle-show [ka-t(e)l-chô] *n.* comice agricole *m.*

cau'cus [ko-kes] *n.* comité *m.*, clique politique *f.*

caught [kot] *pt. pp.* of **catch.**

caul'dron [kol-dren] *n.* chaudron *m.*, chaudière *f.*

cau'liflower [ko-lĭ-flaou-e(r)] *n.* chou-fleur *m.*

caulk [kok] *vt.* calfater, calfeutrer, mater.

caul'ker [ko-ke(r)] *n.* calfat *m.*

cause [koz] *n.* cause *f.*, motif *m.*, occasion *f.*, raison *f.*, sujet *m.*; *vt.* causer, occasionner, provoquer.

cause'way [koz-oué] *n.* chaussée *f.*, digue *f.*

caus'tic [kos-tĭk] *a.* caustique, mordant.

cau'terize [ko-te-ra-ĭz] *vt.* cautériser.

cau'tion [ko-ch(e)n] *n.* prudence *f.*, précaution *f.*, circonspection *f.*, réprimande *f.*, avertissement *m.*; *vt.* avertir, mettre sur ses gardes.

cau'tious [ko-ches] *a.* prudent, circonspect.

cau'tiousness [ko-ches-nĭs] *n.* prudence *f.*, circonspection *f.*

cavali'er [ka-ve-lie(r)] *n.* cavalier *m.*, gentilhomme *m.*, cavalier servant *m.*, galant *m.*; *a.* cavalier, désinvolte.

ca'valry [ka-vel-rĭ] *n.* cavalerie *f.*

ca'valryman [ka-vel-rĭ-men] *n.* cavalier *m.* soldat de cavalerie *m.*

cave [kév] *n.* caverne *f.*, grotte *f.*; *to* — *in*, s'affaisser, s'effondrer, s'enfoncer, céder.

ca'vern [ka-ve(r)n] *n.* souterrain *m.*, caverne *f.*

ca'vil [ka-vil] *vi.* ergoter, chicaner.

ca'viller [ka-vĭ-le(r)] *n.* ergoteur, -euse, chicaneur, -euse.

ca'villing [ka-vĭ-ling] *n.* argutie *f.*, ergotage *m.*, chicanerie *f.*; *a.* ergoteur.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

ca'vity [ka-vĭ-tĭ] *n.* cavité *f.*, creux *m.*, trou *m.*, fosse *f.*
caw [ko] *vi.* croasser.
cease [sis] *n.* cesse *f.*; *vti.* cesser.
cease'less [sis-lis] *a.* incessant.
cease'lessly [sis-lĭs-lĭ] *ad.* incessamant, sans cesse.
ce'dar [si-de(r)] *n.* cèdre *m.*
cei'ling [si-lĭng] *n.* plafond *m.*
ce'lebrate [sè-lĭ-brét] *vt.* célébrer, fêter, commémorer; *vi.* faire la fête.
cele'brity [se-lèb-rĭ-tĭ] *n.* célébrité *f.*, renommée *f.*, sommité *f.*
ce'lery [sè-le-rĭ] *n.* céléri *m.*
ce'lestial [se-lès-tĭel] *a.* céleste.
ce'libacy [sè-lĭ-be-sĭ] *n.* célibat *m.*
ce'libate [sè-lĭ-bét] *n.* célibataire *m.f.*
cell [sèl] *n.* cellule *f.*, cachot *m.*
cel'lar [sèl-e(r)] *n.* cave *f.*, caveau *m.*
cel'lophane [sè-lô-fén] *n.* cellophane *f.*
cel'luloid [sè-lĭou-loĭd] *n.* celluloïde *m.*
cel'lulose [sè-lĭou-lôz] *n.* cellulose *f.*
cement' [si-mènt] *n.* ciment *m.*; *vt.* cimenter.
ce'metery [sè-mĭ-te-rĭ] *n.* cimetière *m.*
cense [sèns] *vt.* encenser.
cen'ser [sèn-se(r)] *n.* encensoir *m.*
cen'sor [sèn-se(r)] *n.* censeur *m.*, *vt.* interdire, supprimer, contrôler; *to be — -ed*, passer par la censure.
cen'soring [sèn-se-rĭng] *n.* censure *f.*
censo'rious [sèn-so-rĭ-es] *a.* réprobateur, dénigrant, sévère.
cen'sorship [sèn-se(r)-chĭp] *n.* censure *f.*, contrôle *m.*
cen'surable [sèn-che-re-b(e)l] *a.* répréhensible, censurable.
cen'sure [sèn-che(r)] *n.* censure *f.*, blâme *m*; *vt.* censurer, condamner, critiquer.
cen'sus [sèn-ses] *n.* recensement *m.*
cent [sent] *n.* cent *m.*; *he hasn't a —*, il n'a pas le sou.
centena'rian [sèn-te-né-rĭ-en] *a.n.* centenaire *m.f.*
centen'ary [sèn-tĭ-ne-rĭ] *a.n.* centenaire *m.*
cen'tigramme [sèn-tĭ-gram] *n.* centigramme *m.*
cen'timetre [sèn-tĭ-mi-te(r)] *n.* centimètre *m.*
cen'tipede [sèn-tĭ-pid] *n.* mille-pattes *m.*
cen'tral [sèn-trel] *a.* central.
cen'tralize [sèn-tre-la-ĭz] *vt.* centraliser.
cen'tre [sèn-te(r)] *n.* centre *m.*, milieu *m.*, foyer *m.*; *vt.* centrer, concentrer; *vi.* se centrer, se concentrer.
cen'tre-forward [sèn-te(r)-for-oue(r)d] *n.* avant-centre *m.*
cen'tre-half [sèn-te(r)-hâf] *n.* demi-centre *m.*
cen'trifugal [sèn-trĭ-fĭou-gel] *a.* centrifuge.
cen'tuple [sèn-tĭou-pel] *a.n.* centuple *m.*; *vt.* centupler.
cen'tury [sèn-tche-rĭ] *n.* siècle *m.*
ce'real [si-rĭ-el] *a.n.* céréale *f.*
ce'rebral [sè-rĭ-br(e)l] *a.* cérébral.
ceremo'nial [sè-rĭ-mô-nĭ-el] *n.* cérémonial *m.*, étiquette *f.*; *a.* de cérémonie.
ceremo'nious [sè-rĭ-mô-nĭ-es] *a.* cérémonieux.
ce'remony [sè-rĭ-mo-nĭ] *n.* cérémonie *f.*, façon(s) *f.pl.*
cert [seu(r)t] *n.* certitude *f.*, affaire sûre *f.*; *it's a —*, c'est couru.
cer'tain [se(r)-ten] *a.* certain, sûr; *to make —*, s'assurer.
cer'tainly [se(r)-ten-lĭ] *ad.* certainement, certes, assurément, à coup sûr.
certi'ficate [se(r)-tĭ-fĭ-két] *n.* certificat *m.*, attestation *f.*, titre *m.*, diplôme *m.*; *birth —*, extrait de naissance *m.*; *death —*, acte de décès *m.*; *vt.* breveter, diplômer.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

tifier, declarer, attester.
cer'tifying [sə(r)-ti-fa-ï-ing] *n.* attestation *f.*, homologation *f.*, approbation *f.* [certitude *f.*
cer'titude [səu(r)-ti-tioud] *n.* **cessa'tion** [sè-sé-ch(e)n] *n.* cessation *f.*, arrêt *m.*
ces'sion [sé-ch(e)n] *n.* cession *f.*, abandon *m.*
cess'pool [sès-poul] *n.* fosse *f.*, puisard *m.*
chafe [tchéf] *vt.* frotter, irriter, écorcher, frictionner, érailler; *vi.* se frotter, s'irriter, s'énerver, s'agiter.
chaff [tchaf] *n.* balle *f.*, paille *f.*, blague *f.*, persiflage *m.*; *vt.* blaguer, railler.
chaf'finch [tcha-finch] *n.* pinson *m.*
cha'fing [tché-fing] *n.* irritation *f.*, frottement *m.*, friction *f.*, écorchement *m.*
cha'fing-dish [tché-fing-dich] *n.* réchaud *m.*
cha'grin [cha-grin] *n.* chagrin *m.*, dépit *m.*; *vt.* chagriner, mortifier.
chain [tchén] *n.* chaîne *f.*, enchaînement *m.*, série *f.*, suite *f.*; *vt.* enchaîner, attacher.
chair [tchè-e(r)] *n.* chaise *f.*, siège *m.*, fauteuil *m.*, chaire *f.*; *to be in the* —, présider.
chair'man [tchè(r)-men] *n.* président *m.*
cha'lice [tcha-lis] *n.* calice *m.*
chalk [tchok] *n.* craie *f.*, pastel *m.*, blanc *m.*; *vt.* marquer, tracer, *etc.*, à la craie.
chal'ky [tcho-ki] *a.* crayeux.
chal'lenge [tcha-lindj] *n.* défi *m.*, provocation *f.*, qui vive *m.*, interpellation *f.*, récusation *f.*; *vt.* défier, crier qui vive à, porter un défi à, provoquer (en duel), mettre en question, récuser.
cham'ber [tchém-be(r)] *n.* chambre *f.*, cabinet *m.*, salle *f.*, étude *f.*
cham'berlain [tchém-be(r)-lén] *n.* chambellan *m.*
cham'bermaid [tchém-be(r)-mé'] *n.* femme de chambre *f.*
cham'ber-pot [tchém-be(r)-pot] *n.* pot de chambre *m.*
cham'fer [tcham-fe(r)] *n.* chanfrein *m.*, biseau *m.*; *vt.* chanfreiner, biseauter.
cha'mois [cha-mouă] *n.* chamois *m.* [ronger.
champ [tchamp] *vt.* mâcher,
Champagne' [cham-pén] *n.* (*champagne f.*; (*wine*) champagne *m.*
cham'pion [tcham-pïen] *n.* champion, -onne; *vt.* soutenir.
cham'pionship [tcham-pïen-chïp] *n.* championnat *m.*
chance [tchâns] *n.* chance *f.*, sort *m.*, occasion *f.*, hasard *m.*; *a.* fortuit, de rencontre; *vt.* risquer; *vi.* venir (à, *to*); *to* — *upon*, rencontrer (par hasard), tomber sur.
chan'cel [tchan-sel] *n.* chœur *m.*
chan'cellor [tchân-se-le(r)] *n.* chancelier *m.*
chan'cellory [tchân-se-le-ri] *n.* chancellerie *f.*
chan'cy [tchân-si] *a.* chanceux, incertain, risqué.
chan'delier [tchan-de-lie(r)] *n.* lustre *m.*, candélabre *m.*
change [tchéndj] *n.* changement *m.*, change *f.*, revirement *m.*, monnaie *f.*; *vt.* changer, transformer, modifier; *vi.* (se) changer, se modifier, se transformer.
chan'geable [tchén-dje-b(e)l] *a.* changeant, variable.
chan'geableness [tchén-dje-b(e)l-nis] *n.* mobilité *f.*, inconstance *f.*, variabilité *f.*
chan'nel [tcha-n(e)l] *n.* lit *m.*, canal *m.*, rainure *f.*, voie *f.*; *the Channel*, la Manche; *Irish Channel*, mer d'Irlande *f.*
chant [tchânt] *n.* (plain-) chant *m.*, psalmodie *f.*; *vt.* chanter, psalmodier.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

chan'ty [chan-tî] *n.* chanson de bord *f.*

chaos [ké-os] *n.* chaos *m.*

chao'tic [ké-o-tîk] *a.* chaotique, sans ordre, désorganisé.

chap [tchap] *n.* gerçure *f.*, crevasse *f.*, bajoue *f.*, type *m.*; *vt.* gercer, crevasser.

cha'pel [tcha-p(e)l] *n.* chapelle *f.*, oratoire *m.*

cha'peron [cha-pe-rôn] *n.* chaperon *m.*; *vt.* chaperonner.

chap'lain [tcha-plîn] *n.* aumônier *m.*

chap'let [tcha-plît] *n.* guirlande *f.*, chapelet *m.*

chap'man [tchap-men] *n.* colporteur *m.*

chap'ter [tchap-te(r)] *n.* chapitre *m.*, suite *f.*

char [tchâ(r)] *vt.* carboniser; *vi.* aller en journée, faire des ménages; *n.* femme de ménage *f.*, femme de journée *f.*

cha'racter [ka-rik-te(r)] *n.* caractère *m.*, moralité *f.*, certificat *m.* (de moralité), réputation *f.*, numéro *m.*, original(e) *m.f.*, personnage *m.*, individu *m.*

characteris'tic [ka-rik-te-ris-tik] *n.* trait *m.* (de caractère) particularité *f.*; *a.* caractéristique.

cha'racterize [ka-rik-te-ra-iz] *vt.* caractériser, être caractéristique de.

char'coal [tchâ(r)-kôl] *n.* charbon de bois *m.*, fusain *m.*

char'coal-burner [tchâ(r)-kôl-beu(r)-ne(r)] *n.* charbonnier *m.*

charge [tchâ(r)dj] *vti.* charger; *vt.* accuser, demander; *n.* charge *f.*, prix *m.*, frais *m.pl.*, fonction *f.*, emploi *m.*, soin *m.*, garde *f.*, accusation *f.*; *to — s.o. with sth.*, accuser qn. de q.ch., reprocher q.ch à qn.; *to — s.th. to s.o.*, mettre q.ch au compte de qn.; *on a — of*, sous l'inculpation de; *free of —* franco, gratuitement, gratis.

charg'eable [tchâ(r)-dje-b(e)l] *a.* imputable, incombant.

char'ger [tchâ(r)-djer] *n.* chargeur *m.*, plateau *m.* cheval de bataille *m.*

cha'rily [tchè-rî-lî] *ad.* prudemment, chichement.

cha'riness [tchè-rî-nîs] *n.* prudence *f.*, parcimonie *f.*

cha'riot [tcha-ri-et] *n.* char *m.*

cha'ritable [tcha-ri-te-b(e)l] *a.* charitable, de bienfaisance.

cha'rity [tcha-ri-tî] *n.* charité *f.*, bienfaisance *f.*, aumônes *f.pl.*

charm [tchâ(r)m] *n.* charme *m.*, agrément *m.*, sort *m.*, sortilège *m.*, porte-bonheur *m.* fétiche *m.*; *vt.* charmer, enchanter, jeter un sort sur.

char'nel-house [tchâ(r)-nel-*haous*] *n.* charnier *m.*

chart [tchâ(r)t] *n.* carte *f.*, diagramme *m.*; *vt.* relever la carte de, porter sur une carte, établir le graphique de, l'hydrographie de, explorer.

char'ter [tchâ(r)-te(r)] *n.* charte *f.*; *vt.* accorder une charte à, affréter, louer.

char'tering [tchâ(r)-trîng] *n.* nolisement *m.*, affrètement *m.*

char'woman [tchâ(r)-*ouou*-men] *n.* femme de ménage *f.*

cha'ry [tchè-rî] *a.* prudent, chiche, avare.

chase [tchés] *n.* chasse *f.*, poursuite *f.*; *vt.* poursuivre, (pour-)chasser, ciseler, repousser.

cha'ser [tché-se(r)] *n.* chasseur *m.*, pousse-café *m.*

cha'sing [tché-sîng] *n.* ciselure *f.*, repoussage *m.*

chasm [ka-z(e)m] *n.* crevasse *f.*, abîme *m.*, gouffre *m.*, vide *m.*

chas'sis [cha-sî] *n.* chassis *m.*

chaste [tchést] *a.* chaste, pudique, pur.

chas'ten [tché-s(e)n] *vt.* châtier, assagir, dégonfler.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

chastise [illegible]
chatter, corriger.
chas'tisement [tchas-tIz-ment] *n.* châtiment *m.*
chas'tity [tchas-tI-tI] *n.* chasteté *f.*, pureté *f.*, sobriété *f.*
chas'uble [tcha-zIou-b(e)l] *n.* chasuble *f.*
chat [tchat] *n.* (brin de) causerie *f.*; *vi.* bavarder, causer.
chat'tel [tcha-t(e)l] *n.* propriété *f.*, bien *m.*, mobilier *m.*; *goods and —s*, biens et effets *m.pl.*
chat'ter [tcha-te(r)] *n.* babil *m.*, caquetage *m.*, bavardage *m.*, claquement *m.*; *vi.* bavarder, jaser, caqueter, claquer.
chat'ter-box [tcha-te(r)-boks] *n.* moulin à paroles *m.*
chat'ty [tcha-tI] *a.* bavard, causant, causeur.
chauf'feur [cho-fe(r)] *n.* chauffeur *m.*
cheap [tchip] *a.* bon marché, (à prix) réduit, trivial, facile; *it's dirt —*, c'est donné.
chea'pen [tchi-p(e)n] *vt.* déprécier, baisser le prix de.
cheap'ly [tchip-lI] *ad.* (à) bon marché, à peu de frais, à bon compte.
cheat [tchit] *n.* tricheur, -euse, escroc *m.*, filou *m.*; *vti.* tricher; *vt.* tromper, voler.
chea'ting [tchi-tIng] *n.* tricherie *f.*, tromperie *f.*, fourberie *f.*
check [tchèk] *n.* échec *m.*, arrêt (brusque) *m.*, contrôle *m.*, contremarque *f.*, rebuffade *f.*, bulletin *m.*, ticket *m.*, étoffe à carreaux *f.*; *vt.* tenir en échec, arrêter, retenir, contenir, freiner, réprimer, réprimander, contrôler, vérifier, réviser, compulser.
check'er [tchè-ke(r)] *n.* contrôleur *m.*, pointeur *m.*
check'er-board [tchè-ke(r)-bo(r)d] *n.* damier *m.*
check'mate [tchèk-mét] *vt.* mettre échec et mat à, déjouer, contrecarrer.
cheek [tchik] *n.* joue *f.*, toupet *m.*, effronterie *f.*
cheek'-bone [tchik-bôn] *n.* pommette *f.*
chee'kiness [tchi-kI-nIs] *n.* effronterie *f.*
chee'ky [tchi-kI] *a.* effronté.
cheep [tchip] *vi.* piauler.
cheer [tchi-e(r)] *n.* belle humeur *f.*, bonne chère *f.*, acclamations *f.pl.*, applaudissements *m.pl.*, vivats *m.pl.*; *vt.* réconforter, égayer, acclamer; *to give three —s for*, accorder un ban à; *vti.* applaudir; *to — up*; *vi.* reprendre courage, se regaillardir; *vt.* réconforter, remonter le moral à; *— up!* courage!
cheer'ful [tchi-e(r)-foul] *a.* joyeux, gai, réconfortant, égayant.
cheer'fully [tchi-e(r)-fou-lI] *ad.* gaîment, de bon cœur.
cheer'fulness [tchi-e(r)-foul-nIs] *n.* gaieté *f.*, belle humeur *f.*
chee'ring [tchi-e-rIng] *n.* applaudissements *m.pl.*, acclamation *f.*; *a.* réjouissant, encourageant.
chee'rio [tchi-rI-o] *int.* à bientôt! à tantôt! à la vôtre!
cheer'less [tchi-e(r)-lIs] *a.* sombre, morne.
chee'ry [tchi-e-rI] *a.* gai, joyeux.
cheese [tchiz] *n.* fromage *m.*; *to think the moon is made of green —*, prendre des vessies pour des lanternes.
cheese'monger [tchiz-maeng-ge(r)] *n.* crêmier *m.*
chef [chèf] *n.* chef *m.* (de cuisine).
che'mical [kè-mI-k(e)l] *a.* chimique; *n.pl.* produits chimiques *m.pl.*
che'mist [kè-mIst] *n.* chimiste *m.*, pharmacien *m.*; *—'s shop*, pharmacie, *f.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

che'mistry [kè-mĭs-trĭ] *n.* chimie *f.*
cheque [tchèk] *n.* chèque *m.*; *blank* —, chèque en blanc; *to cross a* —, barrer un chèque.
cheque'-book [tchèk-bouk] *n.* carnet de chèques *m.*
che'quer [tchè-ke(r)] *n.* damier, *m.*; *pl.* carreaux *m.pl.*, quadrillage *m.*; *vt.* disposer en damier, quadriller, diaprer, varier.
che'quered [tchè-ke(r)d] *a.* varié, diapré, inégal, quadrillé, en damier, à carreaux, accidenté.
cher'ish [tchè-rĭch] *vt.* chérir, soigner, caresser.
cher'ry [tchè-rĭ] *n.* cerise *f.*
cher'ry-tree [tchè-rĭ-tri] *n.* cerisier *m.*
che'rub [tchè-reb] *n.* chérubin *m.*
cher'vil [tcheu(r)-vĭl] *n.* cerfeuil *m.*
chess [tchès] *n.* échecs *m.pl.*
chess'-board [tchès-bo(r)d] *n.* échiquier *m.*
chest [tchèst] *n.* poitrine *f.*, poitrail *m.*, coffre *m.*, caisse *f.*; — *of drawers*, commode *f.*
chest'nut [tchès-na-et] *n.* châtaigne *f.*, marron *m.*; *a.* châtain, marron, alezan.
chest'nut-tree [tchès-na-et-tri] *n.* châtaignier *m.*, marronnier *m.*
cheval'-glass [che-val-glas] *n.* psyché *f.*
chew [tchou] *vt.* (re-)mâcher, mastiquer, chiquer, ruminer.
chica'nery [chi-ké-ne-rĭ] *n.* chicanerie *f.*, arguties *f.pl.*
chick [tchĭk] *n.* poussin *m.*
chick'en [tchĭ-ken] *n.* poulet *m.*
chick'en-pox [tchĭ-ken-poks] *n.* varicelle *f.*
chick'-weed [tchĭk-ouid] *n.* mouron des oiseaux *m.*
chi'cory [tchĭ-ke-rĭ] *n.* endive *f.*
chid'den [tchĭ-den] *pp.* of **chide.**
chide [tcha-ĭ] *vti.* gronder.
chief [tchif] *n.* chef *m.*, patron *m.*; *a.* en chef, principal.
chief'ly [tchif-lĭ] *ad.* notamment.
chil'blain [tchĭl-blén] *n.* engelure *f.*
child [tcha-ĭld] *n.* enfant *m.f.*
child'-bed [tcha-ĭld-bèd] *n.* couches *f.pl.*
child'-birth [tcha-ĭld-be(r)th] *n.* accouchement *m.*
child'-hood [tcha-ĭld-houd] *n.* enfance *f.*
chil'dish [tcha-ĭl-dĭch] *a.* enfantin, d'enfant, puéril.
child'ishness [tcha-ĭl-dĭch-nĭs] *n.* puérilité *f.*, enfantillage *m.*
child'less [tcha-ĭld-lĭs] *a.* sans enfant, stérile.
child'like [tcha-ĭld-la-ĭk] *a.* enfantin, d'enfant.
chil'dren [tchĭl-dren] *pl.* of **child.**
chill [tchĭl] *n.* froid *m.*, refroidissement *m.*, chaud et froid *m.*, frisson *m.*; *a.* glacial, froid; *vt.* glacer, refroidir; *vi.* se glacer, se refroidir.
chilled [tchĭld] *a.* transi de froid, glacé, frigorifié.
chil'ly [tchĭ-lĭ] *a.* froid, frileux, glacial, frisquet.
chime [tcha-ĭm] *n.* carillon *m.*; *vti.* sonner, carillonner; *vi.* s'harmoniser (avec, *with*); *to* — *in*, placer son mot, intervenir.
chime'ra [kĭ-mi-ră] *n.* chimère *f.*
chim'ney [tchĭm-nĭ] *n.* cheminée *f.*
chim'ney-pot [tchĭm-nĭ-pot] *n.* mitre *f.*
chim'ney-sweep [tchĭm-nĭ-souip] *n.* ramoneur *m.*
chin [tchĭn] *n.* menton *m.*
chin'-strap [tchĭn-strap] *n.* jugulaire *f.*
Chi'na [tcha-ĭ-nă] *n.* la Chine *f.*, porcelaine *f.*
Chi'naman [tcha-ĭ-ne-men] *n.* Chinois *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

chinois *m.*; *n.* Chinois(e) *m.f.*

chink [tchĭngk] *n.* fente *f.*, crevasse *f.*, lézarde *f.*, entrebâillement *m.*, tintement *m.*; *vi.* sonner, tinter; *vt.* faire sonner, faire tinter.

chintz [tchĭntz] *n.* perse *f.*

chip [tchĭp] *n.* copeau *m.*, éclat *m.*, tranche *f.*, écornure *f.*, écaille *f.*, jeton *m.*; *vt.* couper, ébrécher, écorner; *vi.* s'ébrécher, s'écorner; *to — in* intervenir, placer son mot.

chips [tchĭps] *n.pl.* (pommes *f.pl.* de terre) frites *f.pl.*

chiro'podist [kĭ-ro-pe-dĭst] *n.* pédicure *m.*

chirp [tchĭ(r)p] *n.* pépiement *m.*, gazouillement *m.*; *vi.* pépier, gazouiller, grésiller.

chir'rup [tchĭ-rep] see **chirp.**

chis'el [tchĭ-z(e)l] *n.* ciseau *m.*, burin *m.*; *vt.* ciseler, sculpter.

chit [tchĭt] *n.* marmot *m.*, mioche *m.f.*, brin *m.*

chit'-chat [tchĭt-tchat] *n.* commérages *m.pl.*

chi'valrous [chĭ-vel-res] *a.* chevaleresque.

chi'valry [chĭ-vel-rĭ] *n.* chevalerie *f.*, courtoisie *f.*

chives [tcha-ĭvz] *n.* ciboulette *f.*

chlo'ride [klo-ra-ĭd] *n.* chlorure *m.*

chlo'roform [klo-re-fo(r)m] *n.* chloroforme *m.*

chock [tchok] *n.* cale *f.*; *vt.* caler, mettre sur cale, bourrer.

chock'-full [tchok-foul] *a.* bourré, bondé.

cho'colate [tcho-ke-lét] *n.* chocolat *m.*, crotte de chocolat *f.*

choice [tchoĭs] *n.* choix *m.*, préférence *f.*, élection *f.*; *a.* de choix, choisi.

choir [koua-ĭ-e(r)] *n.* chœur *m.*, maîtrise *f.*

choke [tchôk] *n.* étranglement *m.*, étrangleur *m.*; *vt.* étrangler, suffoquer, étouffer, boucher, obstruer; *vi.* se boucher, s'obstruer; *to — back*, refouler; *to — down*, avaler.

cho'king [tchô-kĭng] *n.* suffocation *f.*, étranglement *m.*, étouffement *m.*, obstruction *f.*

cho'lera [ko-le-re] *n.* choléra *m.*

cho'leric [ko-le-rĭk] *a.* colérique, irascible.

choose [tchouz] *vt.* choisir, opter, élire, adopter.

chop [tchop] *n.* coup *m.* (de hache), côtelette *f.*, clapotis *m.*; *vt.* hacher, tailler, couper, fendre; *vi.* clapoter; *to — down*, abattre; *to — off*, couper, trancher.

chop'per [tcho-pe(r)] *n.* hachoir *m.*, couperet *m.*

chop'py [tcho-pĭ] *a.* agité, haché.

chop'-stick [tchop-stĭk] *n.* baguette *f.*

chord [ko(r)d] *n.* corde *f.*, accord *m.*

cho'rister [ko-rĭs-te(r)] *n.* choriste *m.*, chantre *m.*, enfant de chœur *m.*

cho'rus [ko-res] *n.* chœur *m.*, refrain *m.*; *—-girl*, girl *f.*

chose [tchôz] *pt.* of **choose.**

Christ [kra-ĭst] *n.* le Christ.

chris'ten [krĭ-s(e)n] *vt.* baptiser.

Chri'stendom [krĭ-s(e)n-dem] *n.* chrétienté *f.*

chris'tening [krĭ-snĭng] *n.* baptême *m.*

Chris'tian [krĭs-tĭen] *a.n.* chrétien, -ienne.

Christia'nity [krĭs-tĭ-a-nĭ-tĭ] *n.* christianisme *m.*

Christ'mas [krĭs-mes] *n.* Noël *m.*; *Father —*, le Père Noël.

Christ'mas-box [krĭs-mes-boks] *n.* étrennes *f.pl.*

Christ'mas-carol [krĭs-mes-ka-r(e)l] *n.* noël *m.*

chro'mium [krô-mĭ-em] *n.* chrome *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

chro'matin [kro-mă-tĭn] *n.* chromatine *f.*
chro'matype [kro-mă-tâip] *n.* chromotype *m.*
chro'me [krôm] *n.* chrome *m.*
chro'mic [krô-mĭk] *a.* chromique.
chro'mium [krô-mi-ĕm] *n.* chrome *m.*
chro'mo [krô-mô] *n.* chromo *m.*
chro'mo-lith'ograph [krô-mo-lĭ-thŏ-grâf] *n.* chromolithographie *f.*
chro'mo-lith'ograph [krô-mo-lĭ-thŏ-grâf] *vt.* chromolithographier.
chro'mo-lithog'rapher [krô-mo-lĭ-thŏ-gră-fe(r)] *n.* chromolithographe *m.*
chro'mo-lithograph'ic [krô-mo-lĭ-thŏ-grĕ-fĭk] *a.* chromolithographique.
chro'mo-lithog'raphy [krô-mo-lĭ-thŏ-gră-fi] *n.* chromolithographie *f.*
chro'mo-type [krô-mo-tâip] *n.* chromotype *m.*
chro'nic [kro-nĭk] *a.* chronique, constant.
chro'nicle [kro-nĭ-k(e)l] *n.* chronique *f.*; *vt.* relater, faire la chronique de.
chro'nicler [kro-nĭ-kle(r)] *n.* chroniqueur *m.*
chronolo'gical [kro-ne-lo-djĭ-k(e)l] *a.* chronologique.
chrono'logy [kre-no-le-djĭ] *n.* chronologie *f.*
chrono'meter [kro-no-me-te(r)] *n.* chronomètre *m.*
chry'salis [krĭ-se-lĭs] *n.* chrysalide *f.*
chrysan'themum [krĭ-san-thĭ-ma-*e*m] *n.* chrysanthème *m.*
chub'by [tcha-*e*-bĭ] *a.* joufflu, potelé.
chuck [tcha-*e*k] *n.* tape *f.*; *vt.* jeter, plaquer; *to — out*, flanquer à la porte; *to — up*, abandonner, balancer.
chuc'kle [tcha-*e*-k(e)l] *n.* rire étouffé *m.*, gloussement *m.*; *vi.* rire sous cape, glousser.
chum [tcha-*e*m] *n.* copain *m.*, copine *f.*, camarade *m.f.*
chunk [tcha-*e*nk] *n.* gros morceau *m.*, (*bread*) quignon *m.*
church [tcha-*e*(r)tch] *n.* église *f.*, temple *m.*
church'warden [tcha-*e*(r)tchouo(r)-den] *n.* marguillier *m.*
church'yard [tcha-*e*(r)tchiâ(r)d] *n.* cimetière *m.*
churl [tcheu(r)l] *n.* rustre *m.*, ladre *m.*
chur'lish [tcheu(r)-lĭch] *a.* grossier, mal élevé, grincheux, hargneux, bourru.
chur'lishness [tcheu(r)-lĭch-nĭs] *n.* rusticité *f.*, grossièreté *f.*
churn [tcheu(r)n] *n.* baratte *f.*; *vt.* battre; *vi.* (*sea*) bouillir, bouillonner.
cica'da [sĭ-kâ-dâ] *n.* cigale *f.*
ci'der [sa-ĭ-de(r)] *n.* cidre *m.*
cigar' [sĭ-gâ(r)] *n.* cigare *m.*
ci'garette [sĭ-ge-rèt] *n.* cigarette *f.*
ci'garette-case [sĭ-ge-rèt-kés] *n.* étui à cigarettes *m.*
ci'garette-holder [sĭ-ge-rèt-hôl-de(r)] *n.* fume-cigarette *m.*
cin'der [sĭn-de(r)] *n.* cendre *f.*; *pl.* cendres *f.pl.*, escarbilles *f.pl.*
Cinderel'la [sĭn-de-rè-lă] *n.* Cendrillon.
cine-ca'mera [sĭ-nĭ-ka-me-ră] *n.* camera *f.* [*m.*
ci'nema [sĭ-nĭ-mă] *n.* cinéma
cine-projec'tor [sĭ-nĭ-pre-djèk-te(r)] *n.* ciné-projecteur *m.* [canelle *f.*
cin'namon [sĭ-ne-men] *n.*
ci'pher [sa-ĭ-fe(r)] *n.* zéro *m.*, chiffre *m.*, clé *f.*; *vt.* chiffrer.
cir'cle [seu(r)-k(e)l] *n.* cercle *m.*, milieu *m.*; *vt.* encercler, entourer, faire le tour de; *vi.* tourner en rond, tournoyer.
cir'cuit [se(r)-kĭt] *n.* circuit *m.*, ressort *m.*, tournée *f.*, tour *m.*, enceinte *f.*, parcours *m.*, pourtour *m.*, détour *m.*
circu'itous [se(r)-kĭou-ĭ-tes] *a.* tournant, détourné.
cir'cular [seu(r)-kĭou-le(r)] *a.n.* circulaire (*f.*).
cir'cularize [seu(r)-kĭou-le-ra-ĭz] *vt.* envoyer des circulaires à.
cir'culate [seu(r)-kĭou-lét] *vi.* circuler; *vt.* faire circuler.
circula'tion [seu(r)-kĭou-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* circulation *f.*
cir'cumcise [seu(r)-ka-*e*m-sa-ĭz] *vt.* circoncire.
circumci'sion [seu(r)-ka-*e*m-sĭ-j(e)n] *n.* circoncision *f.*
circum'ference [se(r)-ka-*e*m-fe-rens] *n.* circonférence *f.*
cir'cumflex [seu(r)-kem-flèks] *a.n.* circonflexe *m.*
circumlocu'tion [seu(r)-kem-lô-kĭou-ch(e)n] *n.* circonlocution *f.*, ambages *f.pl.*
cir'cumscribe [seu(r)-kem-skra-ĭb] *vt.* circonscrire.
cir'cumspect [seu(r)-kem-spèkt] *a.* circonspect.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

circumspection [sə(r)-kem-spèk-ch(e)n] *n.* circonspection *f.*
cir'cumstance [sue(r)-kem-stens] *n.* circonstance *f.*, situation *f.*, cérémonie *f.*
circumstan'tial [seu(r)-kem-stan-ch(e)l] *a.* indirect, circonstancié, circonstanciel.
cir'cumvent [seu(r)-kem-vènt] *vt.* circonvenir.
cir'cus [seu(r)-kes] *n.* cirque *m.*, rond-point *m.*
cis'tern [sĭs-te(r)n] *n.* réservoir *m.*, citerne *f.*
ci'tadel [sĭ-te-dèl] *n.* citadelle *f.*
cita'tion [sa-ĭ-té-ch(e)n] *n.* citation *f.*
cite [sa-ĭt] *vt.* citer, assigner.
ci'tizen [sĭ-tĭ-z(e)n] *n.* citoyen, citadin(e) *m.f.*, bourgeois(e) *m.f.*
ci'tizenship [sĭ-tĭ-z(e)n-chĭp] *n.* civisme *m.*
ci'tron [sĭ-tren] *n.* cédrat *m.*
ci'ty [sĭ-tĭ] *n.* ville *f.*, cité *f.*; *garden* —, cité ouvrière *f.*, cité jardin *f.*
civ'ic [sĭ-vĭk] *a.* civique, municipal.
civ'ics [sĭ-vĭks] *n.* instruction civique *f.*
ci'vil [sĭ-vĭl] *a.* civil, poli, honnête; — *Service n.* administration *f.*; — *servant n.* fonctionnaire *m.*; *in* — *life*, dans le civil.
civi'lian [sĭ-vĭl-ĭen] *n.* civil *m.*, pékin *m.*
civiliza'tion [sĭ-vĭ-la-ĭ-zé-ch(e)n] *n.* civilisation *f.*
ci'vilize [sĭ-vĭ-la-ĭz] *vt.* civiliser.
clack [klak] *n.* claquement *m.*; *vi.* claquer, caqueter.
clad [klad] *pt. pp.* of **clothe.**
claim [klém] *n.* revendication *f.*, réclamation *f.*, titre *m.*, droit *m.*, demande *f.*, prétention *f.*; *vt.* reclamer, revendiquer, prétendre (à), demander.
clai'mant [klé-ment] demandeur, -eresse, réclamant(e) *m.f.*, prétendant(e) *m.f.*, revendicateur *m.*
clairvoy'ant [klèr-voĭ-(e)nt] *a.* clairvoyant, doué de seconde vue; *n.* voyant(e) *m.f.*
cla'mant [kla-ment] *a.* bruyant, criant, urgent.
clam'ber [klam-be(r)] *vi.* grimper; *n.* escalade *f.*
clam'my [kla-mĭ] *a.* moite, humide, gluant.
cla'morous [kla-me-res] *a.* bruyant, braillard.
cla'mour [kla-me(r)] *n.* clameur *f.*; *vi.* pousser des cris, vociférer; *to* — *for*, demander, réclamer, à grand cris.
clamp [klamp] *n.* crampon *m.*, mordache *f.*, patte *f.* d'attache, (*potato*) silo *m.*; *vt.* consolider, brider, agrafer.
clan [klan] *n.* clan *m.*
clandes'tine [klan-dès-tĭn] *a.* clandestin.
clang [kla-ĭng] *n.* bruit *m.* retentissant, son métallique *m.*; *vt.* résonner, retentir; *vt.* faire résonner.
clank [kla-ĭngk] *n.* cliquetis *m.*; *vi.* sonner; *vt.* faire sonner.
clap [klap] *n.* éclat *m.*, battement *m.*, applaudissements *m.pl.*, tape *f.*; *vi.* battre (des mains); *vti.* applaudir; *vt.* camper, fourrer.
clap'per [kla-pe(r)] *n.* battant *m.*, crécelle *f.*, claquet *m.*, claqueur *m.*
clap'trap [klap-trap] *n.* tape à l'œil *m.*, boniment *m.*
cla'ret [kla-rĭt] *n.* bordeaux *m.*
cla'rify [kla-rĭ-fa-ĭ] *vt.* clarifier, éclaircir; *vi.* se clarifier, s'éclaircir.
cla'rinet [kla-rĭ-nèt] *n.* clarinette *f.*
cla'rion [kla-rĭ-en] *n.* clairon *m.*; *a.* claironnant.
cla'rity [kla-rĭ-tĭ] *n.* clarté *f.*, lucidité *f.*
clash [klach] *n.* choc *m.*, heurt *m.*, fracas *m.*, cliquetis *m.*,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

conflit *m.*; *vi.* faire du bruit, se heurter, s'entrechoquer, jurer; *vt.* faire resonner.

clasp [klâsp] *n.* agrafe *f.*, fermoir *m.*, fermeture *f.*, étreinte *f.*; *vt.* agrafer, serrer, étreindre.

clasp'-knife [klâsp-na-ïf] *n.* couteau à cran d'arrêt *m.*

class [klâs] *n.* classe *f.*, catégorie *f.*, type *m.*, sorte *f.*; *vt.* classer.

clas'sic [kla-sïk] *a.n.* classique *m.*

clas'sicism [kla-sï-sï-z(e)m] *n.* classicisme *m.*

classifica'tion [kla-sï-fi-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* classement *m.*

clas'sify [kla-si-faï] *vt.* classer.

clat'ter [kla-te(r)] *n.* bruit *m.*, fracas *m.*, brouhaha *m.*, ferraillement *m.*

clause [kloz] *n.* clause *f.*, article *m.*, proposition *f.*

cla'vicle [kla-vï-k(e)l] *n.* clavicule *f.*

claw [klo] *n.* serre *f.*, pince *f.*, griffe *f.*; *vt.* gratter, griffer, déchirer, égratigner.

clay [klé] *n.* argile *f.*, glaise *f.*

clean [klin] *a.* propre, net, bien fait, complet; *vt.* nettoyer, vider, mettre en ordre, balayer, (re-)crer, décrotter, décrasser.

clea'ner [kli-ne(r)] *n.* teinturier *m.*, nettoyeur, -euse, décrotteur *m.*, balayeur, -euse.

clea-ning [kli-ning] *n.* nettoyage *m.*, dégraissage *m.*

clean'(li)ness [klin-nïs, klèn-lï-nïs] *n.* propreté *f.*, netteté *f.*

cleanse [klènz] *vt.* purifier, laver, curer, assainir.

clear [kli-e(r)] *a.* clair, net, évident, libre, dégagé, sûr; *all* —, fin d'alerte *f*; *vt.* éclaircir, disculper, déblayer, dégager, franchir, solder, acquitter, gagner net, desservir; *vi.* s'éclaircir, se dégager, se dissiper; *to* — *away*, *vt.* écarter, enlever; *vi.* se dissiper; *to* — *off*, enlever, solder; *to* — *out*, *vt.* nettoyer, balayer, vider, nier, nettoyer le camp, se sauver; *to* — *up*, *vt.* tirer au clair, éclaircir; *vi.* s'éclaircir.

clea'rance [kli-rens] *n.* déblayage *m.*, liquidation *f.*, congé *m.*, jeu *m.*

clear'-cut [kli-e(r)-ka-et] *a.* distinct, net, ciselé.

clear'-headed [kli-e(r)-hè-dïd] *a.* lucide, perspicace.

clea'ring [kli-ring] *n.* clairière *f.*, levée *f.*, dégagement *m.*, déblaiement *m.*, évacuation *f.*, défrichement *m.*

clear'ness [kli-e(r)-nïs] *n.* clarté *f.*, netteté *f.*

clear'-sighted [kli-e(r)-sa-ït-ïd] *a.* clairvoyant.

clea'vage [kli-vïdj] *n.* division *f.*, scission *f.*

cleave [kliv] *vt.* fendre; *vi.* se fendre, s'attacher.

clea'ver [kli-ve(r)] *n.* couperet *m.*, fendoir *m.*

cleft [klèft] *pt. pp.* of **cleave**; *n.* fente *f.*, crevasse *f.*, fissure *f.*

clog [klèg] *n.* taon *m.*

clo'mency [klè-men-sï] *n.* clémence *f.*, douceur *f.*, indulgence *f.*

clo'ment [klè-ment] *a.* clément, indulgent, doux.

clench [klènch] see **clinch**; *vt.* serrer; *vi.* se serrer.

cler'gy [kleu(r)-djï] *n.* clergé *m.*

cler'gyman [kleu(r)-djï-men] *n.* ecclésiastique *m.*, pasteur *m.*

cle'rical [klè-ri-kel] *a.* de clerc, d'écriture, de copiste.

clerk [klâ(r)k] *n.* clerc *m.*, commis *m.*, employé(e) de bureau *m.f.*

cle'ver [klè-ve(r)] *a.* habile, adroit, intelligent, ingénieux.

cle'verness [klè-ve(r)-nïs] *n.* habileté *f.*, adresse *f.*, intelligence *f.*, ingéniosité *f.*

click [klïk] *n.* (dé-)clic *m.*, cliquetis *m.*; *vti.* cliqueter, claquer; *vi.* avoir de la veine, avoir des touches, cadrer.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

client [kla-ï(e)nt] *n.* client(e) *m.f.* [tèle *f.*

cli'entele [kla-ïen-tèl] *n.* clien-

cliff [klif] *n.* falaise *f.*, paroi *f.*, rocheuse, rochers *m.pl.* [*m.*

cli'mate [kla-ï-met] *n.* climat

clima'tic [kla-ï-ma-tïk] *a.* climat(ér)ique.

cli'max [kla-ï-maks] *n.* gradation *f.*, comble *m.*, apogée *f.*

climb [kla-ïm] *n.* escalade *f.*, montée *f.*, ascension *f.*, côte *f.*; *vti.* monter, grimper; *vt.* escalader, gravir, monter à, sur, grimper à, sur, faire l'ascension de; *vi.* prendre de l'altitude; *to — down, vti.* descendre; *vi.* baisser pavillon, en rabattre, se dégonfler; *to — over*, escalader, franchir.

climber [kla ï-me(r)] *n.* grimpeur *m.*, plante grimpante *f.*, arriviste *m.f.*

clinch [klïnch] *n.* crampon *m.*, corps à corps *m.*; *vt.* river, serrer, conclure.

clin'cher [klïn-che(r)] *n.* argument décisif *m.*

cling [kling] *vi.* se cramponner, s'accrocher, se prendre, coller. [collant.

cling'ing [kling-ing] *a.* étroit,

clini'c [kli-nik] *n.* clinique *f.*

clink [klingk] *n.* tintement *m.*, cliquetis *m.*, prison *f.*; *vi.* tinter, s'entre-choquer; *vt.* faire tinter, choquer; *to — glasses*, trinquer.

clip [klip] *n.* agrafe *f.*, pince *f.*, attache *f.*; *vt.* agrafer, pincer, tondre, rogner, tailler.

clip'pers [kli-pe(r)z] *n.* tondeuse *f.*

clip'ping [kli-ping] *n.* tonte *f.*, tondage *m.*, taille *f.*, coupure *f.*; *pl.* rognures *f.pl.*

cloak [klok] *n.* manteau *m.*, masque *m.*; *vt.* couvrir, masquer.

cloak'-room [klok-roum] *n.* consigne *f.*, vestiaire *m.*

clock [klok] *n.* pendule *f.*, chronomètrer.

clock'-maker [klok-mé-ke(r)] *n.* horloger *m.*

clock'-making [klok-mé-king] *n.* horlogerie *f.*

clock'-wise [klok-oua-ïz] *a.* dans le sens des aiguilles d'une montre.

clock'work [klok-oueu(r)k] *n.* mouvement d'horlogerie *m.*, rouage d'horloge *m.*; *to go like —*, marcher comme sur des roulettes.

clod [klod] *n.* motte de terre *f.*, rustre *m.*

clog [klog] *n.* entrave *f.*, galoche *f.*, sabot *m.*; *vt.* entraver, obstruer, arrêter, boucher; *vi.* s'obstruer, se boucher.

clois'ter [kloïs-te(r)] *n.* cloître *m.*; *pl.* ambulatoire *m.*

close [klôs] *n.* (en-)clos *m.*, clôture *f.*, enceinte *f.*; *a.* fermé, clos, confiné, lourd, compact, serré, secret, proche, étroit, exact, intime, avare; *ad.* de près, étroitement; *— by*, tout près; *— to*, *prep.* tout près de.

close [klôz] *n.* clôture *f.*, fermeture *f.*, conclusion *f.*, fin *f.*; *to draw to a —*, tirer à sa fin; *vt.* fermer, clore, conclure, terminer, (res-)serrer; *vi.* (se) fermer, se terminer, faire relâche, en venir aux prises; *to — down*, *vti.* fermer; *to — up*, *vt.* boucher, barrer, obturer; *vi.* s'obturer, se serrer.

close'ly [klôs-lï] *ad.* de près.

close'ness [klôs-nïs] *n.* proximité *f.*, rapprochement *m.*, étroitesse *f.*, intimité *f.*, lourdeur *f.*, avarice *f.*, exactitude *f.*, réserve *f.*

clo'set [klo-zit] *n.* cabinet *m.*, armoire *f.*; *vt.* enfermer.

close'-up [klôs-a-ep] *n.* gros plan *m.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

clo'sing [klô-zing] *n.* fermeture
clo'sure [klô-zje(r)] *n.* clôture
clot [klot] *n.* caillot *m.*, grumeau *m.*; *vi.* se prendre, se coaguler, se figer, se cailler.
cloth [kloth] *n.* toile *f.*, étoffe *f.*, nappe *f.*, napperon *m.*, longe *m.*, torchon *m.*, drap *m.*, tapis *m.*, habit ecclésiastique *m.*; *to lay the* —, mettre la nappe, le couvert.
clothe [kloth] *vt.* (re-)vêtir, habiller, couvrir.
clothes [klôthz] *n.pl.* habits *m.pl.*, vêtements *m.pl.*, effets *m.pl.*
clothes'-horse [klôthz-ho(r)s] *n.* séchoir *m.*
clo'thier [klôth-ie(r)] *n.* drapier *m.*
cloud [klaoud] *n.* nuage *m.*, nue *f.*, nuée *f.*, buée *f.*; *vt.* assombrir, couvrir, obscurcir, voiler, ternir, embuer, troubler; *vi.* s'assombrir, se couvrir, s'obscurcir, se voiler, se troubler, se ternir.
clou'dy [klaou-dï] *a.* nuageux, couvert, trouble.
clout [klaout] *n.* torchon *m.*, linge *m.*, chiffon *m.*, taloche *f.*
clove [klôv] *pt.* of **cleave**; *n.* clou de girofle *m.*; — *of garlic*, gousse d'ail *f.*
clo'ven [klô-v(e)n] *pp.* of **cleave**; *a.* fendu, fourchu.
clo'ver [klô-ve(r)] *n.* trèfle *m.*; *to be in* —, être comme un coq en pâte.
clown [klaoun] *n.* clown *m.*, bouffon *m.*, pitre *m.*; *vi.* faire le clown.
cloy [kloï] *vt.* rassasier, affadir.
club [kla-eb] *n.* massue *f.*, crosse *f.*, gourdin *m.*, club *m.*, cercle *m.*, (*cards*) trèfle *m.*; *vt.* frapper avec un gourdin, assommer; *vi.* s'associer; *to* — *together*, se cotiser.
club'-foot [kla-eb-fout] *n.* pied bot *m.*
cluck [kla-ek] *n.* gloussement *m.*; *vi.* glousser.
clue [klou] *n.* indice *m.*, indication *f.*
clump [kla-emp] *n.* massif *m.*, bouquet *m.*, masse *f.*; *vi.* sonner, marcher lourdement.
clum'siness [kla-em-zi-nïs] *n.* gaucherie *f.*, balourdise *f.*, maladresse *f.*
clum'sy [kla-em-zi] *a.* gauche, maladroit.
clung [kla-eng] *pt.pp.* of **cling**.
clus'ter [kla-es-te(r)] *n.* groupe *m.*, grappe *f.*, essaim *m.*, bouquet *m.*; *vt.* grouper; *vi.* se grouper.
clutch [kla-etch] *n.* prise *f.*, étreinte *f.*, poigne *f.*, griffes *f.pl.*, couvée *f.*, cheville d'embrayage *f.*; *to let in (out) the* —, embrayer, (débrayer); *vt.* empoigner, étreindre, saisir; *to* — *at*, s'agripper à, se raccrocher à.
clut'ter [kla-e-te(r)] *n.* encombrement *m.*, pagaïe *f.*; *to* — *up*, encombrer.
coach [kôtch] *n.* coche *m.*, carrosse *m.*, voiture *f.*, répétiteur *m.*, entraîneur *m.*; *vt.* donner des leçons à, entraîner.
coach'-builder [kôtch-bil-de(r)] *n.* carrossier *m.*
coach'-building [kôtch-bil-ding] *n.* carrosserie *f.*
coach'-house [kôtch-haous] *n.* remise *f.*
coa'ching [kô-tching] *n.* leçons *f.pl.*, répétitions *f.pl.*, dressage *m.*, entraînement *m.*
coach'-man [kôtch-men] *n.* cocher *m.*
coach'-work [kôtch-oueu(r)k] *n.* carrosserie *f.*
coa'gulate [kô-ag-iou-lét] *vt.* (faire) coaguler, figer; *vi.* se coaguler, se figer.
coal [kôl] *n.* charbon *m.*, houille *f.*; *to haul s.o. over the* —*s.* laver la tête à qn; *vi.* faire le charbon.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandiga

ment de houille *m.*

coalesce' [kô-e-lès] *vi.* s'unir, fusionner.

coal'-field [kôl-fîld] *n.* bassin houiller *m.*

coali'tion [kô-e-lî-ch(e)n] *n.* coalition *f.*

coal'-mine [kôl-ma-ĭn] *n.* mine de houille *f.*

coal'-miner [kôl-ma-ĭ-ne(r)] *n.* mineur *m.*, houilleur *m.*

coal'-tar [kôl-tâ(r)] *n.* goudron *m.*

coarse [kô(r)s] *a.* gros(-sier), rude, rèche.

coarse'ness [ko(r)s-nîs] *n.* grossièreté *f.*, rudesse *f.*, grosseur *f.*, brutalité *f.*

coast [kôst] *n.* côte *f.*, rivage *m.*, littoral *m.*; *vi.* côtoyer le rivage, faire le cabotage; *to — down a hill*, descendre une côte en roue libre, le moteur débrayé.

coas'tal [kôs-t(e)l] *a.* côtier.

coas'ter [kôs-te(r)] *n.* caboteur *m.*

coas'ting [kôs-tîng] *n.* cabotage *m.*, navigation côtière.

coat [kôt] *n.* pardessus *m.*, manteau *m.*, habit *m.*, robe *f.*, poil *m.*, couche *f.*, revêtement *m.*; *vt.* couvrir, enduire, revêtir.

coat'-hanger [kôt-ha-îng-e(r)] *n.* porte-vêtements *m.*

coat'-peg [kôt-pèg] *n.* patère *f.*

coax [kôks] *vt.* amadouer, câliner, cajoler, amener (à, *to*).

coax'ing [kôk-sîng] *n.* cajoleries *f.pl.*, enjôlement *m.*; *a.* cajoleur, câlin.

cob [kob] *n.* cygne *m.*, bidet *m.*, torchis *m.*, (*bread*) miche *f.*, (*nut*) aveline *f.*

cob'ble [ko-b(e)l] *n.* galet *m.*, caillou *m.*; *vt.* paver, rapiécer.

cob'bler [ko-ble(r)] *n.* savetier *m.*, cordonnier *m.*

cob'ra [ko-bre] *n.* cobra *m.*, serpent à lunettes *m.*

cob'web [kob-oueb] *n.* toile d'araignée *f.*

cock [kok] *n.* coq *m.*, mâle *m.*, robinet *m.*, (*gun*) chien *m.*, (*hay*) meule *f.*, (*scales*) aiguille *f.*, retroussis *m.*; *vt.* dresser, retrousser, mettre de travers, armer.

cockade' [ko-kéd] *n.* cocarde *f.*

cock-a-doodle-doo' [ko-ke-dou-d(e)l-dou] *int.* cocorico!

cock-and-bull' story [kok-end-boul-sto-rî] *n.* coq à l'âne *m.*

cockatoo' [ko-ke-tou] *n.* cacatoès *m.*

cock'chafer [kok-tché-fe(r)] *n.* hanneton *m.*

cocked'-hat [kokt-hat] *n.* tricorne *m.*, chapeau à cornes *m.*

coc'kle [ko-k(e)l] *n.* coque *f.*, bucarde *f.*

cock'ney [kok-nî] *a.n.* faubourien, -ienne, londonien, -ienne.

cock'pit [kok-pît] *n.* arène *f.*, carlingue *f.*

cock'roach [kok-rôtch] *n.* cafard *m.*, blatte *f.*

cocks'comb [koks-kôm] *n.* crête de coq *f.*

cock'spur [kok-speu(r)] *n.* ergot de coq *m.*

cock'sure [kok-chou-e(r)] *a.* qui ne doute de rien, outrecuidant, très assuré.

coc'ky [ko-ki] *a.* faraud, outrecuidant.

co'coa [kô-kô] *n.* cacao *m.*

co'conut [kô-kô-na-et] *n.* noix de coco *f.*; — *palm*, cocotier *m.*

cocoon' [ke-koun] *n.* cocon *m.*

cod [kod] *n.* morue *f.*, cabillaud *m.*

cod'dle [ko-d(e)l] *vt.* dorloter, choyer.

code [kôd] *n.* code *m.*, chiffre *m.*; *vt.* codifier, chiffrer.

co'dicil [kô-dî-sîl] *n.* codicille *m.*

cod'-liver-oil [kod-lî-ve(r)-oil] *n.* huile de foie de morue *f.*

coerce' [kô-eu(r)s] *vt.* forcer, contraindre.

coer'cion [kô-eu(r)-ch(e)n] *n.* coercition *f.*, contrainte *f.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

coer'cive [kô-eu(r)-sĭv] *a.* coercif.
cof'fee [ko-fî] *n.* café *m.*; — *bean*, grain de café *m.*; — *grounds*, marc de café *m.*
cof'fee-mill [ko-fî-mĭl] *n.* moulin à café *m.*
cof'fee-pot [ko-fî-pot] *n.* cafetière *f.*
cof'fer [ko-fe(r)] *n.* coffre *m.*
cof'fin [ko-fĭn] *n.* cercueil *m.*, bière *f.*
cog [kog] *n.* dent *f.*; *he's only a — in the wheel*, il n'est qu'un rouage de la machine.
co'gency [kô-djen-sĭ] *n.* force *f.*, puissance *f.*, urgence *f.*
co'gent [kô-djent] *a.* décisif, valable, urgent.
co'gitate [ko-djĭ-tét] *vi.* réfléchir; *vti.* méditer.
cogita'tion [ko-djĭ-té-ch(e)n] *n.* réflexion *f.*, délibération.
cog'nate [kog-nét] *a.* parent, connexe, analogue, qui a du rapport, demême origine.
cog'nizance [kog-nĭ-zens] *n.* connaissance *f.*, compétence *f.*, ressort *m.*
cog'wheel [kog-houĭl] *n.* roue dentée *f.*
coha'bit [kô-ha-bĭt] *vi.* cohabiter.
cohabita'tion [kô-ha-bĭ-té-ch(e)n] *n.* cohabitation *f.*
coheir' [kô-èr] *n.* cohéritier, -ière.
cohere [ke-hie(r)] *vi.* se tenir ensemble, adhérer, s'agglomérer, être conséquent, se tenir.
cohe'rence [ke-hi-rens] *n.* cohésion *f.*, cohérence *f.*, suite *f.*
cohe'rent [ke-hi-rent] *a.* cohérent, qui a de la suite, conséquent.
cohe'sion [ke-hi-j(e)n] *n.* cohésion *f.*
cohe'sive [ke-hi-sĭv] *a.* adhérent, cohésif.
coil [koïl] *n.* rouleau *m.*, bobine *f.*, anneau *m.*, repli *m.*; *vt.* emboblner, (en-)rouler; *to — up*, *vi.* s'enrouler, se lover, se mettre en rond, serpenter; *vt.* enrouler.
coin [koïn] *n.* pièce *f.*, monnaie *f.*; *vt.* frapper, forger, inventer.
coi'nage [koï-nĭdj] *n.* frappe *f.*, monnaie *f.*
coincide' [kô-ĭn-sa-ïd] *vi.* coincider, s'accorder.
coin'cidence [kô-ĭn-sĭ-d(e)ns] *n.* coïncidence *f.*, concours *m.*
coi'ner [koï-ne(r)] *n.* faux-monnayeur *m.*, forgeur *m.*, inventeur *m.*
coke [kôk] *n.* coke *m.*
co'lander [ka-*e*-len-de(r)] *n.* passoire *f.*
cold [kôld] *a.* froid, insensible; *n.* froid *m.*, rhume *m.*; — *in the head*, rhume de cerveau *m.*; *it is —*, il fait froid; *he is —*, il a froid; *to catch —*, prendre froid, s'enrhumer, attraper un rhume; *to grow —*, se refroidir.
cold'ness [kôld-nĭs] *n.* froideur *f.*, froid *m.*, froidure *f.*
cold'-shoulder [kôld-chôl-de(r)] *vt.* battre froid à.
co'lic [ko-lik] *n.* colique *f.*
colla'borate [ke-la-be-rét] *vi.* collaborer.
collabora'tion [ke-la-be-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* collaboration *f.*
collabora'tor [ke-la-be-ré-te(r)] *n.* collaborateur, -trice.
collapse' [ke-laps] *n.* effondrement *m.*, écroulement *m.*, dégringolade *f.*, débâcle *f.*; *vi.* s'effondrer, s'écrouler, s'affaiser, se rabattre.
collap'sible [ke-lap-sĭ-b(e)l] *a.* pliant, démontable, rabattable.
col'lar [ko-le(r)] *n.* (faux-)col *m.*, collier *m.*, collerette *f.*, collet *m.*; *vt.* prendre au collet, saisir.
col'lar-bone [ko-le(r)-bôn] *n.* clavicule *f.*
col'league [ko-lig] *n.* collègue *m.f.*
collect' [ke-lèkt] *vt.* rassembler, réunir, percevoir, ramasser;

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

vi. se rassembler, s'amasser, faire la quête.

collec'ted [ke-lèk-tĭd] *a.* froid, posé, recueilli, de sangfroid.

collec'tion [ke-lèk-ch(e)n] *n.* collecte *f.*, quête *f.*, levée *f.*, collection *f.*, rassemblement *m.*, collectionnement *m.*, recueil *m.*, perception *f.*

collec'tive [ke-lèk-tĭv] *a.* collectif.

col'lector [ke-lèk-te(r)] *n.* collecteur, -trice, collectionneur, -euse, quêteur, -euse, percepteur -trice, receveur -euse, encaisseur *m.*; *ticket* —, contrôleur *m.*

col'lege [ko-lĭdj] *n.* collège *m.*, école *f.*

collide' [ko-la-ĭd] *vi.* se heurter.

col'lier [kol-ye(r)] *n.* mineur *m.* (de charbon), (navire) charbonnier *m.*

col'liery [kol-ye-rĭ] *n.* mine de houille *f.*

colli'sion [ke-lĭ-jen] *n.* collision *f.*, tamponnement *m.*

collo'quial [ke-lô-kouĭ-el] *a.* familier.

col'loquy [ko-le-kouĭ] *n.* colloque *m.*

collu'sion [ko-lĭou-j(e)n] *n.* collusion *f.*, connivence *f.*

co'lon [kô-len] *n.* deux-points. *m.*

col'onel [keu(r)-nel] *n.* colonel *m.*

colo'nial [ke-lô-nĭel] *a.* colonial.

co'lonist [ko-le-nĭst] *n.* colon *m.*

coloniza'tion [ko-le-na-ĭ-zé-ch(e)n] *n.* colonisation *f.*

co'lonize [ko-le-na-ĭz] *vt.* coloniser.

co'lony [ko-le-nĭ] *n.* colonie *f.*

colos'sal [ke-lo-s(e)l] *a.* colossal.

colos'sus [ke-lo-ses] *n.* colosse *m.*

co'lour [ka-e-le(r)] *n.* couleur *f.*, coloris *m.*, teint *m.*; *pl.* drapeau *m.*, cocarde *f.*, livrée *f.*; *vt.* colorer, colorier, présenter sous un faux jour; *vi.* rougir, se colorer; *in its true* —*s*, sous son vrai jour; *to be off* —, n'être pas dans son assiette; *with flying* —*s*, haut la main.

co'lour-blind [ka-e-le(r)-bla-ĭnd] *a.* daltonien.

co'lour-blindness [ka-e-le(r)-bla-ĭnd-nĭs] *n.* daltonisme *m.*

co'loured [ka-e-le(r)d] *a.* coloré, de couleur.

co'lourful [ka-e-le(r)-foul] *a.* pittoresque, coloré.

co'louring [ka-e-le-rĭng] *n.* coloris *m.*, coloration *f.*, teint *m.*

co'lourless [ka-e-le(r)-lĭs] *a.* incolore, terne, pâle.

colt [kôlt] *n.* poulain *m.*, pouliche *f.*

co'lumn [ko-lem] *n.* colonne *f.*

comb [kôm] *n.* peigne *m.*, étrille *f.*, carde *f.*, crête *f.*; *vt.* peigner, étriller, carder; *vi.* déferler; *to* — *out*, démêler, faire une rafle dans.

com'bat [kom-bat] *n.* combat *m.*; *vt.* combattre, lutter contre, s'opposer à.

com'batant [kom-be-tent] *n.* combattant *m.*

com'bative [kom-ba-tĭv] *a.* combattif, batailleur.

combina'tion [kom-bĭ-né-ch(e)n] *n.* combinaison *f.*, mélange *m.*, combiné *m.*

com'bine [kom-ba-ĭn] *n.* combinaison *f.*, cartel *m.*; *vt.* combiner, unir, joindre, allier; *vi.* se combiner, s'unir, fusionner, se syndiquer.

combus'tible [kom-ba-es-tĭ-b(e)l] *a.* inflammable; *a.n.* combustible *m.*

combus'tion [kom-ba-es-tch(e)n] *n.* combustion *f.*

come [ka-em] *vi.* venir, arriver, en venir (à), en arriver (à); *to* — *about*, arriver, se passer, se faire; *to* — *across*, tomber sur rencontrer, trouver; *to* — *along*, s'en venir, s'amener, se dépêcher; *to* — *away*, partir, se détacher; *to*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

— *back*, revenir, en revenir (à), [illegible] obtenir; *to — down*, *vti.* descendre; *vi.* baisser, s'abaisser, s'écrouler; *to — forward*, (s')avancer; *to — in*, entrer; *to — off*, descendre, se détacher, s'effacer, avoir lieu, réussir, aboutir; *to — out*, sortir, débuter, paraître, se montrer, s'effacer, se mettre en grève; *to — to*, revenir à soi, reprendre connaissance; *to — up to*, s'approcher de, venir à, répondre à, s'élever à; *to — up against*, entrer en conflit avec, se heurter avec; *to — upon*, tomber sur, surprendre.

come'-back [ka-*e*m-bak] *n.* retour *m.* (à la charge), réplique *f.*

come'dian [ko-mi-djen] *n.* auteur *m.*, (acteur) comique, comédien, -ienne. [*f.*

co'medy [ko-mĭ-dĭ] *n.* comédie

come'liness [ka-*e*m-lĭ-nĭs] *n.* grâce *f.* [avenant.

come'ly [ka-*e*m-lĭ] *a.* gracieux,

co'mer [ka-*e*-me(r)] *n.* (premier, -ière, nouveau, -elle) venu(e) *m.f.*, arrivant(e) *m.f.*, venant(e) *m.f.*

co'met [ko-met] *n.* comète *f.*

com'fit [ka-*e*m-fĭt] *n.* dragée *f.*, bonbon *m.*

com'fort [ka-*e*m-fe(r)t] *n.* (ré-) confort *m.*, aisance *f.*, bien-être *m.*, confortable *m.*, consolation *f.*, soulagement *m.*; *pl.* douceurs *f.pl.*, gâteries *f.pl.*; *vt.* réconforter, consoler, soulager, mettre à l'aise.

com'fortable [ka-*e*m-fe(r)-te-b(e)l] *a.* à l'aise, bien, confortable, aisé, commode.

com'forter [ka-*e*m-fe(r)-te(r)] *n.* consolateur, -trice, cache-nez *m.*, écharpe *f.*, tétine *f.*

co'mic [ko-mĭk] *a.n.* comique *m.*

co'mical [ko-mĭ-k(e)l] *a.* comique, drôle.

co'ming [ka-*e*-mĭng] *a.* pro-[illegible] *n.* venue *f.*, arrivée *f.*, approche *f.*, avènement *m.*; — *of age*, majorité *f.* [*f.*

co'mity [ko-mĭ-tĭ] *n.* affabilité

com'ma [ko-mâ] *n.* virgule *f.*; *inverted* —*s*, guillemets *m.pl.*

command' [ke-mând] *n.* ordre *m.*, commandement *m.*, maîtrise *f.*; *vt.* ordonner, commander (à), dominer.

commandeer' [ko-men-di-e(r)] *vt.* réquisitionner.

comman'der [ke-mân-de(r)] *n.* commandeur *m.*, commandant *m.* (en chef), capitaine de frégate *m.*

comman'ding [ke-mân-dĭng] *a.* imposant, dominateur, dominant.

command'ment [ke-mând-ment] *n.* commandement *m.*

commemo'morate [ke-mè-me-rét] *vt.* commémorer.

commemora'tion [ke-mè-me-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* commémoration *f.*

commemora'tive [ke-mè-me-ré-tĭv] *a.* commémoratif.

commence' [ke-mèns] *vti.* commencer.

commence'ment [ke-mèns-ment] *n.* commencement *m.*

commend' [ke-mènd] *vt.* confier, recommander, louer.

commen'dable [ke-mèn-de-b(e)l] *a.* recommandable, louable.

commenda'tion [ko-mèn-dé-ch(e)n] *n.* recommendation *f.*, éloge *m.*, louange *f.*

commen'surate [ke-mèn-che-rét] *a.* proportionné, commensurable.

com'ment [ko-mènt] *vi.* commenter, faire des observations; *n.* commentaire *m.*, observation *f.*

com'mentary [ko-men-te-rĭ] *n.* commentaire *m.*, glose *f.*; *running* —, radio-reportage *m.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

com'mentator [ke-men-té-te(r)] *n.* commentateur, -trice, radio-reporter *m.*

com'merce [ko-me(r)s] *n.* commerce *m.*, les affaires *f.pl.*

commer'cial [ke-meu(r)-ch(e)l] *a.* commercial, mercantile; — traveller, *n.* commis-voyageur *m.*

commis'erate [ke-mĭ-ze-rét] *vi.* compatir (à, *with*), s'apitoyer (sur, *with*).

commisera'tion [ke-mĭ-ze-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* commisération *f.*

commissa'riat [ko-mĭ-sè-rĭ-et] *n.* intendance *f.*

com'missary [ko-mĭ-se-rĭ] *n.* délégué *m.*, intendant *m.*

commis'sion [ke-mĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* commission *f.*, courtage *m.*, guelte *f.*, délégation *f.*, mandat *m.*, brevet *m.*, nomination *f.*, perpétration *f.*; *vt.* mandater, nommer, charger (de), commissionner, déléguer, (*ship*) armer.

commissionaire' [ke-mĭ-che-nè(r)] *n.* commissionnaire *m.*, chasseur *m.*

commis'sioned ke-mĭ-ch(e)nd] *a.* commissionné; *non-* — *officer*, sous-officier *m.*

commis'sioner [ke-mĭ-che-ne(r)] *n.* commissaire *m.*, délégué *m.*

commit' [ke-mĭt] *vt.* confier, remettre, commettre, compromettre, renvoyer, engager.

commit'ment [ke-mĭt-ment] *n.* engagement *m.*

commit'tal [ke-mĭ-t(e)l] *n.* engagement *m.* ,perpétration *f.*

commit'tee [ke-mĭ-tĭ] *n.* comité *m.*, commission *f.*, conseil *m.*

commode' [ke-môd] *n.* commode *f.*, chaise percée *f.*

commo'dious [ke-mô-dĭ-es] *a.* spacieux, ample.

commo'diousnes [ke-mô-dĭ-es-nĭs] *n.* grandeur *f.*

commo'dity [ke-mo-dĭ-tĭ] *n.* denrée *f.*, marchandise *f.*, article *m.*

com'mon [ko-men] *a.* commun, public, vulgaire, ordinaire, courant, coutumier, (*mil.*) simple, communal.

com'monalty [ko-me-nel-tĭ] *n.* commun des hommes *m.*, les roturiers *m.pl.*

com'moner [ko-me-ne(r)] *n.* bourgeois(e) *m.f.*, homme du peuple, roturier, -ière.

com'monly [ko-men-lĭ] *ad.* communément, vulgairement.

com'monness [ko-men-nĭs] *n.* vulgarité *f.*, trivialité *f.* fréquence *f.*

com'monplace [ko-men-plés] *n.* lieu commun *m.*; *a.* banal, terre à terre.

com'mons [ko-menz] *n.* peuple *m.*; *the House of Commons* = la Chambre des Députés, l'Assemblée Nationale.

com'monweal [ko-men-ouil] *n.* bien public *m.*, chose publique *f.*

com'monwealth [ko-men-ouèlth] *n.* république *f.*

com'motion [ke-mô-ch(e)n] *n.* commotion *f.*, émoi *m.*, agitation *f.*, ébranlement *m.*, brouhaha *m.*, troubles *m.pl.*

com'munal [ko-mĭou-nel] *a.* communal.

commune' [ke-mĭoun] *vi.* communier, s'entretenir; *to* — *with oneself*, se recueillir, vivre en soi.

commu'nicable [ke-mĭou-nĭ-ke-b(e)l] *a.* communicable, contagieux.

commu'nicant [ke-mĭou-nĭ-kent] *n.* communiant(e) *m.f.*, informateur, -trice.

commu'nicate [ke-mĭou-nĭ-két] *vti.* communiquer; *vi.* communier, faire part de.

communica'tion [ke-mĭou-nĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* communication *f.*, rapports *m.pl.*

communica'tive [ke-mĭou-

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

nĭ-kē-tĭv] *a.* communicatif, expansif.

commu'nion [ke-mĭou-nyen] *n.* communion *f.*, relations *f.pl.*

com'munism [ko-mĭou-nĭz(e)m] *n.* communisme *m.*

com'munist [ko-mĭou-nĭst] *a.n.* communiste *m.f.*

commu'nity [ke-mĭou-nĭ-tĭ] *n.* communauté *f.*, solidarité *f.*, société *f.*

com'munize [ko-mĭou-na-ĭz] *vt.* socialiser, communiser.

commu'table [ke-mĭou-te-b(e)l] *a.* échangeable, permutable, commuable.

commuta'tion [ko-mĭou-té-ch(e)n] *n.* commutation *f.*

commuta'tor [ko-mĭou-té-te(r)] *n.* commutateur *m.*

commute' [ke-mĭout] *vt.* (é)changer, commuer.

com'pact [kom-pakt] *n.* contrat *m.*, accord *m.*, pacte *m.*, poudrier *m.*; *a.* compact, tassé, serré, concis.

compact'ness [kom-pakt-nĭs] *n.* compacité *f.*, concision *f.*

compan'ion [kem-pa-nyen] *n.* compagnon *m.*, compagne *f.*, demoiselle (dame) de compagnie *f.*

compan'ionable [kem-pa-nye-ne-b(e)l] *a.* sociable.

compan'ionableness [kem-pa-nye-ne-b(e)l-nĭs] *n.* sociabilité *f.*

compan'ionship [kem-pa-nyen-chĭp] *n.* camaraderie *f.*

com'pany [ka-em-pe-nĭ] *n.* compagnie *f.*, (ship) équipage *m.*, société *f.*, corporation *f.*, bande *f.*, troupe *f.*, monde *m.*

com'parable [kom-pe-re-b(e)l] *a.* comparable.

compa'rative [kem-pa-re-tĭv] *a.* comparatif, relatif.

compa'ratively [kem-pa-re-tĭv-lĭ] *ad.* par comparaison, relativement.

compare' [kem-pèe(r)] *vt.* comparer, confronter, collationner, échanger.

compared' [kem-pè(r)d] *pt. pp.* of **compare**; — *with, prep.* à côte de, par rapport à, au prix de, par comparaison à.

compa'rison [kem-pa-rĭ-sen] *n.* comparaison *f.*

compart'ment [kem-pâ(r)t-ment] *n.* compartiment *m.*, case *f.*

com'pass [ka-em-pes] *n.* compas *m.*, boussole *f.*, portée *f.*, limites *f.pl.*, détour *m.*; *vt.* faire le tour de, entourer, saisir, tramer, exécuter.

compas'sion [kem-pa-ch(e)n] *n.* compassion *f.*, pitié *f.*

compas'sionate [kem-pa-che-nét] *a.* compatissant.

compatibi'lity [kem-pa-tĭ-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* compatibilité *f.*

compa'tible [kem-pa-ti-b(e)l] *a.* compatible.

compa'triot [kem-pé-trĭ-et] *n.* compatriote *mf.*

compel' [kem-pèl] *vt.* contraindre, forcer, obliger, imposer.

compen'dious [kem-pèn-dĭ-es] *a.* succinct.

compen'dium [kem-pèn-dĭ-em] *n.* abrégé *m.*

com'pensate [kom-pen-sét] *vt.* (ré-)compenser, rémunérer, dédommager; *to — for*, racheter, compenser.

compensa'tion [kom-pen-sé-ch(e)n] *n.* compensation *f.*, dédommagement *m.*, indemnité *f.*

compete' [kem-pit] *vi.* rivaliser, concourir, faire concurrence, disputer.

com'petence [kom-pe-tens] *n.* compétence *f.*, aisance *f.*

com'petent [kom-pe-tent] *a.* compétent, capable.

competi'tion [kom-pe-tĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* concurrence *f.*, concours *m.*, tournoi *m.*

compe'titive [kem-pè-tĭ-tĭv] *a.* de concours, de concurrence.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

n. compétiteur, -trice, concurrent(e) *m.f.*, émule *m.f.*

compila'tion [kom-pĭ-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* compilation *f.*

compile' [kem-pa-ĭl] *vt.* compiler, dresser.

compi'ler [kem-pa-ĭ-le(r)] *n.* compilateur, -trice.

compla'cency [kem-plé-sen-sĭ] *n.* contentement *m.* (de soi), suffisance *f.*

compla'cent [kem-plé-sent] *a.* suffisant, content de soi-même.

complain' [kem-plén] *vi.* se plaindre, porter plainte.

complai'nant [kem-plé-nent] *n.* plaignant (e) *m.f.*

complai'ner [kem-plé-ne(r)] *n.* réclamant(e) *m.f.*, mécontent(e) *m.f.*

complaint' [kem-plént] *n.* plainte *f.*, grief *m.*, maladie *f.*

complai'sance [kem-plé-zens] *n.* complaisance *f.*

complai'sant [kem-plé-zent] *a.* complaisant, obligeant.

complete' [kem-plit] *a.* complet, entier, total, absolu, accompli, achevé, au complet; *vt.* compléter, accomplir, achever, mettre le comble à.

comple'tion [kem-pli-ch(e)n] *n.* achèvement *m.*, accomplissement *m.*, satisfaction *f.*

com'plex [kom-plèks] *a.n.* complexe *m.*

complex'ion [kem-plèk-ch(e)n] *n.* teint *m.*, jour *m.*, couleur *f.*, caractère *m.*

complex'ity [kem-plèk-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* complexité *f.*

compli'ance [kem-pla-ĭns] *n.* déférence *f.*, acquiescement *m.*; *in — with*, conformément à.

compli'ant [kem-pla-ĭ-ent] *a.* obligeant, docile.

com'plicate [kom-pli-két] *vt.* compliquer.

complica'tion [kom-pli-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* complication *f.*

compli'city [kem-plĭ-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* complicité *f.*

com'pliment [kom-plĭ-ment] *n.* compliment *m.*; *vt.* féliciter, complimenter.

complimen'tary [kom-plĭ-mèn-te-rĭ] *a.* flatteur, (*ticket*) de faveur, (*book*) en hommage.

comply' [kem-pla-ĭ] *vi.* se conformer (à, *with*), accéder (à, *with*), obéir (à, *with*), observer, se soumettre (à, *with*), s'exécuter.

compo'nent [kem-pô-nent] *n.* élément *m.*, composant *m.*; *a.* constitutif, constituant.

compose' [kem-pôz] *vt.* composer, arranger; *to — oneself*, se calmer, se remettre.

composed' [kem-pôzd] *a.* calme, posé, composé.

compo'ser [kem-pô-ze(r)] *n.* compositeur, -trice.

com'posite [kom-pe-zĭt] *a.* composite, composé.

composi'tion [kom-pe-zĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* composition *f.*, constitution *f.*, arrangement *m.*, composé *m.*, mélange *m.*, rédaction *f.*, dissertation *f.*

compo'sitor [kem-po-zĭ-te(r)] *n.* typographe *m.*, compositeur *m.*

compo'sure [kem-pô-je(r)] *n.* calme *m.*, maîtrise de soi *f.*, sang-froid *m.*

com'pound [kom-paound] *a.n.* composé *m.*; *a.* complexe; *n.* mastic *m.*

compound' [kem-paound] *vt.* mélanger, combiner, arranger, composer; *vi.* s'arranger, transiger.

com'prehend [kom-prĭ-hènd] *vt.* comprendre.

comprehen'sible [kom-prĭ-hèn-sĭ-b(e)l] *a.* comprehensible.

comprehen'sion [kom-prĭ-hèn-ch(e)n] *n.* compréhension *f.*

comprehen'sive [kom-prĭ-hèn-sĭv] *a.* compréhensif.

comprehen'siveness [kom-

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

pri-hèn-siv-nis] *n.* étendue *f.*, portée *f.*

com'press [kom-près] *n.* compresse *f.*

compress' [kem-près] *vt.* comprimer, bander, condenser, concentrer.

compres'sible [kem-près-si-b(e)l] *s.* compressible.

comprise' [kem-pra-ïz] *vt.* comprendre, comporter, renfermer.

com'promise [kom-pre-ma-ïz] *n.* compromis *m.*; *vi.* transiger; *vti.* compromettre; *to — oneself*, se compromettre.

comptrol'ler [ken-trô-le(r)] *n.* contrôleur *m.*, vérificateur *m.*

compul'sion [kem-pa-el-ch(e)n] *n.* force *f.*, contrainte *f.*

compul'sory [kem-pa-el-se-ri] *a.* obligatoire, coercitif.

compunc'tion [kem-pa-engk-ch(e)n] *n.* remords *m.*, regret *m.*, componction *f.*

computa'tion [kom-piou-té-ch(e)n] *n.* calcul *m.*, estimation *f.*

compute' [kem-piout] *vt.* calculer, estimer.

com'rade [kom-red] *n.* camarade *m.*, compagnon *m.*

com'radeship [kom-red-chip] *n.* camaraderie *f.*

con [kon] *vt.* étudier, diriger.

con'cave [kon-kév] *a.* concave, incurvé.

conceal' [ken-sil] *vt.* cacher, dissimuler, céler, voiler, dérober, masquer.

conceal'ment [ken-sil-ment] *n.* dissimulation *f.*, reticence *f.*

concede' [ken-sid] *vt.* accorder, concéder, admettre.

conceit' [ken-sit] *n.* vanité *f.*, suffisance *f.*, pointe *f.*, jugement *m.*

concei'ted [ken-si-tid] *a.* vaniteux, suffisant, glorieux.

concei'vable [ken-si-ve-b(e)l] *a.* concevable.

conceive' [ken-siv] *vt.* concevoir; *vi.* s'imaginer.

con'centrate [kon-sen-trét] *vt.* concentrer; *vi.* se concentrer.

concentra'tion [kon-sen-tré-ch(e)n] *n.* concentration *f.*, application *f.*, rassemblement *m.*

concep'tion [ken-sèp-ch(e)n] *n.* conception *f.*, idée *f.*

concern' [ken-seu(r)n] *n.* intérêt *m.*, sympathie *f.*, affaire *f.*, souci *m.*, sollicitude *f.*, maison de commerce *f.*, entreprise *f.*; *the whole —*, toute la boutique; *vt.* regarder, concerner, intéresser, importer; *to — oneself with*, s'occuper de, s'intéresser à.

concerned' [ken-seu(r)nd] *a.* préoccupé (de, *with*), intéressé (à, *with*), inquiet, soucieux.

concer'ning [ken-seu(r)-ning] *prep.* quant à, au sujet de, en ce qui concerne, pour ce qui est de.

con'cert [kon-se(r)t] *n.* concert *m.*, accord *m.*, unisson *m.*; *in — with*, de concert avec.

concert' [ken-seu(r)t] *vt.* concerter; *vi.* se concerter.

conces'sion [ken-sè-ch(e)n] *n.* concession *f.* [(ré-)concilier.

conci'liate [ken-si-li-ét] *vt.*

concilia'tion [ken-si-li-é-ch(e)n] *n.* conciliation *f.*

conci'liatory [ken-si-li-e-te-ri] *a.* conciliant, conciliatoire.

conciso' [ken-sa-ïs] *a.* concis.

conci'sion [ken-si-jen] *n.* concision *f.*

conclude' [ken-kloud] *vti.* conclure; *vi.* se terminer; *vt.* terminer, achever, régler.

conclu'sion [ken-klou-j(e)n] *n.* conclusion *f.*, fin *f.*

conclu'sive [ken-klou-siv] *a.* concluant, décisif.

conclu'siveness [ken-klou-siv-nis] *n.* force décisive *f.*

concoct' [ken-kokt] *vt.* confectionner, composer, combiner, imaginer, concevoir.

concoc'tion [ken-kok-ch(e)n]

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

n. pot-pourri *m.*, boisson *f.*, composition *f.*, conception *f.*, tissu *m.*

con'cord [kon-ko(r)d] *n.* harmonie *f.*, accord *m.*

concor'dance [ken-ko(r)-dens] *n.* concordance *f.*, harmonie *f.*, accord *m.*

concor'dant [ken-ko(r)-dent] *a.* concordant.

concor'dat [ken-ko(r)-dat] *n.* [concordat *m.*

con'course [kon-ko(r)s] *n.* concours *m.*, affluence *f.*, foule *f.*

con'crete [kon-krit] *n.* ciment *m.*, béton *m.*; *reinforced* —, béton armé; *a.* concret *m.*

concrete' [ken-krit] *vt.* solidifier, cimenter, bétonner; *vi.* se solidifier.

concu'piscence [kon-kĭou-pĭ-sens] *n.* concupiscence *f.*

concur' [ken-keu(r)] *vi.* s'accorder, contribuer, concourir, être d'accord.

concur'rence [ken-k*a*-*e*-rens] *n.* concours *m.*, approbation *f.*, assentiment *m.*

concur'rent [ken-k*a*-*e*-rent] *a.* concurrent, simultané.

concur'rently [ken-k*a*-*e*-rent-lĭ] *ad.* concurremment.

concus'sion [ken-k*a*-*e*-ch(e)n] *n.* commotion *f.*, secousse *f.*, ébranlement *m.*, choc *m.*

condemn' [ken-dèm] *vt.* condamner, censurer.

condemna'tion [kon-dèm-né-ch(e)n] *n.* condamnation *f.*, censure *f.*

condensa'tion [kon-dèn-sé-ch(e)n] *n.* condensation *f.*

condense' [ken-dèns] *vt.* condenser, concentrer, serrer; *vi.* se condenser.

conden'ser [kon-dèn-se(r)] *n.* condenseur *m.*, distillateur *m.*

condescend' [kon-dĭ-sènd] *vi.* condescendre, s'abaisser.

condescen'ding [kon-dĭ-sèn-ding] *a.* condescendant.

condescen'sion [kon-dĭ-sèn-ch(e)n] *n.* condescendance *f.*, déférence *f.*

condign' [ken-d*a*-ĭn] *a.* juste, mérité, exemplaire.

con'diment [kon-dĭ-ment] *n.* assaisonnement *m.*, condiment *m.*

condi'tion [ken-dĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* condition *f.*, situation *f.*, état *m.*; *vt.* conditionner.

condi'tional [ken-dĭ-che-nel] *a.* conditionnel, dépendant.

condo'latory [ken-dô-le-te-rĭ] *a.* de condoléance.

condole' [ken-dôl] *vi.* sympathiser (avec, *with*), exprimer ses condoléances (à, *with*).

condo'lence [ken-dô-lens] *n.* condoléances *f.pl.*

condone' [ken-dôn] *vt.* pardonner.

conduce' [ken-dĭous] *vi.* aboutir, contribuer.

condu'cive [ken-dĭou-sĭv] *a.* qui conduit (à, *to*), qui contribue (à, *to*), favorable (à, *to*).

con'duct [kon-d*a*-ekt] *n.* conduite *f.*, gestion *f.*

conduct' [ken-d*a*-ekt] *vt.* conduire, mener, diriger, gérer; *to* — *oneself*, se conduire, se comporter.

conduc'tion [ken-d*a*-ek-ch(e)n] *n.* conduction *f.*, transmission *f.*

conduc'tor [ken-d*a*-ek-te(r)] *n.* guide *m.*, conducteur *m.*, chef d'orchestre *m.*, receveur *m.* (*bus*).

conduc'tress [ken-d*a*-ek-trĭs] *n.* conductrice *f.*, receveuse *f.*

con'duit [kon-dit] *n.* conduit *m.*

cone [kôn] *n.* cône *m.*, pomme de pin *f.*

confec'tion [ken-fèk-ch(e)n] *n.* confection *f.*; *pl.* bonbons *m.pl.*, confits *m.pl.*

confec'tioner [ken-fèk-chene(r)] *n.* confiseur *m.*

confec'tioner's [ken-fèk-chene(r)z] *n.* confiserie *f.*

confec'tionery [ken-fèk-chene-rĭ] *n.* confiserie *f.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

confe'deracy [ken-fè-de-re-sĭ] *n.* confédération *f.*

confe'derate [ken-fè-de-rét] *a.n.* confédéré *m.*; *n.* complice *m.*, comparse *m.*

confer' [ken-feu(r)] *vti.* conférer; *vt.* accorder, octroyer.

con'ference [kon-fe-rens] *n.* conférence *f.*, congrès *m.*, consultation *f.*

confor'ment [ken-feu(r)-ment] *n.* octroi *m.*, attribution *f.*

confess' [ken-fès] *vt.* confesser, avouer; *vi.* se confesser, faire des aveux.

confes'sion [ken-fè-ch(e)n] *n.* confession *f.*, aveu *m.*; *to go to* —, aller à confesse.

confes'sional [ken-fè-che-n(e)l] *n.* confessional *m.*; *a.* confessionel.

confes'sor [ken-fè-se(r)] *n.* confesseur *m.*

confide' [ken-*fa-ĭd*] *vt.* confier, avouer en confidence; *vi.* se fier (à, *in*).

con'fidence [kon-fĭ-dens] *n.* confidence *f.*, confiance *f.* (en soi), assurance *f.*

con'fident [kon-fĭ-dent] *a.* confiant, assuré, sûr.

confiden'tial [kon-fĭ-dèn-ch(e)l] *a.* confidentiel, de confiance.

confiden'tially [kon-fĭ-dèn-che-lĭ] *ad.* en confidence, à titre confidentiel.

con'fidently [kon-fĭ-dent-lĭ] *ad.* avec confiance.

confine' [ken-*fa-ĭn*] *vt.* limiter, confiner, borner, emprisonner, renfermer.

confined' [ken-*fa-ĭnd*] *a.* en couches; — *to bed*, alité.

confine'ment [ken-*fa-ĭn*-ment] *n.* réclusion *f.*, emprisonnement *m.*, restriction *f.*, accouchement *m.*, couches *f.pl.*

con'fines [kon-*fa-ĭnz*] *n.pl.* confins *m.pl.*

confirm' [ken-feu(r)m] *vt.* confirmer, fortifier, raffermir.

confirma'tion [kon-fe(r)-mé-ch(e)n] *n.* confirmation *f.*, raffermissement *m.*

confirmed' [ken-feu(r)-md] *a.* invétéré, endurci, incorrigible.

con'fiscate [kon-fĭs-két] *vt.* confisquer.

confisca'tion [kon-fĭs-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* confiscation *f.*

conflagra'tion [kon-fle-gré-ch(e)n] *n.* conflagration *f.*, incendie *m.*, embrasement *m.*

con'flict [kon-flĭkt] *n.* conflit *m.*, lutte *f.*

conflict' [ken-flĭkt] *vi.* être en conflit, jurer, se heurter.

con'fluence [kon-flou-ens] *n.* confluent *m.*

con'fluent [kon-flou-ent] *n.* confluent *m.* affluent *m.*

conform' [ken-fo(r)m] *vt.* conformer; *vi.* se conformer, obéir, s'adapter.

conforma'tion [kon-fo(r)-mé-ch(e)n] *n.* conformation *f.*, structure *f.*

confor'mity [ken-fo(r)-mĭ-tĭ] *n.* conformité *f.*; *in* — *with*, conformément à.

confound' [ken-*faound*] *vt.* confondre, embarrasser, déconcerter.

confoun'ded [ken-*faoun*-dĭd] *a.* maudit, sacré.

confrater'nity [kon-fre-teu(r)-nĭ-tĭ] *n.* confrérie *f.*, bande *f.*

confront' [ken-*fra-ent*] *vt.* affronter, confronter, faire face à, se trouver en presence de.

confuse' [ken-fiouz] *vt.* mettre en désordre, confondre, embrouiller, (em-)mêler.

confused' [ken-fiouzd] *a.* confus, interdit, ahuri, bouleversé, trouble.

confu'sedly [ken-fiou-zĭd-lĭ] *ad.* confusément.

confu'sion [ken-fiou-j(e)n] *n.* confusion *f.*, désordre *m.*, désarroi *m.*, remue-ménage *m.*

confuta'tion [kon-fiou-té-ch(e)n] *n.* réfutation *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

confute' [ken-flout] *vt.* réfuter, démolir les arguments de.
congeal' [ken-djil] *vt.* (con-)geler, coaguler, figer; *vi.* se congeler, se coaguler, se figer, se prendre.
conge'nial [ken-dji-nyel] *a.* du même caractère que, au goût de, sympathique, agréable, convenable.
congenia'lity [ken-dji-nǐ-a-lǐ-tǐ] *n.* sympathie *f.*, caractère agréable *m.*, accord de sentiments *m.*
con'ger [kong-ge(r)] *n.* congre *m.*
congest' [ken-djèst] *vt.* congestionner, encombrer, emboutteiller.
conges'tion [ken-djès-tyen] *n.* congestion *f.*, encombrement *m.*, embouteillage *m.*, surpeuplement *m.*
conglo'merate [ken-glo-merét] *vt.* conglomérer; *vi.* se conglomérer, s'agglomérer.
congra'tulate [ken-gra-tǐoulét] *vt.* féliciter.
congratula'tion [ken-gra-tǐou-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* félicitation *f.*
con'gregate [kong-gre-gét] *vt.* rassembler, réunir; *vi.* se réunir, se rassembler.
congrega'tion [kong-gre-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* congrégation *f.*, assemblée *f.*, amas *m.*, rassemblement *m.*
con'gress [kong-grès] *n.* congrès *m.*, réunion *f.*
congru'ency [kong-grou-en-sǐ] *n.* accord *m.*, conformité *f.*
con'gruous [kong-grou-es] *a.* approprié, conforme.
conjec'ture [ken-djèk-tye(r)] *n.* conjecture *f.*; *vt.* conjecturer.
con'jugal [kon-djou-gel] *a.* conjugal.
con'jugate [kon-djou-gét] *vt.* conjuguer.
conjuga'tion [kon-djou-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* conjugaison *f.*
conjunc'ture [ken-djaeng-tye(r)] *n.* conjoncture *f.*, circonstance *f.*
conjura'tion [kon-djou-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* conjuration *f.*, évocation *f.*
conjure' [ken-djoue(r)] *vt.* conjurer, évoquer.
con'jure [kon-dje(r)] *vi.* faire des tours de prestidigitation; *to — away*, escamoter.
con'jurer [ka-en-dje-re(r)] *n.* prestidigitateur *m.*
connect' [ke-nèkt] *vt.* (re-)lier, rattacher, réunir, associer; *vi.* se (re-)lier, se réunir, faire correspondance.
connec'tion [ke-nèk-ch(e)n] *n.* lien *m.*, rapport *m.*, sens *m.*, égard *m.*, parenté *f.*, clientèle *f.*, correspondance *f.*, prise *f.* de courant.
con'ning-tower [ko-nǐng-taou-e(r)] *n.* kiosque *m.*
conni'vance [ke-na-ǐ-vens] *n.* connivence *f.*, complicité *f.*
connive' [ke-na-ǐv] *vi.* être de connivence (avec, *with*), fermer les yeux (sur, *at*).
connu'bial [ke-nǐou-bǐ-el] *a.* conjugal.
con'quer [kong-ke(r)] *vt.* conquérir, vaincre.
con'queror [kong-ke-re(r)] *n.* conquérant *m.*, vainqueur *m.*
con'quest [kong-kouest] *n.* conquête *f.*
con'science [kon-chens] *n.* conscience *f.*
conscien'tious [kon-chǐ-èn-ches] *a.* consciencieux, scrupuleux.
conscien'tiousness [kon-chǐ-èn-ches-nǐs] *n.* conscience *f.*
con'scious [kon-ches] *a.* conscient; *to be — of*, sentir, avoir conscience de, s'apercevoir de; *to become —*, reprendre connaissance.
con'sciously [kon-ches-lǐ] *ad.* consciemment.
con'sciousness [kon-ches-nǐs] *n.* conscience *f.*, connaissance *f.*, sens *m.*
con'script [kon-skript] *a.n.* conscrit *m.*
conscript' [ken-skript] *vt.* engager, enrôler.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

conscrip'tion [kens-krip-(ch(e)n] *n.* conscription *f.*
con'secrate [kon-sĭ-krét] *vt.* consacrer, bénir.
consecra'tion [kon-sĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* consécration *f.*
conse'cutive [ken-sè-klou-tĭv] *a.* consécutif, de suite.
consen'sus [kon-sèn-ses] *n.* accord *m.*, unanimité *f.*, consensus *m.*
consent' [ken-sènt] *n.* consentement *m.*, assentiment *m.*, agrément *m.*; *vi.* consentir.
con'sequence [kon-sĭ-kouens] *n.* conséquence *f.*, importance *f.*
con'sequent [kon-sĭ-kouent] *a.* résultant.
consequen'tial [kon-sĭ-kouèn-ch(e)l] *a.* conséquent, consécutif, important, plein de soi.
con'sequently [kon-sĭ-kouent-lĭ] *ad.* conséquemment, en conséquence.
conserva'tion [kon-se(r)-vé-ch(e)n] *n.* conservation *f.*
conser'vative [ken-sèu(r)-ve-tĭv] *a.n.* conservateur, -trice.
conser'vatory [ken-seu(r)-ve-te-rĭ] *n.* serre *f.*
conserve' [ken-seu(r)v] *vt.* conserver, préserver.
conserves' [ken-seu(r)vz] *n.pl.* confitures *f.pl.*, conserves *f.pl.*
consi'der [ken-sĭ-de(r)] *vt.* considérer, réfléchir à, regarder, estimer, examiner, envisager, avoir égard à.
consi'derable [ken-sĭ'-de-re-b(e)l] *a.* considérable.
consi'derate [ken-sĭ-de-rét] *a.* attentif, prévenant.
consi'derately [ken-sĭ-de-rét-lĭ] *ad.* avec égards, avec prévenance.
considera'tion [ken-sĭ-de-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* considération *f.*, réflexion *f.*, récompense *f.*, importance *f.*; *in — of*, eu égard à; *under —*, à l'étude, en délibération; *after due —*, tout bien considéré, après mûre réflexion; *for a —*, moyennant finance; *on no —*, pour rien au monde, à aucun prix.
consi'dering [ken-sĭ-de-rĭng] *ad.* somme toute; *prep.* étant donné, vu, eu égard à; *conj.* vu que, attendu que.
consign' [ken-sa-ĭn] *vt.* livrer, expédier, déposer, consigner.
consign'ment [ken-sa-ĭn-ment] *n.* expédition *f.*, envoi *m.*, dépôt *m.*; — *note*, récépissé *m.*, lettre de voiture *f.*
consist' [ken-sĭst] *vi.* consister (en, à, *of*), se composer (de, *of*).
consis'tence [ken-sĭs-tens] *n.* consistance *f.*
consis'tency [ken-sĭs-ten-sĭ] *n.* suite *f.*, logique *f.*, uniformité *f.*, régularité *f.*
consis'tent [ken-sĭs-tent] *a.* compatible, fidèle (à, *with*), conséquent, logique, régulier.
consola'tion [kon-se-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* consolation *f.*
console' [ken-sôl] *vt.* consoler.
conso'lidate [ken-so-lĭ-dét] *vt.* consolider, raffermir, unifier.
consolida'tion [ken-so-lĭ-dé-ch(e)n] *n.* consolidation *f.*, raffermissement *m.*
consols' [kon-solz] *n.pl.* fonds consolidés *m.pl.*
con'sonance [kon-se-nens] *n.* consonance *f.*, accord *m.*
con'sonant [kon-se-nent] *n.* consonne *f.*; *a.* compatible, harmonieux, qui s'accorde.
con'sort [kon-so(r)t] *n.* consort(e) *m.f.*, époux, -se *m.f.*
consort' [ken-so(r)t] *vi.* *to — with*, fréquenter, frayer avec.
conspi'cuous [ken-spĭ-kyes] *a.* marquant, insigne, remarquable, en vue, en évidence; *to make oneself —*, se faire remarquer, se signaler.
conspi'racy [ken-spĭ-re-sĭ] *n.* conspiration *f.*, conjuration *f.*
conspi'rator [ken-spĭ-re-te(r)

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

n. conspirateur, -trice, conjuré *m.*

conspire' [ken-spa-ĭe(r)] *vi.* conspirer, comploter, agir de concert, concourir.

con'stable [ka-en-ste-b(e)l] *n.* agent de police *m.*, gendarme *m.*; *chief* —, commissaire de police *m.*

consta'bulary [ken-sta-bĭou-le-rĭ] *n.* police *f.*, gendarmerie *f.*

con'stancy [kon-sten-sĭ] *n.* constance *f.*, régularité *f.*, fidélité *f.*, fermeté *f.*

con'stant [kon-stent] *a.* constant, continuel, fidèle, invariable.

con'stantly [kon-stent-lĭ] *ad.* constamment, toujours.

constella'tion [kon-ste-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* constellation *f.*

consterna'tion [kon-ste(r)-né-ch(e)n] *n.* consternation *f.*

con'stipate [kon-stĭ-pét] *vt.* constiper.

constipa'tion [kon-stĭ-pe-ch(e)n] *n.* constipation *f.*

consti'tuency [ken-stĭ-tĭou-en-sĭ] *n.* circonscription *f.*, collège électoral *m.*

consti'tuent [ken-stĭ-tĭou-ent] *n.* électeur, -trice, élément *m.*; *a.* constituant, constitutif.

con'stitute [kon-stĭ-tĭout] *vt.* constituer.

constitu'tion [kon-stĭ-tĭou-ch(e)n] *n.* constitution *f.*, composition *f.*, santé *f.*

constitu'tional [kon-stĭ-tĭou-che-n(e)l] *a.* constitutionnel.

constrain' [ken-strén] *vt.* contraindre, forcer.

constraint' [ken-strént] *n.* contrainte *f.*, retenue *f.*

constrict' [ken-strĭkt] *vt.* rétrécir, (res-)serrer, étrangler.

constric'tion [ken-strĭk-ch(e)n] *n.* étranglement *m.*, resserrement *m.*

construct' [ken-stra-ekt] *vt.* construire, établir, charpenter.

construc'tion [ken-stra-ek-ch(e)n] *n.* construction *f.*, établissement *m.*, édifice *m.*, interprétation *f.*

construe' [ken-strou] *vt.* traduire, interpréter, expliquer, analyser.

con'sul [kon-sel] *n.* consul *m.*

con'sular [kon-sĭou-le(r)] *a.* consulaire.

con'sulate [kon-sĭou-lét] *n.* consulat *m.*

consult' [ken-sa-elt] *vti.* consulter.

consulta'tion [kon-sel-té-ch(e)n] *n.* consultation *f.*, délibération *f.*

consume' [ken-sĭoum] *vt.* consumer, consommer, épuiser, perdre.

consu'mer [ken-sĭou-me(r)] *n.* consommateur, -trice.

consum'mate [ken-sa-e-mét] *a.* consommé, achevé.

con'summate [kon-se-mét] *vt.* consommer.

consumma'tion [kon-se-mé-ch(e)n] *n.* consommation *f.*, comble *m.*

consump'tion [ken-sa-em-ch(e)n] *n.* consomption *f.*, phtisie *f.*, consommation *f.*

consump'tive [ken-sa-em-tĭv] *a.* phtysique, tuberculeux.

con'tact [kon-takt] *n.* contact *m.*, rapport *m.*; *vt.* se mettre en rapport avec, contacter.

conta'gion [ken-té-djen] *n.* contagion *f.*

conta'gious [ken-té-djes] *a.* contagieux, communicatif.

contain' [ken-tén] *vt.* contenir, comporter, renfermer, retenir.

conta'minate [ken-ta-mĭ-nét] *vt.* contaminer, vicier, corrompre.

contamina'tion [ken-ta-mĭ-né-ch(e)n] *n.* contamination *f.*

contemn' [ken-tèm] *vt.* mépriser.

con'template [kon-tem-plét] *vt.* contempler, considérer, envisager; *vi.* méditer, se recueillir.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

contempla'tion [kon-tem-plé-ch(e)n] *n.* contemplation *f.*, recueillement *m.*

contempla'tive [kon-tem-plé-tiv] *a.* contemplatif, recueilli.

contem'porary [ken-tèm-pe-re-rĭ] *a.n.* contemporain(e) *m.f.*

contempt' [ken-tèmt] *n.* mépris *m.*

contemp'tible [ken-tèm-tĭ-b(e)l] *a.* méprisable.

contemp'tuous [ken-tèm-tyes] *a.* méprisant, de mépris.

contend' [ken-tènd] *vi.* lutter, disputer, rivaliser; *vt.* soutenir, prétendre.

content' [ken-tènt] *n.* contentement *m.*, contenance *f.*; *a.* content; *vt.* contenter.

conten'tedly [ken-tèn-tĭd-lĭ] *ad.* avec plaisir.

conten'tion [ken-tèn-ch(e)n] *n.* discussion *f.*, rivalité *f.*, idée *f.*, prétention *f.*

conten'tious [ken-tèn-ches] *a.* disputeur, discuteur, discutable.

content'ment [ken-tènt-ment] *n.* contentement *m.*

con'tents [kon-tènts] *n.pl.* contenu *m.*, table des matières *f.*

con'test [kon-tèst] *n.* lutte *f.*, concours *m.*

contest' [ken-tèst] *vt.* contester, disputer, débattre.

contes'table [ken-tès-te-b(e)l] *a.* contestable.

contesta'tion [kon-tès-té-ch(e)n] *n.* contestation *f.*

con'text [kon-tèkst] *n.* contexte *m.*

contigu'ity [kon-tĭ-gĭou-ĭ-tĭ] *n.* contiguïté *f.*

conti'guous [ken-tĭ-gĭou-es] *a.* contigu, -uë.

con'tinence [kon-tĭ-nens] *n.* continence *f.*

con'tinent [kon-tĭ-nent] *a.n.* continent *m.*

continen'tal [kon-tĭ-nèn-tel] *a.* continental.

contin'gent [ken-tĭn-djent] *n.* contingent *m.*; *a.* éventuel, subordonné.

conti'nual [ken-tĭ-nĭou-el] *a.* continuel, sans cesse.

continua'tion [ken-tĭ-nĭou-é-ch(e)n] *n.* continuation *f.*, durée *f.*, suite *f.*

conti'nue [ken-tĭ-nĭou] *vti.* continuer; *vt.* maintenir, poursuivre, prolonger; *vi.* se prolonger.

continu'ity [kon-tĭ-nĭou-ĭ-tĭ] *n.* continuité *f.*

conti'nuous [ken-tĭ-nĭou-es] *a.* continu, permanent.

conti'nuously [ken-tĭ-nĭou-es-lĭ] *ad.* continûment, sans arrêt, sans désemparer.

contort' [ken-to(r)t] *vt.* tordre, crisper.

contor'tion [ken-to(r)-ch(e)n] *n.* contorsion *f.*, crispation *f.*

con'tour [kon-toue(r)] *n.* contour *m.*, profil *m.*, tracé *m.*

con'traband [kon-tre-band] *n.* contrebande *f.*

con'tract [kon-trakt] *n.* contrat *m.*, entreprise *f.*

contract' [ken-trakt] *vt.* contracter, resserrer, crisper; *vi.* s'engager, se rétrécir, se crisper, se contracter.

contrac'tible [ken-trak-tĭ-b(e)l] *a.* contractile.

contrac'tion [ken-trak-ch(e)n] *n.* contraction *f.*, rétrécissement *m.*, crispement *m.*

contrac'tor [ken-trak-te(r)] *n.* entrepreneur *m.*, (*mil.*) fournisseur *m.*

con'tradict [kon-tre-dĭkt] *vt.* démentir, contredire.

contradic'tion [kon-tre-dĭk-ch(e)n] *n.* contradiction *f.*, démenti *m.*

contradic'tory [kon-tre-dĭk-te-rĭ] *a.* contradictoire.

contrap'tion [ken-trap-ch(e)n] *n.* machin *m.*, truc *m.*, dispositif *m.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

con'trary [kon-tre-rĭ] *a.* contraire, opposé; *on the* —, au contraire.
con'trast [kon-trâst] *n.* contraste *m.*
contrast' [ken-trâst] *vi.* contraster; *vt.* mettre en contraste, opposer.
contravene' [kon-tre-vin] *vt.* enfreindre, contrevenir à, s'opposer à.
contraven'tion [kon-tre-vèn-ch(e)n] *n.* violation *f.*, contravention *f.*
contri'bute [ken-trĭ-bĭout] *vti.* contribuer (à, *to*), souscrire; *to — to a newspaper*, collaborer à un journal.
contribu'tion [kon-trĭ-bĭou-ch(e)n] *n.* contribution *f.*
contri'vance [ken-tra-ĭ-vens] *n.* invention *f.*, manigance *f.*, ingéniosité *f.*, dispositif *m.*
contrive' [ken-tra-ĭv] *vt.* inventer, combiner; *vi.* s'arranger (pour, *to*) trouver moyen (de, *to*).
control' [ken-trôl] *n.* contrôle *m.*, maîtrise *f.*, autorité *f.*; *vt.* contrôler, maîtriser, diriger.
control'ler [ken-trô-le(r)] *n.* contrôleur, -euse, commande *f.*
controver'sial [kon-tre-veu(r)-ch(e)l] *a.* qui prête à contreverse, disputeur.
con'troversy [kon-tre-veu(r)-sĭ] *n.* controverse *f.*
contuma'cious [kon-tĭou-méches] *a.* rebelle, contumace.
con'tumely [kon-tĭou-mĭ-lĭ] *n.* insolence *f.*, affront *m.*, honte *f.*
contuse' [ken-tĭouz] *vt.* contusionner.
contu'sion [ken-tĭou-j(e)n] *n.* contusion *f.*
conun'drum [ke-na-en-drem] *n.* énigme *f.*, problème *m.*, devinette *f.*
convalesce' [kon-ve-lès] *vi.* être en convalescence, relever de maladie.
convales'cence [kon-ve-lè-sens] *n.* convalescence *f.*
convales'cent [kon-ve-lè-sent] *a.* convalescent.
convene' [ken-vin] *vt.* convoquer; *vi.* se réunir.
conve'nience [ken-vi-nyens] *n.* convenance *f.*, commodité *f.*, avantage *m.*; *pl.* commodités *f.pl.* agréments *m.pl.*
conve'nient [ken-vi-nyent] *a.* commode.
conve'niently [ken-vi-nyent-lĭ] *ad.* commodément, sans inconvénient.
con'vent [kon-vent] *n.* couvent *m.*
conven'tion [ken-vèn-ch(e)n] *n.* convention *f.*, convocation *f.*; *pl.* bienséances *f.pl.*
conven'tional [ken-vèn-che-nel] *a.* conventionnel, normal, ordinaire, classique, stylisé.
conventiona'lity [ken-vèn-che-na-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* formalisme *m.*, banal *m.*, bienséances *f.pl.*
converge' [ken-veu(r)dj] *vi.* converger.
conver'gence [ken-veu(r)-djens] *n.* convergence *f.*
conver'sant [ken-veu(r)-sent] *a.* familier, versé, au courant (de, *with*).
conversa'tion [kon-ve(r)-sé-ch(e)n] *n.* conversation *f.*, entretien *m.*
con'verse [kon-veu(r)s] *a.n.* réciproque *f.*, converse *f.*
converse' [ken-veu(r)s] *vi.* causer, s'entretenir.
converse'ly [ken-veu(r)s-lĭ] *ad.* réciproquement.
conver'sion [ken-veu(r)-ch(e)n] *n.* conversion *f.*
con'vert [kon-ve(r)t] *n.* converti(e) *m.f.*
convert' [ken-veu(r)t] *vt.* convertir, transformer.
con'vex [kon-vèks] *a.* convexe, bombé.
convey' [ken-vé] *vt.* (trans-)porter, transmettre, communiquer.
convey'ance [ken-vé-ens] *n.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

transport *m.*, voiture *f.* trans-
convey'ancer [ken-vé-en-se(r)] *n.* notaire *m.*
con'vict [kon'-vĭkt] *n.* forçat *m.*
convict' [ken-vĭkt'] *vt.* convaincre, condamner.
convic'tion [ken-vĭk-ch(e)n] *n.* conviction *f.*, condamnation *f.*
convince' [ken-vĭns] *vt.* convaincre, persuader.
convi'vial [ken-vĭ-vĭ-el] *a.* plein d'entrain, jovial, de fête.
convoca'tion [kon-vô-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* convocation *f.*, assemblée *f.*
convoke' [ken-vôk] *vt.* convoquer.
con'voy [kon-voĭ] *n.* convoi *m.*, escorte *f.*
convoy' [ken-voĭ] *vt.* convoyer, escorter.
convulse' [ken-va-*el*s] *vt.* bouleverser, décomposer, tordre, convulser.
convul'sion [ken-va-*el*-ch(e)n] *n.* convulsion *f.*, bouleversement *m.*
convul'sive [ken-va-*el*-sĭv] *a.* convulsif.
coo [kou] *vi.* roucouler.
cook [kouk] *n.* cuisinier, -ière; *vti.* cuire, cuisiner; *vt.* faire cuire, maquiller, truquer.
coo'ker [kou-ke(r)] *n.* réchaud *m.*, cuisinière *f.*
coo'kery [kou-ke-rĭ] *n.* cuisine *f.*
cool [koul] *n.* frais *m.*, fraîcheur *f.*; *a.* frais, rafraîchissant, impudent, imperturbable; *vt.* rafraîchir, refroidir; *vi.* se rafraîchir, se refroidir.
coo'ler [kou-le(r)] *n.* seau à glace *m.*, refroidisseur *m.*
cool'ness [koul-nĭs] *n.* fraîcheur *f.*, sang-froid *m.*
coop [koup] *n.* mue *f.*; *vt.* enfermer.
coo'per [kou-pe(r)] *n.* tonnelier *m.*
coo'perage [kou-pe-rĭdj] *n.* tonnellerie *f.*
co-o'perate [kô-o-pe-rét] *vt.* coopérer, collaborer.
co-opera'tion [kô-o-pe-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* collaboration *f.*, coopération *f.*, concours *m.*
co-opera'tive stores [kô-o-pe-ré-tĭv-sto(r)z] *n.* coopérative *f.*
co-opt' [kô-opt] *vt.* coopter.
co-or'dinate [kô-o(r)-dĭ-nét] *vt.* coordonner.
co-ordina'tion [kô-o(r)-dĭ-né-ch(e)n] *n.* coordination *f.*
cop [kop] *n.* fuseau *m.*, flic *m.*; *vt.* pincer, attraper, écoper.
cope [kôp] *n.* chape *f.*, couvert *m.*; *to — with*, faire face à, tenir tête à, venir à bout de.
co'ping-stone [kô-pĭng-stôn] *n.* pierre de faîte *f.*, couronnement *m.*
co'pious [kô-pyes] *a.* copieux, abondant.
co'piousness [kô-pyes-nĭs] *n.* abondance *f.*
cop'per [ko-pe(r)] *n.* cuivre *m.*, billon *m.*, sou *m.*, lessiveuse *f.*, sergot *m.*
cop'pice [ko-pĭs] *n.* taillis *m.*
co'py [ko-pĭ] *n.* copie *f.*, exemplaire *m.*, numéro *m.*; *vt.* copier, imiter, se modeler sur.
co'pyist [ko-pĭ-ĭst] *n.* copiste *m.f.*
co'pyright [ko-pĭ-ra-ĭt] *n.* propriété littéraire *f.*, droit d'auteur *m.*
co'ral [ko-rel] *n.* corail *m.*
cord [ko(r)d] *n.* cordelette *f.*, cordon *m.*, (*vocal*) cordes *f.pl.*, étoffe à côtes *f.*, ganse *f.*; *vt.* corder.
cor'ded [ko(r)-dĭd] *a.* côtelé, à côtes.
cor'dial [ko(r)-dyel] *a.n.* cordial *m.*; *a.* chaleureux.
cordia'lity [ko(r)-dĭ-a-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* cordialité *f.*
cor'don [ko(r)-den] *n.* cordon *m.*; *to — off*, *vt.* isoler, entourer d'un cordon.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

cor'duroy [ko(r)-dou-roi] *n.* velours côtelé *m.*

core [koe(r)] *n.* cœur *m.*, trognon

co-respon'dent [kô-ris-pon-dent] *n.* complice *m.f.* (d'adultère).

cork [ko(r)k] *n.* liège *m.*, bouchon *m.*; *vt.* boucher.

corked [ko(r)kt] *a.* qui sent le bouchon.

cork'screw [ko(r)k-skrou] *n.* tire-bouchon *m.*

corn [ko(r)n] *n.* grain *m.*, blé *m.*, cor *m.*

corn'-chandler [ko(r)n-tchan-dle(r)] *n.* graînetier *m.*, marchand de blés *m.*

cor'nea [ko(r)-nî-ă] *n.* cornée *f.*

corned [ko(r)nd] *a.* salé, de conserve.

cor'ner [ko(r)-ne(r)] *n.* coin *m.*, angle *m.*, tournant *m.*, virage *m.*, accaparement *m.*; *vt.* acculer, mettre au pied du mur, accaparer; *vi.* virer.

cor'ner-stone [ko(r)-ne(r)-stôn] *n.* pierre angulaire *f.*

cor'net [ko(r)-nit] *n.* cornet *m.* (à piston).

corn'-exchange [ko(r)n-èks-tchéndj] *n.* halle aux blés *f.*

corn'flour [ko(r)n-fla*ou*-e(r)] *n.* farine de riz *f.*, *etc.*

corn'flower [ko(r)n-fla*ou*-e(r)] *n.* bluet *m.*

cor'nice [ko(r)-nîs] *n.* corniche *f.*

corol'la [ke-ro-lă] *n.* corolle *f.*

corona'tion [ko-re-né-ch(e)n] *n.* couronnement *m.*, sacre *m.*

cor'poral [ko(r)-pe-rel] *n.* caporal *m.*, brigadier *m.*; *a.* corporel.

cor'porate [ko(r)-pe-rét] *a.* constitué; — *spirit*, esprit de corps, *m.*, solidarité.

corpora'tion [ko(r)-pe-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* corporation *f.*, conseil municipal *m.*, bedaine *f.*

corps [ko(r)] *n.* corps *m.* (d'armée).

corpse [ko(r)ps] *n.* cadavre *m.*

cor'puscle [ko(r)-pe-sel] *n.* corpuscule *m.*

Cor'pus Christi [ko(r)-pes-kris-ti] *n.* Fête-dieu *f.*

correct' [ke-rèkt] *a.* correct, juste, exact; *vt.* corriger, reprendre, rectifier.

correc'tion [ke-rèk-ch(e)n] *n.* correction *f.*, redressement *m.*

correc'tor [ke-rèk-te(r)] *n.* correcteur, -trice.

correspond' [ko-res-pond] *vi.* correspondre (à, *with*, *to*).

correspon'dence [ko-res-pon-dens] *n.* correspondance *f.*

correspon'dent [ko-res-pon-dent] *n.* correspondant(e) *m.f.*, envoyé *m.*

cor'ridor [ko-ri-do(r)] *n.* couloir *m.*, corridor *m.*

corro'borate [ke-ro-be-rét] *vt.* corroborer, confirmer.

corrobora'tion [ke-ro-be-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* corroboration *f.*

corrode' [ke-rôd] *vt.* corroder, ronger; *vi.* se corroder.

corro'sion [ke-rô-j(e)n] *n.* corrosion *f.*

corro'sive [ke-rô-ziv] *a.n.* corrosif *m.*

corruga'ted [ko-rlou-gé-tid] *a.* ondulé, cannelé, gaufré.

corrupt' [ke-ra-*e*pt] *vt.* corrompre, altérer; *a.* corrompu.

corrup'tion [ke-ra-*e*p-ch(e)n] *n.* corruption *f.*, subornation *f.*

cor'sair [ko(r)-sèe(r)] *n.* corsaire *m.*

cor'set [ko(r)-sit] *n.* corset *m.*

Cor'sica [ko(r)-si-ke] *n.* la Corse *f.*

Cor'sican [ko(r)-si-ken] *a.nm.* corse; *n.* Corse *m.f.*

cos'mic [koz-mik] *a.* cosmique.

cosmopo'litan [koz-me-po-li-ten] *a.n.* cosmopolite *m.f.*

cosmopo'litanism [koz-me-po-li-te-niz(e)m] *n.* cosmopolitisme *m.*

cost [kost] *n.* prix *m.*, coût *m.*, dépens *m.pl.*, frais *m.pl.*; *vi.* coûter; *vt.* établir le prix de.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

cos'termonger [kos-te(r)-ma-
quatre saisons *m.*
cost'ly [kost-lĭ] *a.* coûteux, dispendieux, précieux, somptueux.
co'sy [kô-zĭ] *n.* couvre-théière *m.*; *a.* tiède, douillet, bon.
cot [kot] *n.* abri *m.*, berceau *m.*, couchette *f.*, hutte *f.*
cot'tage [ko-tĭdj] *n.* chaumière
cot'ton [ko-ten] *n.* coton *m.*, fil *m.*
cot'ton-wool [ko-ten-ououl] *n.* ouate *f.* coton hydrophile *m.*
couch [*kaou*tch] *n.* lit *m.*, divan *m.*; *vt.* coucher; *vi.* se tapir, s'embusquer.
cough [kof] *n.* toux *f.*; *vi.* tousser.
could [koud] *pt.* of **can.**
coul'ter [koul-te(r)] *n.* coutre
coun'cil [*kaou*n-sĭl] *n.* concile *m.*, conseil *m.*
coun'cillor [*kaou*n-sĭ-le(r)] *n.* conseiller *m.* (municipal).
coun'sel [*kaou*n-s(e)l] *n.* conseil *m.*, délibération *f.*, avocat *m.*; *vt.* conseiller, recommander.
coun'sellor [*kaou*n-se-le(r)] *n.* conseiller *m.*
count [*kaou*nt] *n.* compte *m.*, calcul *m.*, comte *m.*; *vti.* compter.
coun'tenance [*kaou*n-te-nens] *n.* expression *f.*, visage *m.*, sérieux *m.*, contenance *f.*, appui *m.*; *vt.* sanctionner, appuyer, approuver.
coun'ter [*kaou*n-te(r)] *n.* comptoir *m.*, jeton *m.*, contre *m.*; *a.* opposé; *vt.* contrarier, contredire, aller à l'encontre de; *vi.* riposter; *ad.* en sens contraire.
counteract' [*kaou*n-te(r)-akt]
coun'terbalance [*kaou*n-te(r)-ba-lens] *n.* contre-poids *m.*; *vt.* contrebalancer, faire contrepoids à, compenser.
coun'tercharge [*kaou*n-te(r)-tchârdj] *n.* contre-accusation *f.*
coun'terfeit [*kaou*n-te(r)-fĭt] *n.*
fausse *f.*; *vt.* feindre, contrefaire, forger.
coun'terfoil [*kaou*n-te(r)-foĭl] *n.* talon *m.*, souche *f.*
coun'termand [*kaou*n-te(r)-mând] *vt.* contremander, rappeler, décommander.
coun'terpane [*kaou*n-te(r)-pén] *n.* couvre-pied *m.*, courtepointe *f.*
coun'terpart [*kaou*n-te(r)-pâ(r)t] *n.* contrepartie *f.*, pendant *m.*
coun'tersign [*kaou*n-te(r)-saĭn] *n.* mot de passe *m.*, mot d'ordre; *m.vt.* viser, contresigner.
coun'tess [*kaou*n-tès] *n.* comtesse *f.*
count'less [*kaou*nt-lĭs] *a.* innombrable.
coun'try [*ka-e*n-trĭ] *n.* contrée *f.*, pays *m.*, campagne *f.*, province *f.*, patrie *f.*
coun'try-house [*ka-e*n-trĭ-*haous*] *n.* maison de campagne *f.*
coun'tryman [*ka-e*n-trĭ-men] *n.* campagnard *m.*, compatriote *m.*
coun'tryside [*ka-e*n-trĭ-*sa-ĭ*d] *n.* campagne *f.*, pays *m.*
coun'ty [*kaou*n-tĭ] *n.* comté *m.*
cou'ple [*ka-e*-p(e)l] *n.* couple *m.f.*, laisse *f.*; *vt.* (ac-)coupler, unir, associer.
cou'pon [kou-pon] *n.* coupon *m.*, ticket *m.*, estampille officielle *f.*, bon(-prime) *m.*
cou'rage [*ka-e*-rĭdj] *n.* courage *m.*
coura'geous [ke-ré-djes] *a.* courageux.
cou'rier [kou-rĭ-e(r)] *n.* courrier *m.*
course [ko(r)s] *n.* course *f.*, cours *m.*, champ de courses *m.*, carrière *f.*, série *f.*, marche *f.*, direction *f.*, route *f.*, plat *m.*, service *m.*; *of* —, naturellement; *matter of* —, chose qui va de soi, positif, prosaïque.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

court [ko(r)t] *n.* cour *f.*, [illegible] *m.*, tellis *m.*, *vt.* courtiser, inviter, chercher, solliciter, aller au-devant de.
cour'teous [keu(r)-tyes] *a.* courtois. [nĭs] *n.* courtoisie *f.*
cour'teousness [keu(r)-tyes-
cour'tesan [ko(r)-tĭ-zan] *n.* courtisane *f.* [tisan *m.*
cour'tier [ko(r)-tĭ-e(r)] *n.* cour-
court'liness [ko(r)t-lĭ-nĭs] *n.* élégance *f.*, raffinement *m.*
court'ly [ko(r)t-lĭ] *a.* élégant, courtois. [cour *f.*
court'sĭhip [ko(r)t-chĭp] *n.*
cou'sin [ka-*e*-z(e)n] *n.* cousin(e) *m.f.*; *first* —, cousin germain; *second* —, issu de germain; *third* —, au 3e degré, *etc.*
cove [kôv] *n.* (*sea*) anse *f.*, crique *f.*, type *m.*
co'venant [ka-*e*-ve-nent] *n.* pacte *m.*, alliance *f.*, contrat *m.*
co'ver [ka-*e*-ve(r)] *n.* couverture *f.*, housse *f.*, bâche *f.*, dessus *m.*, couvercle *m.*, abri *m.*; couvert *m.*, voile *m.*, masque *m.*; *vt.* (re-)couvrir, revêtir, embrasser.
co'vering [ka-*e*-ve-rĭng] *a.* de couverture, confirmatif.
co'verlet [ka-*e*-ve(r)-lèt] *n.* couvre-pied *m.*, dessus de lit *m.*
co'vert [ka-*e*-ve(r)t] *a.* couvert, furtif, voilé, indirect.
co'vet [ka-*e*-vĭt] *vt.* convoiter.
co'vetous [ka-*e*-ve-tes] *a.* convoiteux, avide.
co'vetousness [ka-*e*-ve-tes-nĭs] *n.* convoitise *f.*, cupidité *f.*
co'vey [ka-*e*-vĭ] *n.* couvée *f.*, compagnie *f.*, vol *m.*, troupe *f.*
cow [kaou] *n.* vache *f.*, femelle *f.*; *vt.* intimider. [*m.f.*
cow'ard [kaou-e(r)d] *a.n.* lâche
cow'ardice [kaou-e(r)-dĭs] *n.* lâcheté *f.*
cow'er [kaou-e(r)] *vi.* s'accroupir, se blottir, se faire petit.
cowl [kaoul] *n.* capuchon *m.*, capot *m.*, mitre *f.*, champignon *m.*
cox'comb [kok-kôm] *n.* poseur *m.*, fat *m.*, petit-maître *m.*
cox'swain [kok-s(e)n] *n.* homme de barre *m.*, maître *m.*, d'équipage. [écarté.
coy [koĭ] *a.* timide, réservé.
coy'ness [koĭ-nis] *n.* timidité *f.*, réserve *f.*
crab [krab] *n.* crabe *m.*, (*apple*) pomme sauvage *f.*, (*tool*) chèvre *f.*
cra'bbed [kra-bĭd] *a.* revêche, raboteux, grincheux, aigre.
crack [krak] *n.* craquement *m.*, coup sec *m.*, fêlure *f.*, lézarde *f.*, fente *f.*; *a.* d'élite; — *brained*, fêlé, timbré, toqué; *vi.* craquer, claquer, se casser, se gercer, se fêler, muer; *vt.* faire craquer (claquer), casser, fêler, (*joke*) faire.
crac'ker [kra-ke(r)] *n.* pétard *m.*, casse-noix *m.*, diablotin *m.*
crac'kle [kra-k(e)l] *n.* craquement *m.*, crépitement *m.*, friture *f.*, craquelure *f.*; *vi.* crépiter, craqueter, grésiller, pétiller.
cracks'man [kraks-men] *n.* cambrioleur *m.*
cra'dle [kré-d(e)l] *n.* berceau *m.*; — *-song*, berceuse *f.*; *vt.* coucher, bercer.
craft [krâft] *n.* habileté *f.*, ruse *f.*, art *m.*, métier *m.*, confrérie *f.*, vaisseau *m.*, avion *m.*
crafts'man [krâfts-men] *n.* ouvrier qualifié *m.*, artisan *m.*
craf'ty [krâf-tĭ] *a.* rusé, cauteleux, fin.
crag [krag] *n.* rocher *m.*
crag'gy [kra-gĭ] *a.* rocheux, rocailleux.
cram [kram] *vt.* remplir, gaver, fourrer, enfoncer, bourrer, chauffer; *vi.* se gaver, s'empiffrer, s'entasser.
cram'ming [kra-mĭng] *n.* gavage *m.*, bourrage *m.*, chauffage *m.*
cramp [kramp] *n.* crampe *f.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

crampon *m.*; *vt.* donner des crampons à, garnir de crampons.
cramped [krampt] *a.* crispé, gêné, à l'étroit.
crane [krén] *n.* grue *f.*; *vt.* tendre, soulever.
crank [kraĭngk] *n.* manivelle *f.*, coude *m.*, meule *f.*, original(e) *m.f.*, toqué(e) *m.f.*; — *gear*, pédalier *m.*
crape [krép] *n.* crêpe *m.*
crash [krach] *n.* fracas *m.*, crac *m.*, krach *m.*, accident *m.*; *vt.* briser, fracasser, écraser; *vi.* dégringoler, s'abattre, s'écraser, casser du bois; *to* — *into*, heurter, tamponner, accrocher.
crass [kras] *a.* grossier, crasse.
crate [krét] *n.* manne *f.*, caisse *f.* (à claire-voie).
cra'ter [kré-te(r)] *n.* cratère *m.*, entonnoir *m.*
crave [krév] *vt.* solliciter; *to* — *for*, désirer violemment, avoir soif de. [*m.f.*
cra'ven [kré-v(e)n] *a.n.* lâche
cra'ving [kré-vĭng] *n.* besoin *m.*, faim *f.*, soif *f.*
crawl [krol] *vi.* se traîner, ramper, grouiller; *n.* rampement *m.*, (*swimming*) crawl *m.*
craw'ler [kro-le(r)] *n.* (*cab*) maraudeur *m.*, reptile *m.*
cray'fish [kré-fĭch] *n.* langouste *f.*, écrevisse *f.*
craze [kréz] *n.* folie *f.*, manie *f.*, toquade *f.*
cra'zy [kré-zĭ] *a.* branlant, toqué, affolé, insensé.
creak [krik] *n.* grincement *m.*; *vi.* grincer, craquer, crier.
cream [krim] *n.* crême *f.*; *vi.* crêmer, mousser; *vt.* écrémer.
crea'mery [kri-me-rĭ] *n.* crémerie *f.*
crea'my [kri-mĭ] *a.* crêmeux.
crease [kris] *n.* pli *m.*; *vt.* plisser, froisser; *vi.* se plisser, prendre un faux pli, se froisser.
create' [kri-ét] *vt.* créer.
crea'tion [kri-é-ch(e)n] *n.* création *f.*
crea'tor [kri-é-te(r)] *n.* créateur *m.*
crea'ture [kri-tye(r)] *n.* créature *f.*, être *m.*, homme *m.*
creden'tials [krĭ-dèn-ch(e)lz] *n.* lettres de créance *f.*, certificat *m.*
credibi'lity [krè-dĭ-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* crédibilité *f.*
cre'dible [krè-dĭ-b(e)l] *a.* croyable, digne de foi.
cre'dibly [krè-dĭ-blĭ] *ad.* vraisemblablement.
cre'dit [krè-dĭt] *n.* foi *f.*, mérite *m.*, honneur *m.*, crédit *m.*; *vt.* croire, ajouter foi à, créditer, accorder, reconnaître.
cre'ditable [krè-dĭ-tĭ-b(e)l] *a.* honorable, qui fait honneur (à, *to*).
cre'ditor [krè-dĭ-te(r)] *n.* créancier, -ière. [crédulité *f.*
credu'lity [krè-dĭou-lĭ-tĭ] *n.*
cre'dulous [krè-dĭou-les] *a.* crédule.
creed [krid] *n.* crédo *m.*, foi *f.*
creek [krik] *n.* crique *f.*, anse *f.*
creep [krip] *vi.* ramper, se glisser, grimper.
cree'per [kri-pe(r)] *n.* plante rampante *f.*, grimpante.
creeps [krips] *n.* chair de poule *f.*
cremate' [krĭ-mét] *vt.* brûler, incinérer.
crema'tion [kri-mé-ch(e)n] *n.* incinération *f.*
cremato'rium [kré-me-to-rĭ-em] *n.* four crématoire *m.*
crept [krèpt] *pt. pp.* of **creep.**
cres'cent [krè-s(e)nt] *n.* croissant *m.*
cress [krès] *n.* cresson *m.*
crest [krèst] *n.* crête *f.*, huppe *f.*, plumet *m.*, cimier *m.*, armoiries *f.pl.*
crest'-fallen [krèst-fo-l(e)n] *a.* penaud, découragé.
cre'vice [krè-vĭs] *n.* crevasse *f.*, fente *f.*, fissure *f.*
crew [krou] *n.* équipage *m.*, équipe *f.*, bande *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

crib [krib] *n.* mangeoire *f.*, crèche *f.*, lit d'enfant *m.*, poste *m.*; *to — from*, plagier, copier sur.
crick [krik] *n.* torticolis *m.*
cric'ket [krĭ-kĭt] *n.* cricket *m.*, grillon *m.*
cri'er [kra-ĭ-e(r)] *n.* crieur *m.*
crime [kra-ĭm] *n.* crime *m.*, délit *m.*
cri'minal [krĭ-mĭ-nel] *a.n.* criminel, -elle.
crimina'lity [krĭ-mĭ-na-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* criminalité *f.*
crimp [krimp] *n.* racoleur *m.*; *vt.* plisser, onduler, friser, racoler.
crim'son [krĭm-z(e)n] *a.n.* cramoisi *m.*, pourpre *m.*
cringe [krĭndj] *n.* courbette obséquieuse *f.*; *vi.* s'aplatir, se tapir, faire le chien couchant.
crin'kle [krĭng-k(e)l] *n.* pli *m.*, ride *f.*; *vt.* chiffonner, froisser; *vi.* se froisser.
crip'ple [krĭ-p(e)l] *n.* estropié(e) *m.f.*, infirme *m.f.*; *vt.* estropier, paralyser.
cri'sis [kra-ĭ-sĭs] *n.* crise *f.*
crisp [krĭsp] *a.* cassant, croquant, vif, brusque, bouclé; *vti.* boucler; *vt.* crêper.
criss'-cross [krĭs-kros] *n.* entrecroisement *m.*; *a.* entrecroisé, revêche; *vt.* entrecroiser; *vi.* s'entrecroiser.
crite'rion [kra-ĭ-ti-rĭ-en] *n.* critérium *m.*, critère *m.*
critic [krĭ-tĭk] *n.* critique *m.*
cri'tical [krĭ-tĭ-kel] *a.* critique.
cri'ticism [krĭ-tĭ-sĭz(e)m] *n.* critique *f.*
cri'ticize [krĭ-tĭ-sa-ĭz] *vt.* critiquer, censurer.
croak [krôk] *n.* c(r)oassement *m.*; *vi.* c(r)oasser.
croa'ker [krô-ke(r)] *n.* prêche-malheur *m.*, défaitiste *m.f.*, rond-chomeur *m.*
croc'kery [kro-ke-rĭ] *n.* faïence *f.*, vaisselle *f.*
cro'codile [kro-ke-da-ĭl] *n.* crocodile *m.*
crocus [kro-kes] *n.* safran *m.*
croft [kroft] *n.* clos *m.*
crook [krouk] *n.* houlette *f.*, crosse *f.*, croc *m.*, crochet *m.*, courbe *f.*, escroc *m.*; *vt.* (re-)courber.
croo'ked [krou-kĭd] *a.* courbé, tordu, tortueux, malhonnête.
croon [kroun] *n.* bourdonnement *m.*, fredonnement *m.*, plainte *f.*; *vti.* bourdonner, fredonner.
crop [krop] *n.* récolte *f.*, jabot *m.*, manche de fouet *f.*, cravache *f.*, coupe de cheveux *f.* (à ras); *vt.* récolter, brouter, écourter, tondre, couper ras, planter; *to — up*, *vi.* affleurer, surgir, se présenter.
cro'sier [krô-zyer] *n.* crosse *f.*
cross [kros] *n.* croix *f.*, barre *f.*, croisement *m.*; *a.* croisé, fâché; *vt.* croiser, traverser, barrer; *vi.* se croiser; *to — out*, *vt.* biffer; *to — oneself*, se signer.
cross'-bar [kros-bâ(r)] *n.* traverse *f.*
cross'-belt [kros-bèlt] *n.* cartouchière *f.*, bandoulière *f.*
cross'-bow [kros-bô] *n.* arbalète *f.*
cross'-breed [kros-brid] *n.* hybride *m.*, métis, -isse.
cross'-examination [kros-eg-za-mĭ-né-ch(e)n] *n.* contre-interrogatoire *m.*
cross'-eyed [kros-a-ĭd] *a.* louche.
cross'-grained [kros-grénd] *a.* à contre-fil, revêche, grincheux.
cros'sing [kro-sĭng] *n.* croisement *m.*, traversée *f.*
cross'-legged [kros-lègd] *a.* les jambes croisées.
cross'-road [kros-rôdz] *n.* croisée de routes *f.*, chemin de traverse *m.*
cross'-roads [kros-rôdz] *n.* carrefour *m.*
cross'-section [kros-sèk-ch(e)n] *n.* coupe *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

cross'-words [kros-oueu(r)dz] *n.* mots croisés *m.pl.*
cro'tchet [kro-tchit] *n.* noire *f.*, caprice *m.*
cro'tchety [kro-tche-tĭ] *a.* fantasque, difficile.
crouch [kraoutch] *vi.* s'accroupir, se blottir, se ramasser.
croup [kroup] *n.* croupe *f.*, croup *m.*
crow [krô] *n.* corneille *f.*, corbeau *m.*, cri du coq *m.*; *as the — flies*, à vol d'oiseau, *vi.* chanter, crier de joie, chanter victoire, crâner.
crow'-bar [krô-bâ(r)] *n.* levier *m.*, pince *f.*
crowd [kraoud] *n.* foule *f.*, affluence *f.*, bande *f.*, monde *m.*; *vt.* remplir, tasser, serrer; *vi.* se presser, s'entasser, s'empiler, affluer, s'attrouper.
crow'ded [kraou-dĭd] *a.* comble, bondé, encombré.
crown [kraoun] *n.* couronne *f.*; *vt.* couronner.
cru'cial [krou-ch(e)l] *a.* essentiel, décisif, critique.
cru'cible [krou-sĭ-b(e)l] *n.* creuset *m.*
cru'cifix [krou-sĭ-fĭks] *n.* crucifix *m.*
crucifi'xion [krou-sĭ-fĭk-ch(e)n] *n.* crucifiement *m.*
cru'cify [krou-sĭ-fa-ĭ] *vt.* crucifier.
crude [kroud] *a.* cru, mal digéré, vert, rude, sommaire, brutal, frustre.
crude'ly [kroud-lĭ] *ad.* crûment, rudement, grossièrement.
cru'dity [krou-dĭ-tĭ] *n.* crudité *f.*, grossièreté *f.*
cru'el [krou-el] *a.* cruel.
cru'elty [krou-el-tĭ] *n.* cruauté *f.*
cru'et [krou-et] *n.* burette *f.*
cru'et-stand [krou-et-stand] *n.* huilier *m.*
cruise [krouz] *n.* croisière *f.*; *vi.* croiser, marauder.
crui'ser [krou-ze(r)] *n.* croiseur *m.*
crumb [kra-em] *n.* mie *f.*, miette *f.*
crum'ble [kra-em-b(e)l] *vt.* [illegible] effriter; *vi.* s'écrouler, s'émietter, s'effriter.
crum'ple [kra-em-p(e)l] *vt.* froisser, chiffonner; *vi.* se froisser, se friper, se télescoper.
crunch [kra-ench] *vt.* croquer, écraser; *vi.* craquer, grincer, crier.
crusade' [krou-séd] *n.* croisade *f.*, campagne *f.*
crush [kra-ech] *n.* écrasement *m.*, cohue *f.*, béguin *m.*; *vt.* écraser, froisser, terrasser, broyer.
crust [kra-est] *n.* croûte *f.*, croûton *m.*, dépôt *m.*
crutch [kra-etch] *n.* béquille *f.*
crux [kra-eks] *n.* nœud *m.*
cry [kra-ĭ] *n.* cri *m.*, crise *f.* de larmes; *vi.* crier, pleurer; *to — down*, décrier; *to — off*, renoncer, se faire excuser; *to — out*, s'écrier; *to — up*, louer.
crypt [krĭpt] *n.* crypte *f.*
crys'tal [krĭs-tel] *n.* cristal *m.*, boule de cristal *f.*; *a.* cristallin, limpide.
cub [ka-eb] *n.* petit *m.*, ourson *m.*, ours mal léché, louveteau *m.*
cube [kĭoub] *n.* cube *m.*
cu'bic [kĭou-bĭk] *a.* cubique.
cuc'koo [kou-kou] *n.* coucou *m.*
cu'cumber [kĭou-ka-em-be)r)] *n.* concombre *m.*
cud [ka-ed] *to chew the —*, ruminer.
cud'dle [ka-e-d(e)l] *vt.* mignoter, peloter; *to — into*, se pelotonner contre.
cud'gel [ka-e-dj(e)l] *n.* gourdin *m.*; *vt.* rosser; *to — one's brains*, se creuser la cervelle.
cue [kĭou] *n.* queue *f.*, invite *f.*, indication *f.*, mot *m.*
cuff [kă-ef] *n.* taloche *f.*, claque *f.*, manchette *f.*; *vt.* gifler, calotter.
cuirass' [kouĭ-ras] *n.* cuirasse *f.*
cull [ka-el] *vt.* (re-)cueillir.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

cul'ling [ka-e-lĭng] *n.* cueillette *f.*; *pl.* glanures *f.pl.*

cul'minant [ka-el-mĭ-nent] *a.* culminant.

cul'minate [ka-el-mĭ-net] *vi.* s'achever (en, *in*), se couronner (par, *in*).

culmina'tion [ka-el-mĭ-né-ch(e)n] *n.* point culminant *m.*

culpabi'lity [ka-el-pe-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* culpabilité *f.*

cul'pable [ka-el-pe-b(e)l] *a.* coupable.

cult [ka-elt] *n.* culte *m.*

cul'tivate [ka-el-tĭ-vét] *vt.* cultiver.

cultiva'tion [ka-el-tĭ-vé-ch(e)n] *n.* cultivation *f.*

cultiva'tor [ka-el-tĭ-vé-te(r)] *n.* cultivateur, motoculteur *m.*

cul'ture [ka-el-tye(r)] *n.* culture *f.*

cul'vert [ka-el-ve(r)t] *n.* canal *m.*, canalisation *f.*, tranchée *f.*, cassis *m.*

cum'bersome [ka-em-be(r)-sem] *a.* encombrant, gênant.

cum'brous [ka-em-bres] *a.* encombrant, gênant.

cu'mulate [kĭou-mĭou-lét] *vt.* (ac-)cumuler.

cumula'tion [kĭou-mĭou-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* accumulation *f.*, cumul *m.*

cumula'tive [kĭou-mĭou-lé-tĭv] *a.* cumulatif.

cun'ning [ka-e-nĭng] *n.* finesse *f.*, ruse *f.*, habileté *f.*, rouerie *f.*; *a.* entendu, retors, rusé, cauteleux.

cup [ka-ep] *n.* tasse *f.*, coupe *f.*, calice *m.*

cup'board [ka-e-be(r)d] *n.* buffet *m.*, armoire *f.*, placard *m.*

cupi'dity [kĭou-pĭ-dĭ-tĭ] *n.* cupidité *f.*

cu'pola [kĭou-pô-lă] *n.* coupole *f.*

cur [keu(r)] *n.* roquet *m.*, cuistre *m.*

cu'rable [kĭou-re-b(e)l] *a.* guérissable.

cura'te [kĭou-ré-te] *n.* abbé *m.*

cura'tor [kĭou-ré-te(r)] *n.* curateur *m.*, conservateur *m.*

curb [keu(r)b] *n.* gourmette *f.*, margelle *f.*, bordure *f.*, frein *m.*; *vt.* refréner, brider.

curd [keu(r)d] *n.* lait caillé *m.*

cur'dle [keu(r)-d(e)l] *vi.* se cailler, se figer, tourner.

cure [kĭoue(r)] *n.* guérison *f.*, remède *m.*, cure *f.*, soin *m.*; *vt.* guérir, saler, fumer, mariner.

cur'few [keu(r)-fĭou] *n.* couvre-feu *m.*

cu'rio [kĭou-rĭ-ô] *n.* pièce rare *f.*, bibelot *m.*, curiosité *f.*

curio'sity [kĭou-rĭ-o-zĭ-tĭ] *n.* curiosité *f.*

cu'rious [kĭou-rĭ-es] *a.* curieux, singulier, indiscret.

curl [keu(r)l] *n.* boucle *f.*, (*lips*) ourlet *m.*; *vt.* (en-)rouler, friser; *vi.* déferler, monter en spirale, friser.

cur'low [keu(r)-lou] *n.* courlis *m.*

cur'ling-tongs [keu(r)-lĭng-tongz] *n.* fer à friser *m.*

curl'-paper [keu(r)l-pé-pe(r)] *n.* papillotte *f.*

cur'rant [ka-e-rent] *n.* groseille *f.*, raisin de Corinthe *m.*; *black* —, cassis *m.*

cur'rency [ka-e-ren-sĭ] *n.* cours *m.*, circulation monétaire *f.*, monnaie (courante) *f.*

cur'rent [ka-e-rent] *n.* courant *m.*, cours *m.*, tendance *f.*; *a.* courant, en cours.

cur'rently [ka-e-rent-lĭ] *ad.* couramment.

cur'rier [ka-e-rĭ-e(r)] *n.* corroyeur *m.*

cur'ry [ka-e-rĭ] *n.* cari *m.*; *vt.* étriller, corroyer.

cur'ry-comb [ka-e-rĭ-kôm] *n.* étrille *f.*; *vt.* étriller.

curse [keu(r)s] *n.* malédiction *f.*, fléau *m.*, juron *m.*; *vt.* maudire; *vi.* sacrer, blasphémer, jurer, pester.

cur'sory [keu(r)-se-rĭ] *a.* superficiel, rapide.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

curt [keu(r)t] *a.* bref, sec.
curtail' [keu(r)-tél] *vt.* retrancher, restreindre, réduire.
curtail'ment [keu(r)-tél-ment] *n.* retranchement *m.*, restriction *f.*, réduction *f.*
cur'tain [keu(r)-ten] *n.* rideau *m.*; *excl.* tableau! *fire-proof* —, rideau de fer *m.*; — *-raiser*, lever de rideau *m.*
curt'ly [keu(r)t-lI] *ad.* brièvement, sèchement.
curt'ness [keu(r)t-nĭs] *n.* sécheresse *f.*, brièveté *f.*, rudesse *f.*
curt'sy [keu(r)t-sĭ] *n.* révérence *f.*; *vi.* faire une révérence.
curve [keu(r)v] *n.* courbe *f.*; *vt.* (re-)courber; *vi.* se courber.
cu'shion [kou-ch(e)n] *n.* coussin *m.*, (*billiards*) bande *f.*
cu'shy [kou-chI] *a.* moëlleux, pépère, de tout repos.
cus'tard [ka-es-te(r)d] *n.* flan de lait *m.*, crême cuite *f.*
cus'tody [ka-es-te-dI] *n.* garde *f.*, prison *f.*
cus'tom [ka-es-tem] *n.* usage *m.*, coutume *f.*, clientèle *f.*; *pl.* (droits *m.* de) douane *f.*
cus'tomary [ka-es-te-me-rĭ] *a.* d'usage, habituel.
cus'tomarily [ka-es-te-me-rĭ-lI] *ad.* d'habitude.
cus'tomer [ka-es-te-me(r)] *n.* client(e) *m.f.*, chaland(e) *m.f.*, type *m.*, coco *m.*
cus'tom-house [ka-es-tem-haous] *n.* bureau de la douane *m.*
cus'tom-officer [ka-es-tem-o-fI-se(r)] *n.* douanier *m.*
cut [ka-et] *n.* coupure *f.*, coupe *f.*, tranche *f.*, incision *f.*, coup *m.*; *vti.* couper; *vt.* blesser, (*teeth*) faire, percer, (*lecture*) sécher, couper (au) court; *to* — *down*, réduire; *to* — *off*, amputer, trancher; *to* — *up*, tailler en pièces.
cuta'neous [kIou-té-nI-es] *a.* cutané.
cute [kIout] *a.* rusé, malin, coquet, mignon.
cut'lass [ka-et-les] *n.* coutelas *m.*
cut'ler [ka-et-le(r)] *n.* coutelier *m.*
cut'lery [ka-et-le-rI] *n.* coutellerie *f.*
cut'let [ka-et-lIt] *n.* côtelette *f.*
cut'throat [ka-et-thrôt] *n.* coupe-jarret *m.*
cut'ting [ka-e-tĭng] *n.* taille *f.*, (dé-)coupage *m.*, incision *f.*, coupure *f.*, bouture *f.*; *a.* tranchant, mordant.
cy'cle [sa-ĭ-k(e)l] *n.* cycle *m.*, bicyclette *f.*; *motor* —, motocyclette *f.*; *vi.* faire de la (aller à) bicyclette.
cy'cling [sa-ĭ-klĭng] *n.* cyclisme *m.*
cy'clist [sa-ĭ-klst] *n.* cycliste *m.f.*
cy'clone [sa-ĭ-klôn] *n.* cyclone *m.*
cygnet [sIg-nIt] *n.* jeune cygne *m.*
cy'linder [sI-lin-de(r)] *n.* cylindre *m.*
cylin'drical [sI-lin-drI-k(e)l] *a.* cylindrique.
cy'nic [sI-nĭk] *n.* cynique *m.*, sceptique *m.*
cy'nical [sI-nĭ-k(e)l] *a.* cynique, sceptique.
cy'nicism [sI-nĭ-sIz(e)m] *n.* cynisme *m.*, scepticisme *m.*
cy'nosure [sa-ĭ-ne-chIoue(r)] *n.* point de mire *m.*
cy'press [sa-ĭ-près] *n.* cyprès *m.*
cyst [sIst] *n.* kyste *m.*
czar [zâ(r)] *n.* czar *m.*, tsar *m.*
czari'na [zâ-ri-ne] *n.* tsarine *f.*

D

D-Day [di-dé] *n.* Jour J. *m.*
dab [dab] *n.* limande *f.*, tape *f.*, coup d'éponge *m.*; *vt.* tamponner, éponger, tapoter.
dab'ble [da-b(e)l] *vt.* mouiller; *vi.* patauger, jouer (à, *in*), faire, s'occuper (de, *in*).
dab'bler [da-bl(e)r] *n.* amateur, -trice.
da'd(-dy) [dad, da-dI] *n.* papa

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

dad'dy-long-legs [da-dĭ-lông-legs] *n.* faucheux *m.*
daf'fodil [da-fe-dĭl] *n.* narcisse des bois *m.*
daft [dâft] *a.* toqué, entiché.
dag'ger [da-ge(r)] *n.* poignard *m.*; *at —s drawn*, à couteaux tirés.
dai'ly [dé-lĭ] *a.n.* quotidien *m.*; *a.* journalier; *ad.* tous les jours.
dain'tiness [dén-tĭ-nĭs] *n.* délicatesse *f.*, beauté fine *f.*
dain'ty [dén-tĭ] *n.* morceau de choix *m.*, friandise *f.*; *a.* délicat, mignon, exquis.
dai'ry [dè-rĭ] *n.* laiterie *f.*
dai'rymaid [dè-rĭ-méd] *n.* laitière *f.*
dai'ryman [dè-rĭ-men] *n.* laitier *m.*
da'is [dé-ĭs] *n.* estrade *f.*, dais *m.*
dai'sy [dé-zĭ] *n.* marguerite *f.*
dale [dél] *n.* vallée *f.*, combe *f.*
dal'liance [da-lĭ-ens] *n.* coquetteries *f.pl.*, flânerie *f.*, badinage *m.*, délai *m.*
dal'ly [da-lĭ] *vi.* jouer, coqueter, badiner, tarder.
dam [dam] *n.* barrage *m.*, digue *f.*; *vt.* barrer, endiguer.
da'mage [da-midj] *n.* dégats *m.pl.* **dommage(s)** *m.pl.* préjudice *m.*; *pl.* dommages-intérêts *m.pl.*; *vt.* endommager, nuire à, abîmer, faire tort à.
da'maging [da-me-djing] *a.* dévastateur, nuisible.
dame [dém] *n.* dame *f.*
damn [dam] *vt.* (con-)damner, perdre, maudire, envoyer au diable; *int.* zut!
dam'nable [dam-ne-b(e)l] *a.* damnable, maudit.
damna'tion [dam-né-ch(e)n] *n.* damnation *f.*
damned [damd] *a.* damné, perdu, sacré.
damp [damp] *n.* humidité *f.*; *a.* humide, moite; *vt.* mouiller, étouffer, décourager, refroidir.
dam'per [dam-pe(r)] *n.* éteignoir *m.*, sourdine *f.*, rabat-joie *m.*
dam'son [dam-s(e)n] *n.* prune de Damas *f.*
dance [dâns] *n.* danse *f.*, bal *m.*; *vti.* danser; *vi.* sauter, trépigner; *vt.* faire danser.
dan'cer [dân-se(r)] *n.* danseur, -euse.
dandeli'on [dan-dĭ-la-ĭ-en] *n.* pissenlit *m.*
dan'dle [dan-d(e)l] *vt.* dodeliner, dorloter.
dan'druff [dan-dref] *n.* pellicules *f.pl.*
dan'dy [dan-dĭ] *n.* dandy *m.*
dan'dyism [dan-dĭ-ĭz(e)m] *n.* dandysme *m.*
Dane [dén] *n.* Danois(e) *m.f.*
dan'ger [dén-dje(r)] *n.* danger *m.*, péril *m.*, risque *m.*
dan'gerous [dén-dje-res] *a.* dangereux, périlleux.
dan'gle [da-ĭng-g(e)l] *vt.* pendre, se balancer, agiter, pendiller; *vt.* faire balancer.
Da'nish [dé-nĭch] *a.n.* danois *m.*
dap'per [da-pe(r)] *a.* net, soigné, tiré à quatre épingles.
dap'pled [da-p(e)ld] *a.* pommelé, tacheté.
dare [dèe(r)] *vt.* oser, risquer, défier, braver.
dare'-devil [dèe(r)-dè-vĭl] *n.* casse-cou *m.*
da'ring [dè-rĭng] *n.* audace *f.*; *a.* hardi, audacieux.
dark [dâ(r)k] *n.* noir *m.*, nuit *f.*, obscurité *f.*; *a.* sombre, noir, foncé.
dar'ken [dâ(r)-k(e)n] *vt.* assombrir, obscurcir, attrister; *vi.* s'assombrir, s'obscurcir.
dark'ness [dâ(r)k-nĭs] *n.* obscurité *f.*, ténèbres *f.pl.*
dar'ling [dâ(r)-lĭng] *n.* chéri(e) *m.f.*, amour *m.*
darn [dâ(r)n] *n.* reprise *f.*; *vt.* repriser, ravauder.
dart [dâ(r)t] *n.* flèche *f.*, dard *m.*, fléchette *f.*, lancement *m.*; *vt.* lancer, darder; *vi.* s'élancer, foncer

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

dash [dach] *n.* fougue *f.*, allant *m.*, [illegible] pointe *f.*, (*fig.*) goutte *f.*, filet *m.*; *vt.* lancer, éclabousser, diluer étendre, décevoir; *vi.* se précipiter, s'élancer; *to — off*, *vt.* bâcler; *vi.* filer en vitesse, se sauver.

dash'board [dach-bo(r)d] *n.* tablier *m.*, pare-boue *m.*

da'shing [da-chîng] *a.* fougueux, impétueux, tapageur, plein d'entrain, galant.

das'tardly [das-te(r)d-lî] *a.* infâme, lâche.

date [dét] *n.* date *f.*, rendez-vous *m.*, datte *f.*; *vti.* dater; *out of —*, démodé, périmé; *up to —*, au courant, à la page.

da'ting [dé-tîng] *dating from*, à dater de.

daub [dob] *n.* barbouillage *m.*, croûte *f.*, navet *m.*; *vt.* enduire, barbouiller.

daugh'ter [do-te(r)] *n.* fille *f.*

daugh'ter-in-law [do-te(r)-în-lo] *n.* belle-fille *f.*

daunt [dont] *vt.* effrayer, intimider, décourager.

daunt'less [dont-lis] *a.* intrépide, courageux.

daw'dle [do-d(e)l] *vi.* traîner, flâner; *to — away*, gaspiller.

daw'dler [do-dle(r)] *n.* lambin(e) *m.f.*, flâneur, -euse.

dawn [don] *n.* aube *f.*, aurore *f.*; *vi.* poindre, naître, se faire jour.

day [dé] *n.* jour *m.*, journée *f.*; *— before*, veille *f.*; *— after*, lendemain *m.*, *a week today*, d'aujourd'hui en huit.

day'-boarder [dé-bo(r)-de(r)] *n.* demi-pensionnaire *m.f.*

day'-boy [dé-boî] *n.* externe *m.*

day'-break [dé-brék] *n.* point du jour *m.*

day'-dream [dé-drîm] *n.* rêve (éveillé) *m.*, rêverie *f.*; *n.* rêver rêvasser.

day'-labourer [dé-lé-be-re(r)] *n.* ouvrier à la journée *m.*

day'light [dé-lâ-ît] *n.* (lumière du) jour *m.*, [illegible] notoriété *f.*

daze [déz] *vt.* ébahir, ahurir, étourdir, hébéter.

daz'zle [da-z(e)l] *vt.* éblouir, aveugler.

daz'zle-paint [da-z(e)l-pént] *n.* camouflage *m.*

daz'zling [daz-lîng] *n.* éblouissement *m.*; *a.* éblouissant.

dea'con [di-ken] *n.* diacre *m.*

dea'coness [di-ke-nès] *n.* diaconesse *f.*

dead [dèd] *n.* morts *m.pl.*, *a.* mort, défunt, feu, funèbre, éteint, amorti, (*loss*) net, sec, plat; *ad.* droit, en plein, à fond; *in the — of*, au cœur de, au plus fort de, au milieu de.

dea'den [dè-d(e)n] *vt.* étouffer, amortir, émousser, feutrer.

dead'-end [dèd-énd] *n.* terminus *m.*, cul de sac *m.*

dead'-letter [dèd-lè-te(r)] *n.* lettre morte *f.*, mise au rebut *f.*

dead'-lock [dèd-lok] *n.* point mort *m.*, impasse *f.*

dead'ly [dèd-lî] *a.* mortel.

deaf [dèf] *a.* sourd.

dea'fen [dè-f(e)n] *vt.* rendre sourd, assourdir.

deaf'ness [dèf-nis] *n.* surdité *f.*

deal [dil] *n.* planche *f.*, bois blanc *m.*, sapin *m.*, quantité *f.*, nombre *m.*, affaire *f.*, (*cards*) donne *f.*; *vt.* donner, distribuer, assener; *vi.* avoir affaire (à, avec, *with*), s'occuper (de, *with*), traiter (de, *with*), faire le commerce (de, *in*), se conduire.

dea'ler [di-le(r)] *n.* marchand(e) *m.f.*, fournisseur *m.*, donneur *m.*

dea'ling(s) [di-îng(s)] *n.* relations *f.pl.* affaire *f.*, agissements *m.pl.*, menées *f.pl.*

dean [din] *n.* doyen *m.* [*m.*

dea'nery [di-ne-rî] *n.* doyenné

dear [die(r)] *a.* cher, coûteux.

dear'ly [die(r)-lî] *ad.* cher, chèrement.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

dear'ness [die(r)-nĭsĭs] [illegible]
dearth [deu(r)th] *n.* disette *f.*, pénurie *f.*
death [dèth] *n.* mort *f.*, décès *m.*
death'-bed [dèth-bèd] *n.* lit de mort *m.*
death'-bell [dèth-bèl] *n.* glas *m.*
death'-rate [dèth-rét] *n.* taux de mortalité *m.*
death'-trap [dèth-trap] *n.* souricière *f.*, casse-cou *m.*
death'-warrant [dèth-ou-o-r(e)nt] *n.* ordre d'exécution *m.*, arrêt de mort *m.*
debar' [dĭ-bâ(r)] *vt.* exclure.
debase' [dĭ-béz] *vt.* avilir, altérer.
debate' [dĭ-bét] *n.* débat *m.*, discussion *f.*; *vt.* débattre; *vti.* discuter.
debauch' [dĭ-botch] *n.* débauche *f.*; *vt.* débaucher, corrompre.
debauchee' [dé-bo-chi] *n.* débauché(e) *m.f.*
deben'ture [dĭ-bèn-tye(r)] *n.* obligation *f.*
debi'litate [dĭ-bĭ-lĭ-tét] *vt.* débiliter.
debi'lity [dĭ-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* débilité *f.*
de'bit [dè-bĭt] *n.* débit *m.*, doit *m.*; *vt.* porter au débit (de, *with*), débiter.
debouch' [dĭ-bouch] *vi.* déboucher.
debt [dèt] *n.* dette *f.*, passif *m.*
debt'-collector [dèt-ke-lèk-te(r)] *n.* huissier *m.*
deb'tor [dè-te(r)] *n.* débiteur, -trice.
debunk' [di-be-ank] *vt.* dégonfler.
debut' [de-bou] *n.* début *m.*
decade' [dĭ-kéd] *n.* décade *f.*
de'cadence [dè-ke-dens] *n.* décadence *f.*
de'cadent [dè-ke-dent] *a.* décadent.
decamp' [dĭ-kamp] *vi.* décamper, filer.
decant' [dĭ-kant] *vt.* décanter.
decan'ter [dĭ-kan-te(r)] *n.* carafe *f.*
deca'pitate [dĭ-ka-pĭ-tét] *vt.* décapiter.
decapitation [dĭ-ka-pĭ-té-ch(e)n] *n.* décapitation *f.*
decay' [dĭ-ké] *n.* déclin *m.*, décadence *f.*, décomposition *f.*; *vi.* tomber en décadence, décliner, pourrir.
decease' [dĭ-sis] *n.* décès *m.*; *vi.* décéder.
deceased' [dĭ-sist] *a.n.* défunt(e) *m.f.*
deceit' [dĭ-sit] *n.* fourberie *f.*, apparence trompeuse *f.*
deceit'ful [dĭ-sit-foul] *a.* trompeur, faux, perfide.
deceit'fulness [dĭ-sit-foul-nĭs] *n.* fausseté *f.*, perfidie *f.*
deceive' [dĭ-siv] *vt.* tromper, décevoir.
Decem'ber [dĭ-sèm-be(r)] *n.* décembre *m.*
de'cency [di-sen-sĭ] *n.* bienséance *f.*, décence *f.*
de'cent [di-sent] *a.* décent, passable, honnête.
de'cently [di-sent-lĭ] *ad.* décemment.
decentraliza'tion [di-sèn-tre-la-ĭ-zé-ch(e)n] *n.* décentralisation *f.*
decen'tralize [di-sèn-tre-la-ĭz] *vt.* décentraliser.
decep'tion [dĭ-sèp-ch(e)n] *n.* tromperie *f.*, déception *f.*, fraude *f.*
decep'tive [dĭ-sèp-tĭv] *a.* trompeur.
decide' [dĭ-sa-ĭd] *vti.* décider; *vt.* régler, trancher; *vi.* se décider.
deci'ded [dĭ-sa-ĭ-dĭd] *a.* décidé, net, arrêté.
de'cimal [dè-sĭ-mel] *n.* décimale *f.*; *a.* décimal.
de'cimate [dè-sĭ-mét] *vt.* décimer.
deci'pher [dĭ-sa-ĭ-fe(r)] *vt.* déchiffrer.
deci'phering [di-sa-ĭ-fe-rĭng] *n.* déchiffrement *m.*
deci'sion [dĭ-sĭ-j(e)n] *n.* décision *f.*, arrêt *m.*
deci'sive [dĭ-sa-ĭ-zĭv] *a.* décisif, net, tranchant.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

deck [dèk] *n.* pont *m.*; *vt.* orner, parer.
deck'-chair [dèk-tchèe(r)] *n.* transatlantique *m.*
deck'-house [dèk-*haous*] *n.* rouf *m.*
declaim' [di-klém] *vti.* déclamer.
declama'tion [dè-kle-mé-ch(e)n] *n.* déclamation *f.*
decla'matory [di-kla-me-te-ri] *a.* déclamatoire.
declara'tion [dè-kla-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* déclaration *f.*, (*poll*) proclamation *f.*, annonce *f.*
declare' [di-klèe(r)] *vt.* déclarer, annoncer.
declen'sion [di-klèn-ch(e)n] *n.* déclinaison *f.*
decline' [di-kl*a*-ĭn] *n.* déclin *m.*, baisse *f.*, phtisie *f.*; *vti.* décliner; *vt.* refuser, repousser; *vi.* baisser, s'incliner, descendre.
decli'vity [di-klĭ-vĭ-ti] *n.* pente *f.*
decode' [di-kôd] *vt.* déchiffrer.
decompose' [di-kem-pôz] *vt.* décomposer; *vi.* se décomposer, pourrir.
decomposi'tion [di-kom-pe-zĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* décomposition *f.*, putréfaction *f.*
de'control [di-ken-trôl] *vt.* décontrôler.
de'corate [dè-ke-rét] *vt.* pavoiser, décorer.
decora'tion [dè-ke-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* décoration *f.*, décor *m.*
decora'tor [dè-ke-ré-te(r)] *n.* décorateur *m.*
decora'tive [de-ke-ré-tĭv] *a.* décoratif.
de'corous [dè-ke-res] *a.* séant.
deco'rum [de-kô-rem] *n.* décorum *m.*, bienséance *f.*
decoy' [di-k*o*-ĭ] *n.* piège *m.*, amorce *f.*, appeau *m.*, appât *m.*, agent provocateur *m.*; *vt.* attraper, induire (a, *into*), leurrer, attirer.
de'crease [dĭ-kris] *n.* diminution *f.*, décroissance *f.*
decrea'se [dĭ-kris] *vti.* diminuer, décroître.
decree' [di-krĭ] *n.* décret *m.*, arrêt *m.*, édit *m.*; *vt.* décréter; — *nisi*, divorce sous conditions *m.*
decre'pit [dĭ-krè-pĭt] *a.* décrépit, caduc, délabré.
decre'pitude [dĭ-krè-pĭ-tĭoud] *n.* décrépitude *f.*, caducité *f.*
decry' [dĭ-kr*a*-ĭ] *vt.* décrier, dénigrer, huer.
de'cuple [dè-klou-p(e)l] *a.n.* décuple *m.*
dedica'tion [dè-dĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* consécration *f.*, dédicace *f.*
de'dicate [dè-dĭ-két] *vt.* consacrer, dédier.
deduce' [di-dĭous] *vt.* déduire, conclure.
deduct' [di-d*a*-*c*kt] *vt.* retrancher, rabattre.
deduc'tion [dĭ-d*a*-*c*k-ch(e)n] *n.* déduction *f.*, rabais *m.*, conclusion *f.*
deed [did] *n.* acte *m.*, (haut-) fait *m.*, exploit *m.*
deem [dim] *vt.* estimer, juger.
deep [dip] *n.* fond *m.*, profondeur *f.*, mer *f.*, abîme *m.*, gouffre *m.*; *a.* profond, (*mourning*) grand, (*colour*) chaud, foncé, (*sound*) riche, bas.
dee'pen [di-pen] *vt.* approfondir, creuser, augmenter; *vi.* devenir plus profond *etc.*
dee'pening [di-pe-nĭng] *n.* approfondissement *m.*
deep'ly [dip-lĭ] *ad.* profondément.
deer [die(r)] *n.* dalm *m.*, cerf *m.*
deface' [dĭ-fés] *vt.* défigurer, discréditer, mutiler, oblitérer.
defalca'tion [di-fal-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* défalcation *f.*, détournement *m.*
defal'cate [dĭ-fal-két] *vi.* défalquer, détourner des fonds.
defama'tion [dè-fă-mé-ch(e)n] *n.* diffamation *f.*
defa'matory [dĭ-fa-me-te-ri] *a.* diffamatoire.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

default [dĭ-fôlt] *n.* défaut *m.*, forfait *m.*; *vi.* faire défaut.
defaul'ter [dĭ-fol-te(r)] *n.* défaillant *m.*, contumace *m.f.*
defeat' [dĭ-fĭt] *n.* défaite *f.*, annulation *f.*; *vt.* déjouer, battre, vaincre, contrarier.
defea'tism [dĭ-fi-tĭz(e)m] *n.* défaitisme *m.*
defea'tist [dĭ-fi-tĭst] *n.* défaitiste *m.f.*
defect' [dĭ-fèkt] *n.* défaut *m.*, manque *m.*
defec'tion [dĭ-fèk-ch(e)n] *n.* défection *f.*
defec'tive [dĭ-fèk-tĭv] *a.* défectueux, anormal.
defence' [dĭ-fèns] *n.* défense *f.*
defend' [dĭ-fènd] *vt.* défendre, protéger.
defen'dant [dĭ-fèn-dent] *n.* défendeur, -eresse.
defen'der [dĭ-fèn-de(r)] *n.* défenseur *m.*
defen'sible [dĭ-fèn-sĭ-b(e)l] *a.* défendable.
defen'sive [dĭ-fèn-sĭv] *n.* défensive *f.*; *a.* defensif.
defer' [dĭ-feu(r)] *vt.* différer, ajourner; *vi.* déférer (à, *to*).
de'ference [dè-fe-rens] *n.* déférence *f.*
defer'ment [dĭ-feu(r)-ment] *n.* ajournement *m.*, remise *f.*
defi'ance [dĭ-fa-ĭ-ens] *n.* défi *m.*, révolte *f.*
defi'ant [dĭ-fa-ĭ-ent] *a.* rebelle, défiant, provocant.
defi'ciency [dĭ-fĭ-chen-sĭ] *n.* insuffisance *f.*, manque *m.*, défaut *m.*, manquant *m.*
defi'cient [dĭ-fĭ-chent] *a.* qui manque de, déficitaire, défectueux.
defi'cit [dĭ-fi-sĭt] *n.* déficit *m.*
defile' [dĭ-fa-ĭl] *n.* défilé *m.*; *vi.* marcher par files, défiler; *vt.* souiller, profaner.
defile'ment [dĭ-fa-ĭl-ment] *n.* souillure *f.*, profanation *f.*
defi'nable [dĭ-fa-ĭ-ne-b(e)l] *a.* définissable.

de'finite [dè-fĭ-nĭt] *a.* défini, net, précis, définitif.
de'finiteness [dé-fĭ-nĭt-nĭs] *n.* netteté *f.*, précision *f.*
definition [dè-fĭ-nĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* définition *f.*
deflate' [dĭ-flét] *vt.* dégonfler; *vi.* pratiquer la déflation.
deflect' [dĭ-flèkt] *vt.* (faire) dévier, détourner.
deflec'tion [dĭ-flèk-ch(e)n] *n.* déviation *f.*, déjettement *m.*
deform' [dĭ-fo(r)m] *vt.* déformer, défigurer.
deformed' [dĭ-fo(r)md] *a.* difforme.
defor'mity [dĭ-fo(r)-mĭ-tĭ] *n.* difformité *f.*
deforma'tion [dĭ-fo(r)-mé-ch(e)n] *n.* déformation *f.*
defraud' [dĭ-frod] *vt.* voler, frauder, frustrer.
defray' [dĭ-fré] *vt.* défrayer, couvrir.
deft [dèft] *a.* adroit.
deft'ness [dèft-nĭs] *n.* adresse *f.*
defunct' [dĭ-fa-enkt] *a.* défunt.
defy' [dĭ-fa-ĭ] *vt.* défier.
dege'nerate [dĭ-djè-ne-rét] *a.n.* dégénéré(e) *m.f.*; *vi.* dégénérer.
degenera'tion [dĭ-djè-ne-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* dégénérescence *f.*
degreda'tion [dè-gre-dé-ch(e)n] *n.* dégradation *f.*, abrutissement *m.*
degrade' [dĭ-gréd] *vt.* avilir, dégrader, casser.
degree' [dĭ-gri] *n.* degré *m.*, grade *m.*, titre *m.*, échelon *m.*, condition *f.*; *to a* —, au dernier point.
dehy'drate [dĭ-ha-ĭ-drét] *vt.* déshydrater.
deign [dén] *vi.* daigner.
dejec'ted [dĭ-djèk-tĭd] *a.* déprimé, abattu.
dejec'tion [dĭ-djèk-ch(e)n] *n.* abattement *m.*
delay' [dĭ-lé] *n.* délai *m.*,

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

retard *m.*; *vt.* remettre, retarder, différer, temporiser.
de'legate [dè-lĭ-gĭt] *n.* délégué(e) *m.f.* [léguer.
de'legate [dè-lĭ-gét] *vt.* déléguer.
delega'tion [dè-lĭ-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* délégation *f.*
delete' [dĭ-lĭt] *vt.* effacer, rayer.
deleto'rious [dè-lĭ-ti-rĭ-es] *a.* délétère, nuisible.
dele'tion [dĭ-li-ch(e)n] *n.* radiation *f.*, rature *f.*, suppression *f.*
deli'berate [dĭ-lĭ-be-rĭt] *a.* délibéré, voulu, réfléchi.
deli'berate [dĭ-lĭ-be-rét] *vti.* délibérer.
deli'berately [dĭ-lĭ-be-rét-lĭ] *ad.* délibérément, exprès.
deliberа'tion [dĭ-lĭ-be-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* délibération *f.*
de'licacy [dè-lĭ-ke-sĭ] *n.* délicatesse *f.*, finesse *f.*, friandise *f.*
de'licate [dè-lĭ-két] *a.* délicat, fin, raffiné, épineux.
deli'cious [dĭ-lĭ-ches] *a.* délicieux, exquis.
delight' [dĭ-la-ĭt] *n.* délices *f. pl.* joie *f.*; *vt.* enchanter, ravir.
delight'ful [dĭ-la-ĭt-foul] *a.* délicieux, ravissant.
deli'neate [dĭ-lĭ-nĭ-ét] *vt.* tracer, esquisser.
delinea'tion [dĭ-lĭ-nĭ-é-ch(e)n] *n.* délinéation *f.*, tracé *m.*
delin'quency [dĭ-lĭn-kouen-sĭ] *n.* délit *m.*, faute *f.*, négligence *f.*
delin'quent [dĭ-lĭn-kouent] *a.n.* délinquant(e) *m.f.*, coupable *m.f.*
deli'rious [dĭ-lĭ-rĭ-es] *a.* délirant, en délire. [lire *m.*
deli'rium [di-lĭ-rĭ-em] *n.* dé-
deli'ver [dĭ-lĭ-ve(r)] *vt.* (dé-) livrer, remettre, (*letters*) distribuer, (*blow*) asséner, (*ball*) lancer, (*lectures*) faire.
deli'verance [dĭ-lĭ-ve-rens] *n.* délivrance *f.*, libération *f.*
deli'verer [dĭ-lĭ-ve-re(r)] *n.* libérateur, -trice, livreur, -euse.
deli'very [dĭ-lĭ-ve-rĭ] *n.* livraison *f.*, distribution *f.*, re-
dell [dèl] *n.* vallon *m.*, combe *f.*
delude' [dĭ-lyoud] *vt.* tromper, duper.
de'luge [dèl-youdj] *n.* déluge *m.*; *vt.* inonder.
delu'sion [dĭ-lyou-j(e)n] *n.* leurre *m.*, illusion *f.*, hallucination *f.*
demand' [dĭ-mând] *n.* requête *f.*, (*com.*) demande *f.*, revendication *f.*; *vt.* requérir, exiger, réclamer.
demarca'tion [dĭ-mâ(r)-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* démarcation *f.*
de'marcate [dĭ-mâ(r)-két] *vt.* délimiter.
demean' [dĭ-min] *vi.* *to — oneself*, s'abaisser.
demea'nour [dĭ-mi-ne(r)] *n.* conduite *f.*, tenue *f.*
demen'ted [dĭ-mèn-tĭd] *a.* (tombé) en démence, fou.
demise' [dĭ-ma-ĭz] *n.* transfert *m.*, carence *f.*, mort *f.*; *vt.* transférer, céder.
demobiliza'tion [dĭ-mô-bĭ-la-ĭ-zé-ch(e)n] *n.* démobilisation *f.*
demo'bilize [dĭ-mô-bĭ-la-ĭz] *vt.* démobiliser.
demo'cracy [de-mo-kre-sĭ] *n.* démocratie *f.*
de'mocrat [dè-mo-krat] *n.* démocrate *m.f.*
democra'tic [dè-me-kra-tĭk] *a.* démocratique, démocrate.
demo'lish [dĭ-mo-lĭch] *vt.* démolir.
demoli'tion [dè-me-lĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* démolition *f.*
de'mon [dĭ-men] *n.* démon *m.*
demo'netize [dĭ-mo-nĭ-ta-ĭz] *vt.* démonétiser.
de'monstrate [dè-men-strét] *vt.* démontrer; *vi.* manifester.
demonstra'tion [dè-mon-stré-ch(e)n] *n.* démonstration *f.*, manifestation *f.*
demon'strative [dĭ-mon-stre-tĭv] *a.* démonstratif, expansif.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

demonstra'tor [dè-men-stré-te(r)] *n.* démonstrateur *m.*, préparateur *m.*, manifestant *m.*
demoraliza'tion [dĭ-mo-re-la-ĭ-zé-ch(e)n] *n.* démoralisation *f.*
demo'ralize [dĭ-mo-re-la-ĭz] *vt.* démoraliser.
demur' [dĭ-meu(r)] *n.* objection *f.*; *vi.* objecter, hésiter.
demure' [dĭ-mioue(r)] *a.* réservé, composé, faussement modeste, prude.
demure'ness [dĭ-mioue(r)-nĭs] *n.* ingénuité feinte *f.*
den [dèn] *n.* tanière *f.*, antre *m.* retraite *f.*, turne *f.*, cagibi *m.*
dena'ture [dĭ-né-tye(r)] *vt.* dénaturer.
deni'al [dĭ-na-ĭ-el] *n.* refus *m.*, démenti *m.*, désaveu *m.*, reniement *m.*
de'nizen [dè-nĭ-zen] *n.* habitant(e) *m.f.*, hôte *m.*
Den'mark [dèn-mâ(r)k] *n.* le Danemark *m.*
deno'minate [dĭ-no-mĭ-net] *vt.* dénommer. [accuser, respirer.
denote' [dĭ-nôt] *vt.* dénoter.
denounce' [dĭ-naouns] *vt.* dénoncer, déblatérer contre.
dense [dèns] *a.* dense, épais, lourd, bouché.
den'sity [dèn-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* densité *f.*, lourdeur *f.*
dent [dènt] *n.* entaille *f.*, bosselure *f.*; *vt.* entailler, bosseler. [*a.* dentaire.
den'tal [dèn-tel] *n.* dentale *f.*;
den'tifrice [dèn-tĭ-frĭs] *n.* dentifrice *m.* [*m.*
den'tist [dèn-tĭst] *n.* dentiste
denti'tion [dèn-tĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* dentition *f.*
den'ture [dèn-tye(r)] *n.* dentier *m.*, denture *f.*
denude' [dĭ-nioud] *vt.* dénuder, dépouiller.
denuncia'tion [dĭ-na-en-sĭ-é-ch(e)n] *n.* dénonciation *f.*
deny' [dĭ-na-ĭ] *vt.* (re-)nier, refuser, démentir, désavouer.
depart' [dĭ-pâ(r)t] *vi.* partir, trépasser, se départir (de, *from*).
depart'ment [dĭ-pâ(r)t-ment] *n.* département *m.*, rayon *m.*, service *m.*, bureau *m.*; — *store*, bazar *m.*, grand magasin *m.*
departmen'tal [dĭ-pâ(r)t-mèn-t(e)l] *a.* départemental, de service.
depar'ture [dĭ-pâ(r)-tye(r)] *n.* départ *m.*, déviation *f.*
depend' [dĭ-pènd] *vi.* dépendre (de, *on*), compter (sur, *on*), tenir (à, *on*).
depen'dable [dĭ-pèn-de-b(e)l] *a.* sûr, (digne) de confiance.
depen'dence [dĭ-pèn-dens] *n.* dépendance *f.*, confiance *f.*
depen'dency [dĭ-pèn-den-sĭ] *n.* dépendance *f.*
depen'dent [dĭ-pèn-dent] *a.* dépendant, subordonné.
depict' [dĭ-pĭkt] *vt.* (dé-)peindre.
deplenish' [dĭ-plè-nich] *vt.* vider, dégarnir.
deplete' [dĭ-plit] *vt.* vider, épuiser.
deple'tion [dĭ-pli-ch(e)n] *n.* épuisement *m.*
deplo'rable [dĭ-plô-reb(e)l] *a.* déplorable, lamentable.
deplore' [dĭ-plo(r)] *vt.* déplorer.
deploy' [dĭ-plo-ĭ] *vt.* déployer.
deploy'ment [dĭ-plo-ĭ-ment] *n.* déploiement *m.*
depo'pulate [di-po-piou-lét] *vt.* dépeupler.
depopula'tion [di-po-piou-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* dépopulation *f.*
deport' [dĭ-po(r)t] *vt.* déporter; *to — oneself*, se comporter.
deporta'tion [di-po(r)-té-ch(e)n] *n.* déportation *f.*
deport'ment [dĭ-po(r)t-ment] *n.* comportement *m.*, tenue *f.*
depose' [dĭ-pôz] *vt.* déposer.
depos'it [dĭ-po-zĭt] *n.* dépôt *m.*, sédiment *m.*, gisement *m.*, gage *m.*; *vt.* déposer, verser en gage.
depo'sitary [dĭ-po-zĭ-te-rĭ] *n.* dépositaire *m.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

deposi'tion [dī-pō-zī-ch(e)n] *n.* [illegible]
depo'sitory [dī-po-zī-te-rī] *n.* garde-meubles *m.*, entrepôt *m.*
de'pot [dè-pō] *n.* dépôt *m.*, entrepôt *m.*, garage *m.*
deprava'tion [dī-pre-vé-ch(e)n] *n.* dépravation *f.*
deprave' [dī-prév] *vt.* dépraver.
de'precate [dè-prī-két] *vt.* déconseiller (fortement), désapprouver.
depre'ciate [dī-prī-chī-ét] *vt.* déprécier; *vi.* se déprécier.
depreciа'tion [dī-prī-chī-é-ch(e)n] *n.* dépréciation *f.*, amortissement *m.*
depreda'tion [dè-prī-dé-ch(e)n] *n.* déprédation *f.*
depress' [dī-près] *vt.* (a)baisser, appuyer, déprimer, attrister.
depres'sion [dī-prè-ch(e)n] *n.* dépression *f.*, abattement *m.*
depri'val [dī-pra-ī-vel] *n.* privation *f.*
deprive' [dī-pra-īv] *vt.* priver.
depth [dèpth] *n.* profondeur *f.*, fond *m.*, fort *m.*, cœur *m.*; *to get out of one's* —, perdre pied.
deputa'tion [dè-plou-té-ch(e)n] *n.* délégation *f.*
depute' [dī-plout] *vt.* déléguer.
de'putize [dè-plou-ta-īz] *to* — *for*, *vt.* représenter, remplacer.
de'puty [dè-plou-tī] *n.* délégué *m.*, suppléant *m.*, sous-.
derail' [di-rél] *vt.* (faire) dérailler. [déraillement *m.*
derail'ment [dī-rél-ment] *n.*
derange' [dī-rénj] *vt.* déranger.
derange'ment [dī-rénj-ment] *n.* dérangement *m.*
de'relict [dè-rī-lïkt] *n.* épave *f.*; *a.* abandonné.
derelic'tion [dè-rī-lïk-ch(e)n] *n.* abandon *m.*, négligence *f.*
deride' [dī-ra-īd] *vt.* tourner en dérision, bafouer, se gausser de.
deri'sion [dī-rī-j(e)n] *n.* dérision *f.*, objet de dérision *m.*
deri'sive [dī-ra-ī-zīv] *a.* ironique dérisoire, railleur.
derive' [dī-ra-īv] *vti.* tirer; *vi.* [illegible]
deriva'tion [dè-rī-vé-ch(e)n] *n.* dérivation *f.*
deri'vative [dī-rī-ve-tīv] *a.n.* dérivatif *m.*
de'rogate [dè-re-gét] *vi.* déroger (à, *from*), diminuer.
deroga'tion [dè-re-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* dérogation *f.*, abaissement *m.* [dérogatoire.
dero'gatory [dī-ro-ge-te-rī] *a.*
descend' [dī-sènd] *vti.* descendre, dévaler; *vi.* s'abaisser.
descent' [dī-sènt] *n.* descente *f.*, lignage *m.*, parage *m.*, transmission *f.*
describe' [dïs-kra-īb] *vt.* dépeindre, décrire, donner pour, qualifier, signaler.
descrip'tion [dïs-krïp-ch(e)n] *n.* description *f.*, signalement *m.*, espèce *f.*
descrip'tive [dïs-krïp-tīv] *a.* descriptif, de description. [ter.
descry' [dïs-kra-ī] *vt.* apercevoir, aviser. [fa.:er.
de'secrate [dè-sī-krét] *vt.* profa-
desert' [dī-zeu(r)t] *n.* mérite *m.*, dû *m.*; *vt.* abandonner; *vti.* déserter.
de'sert [dè-ze(r)t] *a.n.* désert *m.*
deser'ter [dī-zeu(r)-te(r)] *n.* déserteur *m.*
deser'tion [dī-zeu(r)-ch(e)n] *n.* désertion *f.*, abandon *m.* [ter.
deserve' [dī-zeu(r)v] *vt.* mérideser'vedly [dī-zeu(r)-vïd-lī] *ad.* à juste titre.
deser'ving [dī-zeu(r)-vïng] *a.* méritant, méritoire.
de'siccate [dè-sī-két] *vt.* dessécher.
desicca'tion [dè-sī-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* desiccation *f.*
design' [dī-za-īn] *n.* dess(e)in *m.*, esquisse *f.*, modèle *m.*, projet *m.*; *vt.* désigner, esquisser, projeter, créer, former, destiner.
de'signate [dè-zïg-nét] *vt.* désigner, nommer.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

ch(e)n] *n.* désignation *f.*, nom *m.*
desig'nedly [dĭ-za-ĭ-nĭd-lĭ] *ad.* à dessein.
desig'ner [dĭ-za-ĭ-ne(r)] *n.* dessinateur, -trice, créateur, -trice, décorateur *m.*
desig'ning [dĭ-za-ĭ-nĭng] *a.* intrigant.
desi'rable [dĭ-za-ĭ-re-b(e)l] *a.* désirable, souhaitable.
desire' [dĭ-za-ĭe(r)] *n.* désir *m.*, souhait *m.*; *vt.* désirer, avoir envie de.
desi'rous [dĭ-za-ĭ-res] *a.* désireux.
desist' [dĭ-zĭst] *vi.* renoncer (à, *from*), cesser (de, *from*).
desk [dèsk] *n.* pupitre *m.*, bureau *m.*
de'solate [dè-se-lĭt] *a.* solitaire, abandonné, désert, désolé.
de'solate [dè-se-lét] *vt.* dépeupler, dévaster, désoler.
desola'tion [dè-se-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* désolation *f.*, solitude *f.*
despair' [dĭs-pée(r)] *n.* désespoir *m.*; *vi.* désespérer.
despai'ringly [dĭs-pè-rĭng-lĭ] *ad.* désespérément.
des'porate [dès-pe-rĭt] *a.* désespéré, forcené, acharné, affreux.
despera'tion [dès-pe-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* désespoir *m.*
desp'icable [dès-pĭ-ke-b(e)l] *a.* méprisable.
despise' [dĭs-pa-ĭz] *vt.* mépriser.
despite' [dĭs-pa-ĭt] *ad.* malgré.
despoil' [dĭs-po-ĭl] *vt.* dépouiller, spolier.
despoi'ler [dĭs-po-ĭ-le(r)] *n.* spoliateur, -trice.
despolia'tion [dĭs-po-lĭ-é-ch(e)n] *n.* spoliation *f.*
despond' [dis-pond] *vi.* se décourager.
despon'dency [dĭs-pon-den-sĭ] *n.* découragement *m.*, abattement *m.*
despon'dent [dĭs-pon-dent] *a.* découragé, abattu.
despot [dès-pot] *n.* despote *m.*
despo'tic [dès-po-tĭk] *a.* despotique, arbitraire.
des'potism [dès-po-tĭz(e)m] *n.* despotisme *m.*
dessert' [dĭ-zeu(r)t] *n.* dessert *m.*
dessert'-spoon [dĭ-zeu(r)t-spoun] *n.* cuiller à entremets *f.*
destina'tion [dès-tĭ-né-ch(e)n] *n.* destination *f.*
des'tine [dès-tĭn] *vt.* destiner.
des'tiny [dès-tĭ-nĭ] *n.* destinée *f.*, destin *m.*, sort *m.*
des'titute [dès-tĭ-tĭout] *a.* sans ressources, dénué, indigent.
destitu'tion [dès-tĭ-tĭou-ch(e)n] *n.* dénuement *m.*, misère *f.*, indigence *f.*
destroy' [dĭs-troĭ] *vt.* détruire.
destroy'er [dĭs-troĭ-e(r)] *n.* destructeur, -trice, contre-torpilleur *m.*
destruc'tion [dĭs-tra-ek-ch(e)n] *n.* destruction *f.*
destruc'tive [dĭs-tra-ek-tĭv] *a.* destructeur, destructif.
de'sultorily [dès-el-te-rĭ-lĭ] *ad.* sans suite, à bâtons rompus.
de'sultoriness [dè-sel-te-rĭ-nĭs] *n.* incohérence *f.*, décousu *m.*, manque de suite *m.*
de'sultory [dè-sel-te-rĭ] *a.* décousu, sans suite.
detach' [dĭ-tatch] *vt.* détacher, dételer.
detach'edly [dĭ-tatch-ĭd-lĭ] *ad.* d'un ton (air) détaché, avec désinvolture.
detach'ment [dĭ-tatch-ment] *n.* détachement *m.*, indifférence.
detail' [dĭ-tél] *n.* détail *m.*, détachement *m.*; *vt.* détailler, affecter (à, *for*).
detain' [dĭ-tén] *vt.* retenir, empêcher, détenir.
detect' [dĭ-tèkt] *vt.* découvrir, apercevoir, repérer, détecter.
detec'tion [dĭ-tèk-ch(e)n] *n.* découverte *f.*, détection *f.*, repérage *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

detec'tive [dĭ-tèk-tĭv] *n.* détective *m.*
deten'tion [dĭ-tèn-ch(e)n] *n.* détention *f.*, arrestation *f.*, arrêts *m.pl.*, retard *m.*, retenue *f.*
deter' [dĭ-teu(r)] *vt.* détourner, décourager, retenir.
dete'riorate [dĭ-ti-rĭ-e-rét] *vt.* détériorer; *vi.* se détériorer, dégénérer, se gâter.
deteriora'tion [dĭ-ti-rĭ-e-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* détérioration *f.*, dégénération *f.*
determina'tion [dĭ-teu(r)-mĭ-né-ch(e)n] *n.* détermination *f.*, résolution *f.*
deter'mine [dĭ-teu(r)-mĭn] *vti.* déterminer, décider; *vt.* constater. [*a.* résolu.
deter'mined [dĭ-teu(r)-mind]
deter'rent [dĭ-tè-rent] *n.* mésure préventive *f.*
detest' [dĭ-tèst] *vt.* détester.
detesta'tion [dĭ-tès-té-ch(e)n] *n.* horreur *f.*, haîne *f.*
de'tonate [dè-te-nét] *vi.* détoner; *vt.* faire détoner.
detona'tion [dè-te-né-ch(e)n] *n.* détonation *f.*
detract' [dĭ-trakt] *to — from*, retrancher, déprécier, diminuer.
detrac'tion [dĭ-trak-ch(e)n] *n.* dénigrement *m.*, détraction *f.*
detrac'tor [dĭ-trak-te(r)] *n.* détracteur, -trice.
detrain' [di-trén] *vi.* débarquer.
de'triment [dè-trĭ-ment] *n.* détriment *m.*, préjudice *m.*
detrimen'tal [dè-trĭ-mèn-tel] *a.* préjudiciable, nuisible.
deuce [dious] *n.* deux *m.*, diable *m.*, diantre *m.*
deu'ced [diou-sid] *a.* sacré, satané. [vager, dévaster.
de'vastate [dè-ves-tét] *vt.* ra-
devasta'tion [dè-ves-té-ch(e)n] *n.* dévastation *f.*
devasta'ting [dè-ves-té-ting] *a.* dévastateur.
devasta'tor [dè-ves-té-te(r)] *n.* dévastateur, -trice.
deve'lop [dĭ-vè-lep] *vt.* développer, produire; *vi.* se développer, se produire.
deve'lopment [dĭ-vè-lep-ment] *n.* développement *m.*
de'viate [di-vĭ-ét] *vi.* dévier, s'écarter.
devia'tion [di-vĭ-é-ch(e)n] *n.* déviation *f.*, écart *m.*
device' [dĭ-*va*-ĭs] *n.* plan *m.*, ruse *f.*, moyen *m.*, invention *f.*, dispositif *m.*, devise *f.*
de'vil [dè-vĭl] *n.* diable *m.*
de'vilish [dè-vlĭch] *a.* diabolique.
de'vilry [dè-vĭl-rĭ] *n.* diablerie *f.*, méchanceté *f.*
de'vious [di-vĭ-es] *a.* détourné, tortueux.
devise' [dĭ-*va*-ĭz] *vt.* imaginer, combiner, tramer.
devi'ser [dĭ-*va*-ĭ-ze(r)] *n.* inventeur, -trice.
devoid [dĭ-*vo*-ĭd] *a.* dénué, dépourvu.
devolve' [dĭ-volv] *vt.* passer (à, *upon*), rejeter (sur, *upon*), transmettre; *vi.* échoir, incomber.
devote' [dĭ-vôt] *vt.* vouer, dévouer, consacrer.
devotee' [dĭ-ve-ti] *n.* fanatique *m.f.*, fervent(e) *m.f.*
devo'tion [dĭ-vô-ch(e)n] *n.* dévotion *f.*, dévouement *m.*, consécration *f.* [vorer.
devour' [dĭ-*vaou*-e(r)] *vt.* dé-
dew [dĭou] *n.* rosée *f.*
dew'y [dĭou-ĭ] *a.* couvert de rosée.
dexte'rity [dèks-tè-rĭ-tĭ] *n.* dextérité *f.*
dex'terous [dèks-te-res] *a.* adroit. [bête *m.*
diabe'tes [*da*-ĭ-e-bi-tĭz] *n.* dia-
diabe'tic [*da*-ĭ-e-bè-tĭk] *a.n.* diabétique *m.f.*
diabo'lic(-al) [*da*-ĭ-e-bo-lĭk(lĭ-kel)] *a.* diabolique, infernal.
di'adem [*da*-ĭ-e-dèm] *n.* diadème *m.*
diagnose' [*da*-ĭ-eg-nôz] *vt.* diagnostiquer.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

diagno'sis [da-ĭg-no-zĭs] *n.* diagnostic *m.*

dia'gonal [da-ĭ-a-ge-nel] *n.* diagonale *f.*; *a.* diagonal.

dia'gram [da-ĭ-e-gram] *n.* diagramme *m.*, tracé *m.*, schéma *m.*

di'al [da-ĭ-el] *n.* cadran *m.*

di'alogue [da-ĭ-e-log] *n.* dialogue *m.*

dia'meter [da-ĭ-a-mĭ-te(r)] *n.* diamètre *m.*

diame'trical [da-ĭ-e-mè-trĭ-kel] *a.* diamétral.

di'amond [da-ĭ-mend] *n.* diamant *m.*, losange *m.*, (*cards*) carreau *m.*

di'apason [da-ĭ-e-pé-zen] *n.* diapason *m.*

di'aper [da-ĭ-e-pe(r)] *n.* linge damassé *m.*; *vt.* damasser.

di'aphragm [da-ĭ-e-fram] *n.* diaphragme *m.*, membrane *m.*

di'ary [da-ĭ-e-rĭ] *n.* journal *m.*, agenda *m.*

dib'ble [dĭ-b(e)l] *n.* plantoir *m.*

dice [da-ĭs] *n.* dés *m.pl.*; — *box*, cornet *m.*

dic'ky [dĭ-kĭ] *n.* faux-plastron *m.*, tablier *m.*, spider *m.*

dictate' [dĭk-tét] *n.* dictat *m.*, ordre *m.*, voix *f.*; *vt.* dicter, ordonner; *vi.* faire la loi.

dicta'tion [dĭk-té-ch(e)n] *n.* dictée *f.*

dicta'tor [dĭk-té-te(r)] *n.* dictateur *m.*

dictato'rial [dĭk-te-to-rĭ-el] *a.* dictatorial.

dicta'torship [dĭk-té-te(r)-chĭp] *n.* dictature *f.*

dic'tion [dĭk-ch(e)n] *n.* diction *f.*, style *m.*

did [dĭd] *vt.* of **do.**

die [da-ĭ] *n.* (*pl. dice*) dé *m.*, (*pl. dies*) coin *m.*, matrice *f.*; *vi.* mourir, crever; *to — away, out*, s'éteindre, tomber.

die'hard [da-ĭ-hâ(r)d] *n.* jusqu'au boutiste *m.*; *the —s*, le dernier carré *m.*, les irréductibles *m.pl.*

diet [da-ĭ-et] *n.* diète *f.*; régime *m.*; *vt.* mettre au régime; *vi.* suivre un régime.

dif'fer [dĭ-fe(r)] *vi.* différer.

dif'ference [dĭ-fe-rens] *n.* différence *f.*, écart *m.*, différend *m.*

dif'ferent [dĭ-fe-rent] *a.* différent, divers.

differen'tiate [dĭ-fe-rèn-chĭ-ét] *vt.* différencier; *vi* faire la différence.

dif'ferently [dĭ-fe-rent-lĭ] *ad.* différemment.

dif'ficult [dĭ-fĭ-kelt] *a.* difficile.

dif'ficulty [dĭ-fĭ-kel-tĭ] *n.* difficulté *f.*, ennui *m.*, peine *f.*, gêne *f.*

dif'fidence [dĭ-fĭ-dens] *n.* défiance de soi *f.*, timidité *f.*

dif'fident [dĭ-fĭ-dent] *a.* modeste, timide, qui manque d'assurance.

diffuse' [dĭ-fĭouz] *vt.* diffuser, répandre.

diffuse' [dĭ-fĭous] *a.* diffus.

diffu'sion [dĭ-fĭou-j(e)n] *n.* diffusion *f.*

dig [dĭg] *vt.* creuser, bêcher, piocher, piquer; *to — up*, déterrer, déraciner.

digest' [da-ĭ-djèst] *vt.* digérer, assimiler; *vi.* se digérer, s'assimiler.

diges'tible [da-ĭ-djès-tĭb(e)l] *a.* digestible.

diges'tion [da-ĭ-djès-tch(e)n] *n.* digestion *f.*

diges'tive [da-ĭ-djès-tĭv] *a.* digestif.

dig'nified [dĭg-nĭ-fa-ĭd] *a.* digne, majestueux.

dig'nify [dĭg-nĭ-fa-ĭ] *vt.* honorer, donner un air de majesté à.

dig'nity [dĭg-nĭ-tĭ] *n.* dignité *f.*

digress' [da-ĭ-grès] *vi.* s'écarter (de, *from*), faire une digression.

digres'sion [da-ĭ-grè-ch(e)n] *n.* digression *f.*

digs [dĭgz] *n.pl.* garni *m.*, logement *m.*, piaule *f.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandiga

dike [*da-ïk*] *n.* levée *f.*, digue *f.*, remblayer.

dila'pidated [dï-la-pï-dé-tïd] *a.* délabré, décrépit.

dilapida'tion [dï-la-pï-dé-ch(e)n] *n.* délabrement *m.*, dégradation *f.*

dilata'tion [*da-ï*-le-té-ch(e)n] *n.* dilatation *f.*

dilate' [*da-ï*-lét] *vt.* dilater; *vi.* se dilater, s'étendre (sur, *upon*).

di'latoriness [dï-le-te-rï-nïs] *n.* temporisation *f.*, tergiversation *f.*, lenteur *f.*

di'latory [dï-le-te-rï] *a.* lent, tardif.

dilem'ma [*da-ï*-lè-me] *n.* dilemme *m.*

di'ligence [dï-lï-djens] *n.* diligence *f.*, application *f.*

di'ligent [dï-lï-djent] *a.* diligent, appliqué.

di'ligently [dï-lï-djent-lï] *ad.* diligemment.

dilute' [*da-ï*-liout] *a.* dilué, atténué; *vt.* diluer, arroser, atténuer.

dim [dïm] *a.* indistinct, voilé, faible, sourd; *vt.* assombrir, éclipser, ternir, mettre en veilleuse; *vi.* s'affaiblir, baisser.

dimen'sion [*da-ï*-mèn-ch(e)n] *n.* dimension *f.*

dimi'nish [dï-mi-nïch] *vti.* diminuer.

diminu'tion [dï-mï-niou-ch(e)n] *n.* diminution *f.*

dimi'nutive [dï-mï-niou-tïv] *a.n.* diminutif *m.*

dim'mer [dï-me(r)] *n.* phare code *m.*

dim'ness [dïm-nïs] *n.* pénombre *f.*, faiblesse *f.*, imprécision *f.*

dim'-out [dïm-*aout*] *n.* obscurcissement *m.*

dim'ple [dïm-p(e)l] *n.* fossette *f.*, ride *f.*, creux *m.*

din [dïn] *n.* tintamarre *m.*, vacarme *m.*; *vt.* corner, rabattre.

dine [*da-ïn*] *vi.* dîner; *to — out*, dîner en ville.

din'ghy [dïng-gï] *n.* canot *m.*

dingy [dïn-dji] *a.* crasseux, terne, sombre.

di'ning-room [*da-ï*-nïng-roum] *n.* salle à manger *f.*

din'ner [dï-ne(r)] *n.* dîner *m.*

dinner-jacket [dï-ne(r)-dja-kït] *n.* smoking *m.*

dint [dïnt] *by — of*, à force de.

di'ocese [*da-ï*-ô-sïs] *n.* diocèse *m.*

dip [dïp] *n.* plongeon *m.*, pente *f.*, immersion *f.*, bain *m.*; *vti.* plonger, baisser; *vt.* puiser, tremper, baigner; *vi.* pencher.

diphtho'ria [dïf-thi-rï-e] *n.* diphtérie *f.*

diph'thong [dïf-thong] *n.* diphtongue *f.*

diplo'ma [dï-plô-me] *n.* diplôme *m.*

diplo'macy [dï-plo-me-sï] *n.* diplomatie *f.*

di'plomat [dï-ple-mat] *n.* diplomate *m.*

diploma'tic [dï-ple-ma-tïk] *a.* diplomatique, prudent.

dip'tych [dïp-tik] *n.* diptyque *m.*

dire [*da-ïe*(r)] *a.* affreux, cruel, dernier, extrême.

direct' [*da-ï*-rèkt] *a.* direct, droit, catégorique, formel, franc; *vt.* adresser, diriger, attirer, ordonner, indiquer.

direc'tion [*da-ï*-rèk-ch(e)n] *n.* direction *f.*, sens *m.*, adresse *f.*; *pl.* instructions *f.pl.*

direct'ly [*da-ï*-rèkt-lï] *ad.* tout de suite, (tout) droit, directement tout à l'heure, bientôt, personnellement.

direc'tor [*da-ï*-rèk-te(r)] *n.* directeur *m.*, gérant *m.*, administrateur *m.*

direc'torship [*da-ï*-rèk-te(r)-chïp] *n.* directorat *m.*

direc'tory [*da-ï*-rèk-te-rï] *n.* indicateur *m.*, annuaire *m.*, bottin *m.*, directoire *m.*

dirge [deurdj] *n.* misérère *m.*, chant funèbre *m.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

dirigible [dĭ-rĭ-jĭ-b(e)l] *a.* dirigeable *m.*
dirk [deu(r)k] *n.* poignard *m.*
dirt [deu(r)t] *n.* boue *f.*, saleté *f.*, ordure *f.*, crasse *f.*
dir'tiness [deu(r)-tĭ-nis] *n.* crasse *f.*, saleté *f.*
dir'ty [deu(r)-tĭ] *vt.* salir; *vi.* se salir; *a.* sale, malpropre, crasseux, vilain, polisson.
disabil'ity [dĭ-se-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* incapacité *f.* (de travail), infirmité *f.*
disa'ble [dĭs-é-b(e)l] *vt.* rendre impropre au travail, mettre hors de combat, désemparer.
disa'bled [dĭs-é-b(e)ld] *a.* invalide, estropié, désemparé.
disabuse' [dĭ-se-bĭouz] *vt.* désabuser.
disaffec'ted [dĭ-se-fèk-tĭd] *a.* détaché, refroidi.
disaffec'tion [dĭ-se-fèk-ch(e)n] *n.* désaffection *f.*
disagree' [dĭ-se-gri] *vi.* n'être pas d'accord, ne pas convenir.
disagree'able [dĭ-se-gri-e-b(e)l] *a.* désagréable, fâcheux.
disagree'ment [dĭ-se-gri-ment] *n.* disconvenance *f.*, désaccord *m.*, mésentente *f.*
disallow' [dĭ-se-l*aou*] *vt.* désavouer, interdire, ne pas admettre, rejeter. [disparaître.
disappe'ar [dĭ-se-pie(r)] *vi.*
disappea'rance [dĭ-se-pi-rens] *n.* disparition *f.*
disappoint' [dĭ-se-po-ĭnt] *vt.* désappointer, décevoir.
disappoin'tment [dĭ-se-po-ĭnt-ment] *n.* désappointement *m.*, déception *f.*
disappro'val [dĭ-se-prou-vel] *n.* désapprobation *f.*
disapprove' [dĭ-se-prouv] *vti.* désapprouver.
disappro'ving [dĭ-se-prou-ving] *a.* désapprobateur.
disarm' [dĭ-sâ(r)m] *vti.* désarmer.
disar'mament [dĭ-sâ(r)-me-ment] *n.* désarmement *m.*
disarrange'ment [dĭ-se-rénj-ment] *n.* désorganisation *f.*, désordre *m.*, dérangement *m.*
disarray' [dĭ-se-ré] *n.* désarroi *m.*, désordre *m.*, déroute *f.*
disarti'culate [dĭ-se(r)-tĭ-kĭou-lét] *vt.* désarticuler.
disas'ter [dĭ-zâs-te(r)] *n.* désastre *m.*, sinistre *m.*, catastrophe *f.*
disas'trous [dĭ-zâs-tres] *a.* désastreux, funeste.
disavow' [dĭ-se-v*aou*] *vt.* désavouer, renier.
disavow'al [dĭ-se-v*aou*-el] *n.* désaveu *m.*, reniement *m.*
disband' [dĭs-band] *vt.* licencier; *vi.* se débander.
disban'ding [dĭs-ban-dĭng] *n.* licenciement *m.*
disburse' [dĭs-beu(r)s] *vti.* débourser, distribuer.
disburse'ment [dĭs-beu(r)s-ment] *n.* déboursement *m.*; *pl.* débours *m.pl.*
discard' [dĭs-kâ(r)d] *n.* écart *m.*, défausse *f.*; *vt.* se défausser de, écarter, mettre au rancart, laisser de côté.
discern' [dĭ-seu(r)n] *vt.* distinguer, discerner.
discer'nible [dĭ-seu(r)-nĭ-b(e)l] *a.* discernable, perceptible.
discer'ning [dĭ-seu(r)-nĭng] *a.* perspicace, judicieux.
discern'ment [dĭ-seu(r)n-ment] *n.* discernement *m.*
discharge' [dĭs-tchârdj] *n.* déchargement *m.*, décharge *f.*, acquittement *m.*, élargissement *m.*, renvoi *m.*, exécution *f.*, paiement *m.*; *vt.* décharger élargir, renvoyer, (s')acquitter (de), lancer; *vi.* se jeter, se dégorger.
disci'ple [dĭ-s*a*-ĭ-p(e)l] *n.* disciple *m.*
dis'ciplinary [dĭ-sĭ-plĭ-ne-rĭ] *a.* disciplinaire.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

dis'cipline [dĭ-sĭ-plĭn] *n.* discipline *f.*; *vt.* discipliner, mater, former.

disclaim' [dĭs-klém] *vt.* répudier, désavouer, renoncer à, dénier.

disclai'mer [dĭs-klé-me(r)] *n.* répudiation *f.*, désaveu *m.*, déni *m.*

disclose' [dĭs-klôz] *vt.* découvrir, divulguer, révéler.

disclo'sure [dĭs-klô-je(r)] *n.* révélation *f.*, divulgation *f.*

disco'lour [dĭs-ka-*e*-le(r)] *vt.* décolorer, ternir, délaver; *vi.* se décolorer, se ternir.

discolora'tion [dĭs-ka-*e*-le-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* décoloration *f.*

discom'fit [dĭs-ka-*e*m-fĭt] *vt.* déconcerter, déconfire.

discom'fiture [dĭs-ka-*e*m-fĭ-tĭou(r)] *n.* déconfiture *f.*, déconvenue *f.*

discom'fort [dĭs-ka-*e*m-fe(r)t] *n.* malaise *m.*, gêne *f.*

discompo'sure [dĭs-kem-pô-je(r)] *n.* confusion *f.*, trouble *m.*

disconcert' [dĭs-ken-seu(r)t] *vt.* déranger, déconcerter, interloquer.

disconnect' [dĭs-ke-nèkt] *vt.* couper, décrocher, disjoindre, débrayer.

disconnec'ted [dĭs-ke-nèk-tĭd] *a.* décousu, sans suite.

disconnec'tion [dĭs-ke-nèk-ch(e)n] *n.* disjonction *f.*, débrayage *m.*

discon'solate [dĭs-kon-se-lĭt] *a.* inconsolable, désolé.

discontent' [dĭs-ken-tènt] *n.* mécontentement *m.*

disconti'nuance [dĭs-ken-tĭ-nĭou-ens] *n.* discontinuation *f.*, fin *f.*

disconti'nue [dĭs-ken-tĭ-nĭou] *vt.* discontinuer, *vti.*; cesser.

discontinu'ity [dĭs-kon-tĭ-nĭou-ĭ-tĭ] *n.* discontinuité *f.*

disconti'nuous [dĭs-ken-tĭ-nĭou-es] *a.* discontinu.

dis'cord [dĭs-ko(r)d] *n.* discorde *f.*, discordance *f.*, dissonance *f.*

dis'count [dĭs-*kaount*] *n.* rabais *m.*, escompte *m.*; *vt.* escompter, laisser hors de compte, (*news*) brûler.

discoun'tenance [dĭs-*kaoun*-te-nens] *vt.* désapprouver, décontenancer.

discou'rage [dĭs-ka-*e*-rĭdj] *vt.* décourager, déconseiler.

discou'ragement [dĭs-ka-*e*-rĭdj-ment] *n.* découragement *m.*

dis'course [dĭs-ko(r)s] *n.* traité *m.*, sermon *m.*, essai *m.*, dissertation *f.*

discourse' [dĭs-ko(r)s] *vi.* causer, discourir.

discour'teous [dĭs-keu(r)-tĭ-es] *a.* discourtois, impoli.

discour'tesy [dĭs-keu(r)-te-sĭ] *n.* discourtoisie *f.*, impolitesse *f.*

disco'ver [dĭs-ka-*e*-ve(r)] *vt.* découvrir, révéler, s'apercevoir (de), constater.

disco'very [dĭs-ka-*e*-ve-rĭ] *n.* révélation *f.*, découverte *f.*, trouvaille *f.*

discre'dit [dĭs-krè-dĭt] *n.* déconsidération *f.*, discrédit *m.*, doute *m.*; *vt.* discréditer, déconsidérer, mettre en doute.

discre'ditable [dĭs-krè-dĭ-te-b(e)l] *a.* indigne, déshonorant.

discreet' [dĭs-krit] *a.* discret, prudent.

discre'pancy [dĭs-krè-pen-sĭ] *n.* désaccord *m.*, inconsistance *f.*, écart *m.*

discre'tion [dĭs-krè-ch(e)n] *n.* prudence *f.*, discrétion *f.*, choix *m.*

discri'minate [dĭs-krĭ-mĭ-nét] *vt.* distinguer.

discri'minating [dĭs-krĭ-mĭ-né-tĭng] *a.* sagace, avisé, fin.

discrimina'tion [dĭs-krĭ-mĭ-né-ch(e)n] *n.* finesse *f.*, goût *m.*, discernement *m.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

disgass [dis-ka-s] *vt.* discuter, délibérer, débattre.
discus'sion [dis-ka-e-ch(e)n] *n.* discussion *f.*
disdain' [dis-dén] *n.* dédain *m.*; *vt.* dédaigner.
disdain'ful [dis-dén-foul] *a.* dédaigneux.
disease' [di-ziz] *n.* maladie *f.*, affection *f.*
disembark' [dis-em-bâ(r)k] *vti.* débarquer.
disembarka'tion [dis-èm-bâ(r)-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* débarquement *m.*
disembo'dy [dis-em-bo-di] *vt.* désincarner, désincorporer, licencier. [*vt.* éventrer.
disembow'el [dis-em-baou-el]
disengage' [dis-en-gédj] *vt.* dégager, rompre, débrayer, déclencher; *vi.* se dégager, rompre.
disengaged' [dis-en-gédjd] *a.* libre, visible.
disengage'ment [dis-en-gedj-ment] *n.* dégagement *m.*, rupture *f.*
disentan'gle [dis-en-ta-ĭng-g(e)l] *vt.* débrouiller, démêler, dépêtrer.
disenta'nglement [dis-en-ta-ĭng-g(e)l-ment] *n.* débrouillement *m.*, démêlage *m.*
disfa'vour [dis-fé-ve(r)] *n.* défaveur *f.*, disgrâce *f.*
disfi'gure [dis-fi-ge(r)] *vt.* défigurer, gâter.
disfran'chise [dis-fran-cha-ĭz] *vt.* priver de droits politiques, de représentation parlementaire.
disgorge' [dis-go(r)dj] *vt.* rendre, dégorger; *vi.* se jeter.
disgrace' [dis-grés] *n.* disgrâce *f.*, honte *f.*; *vt.* disgrâcier, déshonorer.
disgrace'ful [dis-grés-foul] *a.* honteux, scandaleux.
disgrun'tled [dis-gra-en-t(e)ld] *a.* mécontent, bougon.
disguise' [dis-ga-ĭz] *n.* déguisement *m.*, feinte *f.*; *vt.* déguisé; *vt.* déguiser, travestir.
disgust' [dis-ga-est] *n.* dégoût *m.*; *vt.* dégoûter, écœurer.
dish [dich] *n.* plat *m.*, mets *m.*, récipient *m.*, bol *m.*; *vt.* servir, supplanter, rouler, déjouer.
dish'-cloth [dich-kloth] *n.* lavette *f.*, torchon *m.*
dish'-cover [dich-ka-e-ve(r)] *n.* couvre-plat *m.*
dishear'ten [dis-hâ(r)-ten] *vt.* décourager, démoraliser.
disho'velled [di-chè-v(e)ld] *a.* débraillé, dépeigné.
disho'nest [dis-o-nest] *a.* malhonnête, déloyal.
disho'nesty [dis-o-nes-ti] *n.* malhonnêteté *f.*, improbité *f.*
disho'nour [dis-o-ne(r)] *n.* déshonneur *m.*; *vt.* déshonorer.
disho'nourable [dis-o-ne-re-b(e)l] *a.* déshonorant, sans honneur.
dish'-washer [dich-ouo-che(r)] *n.* plongeur *m.*
dish'-water [dich-ouo-te(r)] *n.* eau de vaisselle *f.*
disillu'sion [dis-i-lĭou-j(e)n] *vt.* désillusionner, désabuser.
disillu'sionment [dis-i-lĭou-j(e)n-ment] *n.* désenchantement *m.*, désillusionnement *m.*
disinclina'tion [dis-ĭn-klĭ-né-ch(e)n] *n.* aversion *f.*, répugnance *f.* [fecter.
disinfect' [dis-ĭn-fèkt] *vt.* désin-
disinfec'tant [dis-ĭn-fèk-tent] *a.n.* désinfectant *m.*
disinfec'tion [dis-ĭn-fèk-ch(e)n] *n.* désinfection *f.*
disinge'nuous [dis-ĭn-djé-nĭou-es] *a.* faux.
disinge'nuousness [dis-ĭn-djé-nĭou-es-nis] *n.* fausseté *f.*
disinhe'rit [dis-ĭn-hé-rit] *vt.* déshériter.
disin'tegrate [dis-ĭn-tĭ-gré] *vt.* désintégrer, désagréger; *vi.* se désintégrer, se désagréger.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

disintegra'tion [dĭs-ĭn-tĭ-[illegible] désagrégation *f.*

disin'terested [dĭs-ĭn-te-rès-tĭd] *a.* désintéressé.

disin'terestedness [dĭs-ĭn-te-rès-tĭd-nĭs] *n.* désintéressement *m.*

disjoin' [dĭs-djoĭn] *vt.* disjoindre, désunir.

disjoint' [dĭs-djoĭnt] *vt.* disjoindre, disloquer, démettre, désarticuler.

disk [dĭsk] *n.* disque *m.*, [plaque *f.*

dislike' [dĭs-laĭk] *n.* antipathie *f.*; *vt.* ne pas aimer, trouver antipathique, détester.

dislodge' [dĭs-lodj] *vt.* déloger, détacher.

disloy'al [dĭs-lo-ĭel] *a.* déloyal, infidèle.

disloy'alty [dĭs-lo-ĭel-tĭ] *n.* déloyauté *f.*, infidélité *f.*

dis'mal [dĭz-mel] *a.* morne, lugubre.

disman'tle [dĭs-man-t(e)l] *vt.* démanteler, démonter.

disman'tling [dĭs-man-tlĭng] *n.* démantèlement *m.*, démontage *m.*

dismay' [dĭs-mé] *n.* consternation *f.*, épouvante *f.*; *vt.* effrayer, consterner, affoler.

dismem'ber [dĭs-mèm-be(r)] *vt.* démembrer.

dismiss' [dĭs-mĭs] *vt.* renvoyer, congédier, révoquer, rejeter, écarter, acquitter.

dismis'sal [dĭs-mĭ-sel] *n.* renvoi *m.*, révocation *f.*, acquittement *m.*

disobe'dience [dĭs-e-bi-dyens] *n.* désobéissance *f.*

disobe'dient [dĭs-e-bi-dyent] *a.* désobéissant.

disobey' [dĭs-e-bé] *vt.* désobéir à; *vi.* désobéir.

disoblige' [dĭs-e-bla-ĭdj] *vt.* désobliger.

disobli'ging [dĭs-e-bla-ĭ-djĭng] *a.* désobligeant.

disobli'gingness [dĭs-e-bla-ĭ-djĭng-nĭs] *n.* désobligeance *f.*

disorder [illegible] désordre *m.*, confusion *f.*

disor'derly [dĭs-o(r)-de(r)-lĭ] *a.* désordonné, turbulent, déréglé, en désordre.

disorganiza'tion [dĭs-o(r)-ge-na-ĭ-zé-ch(e)n] *n.* désorganisation *f.*

disor'ganize [dĭs-o(r)-ge-na-ĭz] *vt.* désorganiser.

disown' [dĭs-ôn] *vt.* désavouer, renier.

dispa'rage [dĭs-pa-rĭdj] *vt.* dénigrer, déprécier.

dispa'ragement [dĭs-pa-rĭdj-ment] *n.* dénigrement *m.*, dépréciation *f.*

dispa'rity [dĭs-pa-rĭ-tĭ] *n.* inégalité *f.*, différence *f.*

dispas'sionate [dĭs-pa-chen-ĭt] *a.* calme, impartial, désintéressé.

dispatch' [dĭs-patch] *n.* envoi *m.*, rapidité *f.*, dépêche *f.*, expédition *f.*, promptitude *f.*; *vt.* expédier, envoyer, dépêcher.

dispatch'-rider [dĭs-patch-ra-ĭ-de(r)] *n.* estafette *f.*

dispel' [dĭs-pèl] *vt.* dissiper, chasser.

dispen'sary [dĭs-pèn-se-rĭ] *n.* dispensaire *m.*, dépense *f.*

dispensa'tion [dĭs-pen-sé-ch(e)n] *n.* distribution *f.*, dispensation *f.*, dispense *f.*

dispense' [dĭs-pèns] *vt.* distribuer, administrer; *vi.* se dispenser (de, *with*), se passer (de, *with*).

disperse' [dĭs-peu(r)s] *vt.* disperser, dissiper; *vi.* se disperser.

disper'sion [dĭs-peu(r)-ch(e)n] *n.* dispersion *f.* [ager.

dispi'rit [dĭs-pĭ-rĭt] *vt.* décour-

displace' [dĭs-plés] *vt.* déplacer, remplacer.

displace'ment [dĭs-plés-ment] *n.* déplacement *m.*

display' [dĭs-plé] *n.* déploiement *m.*, étalage *m.*, parade *f.*, manifestation *f.*, montre *f.*; *vt.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

preuve) de, manifester, afficher.
displease' [dïs-pliz] *vt.* déplaire à, mécontenter.
displea'sure [dïs-plè-je(r)] *n.* déplaisir *m.*, mécontentement *m.*
dispo'sal [dïs-pô-z(e)l] *n.* disposition *f.*, vente *f.*, cession *f.*
dispose' [dïs-pôz] *vt.* disposer, arranger, expédier; *vi.* se disposer (de, *of*) se débarasser (de, *of*).
dispossess' [dïs-pe-zès] *vt.* déposséder.
dispossession' [dïs-pe-zè-ch(e)n] *n.* dépossession *f.*
disproof' [dïs-prouf] *n.* réfutation *f.*
dispropor'tion [dïs-pre-po(r)-ch(e)n] *n.* disproportion *f.*
dispropor'tionate [dïs-pre-po(r)-che-nït] *a.* disproportionné.
disprove' [dïs-prouv] *vt.* réfuter.
dispu'table [dïs-pïou-te-b(e)l] *a.* discutable, contestable.
dispute' [dïs-pïout] *n.* dispute *f.*, discussion *f.*; *vt.* discuter, débattre, contester; *vi.* se disputer.
disqualifica'tion [dïs-kouo-lï-fï-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* disqualification *f.*, inhabilité *f.*
disqua'lify [dïs-kouo-lï-*fa*-ï] *vt.* disqualifier.
disquiet' [dïs-koua-ït] *n.* inquiétude *f.*; *vt.* inquiéter.
disregard' [dïs-rï-gâ(r)d] *n.* indifférence *f.*, mépris *m.*; *vt.* laisser de côté, ne tenir aucun compte de, mépriser.
disregar'ding [dïs-rï-gâ(r)-ding] *prep.* sans égard à (pour).
disrepair' [dïs-rï-pèe(r)] *n.* délabrement *m.*
disre'putable [dïs-rè-pïou-te-b(e)l] *a.* déconsidéré, de mauvaise réputation, minable.
disrepute' [dïs-rï-pïout] *n.* mauvaise réputation *f.*, discrédit *m.*
disrespect' [dïs-rï-spèkt] *n.* manque de respect *m.*
foul] *a.* irrespectueux, irrévérencieux.
disrup'tion [dïs-ra-*e*p-ch(e)n] *n.* dislocation *f.*, scission *f.*, démembrement *m.*
dissatisfac'tion [dïs-sa-tïs-fak-ch(e)n] *n.* mécontentement *m.*
dissa'tisfy [dïs-sa-tïs-*fa*-ï] *vt.* mécontenter.
dissect' [dï-sèkt] *vt.* disséquer.
dissec'tion [dï-sèk-ch(e)n] *n.* dissection *f.*
dissem'ble [dï-sèm-b(e)l] *vt.* dissimuler.
dissem'bler [dï-sèm-ble(r)] *n.* hypocrite *m.f.*
disse'minate [dï-sè-mï-nét] *vt.* disséminer.
dissemina'tion [dï-sè-mi-né-ch(e)n] *n.* dissémination *f.*
disson'sion [dï-sèn-ch(e)n] *n.* dissension *f.*
dissent' [dï-sènt] *n.* dissentiment *m.*, dissidence *f.*; *vi.* différer.
dissen'ter [dï-sen-te(r)] *n.* dissident *m.*
dis'sipate [dï-sï-pét] *vt.* dissiper; *vi.* se dissiper.
dissipa'tion [dï-sï-pé-ch(e)n] *n.* dissipation *f.*, dispersion *f.*, gaspillage *m.*, dérèglement *m.*
dis'solute [dï-se-lïout] *a.* dissolu, débauché.
dis'soluteness [dï-se-lïout-nis] *n.* dérèglement *m.*, débauche *f.*
dissolu'tion [dï-se-lïou-ch(e)n] *n.* dissolution *f.*, dissipation *f.*
dissol'vant [dï-sol-vent] *a.n.* dissolvant *m.*
dissolve' [dï-solv] *vt.* dissoudre; *vi.* se dissoudre.
dis'taff [dïs-taf] *n.* quenouille *f.*
dis'tance [dïs-tens] *n.* distance *f.*, lointain *m.*, intervalle *m.*, éloignement *m.*
dis'tant [dïs-tent] *a.* éloigné, lointain, distant, réservé.
distaste' [dïs-tést] *n.* répugnance *f.*, aversion *f.*

-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

distaste'ful [dĭs-tāst-foul] *a.* répugnant, antipathique.
distem'per [dĭs-tèm-pe(r)] *n.* maladie *f.* (des chiens), badigeon *m.*, détrempe *f.*; *vt.* badigeonner.
distend' [dĭs-tènd] *vt.* gonfler, dilater; *vi.* enfler, se dilater.
distil' [dĭs-tĭl] *vti.* distiller; *vi.* s'égoutter, se distiller.
distilla'tion [dĭs-tĭ-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* distillation *f.*
distil'ler [dĭs-tĭ-le(r)] *n.* distillateur *m.*
distil'lery [dĭs-tĭ-le-rĭ] *n.* distillerie *f.*
distinct' [dĭs-tĭngkt] *a.* distinct, net, clair.
distinc'tion [dĭs-tĭngk-ch(e)n] *n.* distinction *f.*
distinc'tive [dĭs-tĭng-tĭv] *a.* distinctif.
distinct'ness [dĭs-tĭngt-nĭs] *n.* netteté *f.*
distin'guish [dĭs-tĭng-gouĭch] *vt.* distinguer; *vi.* faire la distinction.
distin'guishable [dĭs-tĭng-gouĭ-cheb(e)l] *a.* perceptible, sensible.
distort' [dĭs-to(r)t] *vt.* déformer, travestir, tordre, convulser, fausser.
distract' [dĭs-trakt] *vt.* distraire, détourner, diviser, déranger.
distrac'ted [dĭs-trak-tĭd] *a.* fou, furieux, affolé.
distrac'tion [dĭs-trak-ch(e)n] *n.* distraction *f.*, dérangement *m.*, folie *f.*, affolement *m.*
distress' [dĭs-très] *n.* détresse *f.*, dénuement *m.*, misère *f.*, angoisse *f.*; *vt.* tourmenter, affliger, épuiser.
distri'bute [dĭs-trĭ-bĭout] *vt.* distribuer, répartir.
distribu'tion [dĭs-trĭ-bĭou-ch(e)n] *n.* distribution *f.*, répartition *f.*
dis'trict [dĭs-trikt] *n.* district *m.*, région *f.*
distrust' [dĭs-tra-est] *n.* méfiance *f.*; *vt.* se méfier de.
distrust'ful [dĭs-tra-est-foul] *a.* méfiant, soupçonneux.
disturb' [dĭs-teu(r)b] *vt.* troubler, agiter, déranger.
distur'bance [dĭs-teu(r)-bens] *n.* trouble *m.*, bagarre *f.*, émeute *f.*
disu'nion [dĭs-ĭou-nyen] *n.* désunion *f.*
disuse' [dĭs-ĭous] *n.* désuétude *f.*
disused' [dĭs-ĭouzd] *a.* hors de service, hors d'usage.
ditch [dĭtch] *n.* tranchée *f.*, fossé *m.*; *vt.* creuser, drainer.
di'tcher [dĭ-tche(r)] *n.* fossoyeur *m.*
dit'to [dĭ-tô] *a.n.* idem, amen.
dit'ty [dĭ-tĭ] *n.* chanson (-nette) *f.*
di'vagate [da-ĭ-ve-gét] *vi.* divaguer.
divaga'tion [da-ĭ-ve-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* divagation *f.*
divan' [dĭ-van] *n.* divan *m.*
dive [da-ĭv] *n.* plongeon *m.*, plongée *f.*, piqué *m.*; *vi.* se plonger, piquer (une tête, du nez).
di'ver [da-ĭ-ve(r)] *n.* plongeur *m.*, scaphandrier *m.*
diverge' [da-ĭ-veu(r)dj] *vi.* diverger, s'écarter.
diver'gence [da-ĭ-veu(r)-djens] *n.* divergence *f.*
diverse' [da-ĭ-veu(r)s] *a.* divers, différent.
diver'sify [da-ĭ-veu(r)-si-fa-ĭ] *vt.* diversifier.
diver'sion [da-ĭ-veu(r)-ch(e)n] *n.* diversion *f.*, divertissement *m.*, détournement *m.*
divert' [da-ĭ-veu(r)t] *vt.* détourner, divertir, écarter, distraire.
divest' [da-ĭ-vèst] *vt.* dévêtir, dépouiller.
divide' [dĭ-va-ĭd] *vt.* partager, diviser; *vi.* aller aux voix, se diviser, se partager, fourcher.
di'vidend [dĭ-vi-dend] *n.* dividende *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

compas *m.*

divine' [dĭ-va-ĭn] *n.* théologien *m.*, prêtre *m.*; *a.* divin; *vt.* deviner, prédire.

divi'ner [dĭ-va-ĭ-ne(r)] *n.* devin *m.*, sourcier *m.*

divi'nity [dĭ-vĭ-nĭ-tĭ] *n.* divinité *f.*, théologie *f.*

divi'sible [dĭ-vĭ-zĭ-b(e)l] *a.* divisible.

divi'sion [dĭ-vĭ-j(e)n] *n.* division *f.*, partage *m.*, répartition *f.*, frontière *f.*, vote *m.*

divorce' [dĭ-vo(r)s] *n.* divorce *m.*; *vt.* divorcer.

divulge [dĭ-va-eldj] *vt.* divulguer.

di'vulgement [dĭ-va-eldj-ment] *n.* divulgation *f.*

diz'ziness [dĭ-zĭ-nĭs] *n.* vertige *m.*, étourdissement *m.*

diz'zy [dĭ-zĭ] *a.* étourdi, vertigineux.

do [dou] *vt.* faire, finir, cuire à point, rouler, refaire; *vi.* se porter, aller, s'acquitter; *to* — *away with*, supprimer, abolir, tuer; *to* — *up*, remettre à neuf, retaper.

do'cile [do-sa-ĭl] *a.* docile.

doci'lity [do-sĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* docilité *f.*

dock [dok] *n.* bassin *m.*, dock *m.*, cale *f.*, banc des accusés *m.*, box *m.*; *vt.* mettre en bassin; *vi.* entrer au bassin.

doc'ker [do-ke(r)] *n.* débardeur *m.*

doc'ket [do-kĭt] *n.* bordereau *m.*, fiche *f.*, étiquette *f.*; *vt.* classer, étiqueter.

dock'yard [dok-yâ(r)d] *n.* chantier maritime *m.*

doc'tor [dok-te(r)] *n.* docteur *m.*, medecin *m.*; *vt.* soigner, falsifier, cuisiner, doper, truquer, maquiller.

do'cument [do-kĭou-ment] *n.* document *m.*

documen'tary [do-kĭou-mèn-te-rĭ] *a.* documentaire.

documenta'tion [do-kĭou-mèn-té-ch(e)n] *n.* documentation *f.*

dodge [dodj] *n.* tour *m.*, faux-fuyant *m.*, truc *m.*, esquive *f.*; *vi.* se jeter de côté, s'esquiver, finasser; *vt.* esquiver, éviter, tourner, éluder.

do'dger [do-dje(r)] *n.* finaud *m.*, tire au flanc *m.*

doe [dô] *n.* daine *f.*, lapine *f.*

doff [dof] *vt.* ôter.

dog [dog] *n.* chien *m.*, chenet *m.*, gaillard *m*; *dirty-* —, salaud *m.*

dog'-days [dog-déz] *n.* canicule *f.*

dog'ged [do-gĭd] *a.* tenace.

dog'gedness [do-gĭd-nĭs] *n.* ténacité *f.*, persévérance *f.*

dog'gerel [do-ge-rel] *n.* poésie burlesque *f.*; *a.* trivial, boiteux, de mirliton.

dog'ma [dog-me] *n.* dogme *m.*

dogma'tic [dog-ma-tĭk] *a.* dogmatique, tranchant.

dog's' ear [dogz-ie(r)] *n.* corne *f.*; *vt.* faire une corne à.

doi'ly [doĭ-lĭ] *n.* napperon *m.*

doings [dou-ĭngs] *n.pl.* faits et gestes *m.pl.*, agissements *m.pl.*, exploits *m.pl.*

dol'drums [dol-drems] *n.pl.* *to be in the* —, avoir le cafard, être dans le marasme.

dole [dôl] *n.* don *m.*, aumône *f.*, allocation de chômage *f.*; *to* — *out*, *vt.* donner au compte-goutte.

dole'ful [dôl-foul] *a.* triste, sombre, dolent, lugubre.

doll [dol] *n.* poupée *f.* [*m.*

dol'phin [dol-fĭn] *n.* dauphin

dolt [dôlt] *n.* niais *m.*, sot *m.*

domain' [de-mén] *n.* domaine *m.*, propriété *f.*

dome [dôm] *n.* dôme *m.*, coupole *f.*

domes'tic [de-mès-tĭk] *a.n.* domestique *m.f.*; *a.* d'intérieur, national, de ménage.

domes'ticate [de-mès-tĭ-két] *vi.* domestiquer, apprivoiser.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

domestica'ted [do-mès-tĭ-ké-tĭd] *a.* soumis, d'intérieur.
domesti'city [do-mès-tĭ-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* amour du foyer *m.*, vie privée *f.*, soumission *f.*
do'micile [do-mĭ-sa-ĭl] *n.* domicile *m.*
do'minate [do-mĭ-nét] *vti.* dominer; *vt.* commander.
domina'tion [do-mĭ-né-ch(e)n] *n.* domination *f.*
domineer' [do-mĭ-nie(r)] *vt.* tyranniser.
dominee'ring [do-mĭ-nĭ-rĭng] *a.* dominateur, autoritaire.
domi'nican [de-mĭ-nĭ-ken] *a.n.* dominicain(e) *m.f.*
domi'nion [de-mĭ-nyen] *n.* domination *f.*, empire *m.*; *pl.* dominions *m.pl.*, colonies *f.pl.*
don [don] *vt.* enfiler, endosser, revêtir; *n.* professeur *m.*
dona'tion [de-né-ch(e)n] *n.* donation *f.*, don *m.*
done [da-en] *pp.* of **do**; *a.* fourbu, fini, conclu! tope là, cuit à point; *over*—, trop cuit; *under*—, saignant; *well* —! bravo! bien cuit.
don'key [dong-kĭ] *n.* âne *m.*, baudet *m.*
doom [doum] *n.* jugement *m.* (dernier) ruine *f.*, malheur *m.*, sort *m.*; *vt.* condamner, vouer, perdre.
door [do(r)] *n.* porte *f.*, portière *f.*
door'-keeper [do(r)-ki-pe(r)] *n.* concierge *m.f.*, portier *m.*
door'-mat [do(r)-mat] *n.* paillasson *m.*
door'-step [do(r)-stèp] *n.* pas *m.*, seuil *m.*
dope [dôp] *n.* narcotique *m.*, stupéfiant *m.*, tuyau *m.*, bourrage de crâne *m.*; *vt.* droguer, doper, endormir.
dor'mer [do(r)-me(r)] *n.* lucarne *f.*
dor'mitory [do(r)-mĭ-te-rĭ] *n.* dortoir *m.*
dor'mouse [do(r)-maous] *n.* loir *m.* (pl. mice).
dose [dôz] *n.* dose *f.*; *vt.* doser, droguer.
dot [dot] *n.* point *m.*; *vt.* mettre les points sur, semer, pointiller, piquer.
do'tage [dô-tĭdj] *n.* radotage *m.*, seconde enfance *f.*
do'tard [dô-te(r)d] *n.* gaga *m.*, gâteux *m.*
dote [dôt] *vt.* radoter, raffoler (de, *on*).
dou'ble [da-eb(e)l] *n.* double *m.*, crochet *m.*, sosie *m.*; *a.* double; *ad.* double(-ment), deux fois, à double sens, en partie double; *vt.* doubler, plier en deux; *vi.* (se) doubler, prendre le pas gymnastique.
dou'ble-dealer [da-eb(e)l-dĭ-le(r)] *n.* fourbe *m.*
dou'ble-dealing [da-eb(e)l-dĭ-lĭng] *m.* duplicité *f.*
dou'ble-dyed [da-eb(e)l-da-ĭd] *a.* fieffé, achevé.
dou'ble-edged [da-eb(e)l-edjd] *a.* à deux tranchants.
dou'ble-lock [da-eb(e)l-lok] *vt.* fermer à double tour.
doubt [daout] *n.* doute *m.*; *vt.* douter.
doubt'ful [daout-foul] *a.* douteux, incertain.
doubt'less [daout-lĭs] *ad.* sans doute.
dough [dô] *n.* pâte *f.*, galette *f.*
dough'nut [dô-na-et] *n.* beignet soufflé *m.*, pet de nonne *m.*
doughy [dô-ĭ] *a.* pâteux.
dour [dou-e(r)] *a.* sévère, obstiné, buté.
dove [da-ev] *n.* colombe *f.*
dove'cot(e) [da-ev-kot] *n.* colombier *m.*
dove'tail [da-ev-tél] *n.* queue d'aronde *f.*; *vi.* s'encastrer; *vt.* encastrer, assembler à queue d'aronde.
dow'ager [daou-e-dje(r)] *n.* douairière *f.*
dow'dy [duoa-dĭ] *a.* mal fagoté.
dow'er [daou-e(r)] *n.* douaire *m.*, dot *f.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

duvet *m.*; bas *m.*; *a.* en bas, en pente, descendant; *prep.* au (en) bas de; *ad.* en bas, en aval, à bas! comptant, par écrit, en baisse; *vt.* abattre, terrasser, descendre.

down'-cast [daoun-kast] *a.* abattu, déprimé.

down'-fall [daoun-fol] *n.* chute *f.*, ruine *f.*

down'-hearted [daoun-ha(r)-tid] *a.* découragé, abattu.

down'-pour [daoun-po(r)] *n.* déluge *m.*, forte pluie *f.*

down'right [daoun-ra-ĭt] *a.* franc, droit, net; *ad.* carrément, catégoriquement.

down'stairs [daoun-stè(r)z] *ad.* en bas.

down'trodden [daoun-troden] *a.* opprimé, foulé aux pieds.

down'wards [daoun-ouo(r)dz] *ad.* en aval, en descendant.

dow'ny [daou-nĭ] *a.* duveté.

doze [dôz] *n.* somme *m.*; *vi.* sommeiller, s'assoupir.

do'zen [da-e-z(e)n] *n.* douzaine *f.*

drab [drab] *a.* brunâtre, terne, ennuyeux, prosaïque.

draft [draft] *n.* détachement *m.*, traite *f.*, effet *m.*, tracé *m.*, brouillon *m.*, projet *m.*; *vt.* détacher, désigner, esquisser, rédiger.

drafts'man [drafts-men] *n.* dessinateur *m.*, rédacteur *m.*

drag [drag] *n.* drague *f.*, herse *f.*, traîneau *m.*, obstacle *m.*, grappin *m.*, sabot *m.*, résistance *f.*; *vt.* draguer, (en-) traîner; *vi.* tirer, traîner.

dra'gon [dra-gen] *n.* dragon *m.*

dra'goon [dre-goun] *n.* dragon *m.*; *vt.* persécuter, contraindre.

drain [drén] *n.* fossé *m.*, caniveau *m.*, égout *m.*, perte *f.*, (fig.) saignée *f.*; *vt.* drainer, assécher, assainir; *vi.* s'écouler, s'égoutter.

drake [drék] *n.* canard *m.*

dra'ma [dra-me] *n.* drame *m.*, le théâtre *m.*

drama'tic [dre-ma-tĭk] *a.* dramatique.

dra'matist [dra-me-tĭst] *n.* dramaturge *m.*

dra'matize [dra-me-ta-ĭz] *vt.* mettre au théâtre, adapter à la scène, dramatiser.

drank [dra-ĭngk] *pt.* of **drink.**

drape [drép] *vt.* draper.

dra'per [dré-pe(r)] *n.* drapier *m.*, marchand de nouvautés *m.*

dra'pery [dré-pe-rĭ] *n.* draperie *f.*

dras'tic [dras-tĭk] *a.* radical, énergique.

draught [drâft] *n.* traction *f.*, courant d'air *m.*, tirant d'eau, *m.* coup *m.* (de vin, *etc.*), esquisse *f.*, traite *f.*; *pl*, jeu de dames *m.*; *on* —, pris au tonneau.

draught'board [draft-bo(r)d] *n.* damier *m.*

draught'-horse [draft-ho(r)s] *n.* cheval de trait *m.*

draughts'man [drafts-men] *n.* dessinateur *m.*, rédacteur *m.*, pion *m.*

draw [dro] *n.* tirage *m.*, partie nulle *f.*, question insidieuse *f.*, loterie *f.*, clou *m.*, attraction *f.*; *vt.* (at-, re-) tirer, traîner, tendre, aspirer, (tooth) extraire, (sal, ary) toucher, faire parler, dessiner, rédiger; *to — aside*, *vt.*, écarter, tirer; *vi.* s'écarter; *to — back*, *vt.* retirer; *vi.* reculer; *to — up*, *vt.* (re-)lever, approcher; *vi.* s'arrêter.

draw'back [dro-bak] *n.* remise *f.*, mécompte *m.*, échec *m.*, inconvénient *m.*

draw-bridge [dro-brĭdj] *n.* pont-levis *m.*

draw'er [dro(r)] *n.* tiroir *m.*; *pl.* caleçon *m.*, pantalon de femme *m.*

draw'ing [dro-ĭng] *n.* dessin *m.*

draw'ing-board [dro-ĭng-bo(r)d] *n.* planche *f.*

draw'ing-pin [dro-ĭng-pĭn] *n.* punaise *f.*

-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

draw'ing-room [dro-ing-
drawl [drol] *n.* voix traînante *f.*; *vt.* traîner; *vi.* parler d'une voix traînante.
drawn [dron] *pp.* of **draw**; *a.* tiré, nul. [haquet *m.*
dray [dré] *n.* camion *m.*,
dread [drèd] *n.* effroi *m.*; *vt.* redouter.
dread'ful [drèd-foul] *a.* terrible, horrible.
dread'nought [drèd-not] *n.* cuirassé *m.*
dream [drim] *n.* rêve *m.*, songe *m.*; *vt.* rêver.
drea'mer [dri-me(r)] *n.* rêveur, -euse, songe-creux *m.*
drea'ry [dri-ri] *a.* lugubre, morne, ennuyeux, terne.
dredge [drèdj] *n.* drague *f.*; *vt.* draguer, curer, saupoudrer.
dre'dger [drè-dje(r)] *n.* cure-môle *m.*, drague *f.*
dregs [drègz] *n.* lie *f.*
drench [drènch] *vt.* tremper, mouiller.
dress [drès] *n.* vêtement *m.*, tenue *f.*, costume *m.*, robe *f.*, toilette *f.*; *full* —, grande tenue; *vt.* habiller, vêtir, coiffer, pavoiser, aligner, parer, panser, tailler; *vi.* s'habiller, faire sa toilette, se mettre (en habit), s'aligner.
dress'-circle [drès-seu(r)-k(e)l] *n.* fauteuils de balcon *m.pl.*
dres'ser [drè-se(r)] *n.* dressoir *m.*, habilleuse *f.*, apprêteur, -euse.
dres'sing [drè-sing] *n.* habillage *m.*, toilette *f.*, pansement *m.*, assaisonnement *m.*, apprêt *m.*, alignement *m.*
dres'sing-case [drè-sing-kés] *n.* nécessaire de toilette *m.*
dres'sing-down [drè-sing-*daoun*] *n.* semonce *f.*, savonnage *m.*
dres'sing-gown [drè-sing-*gaoun*] *n.* robe de chambre *f.*, peignoir *m.*
dres'sing-room [drè-sing-
dres'sing-table [drè-sing-téb(e)l] *n.* coiffeuse *f.*
dress'-maker [drès-mé-ke(r)] *n.* couturier, -ière.
dres'sy [drè-si] *a.* élégant, chic, qui aime la toilette.
drew [drou] *pt.* of **draw**.
drib'ble [dri-b(e)l] *n.* goutte *f.*, dégouttement *m.*, dribble *m.*; *vi.* dégoutter, baver, dribbler.
drift [drift] *n.* débâcle *f.*, dérive *f.*, laisser-aller *m.*, direction *f.*, portée *f.*, amas *m.*; *vi.* être emporté, dériver, s'amasser, se laisser aller; *vt.* flotter, charrier. [*m.*
drif'ter [drif-te(r)] *n.* chalutier
drill [dril] *n.* foret *m.*, mèche *f.*, perforateur *m.*, perceuse *f.*, sillon *m.*, semoir *m.*, exercice *m.*, manœuvre *f.*; — *sergeant*, sergent instructeur *m.*; *vt.* forer, semer, instruire, faire faire l'exercice à; *vi.* faire l'exercice, manœuvrer.
drink [drĭngk] *n.* boisson *f.*, alcool *m.*, un verre *m.*, ivrognerie *f.*, boire *m.*; *vt.* boire.
drin'kable [drĭng-keb(e)l] *a.* buvable, potable.
drin'ker [drĭng-ke(r)] *n.* buveur, -euse, alcoolique *m.f.*
drip [drĭp] *vt.* verser goutte à goutte; *vi.* s'égoutter, dégoutter, dégouliner, suinter; *n.* (d)égouttement *m.*, dégoulinement *m.*
drip'ping [drĭ-pĭng] *n.* graisse à frire *f.*, (d)égouttement *m.*; — *pan*, lèchefrite *f.*
drive [dra-ĭv] *n.* avance *f.*, poussée *f.*, randonnée *f.*, promenade *f.*, avenue *f.*, tendance *f.*, mouvement *m.*, énergie *f.*; *vt.* pousser, entraîner, conduire, chasser, forcer, surmener, actionner; *vi.* se promener, chasser, conduire.
dri'vel [drĭ-v(e)l] *n.* bave *f.*,

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

roupre *f.*, radotage *m.*; *vt.* radoter, baver.
dri'ver [dra-ĭ-ve(r)] *n.* mécanicien *m.*, conducteur *m.*, chauffeur, -euse.
driz'zle [drĭ-z(e)l] *n.* bruine *f.*; *vi.* bruiner.
droll [drôl] *a.* drôle.
drol'lery [drô-le-rĭ] *n.* drôlerie *f.*, bouffonnerie *f.*
dro'medary [dro-me-de-rĭ] *n.* dromadaire *m.*
drone [drôn] *n.* bourdon *m.*, bourdonnement *m.*, ronronnement *m.*, fainéant *m.*; *vi.* bourdonner, ronronner.
droop [droup] *n.* attitude penchée *f.*, découragement *m.*; *vt.* laisser tomber, pendre, (a)baisser, pencher; *vi.* languir, se pencher, retomber, s'affaisser.
drop [drop] *n.* goutte *f.*, pastille *f.*, chute *f.*, baisse *f.*, rideau *m.*, pendant *m.*; *vi.* s'égoutter, se laisser tomber, tomber, plonger, baisser; *vt.* laisser tomber, baisser, lâcher, abandonner, laisser, verser goutte à goutte; *to — in*, entrer en passant; *to — off*, partir, s'endormir.
drop'sy [drop-sĭ] *n.* hydropisie *f.*
drought [draout] *n.* sécheresse *f.*
drove [drôv] *n.* troupeau *m.*, foule *f.*
dro'ver [drô-ve(r)] *n.* toucheur de bœufs *m.*
drown [draoun] *vt.* noyer, tremper, inonder, couvrir; *vi.* se noyer.
drow'siness [draou-zĭ-nĭs] *n.* somnolence *f.*
drow'sy [draou-zĭ] *a.* assoupi, endormi, soporifique.
drudge [dra-edj] *n.* tâcheron *m.*, femme de peine *f.*, souffre-douleur *m.f.*; *vi.* trimer.
dru'dgery [dra-e-dje-rĭ] *n.* corvée *f.*, travail ingrat *m.*
drug [dra-eg] *n.* drogue *f.*, stupéfiant *m.*, (fig.) rossignol *m.*; *vt.* droguer, endormir.
drug'gist [dra-e-gĭst] *n.* droguiste *m.*, pharmacien *m.*
drum [dra-em] *n.* tympan *m.*; bonbonne *f.*, tambour *m.*; *big —*, grosse caisse *f.*
drum'mer [dra-e-me(r)] *n.* tambour *m.*
drum'-fire [dra-em-fa-ĭe(r)] *m.* feu roulant *m.*
drum'ming [dra-e-ming] *n.* bourdonnement *m.*, battement *m.*, tambourinage *m.*
drunk [dra-enk] *pp.* of **drink**; *a.* ivre.
drun'kard [dra-en-ke(r)d] *n.* ivrogne, ivrognesse.
drun'kenness [dra-en-kennĭs] *n.* ivresse *f.*, ivrognerie *f.*
dry [dra-ĭ] *a.* sec, à sec, tari, caustique; *vt.* (faire) sécher, essuyer; *vi.* sécher, se dessécher, tarir.
dry'ness [dra-ĭ-nĭs] *n.* sécheresse *f.*
dub [da-eb] *vt.* armer, traiter (de), doubler.
dubi'ety [diou-ba-ĭ-e-tĭ] *n.* incertitude *f.*
du'bious [diou-bi-es] *a.* douteux, louche, incertain.
du'chess [da-e-tches] *n.* duchesse *f.*
du'chy [da-e-tchĭ] *n.* duché *m.*
duck [da-ek] *n.* canard *m.*, cane *f.*, plongeon *m.*, courbette *f.*, esquive *f.*, coutil *m.*; *vti.* plonger; *vi.* se baisser, esquiver de la tête.
duck'ling [da-e-kling] *n.* caneton *m.*
duct [da-ekt] *n.* conduit *m.*, conduite *f.*
dud [da-ed] *n.* raté *m.*; *pl.* nippes *f.pl.*; *a.* moche, faux.
du'dgeon [da-e-djen] *n.* colère *f.*
due [diou] *n.* dû *m.*, dettes *f.pl.*, droits *m.pl.*; *a.* dû, attendu.
du'el [diou-el] *n.* duel *m.*; *vi.* se battre en duel.

-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

du'ellist [dĭou-e-lĭst] *n.* duelliste *m.*
duet [dĭou-ĕt] *n.* duo *m.*
duf'fer [da-e-fe(r)] *n.* cancre *m.*, empoté(e) *m.f.*, maladroit(e) *m.f.*
dug [da-eg] *pt. p.pt.* of **dig**; *n.* pis *m.*, téton *m.*
dug'-out [da-eg-aout] *n.* trou *m.*, abri *m.*, cagna *m.*
duke [dĭouk] *n.* duc *m.*
dull [da-el] *a.* ennuyeux, stupide, insensible, émoussé, terne, sourd, mat, sombre; *vt.* amortir, émousser, ternir, hébéter.
dul'lard [da-e-le(r)d] *n.* balourd(e) *m.f.*, cancre *m.*
dull'ness [da-el-nĭs] *n.* hébétude *f.*, lourdeur *f.*, monotonie *f.*, marasme *m.*
dumb [da-em] *a.* muet, sot; *— -bell*, haltère *f.*; *— show*, pantomime *f.*
dumbfoun'ded [da-em-faoun-dĭd] *a.* éberlué, interdit.
dumb'ness [da-em-nĭs] *n.* mutisme *m.*
dum'my [da-e-mĭ] *n.* homme de paille *m.*, mannequin *m.*, silhouette *f.*, mort *m.*, sucette *f.*, maquette *f.*; *a.* faux, postiche.
dump [da-emp] *n.* coup *m.*, sourd, dépôt *m.* (de munitions); *vt.* décharger, déposer; *vi.* faire du dumping.
dump'ling [da-em-plĭng] *n.* chausson *m.*
dumps [da-emps] *n.pl.* cafard *m.*; *to be in the —s*, avoir le cafard, broyer du noir.
dum'py [da-em-pĭ] *a.* trapu, replet, boulot.
dun [da-en] *a.* gris-brun; *vt.* relancer, importuner.
dunce [da-ens] *n.* endormi(e) *m.f.*, cancre *m.*, crétin *m.*; *—'s cap*, bonnet d'âne *m.*
dung [da-eng] *n.* bouse *f.*, fiente *f.*, crottin *m.*
dun'geon [da-en-dj(e)n] *n.* cul de basse fosse *m.*, cachot *m.*
dung'hill [da-eng-hĭl] *n.* fumier *m.*
dupe [dĭoup] *n.* dupe *f.*; *vt.* duper.
du'plex [dĭou-plèks] *a.* double.
du'plicate [dĭou-plĭ-kĭt] *n.* double *m.*; *a.* double de rechange.
du'plicate [dĭou-plĭ-két] *vt.* établir en double.
du'plicity [dĭou-plĭ-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* duplicité *f.*
dur'able [dĭou-reb(e)l] *a.* durable, résistant.
du'rance [dĭou-rens] *n.* emprisonnement *m.*
dura'tion [dĭou-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* durée *f.*
du'ress [dĭou-rĭs] *n.* contrainte *f.* emprisonnement *m.*
du'ring [dĭou-ring] *prep.* pendant, au cours de.
durst [deu(r)st] *pt.* of **dare**.
dusk [da-esk] *n.* crépuscule *m.*
dus'ky [da-esk-ĭ] *a.* sombre, brun, foncé, noiraud.
dust [da-est] *n.* poussière *f.*; *vt.* saupoudrer, couvrir de poussière, épousseter; *— coat*, cache-poussière *m.*; *— cover*, protège-livre *m.*
dust'bin [da-est-bĭn] *n.* boîte à ordures *f.*, poubelle *f.*
dus'ter [da-es-te(r)] *n.* torchon *m.*, chiffon à épousseter *m.*
dust'man [da-est-men] *n.* balayeur *m.*, boueux *m.*
dus'ty [da-est-ĭ] *a.* poussiéreux, poudreux.
du'tiable [dĭou-tĭ-eb(e)l] *a.* imposable, taxable.
du'tiful [dĭou-tĭ-foul] *a.* respectueux, soumis.
du'ty [dĭou-tĭ] *n.* devoir *m.*, taxe *f.*, droits *m.pl.*; *on —*, de service; *— paid*, franco, franc de douane.
dwarf [dou-o(r)f] *n.* nain *m.*
dwell [dou-èl] *vi.* demeurer, s'étendre (sur, *on*).
dwel'ling [dou-èl-ing] *n.* maison *f.*, demeure *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preseyation Foundation, Chandigar

dwindle [dou-ĭnd(e)l] *vi.* fondre, dépérir.
dye [da-ĭ] *n.* teinte *f.*, teinture *f.*, teint *m.*; — *works*, teinturerie *f.*; *vt.* teindre, teinter; *vi.* se teindre.
dy'er [da-ĭ-e(r)] *n.* teinturier *m.*
dy'ing [da-ĭ-ĭng] *a.* mourant, de mort.
dynamite [da-ĭ-ne-ma-ĭt] *n.* dynamite *f.*; *vt.* faire sauter à la dynamite.
dy'nasty [dĭ-ne-stĭ] *n.* dynastie *f.*
dysentery [dĭs(e)n-trĭ] *n.* dysenterie *f.*
dyspep'sia [dĭs-pep-sĭ-a] *n.* dyspepsie *f.*
dyspep'tic [dĭs-pep-tĭk] *a.* dyspeptique.

E

each [itch] *a.* chaque; *pr.* chacun, -e; *two francs* —, deux francs la pièce; — *other*, l'un l'autre, entre eux.
ea'ger [i-ge(r)] *a.* ardent, avide, impatient, empressé.
ea'gerly [i-ge(r)-lĭ] *ad.* ardemment, avec empressement.
ea'gerness [i-ge(r)-nĭs] *n.* ardeur *f.*, empressement *m.*
ea'gle [ig(e)l] *n.* aigle *m.*
ea'glet [i-glĭt] *n.* aiglon *m.*
ear [i-e(r)] *n.* oreille *f.*, anse *f.*, épi *m.*
ear'-drop [i-e(r)-drop] *n.* pendant d'oreille *m.*
ear'-drum [i-e(r)-dra-em] *n.* tympan *m.*
earl [eu(r)l] *n.* comte *m.*
ear'ly [eu(r)-lĭ] *a.* matinal, précoce, prochain, premier; *in* — *summer*, au début de l'été; *ad.* de bonne heure, tôt.
ear'-mark [i-e(r)-ma(r)k] *vt.* réserver, assigner.
earn [eu(r)n] *vt.* gagner.
ear'nest [eu(r)-nĭst] *n.* arrhes *f.pl.*, avant-goût *m.*, présage *m.*; *a.* sérieux, sincère, consciencieux; *in* —, pour de bon.
ear'nestly [eu(r)-nĭst-lĭ] *ad.* sérieusement, instamment.
ear'nestness [eu(r)-nĭst-nĭs] *n.* sérieux *m.*, sincérité *f.*, ardeur *f.*, ferveur *f.*
ear'nings [eu(r)-nĭngz] *n.* gain(s) *m.*, gages *m.pl.*
ear'ring [i-e(r)-rĭng] *n.* boucle d'oreille *f.*
ear'-shot [i-e(r)-chot] *n.* portée de la voix *f.*
earth [eu(r)th] *n.* terre *f.*, terrier *m.*; *vt.* relier au sol.
ear'then [eu(r)-th(e)n] *a.* de (en) terre.
ear'thenware [eu(r)-th(e)n-ou-èe(r)] *n.* faïence *f.*, poterie *f.*
ear'thliness [eu(r)th-lĭ-nĭs] *n.* mondanité *f.*
ear'thly [eu(r)th-lĭ] *a.* terrestre.
earth'quake [eu(r)th-kou-ék] *n.* tremblement de terre *m.*
earth'works [eu(r)th-ou-eu(r)ks] *n.* terrassements *m.pl.*
ear'thy [eu(r)-thĭ] *a.* terreux.
ear'-trumpet [i-e(r)-tra-em-pĭt] *n.* cornet acoustique *m.*
ear'-wig [i-e(r)-ou-ĭg] *n.* perce-oreille *m.*
ease [iz] *n.* tranquillité *f.*, aise *f.*, soulagement *m.*, facilité *f.*; (*mil.*) repos *m.*; *vt.* soulager, calmer, détendre; *to* — *up*, se relâcher, ralentir, freiner.
ea'sel [iz(e)l] *n.* chevalet *m.*
ea'sily [i-zĭ-lĭ] *ad.* aisément, tranquillement, facilement.
east [ist] *n.* est *m.*, levant *m.*, orient *m.*; *Near* —, proche Orient; *Middle* —, moyen Orient; *Far* —, extrême Orient.
Eas'ter [is-te(r)] *n.* Pâques *f.pl.*
eas'terly [is-te(r)-lĭ] *a.* oriental, d'est; *ad.* vers l'est.
ea'sy [i-zĭ] *a.* aisé, à l'aise, tranquille, facile, accommodant, dégagé.
ea'sy-chair [i-zĭ-tchè-e(r)] *n.* fauteuil *m.*

-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

ea'sy-going [i-zĭ-gô-ĭng] *a.* débonnaire, qui ne s'en fait pas, accommodant.
eat [it] *vt.* manger.
ea'table [i-tĭb(e)l] *a.* mangeable.
ea'tables [i-tĭb(e)lz] *n.pl.* comestibles *m.pl.*, provisions *f.pl.*
ea'ten [i-t(e)n] *pp.* of **eat**; — *up with*, devoré de consumé par, pétri de.
eaves [ivz] *n.* auvent *m.*
eaves'drop [ivz-drop] *vi.* écouter aux portes.
ebb [èb] *n.* reflux *m.*, déclin *m.*; *vi.* refluer, décliner.
E-boat [i-bôt] *n.* vedette lance-torpilles *f.*
e'bony [è-be-nĭ] *n.* ébène *f.*
ebul'lience [ĭ-ba-el-ĭens] *n.* exubérance *f.*, effervescence *f.*
ebul'lient [ĭ-ba-el-ĭent] *a.* bouillant, exubérant.
ebulli'tion [è-ba-el-ĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* ébullition *f.*, effervescence *f.*
eccen'tric [èk-sèn-trĭk] *a.* excentrique, original.
eccentri'city [èk-sèn-trĭ-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* excentricité *f.*
e'cho [è-kô] *n.* écho *m.*; *vt.* faire écho à, se faire l'écho de, répéter; *vi.* faire écho, retentir.
eclipse' [ĭ-klĭps] *n.* éclipse *f.*; *vt.* éclipser.
econo'mic [i-ke-no-mĭk] *a.* économique.
econo'mical [i-ke-no-mĭ-k(e)l] *a.* économe, économique.
econo'mics [i-ke-no-mĭks] *n.* économie politique *f.*, régime économique *m.*
eco'nomist [i-ko-ne-mĭst] *n.* économiste *m.*
eco'nomize [i-ko-ne-ma-ĭz] *vt.* économiser; *vi.* faire des économies.
eco'nomy [i-ko-ne-mĭ] *n.* économie *f.*
ec'stasy [èk-ste-sĭ] *n.* extase *f.*, transe *f.*, ravissement *m.*
ecsta'tic [èk-sta-tĭk] *a.* extatique, en extase.
ed'dy [è-dĭ] *n.* remous *m.*, volute *f.*, tourbillon *m.*
edge [èdj] *n.* bord *m.*, bordure *f.*, tranche *f.*, [illegible] *m.*; *on* —, agacé, énervé; *vt.* border, aiguiser; *to* — (*in*), *to* — *one's way* (*in*), se faufiler (dans); *to* — *away*, s'écarter tout doucement.
edge'less [èdj-lĭs] *a.* émoussé.
edge'ways [èdj-ou-ez] *ad.* de côté, de champ; *to get a word in* —, glisser un mot dans la conversation.
e'dible [è-dĭ-b(e)l] *a.* mangeable, comestible, bon à manger.
e'dict [i-dĭkt] *n.* édit *m.*
edifica'tion [è-dĭ-fĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* édification *f.*
e'difice [è-dĭ-fĭs] *n.* édifice *m.*
e'dify [è-dĭ-fa-ĭ] *vt.* édifier.
e'dit [è-dĭt] *vt.* éditer, rédiger.
edi'tion [i-dĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* édition *f.*
e'ditor [è-dĭ-te(r)] *n.* éditeur *m.*, rédacteur en chef *m.*, directeur *m.*
edito'rial [è-dĭ-to-rĭel] *a.n.* éditorial *m.*; *n.* article de fond *m.*
e'ducate [è-dĭou-két] *vt.* instruire, élever, former; *he was educated in Paris*, il a fait ses études à Paris.
educa'tion [è-dĭou-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* éducation *f.*, instruction *f.*, enseignement *m.*
educa'tive [è-dĭou-ké-tĭv] *a.* éducatif.
e'ducator [è-dĭou-ké-te(r)] *n.* éducateur, -trice.
eel [il] *n.* anguille *f.*
efface' [ĭ-fés] *vt.* effacer, oblitérer.
effect' [ĭ-fèkt] *n.* effet *m.*; *of no* —, inutile, inefficace; *to no* —, en vain; *for* —, à effet; *to the same* —, dans le même sens; *in* —, en fait, en réalité; *vt.* exécuter, accomplir.
effec'tive [ĭ-fèk-tĭv] *n.* effectif *m.*; *a.* effectif, efficace, valide.
effec'tiveness [ĭ-fèk-tĭv-nĭs] *n.* efficacité *f.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

effeminate [i-fè-mi-nèt] *a.* efféminé.
effervesce' [è-fe(r)-vès] *vi.* bouillonner, mousser.
effervesc'cence [è-fe(r)-vè-s(e)ns] *n.* effervescence *f.*
effete' [i-fit] *a.* épuisé, caduc.
efficacious [è-fi-ké-ches] *a.* efficace.
efficaciousness [è-fi-ké-ches-nis] *n.* efficacité *f.*
effi'ciency [i-fi-chen-si] *n.* efficience *f.*, efficacité *f.*, rendement *m.*, capacité *f.*, valeur *f.*
effi'cient [i-fi-chent] *a.* efficace, effectif, capable, compétent.
effi'ciently [i-fi-chent-li] *ad.* efficacement.
ef'figy [è-fi-dji] *n.* effigie *f.*
ef'fort [è-fe(r)t] *n.* effort *m.*
ef'fortless [è-fe(r)t-lis] *a.* sans effort, passif, facile.
effron'tery [e-fra-*en*-te-ri] *n.* effronterie *f.*
effulgence [è-fa-*el*-djens] *n.* éclat *m.*, splendeur *f.*
effulgent [è-fa-*el*-djent] *a.* resplendissant, éclatant.
effu'sion [è-fiou-j(e)n] *n.* effusion *f.*, épanchement *m.*
effu'sive [è-fiou-siv] *a.* expansif, démonstratif.
effu'siveness [è-fiou-siv-nis] *n.* exubérance *f.*, effusion *f.*
egg [èg] *n.* œuf *m.*; *new-laid* —, œuf frais; *boiled* —, œuf à la coque; *hard-boiled* —, œuf dur; *soft-boiled* —, œuf mollet; *fried* —, œuf sur le plat; *poached* —, œuf poché; *scrambled* —*s*, œufs brouillés; *vt. to* — *on*, encourager.
egg'-cup [èg-ka-*e*p] *n.* coquetier *m.*
egg'-spoon [èg-spoun] *n.* petite cuiller *f.*
egg-whisk [èg-ouisk] *n.* fouet *m.*
eg'lantine [èg-len-ta-in] *n.* églantine *f.*, églantier *m.*
e'go [è-gô] *n.* le moi.
e'goism [è-gô-iz(e)m] *n.* égoïsme *m.*
e'goist [è-gô-ist] *a.n.* égoïste *m.f.*
egre'gious [i-gri-djes] *a.* énorme, insigne.
ei'derdown [*a*-i-de(r)-*daoun*] *n.* édredon *m.*
eight [ét] *a.n.* huit *m.*
eighteen' [e-tin] *a.n.* dixhuit *m.*
eighteenth' [é-tinth] *a.n.* dixhuit *m.*, dix-huitième *m.f.*
eighth [ét-th] *a.n.* huit *m.*, huitième *m.f.*
eigh'tieth [é-ti-eth] *a.n.* quatre-vingts *m.*, quatre-vingtunième *m.f.*
eigh'ty [é-ti] *a.n.* quatre-vingts *m.*
ei'ther [*a*-i-*the*(r), i-*the*(r)] *pr.* l'un et (ou) l'autre; *a.* chaque; *on* — *side*, de chaque côté; *conj.* ou, soit, non plus; — . . . *or*, ou . . . ou, soit . . . soit; *not* . . . —, ne . . . non plus.
eject' [i-djèkt] *vt.* jeter (dehors), expulser, émettre.
eke' out [ik-*aout*] *vt.* ajouter à, compléter, faire durer.
ela'borate [i-la-bo-rét] *vt.* élaborer.
ela'borate [i-la-bo-rit] *a.* compliqué, soigné, tiré, recherché.
elabora'tion [i-la-bo-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* élaboration *f.*
elapse' [i-laps] *vi.* s'écouler.
elas'tic [i-las-tik] *a.n.* élastique *m.*
elasti'city [i-las-ti-si-ti] *n.* élasticité *f.*
ela'ted [i-lé-tid] *a.* gonflé, transporté, exultant, enivré.
ela'tion [i-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* orgueil *m.*, ivresse *f.*, exaltation *f.*
el'bow [èl-bô] *n.* coude *m.*; *vt.* coudoyer, pousser des coudes; *vi.* jouer des coudes; *to have* — *room*, avoir ses coudées franches.
el'der [èl-de(r)] *n.* sureau *m.*, aîné(e) *m.f.*, Ancien *m.*; *a.* plus âgé, aîné.
el'derly [èl-de(r)-li] *a.* d'un certain âge.
el'dest [èl-dest] *a.* aîné.
elect' [i-lèkt] *vt.* choisir, élire; *a.* désigné, élu.

-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

election [Ĭ-lèk-che-nle(r)] *n.* élection *f.*
electioneer' [Ĭ-lèk-che-nie(r)] *vi.* mener une campagne électorale.
electioneer'ing [Ĭ-lèk-che-ni-rĭng] *n.* campagne (propagande *f.*) électorale *f.*
elec'tor [Ĭ-lèk-te(r)] *n.* electeur *m.*, votant *m.*
elec'torate [Ĭ-lèk-te-rĭt] *n.* corps électoral *m.*
elec'tric [Ĭ-lèk-trĭk] *a.* électrique.
electri'cian [Ĭ-lèk-trĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* électricien *m.*
electri'city [Ĭ-lèk-trĭ-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* électricité *f.*
electrifica'tion [Ĭ-lèk-trĭ-fĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* électrification *f.*
elec'trify [Ĭ-lèk-trĭ-*fa*-ĭ] *vt.* électrifier, électriser.
elec'trocute [e-lèk-trĭ-kĭout] *vt.* électrocuter.
electrocu'tion [e-lèk-trĭ-kĭou-ch(e)n] *n.* électrocution *f.*
electroli'er [Ĭ-lèk-trô-li e(r)] *n.* lustre électrique *m.*
elec'tro-plate [Ĭ-lèk-trô-plét] *n.* ruolz *m.*, articles *m.pl.* argentés; *vt.* plaquer.
elec'tro-typing [Ĭ-lèk-trô-*ta*-ĭ-pĭng] *n.* galvanoplastie *f.*
e'legance [è-lĭ-gens] *n.* élégance *f.*
e'legant [è-lĭ-gent] *a.* élégant.
e'legantly [è-li-gent-lĭ] *ad.* élégamment.
e'legy [è-lĭ-djĭ] *n.* élégie *f.*
e'lement [è-lĭ-ment] *n.* élément *m.*, facteur *m.*; *pl.* rudiments *m.pl.*
elemen'tary [è-lĭ-mèn-te-rĭ] *a.* élémentaire, primaire.
e'lephant [è-lĭ-fent] *n.* éléphant *m.*
e'levate [è-lĭ-vét] *vt.* élever.
eleva'tion [è-lĭ-vé-ch(e)n] *n.* élévation *f.*, altitude *f.*
ele'ven [i-lèv(e)n] *a.n.* onze *m.*
ele'venth [i-lèvnth] *a.n.* onzième *m.f.*
elf [èlf] *n.* elfe *m.*
elf'ish [èl-fish] *a.* espiègle.
elicit [i-li-sit] *vt.* extraire, tirer.
elide' [i-*la*-ĭd] *vt.* élider.
e'ligible [è-lĭ-djĭ-b(e)l] *a.* éligible, admissible, désirable.
eli'minate [i-lĭ-mĭ-nét] *vt.* éliminer.
elimina'tion [Ĭ-lĭ-mĭ-né-ch(e)n] *n.* élimination *f.*
eli'sion [Ĭ-lĭ-j(e)n] *n.* élision *f.*
elix'ir [i-lĭk-se(r)] *n.* élixir *m.*
elk [èlk] *n.* élan *m.*
ell [èl] *n.* aune *f.*
elm [èlm] *n.* orme *m.*
e'longate [i-long-gét] *vt.* allonger; *vi.* s'allonger.
elope' [i-lôp] *vi.* se laisser (se faire) enlever, prendre la fuite.
elope'ment [i-lôp-ment] *n.* enlèvement *m.*, fuite *f.*
e'loquence [è-lô-*kou*-ens] *n.* éloquence *f.*
e'loquent [è-lô-*kou*-ent] *a.* éloquent.
e'loquently [è-lô-*kou*-ent-lĭ] *ad.* éloquemment.
else [èls] *a.* (d')autre de plus; *ad.* autrement, ou bien; *something* —, autre chose *m.*; *everywhere* —, partout ailleurs.
else'where [èls-*oué*-e(r)] *ad.* ailleurs, autre part.
elu'cidate [Ĭ-lĭou-sĭ-dét] *vt.* élucider, éclaircir.
elucida'tion [Ĭ-lĭou-sĭ-dé-ch(e)n] *n.* élucidation *f.*
elude' [Ĭ-lioud] *vt.* éluder, échapper à, esquiver.
elu'sive [i-lĭou-sĭv] *a.* fuyant, insaisissable, évasif, souple.
elu'siveness [i-lĭou-sĭv-nĭs] *n.* souplesse fuyante *f.*, intangibilité *f.*
ema'ciated [Ĭ-mé-chĭ-é-tĭd] *a.* émacié, décharné.
emacia'tion [Ĭ-mé-chĭ-é-ch(e)n] *n.* maigreur extrême *f.*
e'manate [è-me-nét] *vi.* émaner.
emana'tion [è-me-né-ch(e)n] *n.* émanation *f.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

eman'cipate [i-man-sĭ-pét] *vt.* émanciper.
emancipa'tion [i-man-sĭ-pé-ch(e)n] *n.* émancipation *f.*
emancipa'tor [i-man-sĭ-pé-te(r)] *n.* émancipateur, -trice.
embalm' [ém-bâm] *vt.* embaumer.
embal'ming [ém-bâ-mĭng] *n.* embaumement *m.*
embank' [ém-ba-ĭngk] *vt.* endiguer, remblayer.
embank'ment [ém-ba-ĭngk-ment] *n.* quai *m.*, remblai *m.*, levée *f.*
embar'go [ém-bâ(r)-gô] *n.* embargo *m.*, séquestre *m.*; *to put an — on*, mettre l'embargo sur, interdire.
embark' [ém-bâ(r)k] *vt.* embarquer; *vi.* s'embarquer.
embarka'tion [ém-bâ(r)-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* embarquement *m.*
embar'rass [ím-ba-res] *vt.* embarrasser, gêner.
embar'rassment [ím-ba-res-ment] *n.* embarras *m.*, gêne *f.*
em'bassy [ém-be-sĭ] *n.* ambassade *f.*
embed'ded [ém-bé-dĭd] *a.* pris, enfoncé.
embel'lish [ém-bé-lĭch] *vt.* embellir, enjoliver.
embel'lishment [ém-bé-lĭch-ment] *n.* embellissement *m.*
em'ber [ém-be(r)] *n.* braise *f.*; *— days*, Quatre temps *m.pl.*
embez'zle [ém-béz(e)l] *vt.* détourner.
embez'zlement [ém-béz(e)l-ment] *n.* détournement *m.*
embit'ter [ém-bĭ-te(r)] *vt.* envenimer, aigrir, aggraver.
embit'terment [ém-bĭ-te(r)-ment] *n.* aigreur *f.*, aggravation *f.*, envenimement *m.*
em'blem [ém-blĭm] *n.* emblème *m.*, symbole *m.*
emblema'tic [ém-blĭ-ma-tĭk] *a.* emblématique.
embo'diment [ém-bo-dĭ-ment] *n.* incarnation *f.*
embo'dy [ém-bo-dĭ] *vt.* incarner, donner corps à, exprimer, incorporer.
em'bolden [ém-bôl-den] *vt.* enhardir.
em'bolism [ém-be-lĭz(e)m] *n.* embolie *f.*
em'boss [ém-bos] *vt.* repousser.
embos'sing [ém-bo-sĭng] *n.* relief *m.*, repoussage *m.*
embrace' [ém-brés] *n.* embrassement *m.*, étreinte *f.*; *vt.* embrasser, étreindre, saisir, adopter, comporter.
embra'sure [ém-bré-je(r)] *n.* embrasure *f.*
embroi'der [ém-bro-ĭ-de(r)] *vt.* broder.
embroi'dery [ém-bro-ĭ-de-rĭ] *n.* broderie *f.*
embroil' [ém-bro-ĭl] *vt.* (em-) brouiller, envelopper, entraîner.
embroil'ment [ém-bro-ĭl-ment] *n.* imbroglio *m.*
em'bryo [ém-brĭ-ô] *n.* embryon *m.*
embryo'nic [ém-brĭ-o-nĭk] *a.* embryonnaire, en herbe.
emend' [ĭ-mènd] *vt.* corriger.
emenda'tion [ĭ-mèn-dé-ch(e)n] *n.* correction *f.*, émendation *f.*
e'merald [ém-e-reld] *n.* émeraude *f.*
emerge' [ĭ-meu(r)dj] *vi.* émerger, sortir.
emer'gency [ĭ-meu(r)-djen-sĭ] *n.* crise *f.*, éventualité *f.*; *— brake*, *— exit*, frein *m.*, sortie de secours *f.*
em'ery [ém-rĭ] *n.* émeri *m.*; *— cloth*, toile d'émeri *f.*
eme'tic [ĭ-mé-tĭk] *n.* vomitif *m.*
e'migrant [é-mĭ-grent] *n.* émigrant(e) *m.f.*
e'migrate [é-mĭ-grét] *vi.* émigrer.
emigra'tion [é-mĭ-gré-ch(e)n] *n.* émigration *f.*
e'minence [é-mĭ-nens] *n.* éminence *f.*, distinction *f.*
e'minent [é-mĭ-nent] *a.* éminent.
e'minently [é-mĭ-nent-lĭ] *ad.* éminemment, par excellence.
e'missary [é-mĭ-se-rĭ] *n.* émissaire *m.*

-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

émission *f.*
emit' [ĭ-mit] *vt.* émettre.
emoluments [ĭ-mo-lĭou-ments] *n.pl.* émoluments *m.pl.*
emo'tion [ĭ-mô-ch(e)n] *n.* émotion *f.*
emo'tive [ĭ-mô-tĭv] *a.* émotif.
em'peror [èm-pe-re(r)] *n.* empereur *m.*
em'phasis [èm-fe-sĭs] *n.* accent *m.*, intensité *f.*, insistance *f.*, force *f.*
em'phasize [èm-fe-sa-ĭz] *vt.* mettre en relief, souligner.
empha'tic [èm-fa-tĭk] *a.* expressif, accentué, significatif, énergique, positif, net.
em'pire [èm-pa-ĭe(r)] *n.* empire *m.*
employ' [èm-ploĭ] *n.* service *m.*; *vt.* employer.
employ'ee [èm-ploĭ-i] *n.* employé(e) *m.f.*
employ'er [èm-plo-ĭ-e(r)] *n.* employeur *m.*, patron, -onne, maître, -tresse.
employ'ment [èm-plo-ĭment] *n.* emploi *m.*, travail *m.*, situation *f.*
empow'er [èm-paou-e(r)] *vt.* donner pouvoir à, autoriser.
em'press [èm-prĭs] *n.* impératrice *f.*
emp'tiness [èm(p)-tĭ-nĭs] *n.* vide *m.*, néant *m.*
emp'ty [èm(p)-tĭ] *a.* vide, vain, inoccupé; *to come back — handed*, revenir bredouille; *vt.* vider; *vi.* se décharger, se vider.
empur'ple [ĭm-peu(r)p(e)l] *vt.* empourprer.
e'mulate [èm-ĭou-lét] *vt.* rivaliser avec, imiter.
emula'tion [èm-ĭou-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* émulation *f.*
ena'ble [è-néb(e)l] *vt.* mettre à même (de, *to*), autoriser.
enact' [ĭ-nakt] *vt.* ordonner, décréter, jouer.
enact'ment [ĭ-nakt-ment] *n.* décret *m.*, promulgation *f.*
ena'mel [è-na-m(e)l] *n.* émail *m.*; *vt.* émailler, vernir.
ena'meller [è-na-me-le(r)] *n.* émailleur *m.*
encamp' [èn-kamp] *vt.* (faire) camper; *vi.* camper.
encamp'ment [èn-kamp-ment] *n.* campement *m.*, camp *m.*
encase' [ĭn-kés] *vt.* enfermer, encaisser, revêtir.
enchant' [ĭn-tchânt] *vt.* enchanter, ensorceler.
enchan'ting [ĭn-tchan-tĭng] *a.* enchanteur, ravissant.
enchant'ment [ĭn-tchânt-ment] *n.* enchantement *m.*, ravissement *m.*
encir'cle [ĭn-seu(r)-k(e)l] *vt.* encercler, entourer, cerner.
enclave' [ĭn-klév] *n.* enclave *f.*
enclose' [ĭn-klôz] *vt.* enclore, entourer, (r)enfermer, insérer.
enclosed' [ĭn-klôzd] *a.* ci-inclus, ci-joint.
enclo'sure [ĭn-klô-je(r)] *n.* clôture *f.*, enceinte *f.*, (en-)clos *m.*, pièce incluse *f.*
encom'pass [ĭn-ka-em-pes] *vt.* entourer, contenir, renfermer.
encore' [ong-ko(r)] *int.n.* bis *m.*; *vt.* bisser.
encoun'ter [ĭn-kaoun-te(r)] *n.* rencontre *f.*; *vt.* rencontrer, affronter, essuyer.
encou'rage [ĭn-ka-e-rĭdj] *vt.* encourager, favoriser.
encou'ragement [ĭn-ka-e-ridj-ment] *n.* encouragement *m.*
encroach' [ĭn-krôtch] *vi.* empiéter (sur, *upon*).
encroach'ment [ĭn-krôtch-ment] *n.* empiètement *m.*, usurpation *f.*
encrust' [ĭn-kra-est] *vt.* incruster, encroûter.
encum'ber [ĭn-ka-em-be(r)] *vt.* gêner, embarrasser, encombrer, grever.
encum'brance [ĭn-ka-em-brens] *n.* charge *f.*, encombrement *m.*, embarras *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

encyclique *f.*

encyclopæ'dia [in-sa-ï-kle-pï-di-a] *n.* encyclopédie *f.*

encyclopæ'dic [in-sa-ï-kle-pï-dik] *a.* encyclopédique.

end [ènd] *n.* fin *f.*, bout *m.*, extrémité *f.*; *vti.* finir; *vt.* terminer, achever; *vi.* se terminer; *on* —, debout, de suite; *in the* —, au bout du compte, à la fin.

endan'ger [èn-dén-dje(r)] *vt.* mettre en danger, exposer.

endear' [èn-die(r)] *vt.* rendre cher, faire aimer.

endea'vour [èn-dè-ve(r)] *n.* effort *m.*, tentative *f.*; *vi.* s'efforcer, tenter.

en'dive [èn-div] *n.* chicorée *f.*

end'less [ènd-lïs] *a.* sans fin, interminable.

endorse' [èn-do(r)s] *vt.* endosser, estampiller, appuyer.

endow' [in-d*aou*] *vt.* doter, investir.

endowed' [in-d*aoud*] *a.* doué, [muni.

endow'ment [in-d*aou*-ment] *n.* dotation *f.*, fondation *f.*

endu'rable [èn-djou-reb(e)l] *a.* supportable.

endu'rance [èn-djou-rens] *n.* endurance *f.*, résistance *f.*

endure' [èn-djoue(r)] *vt.* endurer, supporter.

endu'ring [èn-djou-ring] *a.* durable, qui persiste.

e'nemy [è-ne-mï] *a.n.* ennemi(e) *m.f.*

energe'tic [è-ne(r)-djè-tik] *a.* énergique.

e'nergy [è-ne(r)-djï] *n.* énergie *f.*, vigueur *f.*, nerf *m.*

e'nervate [è-ne(r)-vét] *vt.* énerver, amollir.

enerva'tion [è-ne(r)-vé-ch(e)n] *n.* énervement *m.*, mollesse *f.*

enfee'blo [in-fi-b(e)l] *vt.* affaiblir.

enfee'blement [in-fi-b(e)l-ment] *n.* affaiblissement *m.*

enfilade' [en-fi-led] *n.* enfilade.

enforce' [in-fo(r)s] *vt.* imposer, faire respecter, mettre en vigueur, appliquer.

enforce'ment [in-fo(r)s-ment] *n.* application *f.*, mise en vigueur *f.*

enfran'chise [in-fran-tch*a*-ïz] *vt.* donner le droit de vote à, ériger en circonscription.

engage' [in-gédj] *vt.* engager, retenir, occuper, embaucher, attirer.

engaged' [in-gédjd] *a.* occupé, retenu, fiancé.

engage'ment [in-gédj-ment] *n.* engagement *m.*, fiançailles *f.pl.*, combat *m.*

engen'der [in-djèn-de(r)] *vt.* engendrer, faire naître.

en'gine [èn-djïn] *n.* engin *m.*, machine *f.*, locomotive *f.*, moteur *m.*

en'gine-driver [èn-djïn-dr*a*-ï-ve(r)] *n.* mécanicien *m.*

en'gineer [èn-djï-nie(r)] *n.* ingénieur *m.*, mécanicien *m.*; *pl.* (*mil.*) le génie *m.*; *vt.* construire, machiner, combiner.

En'gland [ing-gleend] *n.* l'Angleterre *f.*

En'glish [ing-glich] *n.* Anglais(e) *m.f.*; *a.n.* anglais *m.*

En'glishman [ing-glich-men] *n.* Anglais *m.*

engrave' [èn-grév] *vt.* graver.

engra'ver [èn-gré-ve(r)] *n.* graveur *m.*

engra'ving [èn-gré-ving] *n.* [gravure *f.*

engross' [èn-gros] *vt.* accaparer, absorber.

engulf' [èn-*ga*-elf] *vt.* engloutir.

enhance' [èn-hâns] *vt.* (re-) hausser relever, mettre en valeur, accroître.

enhance'ment [èn-hâns-ment] *n.* mise en valeur *f.*

enig'ma [i-nig-me] *n.* énigme *f.*

enigma'tic [è-nig-ma-tik] *a.* énigmatique.

enjoin' [èn-d*joï*n] *vt.* enjoindre, [recommander.

-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandig

enjoy' [în-djo-ï] *vt.* aimer, plaisir à; *to — oneself*, s'amuser.
enjoy'ment [în-djo-ï-ment] *n.* plaisir *m.*, jouissance *f.*
enlarge' [în-lâ(r)dj] *vt.* accroître, agrandir, élargir, développer; *vi.* s'élargir, s'agrandir; *to — upon*, s'étendre sur.
enlarge'ment [în-lâ(r)dj-ment] *n.* agrandissement *m.*, accroissement *m.*
enligh'ten [în-la-ï-ten] *vt.* éclairer.
enligh'tenment [în-la-ï-ten-ment] *n.* lumières *f.pl.*
enlist' [în-list] *vt.* enrôler; *vi.* s'engager.
enlist'ment [în-list-ment] *n.* enrôlement *m.*
enli'ven [în-la-ï-ven] *vt.* animer, inspirer, égayer.
en'mity [èn-mi-ti] *n.* hostilité *f.*, inimitié *f.*
en'noble [è-nô-b(e)l] *vt.* anoblir, ennoblir.
enor'mity [ï-no(r)-mï-ti] *n.* énormité *f.*
enor'mous [ï-no(r)-mes] *a.* énorme, colossal.
enor'mously [ï-no(r)-mes-lï] *ad.* énormément.
enough' [ï-na-ef] *a.n.ad.* assez (de), suffisamment.
enquire' [în-koua-ïe(r)] *vt.* se renseigner (sur, *about*), s'informer (de, *about*).
enrage' [în-rédj] *vt.* exaspérer, faire enrager.
enrap'ture [în-rap-tche(r)] *vt.* ravir, transporter.
enrich' [în-rïtch] *vt.* enrichir.
enrol' [în-rôl] *vt.* enrôler, immatriculer, enregistrer.
enrol'ment [în-rôl-ment] *n.* enrôlement *m.*, enregistrement *m.*, embauche *f.*
ensconce' [în-skons] *vt.* cacher; *to — oneself*, se nicher, s'installer, se carrer.
enshrine' [în-chra-în] *vt.* enchâsser.
enshroud' [în-chraoud] *vt.* cacher, voiler, envelopper.
en'sign [èn-sa-în] *n.* insigne *m.*, drapeau *m.*, enseigne *m.*
enslave' [în-slév] *vt.* asservir.
enslave'ment [în-slev-ment] *n.* asservissement *m.*
ensnare' [în-snè(r)] *vt.* prendre au piège, dans ses filets.
ensue' [în-siou] *vi.* s'ensuivre.
ensure' [èn-choue(r)] *vt.* mettre en sûreté, (s')assurer.
entail' [în-tél] *vt.* impliquer, entraîner, occasionner.
entan'gle [în-ta-îng-g(e)l] *vt.* embrouiller, emmêler, empêtrer.
entan'glement [în-ta-îng-g(e)l-ment] *n.* enchevêtrement *m.*; *pl.* complications *f.pl.*
en'ter [èn-te(r)] *vt.* entrer dans; *vi.* entrer, se faire inscrire; *vt.* enregistrer, inscrire.
en'terprise [èn-te(r)-pra-îz] *n.* entreprise *f.*, initiative *f.*
en'terprising [èn-te(r)-pra-ï-zing] *a.* entreprenant.
entertain' [èn-te(r)-tén] *vt.* recevoir, entretenir, caresser, amuser, régaler.
entertai'ning [èn-te(r)-té-ning] *a.* amusant, divertissant.
entertain'ment [èn-te(r)-tén-ment] *n.* amusement *m.*, fête *f.*, divertissement *m.*
enthrall' [în-throl] *vt.* ensorceler, charmer, envoûter.
enthrone' [în-thrôn] *vt.* mettre sur le trône, introniser.
enthrone'ment [în-thrôn-ment] *n.* couronnement *m.*, intronisation *f.*
enthu'siasm [èn-thou-zï-az(e)m] *n.* enthousiasme *m.*
enthu'siast [èn-thou-zï-ast] *n.* enthousiaste *m.f.*, fervent(e) *m.f.*
enthu'siastic [èn-thou-zï-as-tik] *a.* enthousiaste, passionné.
entice' [în-ta-îs] *vt.* attirer, séduire.
entice'ment [în-ta-îs-ment] *n.* attrait *m.*, séduction *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

entire' [ên-ta-ïe(r)] *a.* entier, complet, tout, pur.
entire'ly [ên-ta-ïe(r)-lï] *ad.* entièrement, tout à fait.
entire'ty [în-ta-ïe(r)-tï] *n.* totalité *f.*, intégralité *f.*
enti'tle [în-ta-ï-t(e)l] *vt.* intituler, donner le titre, le droit, à, autoriser.
entomb' [în-toum] *vt.* enterrer.
en'trails [ên-trélz] *n.* entrailles *f.pl.*
entrain' [în-trén] *vt.* embarquer.
en'trance [ên-trens] *n.* entrée *f.*, accès *m.*, admission *f.*
entrance' [în-trans] *vt.* ravir, transporter.
entreat' [ên-trit] *vt.* supplier.
entrea'ty [ên-tri-tï] *n.* supplication *f.*; *pl.* instances *f.pl.*
entrench' [în-trènch] *vt.* retrancher.
entrust' [în-tra-est] *vt.* charger (de, *with*) confier (à).
en'try [ên-trï] *n.* entrée *f.*, inscription *f.*; *by double*, (*single*) —, en partie double, (simple).
entwine' [în-twa-în] *vt.* entrelacer, enlacer; *vi.* s'entrelacer.
enu'merate [ï-nïou-me-rét] *vt.* énumérer, dénombrer.
enu'meration [ï-nïou-me-réch(e)n] *n.* énumération *f.*
enun'ciate [ï-na-en-sï-ét] *vt.* énoncer, articuler.
enuncia'tion [ï-na-en-sï-éch(e)n] *n.* énonciation *f.*
envelop [ên-vè-lep] *vt.* envelopper.
en'velope [ên-ve-lôp] *n.* enveloppe *f.*
en'viable [ên-vï-eb(e)l] *a.* enviable, digne d'envie.
en'vious [ên-vï-es] *a.* envieux, d'envie; *to be* — *of*, porter envie à.
envi'ronment [ên-va-ï-ren-ment] *n.* entourage *m.*, atmosphère *f.*, ambiance *f.*, milieu *m.*
envi'rons [en-va-ï-rens] *n.pl.* environs *m.pl.*
envi'sage [en-vï-sidj] *vt.* regarder en face, envisager.
en'vy [èn-vï] *n.* envie *f.*; *vt.* envier, porter envie à.
e'pic [è-pïk] *n.* épopée *f.*; *a.* épique.
e'picure [è-pï-kïoue(r)] *n.* gourmet *m.*
epide'mic [è-pï-dè-mïk] *n.* épidemie *f.*; *a.* épidémique.
epider'mis [è-pï-deu(r)-mïs] *n.* épiderme *m.*
e'pigram [è-pï-gram] *n.* épigramme *f.*
e'pigraph [è-pï-grâf] *n.* épigraphe *f.*
epilep'sy [è-pï-lèp-sï] *n.* épilepsie *f.*
epilep'tic [è-pï-lèp-tïk] *a.* epileptique.
epis'copacy [è-pïs-ke-pe-sï] *n.* épiscopat *m.*
epis'copal [è-pïs-ke-p(e)l] *a.* episcopal.
e'pisode [è-pï-sôd] *n.* épisode *m.*
episo'dic [è-pï-so-dïk] *a.* épisodique.
epi'stle [è-pï-s(e)l] *n.* épître *f.*
epis'tolary [è-pïs-te-le-rï] *a.* épistolaire.
e'pitaph [è-pï-tâf] *n.* épitaphe *f.*
e'pithet [è-pï-thèt] *n.* épithète *f.*
epi'tome [è-pï-te-mï] *n.* abrégé *m.*, résumé *m.*
e'poch [i-pok] *n.* époque *f.*
e'quable [è-kou-e-b(e)l] *a.* égal, uni(-forme), régulier.
e'qual [i-kou-el] *n.* égal(e) *m.f.*, pareil(le) *m.f.*; *a.* égal, de taille (à, *to*); *vt.* égaler.
equa'lity [ï-kou-o-lï-tï] *n.* égalité *f.*
equaliza'tion [ï-kou-e-la-ï-zé-ch(e)n] *n.* égalisation *f.*
e'qualize [ï-kou-e-la-ïz] *vt.* égaliser.
equa'tor [ï-koué-te(r)] *n.* équateur *m.*
equato'rial [è-kou-e-to-rï-el] *a.* équatorial.
e'querry [è-kou-e-rï] *n.* écuyer *m.*
eques'trian [ï-kouès-trï-en] *a.* équestre.
equili'brate [ï-kouï-la-ï-bré] *vt.* équilibrer.
equili'brium [è-kouï-lï-brï-em] *n.* équilibre *m.*

-0.Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

e'quinox [è-kouĭ-nokss] *n.* équinoxe *m.*
equip' [i-kouĭp] *vt.* équiper, monter.
e'quipage [è-kouĭ-pédj] *n.* équipage *m.*
equip'ment [i-kouĭp-ment] *n.* équipement *m.*, outillage *m.*, installation *f.*, matériel *m.*
e'quipoise [è-kouĭ-po-ĭz] *n.* équilibre *m.*, contre-poids *m.*
e'quitable [è-kouĭ-te-b(e)l] *a.* équitable.
e'quity [è-kouĭ-tĭ] *n.* équité *f.*
equi'valence [ĭ-kouĭ-ve-lens] *n.* équivalence *f.*
equi'valent [ĭ-kouĭ-ve-lent] *a.n.* équivalent *m.*
equi'vocal [ĭ-kouĭ-ve-k(e)l] *a.* équivoque, ambigu, douteux.
equi'vocate [ĭ-kouĭ-ve-két] *vi.* jouer sur les mots, tergiverser.
e'ra [i-re] *n.* ère *f.*
era'dicate [ĭ-ra-dĭ-két] *vt.* déraciner, extirper.
eradica'tion [ĭ-ra-dĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* déracinement *m.*
erase' [ĭ-réz] *vt.* effacer, raturer.
era'ser [ĭ-ré-ze(r)] *n.* gomme *f.*
era'sure [ĭ-ré-je(r)] *n.* rature *f.*
ere [è-e(r)] *prep.* avant; *conj.* avant que.
erect' [ĭ-rèkt] *a.* droit; *vt.* dresser, bâtir, ériger.
erec'tion [ĭ-rèk-ch(e)n] *n.* érection *f.*, construction *f.*, montage *m.*, édifice *m.*
er'mine [ère(r)-mĭn] *n.* hermine *f.*
erode' [ĭ-rôd] *vt.* ronger, éroder, corroder.
ero'sion [ĭ-rô-j(e)n] *n.* érosion *f.*, usure *f.*
err [é(r)] *vi.* se tromper, faire erreur, être erroné, pécher.
er'rand [è-rend] *n.* course *f.*, commision *f.*
er'rand-boy [è-rend-boĭ] *n.* commissionnaire *m.*, chasseur *m.*
erro'neous [è-rô-nĭ-es] *a.* erroné, faux.
er'ror [è-re(r)] *n.* erreur *f.*, faute *f.*, méprise *f.*
erupt' [è-*ra*-ept] *vi.* faire éruption.
erup'tion [è-ra-ep-ch(e)n] *n.* éruption *f.*
escala'tor [ès-ke-lé-te(r)] *n.* escalier mouvant *m.*
es'capade [ès-ke-péd] *n.* escapade *f.*, frasque *f.*
escape' [ĭ-skép] *n.* évasion *f.*, fuite *f.*; *vi.* s'évader, s'esquiver, (s')échapper; *vt.* échapper à.
eschew' [ès-tchou] *vt.* éviter, s'abstenir de, renoncer à.
es'cort [ès-ko(r)t] *n.* escorte *f.*, cavalier *m.*
escort' [es-ko(r)t] *vt.* escorter, accompagner, reconduire.
escu'tcheon [ès-ka-*e*-tch(e)n] *n.* écu(-sson) *m.*, blason *m.*
Es'kimo [ès-kĭ-mô] *a.n.* Esquimau *m.*; — *woman*, femme esquimau.
espe'cial [ès-pè-ch(e)l] *a.* (tout) particulier, propre.
espouse' [ès-*paous*] *vt.* se marier avec, épouser.
espy' [ès-*pa-ĭ*] *vt.* apercevoir, aviser.
es'say [è-sé] *n.* tentative *f.*, essai *m.*, dissertation *f.*
essay' [è-sé] *vt.* essayer, éprouver.
essen'tial [e-sèn-ch(e)l] *a.n.* essentiel *m.*, indispensable *m.*
esta'blish [ès-ta-blĭch] *vt.* fonder, créer, établir.
esta'blishment [ès-ta-blĭch-ment] *n.* établissement *m.*, fondation *f.*, pied *m.* (de guerre), train de maison *m.*
estate' [ĭs-tét] *n.* condition *f.*, rang *m.*, succession *f.*, domaine *m.*, immeuble *m.*
esteem' [ès-tim] *n.* estime *f.*; *vt.* estimer, tenir (pour).
es'timate [ès-tĭ-mét] *n.* estimation *f.*, devis *m.*, appréciation *f.*; *vt.* évaluer, apprécier.
estima'tion [ès-tĭ-mé-ch(e)n] *n.* estime *f.*, jugement *m.*
estrange' [ès-trendj] *vt.* (s')aliéner, indisposer.
estrange'ment [ès-trendj-ment] *n.* désaffection *f.*, refroidissement *m.*, aliénation *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

es'tuary [ès-tiou-è-ri] *n.* estuaire *m.*
etch [ètch] *vt.* graver à l'eau forte.
et'ching [è-tchĭng] *n.* eau-forte *f.*
eter'nal [ī-teu(r)-n(e)l] *a.* éternel.
eter'nity [ī-teu(r)-nĭ-tĭ] *n.* éternité *f.*
e'ther [i-the(r)] *n.* éther *m.*
ethe'real [ī-thi-rĭ-el] *a.* éthéré.
e'thical [è-thĭ-k(e)l] *a.* moral.
e'thics [è-thiks] *n.* morale *f.*
e'tiquette [è-tĭ-kèt] *n.* étiquette *f.*, convenances *f.pl.*, cérémonial *m.*, protocole *m.*
etymo'logy [è-tĭ-mo-le-djĭ] *n.* étymologie *f.*
eu'charist [iou-ke-rĭst] *n.* eucharistie *f.*
eu'logize [iou-le-dja-ïz] *vt.* faire l'éloge de.
eu'logy [iou-le-djĭ] *n.* éloge *m.*, panégyrique *m.*
eu'nuch [iou-nek] *n.* eunuque *m.*
Eu'rope [iou-rep] *n.* l'Europe *f.*
Europe'an [iou-re-pi-en] *n.* Européen, -enne *m.f.*; *a.* européen.
eva'cuate [ī-va-kïou-ét] *vt.* évacuer.
evacua'tion [ī-va-kïou-é-ch(e)n] *n.* évacuation *f.*
evade' [ī-véd] *vt.* esquiver, déjouer, éviter, tourner.
eva'luate [i-va-liou-ét] *vt.* évaluer, estimer.
evange'lic [i-van-djè-lĭk] *a.* évangélique.
evan'gelist [ī-van-dje-lĭst] *n.* évangéliste *m.f.*
evan'gelize [ī-van-dje-la-ïz] *vt.* évangéliser.
eva'porate [ī-va-pe-rét] *vt.* faire évaporer; *vi.* s'évaporer.
evapora'tion [ī-va-pe-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* évaporation *f.*
eva'sion [ī-vé-j(e)n] *n.* faux-fuyant *m.*, échappatoire *f.*
eva'sive [ī-vé-zĭv] *a.* évasif.
eve [iv] *n.* veille *f.*
e'ven [i-v(e)n] *a.* égal, uni, plat, pair; *ad.* même, seulement, encore; *vt.* égaliser, aplanir.
e'vening [i-v(e)-nĭng] *n.* soir *m.*, soirée *f.*
e'vening-dress [i-v(e)-nĭng-drès] *n.* habit *m.*, robe de soirée *f.*, tenue de soirée *f.*
e'venly [i-ven-lĭ] *ad.* également, régulièrement.
e'vensong [i-ven-song] *n.* office du soir *m.*, vêpres *f.pl.*
event' [ĭ-vènt] *n.* événement *m.*, cas *m.*, chance *f.*, résultat *m.*, épreuve *f.*; *in the — of*, au cas où; *at all —s*, à tout hasard.
event'ful [ĭ-vènt-foul] *a.* mouvementé, mémorable, tourmenté.
e'ver [è-ve(r)] *ad.* toujours, jamais.
e'verlasting [è-ve(r)-lâs-tĭng] *a.* éternel.
e'vermore [è-ve(r)-mo(r)] *ad.* pour toujours, à jamais.
e'very [è-vrĭ] *a.* chaque, tout; — *other day*, tous les deux jours.
e'verybody [è-vrĭ-bo-dĭ] *pr.* chacun, tout le monde, tous.
e'veryone [è-vrĭ-*oua*-en] *pr.* tout le monde, chacun, tous.
e'verything [è-vrĭ-thĭng] *pr.* tout.
e'verywhere [è-vrĭ-*ouèe*(r)] *ad.* partout.
evict' [ĭ-vĭkt] *vt.* expulser.
evic'tion [ĭ-vĭk-ch(e)n] *n.* éviction *f.*, expulsion *f.*
e'vidence [è-vĭ-dens] *n.* évidence *f.*, signe *m.*, preuve *f.*, témoignage *m.*; *vt.* indiquer, attester, manifester.
e'vident [è-vĭ-dent] *a.* évident.
e'vil [i-vĭl] *n.* mal *m.*, péché *m.*; *a.* mauvais, méchant, malin.
e'villy [i-vĭ-lĭ] *ad.* mal.
evince' [ĭ-vĭns] *vt.* montrer.
evoca'tion [è-ve-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* évocation *f.*
evoke' [ĭ-vôk] *vt.* évoquer.
evolu'tion [è-ve-liou-ch(e)n] *n* évolution *f.*, développement *m.*

-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

evolve' [i-volv] *vt.* dérouler, développer; *vi.* se développer, se dérouler, se développer.
ewe [lou] *n.* brebis *f.*
ew'er [lou-e(r)] *n.* aiguière *f.* pot à eau *m.*, broc *m.*
exact' [ègz-akt] *a.* juste, exact, précis; *vt.* exiger, extorquer.
exac'ting [ègz-ak-tìng] *a.* exigeant, fatigant.
exac'tion [ègz-ak-ch(e)n] *n.* exigence *f.*, exaction *f.*
exac'titude [ègz-ak-tì-tloud] *n.* exactitude *f.*, précision *f.*
exag'gerate [ègz-za-dje-rét] *vti.* exagérer.
exaggera'tion [ègz-za-dje-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* exagération *f.*
exalt' [ègz-zolt] *vt.* exalter, porter aux nues, élever.
exalta'tion [ègz-zol-té-ch(e)n] *n.* exaltation *f.*, élévation *f.*
examina'tion [ègz-za-mì-né-ch(e)n] *n.* examen *m.*, inspection *f.*, visite *f.*, interrogatoire *m.*, (*term*) composition *f.*
exa'mine [ègz-za-mìn] *vt.* examiner, visiter, vérifier.
exa'miner [ègz-za-mì-ne(r)] *n.* examinateur, -trice, inspecteur, -trice.
exam'ple [ègz-zam-p(e)l] *n.* exemple *m.*, précédent *m.*
exas'perate [ègz-zas-pe-rét] *vt.* exaspérer, aggraver.
exaspera'tion [ègz-zas-pe-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* exaspération *f.*
ex'cavate [èk-ske-vét] *vt.* fouiller, creuser, déterrer.
excava'tion [èk-ske-vé-ch(e)n] *n.* excavation *f.*, fouille *f.*
exceed' [èk-sid] *vt.* dépasser, excéder, aller au-delà de.
exceed'ingly [èk-si-ding-lì] *ad.* excessivement, extrêmement.
excel' [èk-sèl] *vt.* surpasser, dépasser; *vi.* exceller.
ex'cellence [èk-se-lens] *n.* excellence *f.*, mérite *m.*
ex'cellent [èk-se-lent] *a.* excellent, parfait.
except' [èk-sèpt] *vt.* excepter, objecter; *prep.* excepté; *conj.* à moins que.
excep'tion [èk-sèp-ch(e)n] *n.* exception *f.*, objection *f.*
excep'tionable [èk-sèp-che-ne-b(e)l] *a.* répréhensible.
excep'tional [èk-sèp-che-nel] *a.* exceptionnel.
ex'cerpt [èk-seu(r)pt] *n.* extrait *m.*
ex'cess [èk-sès] *n.* excès *m.*, surplus *m.*, excédent *m.*, supplément *m.*
excess'ive [èk-sè-sìv] *a.* excessif, immodéré.
exchange' [èks-tchéndj] *n.* échange *m.*, Bourse *f.*, change *m.*; *vt.* (é)changer; *vi.* permuter.
exchan'geable [èks-tchén-dje-b(e)l] *a.* échangeable.
excheq'uer [èks-tchè-ke(r)] *n.* Echiquier *m.*, ministère des finances *m.*, Trésor *m.*, fisc *m.*
excise' [èk-sa-ìz] *n.* contributions indirectes *f.pl.*; — *Office*, Régie *f.*; *vt.* couper, retrancher.
exci'sion [èk-sì-j(e)n] *n.* excision *f.*, coupure *f.*
excita'ble [èk-sa-ì-te-b(e)l] *a.* (sur-)excitable, émotionnable.
excita'tion [èk-sì-té-ch(e)n] *n.* excitation *f.*
excite' [èk-sa-ìt] *vt.* exciter, susciter, émouvoir, agiter.
excite'ment [èk-sa-ìt-ment] *n.* agitation *f.*, émotion *f.*, surexcitation *f.*, sensation(s) *f.pl.*
exci'ting [èk-sa-ì-ting] *a.* passionant, palpitant, mouvementé.
exclaim' [èk-sklém] *vi.* (s'é-)crier, se récrier.
exclama'tion [èk-skle-mé-ch(e)n] *n.* exclamation *f.*
exclude' [èk-skloud] *vt.* exclure.
exclu'ding [èk-sklou-ding] *a.* sans compter.
exclu'sion [èk-sklou-j(e)n] *n.* exclusion *f.*
exclu'sive [èk-sklou-zìv] *a.* non compris, à l'exclusion (de, *of*), exclusif, unique.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

excommu'nicate [ék-ske-míou-ni-ké-t] *vt.* excommunier.
excommunica'tion [ék-ske-míou-ni-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* excommunication *f.*
excres'cence [ék-skrè-sens] *n.* excroissance *f.*
excru'ciating [ék-skrou-chí-é-tíng] *a.* atroce, déchirant.
excur'sion [ék-skeu(r)-ch(e)n] *n.* excursion *f.*, sortie *f.*
excu'sable [ék-skíou-ze-b(e)l] *a.* excusable, pardonnable.
excuse' [ék-skíous] *n.* excuse *f.*, prétexte *m.*
excuse' [ék-skíouz] *vt.* excuser, dispenser (de, *from*).
exe'cutant [ék-sè-kíou-tent] *n.* exécutant(e) *m.f.*
ex'ecute [ék-sí-kíout] *vt.* exécuter, valider, s'acquitter de.
execu'tion [ék-sí-kíou-ch(e)n] *n.* exécution *f.*, validation *f.*, saisie *f.* [ne(r)] *n.* bourreau *m.*
execu'tioner [ék-sí-kíou-che-
exem'plar [ég-zèm-ple(r)] *n.* modèle *m.*, exemplaire *m.*
exem'plary [ég-zèm-ple-rí] *a.* exemplaire, caractéristique.
exem'plify [ég-zèm-plí-*fa*-í] *vt.* illustrer d'exemples, être l'exemple de.
exempt' [ég-zèm(p)t] *a.* exempt; *vt.* dispenser.
exemp'tion [ég-zèm-ch(e)n] *n.* exemption *f.*, dispense *f.*
ex'ercise [ék-se(r-*sa*-íz] *n.* exercice *m.*, devoir *m.*; *vt.* exercer, pratiquer, éprouver; *vi.* s'entraîner.
exert' [ég-zeu(r)t] *vt.* déployer, faire sentir, employer, exercer.
exer'tion [ég-zeu(r)-ch(e)n] *n.* effort *m.*, efforts *m.pl.*, fatigues *f.pl.*, emploi *m.*
exhala'tion [ék-se-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* exhalaison *f.*, bouffée *f.*, effluve *m.*
exhale' [éks-hél] *vt.* exhaler; *vi.* se dilater, s'exhaler.
exhaust' [ég-zost] *n.* échappement *m.*; *vt.* épuiser, exténuer.
exhaus'tion [ég-zos-ch(e)n] *n.* épuisement *m.*
exhaus'tive [ég-zos-tív] *a.* qui épuise, complet, minutieux.
exhi'bit [ég-zí-bít] *n.* pièce à conviction *f.*, objet exposé *m.*; *vt.* montrer, étaler, exhiber.
exhibi'tion [ég-zí-bí-ch(e)n] *n.* exhibition *f.*, exposition *f.*, spectacle *m.*, étalage *m.*
exhort' [ég-zo(r)t] *vt.* exhorter.
exhorta'tion [ég-zo(r)-té-ch(e)n] *n.* exhortation *f.*
exhuma'tion [éks-híou-mé-ch(e)n] *n.* exhumation *f.*
exhume' [éks-híoum] *vt.* exhumer.
ex'igence [ék-sí-djens] *n.* exigence *f.*, nécessité *f.*
ex'igent [ék-sí-djent] *a.* urgent, exigeant.
exigu'ity [ék-sí-gíou-í-tí] *n.* exiguïté *f.*
exi'guous [ég-zí-gíou-es] *a.* exigu, -uë.
ex'ile [ég-*za*-íl] *n.* exil *m.*, exilé(e) *m.f.*; *vt.* exiler, bannir.
exist' [ég-zíst] *vi.* exister.
ex'it [ég-zít] *n.* sortie *f.*
ex'odus [ék-se-des] *n.* exode *m.*, sortie *f.*
exo'nerate [ég-zo-ne-rét] *vt.* exonérer, décharger.
exonera'tion [ég-zo-ne-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* exonération *f.*
exor'bitance [ég-zo(r)-bí-tens] *n.* énormité *f.*, exorbitance *f.*
exor'bitant [ég-zo(r)-bí-tent] *a.* exorbitant, extravagant.
ex'orcise [ék-so(r)-*sa*-íz] *vt.* exorciser.
ex'orcising [ék-so(r)-*sa*-í-zíng] *n.* exorcisme *m.*
exo'tic [ég-so-tík] *a.* exotique.
expand' [ék-spand] *vt.* étendre, dilater, épancher; *vi.* se dilater, se développer.
expanse' [ék-spans] *n.* étendue *f.*
expan'sion [ék-span-ch(e)n] *n.* expansion *f.*, développement *m.*
expan'sive [ék-span-sív] *a.* expansif, étendu.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

expa'tiate [èk-spé-chi-ét] *vi.* [illegible]
expa'triate [èk-spé-tri-et] *vt.* expatrier.
expect' [èk-spèkt] *vt.* (s') attendre (à), compter sur.
expec'tancy [èk-spèk-ten-si] *n.* attente *f.*, expectative *f.*
expecta'tion [èk-spèk-té-ch(e)n] *n.* attente *f.*, espérances *f. pl.*, prévision *f.*
expe'diency [èk-spi-di-en-si] *n.* convenance *f.*, opportunité *f.*
expe'dient [èk-spi-di-ent] *a.n.* expédient *m.*
ex'pedite [èk-spi-da-it] *vt.* hâter, expédier.
expedi'tion [èk-spi-di-ch(e)n] *n.* expédition *f.*, rapidité *f.*
expedi'tious [èk-spi-di-ches] *a.* expéditif, prompt.
expel' [èk-spèl] *vt.* chasser, expulser.
expend' [èk-spènd] *vt.* dépenser, consommer, épuiser.
expend'diture [èk-spèn-di-tye(r)] *n.* dépense(s) *f. pl.*
expense' [èk-spèns] *n.* débours *m. pl.*, dépens *m. pl.*, frais *m. pl.*
expen'sive [èk-spèn-siv] *a.* coûteux, dispendieux.
expe'rience [èk-spi-ri-ens] *n.* expérience *f.*, épreuve *f.*
expe'rienced [èk-spi-ri-enst] *a.* expérimenté, exercé.
expe'riment [èk-spè-ri-ment] *n.* essai *m.*, expérience *f.* ; *vi.* expérimenter, faire une expérience.
experimen'tal [èk-spè-ri-mèn-t(e)l] *a.* expérimental.
ex'pert [èk-speu(r)t] *a.n.* expert *m.* ; *a.* habile.
ex'piate [èk-spi-ét] *vt.* expier.
expia'tion [èk-spi-é-ch(e)n] *n.* expiation *f.*
expira'tion [èk-spi-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* expiration *f.*, (d)echéance *f.*
expire' [èk-spa-ie(r)] *vti.* exhaler, expirer ; *vi.* s'éteindre.
explain' [èk-splén] *vt.* expliquer, éclaircir.
explana'tion [èk-sple-né-[illegible]
ex'plicable [èk-spli-ke-b(e)l] *a.* explicable.
explode' [èk-splôd] *vt.* faire sauter, dégonfler ; *vi.* sauter, faire explosion, éclater.
ex'ploit [èk-sploit] *n.* exploit *m.* ; *vt.* exploiter.
exploita'tion [èk-sploi-té-ch(e)n] *n.* exploitation *f.*
explora'tion [èk-sple-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* exploration *f.*
explore' [èk-splo(r)] *vt.* explorer. [plorateur, -trice.
explo'rer [èk-splo-re(r)] *n.* ex-
explo'sion [èk-splô-j(e)n] *n.* explosion *f.*, détonation *f.*
export' [èk-spo(r)t] *vt.* exporter.
ex'port [èk-spo(r)t] *n.* exportation *f.* ; *pl.* exportations *f. pl.*
exporta'tion [èk-spo(r)-té-ch(e)n] *n.* exportation *f.*
expor'ter [èk-spo(r)-te(r)] *n.* exportateur, -trice.
ex'pose [èk-spôz] *vt.* exposer, mettre à nu, démasquer.
expos'tulate [èk-spos-tiou-lét] *vi.* en remontrer (à, *with*), faire des remontrances (à, *with*).
expostula'tion [èk-spos-tiou-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* remontrance *f.*
expound' [èk-spaound] *vt.* exposer, expliquer.
express' [èk-sprès] *n.* exprès *m.*, rapide *m.*, express *m.* ; *a.* exact, exprès ; *vt.* exprimer.
expres'sion [èk-sprè-ch(e)n] *n.* expression *f.* [expressif.
expres'sive [èk-sprè-siv] *a.*
express'ly [èk-sprès-li] *ad.* expressément, formellement.
expro'priate [èks-prô-pri-ét] *vt.* exproprier.
expropria'tion [èks-prô-pri-é-ch(e)n] *n.* expropriation *f.*
expul'sion [èks-pa-el-ch(e)n] *n.* expulsion *f.*
expunge' [èks-pa-endj] *vt.* biffer, rayer. [experurg.
ex'purgate [èks-pe(r)-gét] *vt.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

élégant *m.*, *a.* exquis, raffiné.
exqui'siteness [ėk-skoui-zit-nes] *n.* finesse exquise *f.*, raffinement *m.*
extant' [ėk-stant] *a.* subsistant.
extem'pore [ėks-tėm-pe-rī] *a.* improvisé; *ad.* d'abondance.
extemporiza'tion [ėks-tėm-pe-ra-ī-zé-ch(e)n] *n.* improvisation *f.*
extem'porize [ėks-tėm-pe-ra-īz] *vti.* improviser.
extend' [ėk-stėnd] *vt.* étendre, prolonger, accorder; *vi.* se déployer, s'étendre.
exten'sible [ėk-stėn-sī-b(e)l] *a.* extensible.
exten'sion [ėk-stėn-ch(e)n] *n.* extension *f.*, prolongement *m.*, prolongation *f.*, agrandissement *m.*
exten'sive [ėk-stėn-sīv] *a.* extensif, étendu, ample.
extent' [ėk-stėnt] *n.* étendue *f.*, mesure *f.*, point *m.*
exte'nuate [ėk-stė-nīou-ét] *vt.* atténuer, excuser.
extenua'tion [ėk-stė-nīou-é-ch(e)n] *n.* atténuation *f.*, affaiblissement *m.*, extenuation *f.*
exte'rior [ėks-ti-rī-e(r)] *a.n.* extérieur *m.*; *n.* dehors *m.*
exter'minate [ėks-teu(r)-mi-nét] *vt.* exterminer.
extermina'tion [ėks-teu(r)-mi-né-ch(e)n] *n.* extermination *f.*
exter'nal [ėks-teu(r)-nel] *a.* externe, extérieur.
extinct' [ėks-ting(k)t] *a.* éteint.
extinc'tion [ėks-ting(k)-ch(e)n] *n.* extinction *f.*
extin'guish [ėks-ting-gouīch] *vt.* éteindre, éclipser, anéantir.
extin'guisher [ėks-ting-gouī-che(r)] *n.* éteignoir *m.*, extincteur *m.*
ex'tirpate [ėk-stī(r)-pét] *vt.* extirper.
extol' [ėks-tōl] *vt.* porter aux nues, exalter.
extort' [ėks-to(r)t] *vt.* extorquer, arracher.
extorsion *f.*, arrachement *m.*
extor'tionate [ėks-to(r)-che-nét] *a.* exorbitant, de pirate.
ex'tra [ėks-tră] *a.* supplémentaire, d'extra, de plus; *ad.* extra, super, ultra, en plus; *n.* supplément *m.*; *pl.* à-côtés *m.pl.*
ex'tract [ėks-trakt] *n.* extrait *m.*
extract' [ėks-trakt] *vt.* extraire, (sou-)tirer.
extrac'tion [ėks-trak-ch(e)n] *n.* extraction *f.*, origine *f.*
ex'tradite [ėk-stre-da-īt] *vt.* extrader.
extradi'tion [ėk-stre-dī-ch(e)n] *n.* extradition *f.*
extra'neous [ėk-stré-nī-es] *a.* étranger, en dehors de.
extraor'dinary [ėk-stro(r)-dī-ne-rī] *a.* extraordinaire.
extra'vagance [ėk-stra-ve-gens] *n.* extravagance *f.*, folle dépense *f.*, gaspillage *m.*
extra'vagant [ėk-stra-ve-gent] *a.* extravagant, dépensier.
extreme' [ėk-strīm] *a.n.* extrême *m.*
extre'mity [ėk-strė-mī-tī] *n.* extrémité *f.*, bout *m.*
extre'mist [ėk-strī-mīst] *n.* extrémiste *m.f.*
ex'tricate [ėk-strī-két] *vt.* tirer, sortir, dégager.
exu'berance [ėg-zīou-be-rens] *n.* exubérance *f.*, luxuriance *f.*
exu'berant [ėg-zīou-be-rent] *a.* exubérant.
exult' [ėg-za-elt] *vi.* exulter.
exulta'tion [ėg-za-el-té-ch(e)n] *n.* jubilation *f.*, exultation *f.*
eye [a-ī] *n.* œil *m.*, *pl.* yeux *m.pl.*, (*needle*) chas *m.*; *vt.* regarder, lorgner.
eye'ball [a-ī-bol] *n.* pupille *f.*, prunelle *f*
eye'brow [a-ī-braou] *n.* sourcil *m.*
eye'glass [a-ī-glâs] *n.* monocle *m.*; *pl.* lorgnon *m.*
eye'lash [a-ī-lach] *n.* cil *m.*
eye'let [a-ī-let] *n.* œillet *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

eye'lid [a-ï-lid] *n.* paupière *f.*
eye'shot [a-ï-chot] *n.* portée de vue *f.*
eye'sight [a-ï-sa-ït] *n.* vue *f.*
eye'sore [a-ï-so(r)] *n.* mal d'yeux *m.*, tache *f.*, hideur *f.*
eye'tooth [a-ï-touth] *n.* canine *f.*
eye'wash [a-ï-ou-och] *n.* poudre aux yeux *f.*
eye'witness [a-ï-oult-nïs] *n.* témoin oculaire *m.*

F

fa'ble [fé-b(e)l] *n.* fable *f.*
fa'bric [fa-brïk] *n.* construction *f.*, édifice *m.*, tissu *m.*
fa'bricate [fa-brï-két] *vt.* fabriquer, inventer.
fabrica'tion [fa-brï-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* fabrication *f.*, faux *m.*
fa'bulist [fa-biou-list] *n.* fabuliste *m.*
fa'bulous [fa-biou-les] *a.* fabuleux, légendaire, prodigieux.
face [fés] *n.* visage *m.*, figure *f.*, face *f.*, air *m.*, mine *f.*, grimace *f.*, toupet *m.*, façade *f.*, cadran *m.*; *vt.* regarder en face, faire face à, confronter, garnir, couvrir, donner sur.
fa'cet [fa-sèt] *n.* facette *f.*
face'tious [fe-si-ches] *a.* facétieux, bouffon.
fa'cial [fé-chel] *a.* facial.
fa'cile [fa-sil] *a.* facile.
faci'lity [fé-si-lï-tï] *n.* facilité *f.*
fa'cing [fé-sing] *n.* parement *m.*, revers *m.*, revêt *m.*
fact [fakt] *n.* fait *m.*; *matter of* —, pratique, positif.
fac'tion [fak-ch(e)n] *n.* faction *f.*
fac'tious [fak-ches] *a.* factieux.
facti'tious [fak-tï-ches] *a.* factice, artificiel.
fac'tor [fak-te(r)] *n.* facteur *m.*
fac'tory [fak-te-rï] *n.* manufacture *f.*, fabrique *f.*, factorerie *f.*, usine *f.*
facto'tum [fak-tô-tem] *n.* factotum *m.*
fa'culty [fa-kel-tï] *n.* faculté *f.*, pouvoir *m.*, liberté *f.*
fad [fad] *n.* lubie *f.*, manie *f.*, marotte *f.*
fad'dist [fa-dïst] *n.* maniaque *m.f.*
fade [féd] *vi.* se faner, se déteindre, s'éteindre; *vt.* faner décolorer.
fade'-out [féd-*aout*] *n.* fondu *m.*
fag [fag] *n.* corvée *f.*, sèche *f.*; *vi.* turbiner, trimer; *vt.* fatiguer, éreinter.
fag'-end [fag-ènd] *n.* mégot *m.*
fag'got [fa-get] *n.* fagot *m.*
fail [fél] *vi.* manquer, échouer, faire faillite, baisser; *vt.* refuser, coller, manquer à; *ad. without* —, sans faute.
fai'ling [fé-ling] *prep.* faute de; *n.* défaut *m.*, défaillance *f.*
fai'lure [fé-lyer] *n.* échec *m.*, manque(-ment) *m.* faillite *f.*, raté(e) *m.f.*, four *m.*, panne *f.*
fain [fén] *a.* heureux; *ad.* volontiers.
faint [fént] *n.* défaillance *f.*, syncope *f.*; *vi.* s'évanouir; *a.* faible, pâle, vague, léger.
fair [fèe(r)] *a.* beau, blond, clair, loyal, juste, passable, moyen.
fair'-copy [fèe(r)-ko-pï] *n.* mise au net *f.*, copie au net *f.*
fair'ly [fèe(r)-lï] *ad.* absolument, assez, loyalement.
fair'ness [fèe(r)-nïs] *n.* justice *f.*, loyauté *f.*
fair'-play [fèe(r)-plé] *n.* franc jeu *m.*
fai'ry [fè-rï] *n.* fée *f.*
fai'ry-like [fè-rï-*la*-ïk] *a.* féerique.
faith [féth] *n.* foi *f.*, parole *f.*
faith'ful [féth-foul] *a.* fidèle.
faith'less [féth-lis] *a.* sans foi.
fake [fék] *n.* truquage *m.*, faux *m.*; *vt.* truquer, maquiller.
fal'con [fol-ken] *n.* faucon *m.*
fall [fol] *n.* chute *f.*, tombée *f.*; *vi.* tomber, baisser, échoir.
fal'lacy [fa-le-sï] *n.* illusion *f.*, fausseté *f.*, erreur *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

fallacious [fa-lé-chs] *a.* fallacieux, trompeur.
fal'lon [fo-len] *pp.* of **fall.**
fallibi'lity [fa-lĭ-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* faillibilité *f.*
fal'lible [fa-lĭ-b(e)l] *a.* faillible.
fal'low [fa-lô] *n.* friche *f.*, jachère *f.*
false [fols] *a.* faux, trompeur, perfide.
false'hood [fols-houd] *n.* fausseté *f.*, mensonge *m.*
false'ness [fols-nĭs] *n.* duplicité *f.*, mauvaise foi *f.*
falsifica'tion [fol-sĭ-fĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* falsification *f.*
fal'sify [fol-sĭ-*fa*-ĭ] *vt.* falsifier, tromper, rendre faux.
fal'ter [fol-te(r)] *vi.* trébucher, balbutier, hésiter, flancher.
fame [fém] *n.* bruit *m.*, réputation *f.*, renom *m.*, renommée *f.*
famed [fémd] *a.* famé, célèbre.
fami'liar [fe-mĭ-lye(r)] *a.* familier, intime.
familia'rity [fe-mĭ-lĭ-a-rĭ-tĭ] *n.* familiarité *f.*, connaissance *f.*
fami'liarize [fe-mĭ-lye-*ra*-ĭz] *vt.* familiariser, habituer.
fa'mily [fa-mĭ-lĭ] *n.* famille *f.*
fa'mine [fa-mĭn] *n.* famine *f.*
fa'mish [fa-mĭch] *vi.* être affamé.
fa'mous [fé-mes] *a.* fameux, célèbre.
fan [fan] *n.* éventail *m.*, ventilateur *m.*, van *m.*, fervent(e) *m.f.*, enragé(e) *m.f.*; *vt.* éventer, souffler (sur), attiser, vanner.
fan'ner [fa-ne(r)] *n.* vanneur, -euse.
fana'tic [fe-na-tĭk] *n.* fanatique *m.f.*, enragé(e) *m.f.*
fana'tical [fe-na-tĭ-k(e)l] *a.* fanatique.
fana'ticism [fe-na-tĭ-sĭ-z(e)m] *n.* fanatisme *m.*
fan'ciful [fan-sĭ-foul] *a.* capricieux, fantasque, de fantaisie.
fan'cy [fan-sĭ] *n.* imagination *f.*, fantaisie *f.*, chimère *f.*, caprice *m.*; *vt.* (s')imaginer, se toquer de; *to — oneself*, se gober.
fang [*fa*-ĭng] *n.* croc *m.*, crochet *m.*, défense *f.*, racine *f.*
fantas'tic [fan-tas-tĭk] *a.* fantastique, fantasque.
fan'tasy [fan-te-zĭ] *n.* imagination *f.*, extravagance *f.*
far [fâ(r)] *a.* éloigné, lointain; *ad.* loin, au loin, avant, (de) beaucoup; *so* —, jusqu'ici; *in so* — *as*, dans la mesure où.
far'-between [fâ(r)-bĭ-touin] *a.* espacé.
far'-fetched [fâ(r)-fètchd] *a.* outré, tiré par les cheveux, extravagant.
far'-off [fâ(r)-of] *a.* éloigné.
far'-reaching [fâ(r)-ri-tchĭng] *a.* de longue portée, de grande envergure.
far'-sighted [fâ(r)-*sa*-ĭ-tĭd] *a.* presbyte, à longue vue, prévoyant.
farce [fâ(r)s] *n.* farce *f.*
far'cical [fâ(r)-sĭ-kel] *a.* grotesque.
fare [fée(r)] *n.* prix *m.* (du voyage), places *f.pl.*, voyageur, -euse, client(e) *m.f.*, chère *f.*; *vi.* se faire, se porter, se trouver; *single* —, aller *m.*; *return* —, aller et retour *m.* [*m.*
fare'well [fè(r)-ouèl] *n.* adieu
farm [fâ(r)m] *n.* ferme *f.*; *vt.* affermer, cultiver, exploiter; *vi.* être cultivateur.
far'mer [fâ(r)-me(r)] *n.* fermier *m.*, cultivateur *m.*
far'ming [fâ(r)-mĭng] *n.* culture *f.*, affermage *m.*, exploitation *f.*
far'rier [fa-rĭ-e(r)] *n.* maréchal ferrant *m.*, vétérinaire *m.*
far'ther [fâ(r)-*the*(r)] see **further.**
far'thing [fâ(r)-*th*ĭng] *n.* liard *m.*, sou *m.*
fas'cinate [fa-sĭ-nét] *vt.* séduire fasciner.
fascina'tion [fa-sĭ-né-ch(e)n] *n.* fascination *f.*, charme *m.*

-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

fas'cism [fa-chĭ-z(e)m] *n.* fascisme *m.*
fas'cist [fa-chĭst] *a.n.* fasciste *m.f.*
fa'shion [fa-ch(e)n] *n.* façon *f.*, mode *f.*, coutume *f.*; *vt.* façonner, former.
fa'shionable [fa-che-ne-b(e)l] *a.* à la mode, élégant.
fast [fâst] *n.* jeûne *m.*; *vi.* jeûner; *a.* fixé, confiné, sûr, solide, bon teint, rapide, qui va fort, qui avance; *ad.* solidement, rapidement, fort, vite.
fa'sten [fâ-s(e)n] *vt.* attacher, ficeler, fermer, fixer, saisir; *vi.* se cramponner, se fixer.
fa'stener [fâ-sne(r)] *n.* attache *f.*, agrafe *f.*, fermeture *f.*
fasti'dious [fas-tĭ-dĭ-es] *a.* difficile, délicat.
fasti'diousness [fas-tĭ-dĭ-es-nĭs] *n.* goût difficile *m.*
fast'ness [fâst-nĭs] *n.* rapidité *f.*, vitesse *f.*, fermeté *f.*, forteresse *f.*, solidité *f.*
fat [fat] *n.* gros *m.*, graisse *f.*; *a.* gras, gros, riche.
fa'tal [fé-t(e)l] *a.* fatal, mortel, funeste.
fa'talism [fé-te-lĭ-z(e)m] *n.* fatalisme *m.*
fa'talist [fé-te-lĭst] *n.* fataliste. [*m.f.*
fata'lity [fe-ta-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* fatalité *f.*, sinistre *m.*, accident mortel *m.*
fate [fét] *n.* destin *m.*, sort *m.*, destinée *f.*
fate'ful [fét-foul] *a.* décisif, gros d'avenir, fatidique, fatal.
fa'ther [fâ-*the*(r)] *n.* père *m.*; —*-in-law*, beau-père *m.*; *vt.* reconnaître, avouer, imputer, patronner, engendrer.
fa'therhood [fâ-*the*(r)-houd] *n.* paternité *f.*
fa'therland [fâ-*the*(r)-land] *n.* patrie *f.*
fa'therless [fâ-*the*(r)-lĭs] *a.* sans père.
fa'therly [fâ-*the*(r)-lĭ] *a.* paternel.
fa'thom [fa-*them*] *n.* toise *f.*, [illegible] *vt.* sonder, approfondir, fondir.
fa'thomless [fa-*them*-lĭs] *a.* insondable, sans fond.
fati'gue [fe-tig] *n.* fatigue *f.*, corvée *f.*; *vt.* fatiguer.
fat'ten [fa-t(e)n] *vti.* engraisser.
fa'tuous [fa-tchou-es] *a.* sot, idiot.
fa'tuousness [fa-tchou-es-nĭs] *n.* stupidité *f.*
fault [folt] *n.* défaut *m.*, faute *f.*, faille *f.*; *to a* —, jusqu'à l'excès.
fault'less [folt-lĭs] *a.* impeccable, sans faute.
faul'ty [fol-tĭ] *a.* fautif, défectueux, inexact.
fa'vour [fé-ve(r)] *n.* faveur *f.*; *vt.* favoriser, approuver, appuyer.
fa'vourable [fé-ve-re-b(e)l] *a.* favorable, propice, avantageux.
fa'vourite [fé-ve-rĭt] *a.n.* favori, -ite; *a.* préféré.
fa'vouritism [fé-ve-rĭ-tĭ-z(e)m] *n.* favoritisme *m.*
fawn [fon] *n.* faon *m.*; *a.* fauve; *vt. to* — *upon*, caresser, flagorner, faire le chien couchant devant.
fear [fĭ-e(r)] *n.* peur *f.*, crainte *f.*; *vt.* craindre, avoir peur de.
fear'ful [fie(r)-foul] *a.* terrible, affreux, craintif, peureux.
fear'less [fie(r)-lĭs] *a.* sans peur, intrépide.
fear'some [fie(r)-sem] *a.* hideux, redoutable.
fea'sible [fĭ-zĭ-b(e)l] *a.* faisable, praticable, probable.
feasibi'lity [fĭ-zĭ-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* possibilité *f.*, praticabilité *f.*
feast [fĭst] *n.* fête *f.*, régal *m.*, festin *m.*; *vt.* fêter, régaler; *vi.* se régaler, faire festin.
feat [fĭt] *n.* exploit *m.*, prouesse *f.*, haut fait *m.*, tour de force *m.*
fea'ther [fĕ-*the*(r)] *n.* plume *f.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

penne *f.*, plumage *m.*; *vt.* garnir de plumes, empenner

fea'thery [fè-*th*e-rĭ] *a.* léger comme une plume, plumeux.

fea'ther-weight [fè-*th*e(r)-ouét] *n.* poids plume *m.*

fea'ture [fi-tche(r)] *n.* trait *m.* (saillant), caractéristique *f.*, spécialité *f.*; *vt.* caractériser, esquisser, mettre en manchette, mettre en vedette.

Fe'bruary [fè-brou-e-rĭ] *n.* février *m.*

fe'cund [fè-kend] *a.* fécond.

fe'cundate [fè-ken-dét] *vt.* féconder.

fecunda'tion [fè-ken-dé-ch(e)n] *n.* fécondation *f.*

fecun'dity [fè-k*a*-*e*n-dĭ-tĭ] *n.* fécondité *f.*

fed [fèd] *pt.pp.* of **feed**; *to be — up*, en avoir assez, marre.

fe'deral [fè-de-rel] *a.* fédéral.

fe'deralism [fè-de-re-lĭz(e)m] *n.* fédéralisme *m.*

fe'derate [fè-de-rét] *vt.* fédérer; *vi.* se fédérer; *a.* fédéré.

federa'tion [fè-de-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* fédération *f.*

fee [fi] *n.* fief *m.*, frais *m.pl.*, cachet *m.*, honoraires *m.pl.*

fee'ble [fi-b(e)l] *a.* faible, infirme, chétif.

fee'bleness [fi-b(e)l-nĭs] *n.* faiblesse *f.*

fee'blish [fi-blĭch] *a.* faiblard.

feed [fid] *n.* repas *m.*, tétée *f.*, pâture *f.*, picotin *m.*, alimentation *f.*, fourrage *m.*; *vt.* nourrir, alimenter, donner à manger à, ravitailler; *vi.* manger, se nourrir, s'alimenter, brouter.

fee'der [fi-de(r)] *n.* mangeur, -euse, biberon *m.*, tétine *f.*, bavette *f.*, affluent *m.*

feel [fil] *n.* toucher *m.*, sensation *f.*; *vt.* toucher, tâter, palper, sentir; *vi.* se sentir, tâtonner, fouiller.

fee'ler [fi-le(r)] *n.* antenne *f.*, éclaireur *m.*, ballon d'essai *m.*

fee'ling [fi-lĭng] *n.* toucher *m.*, sentiment *m.*, sensibilité *f.*; *a.* sensible.

fee'lingly [fi-lĭng-lĭ] *ad.* avec émotion.

feign [fén] *vt.* feindre, simuler.

feint [fént] *n.* feinte *f.*; *vi.* faire une fausse attaque, feinter.

feli'citous [fe-lĭ-sĭ-tes] *a.* heureux, bien trouvé.

feli'city [fĭ-lĭ-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* félicité *f.*

fell [fèl] *n.* peau *f.*, toison *f.*; *vt.* abattre; *a.* sinistre, cruel.

fel'low [fè-lô] *n.* membre *m.*, confrère *m.*, pareil *m.*, camarade *m.*, individu *m.*, type *m.*

fel'lowship [fè-lô-chĭp] *n.* société *f.* amitié *f.*, association *f.*, camaraderie *f.*

fe'lo-de-se [fi-lô-di-si] *n.* suicide *m.*, suicidé(e) *m.f.*

fe'lon [fè-lon] *n.* auteur d'un crime *m.*, criminel, -elle.

felo'nious [fè-lô-nyes] *a.* criminel.

felt [fèlt] *pp.pt.* of **feel**; *n.* feutre *m.*; *vt.* feutrer, couvrir de carton goudronné.

fe'male [fi-mél] *n.* femme *f.*, femelle *f.*

fe'minine [fè-mĭ-nĭn] *a.* féminin, femelle.

fen [fèn] *n.* marais *m.*

fence [fèns] *n.* barrière *f.*, clôture *f.*, receleur, -euse; *vi.* faire de l'escrime, s'escrimer; *vt.* enclore, clôturer.

fen'cing [fèn-sĭng] *n.* escrime *f.* clôture *f.*

fend [fènd] *vi. to — for oneself*, se débrouiller; *vt. to — off*, parer, écarter.

fen'der [fèn-de(r)] garde-feu *m.*, pare-choc *m.*, baderne *f.*

fer'ment [feu(r)-ment] *n.* ferment *m.*

ferment' [fe(r)-mènt] *vt.* faire fermenter, fomenter; *vi.* fermenter, travailler.

fermenta'tion [feu(r)-mèn-té-ch(e)n] *n.* fermentation *f.*, travail *m.*, effervescence *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

fern [feu(r)n] *n.* fougère *f.*
ferocious [fè-rô-shes] *a.* féroce.
fero'city [fè-ro-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* férocité *f.*
fer'ret [fè-rĭt] *n.* furet *m.*; *vi.* fureter; *vt. to — out*, débusquer, dénicher.
fer'ro-concrete [fè-rô-kon-krĭt] *n.* ciment armé *m.*
fer'rule [fè-rel] *n.* virole *f.*, embout *m.*
fer'ry [fè-rĭ] *n.* bac *m.*; *vti.* passer.
fer'ryman [fè-rĭ-men] *n.* passeur *m.*
fer'tile [fèr-ta-ĭl] *a.* fertile.
ferti'lity [fè(r)-tĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* fertilité *f.*, fécondité *f.*
fer'tilize [fè(r)-tĭ-la-ĭz] *vt.* fertiliser, féconder.
fer'tilizer [fè(r)-tĭ-la-ĭ-ze(r)] *n.* engrais *m.*
fer'vent [feu(r)-vent] *a.* brûlant, fervent, ardent.
fer'vour [feu(r)-ve(r)] *n.* chaleur *f.*, ferveur *f.*, zèle *m.*
fes'ter [fès-te(r)] *n.* abcès *m.*; *vi.* suppurer; *vt.* empoisonner, ulcérer.
fes'tival [fès-tĭ-vel] *n.* festival *m.*, fête *f.*
fes'tive [fès-tĭv] *a.* joyeux, de fête.
festi'vity [fès-tĭ-vĭ-tĭ] *n.* festivité *f.*, fête *f.*
festoon' [fès-toun] *n.* feston *m.*; *vt.* festonner.
fetch [fètch] *vt.* aller chercher, apporter, atteindre, (*blow*) envoyer, (*sigh*) pousser, (*breath*) reprendre.
fe'tid [fè-tĭd] *a.* fétide.
fe'tidness [fe-tĭd-nis] *n.* fétidité *f.*, puanteur *f.*
fet'ter [fè-te(r)] *n.* lien *m.*; *pl.* fers *m.pl.*, entraves *f.pl.*; *vt.* enchaîner, entraver.
fet'tle [fè-t(e)l] *n.* état *m.*; *in good —*, en train, en forme.
feud [fioud] *n.* vendetta *f.*
feu'dal [fiou-del] *a.* féodal.
feu'dalism [fiou-de-lĭz(e)m] *n.* [illegible]
fe'ver [fi-ve(r)] *n.* fièvre *f.*
fe'verish [fi-ve-rĭch] *a.* fiévreux, fébrile.
few [fiou] *a.* peu de, un (le) petit nombre; *a —*, quelques.
few'er [fiou-e(r)] *a.* moins de, moins nombreux.
few'est [fiou-est] *a.* le moins de, le moins nombreux.
fias'co [fi-as-kô] *n.* fiasco *m.*, four *m.*
fib [fib] *n.* petit mensonge *m.*, craque *f.*, colle *f.*; *vi.* enconter (à, *to*).
fi'bre [fa-ĭ-be(r)] *n.* fibre *f.*
fi'brous [fa-ĭ-bres] *a.* fibreux.
fic'kle [fi-k(e)l] *a.* volage, changeant, inconstant.
fic'kleness [fi-k(e)l-nĭs] *n.* inconstance *f.*
fic'tion [fĭk-ch(e)n] *n.* fiction *f.*, romans *m.pl.*
ficti'tious [fĭk-tĭ-ches] *a.* fictif, imaginaire.
fid'dle [fi-d(e)l] *n.* violon *m.*, crin-crin *m.*; *vi.* jouer du violon, râcler du violon; *to — with*, tripoter, tourmenter.
fid'dler [fi-dle(r)] *n.* ménétrier *m.*, violoneux *m.*
fid'dle-stick [fi-d(e)l-stĭk] *n.* archet *m.*; sottises *f.pl.*
fide'lity [fa-ĭ-dè-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* fidélité *f.*, loyauté *f.*, exactitude *f.*
fi'dget [fi-djĭt] *n. to have the —s*, avoir la bougeotte; *vi.* s'agiter, se trémousser.
fie [fa-ĭ] *int.* fi!
field [fild] *n.* champ *m.*, (*mil.*) campagne *f.*, terrain de jeux *m.*, domaine *m.*, candidatures *f.pl.*; *a.* decampagne; *— events*, concours *m.pl.*
field' glasses [fild-gla-sez] *n.* jumelles *f.pl.*
field'-marshal [fild-mâ(r)-ch(e)l] *n.* maréchal *m.*
field'-mouse [fild-maous] *n.* mulot *m.*
fiend [find] *n.* démon *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

fie[illegible] [fi-dĭg] *a.* diabolique, infernal.
fierce [firs] *a.* féroce, violent.
fierce'ness [firs-nĭs] *n.* férocité *f.*, sauvagerie *f.*, violence *f.*
fi'ery [fa-ĭ-rĭ] *a.* de feu, ardent, emporté, fougueux.
fife [fa-ĭf] *n.* fifre *m.*
fif'teen [fĭf-tin] *a.n.* quinze *m.*
fif'teenth [fĭf-tinth] *a.n.* quinzième *m.f.*, quinze *m.*
fifth [fĭfth] *a.n.* cinquième *m.f.*, cinq *m.*
fif'tieth [fĭf-tĭ-eth] *a.n.* cinquantième *m.f.*
fif'ty [fĭf-tĭ] *a.n.* cinquante *m.*
fig [fĭg] *n.* figue *f.*, tenue *f.*, forme *f.*
fight [fa-ĭt] *n.* lutte *f.*, combat *m.*, combat(t)ivité *f.*; *vi.* se battre, lutter, combattre; *vt.* combattre, se battre avec.
figh'ter [fa-ĭ-te(r)] *n.* combattant *m.*, militant *m.*, avion de combat *m.*
fig'ment [fĭg-ment] *n.* invention *f.*, rêve *m.*
fig'-tree [fĭg-tri] *n.* figuier *m.*
fi'gure [fĭ-ge(r)] *n.* forme *f.*, corps *m.*, taille *f.*, personne *f.*, ligne *f.*, galbe *m.*, chiffre *m.*, emblème *m.*, figure *f.*; *vt.* (se) figurer, estimer; *vi.* calculer, faire figure, se chiffrer, figurer.
fi'gure-head [fĭ-ge(r)-hèd] *n.* façade *f.*, prête-nom *m.*, figure de proue *f.*
fil'bert [fĭl-be(r)t] *n.* noisette *f.*
filch [fĭlch] *vt.* voler, escamoter.
file [fa-ĭl] *n.* lime *f.*, pique-notes *m.*, classeur *m.*, dossier *m.*, liasse *f.*, file *f.*; *vt.* limer, enfiler, classer; *vi.* défiler.
fi'lial [fĭ-lĭ-el] *a.* filial.
filia'tion [fĭ-lĭ-é-ch(e)n] *n.* filiation *f.*
fi'libuster [fĭ-lĭ-ba-es-te(r)] *n.* flibustier *m.*; *vi.* flibuster.
fi'ligree [fĭ-lĭ-gri] *n.* filigrane *m.*
fi'ling [fa-ĭ-lĭng] *n.* limaille *f.*, limage *m.*
fill [fĭl] *n.* plein *m.*, [illegible] pipée *f.*; *vt.* remplir, plomber, compléter, combler; *vi.* se remplir, se garnir; *to — up*, *vi.* faire le plein.
fil'ling [fĭ-lĭng] *n.* plombage *m.*, chargement *m.*, remplissage *m.*
fil'ling-station [fĭ-lĭng-sté-ch(e)n] *n.* poste d'essence *m.*
fil'let [fĭ-lĭt] *n.* bandeau *m.*, filet *m.*
fil'lip [fĭ-lĭp] *n.* chiquenaude *f.*, stimulant *m.*, coup de fouet *m.*
fil'ly [fĭ-lĭ] *n.* pouliche *f.*
film [fĭlm] *n.* pellicule *f.*, film *m.*, voile *m.*, (*eye*) taie *f.*; *vt.* filmer, tourner.
film'-star [fĭlm-stâ(r)] *n.* vedette du cinéma *f.*
fil'ter [fĭl-te(r)] *n.* filtre *m.*; *vti.* filtrer; *vt.* tamiser.
filth [fĭlth] *n.* saleté *f.*, ordure *f.*
fil'thy [fĭl-thĭ] *a.* sale, crasseux, immonde.
fin [fĭn] *n.* nageoire *f.*, aileron *m.*
fi'nal [fa-ĭ-nel] *a.* final, dernier, définitif, décisif.
finance' [fĭ-nans] *n.* finance *f.*; *vt.* financer.
finan'cial [fĭ-nan-ch(e)l] *a.* financier.
finan'cier [fĭ-nan-sĭ-e(r)] *n.* financier *m.*
finch [fĭnch] *n.* pinson *m.*
find [fa-ĭnd] *n.* trouvaille *f.*, découverte *f.*; *vt.* trouver, constater, pourvoir, fournir; *all found*, tout compris.
fine [fa-ĭn] *n.* amende *f.*; *vt.* mettre à l'amende; *a.* beau, bon, fin, délié, élégant.
fine'ness [fa-ĭn-nĭs] *n.* beauté *f.*, élégance *f.*, finesse *f.*, excellence *f.*
fi'nery [fa-ĭ-ne-rĭ] *n.* atours *m.pl.*, parure *f.*
finesse' [fĭ-nès] *n.* finesse *f.*; *vi.* user de finesse, faire une impasse.
fin'ger [fĭng-ge(r)] *n.* doigt *m.*; *fore—*, index *m.*; *middle —*,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

médius *m.*; *ring* —, annulaire *m.*; *little* —, petit doigt *m.*, auriculaire *m.*; *vt.* toucher, manier, jouer, tripoter.

fin'gering [fing-ge-ring] *n.* maniement *m.*, touche *f.*, doigté *m.*

fin'ger-bowl [fing-ge(r)-bôl] *n.* rince-doigts *m.*

fin'ger-post [fing-ge(r)-pôst] *n.* poteau indicateur *m.*

fin'ger-print [fing-ge(r)-print] *n.* empreinte digitale *f.*

fi'nish [fi-nich] *n.* fini *m.*, dernière touche *f.*; *to a* —, à mort; *vti.* finir, terminer; *vt.* achever; *vi.* prendre fin, se terminer.

fi'nished [fi-nicht] *a.* accompli.

Fin'land [fin-lend] *n.* la Finlande *f.*

Finn [fin] *n.* Finlandais(e) *m.f.*

Fin'nish [fi-nich] *a.n.* finlandais *m.*

fir [f(r)] *n.* sapin *m.*

fire [fa-ïe(r)] *n.* feu *m.*, incendie *m.*, tir *m.*, ardeur *f.*; *vt.* allumer, incendier, mettre le feu à, enflammer; *vi.* faire feu; — *away*, allez!

fire'-alarm [fa-ïe(r)-a-lâ(r)m] *n.* avertisseur d'incendie *m.*

fire'-arm [fa-ï(er)-â(r)m] *n.* arme à feu *f.*

fire'-brand [fa-ïe(r)-brand] *n.* incendiaire *m.*, boutefeu *m.*, brandon *m.*

fire'-brigade [fa-ïe(r)-brigéd] *n.* compagnie de sapeurs-pompiers *f.*

fire'-damp [fa-ïe(r)-damp] *n.* grisou *m.*

fire'-dog [fa-ïe(r)-dog] *n.* chenet *m.*

fire'-engine [fa-ïe(r)-èn-djin] *n.* pompe à incendie *f.*

fire'-escape [fa-ïe(r)-ès-kép] *n.* échelle de sauvetage *f.*

fire'-float [fa-ïe(r)-flôt] *n.* bateau-feu *m.*

fire'-guard [fa-ïe(r)-gâ(r)d] *n.* garde-feu *m.*

fire'man [fa-ïe(r)-men] *n.* pompier *m.*, chauffeur *m.*

fire'-proof [fa-ïe(r)-prouf] *a.* ignifuge. [brûlot *m.*

fire'-ship [fa-ïe(r)-chip] *n.*

fire'-side [fa-ïe(r)-sa-ïd] *n.* coin du feu *m.*

fire'work [fa-ï(er)-oueu(r)k] *n.* feu d'artifice *m.*

fir'ing-party [fa-ï-ring-pâ(r)-ti] *n.* peloton d'exécution *m.*

firm [feu(r)m] *n.* firme *f.*, maison de commerce *f.*; *a.* ferme, solide, résolu.

firm'ness [feu(r)m-nis] *n.* fermeté *f.*, solidité *f.*

first [feu(r)st] *a.* premier; *ad.* premièrement, primo.

first'-aid [feu(r)st-éd] *n.* premiers secours *m.pl.*

first'-rate [feu(r)st-rét] *a.* de premier ordre.

firth [feu(r)th] *n.* estuaire *m.*

fish [fich] *n.* poisson *m.*; *vti.* pêcher. [*f.*

fish'-bone [fich-bôn] *n.* arête

fi'sherman [fi-che(r)-men] *n.* pêcheur *m.*

fi'shery [fi-che-ri] *n.* pêcherie *f.*

fi'shing [fi-ching] *n.* pêche *f.*

fi'shing-ground [fi-ching-graound] *n.* pêcherie *f.*

fi'shing-rod [fi-ching-rod] *n.* canne à pêche *f.*

fish'-kettle [fich-kè-t(e)l] *n.* poissonnière *f.*

fish'monger [fich-ma-engge(r)] *n.* marchand de poisson *m.*

fish'monger's [fich-ma-engge(r)z] *n.* poissonnerie *f.*

fish'-pond [fich-pond] *n.* [louche.

fi'shy [fi-chi] *a.* poissonneux,

fis'sure [fi-che(r)] *n.* fissure *f.*

fist [fist] *n.* poing *m.*

fit [fit] *n.* attaque *f.*, accès *m.*, ajustement *m.*, coupe *f.*; *a.* apte, bon, convenable, en forme; *vt.* aller à, ajuster, garnir, munir, préparer, équiper; *vi.* s'adapter, s'ajuster; *to* — *on*,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

money, engager; *to — out*, garnir, équiper; *to — up*, monter.
fit'ful [fit-foul] *a.* capricieux.
fit'fully [fit-fou-li] *ad.* par accès, par à-coups.
fit'ly [fit-li] *ad.* à propos, à point.
fit'ness [fit-nis] *n.* parfait état *m.*, convenance *f.*, aptitude *f.*
fit'ter [fi-te(r)] *n.* ajusteur *m.*, essayeur *m.*
fit'ting [fi-ting] *n.* ajustage *m.*, essayage *m.*; *pl.* garnitures *f.pl.*; *a.* bon, juste, approprié.
five [fa-iv] *a.n.* cinq *m.*
five'fold [fa-iv-fôld] *a.* quintuple.
fix [fiks] *n.* embarras *m.*, situation fâcheuse *f.*; *vt.* fixer, établir, arrêter, assujettir.
fixed [fikst] *a.* fixe, arrêté.
fix'edly [fik-sid-li] *ad.* fixement.
fix'ity [fik-si-ti] *n.* fixité *f.*
fix'ture(s) [fiks-tye(r)z] *n.* garniture(s) fixe(s) *f.(pl.)*. (*fig.*) meuble *m.*, match *m.*
fizz [fiz] *n.* bruit de fusée *m.*, pétillement *m.*, champagne *m.*; *vi.* pétiller, siffler.
fiz'zle [fi-z(e)l] *n.* pétillement *m.*, grésillement *m.*; *vi.* fuser, grésiller; *to — out*, faire long feu, faire four.
flab'bergast [fla-be(r)-gâst] *vt.* renverser, stupéfier. [dant.
flab'by [fla-bi] *a.* flasque, pen-
flag [flag] *n.* glaïeul *m.*, drapeau *m.*, pavillon *m.*, dalle *f.*; *vi.* pendre, languir, fléchir, se relâcher; *vt.* jalonner, signaler, pavoiser.
flag'bearer [flag-bè-re(r)] *n.* porte-drapeau *m.*
flag'ging [fla-ging] *n.* dallage *m.*, ralentissement *m.*
fla'gon [fla-gen] *n.* flacon *m.*, burette *f.*
fla'grancy [flé-gren-si] *n.* éclat *m.*, énormité *f.*
fla'grant [flé-grent] *a.* flagrant, énorme, scandaleux.
flag'ship [flag-ship] *n.* vaisseau-amiral *m.*
flag'staff [flag-stâf] *n.* mât *m.*
flail [flél] *n.* fléau *m.*
flair [flèe(r)] *n.* flair *m.*
flak [flak] *n.* canonnade contre avions *f.*
flake [flék] *n.* flocon *m.*, flammèche *f.*, lamelle *f.*, pelure *f.*, écaille *f.*; *vi.* tomber à flocons, (s')écailler.
fla'ky [flé-ki] *a.* floconneux, écailleux, feuilleté.
flame [flém] *n.* flamme *f.*; *vi.* flamber, s'enflammer.
flame'-thrower [flém-thrô-e(r)] *n.* lance-flammes *m.*
Flan'ders [flân-de(r)z] *n.* la Flandre *f.*
flank [fla-ingk] *n.* flanc *m.*; *vt.* flanquer, prendre de flanc.
flan'nel [fla-nel] *n.* flanelle *f.*
flap [flap] *n.* tape *f.*, battement d'ailes *m.*, patte *f.*, claquement *m.*, pan *m.*, bord *m.*; *vti.* battre; *vi.* s'agiter, claquer.
flare [flèe(r)] *n.* flambée *f.*, fusée éclairante *f.*, flamme *f.*, feu d'atterrissage *m.*; *vi.* flamber, s'évaser; *vt.* évaser; *to — up*, s'emporter, s'enflammer.
flash [flach] *n.* éclair *m.*, lueur *f.*; *in a —*, en un clin d'œil; *vi.* flamboyer, jeter des éclairs; *vt.* faire étinceler, télégraphier.
fla'shy [fla-chi] *a.* voyant, tapageur. [fiole *f.*
flask [flâsk] *n.* gourde *f.*,
flat [flat] *n.* appartement *m.*, plat *m.*, plaine *f.*, bémol *m.*; *a.* plat, tout sec, pur, éventé, catégorique, insipide.
flat'-iron [flat-*a*-*i*-r(e)n] *n.* fer à repasser *m.*
flat'ness [flat-nis] *n.* platitude *f.*, monotonie *f.*, égalité *f.*
flat'ten [fla-t(e)n] *vt.* aplatir, aplanir, niveler, laminer; *vi.* s'aplatir, s'aplanir.
flat'ter [fla-te(r)] *vt.* flatter.

CC-0 Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

flat'tery [fla-te-rI] *n.* flatterie *f.*
flaunt [flaunt] *vi.* se pavaner; *vt.* afficher, faire étalage de, étaler.
flau'tist [flo-tIst] *n.* flûtiste *m.f.*
fla'vour [flé-ve(r)] *n.* saveur *f.*, bouquet *m.*, fumet *m.*, goût *m.*; *vt.* assaisonner, relever.
fla'vouring [flé-ve-rIng] *n.* assaisonnement *m.*
flaw [flo] *n.* fêlure *f.*, défaut *m.*, paille *f.*, tache *f.*
flaw'less [flo-lIs] *a.* impeccable, sans défaut.
flax [flaks] *n.* lin *m.*
flax'on [flak-sen] *a.* en (de) lin, blond filasse.
flay [flé] *vt.* étriller, écorcher, massacrer, rosser.
flea [fli] *n.* puce *f.*, vétille *f.*
flea'-bite [fli-ba-It] *n.* morsure de puce *f.*, rien *m.*
fleck [flèk] *n.* tache de son *f.*, grain *m.*, moucheture *f.*; *vt.* tacheter, moucheter.
fled [flèd] *pt.*, *pp.* of **flee**.
fledged [flèdjd] *a.* couvert de plumes; *fully* —, *a.* dru, émancipé.
flee [fli] *vi.* fuir, se sauver.
fleece [flis] *n.* toison *f.*; *vt.* tondre, estamper.
flee'cy [fli-sI] *a.* laineux, cotonneux, moutonné.
fleet [flit] *n.* flotte *f.*; train *m.*; *vi.* passer, s'enfuir.
flee'ting [fli-tIng] *a.* fugitif, éphémère.
flesh [flèch] *n.* chair *f.*
fle'shy [flè-chI] *a.* charnu, pulpeux.
flew [flou] *pt.* of **fly**.
flex [flèks] *n.* flexible *m.*; *vti.* fléchir.
flex'ibility [flèk-sI-bI-lI-tI] *n.* flexibilité *f.*, souplesse *f.*
flex'ible [flèk-sI-b(I)l] *a.* flexible, souple.
flex'ion [flèk-ch(e)n] *n.* flexion *f.*, courbe *f.*
flick [flIk] *n.* chiquenaude *f.*, pichenette *f.*, petit coup *m.*
flic'ker [flI-ke(r)] *n.* frémissement *m.*, éclair *m.*, clignement *m.*; *vi.* frémir, vaciller, luire.
flight [fla-It] *n.* fuite *f.*, vol *m.*, essor *m.*, saillie *f.*, volée *f.*, raid *m.*
figh'ty [fla-I-tI] *a.* volage, écervelé, frivole, pauvre.
flim'sy [flIm-zI] *a.* fragile, trivial, frivole.
flinch [flInch] *vi.* reculer, broncher, fléchir.
fling [flIng] *n.* jet *m.*, impulsion *f.*; *vt.* (re-)jeter, lancer, émettre; *vi.* se jeter, se précipiter.
flint [flInt] *n.* silex *m.*, pierre à briquet *f.*
flin'ty [flIn-tI] *a.* dur comme pierre, caillouteux.
flip [flIp] *n.* chiquenaude *f.*, tape *f.*, petit tour de vol *m.*; *vt.* lancer, tapoter, (*ear*) pincer.
flip'pancy [flI-pen-sI] *n.* désinvolture *f.*, irrévérence *f.*
flip'pant [flI-pent] *a.* impertinent, désinvolte.
flirt [fleu(r)t] *n.* saccade *f.*, coquette *f.*, flirt *m.*; *vi.* flirter, conter fleurette (à, *with*).
flit [flIt] *vi.* voltiger, passer, déménager.
float [flôt] *n.* train de bois *m.*, radeau *m.*, bouchon *m.*, flotteur *m.*, rampe *f.*; *vt.* lancer, émettre, porter, mettre à flot, flotter; *vi.* flotter, nager, faire la planche.
floata'tion [flô-té-ch(e)n] *n.* lancement *m.*, émission *f.*
flock [flok] *n.* flocon *m.*, bourre *f.*, troupe *f.*, troupeau *m.*; *vi.* s'assembler, s'attrouper.
floe [flô] *n.* banquise *f.*
flog [flog] *vt.* fouetter, fouailler.
flog'ging [flo-gIng] *n.* fessée *f.*, flagellation *f.*
flood [fla-ed] *n.* flux *m.*, marée *f.*, inondation *f.*, déluge *m.*, crue *f.*; *vt.* inonder, irriguer, grossir; *vi.* déborder, se noyer, être en crue.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

flood'gate [fla-ed-gāt] *n.* vanne *f.*
flood'-light [fla-ed-la-ĭt] *vt.* illuminer par projecteurs.
floor [flo(r)] *n.* plancher *m.*, parquet *m.*, étage *m.*; *vt.* planchéier, terrasser, renverser.
floor'-cloth [flo(r)-kloth] *n.* linoléum *m.*, torchon *m.*
flop [flop] *n.* bruit *m.* sourd, four *m.*; *vi.* s'affaler, faire four.
flo'rid [flo-rĭd] *a.* rubicond, fleuri, flamboyant.
flo'rist [flo-rĭst] *n.* fleuriste *m.f.*
floss [flos] *n.* bourre *f.*
flotil'la [flo-tĭ-le] *n.* flottille *f.*
flot'sam [flot-sem] *n.* épave *f.* flottante.
flounce [flaouns] *n.* sursaut *m.*, volant *m.*; *to — out*, sortir en colère.
floun'der [flaoun-de(r)] *n.* carrelet *m.*; *vi.* patauger.
flour [flaou-e(r)] *n.* farine *f.*
flou'rish [fla-e-rĭch] *n.* floritures *f.pl.*, parafe *m.*, grand geste *m.*, fanfare *f.*; *vi.* prospérer, embellir; *vt.* brandir.
flou'rishing [fla-e-rĭ-chĭng] *a.* florissant, prospère.
flout [flaout] *vt.* narguer, se moquer de.
flow [flô] *n.* écoulement *m.*, arrivée *f.*, courant *m.*, flux *m.*, flot *m.*; *vi.* couler, affluer, flotter, résulter, se jeter.
flow'er [flaou-e(r)] *n.* fleur *f.*; *vi.* fleurir.
flow'ery [flaou-rĭ] *a.* fleuri.
flow'ing [flô-ĭng] *a.* coulant, flottant, aisé.
flown [flôn] *pp.* of **fly**; *a.* *high —*, ampoulé.
flu [flou] *n.* see **influenza.**
fluc'tuate [fla-ek-tĭou-ét] *vi.* fluctuer, vaciller, flotter.
fluctua'tion [fla-ek-tĭou-é-ch(e)n] *n.* fluctuation *f.*, variations *f.pl.*
flue [flou] *n.* tuyau *m.*
fluency [flou-en-sĭ] *n.* aisance *f.*, facilité *f.*
flu'ent [flou-ent] *a.* coulant, facile.
flu'ently [flou-ent-lĭ] *ad.* avec facilité, couramment.
fluff [fla-ef] *n.* duvet *m.*
fluf'fy [fla-e-fĭ] *a.* duveté, pelucheux.
flu'id [flou-ĭd] *a.n.* fluide *m.*
flui'dity [flou-ĭ-dĭ-tĭ] *n.* fluidité *f.*, inconstance *f.*
fluke [flouk] *n.* fer *m.*, pointe *f.*, (coup *m.* de) raccroc *m.*
flung [fla-eng] *pp.pt.* of **fling.**
flur'ry [fla-e-rĭ] *n.* coup de vent *m.*, excitation *f.*, émoi *m.*, rafale *f.*; *vt.* agiter, étourdir.
flush [fla-ech] *n.* vol d'oiseaux *m.*, flot *m.*, jet *m.*, transport *m.*, accès *m.*, rougeur *f.*, vigueur *f.*, chasse *f.* (d'eau); *a.* débordant, regorgeant, abondant, de niveau; *vi.* jaillir, rougir; *vt.* enivrer, inonder, laver à grande eau.
flus'ter [fla-es-te(r)] *n.* agitation *f.*; *vt.* énerver, agiter, faire perdre la tête à.
flute [flout] *n.* flûte *f.*, cannelure *f.*; *vi.* jouer de la flûte, parler d'une voix flûtée; *vt.* canneler, rainurer.
flu'tist [flou-tĭst] *n.* flûtiste *m.f.*
flut'ter [fla-e-te(r)] *n.* battement *m.* (d'ailes), émoi *m.*, sensation *f.*, palpitation *f.*, voltigement *m.*; *vti.* battre faiblement; *vi.* palpiter, s'agiter, frémir, trémousser; *vt.* agiter, secouer.
flux [fla-eks] *n.* flux *m.*
fly [fla-ĭ] *n.* mouche *f.*, flacre *m.*, braguette *f.*; *a.* malin; *vi.* voler, courir, se sauver; *vti.* fuir; *vt.* faire voler, piloter; *to — away*, s'envoler.
fly'er [fla-ĭ-e(r)] *n.* aviateur, -trice.
fly'ing [fla-ĭ-ĭng] *n.* vol *m.*, aviation *f.*; *a.* flottant, au vent, volant.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandiga

fly'ing-boat [fla-ĭ-ĭng-bôt] *n.* hydravion *m.*
fly'ing-bomb [fla-ĭ-ĭng-bom] *n.* bombe volante *f.*
fly'ing-club [fla-ĭ-ĭng-kla-eb] *n.* aéro-club *m.*
fly'ing-squad [fla-ĭ-ĭng-skoued] *n.* brigade volante *f.*
flying-visit [fla-ĭ-ĭng-vĭ-zĭt] *n.* visite-éclair *f.*
fly'-sheet [fla-ĭ-chit] *n.* circulaire *m.*, papillon *m.*
fly-wheel [fla-ĭ-ouil] *n.* volant *m.*
foal [fôl] *n.* poulain *m.*
foam [fôm] *n.* écume *f.*; *vi.* écumer, bouillonner, baver.
fob [fob] *n.* gousset *m.*, régence *f.*; *to — off*, *vt.* refiler.
fo'cus [fô-kes] *n.* foyer *m.*; *vt.* mettre au point, concentrer; *vi.* converger.
fod'der [fo-de(r)] *n.* fourrage *m.*
foe [fô] *n.* ennemi *m.*
fog [fog] *n.* brouillard *m.*, voile *m.*; *vt.* embrumer, voiler.
fog'gy [fo-gĭ] *a.* épais, brumeux, brouillé.
fog'-horn [fog-ho(r)n] *n.* sirène *f.*
fog'-signal [fog-sig-nel] *n.* pétard *m.*
foil [fo-ĭl] *n.* feuille *f.*, tain *m.*, repoussoir *m.*, fleuret *m.*, piste *f.*; *vt.* donner le change à, tromper, déjouer, faire échouer.
foist [fo-ĭst] *vt.* repasser, refiler.
fold [fôld] *n.* parc à bestiaux *m.*, bercail *m.*, troupeau *m.*, (re-)pli *m.*, creux *m.*, battant *m.*; *vt.* parquer, plier, envelopper, serrer, croiser; *vi.* se (re)plier.
fol'ding [fôl-dĭng] *n.* (re-)pliage *m.*; *a.* pliant, rabattable.
fo'liage [fô-lĭ-ĭdj] *n.* feuillage *m.*, feuillée *f.*
folk(s) [fôk(s)] *n.* gens *m.f.pl.*
fol'low [fo-lô] *vti.* suivre; *vt.* succéder à; *vi.* s'ensuivre.
fol'lower [fo-lô-e(r)] *n.* partisan *m.*, serviteur *m.*
fol'lowing [fo-lô-ing] *n.* suite *f.*; *a.* suivant.
fol'ly [fo-lĭ] *n.* folie *f.*
fo'ment [fô-ment] *vt.* fomenter.
fond [fond] *a.* tendre, affectueux, indulgent, friand, amateur; *to be — of*, aimer.
fon'dle [fon-d(e)l] *vt.* câliner.
font [font] *n.* fonts baptismaux *m.pl.*
food [foud] *n.* nourriture *f.*, alimentation *f.*, matière *f.*, pâture *f.*, pâtée *f.*; *a.* alimentaire, nutritif.
fool [foul] *n.* sot, sotte, fou, folle, imbécile *m.f.*, idiot(e) *m.f.*, bouffon *m.*; *vt.* rouler, duper; *vi.* faire la bête.
fool'hardiness [foul-hâ(r)-dĭ-nĭs] *n.* témérité *f.*
fool'hardy [foul-hâ(r)-dĭ] *a.* téméraire, casse-cou.
foo'lish [fou-lĭch] *a.* stupide, fou, absurde, insensé.
foo'lishness [fou-lĭch-nĭs] *n.* folie *f.*, bêtise *f.*
fool'proof [foul-prouf] *a.* à toute épreuve, de sûreté.
foot [fout] *n.* pied *m.*, patte *f.*, base *f.*, fond *m.*, bas *m.*, basbout *m.*; *vt.* danser, payer.
foot'-and-mouth' disease [fout-end-maouth-dĭ-ziz] *n.* fièvre aphteuse *f.*
foot'ball [fout-bol] *n.* ballon *m.*, football *m.*
foot'board [fout-bo(r)d] *n.* marchepied *m.*
foot'bridge [fout-brĭdj] *n.* passerelle *f.*
foot'hold [fout-hôld] *n.* prise *f.*, pied *m.*
foo'ting [fou-ting] *n.* prise *f.*, rampe *f.*
foot'lights [fout-la-ĭts] *n.* trac
foot'man [fout-men] *n.* valet de pied *m.*, laquais *m.*
foot'muff [fout-ma-ef] *n.* chancelière *f.*
foot'note [fout-nôt] *n.* note *f.*
foot'path [fout-pâth] *n.* sentier *m.*, trottoir *m.*
foot'-plate [fout-plét] *n.* plate-forme *f.*
foot'print [fout-print] *n.* empreinte *f.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

foot'slogger [fout-slo-ge(r)] *n.* piéton *m.*, fantassin *m.*, biffin *m.*
foot'step [fout-stèp] *n.* pas *m.*; *pl.* traces *f.pl.*, brisées *f.pl.*
foot'stool [fout-stoul] *n.* tabouret *m.*
foot'-warmer [fout-ouo(r)-me(r)] *n.* bouillotte *f.*, chaufferette *f.*
foot'-wear [fout-ouèe(r)] *n.* chaussures *f.pl.*
foo'zle [fou-z(e)l] *vt.* rater.
fop [fop] *n.* gandin *m.*, fat *m.*
for [fo(r)] *prep.* pour, à, quant à, comme, pendant, malgré; *conj.* car.
fo'rage [fo-rĭdj] *n.* fourrage *m.*; *vt.* fourrager, marauder; *vi.* aller au fourrage.
fo'rage-cap [fo-rĭdj-kap] *n.* calot *m.*
forasmuch' [fo(r)-az-ma-etch] *conj.* vu que, d'autant que.
fo'ray [fo-ré] *n.* raid *m.*, incursion *f.*
forbear' [fo(r)-bèe(r)] *vt.* tolérer, s'abstenir de; *vi.* patienter.
forbea'rance [fo(r)-bè-rens] *n.* indulgence *f.*, patience *f.*
forbid' [fo(r)-bĭd] *vt.* défendre.
forbid'ding [fo(r)-bĭ-dĭng] *a.* sévère, rébarbatif, sinistre.
force [fo(r)s] *n.* force *f.*, contrainte *f.*, violence *f.*, puissance *f.*, vigueur *f.*; *vt.* forcer.
force'ful [fo(r)s-foul] *a.* énergique, puissant.
for'cible [fo(r)-sĭ-b(e)l] *a.* puissant, vigoureux.
force'-land [fo(r)s-land] *vi.* faire un atterrissage forcé.
ford [fo(r)d] *n.* gué *m.*; *vt.* passer à gué. [guéable.
for'dable [fo(r)-de-b(e)l] *a.*
fore [fo(r)] *n.* avant *m.*, premier plan *m.*; *to the* —, en vue.
fore'arm [fo(r)-â(r)m] *n.* avant-bras *m.*
fore'bear [fo(r)-bèe(r)] *n.* ancêtre *m.*
forebode' [fo(r)-bôd] *vt.* pressentir, augurer.
forebo'ding [fo(r)-bô-dĭng] *n.* pressentiment *m.*, mauvais augure *m.*
forecast' [fo(r)-kast] *n.* prévision *f.*, pronostic *m.*; *vt.* prévoir.
fore'castle [fô-k-s(e)l] *n.* gaillard d'avant *m.*
foreclose' [fo(r)-klôz] *vt.* défendre; (*law*) forclore, saisir.
fore'father [fo(r)-fâ-*th*e(r)] *n.* ancêtre *m.*, aïeul *m.*
fore'finger [fo(r)-fĭng-ge(r)] *n.* index *m.*
fore'front [fo(r)-fra-ent] *n.* premier rang *m.*, premier plan *m.*
fore'gone [fo(r)-gon] *a.* acquis (couru) d'avance, prévu.
fore'ground [fo(r)-graound] *n.* premier plan *m.* [*m.*
fore'head [fo(r)-hèd] *n.* front
fo'reign [fo-rĭn] *a.* étranger.
fo'reigner [fo-rĭn-ne(r)] *n.* étranger, -ère.
fore'land [fo(r)-lend] *n.* promontoire *m.*, cap *m.*, pointe *f.*
fore'lock [fo(r)-lok] *n.* mèche *f.*
fore'man [fo(r)-men] *n.* contremaître *n.*, chef d'équipe *m.*, président du jury *m.*
fore'most [fo(r)-môst] *a.* premier, en tête.
fore'noon [fo(r)-noun] *n.* matinée *f.*
fore'runner [fo(r)-ra-e-ne(r)] *n.* précurseur *m.*, avant-coureur *m.*, avant-courrier, -ière.
foresee' [fo(r)-si] *vt.* prévoir.
foresha'dow [fo(r)-cha-dô] *vt.* laisser prévoir, présager.
fore'sight [fo(r)-sa-ĭt] *n.* prévoyance *f.*, prévision *f.*, guidon *m.*
fo'rest [fo-rĭst] *n.* forêt *f.*
forestall' [fo(r)-stol] *vt.* anticiper, dévancer, prévenir.
fo'rester [fo-ris-te(r)] *n.* garde-forestier *m.*
fore'taste [fo(r)-tést] *n.* avant-goût *m.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandiga

foretell' [fo(r)-tèl] *vt.* prédire, présager.
fore'thought [fo(r)-thot] *n.* prévoyance *f.*, préméditation *f.*
forewarn' [fo(r)-ouo(r)n] *vt.* prévenir, avertir.
fore'word [fo(r)-oueu(r)d] *n.* avant-propos *m.*, préface *f.*
for'feit [fo(r)-fit] *n.* prix *m.*, rançon *f.*, amende *f.*, confiscation *f.*, forfait *m.*; *vt.* perdre, avoir à payer, forfaire à. [give.
forgave' [fo(r)-gév] *pt.* of **for-**
forge [fo(r)dj] *n.* forge *f.*; *vt.* forger, contrefaire; *to — ahead*, prendre de l'avance, pousser de l'avant.
for'ger [fo(r)-dje(r)] *n.* faussaire *m.f.*, forgeron *m.*
for'gery [fo(r)-dje-rï] *n.* faux *m.*, contrefaçon *f.*
forget' [fo(r)-gèt] *vt.* oublier, négliger.
forget'ful [fo(r)-gèt-foul] *a.* oublieux, négligent.
forget'fulness [fo(r)-gèt-foul-nïs] *n.* oubli *m.*
forget'-me-not [fo(r)-gèt-mi-not] *n.* myosotis *m.*
forgi'vable [fo(r)-gï-ve-b(e)l] *a.* pardonnable.
forgive' [fo(r)-gïv] *vt.* pardonner.
forgive'ness [fo(r)-gïv-nïs] *n.* pardon *m.*
forgi'ving [fo(r)-gï-vïng] *a.* indulgent.
forgo' [fo(r)-gô] *vt.* renoncer à.
forgot', -ten [fo(r)-got, -go-ten] *pt. pp.* of **forgot.**
fork [fo(r)k] *n.* fourche *f.*, fourchette *f.*, branche *f.*, (em-) branchement *m.*; *vi.* fourcher, bifurquer.
forked [fo(r)kt] *a.* fourchu.
forlorn' [fo(r)-lo(r)n] *a.* abandonné, désespéré, désolé.
form [fo(r)m] *n.* forme *f.*, formule *f.*, formulaire *m.*, formalité *f.*, manières *f.pl.*, classe *f.*, banc *m.*, gîte *f.*; *vt.* former, façonner, contracter; *vi.* se former, se façonner, se faire.
for'mal [fo(r)-mel] *a.* formel, formaliste, gourmé, de cérémonie.
forma'lity [fo(r)-ma-ll-tï] *n.* formalité *f.*, cérémonie *f.*
forma'tion [fo(r)-mé-ch(e)n] *n.* formation *f.*, disposition *f.*
for'mer [fo(r)-me(r)] *a.* antérieur, ancien, premier, précédent, l'un, celui-là, ceux-là, celle(s)-là.
for'merly [fo(r)-me(r)-ll] *ad.* antérieurement, autrefois.
for'midable [fo(r)-mï-de-b(e)l] *a.* formidable, redoutable. [forme.
form'less [fo(r)m-lïs] *a.* in-
for'mula [fo(r)-mïou-le] *n.* formule *f.*
for'mulate [fo(r)-mïou-lét] *vt.* formuler.
forsake' [fo(r)-sék] *vt.* renoncer à, retirer, abandonner.
forsa'ken [fo(r)-sé-k(e)n] *pp.* of **forsake.**
forsook' [fo(r)-souk] *pt.* of **forsake.**
forsooth' [fo(r)-south] *ad.* vraiment! ma foi!
forswear' [fo(r)-sou-èe(r)] *vt.* renoncer sous serment à, renier.
fort [fo(r)t] *n.* fort *m.*; *small —*, fortin *m.*
forth [fo(r)th] *ad.* en avant, en route; *and so —*, et ainsi de suite, et caetera.
forth'coming [fo(r)th-ka-e-mïng] *a.* proche, prochain, tout prêt, à venir.
forth'right [fo(r)th-ra-ït] *a.* droit, franc; *ad.* tout droit.
forth'with [fo(r)th-ouïth] *ad.* sur-le-champ.
for'tieth [fo(r)-tï-eth] *a.n.* quarantième *m.f.*
fortifica'tion [fo(r)-tï-fï-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* fortification *f.*
for'tify [fo(r)-tï-fa-ï] *vt.* fortifier, affermir, armer.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

for'titude [fo(r)'ti-tyoud] *n.* force d'âme *f.*, courage *m.*

fort'night [fo(r)t-na-ĭt] *n.* quinzaine *f.*; *today* —, d'aujourd'hui en quinze.

fort'nightly [fo(r)t-na-ĭt-lĭ] *ad.* tous les quinze jours; *a.* bimensuel.

for'tress [fo(r)-trĭs] *n.* forteresse *f.*

fortu'itous [fo(r)-tchou-ĭ-tes] *a.* fortuit, imprévu.

for'tunate [fo(r)-tye-nét] *a.* heureux, qui a de la chance.

for'tunately [fo(r)-tye-nét-lĭ] *ad.* heureusement.

for'tune [fo(r)-tyen] *n.* fortune *f.*, chance *f.*, hasard *m.*

for'tune-hunter [fo(r)-tyen-ha-*en*-te(r)] *n.* coureur de dot *m.*

for'tune-teller [fo(r)-tyen-tè-le(r)] *n.* diseuse de bonne aventure *f.*

for'ty [fo(r)-tĭ] *a.n.* quarante *m.*

for'ward [fo(r)-oue(r)d] *n.* avant *m.*; *a.* qui va de l'avant, précoce, avancé, effronté, présomptueux; *ad.* en avant; *vt.* promouvoir, hâter, faire suivre, expédier.

for'wardness [fo(r)-oue(r)d-nĭs] *n.* audace *f.*, présomption *f.*

fos'ter [fos-te(r)] *vt.* nourrir, élever, encourager.

fos'ter-brother [fos-te(r)-bra-*e-the*(r)] *n.* frère de lait *m.*

fos'ter-child [fos-te(r)-tchaïld] *n.* nourrisson, -onne.

fos'ter-father [fos-te(r)-fâ-*the*(r)] *n.* père nourricier *m.*

fos'ter-mother [fos-te(r)-ma-*e-the*(r)] *n.* nourrice *f.*

fos'ter-sister [fos-te(r)-sĭs-te(r)] *n.* sœur de lait *f.*

fought [fot] *pt.pp.* of **fight**.

foul [*faoul*] *n.* faute *f.*, coup bas *m.*; *a.* sale, nauséabond, vicié, obscène, traître, ordurier, déloyal, emmêlé, enrayé; *vt.* salir, enrayer, emmêler, obstruer; *vi.* se rencontrer, s'enrayer, s'encrasser.

found [*faoun*-dé] *vt.* fonder, établir.

founda'tion [*faoun*-dé-ch(e)n] *n.* fondation *f.*, fondement *m.*, établissement *m.*, assise *f.*

foun'der [*faoun*-de(r)] *n.* fondateur *m.*, fondeur *m.*

foun'dling [*faound*-lĭng] *n.* enfant trouvé(e) *m.f.*

foun'dry [*faoun*-drĭ] *n.* fonderie *f.*

foun'tain [*faoun*-ten] *n.* fontaine *f.*, source *f.*, jet d'eau *m.*, réservoir *m.*

foun'tain-pen [*faoun*-ten-pèn] *n.* stylo *m.*

four [fo(r)] *a.n.* quatre *m.*

four'fold [fo(r)-fôld] *a.* quadruple.

four'teen [fo(r)-tin] *a.n.* quatorze *m.*

four'teenth [fo(r)-tinth] *a.n.* quatorzième *m.f.*, quatorze *m.*

fourth [fo(r)th] *a.n.* quatrième *m.f.*, quatre *m.*

fowl [*faoul*] *n.* oiseau *m.*, volaille *f.*

fox [foks] *n.* renard *m.*, rusé *m.*, roublard *m.*

fox'y [fok-sĭ] *a.* madré.

frac'tion [frak-ch(e)n] *n.* fraction *f.*, fragment *m.*

frac'tious [frak-ches] *a.* hargneux, rétif.

frac'ture [frak-tye(r)] *n.* fracture *f.*; *vt.* fracturer, casser; *vi.* se casser, se fracturer.

fra'gile [fra-dja-ĭl] *a.* fragile.

fragi'lity [fra-djĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* fragilité *f.*

frag'ment [frag-ment] *n.* fragment *m.*

fra'grance [fré-grens] *n.* parfum *m.*

frag'rant [fré-grent] *a.* embaumé, odorant, parfumé.

frail [frél] *n.* bannette *f.*; *a.* frêle, éphémère.

frail'ty [frél-tĭ] *n.* fragilité *f.*

frame [frém] *n.* cadre *m.*, fuselage *m.*, châssis *m.*, charpente *f.*, corps *m.*, carcasse *f.*; *vt.* encadrer, façonner, ajuster, construire, concevoir, monter un coup contre.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

frame'-up [frém-*a*-ep] *n.* coup monté *m.*
France [frans] *n.* la France *f.*
fran'chise [fran-tcha-*ïz*] *n.* droit de vote *m.*, franchise *f.*
frank [fra*ï*ngk] *a.* franc.
frank'incense [fra*ï*ngk-ïn-sèns] *n.* encens *m.*
fran'tic [fran-tïk] *a.* frénétique, effréné.
frater'nal [fre-teu(r)-nel] *a.* fraternel.
frater'ntity [fre-teu(r)-nï-tï] *n.* amour fraternel *m.*, confrérie *f.*, compagnie *f.*
fra'ternize [fra-te(r)-na-*ïz*] *vi.* fraterniser.
fra'ternizing [fra-te(r)-na-*ï*-zïng] *n.* fraternisation *f.*
fra'tricide [frat-rï-sa-*ï*d] *n.* fratricide *m.f.*
fraud [frod] *n.* fraude *f.*, supercherie *f.*, imposteur *m.*
frau'dulent [fro-diou-lent] *a.* frauduleux.
fraught [frot] *a.* gros (de, *with*).
fray [fré] *n.* bagarre *f.*; *vt.* effilocher, effiler; *vi.* s'effilocher, s'effiler.
frayed [fréd] *a.* frangeux.
freak [frik] *n.* caprice *m.*, phénomène *m.*, monstre *m.*
freak'ish [fri-kich] *a.* capricieux, fantasque.
frec'kle [frè-k(e)l] *n.* tache de rousseur *f.*
frec'kled [frè-k(e)ld] *a.* couvert de taches de rousseur.
free [fri] *a.* libre, exempt, gratuit, franco; *vt.* affranchir, libérer, élargir.
free'dom [fri-dem] *n.* liberté *f.*
free'hold [fri-hôld] *n.* propriété libre *f.*
free'-lance [fri-lans] *n.* franc-tireur *m.*, indépendant(e) *m.f.*
free'ly [fri-lï] *ad.* librement, largement, franchement.
freema'son [fri-mé-s(e)n] *n.* franc-maçon *m.*
freema'sonry [fri-mé-s(e)n-rï] *n.* franc-maçonnerie *f.*
free'-trade [fri-tréd] *n.* libre échange *m.*
free'-will [fri-ouïl] *n.* libre arbitre *m.*; *a.* de son propre gré.
freeze [friz] *vti.* geler; *vi.* se figer, se congeler; *vt.* glacer, congeler.
free'zing [fri-zïng] *a.* de congélation, glacial; *n.* gel *m.*, réfrigération *f.*
freight [frét] *n.* fret *m.*, cargaison *f.*; *vt.* (af-)fréter, charger, noliser.
French [frènsh] *a.n.* français *m.*
French'man [frènsh-men] *n.* Français *m.*
Frenchwoman [frènsh-ouou-men] *n.* Française *f.*
fren'zied [frèn-zïd] *a.* fou, affolé, délirant, frénétique.
fren'zy [frèn-zi] *n.* frénésie *f.*, transport *m.*
fre'quency [fri-kouèn-sï] *n.* fréquence *f.*
fre'quent [fri-kouent] *a.* fréquent, répandu.
frequent' [frï-kouènt] *vt.* fréquenter, courir, hanter.
frequenta'tion [frï-kouen-té-ch(e)n] *n.* fréquentation *f.*
fres'co [frès-kô] *n.* fresque *f.*
fresh [frèch] *a.* frais, nouveau, novice, récent, (*water*) doux, (*wind*) vif, alerte, effronté.
fresh'ness [frèch-nïs] *n.* fraîcheur *f.*, vigueur *f.*
fret [frèt] *n.* grecque *f.*, irritation *f.*; *vt.* ronger, irriter; *vi.* s'agiter, se faire du mauvais sang.
fret'ful [frèt-foul] *a.* irritable.
fret'fulness [frèt-foul-nïs] *n.* irritabilité *f.*
fret'-saw [frèt-so] *n.* scie à découper *f.*
fret'work [frèt-oueu(r)k] *n.* découpage *m.*, bois découpé *m.*
fri'able [fra-*ï*-e-b(e)l] *a.* friable.
fri'ar [fra-*ï*-e(r)] *n.* moine *m.*, frère *m.*
fric'tion [frïk-ch(e)n] *n.* friction *f.*, frottement *m.*, tirage *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

Friday [frâ-dé] *n.* vendredi *m.*; *Good* —, Vendredi saint.
friend [frènd] *n.* ami(e) *m.f.*
friend'ly [frènd-lî] *a.* amical.
friend'ship [frènd-chip] *n.* amitié *f.*
frieze [friz] *n.* frise *f.*
fri'gate [frî-get] *n.* frégate *f.*
fright [fra-ît] *n.* frayeur *f.*, épouvante *f.*, peur *f.*
frigh'ten [fra-î-t(e)n] *vt.* terrifier, faire peur à.
fright'ful [fra-ît-foul] *a.* effrayant, affreux.
fright'fulness [fra-ît-foul-nîs] *n.* terreur *f.*, horreur *f.*
fri'gid [frî-djîd] *a.* glacial, froid, réfrigérant.
frill [frîl] *n.* ruche *f.*, jabot *m.*, volant *m.*; *vt.* plisser, tuyauter.
fringe [frîndj] *n.* frange *f.*, bord *m.*
frip'pery [frî-pe-rî] *n.* tralala *m.*, fioritures *f.pl.*, babioles *f.pl.*
frisk [frîsk] *vi.* gambader.
fris'ky [frîs-kî] *a.* fringant, frétillant, folâtre.
frit'ter [frî-te(r)] *n.* beignet *m.*; *to — away*, gaspiller.
fri'volous [frî-ve-les] *a.* frivole, futile.
frizz [frîz] *n.* frisette *f.*; *vti.* friser.
friz'zle [frî-z(e)l] *vi.* crépiter, grésiller; *vt.* faire frire.
frock [frok] *n.* froc *m.*, blouse *f.*, robe *f.*
frock'coat [frok-kôt] *n.* redingote *f.*
frog [frog] *n.* grenouille *f.*
fro'lic [fro-lik] *n.* cabriole *f.*; *pl.* gambades *f.pl.*; *vi.* batifoler, s'ébattre.
fro'licsome [fro-lik-sem] *a.* espiègle, folâtre.
from [from] *prep.* de, avec, d'après, de chez, à, contre.
front [fra-ent] *n.* front *m.*, façade *f.*, devant *m.*, plastron *m.*, devanture *f.*; *in — of*, devant, en avant de; *vt.* affronter, donner sur.
fron'tage [fra-en-tidj] *n.* exposition *f.*, vue *f.*, façade *f.*, devanture *f.*
fron'tier [fra-en-ti-(e)r] *n.* frontière *f.*
fron'tispiece [fra-en-tis-pis] *n.* frontispice *m.*
frost [frost] *n.* gelée *f.*, gel *m.*, givre *m.*, verglas *m.*; *vt.* geler, glacer, givrer, ferrer à glace.
frost'bite [frost-ba-ît] *n.* gangrène, *f.* gelure *f.*
frost'bitten [frost-bî-ten] *a.* gelé, brûlé par le froid.
fros'ty [fros-tî] *a.* gelé, givré, poudré, glacial.
froth [froth] *n.* écume *f.*, mousse *f.*
fro'thy [fro-thî] *a.* écumeux, mousseux.
frown [fraoun] *n.* froncement de sourcils *m.*, *vi.* froncer les sourcils, se renfrogner; *to — upon*, désapprouver.
frow'zy [fraou-zî] *a.* moisi, renfermé, négligé.
froze, -zen [frôz, -zen] *pp.pl.* of **freeze**.
fruc'tify [fra-ek-tî-fa-î] *vi.* porter fruit, fructifier; *vt.* faire fructifier.
fru'gal [frou-g(e)l] *a.* frugal, économe, simple.
fruga'lity [frou-ga-lî-tî] *n.* frugalité *f.*, économie *f.*
fruit [frout] *n.* fruit *m.*
frui'terer [frou-te-re(r)] *n.* fruitier, -ière.
frui'terer's [frou-te-re(r)z] *n.* fruiterie *f.*
fruit'ful [frout-foul] *a.* fécond, fructueux, fertile.
fruit'fulness [frout-foul-nîs] *n.* fécondité *f.*, productivité *f.*
frui'tion [frou-î-ch(e)n] *n.* jouissance *f.*, maturation *f.*
fruit'less [frout-lîs] *a.* stérile.
fruit'lessness [frout-lîs-nîs] *n.* stérilité *f.*
fruit'-tree [frout-tri] *n.* arbre fruitier *m.*
frustrate' [fra-es-trét] *vt.* frustrer, déjouer, faire échouer.
frustra'tion [fra-es-tré-ch(e)n] *n.* frustration *f.*, anéantissement *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandiga

fry (fig.) [...] *vt.* faire frire; *vi.* frire.
fry'ing-pan [fra-ĭ-ing-pan] *n.* poêle *f.*
fud'dle [fa-e-d(e)l] *n.* cuite *f.*; *vt.* griser, brouiller, enfumer.
fu'el [fiou-el] *n.* combustible *m.*, carburant *m.*
fuga'cious [fiou-gé-ches] *a.* fugace.
fu'gitive [fiou-djĭ-tĭv] *a.n.* fugitif, -ive *m.f.*; *a.* éphémère.
fulfil' [foul-fil] *vt.* remplir, accomplir, exaucer, exécuter.
fulfil'ment [foul-fil-ment] *n.* accomplissement *m.*, exécution *f.*, réalisation *f.*
full [foul] *a.* plein, rempli, complet, riche, vigoureux, rond ample, bouffant.
full'-blown [foul-blôn] *a.* épanoui.
full'-dress [foul-drès] *n.* grande tenue *f.*; — *rehearsal*, répétition générale *f.*
full'-dobate [foul-dĭ-bét] *n.* débat en règle *m.*
full'-length [foul-lènth] *a.* en pied.
full'-speed [foul-spid] *ad.* à toute vitesse, à fond de train.
full'-stop [foul-stop] *n.* point *m.*
full'ness [foul-nĭs] *n.* plénitude *f.*, ampleur *f.*, rondeur *f.*
ful'ly [fou-lĭ] *ad.* pleinement, en plein.
ful'minate [fa-el-mĭ-nét] *vi.* fulminer.
ful'some [foul-sem] *a.* écœurant, excessif.
fum'ble [fa-em-b(e)l] *vi.* tâtonner, fouiller; *to* — *with*, tripoter.
fume [fioum] *n.* fumée *f.*, vapeur *f.*; *vi.* fumer (de rage), rager.
fun [fa-en] *n.* plaisanterie *f.*, amusement *m.*; *for* —, pour rire, histoire de rire.
func'tion [fa-enk-ch(e)n] *n.* fonction *f.*, cérémonie *f.*; *vi.* fonctionner, marcher.
fund [fa-end] *n.* fonds *m.*, caisse *f.*, rente *f.*; *vt.* convertir, consolider.
fun'damental [fa-en-de-mèntel] *a.* fondamental, essentiel, foncier; *n.pl.* essentiel *m.*, principe *m.*
fu'neral [fiou-ne-rel] *n.* enterrement *m.*, funérailles *f.pl.*
fune'real [fiou-ni-rĭ-el] *a.* funéraire, funèbre, sépulcral.
funi'cular [fiou-nĭ-kiou-le(r)] *n.* funiculaire *m.*
funk [fa-enk] *n.* frousse *f.*, trouille *f.*, trac *m.*, froussard(e) *m.f.*; *vt.* esquiver; *vi.* avoir la frousse, se dégonfler.
fun'nel [fa-e-nel] *n.* entonnoir *m.*, cheminée *f.*
fun'ny [fa-e-nĭ] *a.* drôle, comique.
fur [feu(r)] *n.* fourrure *f.*, dépôt *m.*
fur'bish [feu(r)-bĭch] *vt.* fourbir, astiquer.
fu'rious [fiou-rĭ-es] *a.* furieux, furibond, acharné.
furl [feu(r)l] *vt.* rouler, serrer, plier, ferler.
fur'lough [feu(r)-lô] *n.* permission *f.*
fur'nace [feu(r)-nĭs] *n.* calorifère *m.*, fournaise *f.*, fourneau *m.*, brasier *m.*
fur'nish [feu(r)-nĭch] *vt.* fournir, garnir, meubler.
fur'niture [feu(r)-nĭ-tye(r)] *n.* mobilier *m.*, meubles *m.pl.*; *piece of* —, meuble *m.*
fur'niture-polish [feu(r)-nĭ-tye(r)-po-lĭch] *n.* encaustique *f.*
fur'rier [feu-rĭ-e(r)] *n.* fourreur *m.*, pelletier, -ière.
fur'ry [feu-rĭ] *a.* fourré, garni de fourrure, sale, chargé, encrassé.
fur'row [fa-e-rô] *n.* sillon *m.*, rainure *f.*; *vt.* labourer, sillonner.
fur'ther [feu(r)-*the*(r)] *a.* nouveau, supplémentaire, plus ample, plus éloigné; *ad.* plus

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

fur [feu(r)] *n.* fourrure *f.*, pelisse *f.*; *vt.* fourrer, garnir de fourrure.
fur'bish [feu(r)-bich] *vt.* fourbir, polir, nettoyer, rafraîchir.
fur'ious [fiou-ri-eus] *a.* furieux, violent, impétueux.
fur'ious-ly [fiou-ri-eus-li] *ad.* furieusement, violemment.
fur'ious-ness [fiou-ri-eus-nes] *n.* fureur *f.*, violence *f.*
fur'long [feu(r)-long] *n.* stade *m.*, 201 mètres.
fur'lough [feu(r)-lô] *n.* congé *m.*, permission *f.*; *vt.* donner un congé à.
fur'nace [feu(r)-nes] *n.* fourneau *m.*, four *m.*, chaudière *f.*
fur'nish [feu(r)-nich] *vt.* fournir, garnir, meubler, pourvoir, équiper.
fur'nish-er [feu(r)-ni-che(r)] *n.* fournisseur *m.*, -euse, pourvoyeur, -euse.
fur'nish-ing [feu(r)-ni-chinng] *n.* fourniture *f.*, ameublement *m.*, garniture *f.*
fur'niture [feu(r)-ni-tiou(r)] *n.* meubles *m.pl.*, mobilier *m.*, ameublement *m.*, garniture *f.*, fourniture *f.*
fur'ri-er [fe-ri-e(r)] *n.* fourreur *m.*
fur'row [feu(r)-rô] *n.* sillon *m.*, rainure *f.*, ride *f.*; *vt.* sillonner, rainer, rider.
fur'ry [feu(r)-ri] *a.* fourré, garni de fourrure.
fur'ther [feu(r)-the(r)] *a.* plus éloigné, ultérieur, supplémentaire; *ad.* plus loin, davantage; *vt.* appuyer, favoriser, avancer.
fur'therance [feu(r)-*the*-rens] *n.* avancement *m.*
fur'thermore [feu(r)-*the*(r)-mo(r)] *ad.* en outre, de plus.
fur'tive [feu(r)-tiv] *a.* furtif.
fu'runcle [fiou-r*a*-eng-k(e)l] *n.* furoncle *m.*
fu'ry [fiou-ri] *n.* fureur *f.*, rage *f.*, furie *f.*
furze [feu(r)z] *n.* genêt *m.*, ajonc *m.*
fuse [fiouz] *n.* plomb *m.*, amorce *f.*, fusée *f.*; *vti.* fondre, fusionner; *the lights fused*, les plombs ont sauté.
fu'selage [fiou-ze-lidj] *n.* fuselage *m.*
fu'sion [fiou-j(e)n] *n.* fusion *f.*
fuss [f*a*-es] *n.* bruit *m.*, agitation *f.*, embarras *m.pl.*; *vt.* tracasser; *vi.* faire des embarras, faire des histoires.
fus'sy [f*a*-e-si] *a.* agité, tracassier, méticuleux, tatillon.
fus'ty [f*a*-es-ti] *a.* moisi, ranci, renfermé, démodé.
fu'tile [fiou-t*a*-il] *a.* futile, vain.
futi'lity [fiou-ti-li-ti] *n.* futilité *f.*, inutilité *f.*
fu'ture [fiou-tye(r)] *n.* avenir *m.*, futur *m.*; *a.* futur.
fuz'zy [f*a*-e-zi] *a.* duveté, frisé, brouillé, crépu.

G

gab [gab] *n.* parole *f.*; *gift of the* —, bagout *m.*, faconde *f.*
gab'ble [ga-b(e)l] *n.* bafouillage *m.*; *vi.* bredouiller, jacasser.
ga'ble [gé-b(e)l] *n.* pignon *m.*
gad [gad] *vi. to* — *about*, courir (la prétentaine), papillonner.
gad'fly [gad-flaï] *n.* taon *m.*
ga'dget [ga-djit] *n.* truc *m.*, dispositif *m.*
gaff [gaf] *n.* gaffe *f.*
gag [gag] *n.* bâillon *m.*, gag *m.*; *vt.* bâillonner.
gage [gédj] *n.* gage *m.*, défi *m.*, garantie *f.*; *vt.* gager, offrir en gage.
gain [gén] *n.* gain *m.*, bénéfice *m.*, avantage *m.*; *vt.* gagner.
gai'ner [gé-ne(r)] *n.* gagnant(e) *m.f.*
gainsay' [gén-sé] *vt.* nier, démentir, contredire.
gait [gét] *n.* port *m.*, allure *f.*, démarche *f.*
gai'ter [gé-te(r)] *n.* guêtre *f.*
ga'laxy [ga-lek-si] *n.* voie *f.* lactée, constellation *f.*
gale [gél] *n.* rafale *f.*, tempête *f.*
gall [gol] *n.* fiel *m.*, rancœur *f.*, amertume *f.*, écorchure *f.*; *vt.* écorcher, blesser, irriter.
gal'lant [ga-lent] *n.* élégant *m.*, galant *m.*; *a.* vaillant, galant, brave, noble.
gal'lantly [ga-lent-li] *ad.* vaillamment, galamment.
gal'lantry [ga-len-tri] *n.* vaillance *f.*, galanterie *f.*
gall'-bladder [gol-bla-de(r)] *n.* vésicule biliaire *f.*
gal'lery [ga-le-ri] *n.* galerie *f.*, tribune *f.*, musée *m.*
gal'ley [ga-li] *n.* galère *f.*, cambuse *f.*, placard *m.*
gal'ley-slave [ga-li-slév] *n.* galérien *m.*
gal'lop [ga-lep] *n.* galop *m.*; *vi.* galoper; *vt.* faire galoper.
gal'lows [ga-lôz] *n.* potence *f.*
gal'lows-bird [ga-lôz-beu(r)d] *n.* gibier de potence *m.*
gall'stone [gel-stôn] *n.* calcul biliaire *m.*
galore' [ge-lo(r)] *n.* abondance *f.*; *ad.* en abondance, à profusion, à gogo.
galosh' [ge-loch] *n.* caoutchouc *m.*
gal'vanize [gal-ve-n*a*-iz] *vt.* galvaniser.
gam'ble [gam-b(e)l] *n.* jeu *m.*, spéculation *f.*; *vti.* jouer; *vt.* risquer.
gam'bler [gam-ble(r)] *n.* joueur, -euse.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

gam'bol [gam-b(e)l] *n.* gambade *f.*; *vi.* gambader, s'ébattre.
game [gém] *n.* jeu *m.*, partie *f.*, tour *m.*, manche *f.*, gibier *m.*
game'-bag [gém-bag] *n.* gibecière *f.*
game'-keeper [gém-ki-pe(r)] *n.* garde-chasse *m.*
game'-licence [gém-la-ï-sens] *n.* permis de chasse *m.*
gam'mon [ga-men] *n.* jambon *m.*, blague *f.*, attrape *f.*; *vt.* saler, fumer, mystifier.
gamp [gamp] *n.* pépin *m.*, riflard *m.*
ga'mut [ga-met] *n.* gamme *f.*
gan'der [gan-de(r)] *n.* jars *m.*
gang [ga-ĭng] *n.* équipe *f.*, bande *f.*
gang'er [ga-ĭng-e(r)] *n.* brigadier *m.*, chef d'équipe *m.*
gan'grene [ga-ĭng-grin] *n.* gangrène *f.*; *vt.* gangrener; *vi.* se gangrener.
gan'grenous [ga-ĭng-gre-nes] *a.* gangreneux.
gang'ster [ga-ĭng-ste(r)] *n.* bandit *m.*, gangster *m.*
gang'way [ga-ĭng-oué] *n.* passage *m.*, passerelle *f.*
gaol [djél] *n.* prison *f.*
gaol'bird [djél-beu(r)d] *n.* gibier de potence *m.*
gao'ler [djé-le(r)] *n.* gardien de prison *m.*, geôlier *m.*
gap [gap] *n.* trou *m.*, trouée *f.*, brèche *f.*, lacune *f.*, différence *f.*, écart *m.*, intervalle *f.*
gape [gép] *vi.* bâiller, rester bouche bée, être béant, s'ouvrir.
ga'ping [gé-pĭng] *a.* béant, bouche-bée.
ga'rage [ga-rĭdj] *n.* garage *m.*; *vt.* remiser, garer.
garb [gâ(r)b] *n.* costume *m.*, tenue *f.*; *vt.* habiller, vêtir.
gar'bage [gâ(r)-bĭdj] *n.* issues *f.pl.*, ordures *f.pl.*, détritus *m.pl.*
gar'ble [gâ(r)-b(e)l] *vt.* dénaturer, tronquer, mutiler.
gar'den [gâ(r)-den] *n.* jardin *m.*; *vi.* jardiner.
gar'doner [gâ(r)-de-ne(r)] *n.* jardinier *m.*
gar'gle [gâ(r)-g(e)l] *n.* gargarisme *m.*; *vi.* se gargariser.
gar'goyle [gâ(r)-go-ïl] *n.* gargouille *f.*
ga'rish [gé-rĭch] *a.* criard, voyant.
gar'land [gâ(r)-lend] *n.* guirlande *f.*, couronne *f.*
gar'lic [gâ(r)-lĭk] *n.* ail *m.*
gar'ment [gâ(r)-ment] *n.* vêtement *m.*
gar'ner [gâ(r)-ne(r)] *n.* grenier *m.*; *vt.* accumuler, rentrer, engranger.
gar'net [gâ(r)-nĭt] *n.* grenat *m.*
gar'nish [gâ(r)-nĭch] *n.* garniture *f.*; *vt.* parer, garnir.
gar'ret [ga-rĭt] *n.* mansarde *f.*
gar'rison [ga-rĭ-sen] *n.* garnison *f.*; *vt.* tenir garnison à, garnir de troupes.
garotte' [ge-rot] *n.* garrot *m.*; *vt.* étrangler, garrotter.
garru'lity [ga-rou-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* loquacité *f.*
gar'rulous [ga-rou-les] *a.* bavard, loquace.
gar'ter [gâ(r)-te(r)] *n.* jarretière *f.*
gas [gas] *n.* gaz *m.*, (*poison-gas*) les gaz *m.pl.*; *vt.* gazer, asphyxier.
gas'-burner [gas-beu(r)-ne(r)] *n.* bec de gaz *m.*
ga'seous [gé-sĭ-es] *a.* gazeux.
gas'-fitter [gas-fĭ-te(r)] *n.* gazier *m.*
gash [gach] *n.* balafre *f.*, taillade *f.*, entaille *f.*; *vt.* balafrer, entailler.
gas'-holder [gas-hôl-de(r)] *n.* gazomètre *m.*
gas'-lamp [gas-lamp] *n.* réverbère *m.*
gas'-man [gas-men] *n.* employé du gaz *m.*
gas'-mantle [gas-man-t(e)l] *n.* manchon à gaz *m.*
gas'-mask [gas-mâsk] *n.* masque à gaz *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

gas-meter [gas-mi-t(e)r] *n.* compteur à gaz *m.*, gazomètre *m.*

gasp [gasp] *n.* aspiration *f.* convulsive, dernier soupir *m.*; *vi.* panteler, en rester bouche bée, avoir un hoquet.

gas'sy [ga-sĭ] *a.* gazeux, mousseux.

gas'tronomy [gas-tro-ne-mĭ] *n.* gastronomie *f.*

gas'-works [gas-oue(r)ks] *n.* usine à gaz *f.*

gate [gét] *n.* porte *f.*, grille *f.*, barrière *f.*, vanne *f.*

gate'-crasher [gét-kra-che(r)] *n.* resquilleur *m.*

gate'-money [gét-ma-e-ni] *n.* recettes *f.pl.*

gate'way [gét-oué] *n.* portail *m.*, porte *f.*

ga'ther [ga-*the*(r)] *vt.* réunir, rassembler, cueillir, moissonner, amasser, gagner, froncer, imaginer; *vi.* grossir, se réunir, s'accumuler, s'amonceler.

ga'thering [ga-*the*-rĭng] *n.* réunion *f.*, amoncellement *m.*, moisson *f.*, cueillette *f.*, quête *f.*, abcès *m.*, fronçure *f.*

ga'thers [ga-*the*(r)z] *n.pl.* fronces *f.pl.*

gau'dy [go-dĭ] *a.* criard, voyant, éclatant.

gauge [gédj] *n.* jauge *f.*, mesure *f.*, calibre *m.*, indicateur *m.*, (*rails*) écartement *m.*; *vt.* jauger, mesurer, estimer.

gaunt [gont] *a.* hâve, hagard, décharné.

gaunt'let [gont-lĭt] *n.* gantelet *m.*, gant *m.* (à manchette).

gauze [goz] *n.* gaze *f.*

gave [gév] *pt.* of **give.**

gaw'ky [go-ki] *a.* dégingandé.

gay [gé] *a.* gai, resplendissant.

gaze [géz] *n.* regard fixe *m.*; *vti.* regarder fixement; *to — at*, fixer, contempler.

gazette' [ge-zet] *n.* gazette *f.*, journal officiel *m.*; *vt.* publier à l'Officiel.

gazetteer' [ga-ze-tir] *n.* gazetier *m.*, dictionnaire de géographie *m.*

gear [gi-e(r)] *n.* harnais *m.*, attirail *m.*, ustensiles *m.pl.*, engrenage *m.*, marche *f.*, vitesse *f.*; *to throw into —*, embrayer; *to put out of —*, débrayer.

gear'-box [gi-(e)r-boks] *n.* boîte de vitesse *f.*, carter *m.*

gear'-wheel [gi-(e)r-ouil] *n.* roue dentée *f.*

gem [djèm] *n.* gemme *f.*, perle *f.*, joyau *m.*

gen'der [djèn-de(r)] *n.* genre *m.*

ge'neral [djè-ne-rel] *a.n.* général *m.*

generalis'simo [djè-ne-re-lĭ-si-mô] *n.* généralissime *m.*

genera'lity [djè-ne-ra-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* généralité *f.*, portée générale *f.*

generaliza'tion [djè-ne-re-la-ĭ-zé-ch(e)n] *n.* généralisation *f.*

ge'neralize [djè-ne-re-la-ĭz] *vt.* généraliser.

ge'neralship [djè-ne-rel-chip] *n.* stratégie *f.*

ge'nerate [djè-ne-rét] *vt.* produire, générer.

genera'tion [djè-ne-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* génération *f.*, production *f.*

genero'sity [djè-ne-ro-zĭ-tĭ] *n.* générosité *f.*

ge'nerous [djè-ne-res] *a.* généreux, copieux.

ge'nesis [djè-ne-sĭs] *n.* genèse *f.*

ge'nial [dji-nĭ-el] *a.* jovial, cordial, doux, chaud.

genia'lity [dji-nĭ-a-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* belle humeur *f.*, cordialité *f.*

ge'nius [dji-nĭ-es] *n.* génie *m.*, aptitude *f.*

genteel' [djèn-til] *a.* distingué, élégant, qui affecte de la distinction.

Gen'tile [djèn-ta-ĭl] *n.* Gentil(e) *m.f.*

genti'lity [djèn-tĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* bonne société *f.*

gen'tle [djèn-t(e)l] *a.* bien né, doux, aimable.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

gen'tlefolk [djèn-t(e)l-fôk] *n.* [illegible]
gen'tleman [djèn-t(e)l-men] *n.* monsieur *m.*, homme comme il faut *m.*, gentleman *m.*
gen'tlemanly [djèn-t(e)l-men-lĭ] *a.* comme il faut, distingué, convenable.
gen'tleness [djèn-t(e)l-nĭs] *n.* gentillesse *f.*, douceur *f.*
gen'try [djèn-trĭ] *n.* haute bourgeoisie *f.*, petite noblesse *f.*
ge'nuine [djè-nĭou-ĭn] *a.* authentique, naturel, sincère, franc, véritable.
geo'grapher [dji-o-gre-fe(r)] *n.* géographe *m.*
geogra'phical [dji-o-gra-fĭ-k(e)l] *a.* géographique.
geo'graphy [dji-o-gre-fĭ] *n.* géographie *f.*
geo'logist [dji-o-le-djĭst] *n.* géologue *m.*
geo'logy [dji-o-le-djĭ] *n.* géologie *f.*
geometri'cian [dji-o-me-trĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* géomètre *m.*
geo'metry [dji-o-me-trĭ] *n.* géométrie *f.*
germ [djeu(r)m] *n.* germe *m.*, bacille *m.*, microbe *m.*
Ger'man [djeu(r)-men] *n.* Allemand(e) *m.f.*; *a.n.* allemand *m.*
Ger'many [djeu(r)-me-nĭ] *n.* l'Allemagne *f.*
ger'minate [djeu(r)-mĭ-nét] *vi.* germer.
germina'tion [djeu(r)-mĭ-né-ch(e)n] *n.* germination *f.*
gerryman'der [djè-rĭ-man-de(r)] *vt.* manipuler, truquer.
gesti'culate [djès-tĭ-kĭou-lét] *vi.* gesticuler.
gesticula'tion [djès-tĭ-kĭou-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* gesticulation *f.*
ges'ture [djès-tche(r)] *n.* geste *m.*; *vi.* faire des gestes.
get [gèt] *vt.* se procurer obtenir, acquérir, chercher, comprendre, piger, tenir, attraper, avoir, faire; *vi.* devenir, arriver, aboutir; *to — across*, *vt.* traverser, franchir; *vi.* passer la rampe; *to — away*, partir, [illegible] reculer; *to — in*, (r)entrer (dans), monter; *to — on*, monter (sur); *to — up*, se lever, monter.
ghast'ly [gâst-lĭ] *a.* livide, horrible.
gher'kin [geu(r)-kĭn] *n.* cornichon *m.*
ghost [gôst] *n.* esprit *m.*, fantôme *m.*, revenant *m.*, ombre *f.*
ghost'ly [gôst-lĭ] *a.* spectral, fantomatique, spirituel.
gi'ant [dja-ĭ-ent] *n.* géant *m.*
gib'ber [djĭ-be(r)] *vi.* baragouiner.
gib'berish [djĭ-be-rĭch] *n.* baragouin *m.*, charabia *m.*
gib'bet [djĭ-bĭt] *n.* gibet *m.*, potence *f.*
gibe [djăĭb] *n.* sarcasme *m.*, quolibet *m.*; *vt.* railler.
gib'lets [djĭb-lets] *n.pl.* abat(t)is *m.pl.*
gid'diness [gĭ-dĭ-nĭs] *n.* vertige *m.*
gid'dy [gĭ-dĭ] *a.* étourdi, vertigineux, volage.
gift [gĭft] *n.* don *m.*, cadeau *m.*, prime *f.*
gif'ted [gĭf-tĭd] *a.* (bien) doué.
gig [gĭg] *n.* cabriolet *m.*, canot *m.*
gigan'tic [dja-ĭ-gan-tĭk] *a.* gigantesque, colossal.
gig'gle [gĭ-g(e)l] *n.* gloussement *m.*, petit rire *m.*; *vi.* glousser, pousser des petits rires.
gild [gĭld] *vt.* dorer.
gil'der [gĭl-de(r)] *n.* doreur *m.*
gil'ding [gĭl-dĭng] *n.* dorure *f.*
gill [gĭl] *n.* ouïe(s) *f.pl.*, branchie(s) *f.pl.*, bajoues *f.pl.*
gilt [gĭlt] *n.* dorure *f.*; *a.* doré.
gim'let [gĭm-lĭt] *n.* vrille *f.*
gin [djĭn] *n.* trappe *f.*, piège *m.*, chèvre *f.*, genièvre *m.*, gin *m.*
gin'ger [djĭn-dje(r)] *n.* gingembre *m.*, énergie *f.*; *a.* roux.
gin'gerbread [djĭn-dje(r)-brèd] *n.* pain d'épices *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

gin'gerly [djĭn-dje(r)-lĭ] *ad.* avec précaution.
gip'sy [djĭp-sĭ] *n.* bohémien, -ienne, romanichel, -elle.
giraffe' [djĭ-raf] *n.* girafe *f.*
gird [geu(r)d] *vt.* ceindre, entourer; *to — at*, railler.
gir'der [geu(r)-de(r)] *n.* poutre *f.*, poutrelle *f.*
gir'dle [geu(r)-d(e)l] *n.* ceinture *f.*, cordelière *f.*
girl [geu(r)l] *n.* (jeune) fille *f.*, amie *f.*
gir'lish [geu(r)-ĭlch] *a.* de jeune fille, efféminé.
girth [geu(r)th] *n.* sangle *f.*, tour *m.*
gist [djĭst] *n.* fin mot *m.*, fond *m.*, essentiel *m.*
give [gĭv] *vti.* donner; *to — away*, trahir, conduire à l'autel; *— in*, céder, se laisser faire; *— out*, annoncer, distribuer; *— over*, cesser, abandonner; *to — up*, renoncer à, livrer.
gi'ven [gĭ-v(e)n] *pp.* of **give**; *conj.* étant donné que.
gi'ver [gĭ-ve(r)] *n.* donneur, -euse, donateur, -trice.
giz'zard [gĭ-ze(r)d] *n.* gésier *m.*
gla'cial [glé-chĭ-el] *a.* glacial.
gla'cier [gla-sĭ-e(r), glé-sĭ-e(r)] *n.* glacier *m.*
glad [glad] *a.* content, heureux, joyeux.
glad'den [gla-d(e)n] *vt.* réjouir.
glade [gléd] *n.* clairière *f.*
glad'ly [glad-lĭ] *ad.* volontiers.
glad'ness [glad-nĭs] *n.* plaisir *m.*, joie *f.*
gla'morous [gla-me-res] *a.* fascinant, charmeur.
gla'mour [gla-me(r)] *n.* éclat *m.*, charme *m.*, fascination *f.*
glance [glâns] *n.* coup d'œil *m.*, regard *m.*; *vi.* jeter un coup d'œil (sur, *at*); *to — through*, parcourir; *to — off*, glisser, ricocher, dévier.
gland [gland] *n.* glande *f.*
glare [glée(r)] *n.* lumière aveuglante *f.*, éclat *m.*, regard de défi *m.*; *vi.* flamboyer; *to — at*, regarder d'un œil furibond.
gla'ring [glé-rĭng] *a.* aveuglant, flagrant, éclatant cru.
glass [glâs] *n.* verre *m.*, (*beer*) bock *m.*, vitre *f.*, baromètre *m.*; *pl.* lunettes *f.pl.*
glass'-blower [glas-blô-e(r)] *n.* verrier *m.*
glass'-case [glâs-kés] *n.* vitrine *f.*
glass'-cutter [glâs-ka-e-te(r)] *n.* diamant *m.*, tournette *f.*
glass'-paper [glâs-pé-pe(r)] *n.* papier de verre *m.*
glass'-works [glâs-oueu(r)ks] *n.* verrerie *f.*
glas'sy [glâ-sĭ] *a.* vitreux, transparent.
glaze [gléz] *n.* glacis *m.*, lustre *m.*; *vt.* vitrer, glacer, lustrer.
gla'zier [glé-zĭ-e(r)] *n.* vitrier *m.*
gleam [glim] *n.* rayon *m.*, lueur *f.*, reflet *m.*; *vi.* luire, miroiter.
glean [glin] *vt.* glaner.
glea'ner [gli-ne(r)] *n.* glaneur, -euse.
glea'ning [gli-nĭng] *n.* glanage *m.*; *pl.* glanures *f.pl.*
glee [gli] *n.* joie *f.*, gaîté *f.*
glen [glèn] *n.* vallon *m.*
glib [glĭb] *a.* spécieux, qui a de la faconde.
glib'ness [glib-nĭs] *n.* faconde *f.*, spéciosité *f.*
glide [gla-ĭd] *n.* glissement *m.*, glissade *f.*, vol plané *m.*; *vi.* glisser, planer.
gli'der [gla-ĭ-de(r)] *n.* avion en remorque *m.*, planeur *m.*
glim'mer [glĭ-me(r)] *n.* lueur *f.*; *vi.* luire.
glimpse [glmĭps] *n.* lueur passagère *f.*, coup d'œil *m.*, échappée *f.*, aperçu *m.*; *vt.* entrevoir.
gli'sten [glĭ-sen] *vi.* étinceler, scintiller, luire.
glit'ter [glĭ-te(r)] *n.* scintillement *m.*; *vi.* scintiller, étinceler.
gloat [glôt] *to — over*, manger

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

globe [glôb] *n.* globe *m.*, sphère *f.*
gloom [gloum] *n.* obscurité *f.*, dépression *f.*
gloo'my [glou-mĭ] *a.* obscur, sombre, lugubre.
glorifica'tion [glô-rĭ-fĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* glorification *f.*
glo'rify [glô-rĭ-*fa-ĭ*] *vt.* glorifier, resplendissant, éclatant, radilux.
glo'rious [glô-rĭ-es] *a.* glorieux.
glo'ry [glô-rĭ] *n.* gloire *f.*; *to* — *in*, se faire gloire de.
gloss [glos] *n.* lustre *m.*, vernis *m.*; *vt.* lustrer, glacer; *to* — *over*, glisser sur.
glos'sary [glo-se-rĭ] *n.* glossaire *m.*, lexique *m.*
glos'sy [glo-sĭ] *a.* lustré, brillant, glacé.
glove [gla-*ev*] *n.* gant *m.*; *vt.* ganter.
glow [glô] *n.* rougeur (diffuse) *f.*, ardeur *f.*, éclat *m.*, rougeoiement *m.*; *vi.* briller, luire, rougeoyer, s'embraser, brûler.
glow'-worm [glô-oueu(r)m] *n.* ver luisant *m.*, luciole *f.*
glue [glou] *n.* colle forte *f.*; *vt.* coller.
glum [gla-*em*] *a.* renfrogné, maussade.
glut [gla-*et*] *n.* gloutonnerie *f.*, surabondance *f.*, encombrement *m.*; *vt.* gorger, gaver, encombrer.
glut'ton [gla-*e*-ten] *n.* goinfre *m.*, gourmand(e) *m.f.*
glut'tonous [gla-*e*-te-nes] *a.* vorace, goulu.
gnarled [nâ(r)ld] *a.* noueux, tordu.
gnash [nach] *vt.* *to* — *one's teeth*, grincer des dents.
gna'shing [na-chĭng] *n.* grincement *m.*
gnat [nat] *n.* cousin *m.*, moustique *m.*
gnaw [no] *vti.* grignoter, ronger.
go [gô] *n.* allier *m.*, circulation (s'en) aller, marcher, partir, tendre à, passer, faire loi, disparaître, devenir; *to* — *away*, partir; *to* — *back*, revenir, retourner, reculer; *to* — *down*, descendre, se coucher, sombrer; *to* — *for*, aller chercher; *to* — *in(-to)*, entrer (dans); *to* — *off*, partir; *to* — *on*, avancer, continuer; *to* — *out*, sortir; *to* — *through*, traverser, parcourir.
goad [gôd] *n.* aiguillon *m.*; *vt.* piquer, exciter.
goal [gôl] *n.* but *m.*
goal'keeper [gôl-ki-pe(r)] *n.* goal *m.*, gardien de but *m.*
goat [gôt] *n.* chèvre *f.*; *he*- —, bouc *m.*
gob'ble [go-b(e)l] *vt.* bâfrer, bouffer; *vi.* glouglouter, glousser.
gob'lin [go-blĭn] *n.* lutin *m.*
God [god] *n.* Dieu *m.*
god'child [god-tcha-*ĭ*ld] *n.* filleul(e) *m.f.*
god'dess [go-dès] *n.* déesse *f.*
god'father [god-fâ-*the*(r)] *n.* parrain *m.*
god'mother [god-ma-*e*-*the*(r)] *n.* marraine *f.*
god'less [god-lĭs] *a.* athée, impie.
god'liness [god-lĭ-nĭs] *n.* piété *f.*
god'ly [god-lĭ] *a.* pieux, saint.
god'send [god-sènd] *n.* aubaine *f.*
god'speed [god-spid] *int.* bonne chance! bon voyage!
gog'gle [go-g(e)l] *vi.* rouler les yeux; *n.pl.* lunettes d'automobile *f.pl.*
gog'gle-eyed [go-g(e)l-*a*-*ĭ*d] *a.* aux yeux saillants, de homard.
gold [gôld] *n.* or *m.*
gold'-digger [gôld-dĭ-ge(r)] *n.* chercheur d'or *m.*
gol'den [gôl-den] *a.* d'or, doré.
gold'finch [gôld-finch] *n.* chardonneret *m.*
gold'fish [gôld-fich] *n.* dorade *f.*, poisson rouge *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

orfèvre *m.*

gold'-standard [gôld-stande(r)d] *n.* étalon-or *m.*

golf [golf] *n.* golf *m.*; — *-course,* (terrain *m.* de) golf *m.*

gon'dola [gon-de-la] *n.* gondole *f.*, nacelle *f.*

gone [gon] *pp.* of **go**; *a.* parti, fini, disparu, épris (de, *on*).

good [goud] *n.* bien *m.*, bon *m.*, profit *m.*; *pl.* marchandises *f.pl.*, effets *m.pl.*; *a.* bon, sage; — *for nothing,* propre à rien; *for* —, pour de bon; — *Heavens!* Ciel! — *gracious!* bonté divine!

good-bye' [goud-ba-ï] *int.n.* au revoir *m.*, adieu *m.*

good'-looking [goud-louking] *a.* de bonne mine, bien, beau.

good'ness [goud-nïs] *n.* bonté *f.*, vertu *f.*

good'will [goud-ouïl] *n.* bon vouloir *m.*, clientèle *f.*

goose [gous] *n.* oie *f.*

goose'berry [gouz-bè-rï] *n.* groseille à maquereau *f.*

goose'flesh [gous-flèch] *n.* chair de poule *f.*

goose'-step [gous-stèp] *n.* pas de l'oie *m.*

gore [go(r)] *n.* sang *m.* (caillé), pointe *f.*, pièce *f.*, soufflet *m.*, godet *m.*; *vt.* encorner, blesser d'un coup de cornes.

gorge [go(r)dj] *n.* gorge *f.*, défilé *m.*, cœur *m.*; *vt.* rassasier, gorger; *vi.* s'empiffrer, se gorger.

gor'geous [go(r)-djes] *a.* splendide, superbe.

gor'geousness [go(r)-djes-nïs] *n.* splendeur *f.*

goril'la [ge-rï-la] *n.* gorille *m.*

gor'mandize [go(r)-menda-ïz] *vi.* bâfrer.

gormandi'zer [go(r)-menda-ï-ze(r)] *n.* gourmand(e) *m.f.*, goinfre *m.*

gorse [go(r)s] *n.* ajonc *m.*, genêt *m.*

gos'ling [goz-lïng] *n.* oison *m.*

gos'pel [gos-p(e)l] *n.* évangile *m.*

gos'samer [go-se-me(r)] *n.* fils de la Vierge *m.pl.*, gaze *f.*; *a.* léger, ténu.

gos'sip [go-sïp] *n.* commérage *m.*, mauvaise langue *f.*, bavette *f.*; *vi.* cancaner, bavarder.

gouge [*gaoudj*] *n.* gouge *f.*; *vt.* arracher.

gourd [gou(r)d] *n.* potiron *m.*, gourde *f.*

gour'met [gou(r)-mè] *n.* gourmet *m.*, fine fourchette *f.*

gout [*gaout*] *n.* goutte *f.*

gou'ty [*gaou*-tï] *a.* goutteux.

go'vern [*ga-e*-ve(r)n] *vt.* gouverner, administrer.

go'verness [*ga-e*-ve(r)-nïs] *n.* gouvernante *f.*

go'vernment [*ga-e*-ve(r)nment] *n.* gouvernement *m.*, régime *m.*, ministère *m.*

go'vernor [*ga-e*-ve(r)-ne(r)] *n.* gouverneur *m.*, gouvernant *m.*, patron *m.*

gown [*gaoun*] *n.* robe *f.*

grab [grab] *n.* rapacité *f.*; *vt.* saisir, happer, arracher.

grace [grés] *n.* grâce *f.*, bénédicité *m.*; *pl.* grâces *f.pl.*; *vt.* orner, honorer.

grace'ful [grés-foul] *a.* gracieux.

grace'less [grés-lïs] *a.* sans [grâce.

gra'cious [gré-ches] *a.* gracieux, accueillant, bon; *good* —! Bonté divine! mon Dieu!

grada'tion [gre-dé-ch(e)n] *n.* gradation *f.*

grade [gréd] *n.* degré *m.*, rang *m.*, qualité *f.*; *vt.* graduer, fondre, classer.

gra'dient [gré-dïent] *n.* pente *f.*, rampe *f.*, variation *f.*

gra'dual [gra-djou-el] *a.* graduel.

gra'duate [gra-djou-ét] *n.* licencié(e) *m.f.*; *vt.* passer sa licence, recevoir ses diplômes.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

graft [grâft] *n.* greffe *f.* tri-
grain [grén] *n.* grain *m.*; *against the* —, à contre-fil, à contre-cœur; *with a* — *of salt*, avec réserve.
gram'mar [gra-me(r)] *n.* grammaire *f.*
gramma'rian [gre-mé-rî-en] *n.* grammairien *m.*
gram'mar-school [gra-me(r)-skoul] *n.* lycée *m.*
gra'mophone [gra-me-fôn] *n.* phonographe *m.*
gra'nary [gra-ne-rî] *n.* grenier
grand [grand] *a.* grand(-ose).
grand'children [grand-tchîl-dren] *n.pl.* petits-enfants *m.pl.*
grand'-daughter [grand-do-te(r)] *n.* petite-fille *f.*
gran'dee [gran-dî] *n.* Grand *m.*
gran'deur [gran-dje(r)] *n.* grandeur *f.*, splendeur *f.*
grand'father [grand-fâ-*the*(r)] *n.* grand-père *m.*
grandi'loquence [gran-dî-le-kouens] *n.* emphase *f.*
gran'dioso [gran-dî-ôz] *a.* grandiose, magnifique, pompeux.
grand'mother [grand-ma-*e*-*the*(r)] *n.* grand'mère *f.*
grand'son [grand-sa-*e*n] *n.* petit-fils *m.*
grand'stand [grand-stand] *n.* tribune *f.*
grange [gréndj] *n.* maison avec ferme *f.*
gra'nite [gra-nît] *n.* granit *m.*; *a.* granitique.
gran'ny [gra-nî] *n.* bonne-maman *f.*
grant [grant] *n.* subvention *f.*, allocation *f.*; *vt.* accorder, admettre, octroyer.
grape [grép] *n.* raisin *m.*
grape'fruit [grép-frout] *n.* pamplemousse *f.*
grape'-harvest [grép-hâ(r)-vest] *n.* vendange *f.*
grape'-shot [grép-chot] *n.* mitraille *f.*
gra'phic [gra-fik] *a.* vivant.
grap'nel [grap-nll] *n.* grappin
grap'ple [gra-p(e)ll] *n.* grappin *m.*, prise *f.*, étreinte *f.*; *to* — *with*, empoigner, colleter, en venir aux prises avec.
grasp [grâsp] *n.* prise *f.*, étreinte *f.*, serre *f.*, portée de la main *f.*, compréhension *f.*; *vt.* saisir, serrer, empoigner.
gras'ping [grâs-pîng] *a.* rapace, cupide.
grass [grâs] *n.* herbe *f.*
grass'hopper [grâs-ho-pe(r)] *n.* sauterelle *f.*
grate [grét] *vt.* râper, racler, griller; *vi.* grincer, crier, crisser; *to* — *on*, choquer, agacer.
gra'ter [gré-te(r)] *n.* râpe *f.*
grate'ful [grét-foul] *a.* reconnaissant.
grate'fully [grét-fou-ll] *ad.* avec reconnaissance.
grate'fulness [grét-foul-nîs] *n.* reconnaissance *f.*
gra'ting [gré-tîng] *a.* grinçant; *n.* grille *f.*, grillage *m.*, râpage *m.*, grincement *m.*
gratifica'tion [gra-tî-fî-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* plaisir *m.*, satisfaction *f.*
gra'tify [gra-tî-*fa*-î] *vt.* contenter, rémunérer, satisfaire.
gra'tis [gré-tîs] *ad.* gratis; *a.* gratuit.
gra'titude [gra-tî-tîoud] *n.* gratitude *f.*, reconnaissance *f.*
gratu'itous [gre-tiou-î-tes] *a.* gratuit.
gratu'ity [gre-tîou-î-tî] *n.* gratification *f.*, pourboire *m.*, pot de vin *m.*
grava'men [gra-vé-men] *n.* poids *m.*, fond *m.*
grave [grév] *n.* fosse *f.*, tombe *f.*, tombeau *m.*; *a.* sérieux, grave; *vt.* graver, radouber.
grave'-digger [grév-dî-ge(r)] *n.* fossoyeur *m.*
gra'vel [gra-v(e)ll] *n.* gravier *m.*
grave'stone [grév-stôn] *n.* pierre tombale *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

cimetière *m.*

gra'ving-dock [gré-vĭng-dok] *n.* bassin de radoub *m.*

gra'ving-tool [gré-vĭng-toul] *n.* burin *m.*

gra'vitate [gra-vĭ-tét] *vi.* graviter.

gravita'tion [gra-vĭ-té-ch(e)n] *n.* gravitation *f.*, pesanteur *f.*

gra'vity [gra-vĭ-tĭ] *n.* gravité *f.*, sérieux *m.*

gra'vy [gré-vĭ] *n.* jus *m.*

graze [gréz] *n.* égratignure *f.*; *vt.* égratigner, effleurer; *vti.* brouter, paître.

grease [griz] *n.* graisse *f.*; *vt.* graisser.

grea'sy [gri-zĭ] *a.* graisseux.

great [grét] *a.* grand, gros, fort.

great'coat [grét-kôt] *n.* pardessus *m.*, capote *f.*

great'-grand-aunt [grét-grand-ânt] *n.* arrière-grand'-tante *f.*

Greece [gris] *n.* la Grèce *f.*

greed [grid] *n.* convoitise *f.*, cupidité *f.*

gree'diness [gri-dĭ-nĭs] *n.* cupidité *f.*, gloutonnerie *f.*

gree'dy [gri-dĭ] *a.* gourmand, glouton, cupide, avide.

Greek [grik] *n.* Grec, Grecque; *a.n.* grec *m.*

green [grin] *a.n.* vert *m.*; *a.* naïf, sot, inexpérimenté.

green'gage [grin-gédj] *n.* reine-claude *f.*

green'grocer [grin-grô-se(r)] *n.* fruitier, -ière.

green'horn [grin-ho(r)n] *n.* blanc-bec *m.*, bleu *m.*

green'house [grin-*haous*] *n.* serre *f.*

gree'nish [gri-nĭch] *a.* verdâtre.

Green'land [grin-lend] *n.* le Groenland *m.*

greet [grit] *vt.* saluer, accueillir.

grega'rious [grĭ-gé-rĭ-es] *a.* grégaire, de troupeau.

grenade' [grĭ-néd] *n.* grenade *f.*

grenadi'er [grè-ne-di-e(r)] *n.* grenadier *m.*

grey [gré] *a.n.* gris *m.*; *to grow* —, grisonner.

grey'ish [gré-ĭch] *a.* grisâtre.

grey'hound [gré-*haound*] *n.* lévrier *m.*, levrette *f.*

grid [grĭd] *n.* grille *f.*

grid'iron [grid-*a*-ĭ-r(e)n] *n.* gril *m.*

grief [grif] *n.* chagrin *m.*, mal *m.*, peine *f.*

grie'vance [gri-vens] *n.* grief *m.*, tort *m.*

grieve [griv] *vt.* affliger, faire de la peine à; *vi.* se désoler, s'affliger.

griev'ous [gri-ves] *a.* affligeant, douloureux.

grill [grĭl] *n.* gril *m.*, grillade *f.*, grille *f.*, grillage *m.*; *vt.* griller, cuisiner.

grim [grim] *a.* sévère, farouche, sardonique, sinistre.

gri'mace [grĭ-més] *n.* grimace *f.*; *vi.* grimacer, faire la grimace.

grime [gra-ĭm] *n.* crasse *f.*; *vt.* salir.

gri'my [gra-ĭ-mĭ] *a.* crasseux, encrassé, noir.

grin [grĭn] *n.* rictus *m.*, sourire épanoui *m.*; *vi.* découvrir ses dents, sourire à belles dents.

grind [gra-ĭnd] *vt.* moudre, broyer, écraser, affiler; *vi.* grincer, (*fig.*) piocher; *n.* grincement *m.*, turbin *m.*

grin'der [gra-ĭn-de(r)] *n.* molaire *f.*, rémouleur *m.*

grin'ding [gra-ĭn-dĭng] *n.* broyage *m.*, mouture *f.*, grincement *m.*

grind'stone [gra-ĭnd-stôn] *n.* meule *f.*

grip [grĭp] *n.* prise *f.*, étreinte *f.*, serre *f.*; *pl.* prises *f.pl.*, mains *f.pl.*; *vt.* agripper, empoigner, saisir, serrer.

gripe [gra-ĭp] *vt.* donner la colique à.

gris'ly [grĭz-lĭ] *a.* terrifiant, macabre.

grist [grist] *n.* blé *m.*; *to bring — to the mill*, faire venir l'eau au moulin.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

gri'stle [grĭ-s(e)l] *n.* cartilage *m.*, nerf *m.*

grit [grĭt] *n.* gravier *m.*, sable *m.*, grès *m.*, cran *m.*; *vi.* grincer.

grit'ty [grĭ-tĭ] *a.* graveleux, sablonneux.

griz'zled [grĭ-z(e)ld] *a.* gris, grisonnant.

groan [grôn] *n.* gémissement *m.*, grognement *m.*; *vi.* gémir, grogner.

gro'cer [grô-se(r)] *n.* épicier, -ière.

gro'cer's [grô-se(r)s] *n.* épicerie *f.*

gro'ceries [grô-se-rĭz] *n.pl.* épicerie *f.*

grog'gy [gro-gĭ] *a.* ivre, étourdi, titubant.

groin [gro-ĭn] *n.* aine *f.*

groom [groum] *n.* palefrenier *m.*, valet d'écurie *m.*; *vt.* panser.

groomed [groumd] *a. well* —, (bien) soigné, tiré à quatre épingles.

groo'ming [grou-mĭng] *n.* pansage *m.*

grooms'man [groumz-men] *n.* garçon d'honneur *m.*

groove [grouv] *n.* rainure *f.*

grope [grôp] *vi.* tâtonner; *to* — *for*, chercher à tâtons.

gross [gros] *n.* grosse *f.*; *a.* dru, obèse, grossier, brut, gros.

ground [graound] *pp.* of **grind**; *a.* moulu, broyé; *n.* sol *m.*, terrain *m.*, fond *m.*, fondement *m.*, raison *f.*; *vt.* fonder, appuyer, instruire, (*arms*) reposer, maintenir au sol; *vi.* s'échouer.

ground-floor [graound-flo(r)] *n.* rez de chaussée *m.*

grounds [graoundz] *n.pl.* lie *f.*, marc *m.*

ground'-sheet [graound-chit] *n.* bâche de campement *f.*

ground'swell [graound-souèl] *n.* lame de fond *f.*

group [group] *n.* groupe *m.*; *vt.* grouper; *vi.* se grouper.

grouse [graous] *n.* coq de bruyère *m.*; *vi.* grogner, ronchonner, rouspéter.

grove [grôv] *n.* bosquet *m.*

gro'vel [gra-v-v(e)l] *vi.* s'aplatir, ramper.

gro'veller [gra-ev-le(r)] *n.* piedplat *m.*

grow [grô] *vt.* cultiver; *vi.* pousser, grandir, croître, devenir.

growl [graoul] *n.* grondement *m.*; *vi.* gronder, grommeler, grogner.

grown [grôn] *pp.* of **grow**.

grown'-up [grôn-a-ep] *n.* adulte *m.f.*, grande personne *f.*

growth [grôth] *n.* croissance *f.*, accroissement *m.*, tumeur *f.*

grub [gra-eb] *n.* larve *f.*, boustifaille *f.*; *vt.* bêcher, nettoyer; *vi.* fouiller.

grudge [gra-edj] *n.* dent *f.*, rancune *f.*; *vt.* donner à contre-cœur, mesurer.

gru'dgingly [gra-e-djĭng-lĭ] *ad.* à contre-cœur.

gru'el [grou-(e)l] *n.* gruau *m.*, brouet *m.*

grue'lling [grou-lĭng] *a.* éreintant, épuisant.

grue'some [grou-sem] *a.* macabre, répugnant.

gruff [gra-ef] *a.* bourru, revêche, rude, gros.

gruff'ly [gra-ef-lĭ] *ad.* rudement.

gruff'ness [gra-ef-nĭs] *n.* rudesse *f.*, ton bourru *m.*

grum'ble [gra-em-b(e)l] *n.* grognement *m.*; *vti.* grommeler, bougonner.

grum'bler [gra-em-ble(r)] *n.* ronchonneur, -euse, grognard(e) *m.f.*, rouspéteur, -euse.

grum'py [gra-em-pĭ] *a.* maussade, grincheux.

grunt [gra-ent] *n.* grognement *m.*; *vi.* grogner.

gua'rantee [ga-ren-tĭ] *n.* garant(e) *m.f.*, garantie *f.*, caution *f.*; *vt.* garantir, se porter garant pour.

guard [gâ(r)d] *n.* garde *m.f.*,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

protéger; *vi.* mettre (se tenir) en garde.

guar'ded [gâ(r)-did] *a.* circonspect.

guar'dedly [gâ(r)-did-li] *ad.* prudemment, avec réserve.

guar'dian [gâ(r)-dyen] *n.* gardien, -ienne, tuteur, -trice.

guar'dianship [gâ(r)-dyen-chip] *n.* garde *f.*, tutelle *f.* [*m.*

gu'dgeon [ga-e-djen] *n.* goujon

guess [gès] *n.* conjecture *f.*; *vti.* deviner; *vt.* estimer; *by* —, au jugé.

guess'work [gès-oueu(r)k] *n.* hypothèse *f.*, conjecture *f.*

guest [gèst] *n.* invité(e) *m.f.*; *paying-*—, pensionnaire *m.f.*; — *house*, pension *f.*

guffaw' [ga-e-fo] *n.* gros rire *m.*; *vi.* s'esclaffer.

gui'dance [ga-ï-dens] *n.* conduite *f.*, direction *f.*, gouverne *f.*, orientation *f.*

guide [ga-ïd] *n.* guide *m.*; *vt.* guider, conduire, diriger.

guide'-book [ga-ïd-bouk] *n.* guide *m.*

guide'-post [ga-ïd-pôst] *n.* poteau indicateur *m.*

guild [gild] *n.* corporation *f.*, confrérie *f.*

guild'hall [gild-hol] *n.* hôtel de ville *m.*

guile [ga-ïl] *n.* astuce *f.*

guile'ful [ga-ïl-foul] *a.* retors.

guile'less [ga-ïl-lis] *a.* sans malice, naïf.

guilt [gilt] *n.* culpabilité *f.*

guilt'less [gilt-lis] *a.* innocent.

guil'ty [gil-ti] *a.* coupable.

gui'nea-fowl [gi-ni-faoul] *n.* pintade *f.*

gui'nea-pig [gi-ni-pig] *n.* cobaye *m.*, cochon d'Inde *m.*

guise [ga-ïz] *n.* forme *f.*, apparence *f.*, costume *m.*

guitar' [gi-tâ(r)] *n.* guitare *f.*

gulf [ga-elf] *n.* golfe *m.*, gouffre *m.*, abîme *m.*

gull [ga-el] *n.* mouette *f.*, jobard *m.*, gogo *m.*; *vt.* rouler.

gullet [ga-e-lit] *n.* œsophage *m.*, gosier *m.*

gul'libility [ga-e-li-bi-li-ti] *n.* crédulité *f.*, jobardise *f.*

gul'lible [ga-e-li-b(e)l] *a.* crédule, jobard.

gul'ly [ga-e-li] *n.* ravin *m.*

gulp [ga-elp] *n.* lampée *f.*, trait *m.*; *vti.* boire, avaler d'un trait; *vi.* s'étrangler.

gum [ga-em] *n.* gencive *f.*, gomme *f.*; *vt.* gommer, coller.

gum'boil [ga-em-bo-ïl] *n.* abcès à la gencive *m.*

gump'tion [ga-emp-ch(e)n] *n.* jugeotte *f.*, gingin *m.*

gun [ga-en] *n.* fusil *m.*, canon *m.*, pièce *f.*

gun'boat [ga-en-bôt] *n.* canonnière *f.*

gun'-carriage [ga-en-ka-ridj] *n.* affût de canon *m.*

gun'ner [ga-e-ne(r)] *n.* canonnier *m.*, artilleur *m.*

gun'nery [ga-e-ne-ri] *n.* tir au canon *m.*

gun'shot [ga-en-chot] *n.* portée de fusil *f.* (canon), coup de feu *m.*

gun'smith [ga-en-smith] *n.* armurier *m.*

gur-gle [ge-u(r)-g(e)l] *n.* glouglou *m.*, gargouillement *m.*; *vi.* glouglouter, gargouiller; *vti.* glousser.

gush [ga-ech] *n.* jaillissement *m.*, jet *m.*, projection *f.*, effusion *f.*; *vi.* jaillir, saillir, se répandre, la faire au sentiment.

gust [ga-est] *n.* rafale *f.*, ondée *f.*, accès *m.*

gus'to [ga-es-tô] *n.* brio *m.*, entrain *m.*

gut [ga-et] *n.* boyau *m.*; *pl.* entrailles *f.pl.*, cran *m.*; *vt.* vider, dévaster.

gut'ter [ga-e-te(r)] *n.* gouttière *f.*, ruisseau *m.*, rigole *f.*

guy [ga-ï] *n.* corde *f.*, hauban *m.*, type *m.*, épouvantail *m.*; *vt.* railler, travestir.

guz'zle [ga-e-z(e)l] *vt.* boire à tire-larigot, bouffer; *vi.* s'empiffrer, se gaver.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

gymna'sium [djĭm-né-z*i*-em] *n.* gymnase *m.*
gym'nast [djĭm-nest] *n.* gymnaste *m.f.*
gymnas'tics [djĭm-nas-tĭks] *n.pl.* gymnastique *f.*

H

ha'berdasher [ha-be(r)-da-che(r)] *n.* mercier *m.*
ha'berdasher's [ha-be(r)-da-che(r)s] *n.* mercerie *f.*
ha'bit [ha-bĭt] *n.* habitude *f.*, état *m.*, constitution *f.*
ha'bitable [ha-bĭ-te-b(e)l] *a.* habitable.
ha'bitat [ha-bĭ-tat] *n.* habitat *m.*
habita'tion [ha-bĭ-té-ch(e)n] *n.* habitation *f.*, demeure *f.*
habi'tual [ha-bĭ-tĭou-el] *a.* habituel, invétéré.
hack [hak] *n.* pioche *f.*, pic *m.*, blessure *f.*, cheval *m.* (de louage), rosse *f.*, corvée *f.*, écrivain à la tâche; *vt.* couper, frapper, hacher, tailler; *vi.* tousser sèchement.
hack'neyed [hak-nĭd] *a.* usé, rebattu, banal.
had [had] *pp.pl.* of **have**.
had'dock [ha-dek] *n.* aiglefin *m.*, aigrefin *m.*
haft [haft] *n.* manche *m.*, poignée *f.*
hag [hag] *n.* sorcière *f.*, chipie *f.*
hag'gard [ha-ge(r)d] *a.* hagard, hâve, décharné, égaré.
hag'gle [ha-g(e)l] *vi.* ergoter, chicaner.
hail [hél] *n.* grêle *f.*, salut *m.*; *vi.* grêler; *vt.* saluer, héler, venir (de, *from*), descendre (de, *from*).
hail'stone [hél-stôn] *n.* grêlon *m.*
hair [hèe(r)] *n.* cheveu *m.*, chevelure *f.*, poil *m.*, crin *m.*
hair'-cutting [hèe(r)-ka-e-tĭng] *n.* coupe de cheveux *f.*
hair'-dresser [hèe(r)-drè-se(r)] *n.* coiffeur, -euse.
hair'less [hèe(r)-lĭs] *a.* chauve, sans poils, glabre.
hair'pin [hèe(r)-pĭn] *n.* épingle à cheveux *f.*
hair'-raising [hèe(r)-ré-zĭng] *a.* horrifique, horripilant.
hair'-splitting [hèe(r)-splĭ-tĭng] *n.* chinoiserie *f.*, ergotage *m.*
hai'ry [hè-rĭ] *a.* chevelu, poilu.
hake [hék] *n.* merluche *f.*, colin *m.*
hale [hél] *a.* robuste; — *and hearty*, frais et dispos.
half [hâf] *n.* moitié *f.*; *a.* demi, mi-; *ad.* à moitié, demi, en deux; — *as much again*, une fois et demie autant, la moitié en plus.
half'-back [hâf-bak] *n.* demi (-arrière) *m.*
half'-bred [hâf-brèd] *a.* métis, demi-sang.
half'-brother [hâf-bra-e-*the*(r)] *n.* demi-frère *m.*
half'-caste [hâf-kast] *a.* demi-sang; *a.n.* métis, -isse, hybride *m.*
half'-dozen [hâf-da-e-z(e)n] *n.* demi-douzaine *f.*
half'-hour [hâf-*aoue*(r)] *n.* demi-heure *f.*
half'-length [hâf-lènth] *a.* en buste.
half-mast [hâf-mâst] *ad.* à mi-mât, en berne.
half'-measure [hâf-mè-je(r)] *n.* demi-mesure *f.*
half'-pay [hâf-pé] *n.* demi-solde *f.*
half'penny [hâf-pè-nĭ] *n.* sou *m.*
half'-way [hâf-oué] *ad.* à mi-chemin.
ha'libut [ha-lĭ-ba-*e*t] *n.* flétan *m.*
hall [hol] *n.* salle *f.*, vestibule *m.*, hall *m.*
hall'mark [hol-mâ(r)k] *n.* contrôle *m.*, poinçon *m.*, empreinte *f.*
hal'low [ha-lô] *vt.* sanctifier, bénir.
hallu'cinate [ha-lou-sĭ-nét] *vt.* halluciner.
hallucina'tion [ha-lou-sĭn-é-ch(e)n] *n.* hallucination *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

ha'lo [hé-lô] *n.* halo *m.*, auréole *f.*

halt [holt] *n.* halte *f.*; *vi.* s'arrêter, hésiter, boiter; *a.* boiteux.

hal'ter [hol-te(r)] *n.* licou *m.*

halve [hâv] *vt.* couper en deux, partager.

ham [ham] *n.* jarret *m.*, jambon *m.*

ham'let [ham-lit] *n.* hameau *m.*

ham'mer [ha-me(r)] *n.* marteau *m.*; *vt.* marteler, battre.

ham'mock [ha-mek] *n.* hamac *m.*

ham'per [ham-pe(r)] *n.* corbeille *f.*, manne *f.*, banne *f.*; *vt.* gêner, empêcher.

hand [hand] *n.* main *f.*, (*watch*) aiguille *f.*, jeu *m.*, ouvrier, -ière; — *to* —, corps à corps; *out of* —, hors de contrôle; *on the one* —, d'une part; *old* —, vieux routier *m.*; *vt.* tendre, passer, remettre.

hand'bag [hand-bag] *n.* sac à main *m.*, pochette *f.*

hand'bill [hand-bil] *n.* prospectus *m.*

hand'book [hand-bouk] *n.* manuel *m.*, guide *m.*

hand'cuff [hand-ka-ef] *vt.* passer les menottes à.

hand'cuffs [hand-ka-efs] *n.pl.* menottes *f.pl.*

hand'ful [hand-foul] *n.* poignée *f.*

han'dicap [han-dï-kap] *n.* handicap *m.*, désavantage *m.*; *vt.* handicaper, désavantager.

han'dicraft [han-di-krâft] *n.* habileté manuelle *f.*, métier manuel *m.*, travail manuel *m.*

han'diwork [han-di-oueu(r)k] *n.* travail manuel *m.*, ouvrage *m.*

hand'kerchief [ha-ĭng-ke(r)-tchif] *n.* mouchoir *m.*, pochette *f.*

han'dle [han-d(e)l] *n.* poignée *f.*, manche *m.*, anse *f.*, bouton *m.*, bras *m.*; *vt.* manier, traiter, prendre en main.

n. guidon *m.*

han'dling [han-dlĭng] *n.* maniement *m.*, manœuvre *f.*

hand'rail [hand-rél] *n.* rampe *f.*, main courante *f.*

hand'shake [hand-chék] *n.* poignée de main *f.*

hand'some [hand-sem] *a.* beau, élégant, généreux.

hand'somely [hand-sem-lï] *ad.* élégamment, libéralement.

hand'writing [hand-ra-ï-ting] *n.* écriture *f.*, main *f.*

han'dy [han-dï] *a.* sous la main, commode, adroit, maniable.

hang [ha-ĭng] *vt.* pendre, accrocher, tapisser, poser; *vi.* pendre, planer, peser, tomber; *to* — *about*, rôder, flâner; *to* — *back*, hésiter, rester en arrière.

han'gar [ha-ĭng-e(r)] *n.* hangar *m.*

han'ger [ha-ĭng-e(r)] *n.* crémaillère *f.*, crochet *m.*, porte-manteau *m.*

hang'ing [ha-ĭng-ĭng] *n.* tenture *f.*, pendaison *f.*, suspension *f.*, montage *m.*, pose *f.*

hang'man [ha-ĭng-men] *n.* bourreau *m.*

han'ker [ha-ĭng-ke(r)] *vi.* aspirer (à, *after*).

han'kering [ha-ĭng-ke-rĭng] *n.* aspiration *f.*, forte envie *f.*

han'ky-pan'ky [ha-ĭng-kï-pa-ĭng-kï] *n.* boniment *m.*, tour de passe-passe *m.*

han'som [han-sem] *n.* cabriolet *m.*

hap'hazard [hap-ha-ze(r)d] *a.* fortuit; *ad.* au petit bonheur, à l'aveuglette.

hap'less [hap-lïs] *a.* malchanceux, infortuné.

hap'pen [ha-p(e)n] *vi.* arriver, se passer, se produire.

hap'pening [ha-pe-nĭng] *n.* événement *m.*

hap'piness [ha-pï-nïs] *n.* bonheur *m.*

hap'py [ha-pi] *a.* heureux.

harang'ue [he-ra-ĭng] *n.* harangue *f.*; *vt.* haranguer.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

harass' [ha-res] *vt.* harceler, tracasser, tourmenter.
har'binger [hâ(r)-bĭn-dje(r)r] *n.* précurseur *m.*, avant-coureur *m.*, messager, -ère.
har'bour [hâ(r)-be(r)] *n.* port *m.*, asile *m.*; *vt.* recéler, nourrir, abriter.
hard [hâ(r)d] *a.* dur, difficile, sévère; — *by*, tout près; — *up*, à sec; — *upon*, de près, sur les talons; *ad.* dur, fort, durement.
har'den [hâ(r)-d(e)n] *vt.* (en) durcir, tremper; *vi.* durcir, s'endurcir, devenir dur.
hard'fisted [hâ(r)d-fĭs-tĭd] *a.* pingre, radin.
har'dihood [hâ(r)-dĭ-houd] *n.* audace *f.*
hard'-labour [hâ(r)d-lé-be(r)] *n.* travaux forcés *m.pl.*
hard'ly [hâ(r)d-lĭ] *ad.* à (avec) peine, ne . . . guère, sévèrement.
hard'ness [hâ(r)d-nĭs] *n.* dureté *f.*, difficulté *f.*
hard'ware [hâ(r)d-ouèe(r)] *n.* quincaillerie *f.*
hard'wareman [hâ(r)d-ouè(r)-men] quincailler *m.*
har'dy [hâ(r)-dĭ] *a.* résistant, robuste, vigoureux.
hare [hèe(r)] *n.* lièvre *m.*
hare'-brained [hè(r)-brénd] *a.* écervelé, insensé.
ha'ricot [ha-rĭ-kot] *n.* — *bean*, haricot blanc *m.*; — *mutton*, ragoût de mouton *m.*
hark [hâ(r)k] *vti.* écouter; *to* — *back to*, revenir à.
harm [hâ(r)m] *n.* mal *m.*, tort *m.*; *vt.* faire tort à, faire (du) mal à, porter préjudice à.
harm'ful [hâ(r)m-foul] *a.* nuisible, pénible, nocif.
harm'less [hâ(r)m-lĭs] *a.* inoffensif.
harm'lessly [hâ(r)m-lĭs-lĭ] *ad.* innocemment.
harmo'nious [hâ(r)-mô-nyes] *a.* harmonieux.
har'monize [hâ(r)-me-na-ĭz] *vt.* harmoniser, concilier; *vi.* s'harmoniser, s'accorder.
har'mony [hâ(r)-me-nĭ] *n.* harmonie *f.*, accord *m.*
har'ness [hâ(r)-nĭs] *n.* harnais *m.*; *vt.* harnacher, capter, aménager.
har'ness-maker [hâ(r)-nĭs-mé-ke(r)] *n.* bourrelier *m.*
harp [hâ(r)p] *n.* harpe *f.*; *vi.* jouer de la harpe; *to* — *on*, ressasser, rabâcher.
harpoon' [hâ(r)-poun] *n.* harpon *m.*; *vt.* harponner.
harp'sichord [hâ(r)p-sĭ-ko(r)d] *n.* clavecin *m.*
har'row [ha-rô] *n.* herse *f.*; *vt.* herser, blesser, déchirer.
har'rowing [ha-rô-ĭng] *a.* déchirant, navrant.
har'ry [ha-rĭ] *vt.* ravager, tracasser, harceler.
harsh [hâ(r)ch] *a.* rèche, âpre, cruel.
harsh'ness [hâ(r)ch-nĭs] *n.* rudesse *f.*, âpreté *f.*, rigueur *f.*
hart [hâ(r)t] *n.* cerf *m.*
ha'rum-sca'rum [hè-rem-skè-rem] *a.n.* hurluberlu(e) *m.f.*, écervelé(e) *m.f.*
har'vest [hâ(r)-vĭst] *n.* moisson *f.*, récolte *f.*, vendange *f.*, fenaison *f.*; *vt.* moissonner, récolter; *vi.* faire la moisson.
har'vester [hâ(r)-ves-te(r)] *n.* moissonneur, -euse, (*machine*) moissonneuse *f.*
hash [hach] *n.* hachis *m.*, gâchis *m.*, compte *m.*; *vt.* hacher, gâcher.
has'sock [ha-sek] *n.* coussin *m.*
haste [hést] *n.* hâte *f.*
has'ten [hé-s(e)n] *vt.* presser, hâter, avancer; *vi.* se presser, se dépêcher, se hâter.
has'tily [hés-tĭ-lĭ] *ad.* à la hâte.
has'ty [hés-tĭ] *a.* hâtif, vif, emporté.
hat [hat] *n.* chapeau *m.*
hat'-box [hat-boks] *n.* carton à chapeau *m.*
hatch [hatch] *n.* écoutille *f.*, couvaison *f.*, couvée *f.*, éclo-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

sion *f.*; *vt.* couver, tramer; *vi.* éclore, se tramer.
ha'tchet [ha-tchit] *n.* hachette *f.*, cognée *f.*
ha'tching [ha-tchïng] *n.* éclosion *f.*, machination *f.*
hate [hét] *n.* haine *f.*, aversion *f.*; *vt.* haïr, détester.
hate'ful [hét-foul] *a.* haïssable, odieux.
hat'-peg [hat-pèg] *n.* patère *f.*
ha'tred [hé-trid] *n.* haine *f.*
hat'ter [ha-te(r)] *n.* chapelier *m.*
hat'ter's [ha-te(r)s] *n.* chapellerie *f.*
haugh'tiness [ho-ti-nis] *n.* hauteur *f.*, morgue *f.*
haugh'ty [ho-tï] *a.* hautain.
haul [hol] *n.* traction *f.*, coup de filet *m.*, butin *m.*; *vt.* haler, tirer, traîner.
hau'lage [ho-lïdj] *n.* halage *m.*, roulage *m.*, charriage *m.*
haunch [honch] *n.* hanche *f.*, cuissot *m.*, quartier *m.*
haunt [hont] *n.* rendez-vous *m.*, repaire *m.*; *vt.* fréquenter, hanter, obséder.
have [hav] *vt.* avoir, permettre, savoir, soutenir, admettre, prendre, faire, tenir; *I had better, rather*, je ferais (aimerais) mieux; *to — it out with*, s'expliquer avec.
ha'ven [hé-v(e)n] *n.* port *m.*
ha'versack [ha-ve(r)-sak] *n.* musette *f.*, havresac *m.*
haves [havz] *n.pl.* les possédants *m.pl.*
ha'voc [ha-vek] *n.* ravage *m.*, dégats *m.pl.*
hawk [hok] *n.* faucon *m.*; *vt.* colporter; *vi.* chasser au faucon.
haw'ker [ho-ke(r)] *n.* camelot *m.*, colporteur *m.*, (*fruit*) marchand des quatre saisons *m.*
haw'ser [ho-ze(r)] *n.* haussière *f.*, amarre *f.*
haw'thorn [ho-tho(r)n] *n.* aubépine *f.*
hay [hé] *n.* foin *m.*
hay'loft [hé-loft] *n.* fenil *m.*
hay'maker [hé-mé-ke(r)] *n.* faneur, -euse.
hay'making [hé-mé-king] *n.* fenaison *f.*
hay'stack [hé-stak] *n.* meule de foin *f.*
ha'zard [ha-ze(r)d] *n.* hasard *m.*; *vt.* hasarder, risquer.
haze [héz] *n.* brume *f.* (de chaleur).
ha'zel [hé-z(e)l] *n.* noisetier *m.*
ha'zel-nut [hé-z(e)l-na-et] *n.* noisette *f.*
ha'zy [hé-zï] *a.* brumeux, vague, estompé.
he [hi] *pr.* il, lui, celui; *a.n.* mâle *m.*
head [hèd] *n.* tête *f.*, face *f.*, sommet *m.*, source *f.*, haut bout *m.*, chef *m.*, crise *f.*; *a.* premier, principal, (en) chef; *vt.* conduire, intituler, venir en tête de; *to — for*, se diriger vers, mettre le cap sur.
head'ache [hè-dék] *n.* mal de tête *m.*
head'-dress [hèd-drès] *n.* coiffure *f.*
hea'ding [hè-dïng] *n.* titre *m.*, en-tête *m.*, rubrique *f.*
head'land [hèd-lend] *n.* cap *m.*, promontoire *m.*
head'light [hèd-la-ït] *n.* phare [*m.*
head'line [hèd-la-ïn] *n.* titre *m.*, manchette *f.*
head'long [hèd-long] *a.* impétueux; *ad.* la tête la première, tête baissée.
head'master [hèd-mâs-te(r)] *n.* proviseur *m.*, directeur *m.*
head'mistress [hèd-mis-tris] *n.* directrice *f.*
head'-phone [hèd-fôn] *n.* récepteur *m.*, écouteur *m.*
head'quarters [hèd-kouo(r)-te(r)z] *n.* quartier général *m.*, état major *m.*
head'stone [hèd-stôn] *n.* pierre angulaire *f.*, pierre tombale *f.*
head'strong [hèd-strong] *a.* têtu, volontaire.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

head'way [hèd-oué] *n.* progrès *m.*, crit *f.*
hea'dy [hè-dĭ] *a.* violent, capiteux.
heal [hil] *vti.* guérir; *vi.* se cicatriser.
heal'ing [hi-lĭng] *n.* guérison *f.*
health [hèlth] *n.* santé *f.*
heal'thy [hèl-thĭ] *a.* sain, bien portant, salubre.
heap [hip] *n.* tas *m.*, monceau *m.*; *vt.* entasser, amonceler, combler.
hear [hie(r)] *vt.* entendre, entendre dire, apprendre, faire répéter; *to — from*, recevoir des nouvelles de.
heard [heu(r)d] *pp. pt.* of **hear**.
hea'rer [hi-re(r)] *n.* auditeur, -trice.
hea'ring [hi-rĭng] *n.* ouïe *f.*, oreille *f.*, audition *f.*, audience *f.*
hear'ken [hâ(r)-k(e)n] *vi.* écouter, prêter l'oreille (à, *to*).
hear'say [hie(r)-sé] *n.* ouï-dire *m.*
hearse [heu(r)s] *n.* corbillard *m.*
heart [hâ(r)t] *n.* coeur *m.*, courage *m.*
heart'beat [hâ(r)t-bit] *n.* battement de coeur *m.*
hear'ten (hâ(r)-t(e)n] *vt.* réconforter, remonter le moral à.
heart'felt [hâ(r)t-fèlt] *a.* sincère, senti.
hear'tily [hâ(r)-tĭ-lĭ] *ad.* de bon coeur, avec appétit.
hear'tiness [hâ(r)-tĭ-nĭs] *n.* cordialité *f.*, vigueur *f.*
heart'less [hâ(r)t-lĭs] *a.* sans cœur, cruel.
heart'lessness [hâ(r)t-lĭs-nĭs] *n.* dureté *f.*, manque de cœur *m.*
hearth [hâ(r)th] *n.* foyer *m.*
hear'ty [hâ(r)-tĭ] *a.* cordial, copieux, solide.
heat [hit] *n.* chaleur *f.*, colère *f.*, épreuve *f.*, manche *f.*; *vti.* chauffer; *vt.* (r)échauffer, enflammer; *vi.* s'échauffer.
hea'tedly [hi-tĭd-lĭ] *ad.* avec chaleur, avec emportement.
heath [hith] *n.* lande *f.*, bruyère *f.*
hea'then [hi-*th*(e)n] *a.n.* païen, -ienne.
hea'ther [hè-*th*e(r)] *n.* bruyère *f.*
hea'ting [hi-tĭng] *n.* chauffage *m.*, chauffe *f.*
heave [hiv] *n.* soulèvement *m.*, effort *m.*; *vt.* soulever, pousser; *vi.* palpiter, avoir des haut-le-coeur, se soulever, battre du flanc; *to — to*, mettre en panne; *— ho!* ho! hisse!
hea'ven [hè-v(e)n] *n.* ciel *m.*
hea'venly [hè-v(e)n-lĭ] *a.* céleste, divin.
hea'vily [hè-vĭ-lĭ] *ad.* pesamment, lourdement.
hea'viness [hè-vĭ-nĭs] *n.* lourdeur *f.*, poids *m.*, lassitude *f.*
hea'vy [hè-vĭ] *a.* lourd, (*sea*) dur, violent, gros, triste.
hec'kle [hè-k(e)l] *vt.* harceler.
hec'tic [hèk-tĭk] *a.* fiévreux, excitant.
hec'tor [hèk-te(r)] *vt.* rudoyer.
hedge [hèdj] *n.* haie *f.*, (*fig.*) mur *m.*; *vt.* enclore; *vi.* se couvrir, esquiver la question.
hedge'hog [hèdj-hog] *n.* hérisson *m.*
heed [hid] *n.* attention *f.*; *vt.* faire attention à.
heed'ful [hid-foul] *a.* attentif.
heed'less [hid-lĭs] *a.* inattentif, léger, insouciant.
heed'lessly [hid-lĭs-lĭ] *ad.* étourdiment.
heel [hil] *n.* talon *m.*; *vt.* réparer le talon de; *vti.* talonner; *to bring to —*, mettre au pas; *to —!* ici! *down at —*, éculé.
hef'ty [hèf-tĭ] *a.* solide, costaud.
hei'fer [hè-fe(r)] *n.* génisse *f.*
height [ha-ĭt] *n.* hauteur *f.*, comble *m.*
heigh'ten [ha-ĭ-t(e)n] *vt.* rehausser, faire ressortir.
hei'nous [hé-nes] *a.* atroce, odieux.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandiga

hei'nousness [hé-nous-nès] *n.* atrocité *f.*, énormité *f.*
heir [è-e(r)] *n.* héritier *m.*
hei'ress [èe-res] *n.* héritière *f.*
heir'loom [èe(r)-loum] *n.* bien inaliénable *m.*, meuble de famille *m.*
held [hèld] *pt. pp.* of **hold.**
hell [hèl] *n.* enfer *m.*, diable *m.*
hel'lish [hè-lich] *a.* infernal.
helm [hèlm] *n.* barre *f.*, gouvernail *m.*
hel'met [hèl-mit] *n.* casque *m.*
helms'man [hèlmz-men] *n.* timonier *m.*, homme de barre *m.*
help [hèlp] *n.* aide *f.*, secours *m.*; *vt.* aider, secourir, servir; *I can't — laughing*, je ne peux m'empêcher de rire; *I can't — it*, je n'y peux rien.
help'ful [hèlp-foul] *a.* secourable, serviable, utile.
help'fulness [hèlp-foul-nis] *n.* serviabilité *f.*
hel'ping [hèl-ping] *n.* portion *f.*, morceau *m.*
help'less [hèlp-lis] *a.* sans défense, désemparé, sans ressource.
help'lessness [hèlp-lis-nis] *n.* impuissance *f.*, faiblesse *f.*
help'mate [hèlp-mét] *n.* aide, *m.f.*, collaborateur, -trice.
hel'ter-skel'ter [hèl-te(r)-skèl-te(r)] *ad.* pêle-mêle, à la débandade.
hem [hèm] *n.* ourlet *m.*; *vt.* ourler; *to — in*, cerner.
hem'lock [hèm-lok] *n.* ciguë *f.*
hemp [hemp] *n.* chanvre *m.*
hen [hèn] *n.* poule *f.*, femelle *f.*
hence [hèns] *ad.* d'ici.
hence'forth [hèns-fo(r)th] *ad.* à l'avenir, dorénavant.
hench'man [hènch-men] *n.* partisan *m.*, bras droit *m.*
hen'house [hèn-*haous*] *n.* poulailler *m.*
hen'pecked [hèn-pèkt] *a.* dominé par sa femme.
hen'roost [hèn-roust] *n.* perchoir *m.*
her [heu(r)] *a.* son, sa, ses; *pr.* la, lui, à elle; *—self*, elle-même; *—s*, *pr.* le sien, la sienne, les siens, les siennes, à elle.
he'rald [hè-reld] *n.* héraut *m.*, messager, -ère, avant-coureur, *m.*, avant-courrier, -ière.
he'raldry [hè-rel-drï] *n.* blason *m.*, art héraldique *m.*
herb [heu(r)b] *n.* herbe *f.*; *pl.* simples *m.pl.*
herba'ceous [he(r)-bé-ches] *a.* herbacé.
her'bage [heu(r)-bidj] *n.* herbage *m.*
her'balist [heu(r)-be-list] *n.* herboriste *m.f.*
herd [heu(r)d] *n.* troupeau *m.*; *vi.* vivre en troupe.
herds'man [heu(r)dz-men] *n.* pâtre *m.*, bouvier *m.*
here [hie(r)] *ad.* ici.
hereaf'ter [hie(r)-âf-te(r)] *n.* vie future *f.*, au-delà *m.*; *ad.* à l'avenir, désormais, ci-dessous.
here'ditary [he-rè-dï-te-rï] *a.* héréditaire.
here'dity [he-rè-dï-tï] *n.* hérédité *f.*
he'resy [hè-re-sï] *n.* hérésie *f.*
he'retic [hè-re-tik] *n.* hérétique *m.f.*
here'tofore [hie(r)-te-fo(r)] *ad.* jusqu'ici.
he'ritage [hè-rï-tidj] *n.* héritage *m.*
her'mit [heu(r)-mit] *n.* ermite *m.*
her'nia [hè(r)-nï-e] *n.* hernie *f.*
he'ro [hi-rô] *n.* héros *m.*
hero'ic [he-rô-ik] *a.* héroïque.
he'roine [hè-rô-in] *n.* héroïne *f.*
he'roism [hè-ro-iz(e)m] *n.* héroïsme *m.*
he'ron [hè-ren] *n.* héron *m.*
her'ring [hè-ring] *n.* hareng *m.*
he'sitate [hè-zï-tét] *vi.* hésiter.
hesita'tion [hè-zï-té-ch(e)n] *n.* hésitation *f.*
hew [hiou] *vt.* couper, ouvrir, tailler.
hew'er [hiou-e(r)] *n.* bûcheron *m.*, tailleur *m.*
hey'day [hé-dé] *n.* fleur *f.*, apogée *m.*, beaux jours *m.pl.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

hic'cup [hĭ-kep] *n.* hoquet *m.*; *vi.* avoir le hoquet.
hid, hid'den [hĭd, hĭ-d(e)n] *pt. pp.* of **hide.**
hide [ha-ĭd] *n.* peau *f.*, cuir *m.*; *vt.* cacher; *vi.* se cacher.
hide'-and-seek' [ha-ĭd-end-sik] *n.* cache-cache *m.*
hide'bound [ha-ĭd-baound] *a.* étroit, fermé, systématique.
hi'deous [hĭ-dĭ-es] *a.* hideux, horrible, affreux, odieux.
hi'ding [ha-ĭ-dĭng] *n.* râclée *f.*, dissimulation *f.*
hi'ding-place [ha-ĭ-dĭng-plés] *n.* cachette *f.*
hig'gledy-pig'gledy [hĭ-g(e)l-dĭ-pĭ-g(e)l-dĭ] *ad.* en confusion, pêle-mêle.
high [ha-ĭ] *a.* haut (placé), élevé, grand, gros, avancé, faisandé.
high'-altar [ha-ĭ-ol-te(r)] *n.* maître-autel *m.*
high'-born [ha-ĭ-bo(r)n] *a.* de haute naissance.
high'-brow [ha-ĭ-braou] *n.* intellectuel, -elle, pontife *m.*, snob *m.*
high'-flown [ha-ĭ-flôn] *a.* ampoulé, extravagant.
high'-handed [ha-ĭ-han-dĭd] *a.* impérieux, arbitraire.
high'ness [ha-ĭ-nĭs] *n.* Altesse *f.*, hauteur *f.*
high'-pitched [ha-ĭ-pitchd] *a.* [aigu, -uë.
high'-school [ha-ĭ-skoul] *n.* lycée *m.*, collège *m.*
high'-spirited [ha-ĭ-spĭ-rĭ-tĭd] *a.* enthousiaste, exubérant, courageux.
high'-strung [ha-ĭ-stra-eng] *a.* nerveux, exalté.
high'wayman [ha-ĭ-oué-men] *n.* voleur de grand chemin *m.*
hike [ha-ĭk] *n.* excursion à pied *f.*; *vi.* faire du footing, trimarder.
hila'rious [hĭ-lè-rĭ-es] *a.* hilare.
hila'rity [hĭ-la-rĭ-tĭ] *n.* hilarité *f.*
hill [hĭl] *n.* colline *f.*, côte *f.*, coteau *m.*, montée *f.*
hil'lock [hĭ-lek] *n.* tertre *m.*, butte *f.*
hilt [hĭlt] *n.* poignée *f.*, garde [*f.*, crosse *f.*
him [hĭm] *pr.* le, lui; —*self*, lui-même.
hind [ha-ĭnd] *n.* biche *f.*; *a.* de derrière.
hin'der [hĭn-de(r)] *vt.* gêner, empêcher, entraver.
hind'most [ha-ĭnd-môst] *a.* dernier.
hin'drance [hĭn-drens] *n.* entrave *f.*, obstacle *m.*, empêchement *m.*
hinge [hĭnd͡j] *n.* gond *m.*, pivot *m.*, charnière *f.*; *vi.* tourner, dépendre.
hint [hĭnt] *n.* allusion *f.*, insinuation *f.* mot *m.*; *vt.* insinuer, faire entendre; *vi.* faire allusion (à, *at*).
hip [hĭp] *n.* hanche *f.*
hire [ha-ĭe(r)] *n.* louage *m.*, location *f.*; *on, for* —, à louer; *vt.* louer, embaucher.
hire'ling [ha-ĭe(r)-lĭng] *n.* mercenaire *m.*
hire'-purchase [ha-ĭe(r)-pa-e(r)-tchĭs] *n.* paiements echelonnés *m.pl.* vente à tempérament *f.* [velu.
hir'sute [he(r)-sĭout] *a.* hirsute.
his [hĭz] *a.* son, sa, ses; *pr.* le sien, la sienne, les siens, les siennes, à lui.
hiss [hĭs] *n.* sifflement *m.*, sifflets *m.pl.*; *vti.* siffler.
histo'rian [hĭs-tô-rĭ-en] *n.* historien *m.* [torique.
histo'ric [hĭs-to-rĭk] *a.* his-
his'tory [hĭs-te-rĭ] *n.* histoire *f.*
hit [hĭt] *n.* coup *m.* (au but), succès *m.*; *vt.* frapper, atteindre, mettre le doigt sur; *vi.* se cogner, donner.
hitch [hĭtch] *n.* secousse *f.*, accroc *m.*, noeud *m.*; *vt.* pousser (tirer) brusquement, attacher, accrocher.
hi'ther [hĭ-*the*(r)] *ad.* ici, y, çà.
hi'therto [hĭ-*the*(r)-tou] *ad.* jusqu'ici.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

[illegible] *f.*, essaim *m.*, nuée *f.*

hoard [ho(r)d] *n.* stock *m.*, magot *m.*; *vt.* amasser, thésauriser.

hoar'ding [ho(r)-dĭng] *n.* palissade *f.*, panneau-réclame *m.*, thésaurisation *f.*, amassage *m.*

hoar'-frost [ho(r)-frost] *n.* gelée blanche *f.*, givre *m.*

hoarse [ho(r)s] *a.* rauque, enroué.

hoarse'ness [ho(r)s-nĭs] *n.* [enrouement *m.*

hoax [hôks] *n.* mystification *f.*; *vt.* mystifier.

hob'ble [ho-b(e)l] *n.* boiterie *f.*, entrave *f.*, embarras *m.*; *vt.* entraver; *vi.* aller clopin-clopant.

hob'ble-skirt [ho-b(e)l-skeu(r)t] *n.* jupe-fourreau *f.*

hob'by [ho-bĭ] *n.* dada *m.*, marotte *f.* [ferrer *m.*

hob'nail [hob-nél] *n.* clou à

hock [hok] *n.* jarret *m.*, vin du Rhin *m.*

hod [hod] *n.* oiseau *m.*, hotte *f.*

hod'man [hod-men] *n.* aide-maçon *m.*

hoe [hô] *n.* houe *f.*, sarcloir *m.*; *vt.* biner, sarcler.

hog [hog] *n.* porc *m.*, pourceau *m.*, cochon *m.* [rique *f.*

hogs'head [hogz-hèd] *n.* bar-

hoist [ho-ĭst] *n.* poulie *f.*, treuil *m.*, monte-charge *m.*; *vt.* hisser.

hold [hôld] *n.* prise *f.*, mainmise *f.*, influence *f.*, empire *m.*, cale *f.*; *vt.* (con-, dé-, main-, re-, sou-) tenir, porter; *vi.* tenir (bon), se maintenir, persister, subsister; *to — back vt.* retenir; *vi.* hésiter, rester en arrière; *to — on* tenir bon, s'accrocher.

hold'-all [hôld-ol] *n.* valise *f.*, fourre-tout *m.*

hol'der [hôl-de(r)] *n.* manche *m.*, poignée *f.*, récipient *m.*, porteur, -euse, détenteur, -trice, titulaire *m.f.*

hol'ding [hôl-dĭng] *n.* propriété *f.*, tenue *f.*, conservation *f.*, tenure *f.*

hold'-up [hôld-*a*-*e*p] *n.* embouteillage *m.*, panne *f.*, attaque *f.*, coup à main armée *m.*

hole [hôl] *n.* trou *m.*; *vt.* trouer, percer.

ho'liday [ho-lĭ-dé] *n.* jour férié *m.*, congé *m.*, vacances *f.pl.*

ho'liness [hô-lĭ-nĭs] *n.* sainteté *f.* [lande *f.*

Hol'land [ho-lend] *n.* la Hol-

hol'low [ho-lô] *n.* creux *m.*, cavité *f.*, cuvette *f.*; *a.* creux, faux, sourd; *vt.* creuser.

hol'ly [ho-lĭ] *n.* houx *m.*

hol'lyhock [ho-lĭ-hok] *n.* rose trémière *f.*

holm [hôm] *n.* îlot *m.*, berge *f.*; — *-oak* chêne vert *m.*

hol'ster [hôl-ste(r)] *n.* fontes *f.pl.*, étui *m.*

ho'ly [hô-lĭ] *a.* saint, bénit, sacré.

home [hôm] *n.* chez soi *m.*, maison *f.*, foyer *m.*, pays *m.*, asile *m.*, clinique *f.*; *a.* domestique, de famille, indigène, métropolitain, national, (coup) direct, bien appliqué; *ad.* chez soi, de retour; *not at —*, sorti; *to drive —*, pousser à fond; to *to strike —*, frapper juste.

home'less [hôm-lĭs] *a.* sans logis. [commun.

home'ly [hôm-lĭ] *a.* simple,

Home' Office [hôm-o-fĭs] *n.* ministère de l'Intérieur *m.*

home'-rule [hôm-roul] *n.* autonomie *f.*

Home'-Secretary [hôm-sè-kre-te-rĭ] *n.* ministre de l'Intérieur *m.*

home'-sickness [hôm-sĭk-nĭs] *n.* mal du pays *m.*

home'spun [hôm-spa-*e*n] *a.* filé à la maison.

home'ward [hôm-oue(r)d] *ad.* vers la maison, vers le pays.

C-0.Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

ho'mily [ho-mĭ-lĭ] *n.* homélie *f.*
homogeneity [ho-me-dje-nĭ-ĭtĭ] *n.* homogénéité *f.*
homoge'neous [ho-me-djĭ-nyes] *a.* homogène.
ho'monym [ho-me-nĭm] *n.* homonyme *m.*
hone [hôn] *n.* pierre *f.* à aiguiser, (*razors*) cuir *m.*
ho'nest [o-nĭst] *a.* honnête, probe, loyal.
ho'nesty [o-nĭs-tĭ] *n.* honnêteté *f.*, sincérité *f.*
ho'ney [ha-*e*-nĭ] *n.* miel *m.*
ho'neycomb [ha-*e*-nĭ-kôm] *n.* rayon de miel *m.*; *vt.* cribler.
ho'ney-dew [ha-*e*-nĭ-diou] *n.* miellée *f.*
ho'neymoon [ha-*e*-nĭ-moun] *n.* lune de miel *f.* voyage de noces *m.*
ho'neysuckle [ha-*e*-nĭ-sa-*e*-k(e)l] *n.* chèvrefeuille *m.*
ho'norary [o-ne-re-rĭ] *a.* honoraire, honorifique.
ho'nour [o-ne(r)] *n.* honneur *m.*, distinction *f.*; *vt.* honorer.
ho'nourable [o-ne-re-b(e)l] *a.* honorable, honnête.
hood [houd] *n.* capuchon *m.*, cape (line) *f.*, capote *f.*
hood'wink [houd-ouĭngk] *vt.* égarer, donner le change à.
hoof [houf] *n.* sabot *m.*
hook [houk] *n.* croc *m.*, crochet *m.*, hameçon *m.*, faucille *f.*; *vt.* (ac-)crocher, agrafer, (*fish*) ferrer.
hooked [houkt] *a.* crochu, busqué.
hoo'ligan [hou-lĭ-gen] *n.* voyou *m.*
hoop [houp] *n.* cercle *m.*, cerceau *m.*, arceau *m.*
hoo'ping-cough [hou-pĭng-kof] *n.* coqueluche *f.*
hoot [hout] *n.* hululement *m.*, huée *f.*, coup de klaxon *m.*; *vi.* hululer, corner, klaxonner; *vti.* huer; *vt.* siffler.
hoo'ter [hou-te(r)] *n.* sirène *f.*, corne *f.*
hop [hop] *n.* houblon *m.*, saut *m.*, sautterie *f.*; *vi.* saut-(ill)er; *to — it*, ficher le camp.
hope [hôp] *n.* espoir *m.*, espérance *f.*, attente *f.*; *vt.* espérer; *to — for*, espérer.
hope'ful [hôp-foul] *a.* qui a bon espoir, qui donne espoir.
hope'fully [hôp-fou-lĭ] *ad.* avec confiance.
hope'less [hôp-lĭs] *a.* désespéré, incurable.
hop'-garden [hop-gâ(r)-den] *n.* houblonnière *f.*
hop'ping [ho-pĭng] *n.* sautillement *m.*, cueillette du houblon *f.*
horde [ho(r)d] *n.* horde *f.*
hori'zon [he-ra-*ĭ*-zen] *n.* horizon *m.*
horizon'tal [ho-rĭ-zon-tel] *a.* horizontal. [*f.*
horn [ho(r)n] *n.* cor *m.*, corne
hor'net [ho(r)-nĭt] *n.* frelon *m.*
hor'rible [ho-rĭ-b(e)l] *a.* horrible, affreux.
hor'rid [ho-rĭd] *a.* affreux.
hor'rify [ho-rĭ-fa-*ĭ*] *vt.* horrifier.
hor'ror [ho-re(r)] *n.* horreur *f.*
horse [ho(r)s] *n.* cheval *m.*, cavalerie *f.*, chevalet *m.*
horse'-dealer [ho(r)s-di-le(r)] *n.* maquignon *m.* [*m.*
horse'fly [ho(r)s-fla-*ĭ*] *n.* taon
horse'-guards [ho(r)s-gâ(r)dz] *n.* garde à cheval *f.*
horse'man [ho(r)s-men] *n.* écuyer *m.*, cavalier *m.*
horse'manship [ho(r)s-men-chip] *n.* équitation *f.*
horse'play [ho(r)s-plé] *n.* jeu de vilain *m.*, jeu brutal *m.*
horse'-power [ho(r)s-paoue(r)] *n.* cheval-vapeur *m.*
horse'-radish [ho(r)s-ra-dĭch] *n.* raifort *m.*
horse'-shoe [ho(r)s-chou] *n.* fer à cheval *m.*
horse'woman [ho(r)s-ouou-men] *n.* cavalière *f.*, écuyère *f.*, amazone *f.* [*m.*
hose [hôz] *n.* bas *m.pl.*, tuyau

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

-ière. [terie *f.*
ho'sier's [hô-zĭ-e(r)z] *n.* bonne-
hos'pitable [hos-pĭ-te-b(e)l] *a.* hospitalier.
hos'pitably [hos-pĭ-te-blĭ] *ad.* à bras ouverts. [*m.*
hos'pital [hos-pĭ-tel] *n.* hôpital
hospita'lity [hos-pĭ-ta-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* hospitalité *f.*
host [hôst] *n.* armée *f.*, hôte *m.*, hostie *f.*
hos'tage [hôs-tĭdj] *n.* ôtage *m.*
hos'tel [hos-tel] *n.* foyer *m.*, *m.*, pension *f.*; *youth* —, auberge de la jeunesse *f.*
hos'tile [hos-ta-ĭl] *a.* hostile, ennemi.
hosti'lity [hos-tĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* hostilité *f.*
hot [hot] *a.* très chaud, brûlant, qui emporte la bouche.
hotch'-potch [hotch-potch] *n.* salmigondis *m.*, macédoine *f.*
hotel' [he-tèl] *n.* hôtel *m.*
hot-hea'ded [hot-hè-dĭd] *a.* exalté, impétueux, emporté.
hot'house [hot-*haous*] *n.* serre chaude *f.*
hot'pot [hot-pot] *n.* ragoût *m.*
hot'water bot'tle [hot-ouo-te(r)-bo-t(e)l] *n.* bouillotte *f.*, moine *m.*
hough [hok] *n.* jarret *m.*
hound [*haound*] *n.* chien courant *m.*; *pl.* meute *f.*
hour [*aoue*(r)] *n.* heure *f.*
hour'ly [*aou*(r)lĭ] *ad.* à toute heure, à l'heure.
house [*haous*] *n.* maison *f.*, Chambre *f.*; *vt.* loger, abriter, garer.
house'-agent [*haous*-é-djent] *n.* agent de location *m.*
house'-breaking [*haous*-bré-kĭng] *n.* vol avec effraction *m.*, cambriolage *m.*
house'hold [*haous*-hôld] *n.* maisonnée *f.*, ménage *m.*, maison *f.*
house'holder [*haous*-hôl-de(r)] *n.* occupant(e) *m.f.*
house'keeper [*haous*-ki-pe(r)] *n.* femme de charge *f.*, ménagère *f.*
house'maid [*haous*-méd] *n.* femme de chambre *f.*, bonne *f.*
house'warming [*haous*-ouo(r)-mĭng] *n.* *to hold a* —, pendre la crémaillère.
house'wife [*haous*-oua-ĭf] *n.* ménagère *f.* [ménage *m.*
house'work [*haous*-oue(r)k] *n.*
hous'ing [*haou*-zĭng] *n.* logement *m.*, rentrée *f.*; — *problem*, crise de logement *f.*
hov'el [ho-v(e)l] *n.* masure *f.*, taudis *m.*
ho'ver [ho-ve(r)] *vi.* planer, flâner, hésiter.
how [*haou*] *ad.* comment, comme, combien.
howe'ver [*haou*-è-ve(r)] *ad.* cependant; *conj.* quelque (si) . . . que, de quelque manière que. [obusier *m.*
how'itzer [*haou*-ĭt-se(r)] *n.*
howl [*haoul*] *n.* hurlement *m.*; *vi.* hurler, rugir, mugir.
hub [*ha-eb*] *n.* moyeu *m.*, centre *m.*
hud'dle [*ha-e*-d(e)l] *n.* tas *m.*, fouillis *m.*; *vt.* entasser, serrer; *vi.* se blottir, s'entasser, se serrer.
hue [hyou] *n.* teinte *f.*, nuance *f.*; *to raise a — and cry against*, crier tollé contre.
huff [*ha-ef*] *vt.* offusquer, froisser, souffler; *to take the* —, prendre la mouche, s'offusquer; *to be in the* —, être offusqué.
hug [*ha-eg*] *n.* étreinte *f.*; *vt.* étreindre, presser, embrasser, serrer, longer, s'accrocher à.
huge [hĭoudj] *a.* immense, énorme.
huge'ness [hĭoudj-nĭs] *n.* énormité *f.*, immensité *f.*
hulk [*ha-elk*] *n.* carcasse *f.*; *pl.* pontons *m.pl.*
hull [*ha-el*] *n.* cosse *f.*, coque *f.*
hul'labaloo [*ha-e*-le-be-lou] *n.* vacarme *m.*, charivari *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

ment *m.*, fredonnement *m.*, ronron(-nement) *m.*; *vi.* bourdonner, fredonner, ronronner.
hu'man [hĭou-men] *a.* humain.
humane' [hĭou-mén] *a.* humain, humanitaire.
hu'manist [hĭou-me-nĭst] *n.* humaniste *m.*
humanita'rian [hĭou-ma-nĭ-te-rĭ-en] *a.* humanitaire.
huma'nity [hĭou-ma-nĭ-tĭ] *n.* humanité *f.*, genre humain *m.*
hu'manize [hĭou-me-*na*-ĭz] *vt.* humaniser.
hum'ble [ha-*e*m-b(e)l] *a.* humble; *vt.* humilier, rabattre.
hum'bug [ha-*e*m-ba-*e*g] *n.* blagueur *m.*, fumiste *m.*, blague *f.*, fumisterie *f.*
hum'drum [ha-*e*m-dra-*e*m] *a.* plat, assommant, monotone, quotidien.
hu'mid [hĭou-mĭd] *a.* humide.
humi'dity [hĭou-mĭ-dĭ-tĭ] *n.* humidité *f.*
humi'liate [hĭou-mĭ-lĭ-ét] *vt.* humilier.
humilia'tion [hĭou-mĭ-lĭ-é-ch(e)n] *n.* humiliation *f.*
humi'lity [hĭou-mĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* humilité *f.*
hum'mock [ha-*e*-mek] *n.* mamelon *m.*, monticule *m.*
hu'morist [(h)iou-me-rĭst] *n.* plaisant *m.*, humoriste *m.*, comique *m.*
hu'morous [(h)iou-me-res *a.* humoristique, comique, plaisant, drôle.
hu'mour [(h)iou-me(r)] *n.* humeur *f.*, humour *m.*; *vt.* flatter, se prêter à.
hu'moursome [(h)iou-me(r)-sem] *a.* capricieux.
hump [ha-*e*mp] *n.* bosse *f.*, cafard *m.*
hump'back(-ed) [ha-*e*mp-bak(t)] *a.n.* bossu(e) *m.f.*
hunch [ha-*e*nch] *n.* bosse *f.*, pressentiment *m.*; *vt.* incurver, voûter.
hun'dred [ha-*e*n-drĭd] *a.n.* cent *m.*
hun'dredfold [ha-*e*n-drĭd-fôld] *a.* centuple.
hun'dredweight [ha-*e*n-drĭd-ouét] *n.* cent livres, 50 kilos.
hung [ha-*e*ng] *pp. pt.* of **hang.**
hun'ger [ha-*e*ng-ge(r)] *n.* faim *f.*; *vi.* avoir faim, être affamé.
hun'gry [ha-*e*ng-grĭ] *a.* qui a (donne) faim, affamé.
hunt [ha-*e*nt] *n.* chasse *f.*; *vti.* chasser; *vi.* chasser à courre.
hun'ter [ha-*e*n-te(r)] *n.* chasseur *m.*, monture *f.*
hun'ting-box [ha-*e*n-tĭng-boks] *n.* pavillon de chasse *m.*
hun'ting-ground [ha-*e*n-tĭng-gra*ou*nd] *n.* terrain de chasse *m.*
hun'ting-horn [ha-*e*n-tĭng-ho(r)n] *n.* cor de chasse *m.*
hun'tress [ha-*e*n-très] *n.* chasseresse *f.*
hunts'man [ha-*e*nts-men] *n.* piqueur *m.*, veneur *m.*, chasseur *m.*
hur'dle [ha-*e*(r)-d(e)l] *n.* claie *f.*, haie *f.*, obstacle *m.*; — *race*, course de haies *f.*, steeple-chase *m.*
hurl [heu(r)l] *vt.* lancer, précipiter.
hurrah' [hou-râ] *int.n.* hourra [*m.*
hur'ricane [ha-*e*-rĭ-ken] *n.* ouragan *m.*
hur'ried [ha-*e*-rĭd] *a.* pressé, hâtif.
hur'riedly [ha-*e*-rĭd-lĭ] *ad.* précipitamment, à la hâte.
hur'ry [ha-*e*-rĭ] *n.* hâte *f.*, urgence *f.*; *vt.* hâter, presser; *vi.* (se) presser, se dépêcher; *in a* —, pressé, en toute hâte, de si tôt; *there is no* —, rien ne presse.
hurt [heu(r)t] *n.* mal *m.*, tort *m.*, préjudice *m.*, blessure *f.*; *vt.* faire (du) mal à, faire tort à, blesser; *vi.* faire mal.
hurtful [heu(r)t-foul] *a.* préjudiciable, nocif, nuisible.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

hus'band [ha-ez-bend] *n.*, *vt.* ménager, gérer sagement.
hus'bandman [ha-ez-bend-men] *n.* fermier *m.*, laboureur *m.*
hus'bandry [ha-ez-ben-drĭ] *n.* culture *f.*, gestion habile *f.*
hush [ha-ech] *n.* silence *m.*, accalmie *f.*; *vt.* faire taire, étouffer; *vi.* se taire; *int.* chut!
husk [ha-esk] *n.* cosse *f.*, gousse *f.*, balle *f.*, peau *f.*; *vt.* écosser, décortiquer, éplucher.
hus'ky [ha-es-kĭ] *a.* enroué, altéré; *n.* chien esquimau *m.*
hussar' [hou-zâ(r)] *n.* hussard *m.*
hus'sy [ha-e-zĭ] *n.* effrontée *f.*, [luronne *f.*
hu'stle [ha-e-s(e)l] *n.* bousculade *f.*, activité *f.*; *vt.* bousculer, presser; *vi.* jouer des coudes, se hâter.
hut [ha-et] *n.* cabane *f.*, baraque *f.*; (*mil.*) baraquement *m.*
hutch [ha-etch] *n.* clapier *m.*
hy'acinth [ha-ĭ-e-sĭnth] *n.* jacinthe *f.*, hyacinthe *f.*
hy'brid [ha-ĭ-brĭd] *a.n.* hybride *m.*
hydran'gea [ha-ĭ-drén-djĭ-e] *n.* hortensia *m.*
hy'drant [ha-ĭ-drent] *n.* [d'eau *f.*
hy'drogen [ha-ĭ-dre-djen] *n.* hydrogène *m.*
hydropho'bia [ha-ĭ-dre-fô-bĭ-e] *n.* hydrophobie *f.*, rage *f.*
hye'na [ha-ĭ-i-ne] *n.* hyène *f.*
hy'giene [ha-ĭ-djin] *n.* hygiène *f.*
hygie'nic [ha-ĭ-djĭ-nĭk] *a.* [giénique.
hymn [hĭm] *n.* hymne *m.*
hy'phen [ha-ĭ-fen] *n.* trait d'union *m.*
hypno'sis [hĭp-nô-sĭs] *n.* [nose *f.*
hypno'tic [hĭp-no-tĭk] *a.* hypnotique. [*n.* hypnotisme *m.*
hyp'notism [hip-ne-tĭ-z(e)m]
hyp'notist [hip-ne-tist] *n.* hypnotiste *m.f.*
hypnotize [hip-ne-ta-ĭz] *vt.* hypnotiser.
hypo'crisy [hĭ-po-krĭ-sĭ] *n.* hypocrisie *f.*
hy'pocrite [hĭ-pe-krĭt] *n.* hypocrite *m.f.*
hypocri'tical [hĭ-pe-krĭ-tĭ-kel] *a.* hypocrite.
hypo'thesis [ha-ĭ-po-the-zĭs] *n.* hypothèse *f.*
hypothe'tical [ha-ĭ-pe-thè-tĭ-kel] *a.* hypothétique. [térie *f.*
hyste'ria [hĭs-ti-rĭ-e] *n.* hys-
hyste'rical [hĭs-tè-rĭ-kel] *a.* hystérique, sujet à des crises de nerfs.
hyste'rics [hĭs-tè-rĭks] *n.* crise de nerfs *f.*

I

I [a-ĭ] *pr.* je, moi.
Ibe'ria [a-ĭ-bi-rĭ-e] *n.* l'Ibérie *f.*
Ibe'rian [a-ĭ-bi-rĭ-en] *a.* ibérique; *a.n.* ibérien, -ienne.
i'bex [a-ĭ-bèks] *n.* chamois *m.*
ice [a-ĭs] *n.* glace *f.*; *vt.* (con-) geler, glacer, (*wine*) frapper.
ice'berg [a-ĭs-beu(r)g] *n.* iceberg *m.*
ice'bound [a-ĭs-baound] *a.* pris par les glaces. [*f.*
ice'cream [a-ĭs-krim] *n.* glace
ice'-floe [a-ĭs-flô] *n.* banquise *f.*
ice'-house [a-ĭs-haous] *n.* glacière *f.*
i'cicle [a-ĭ-sĭ-k(e)l] *n.* glaçon *m.*
i'cy [a-ĭ-sĭ] *a.* glacial, couvert de glace. [*f.*
ide'a [a-ĭ-di-e] *n.* idée *f.*, notion
ideal' [a-ĭ-dil] *a.n.* idéal *m.*
idea'lize [a-ĭ-di-e-la-ĭz] *vt.* idéaliser.
iden'tical [a-ĭ-den-tĭ-k(e)l] *a.* identique, conforme.
iden'tify [a-ĭ-den-tĭ-fa-ĭ] *vt.* identifier, établir l'identité de.
iden'tity [a-ĭ-den-tĭ-tĭ] *n.* identité *f.*
i'diocy [ĭ-dĭ-e-sĭ] *n.* idiotie *f.*
i'diot [ĭ-dĭ-et] *n.* idiot(e) *m.f.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

idio'tic [ĭ-dĭ-o-tĭk] *a.* idiot, bête.
i'dle [*a-ĭ*-d(e)l] *a.* paresseux, désoeuvré, perdu, vain; *vi.* paresser, muser.
i'dleness [*a-ĭ*-d(e)l-nĭs] *n.* paresse *f.*, oisiveté *f.*, chômage *m.*, futilité *f.*
i'dler [*a-ĭ*d-le(r)] *n.* fainéant(e) *m.f.*, flâneur, -euse, désoeuvré(e) *m.f.*
i'dly [*a-ĭ*d-lĭ] *ad.* paresseusement, vainement.
i'dol [*a-ĭ*-del] *n.* idole *f.*
ido'latrous [*a-ĭ*-do-le-tres] *a.* idolâtre.
ido'latry [*a-ĭ*-do-le-trĭ] *n.* idolâtrie *f.*
i'dolize [*a-ĭ*-de-l*a-ĭ*z] *vt.* idolâtrer, adorer.
if [ĭf] *conj.* si.
ignite' [ĭg-n*a-ĭ*t] *vt.* allumer, mettre le feu à; *vi.* prendre feu.
igni'tion [ĭg-nĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* ignition *f.*, allumage *m.*
igno'ble [ĭg-nô-b(e)l] *a.* né bas, ignoble, infâme.
ignomi'nious [ĭg-ne-mĭ-nĭ-es] *a.* ignominieux.
ig'nominy [ĭg-ne-mĭ-nĭ] *n.* ignominie *f.*
ig'norance [ĭg-ne-rens] *n.* ignorance *f.*
ig'norant [ĭg-ne-rent] *a.* ignorant.
ignore' [ĭg-no(r)] *vt.* passer sous silence, méconnaître, ne pas tenir compte de.
ill [ĭl] *n.* mal *m.*, tort *m.*; *a.* malade, mauvais; *ad.* mal.
ill'-bred [ĭl-brèd] *a.* mal élevé.
ille'gal [ĭ-li-gel] *a.* illégal.
illega'lity [ĭ-lĭ-ga-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* illégalité *f.*
ille'gible [ĭ-lè-djĭ-b(e)l] *a.* illisible.
illegi'timacy [ĭ-lĭ-djĭ-tĭ-me-sĭ] *n.* illégitimité *f.*
illegi'timate [ĭ-lĭ-djĭ-tĭ-mĭt] *a.* illégitime.
ill'-fa'ted [ĭl-fé-tĭd] *a.* malchanceux, néfaste.
ill'-got'ten [ĭl-go-ten] *a.* mal acquis.
illi'cit [ĭ-lĭ-sĭt] *a.* illicite.
illi'terate [ĭ-lĭ-te-rĭt] *a.n.* illettré(e) *m.f.*
ill'ness [ĭl-nĭs] *n.* maladie *f.*
ill'-starred [ĭl-stâ(r)d] *a.* né sous une mauvaise étoile, néfaste.
ill'-timed [ĭl-t*a-ĭ*md] *a.* inopportun, malencontreux.
illu'minate [ĭ-lĭou-mĭ-nét] *vt.* illuminer, éclairer, enluminer.
illumina'tion [ĭ-lĭou-mĭ-né-ch(e)n] *n.* illumination *f.*, enluminure *f.*
illu'sion [ĭ-lĭou-jen] *n.* illusion *f.*
illu'sionist [ĭ-lĭou-je-nĭst] *n.* prestidigitateur *m.*
illu'sive [ĭ-lĭou-zĭv] *a.* trompeur, mensonger.
il'lustrate [ĭ-le-strét] *vt.* éclairer, illustrer.
illustra'tion [ĭ-le-stré-ch(e)n] *n.* illustration *f.*, explication *f.*, exemple *m.*
illustra'tor [ĭ-le-stré-te(r)] *n.* illustrateur *m.*
illus'trious [ĭ-l*a-e*-strĭ-es] *a.* illustre, célèbre.
i'mage [ĭ-mĭdj] *n.* image *f.*, statuette *f.*
ima'ginable [ĭ-ma-djĭ-ne-b(e)l] *a.* imaginable.
ima'ginary [ĭ-ma-djĭ-ne-rĭ] *a.* imaginaire.
imagina'tion [ĭ-ma-djĭ-né-ch(e)n] *n.* imagination *f.*
imagina'tive [ĭ-ma-djĭ-né-tĭv] *a.* imaginatif.
ima'gine [ĭ-ma-djĭn] *vt.* s'imaginer, se figurer, concevoir, croire, imaginer.
im'becile [ĭm-bĭ-s*a-ĭ*l] *a.n.* imbécile *m.f.*; *a.* faible.
imbeci'lity [ĭm-bĭ-sĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* imbécillité *f.*
imbi'be [ĭm-b*a-ĭ*b] *vt.* boire, absorber, imbiber, adopter.
imbue' [ĭm-bĭou] *vt.* imprégner, inspirer.
i'mitate [ĭ-mĭ-tét] *vt.* imiter.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

imitation [ĭ-mĭ-té-chĕn] *n.* imitation *f.*
imita'tive [ĭ-mĭ-té-tĭv] *a.* imitatif, imitateur.
imita'tor [ĭ-mĭ-té-te(r)] *n.* imitateur -trice.
imma'culate [ĭ-ma-kĭou-lĭt] *a.* immaculé, irréprochable.
immate'rial [ĭ-me-ti-rĭ-el] *a.* immatériel, sans importance.
im'mature [ĭ-me-tĭou-e(r)] *a.* pas mûr.
immea'surable [ĭ-mè-je-re-b(e)l] *a.* incommensurable, infini.
imme'diate [ĭ-mi-djĭt] *a.* immédiat, direct, premier.
imme'diately [ĭ-mi-djĭt-lĭ] *ad.* aussitôt, tout de suite.
immemo'rial [ĭ-mĭ-mo-rĭ-el] *a.* immémorial.
immense' [ĭ-mèns] *a.* immense, vaste.
immen'sity [ĭ-mèn-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* immensité *f.*
immerse' [ĭ-meu(r)s] *vt.* immerger, plonger.
im'migrant [ĭ-mĭ-grent] *a.n.* immigrant(e) *m.f.*, immigré(e) *m.f.*
im'migrate [ĭ-mĭ-grét] *vi.* immigrer.
immigra'tion [ĭ-mĭ-gré-ch(e)n] *n.* immigration *f.*
im'minence [ĭ-mĭ-nens] *n.* imminence *f.*
im'minent [ĭ-mĭ-nent] *a.* imminent.
immo'derate [ĭ-mo-de-rét] *a.* immodéré, démesuré.
immo'derately [ĭ-mo-de-rét-lĭ] *ad.* démesurément, immodérément.
immodera'tion [ĭ-mo-de-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* manque de mesure *m.*
immo'dest [ĭ-mo-dest] *a.* immodeste.
immo'desty [ĭ-mo-des-tĭ] *n.* immodestie *f.*
immo'ral [ĭ-mo-rel] *a.* immoral.
immora'lity [ĭ-mo-ra-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* immoralité *f.*
immor'tal [ĭ-mo(r)-tel] *a.* immortel.
n. immortalité *f.*
immor'talize [ĭ-mo(r)-te-laĭz] *vt.* immortaliser.
immo'vable [ĭ-mou-ve-b(e)l] *a.* immuable, inébranlable, insensible.
immune' [ĭ-mĭoun] *a.* à l'abri (de, *to*), réfractaire (à, *to*)
immu'nity [ĭ-mĭou-nĭ-tĭ] *n.* immunité *f.*, exemption *f.*
im'munize [ĭ-mĭou-naĭz] *vt.* immuniser.
immutabi'lity [ĭ-mĭou-te-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* immutabilité *f.*
immu'table [ĭ-mĭou-te-b(e)l] *a.* immuable.
imp [ĭmp] *n.* diablotin *m.*
im'pact [ĭm-pakt] *n.* point d'impact *m.*, choc *m.*
impair' [ĭm-pée(r)] *vt.* affaiblir, altérer.
impair'ment [ĭm-pé(r)-ment] *n.* affaiblissement *m.*, altération *f.*
impale' [ĭm-pél] *vt.* empaler.
impart' [ĭm-pâ(r)t] *vt.* faire part de, communiquer.
impar'tial [ĭm-pâ(r)-chel] *a.* impartial.
impas'sable [ĭm-pa-sĭ-b(e)l] *a.* infranchissable, impraticable.
impas'sibility [ĭm-pa-sĭ-bi-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* impassibilité *f.*
impas'sioned [ĭm-pa-chend] *a.* passionné.
impas'sive [ĭm-pa-sĭv] *a.* impassible.
impa'tience [ĭm-pé-chens] *n.* impatience *f.*
impa'tient [ĭm-pé-chent] *a.* impatient.
impeach' [Im-pitch] *vt.* mettre en accusation, mettre en cause, attaquer, blâmer.
impec'cable [ĭm-pè-ke-b(e)l] *a.* impeccable.
impecunio'sity [ĭm-pĭ-kĭou-nĭ-o-zĭ-tĭ] *n.* dénuement *m.*
impecu'nious [im-pĭ-kĭou-nĭes] *a.* sans le sou, besogneux.
impede' [ĭm-pid] *vt.* entraver, retarder.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandiga

impe'diment [ĭm-pè-dĭ-ment] *n.* empêchement *m.*, obstacle *m.*, embarras *m.*

impedimen'ta [ĭm-pè-dĭ-mèn-tâ] *n.pl.* bagages *m.pl.*

impel' [ĭm-pèl] *vt.* pousser.

impend' [ĭm-pènd] *vt.* menacer, être imminent.

impe'netrable [ĭm-pè-nĭ-tre-b(e)l] *a.* impénétrable.

impe'nitence [ĭm-pè-nĭ-tens] impénitence *f.*

impe'nitent [ĭm-pè-nĭ-tent] *a.* impénitent.

imper'ative [ĭm-pè-re-tiv] *a.n.* impératif *m.*; *a.* péremptoire, impérieux.

impercep'tible [ĭm-pe(r)-sèp-tĭ-b(e)l] *a.* imperceptible, insensible, insaisissable.

imper'fect [ĭm-peu(r)-fèkt] *a.* imparfait, défectueux.

imperfec'tion [ĭm-pe(r)-fèk-ch(e)n] *n.* imperfection *f.*, défectuosité *f.*

impe'rial [ĭm-pi-rĭ-el] *a.* impérial, majestueux.

impe'rialism [ĭm-pi-rĭ-e-lĭz(e)m] *n.* impérialisme *m.*

impe'rialist [ĭm-pi-rĭ-e-lĭst] *a.n.* impérialiste *mf.*

impe'ril [ĭm-pè-rĭl] *vt.* mettre en danger.

impe'rious [ĭm-pi-rĭ-es] *a.* impérieux.

impe'rishable [ĭm-pè-rĭ-che-b(e)l] *a.* impérissable.

imper'meable [ĭm-peu(r)-mĭ-e-b(e)l] *a.* imperméable.

imper'sonal [ĭm-peu(r)-se-nel] *a.* impersonnel.

imper'sonate [ĭm-peu(r)-se-nét] *vt.* se faire passer pour, représenter.

impersona'tion [ĭm-peu(r)-se-né-ch(e)n] *n.* personnification *f.*, incarnation *f.*, imitation *f.*

imper'tinence [ĭm-peu(r)-tĭ-nens] *n.* impertinence *f.*

imper'tinent [ĭm-peu(r)-tĭ-nent] *a.* impertinent.

imperturbabi'lity [ĭm-pe(r)-teu(r)-be-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* imperturbabilité *f.*, sang-froid *m.*

imper'turbable [ĭm-pe(r)-teu(r)-be-b(e)l] *a.* imperturbable, inaltérable, serein.

imper'vious [ĭm-peu(r)-vĭ-es] *a.* impénétrable, imperméable.

impetuo'sity [ĭm-pè-tĭou-o-zĭ-tĭ] *n.* impétuosité *f.*

impe'tuous [ĭm-pè-tĭou-es] *a.* impétueux.

im'petus [ĭm-pe-tes] *n.* impulsion *f.*, élan *m.*

impi'ety [ĭm-pa-ĭ-e-tĭ] *n.* impiété *f.*

impinge' [ĭm-pĭndj] *vi.* *to* — *upon*, frapper, se heurter à.

im'pious [ĭm-pĭ-es] *a.* impie.

implant' [ĭm-plânt] *vt.* implanter, inspirer.

im'plement [ĭm-plĭ-ment] *n.* article *m.*, outil *m.*, instrument *m.*; *pl.* attirail *m.*, matériel *m.*; *vt.* remplir, exécuter.

im'plicate [ĭm-plĭ-két] *vt.* mettre en cause, emmêler, impliquer.

implica'tion [ĭm-plĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* implication *f.*, insinuation *f.*, portée *f.*

impli'cit [ĭm-plĭ-sĭt] *a.* implicite, tacite, absolu.

implore' [ĭm-plo(r)] *vt.* implorer, supplier.

implo'ring [ĭm-plo-ring] *a.* suppliant.

imply' [ĭm-pla-ĭ] *vt.* impliquer, (faire) supposer.

im'polite [ĭm-pe-la-ĭt] *a.* impoli.

impolite'ly [ĭm-pe-la-ĭt-lĭ] *ad.* impoliment.

impolite'ness [ĭm-pe-la-ĭt-nĭs] *n.* impolitesse.

im'port [ĭm-po(r)t] *n.* portée *f.*, signification *f.*; *pl.* importations *f.pl.*

import' [ĭm-po(r)t] *vt.* importer, introduire, signifier, denoter.

impor'tance [ĭm-po(r)-tens] *n.* importance *f.*, conséquence *f.*

impor'tant [ĭm-po(r)-tent] *a.* important.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

importation *f.*

impor'tunate [ĭm-po(r)-tĭou-nĭt] *a.* importun, ennuyeux.

importune' [ĭm-pe(r)-tĭoun] *vt.* importuner, solliciter.

importu'nity [ĭm-pe(r)-tĭou-nĭ-tĭ] *n.* importunité *f.*

impose' [ĭm-pôz] *vt.* imposer, infliger; *to — upon*, abuser de, en imposer à.

imposi'tion [ĭm-pe-zĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* imposition *f.*, impôt *m.*, imposture *f.*, pensum *m.*

impos'sibility [ĭm-po-sĭ-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* impossibilité *f.*

impos'sible [ĭm-po-sĭ-b(e)l] *a.* impossible.

impos'tor [ĭm-pos-te(r)] *n.* imposteur *m.*

impos'ture [ĭm-pos-tye(r)] *n.* imposture *f.*

im'potence [ĭm-pe-tens] *n.* impuissance *f.*

im'potent [ĭm-pe-tent] *a.* impuissant, impotent.

impound' [ĭm-p*aou*nd] *vt.* mettre à la fourrière, enfermer, saisir, confisquer.

impo'verish [ĭm-po-ve-rĭch] *vt.* appauvrir.

impo'verishment [ĭm-po-ve-rĭch-ment] *n.* appauvrissement *m.*

impracticabi'lity [ĭm-prak-tĭ-ke-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* impossibilité *f.*

imprac'ticable [ĭm-prak-tĭ-ke-b(e)l] *a.* impraticable, intraitable, infaisable.

impreg'nable [ĭm-prèg-ne-b(e)l] *a.* imprenable, inexpugnable.

impregnate' [ĭm-prèg-nét] *vt.* imbiber, imprégner.

impregna'tion [ĭm-prèg-né-ch(e)n] *n.* imprégnation *f.*

im'press [ĭm-près] *n.* empreinte *f.*

impress' [ĭm-près] *vt.* empreindre, timbrer, imprimer, impressionner, enrôler de force.

impres'sion [ĭm-prè-ch(e)n] *n.* impression *f.*, tirage *m.*

improvisation [ĭm-pre-ne-b(e)l] *a.* impressionnable.

impres'sionism [ĭm-prè-che-niz(e)m] *n.* impressionnisme *m.*

impres'sionist [ĭm-prè-che-nĭst] *n.* impressioniste *m.f.*

impres'sive [ĭm-prè-sĭv] *a.* frappant, impressionnant.

im'print [ĭm-prĭnt] *n.* empreinte *f.*, griffe *f.*

imprint' [ĭm-prĭnt] *vt.* imprimer.

impri'son [ĭm-prĭ-zen] *vt.* emprisonner.

impri'sonment [ĭm-prĭ-zen-ment] *n.* emprisonnement *m.*, prison *f.*

improbabi'lity [ĭm-pro-be-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* improbabilité *f.*, invraisemblance *f.*

impro'bable [ĭm-pro-be-b(e)l] *a.* improbable, invraisemblable.

impro'bity [ĭm-pro-bĭ-tĭ] *n.* improbité *f.*

impro'per [ĭm-pro-pe(r)] *a.* impropre, indécent.

impropri'ety [ĭm-pre-pr*a*-ĭ-e-tĭ] *n.* impropriété *f.*, inconvenance *f.*

improve' [ĭm-prouv] *vt.* améliorer, profiter de; *vi.* s'améliorer, faire des progrès.

improve'ment [ĭm-prouv-ment] *n.* amélioration *f.*, progrès *m.pl.*, mieux *m.*

impro'vidence [ĭm-pro-vĭ-dens] *n.* imprévoyance *f.*

impro'vident [ĭm-pro-vĭ-dent] *a.* imprévoyant.

improvisa'tion [ĭm-pre-v*a*-ĭ-zé-ch(e)n] *n.* improvisation *f.*

im'provise [ĭm-pre-v*a*-ĭz] *vti.* improviser.

impru'dence [ĭm-prou-dens] *n.* imprudence *f.*

impru'dent [ĭm-prou-dent] *a.* imprudent.

im'pudent [ĭm-pĭou-dent] *a.* impudent.

im'pudently [ĭm-pĭou-dent-lĭ] *ad.* impudemment.

impugn' [ĭm-pyoun] *vt.* critiquer, contester.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandiga

im'pulse [ĭm-pe(r)ls] *n.* impulsion *f.*, mouvement *m.*, poussée *f.*

impul'sive [ĭm-pa-el-sĭv] *a.* impulsif, prime-sautier.

impul'siveness [ĭm-pa-el-sĭv-nĭs] *n.* impulsivité *f.*

impu'nity [ĭm-pĭou-nĭ-tĭ] *n.* impunité *f.*

impure' [ĭm-pioue(r)] *a.* impur.

impu'rity [ĭm-pĭou-rĭ-tĭ] *n.* impureté *f.*

impu'table [ĭm-pĭou-te-b(e)l] *a.* imputable.

imputa'tion [ĭm-pĭou-té-ch(e)n] *n.* imputation *f.*, attribution *f.*

impute' [ĭm-pĭout] *vt.* imputer, attribuer.

in [in] *prep.* en, dans, pendant; à, de, sur, par; *ad.* y, là, rentré, de retour, à la maison.

inabi'lity [ĭ-ne-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* incapacité *f.*, impuissance *f.*

inaccessibi'lity [ĭ-nak-sè-se-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* inaccessibilité *f.*

inacces'sible [ĭ-nak-sè-sĭ-b(e)l] *a.* inaccessible.

inac'curacy [ĭ-na-kĭou-re-sĭ] *n.* inexactitude *f.*

inac'curate [ĭ-na-kĭou-rit] *a.* inexact.

inac'tion [ĭ-nak-ch(e)n] *n.* inaction *f.*

inac'tive [ĭ-nak-tĭv] *a.* inactif, inerte.

inacti'vity [ĭ-nak-tĭ-vĭ-tĭ] *n.* inactivité *f.*

ina'dequacy [ĭ-na-dĭ-k*oua*-sĭ] *n.* insuffisance *f.*

ina'dequate [ĭ-na-dĭ-kouĭt] *a.* inadéquat, insuffisant.

inadver'tency [ĭ-nad-veu(r)-ten-sĭ] *n.* inadvertance *f.*

inadver'tent [ĭ-nad-veu(r)-tent] *a.* inattentif, involontaire.

inadver'tently [ĭ-nad-veu(r)-tent-lĭ] *ad.* par mégarde.

inane' [ĭ-nén] *a.* vide, stupide, inepte.

ina'nimate [ĭ-na-nĭ-mét] *a.* inanimé.

ina'nity [ĭ-na-nĭ-tĭ] *n.* inanité *f.*

inap'posite [ĭ-na-pe-zit] *a.* déplacé.

inappro'priate [ĭ-na-prô-prĭ-it] *a.* déplacé, impropre.

inapt' [ĭ-napt] *a.* impropre, inapte, inexpert.

inarti'culate [ĭ-ne(r)-tĭ-kĭou-lĭt] *a.* inarticulé, muet.

inasmuch' as [ĭn-az-ma-*e*tch-az] *ad.* en tant que, vu que.

inatten'tion [ĭ-na-tèn-ch(e)n] *n.* inattention *f.*

inau'dible [ĭ-no-dĭ-b(e)l] *a.* insaisissable, imperceptible, faible.

inau'gural [ĭ-no-gĭou-rel] *a.* inaugural.

inau'gurate [ĭ-no-gĭou-rét] *vt.* inaugurer, introniser.

inaugura'tion [ĭ-no-gĭou-re-ch(e)n] *n.* inauguration *f.*

inauspi'cious [ĭ-no-spĭ-ches] *a.* de mauvais augure, malencontreux.

in'born [ĭn-bo(r)n] *a.* inné, infus.

incandes'cent [ĭn-ken-dè-sent] *a.* incandescent.

inca'pable [ĭn-ké-pe-b(e)l] *a.* incapable, incompétent, inaccessible.

incar'cerate [ĭn-kâ(r)-se-rét] *vt.* incarcérer, emprisonner.

incarcer'ation [ĭn-kâ(r)-se-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* incarcération *f.*

incar'nate [ĭn-kâ(r)-nét] *vt.* incarner; *a.* incarné.

incarna'tion [in-kâ(r)-né-ch(e)n] *n.* incarnation *f.*

incen'diary [ĭn-sèn-dĭ-e-rĭ] *a.n.* incendiaire *m.*

in'cense [ĭn'-sèns] *n.* encens *m.*

incense' [ĭn-sèns'] *vt.* offenser, exaspérer.

incen'tive [ĭn-sèn-tĭv] *n.* encouragement *m.*, stimulant *m.*; *a.* stimulant.

inces'sant [ĭn-sè-sent] *a.* incessant, continuel.

inces'santly [ĭn-sè-sent-lĭ] *ad.* incessamment, sans cesse.

in'cest [ĭn-sèst] *n.* inceste *m.*

inch [inch] *n.* pouce *m.*

in'cidence [ĭn-sĭ-dens] *n.* incidence *f.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

in'cident [ĭn-sĭ-dent] *n.* incident *m.*

inciden'tal [ĭn-sĭ-dèn-tel] *a.* accessoire, fortuit, commun (à, *to*).

inciden'tally [ĭn-sĭ-den-te-lĭ] *ad.* incidemment, en passant.

inci'nerator [ĭn-sĭ-ne-rè-te(r)] *n.* incinérateur *m.*

incise' [ĭn-*sa*-ĭz] *vt.* inciser.

inci'sion [ĭn-sĭ-j(e)n] *n.* incision *f.*, entaille *f.*

inci'sive [ĭn-*sa*-ĭ-siv] *a.* incisif, pénétrant.

incite' [ĭn-*sa*-ĭt] *vt.* inciter, pousser, exciter.

incivi'lity [ĭn-sĭ-vĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* impolitesse *f.*

incle'mency [ĭn-klè-men-sĭ] *n.* inclémence *f.*, rigueur *f.*

inclina'tion [ĭn-klĭ-né-ch(e)n] *n.* inclinaison *f.*, pente *f.*, inclination *f.*

in'cline [ĭn-kl*a*-ĭn] *n.* pente *f.*, rampe *f.* [pencher.

incline' [ĭn-kl*a*-ĭn] *vti.* incliner,

include' [ĭn-kloud] *vt.* comprendre, englober.

inclu'sive [ĭn-klou-zĭv] *a.* inclus, tout compris.

inclu'sively [ĭn-klou-zĭv-lĭ] *ad.* inclusivement.

incohe'rence [ĭn-ke-hi-rens] *n.* incohérence *f.*

incohe'rent [ĭn-ke-hi-rent] *a.* décousu, incohérent.

in'come [ĭn-kem] *n.* revenu *m.*

in'come-tax [ĭn-kem-taks] *n.* impôt sur le revenu *m.*

incommode' [ĭn-ke-môd] *vt.* incommoder.

incommo'dious [ĭn-ke-mô-dĭ-es] *a.* incommode.

incommo'diousness [ĭn-ke-mô-dĭ-es-nĭs] *n.* incommodité *f.*

incom'parable [ĭn-kom-pe-re-b(e)l] *a.* incomparable, hors ligne.

incompa'tible [ĭn-kem-pa-tĭ-b(e)l] *a.* incompatible, inconciliable.

incompe'tence [ĭn-kem-pĭ-tens] *n.* incapacité *f.*, incompétence *f.*

incomplete' [ĭn-kem-plĭt] *a.* incomplet, inachevé.

incomprehen'sible [ĭn-kom-prĭ-hèn-sĭ-b(e)l] *a.* incompréhensible.

inconcei'vable [ĭn-ken-sĭ-ve-b(e)l] *a.* inconcevable.

inconclu'sive [ĭn-ken-klou-zĭv] *a.* pas (non) concluant.

incongru'ity [ĭn-kong-grou-ĭ-tĭ] *n.* incongruité *f.*

incon'gruous [ĭn-kong-grou-es] *a.* incongru, déplacé.

incon'gruously [ĭn-kong-grou-es-lĭ] *ad.* incongrûment.

inconsi'derable [ĭn-ken-sĭ-de-re-b(e)l] *a.* négligeable, insignifiant.

inconsi'derate [ĭn-ken-sĭ-de-rĭt] *a.* inconsidéré, sans égards.

inconsis'tent [ĭn-ken-sĭs-tent] *a.* décousu, inconsistant, inconséquent, contradictoire.

inconso'lable [ĭn-ken-sô-le-b(e)l] *a.* inconsolable.

inconspi'cuous [ĭn-ken-spĭ-kĭou-es] *a.* effacé, discret.

incon'stancy [ĭn-kon-sten-sĭ] *n.* inconstance *f.*, instabilité *f.*

incon'stant [ĭn-kon-stent] *a.* inconstant.

incon'tinently [ĭn-kon-tĭ-nent-lĭ] *ad.* incontinent, sur-le-champ.

inconve'nience [ĭn-ken-vĭ-nyens] *n.* inconvénient *m.*, incommodité *f.*

inconve'nient [ĭn-ken-vĭ-nyent] *a.* incommode, inopportun.

incor'porate [ĭn-ko(r)-pe-rét] *vt.* incorporer; *vi.* se former en société.

incorrect' [ĭn-ke-rékt] *a.* inexact, incorrect.

incor'rigible [ĭn-ko-rĭ-dje-b(e)l] *a.* incorrigible.

in'crease [ĭn-krĭs] *n.* augmentation *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

increase' [ĭn-krĭs] *vt.* accroître; *vi.* augmenter, s'accroître, s'agrandir.

increa'singly [ĭn-krĭ-sĭng-lĭ] *ad.* de plus en plus.

incre'dible [ĭn-krè-dĭ-b(e)l] *a.* incroyable.

incre'dulous [ĭn-krè-dĭou-les] *a.* incrédule.

in'crement [ĭn-krĭ-ment] *n.* accroissement *m.*, plus-value *f.*

incri'minate [ĭn-krĭ-mĭ-nét] *vt.* inculper, incriminer.

incrimina'ting [ĭn-krĭ-mĭ-né-tĭng] *a.* accusateur, à conviction.

in'cubate [ĭn-kĭou-bét] *vti.* couver.

incuba'tion [ĭn-kĭou-bé-ch(e)n] *n.* couvaison *f.*, incubation *f.*

in'cubator [ĭn-kĭou-bé-te(r)] *n.* couveuse artificielle *f.*

in'culcate [ĭn-ka-el-két] *vt.* inculquer.

in'culpate [ĭn-ka-el-pét] *vt.* inculper.

inculpa'tion [ĭn-ka-el-pé-ch(e)n] *n.* inculpation *f.*

incum'bent [ĭn-ka-em-bent] *a.* qui incombe (à, *upon*).

incur' [ĭn-keu(r)] *vt.* encourir, s'attirer, contracter.

incu'rable [ĭn-kĭou-re-b(e)l] *a.* incurable.

incur'sion [ĭn-keu(r)-ch(e)n] *n.* incursion *f.*

indeb'ted [ĭn-dè-tĭd] *a.* redevable, obligé.

indeb'tedness [ĭn-dè-tĭd-nĭs] *n.* dette *f.*, obligation *f.*

inde'cent [ĭn-dĭ-sent] *a.* indécent, inconvenant.

indeci'sion [ĭn-dĭ-sĭ-j(e)n] *n.* indécision *f.*, irrésolution *f.*

indeci'sive [ĭn-dĭ-sa-ĭ-ziv] *a.* indécis(-if), peu concluant.

inde'corous [ĭn-dè-ke-res] *a.* inconvenant, malséant.

inde'corousness [ĭn-dè-ke-res-nĭs] *n.* inconvenance *f.*

indeed' [ĭn-did] *ad.* vraiment, en vérité, en effet, de fait.

indefa'tigable [ĭn-dĭ-fa-tĭ-ge-b(e)l] *a.* infatigable.

indefen'sible [ĭn-dĭ-fen-sĭ-b(e)l] *a.* insoutenable, indéfendable.

indefi'nable [ĭn-dĭ-fa-ĭ-ne-b(e)l] *a.* indéfinissable.

indo'finite [ĭn-dè-fĭ-nĭt] *a.* indéfini, vague, indéterminé.

indo'lible [ĭn-dè-lĭ-b(e)l] *a.* indélébile, ineffaçable.

indo'licate [ĭn-dè-lĭ-kĭt] *a.* indélicat, inconvenant.

indem'nify [ĭn-dèm-nĭ-fa-ĭ] *vt.* indemniser, dédommager.

indem'nity [ĭn-dem-nĭ-tĭ] *n.* indemnité *f.*, sécurités *f.pl.*

indent' [ĭn-dènt] *n.* commande *f.*, ordre de réquisition *m.*; *vt.* entailler, échancrer; *to* — *for*, commander, réquisitionner.

indenta'tion [ĭn-dèn-té-ch(e)n] *n.* échancrure *f.*, entaille *f.*

inden'ture [ĭn-den-tye(r)] *n.* contrat *m.*; *vt.* lier par contrat.

indepen'dence [ĭn-dĭ-pèn-dens] *n.* indépendance *f.*

indepen'dent [ĭn-dĭ-pèn-dent] *a.* indépendant.

indescri'bable [ĭn-dĭ-skra-ĭ-be-b(e)l] *a.* indescriptible, indicible.

indestruc'tible [ĭn-dĭ-stra-ek-te-b(e)l] *a.* indestructible.

in'dex [ĭn-dèks] *n.* index *m.*, indice *m.*, aiguille *f.*; *vt.* classer, faire l'index de.

in'dex-card [ĭn-dèks-kâ(r)d] *n.* fiche *f.*

In'dia [ĭn-dye] *n.* l'Inde *f.*

In'dian [ĭn-dyen] *a.n.* Indien, -ienne.

in'dia-rub'ber [ĭn-dye-ra-e-be(r)] *n.* caoutchouc *m.*, gomme *f.* (à effacer).

in'dicate [ĭn-dĭ-két] *vt.* indiquer, dénoter.

indica'tion [ĭn-dĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* indication *f.*, signe *m.*, indice *m.*

indi'cative [ĭn-dĭ-ke-tĭv] *a.n.* indicatif *m.*; *a.* suggestif.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

indicateur [in-di-ke-t(eu)r] *n.* indicateur *m.*, aiguille *f.*, table d'orientation *f.*

indict' [in-da-ït] *vt.* accuser, traduire en justice.

indict'ment [in-da-ït-ment] *n.* accusation *f.*, inculpation *f.*

In'dies [in-diz] *n.pl.* les Indes *f.pl.*

indif'ference [in-di-fe-rens] *n.* indifférence *f.*, médiocrité *f.*

indif'ferent [in-di-fe-rent] *a.* indifférent, égal, médiocre.

in'digence [in-di-djens] *n.* indigence *f.*, misère *f.*

indi'genous [in-di-dje-nes] *a.* indigène, du pays.

in'digent [in-di-djent] *a.* indigène, nécessiteux.

indiges'tible [in-di-djès-ti-b(e)l] *a.* indigeste.

indiges'tion [in-di-djès-tch(e)n] *n.* indigestion *f.*, mauvaise digestion *f.*

indig'nant [in-dig-nent] *a.* indigné.

indigna'tion [in-dig-né-ch(e)n] *n.* indignation *f.*

indig'nity [in-dig-ni-ti] *n.* indignité *f.*, affront *m.*

in'digo [in-di-gô] *n.* indigo *m.*

indirect' [in-di-rèkt] *a.* indirect, détourné.

indiscer'nible [in-di-seu(r)-ni-b(e)l] *a.* imperceptible.

indiscreet' [in-dis-krit] *a.* indiscret, imprudent.

indiscre'tion [in-dis-krè-ch(e)n] *n.* indiscrétion *f.*, imprudence *f.*, sottise *f.*

indiscri'minate [in-dis-kri-mi-nit] *a.* fait au hasard.

indiscri'minately [in-dis-kri-mi-nét-li] *ad.* au petit bonheur, au hasard.

indispens'able [in-dis-pèn-se-b(e)l] *a.* indispensable.

indispose' [in-dis-pôz] *vt.* indisposer (contre), incommoder.

indisposi'tion [in-dis-pe-zi-ch(e)n] *n.* indisposition *f.*, aversion *f.*, malaise *m.*

indispu'table [in-dis-piou-tab(e)l] *a.* indiscutable, incontestable.

indisso'luble [in-di-so-liou-b(e)l] *a.* indissoluble.

indistinct' [in-di-stingt] *a.* confus, vague, indistinct.

indistinct'ness [in-di-stingt-nis] *n.* confusion *f.*

indistin'guishable [in-di-sting-goui-che-b(e)l] *a.* impossible à distinguer, imperceptible, insaisissable.

indivi'dual [in-di-vi-diou-el] *n.* individu *m.*; *a.* individuel, particulier.

individua'lity [in-di-vi-diou-a-li-ti] *n.* individualité *f.*

indivi'sible [in-di-vi-zi-b(e)l] *a.* indivisible.

Indo-Chi'na [in-dô-tcha-i-na] *n.* l'Indo-Chine *f.*

in'dolence [in-de-lens] *n.* indolence *f.*

in'dolent [in-de-lent] *a.* indolent, paresseux.

indo'mitable [in-do-mi-te-b(e)l] *a.* indomptable.

in'door [in-do(r)] *a.* de salon, de société, d'intérieur; *ad.* —*s.* à l'intérieur, à la maison.

induce' [in-dious] *vt.* induire, amener, provoquer, décider.

induce'ment [in-dious-ment] *n.* invite *f.*, encouragement *m.*

induct' [in-da-ekt] *vt.* installer, initier.

induc'tion [in-da-ek-ch(e)n] *n.* installation *f.*, induction *f.*

indulge' [in-da-eldj] *vt.* satisfaire, nourrir, gâter; *to* — *in*, s'abandonner à, se livrer à.

indul'gence [in-da-el-djens] *n.* goût excessif *m.*, indulgence *f.*

indul'gent [in-da-el-djent] *a.* faible, indulgent.

indus'trial [in-da-es-tri-el] *a.* industriel.

indus'trialism [in-da-es-tri-e-liz(e)m] *n.* industrialisme *m.*

indus'trialist [in-da-es-tri-e-list] *n.* industriel *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

indus'trialize [ĭn-da-es-trĭ-e-la-ĭz] *vt.* industrialiser.
indus'trious [ĭn-da-es-trĭ-es] *a.* actif, industrieux, laborieux.
in'dustry [ĭn-des-trĭ] *n.* industrie *f.*, activité *f.*, application *f.*
ine'briate [ĭ-ni-brĭ-ét] *vt.* griser, enivrer; *n.* ivrogne *m.*
inebria'ted [ĭ-ni-brĭ-é-tĭd] *a.* ivre, enivré, grisé.
inebri'ety [ĭ-ni-bra-i-tĭ] *n.* ébriété *f.*, ivresse *f.*
inef'fable [ĭ-nè-fe-b(e)l] *a.* ineffable, indicible.
ineffec'tive [ĭ-nĭ-fèk-tĭv] *a.* inefficace, impuissant.
ineffec'tual [ĭ-nĭ-fèk-tĭou-el] *a.* vain, stérile, inefficace.
ineffica'cious [ĭ-nè-fĭ-ké-ches] *a.* inefficace.
ineffi'ciency [ĭ-nĭ-fĭ-chen-sĭ] *n.* inefficacité *f.*, incapacité *f.*
ineffi'cient [ĭ-nĭ-fĭ-chent] *a.* inefficace, incompétent.
inept' [ĭ-nèpt] *a.* déplacé, inepte.
inequa'lity [ĭ-nĭ-kouo-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* inégalité *f.*, irrégularité *f.*
inera'dicable [ĭ-nĭ-ra-dĭ-ke-b(e)l] *a.* indéracinable, inextirpable.
inert' [ĭ-neu(r)t] *a.* inerte.
iner'tia [ĭ-neu(r)-chĭ-e] *n.* inertie *f.*, paresse *f.*
ines'timable [ĭ-nès-tĭ-me-b(e)l] *a.* inestimable.
ine'vitable [ĭ-nè-vĭ-te-b(e)l] *a.* inévitable, fatal.
inexact' [ĭ-neg-zakt] *a.* inexact.
inexcu'sable [ĭ-nek-skĭou-ze-b(e)l] *a.* inexcusable, impardonnable.
inexhaus'tible [ĭ-neg-zos-ti-b(e)l] *a.* inépuisable, intarissable.
inex'orable [ĭ-nèk-se-re-b(e)l] *a.* inexorable.
inexpe'dience [ĭ-nèk-spi-dyens] *n.* inopportunité *f.*
inexpe'dient [ĭ-nèk-spi-dyent] *a.* inopportun, malavisé.
inexpen'sive [ĭ-nèk-spèn-sĭv] *a.* bon marché, pas cher.
inexpe'rienced [ĭ-nèk-spi-rĭ-enst] *a.* inexpérimenté, inexercé.
inexpert' [ĭ-nèk-speu(r)t] *a.* inexpert, maladroit.
inex'piable [ĭ-nèk-spĭ-e-b(e)l] *a.* inexpiable.
inexpli'cable [ĭ-nèk-splĭ-ke-b(e)l] *a.* inexplicable.
inexpres'sible [ĭ-nèk-sprè-sĭ-b(e)l] *a.* inexprimable.
inextin'guishable [ĭ-nèk-stĭng-gouĭ-che-b(e)l] *a.* inextinguible, inassouvissable.
inex'tricable [ĭ-nèk-strĭ-ke-b(e)l] *a.* inextricable.
infal'lible [ĭn-fa-lĭ-b(e)l] *a.* infaillible.
infallib'ility [ĭn-fa-lĭ-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* infaillibilité *f.*
in'famous [ĭn-fe-mes] *a.* infâme, abominable.
in'famy [ĭn-fe-mi] *n.* infamie *f.*
in'fancy [ĭn-fen-sĭ] *n.* première enfance *f.*, minorité *f.*
in'fant [ĭn-fent] *n.* (petit) enfant *m.f.*, mineur(e) *m.f.*
in'fantile [ĭn-fen-ta-ĭl] *a.* infantile, enfantin, d'enfant.
in'fantry [ĭn-fen-trĭ] *n.* infanterie *f.*
in'fantryman [ĭn-fen-trĭ-men] *n.* fantassin *m.*
infa'tuate [ĭn-fa-tĭou-ét] *vt.* engouer, affoler.
infatua'tion [ĭn-fa-tĭou-é-ch(e)n] *n.* folie *f.*, engouement *m.*
infect' [ĭn-fèkt] *vt.* infecter, vicier, contagionner.
infec'tion [ĭn-fèk-ch(e)n] *n.* infection *f.*, contagion *f.*
infectious [ĭn-fèk-ches] *a.* infectieux, contagieux.
infer' [ĭn-feu(r)] *vi.* inférer.
in'ference [ĭn-fe-rens] *n.* inférence *f.*, conclusion *f.*
infe'rior [ĭn-fi-rĭ-e(r)] *a.n.* inférieur(e) *m.f.*; *n.* subalterne *m.*, subordonné(e) *m.f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

infe'riority [ĭn-fi-ri-o-ri-tĭ] *n.* infériorité *f.*
infer'nal [ĭn-feu(r)-nel] *a.* infernal.
infest' [ĭn-fèst] *vt.* infester.
in'fidel [ĭn-fĭ-del] *a.n.* infidèle *m.f.*
infide'lity [ĭn-fĭ-dè-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* infidélité *f.*
infinite [ĭn-fĭ-nĭt] *a.n.* infini *m.*
infi'nity [ĭn-fĭ-nĭ-tĭ] *n.* infinité *f.*
infirm' [ĭn-feu(r)m] *a.* faible, infirme.
infir'mary [ĭn-feu(r)-me-rĭ] *n.* infirmerie *f.*, hôpital *m.*
infir'mity [ĭn-feu(r)-mĭ-tĭ] *n.* faiblesse *f.*, infirmité *f.*
inflame' [ĭn-flém] *vt.* enflammer, mettre le feu à; *vi.* s'enflammer.
inflam'mable [ĭn-fla-me-b(e)l] *a.* inflammable.
inflamma'tion [ĭn-fle-mé-ch(e)n] *n.* inflammation *f.*
inflam'matory [ĭn-fla-me-te-rĭ] *a.* inflammatoire, incendiaire.
inflate' [ĭn-flét] *vt.* gonfler, grossir, hausser; *vi.* faire de l'inflation.
infla'ted [ĭn-flé-tĭd] *a.* enflé, gonflé, bouffi.
infla'tion [ĭn-flé-ch(e)n] *n.* gonflement *m.*, inflation *f.*, hausse *f.*, enflure *f.*
inflect' [ĭn-flèkt] *vt.* courber, fléchir, moduler.
inflex'ible [ĭn-flèk-sĭ-b(e)l] *a.* inflexible, inébranlable.
inflict' [ĭn-flĭkt] *vt.* infliger, imposer.
in'fluence [ĭn-flou-ens] *n.* influence *f.*; *vt.* influencer.
influen'tial [ĭn-flou-èn-ch(e)l] *a.* influent.
influen'za [ĭn-flou-èn-ze] *n.* grippe *f.*, influenza *f.*
in'flux [ĭn-fla-eks] *n.* afflux *m.*, affluence *f.*
inform' [ĭn-fo(r)m] *vt.* informer, avertir, faire savoir à.
infor'mal [ĭn-fo(r)-mel] *a.* irrégulier, sans cérémonie.
infor'mant [ĭn-fo(r)-ment] *n.* informateur, -trice.
informa'tion [ĭn-fo(r)-mé-ch(e)n] *n.* informations *f.pl.* renseignements *m.pl.*; *a piece of* —, un renseiquement.
infor'mative [ĭn-fo(r)-me-tĭv] *a.* instructif.
infor'mer [ĭn-fo(r)-me(r)] *n.* dénonciateur, -trice, délateur *m.*, mouchard *m.*
infrac'tion [ĭn-frak-ch(e)n] *n.* infraction *f.*, violation *f.*
infringe' [ĭn-frĭndj] *vt.* violer, enfreindre, empiéter sur.
infringe'ment [ĭn-frĭndj-ment] *n.* violation *f.*
infu'riate [ĭn-fĭou-rĭ-ét] *vt.* mettre en fureur.
infuse' [ĭn-fĭouz] *vti.* infuser.
infu'sion [ĭn-fĭou-jen] *n.* infusion *f.*, tisane *f.*
inge'nious [ĭn-dji-nĭ-es] *a.* ingénieux.
inge'niousness [ĭn-dji-nĭ-es-nĭs] *n.* ingéniosité *f.*
inge'nuous [ĭn-djè-nĭou-es] *a.* franc, ingénu, candide.
inge'nuousness [ĭn-djè-nĭou-es-nĭs] *n.* franchise *f.*, naïveté *f.*
in'got [ĭng-get] *n.* lingot *m.*
ingrai'ned [ĭn-grénd] *a.* enraciné, encrassé.
ingra'tiate [ĭn-gré-chĭ-ét] *vt.* *to — oneself with*, se pousser dans les bonnes grâces de.
ingra'tiating [ĭn-gré-chĭ-é-tĭng] *a.* insinuant, doucereux.
ingra'titude [ĭn-gra-tĭ-tĭoud] *n.* ingratitude *f.*
ingre'dient [ĭn-gri-dĭ-ent] *n.* ingrédient *m.*, élément *m.*
in'gress [ĭn-grès] *n.* entrée *f.*
in'growing [ĭn-grô-ing] *a.* incarné.
inha'bit [ĭn-ha-bĭt] *vt.* habiter.
inha'bitable [ĭn-ha-bĭ-te-b(e)l] *a.* habitable.
inha'bitant [ĭn-ha-bĭ-tent] *n.* habitant(e) *m.f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

inhala'tion [ĭn-he-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* inhalation *f.*
inhale [ĭn-hél] *vt.* inhaler, aspirer, avaler.
inhe'rent [ĭn-hi-rent] *a.* inhérent, propre.
inhe'rit [ĭn-hé-rĭt] *vt.* hériter (de), succéder à.
inhe'ritance [ĭn-hè-rĭ-tens] *n.* héritage *m.*
inhi'bit [ĭn-hĭ-bĭt] *vt.* défendre à, réprimer, inhiber.
inhibi'tion [ĭn-hĭ-bĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* inhibition *f.*, défense *f.*
inhos'pitable [ĭn-hos-pĭ-te-b(e)l] *a.* inhospitalier.
inhu'man [ĭn-hĭou-men] *a.* inhumain.
inhuma'nity [ĭn-hĭou-ma-nĭ-tĭ] *n.* inhumanité *f.*, cruauté *f.*
inhume' [ĭn-hĭoum] *vt.* inhumer.
ini'mical [ĭ-nĭ-mĭ-k(e)l] *a.* inamical, hostile, ennemi.
ini'mitable [ĭ-nĭ-mĭ-te-b(e)l] *a.* inimitable.
ini'quitous [ĭ-nĭ-kouĭ-tes] *a.* inique.
ini'quity [ĭ-nĭ-kouĭ-tĭ] *n.* iniquité *f.*
ini'tial [ĭ-nĭ-chel] *n.* initiale *f.*; *pl.* paraphe *m.*; *a.* initial.
ini'tiate [ĭ-nĭ-chĭ-ét] *vt.* initier.
initia'tion [ĭ-nĭ-chĭ-é-ch(e)n] *n.* initiation *f.*
initia'tive [ĭ-nĭ-chĭ-é-tĭv] *n.* initiative *f.*
initia'tor [ĭ-nĭ-chĭ-é-te(r)] *n.* initiateur, -trice.
inject' [ĭn-jèkt] *vt.* injecter, faire une piqûre à.
injec'tion [ĭn-jèk-ch(e)n] *n.* injection *f.*, piqûre *f.*
injudi'cious [ĭn-djou-dĭ-ches] *a.* malavisé, peu judicieux.
injunc'tion [ĭn-dj*a*-enk-ch(e)n] *n.* injonction *f.*
in'jure [ĭn-dje(r)] *vt.* faire tort à, léser, blesser, offenser.
in'jurious [ĭn-djou-rĭ-es] *a.* préjudiciable, nocif, injurieux.
in'jury [ĭn-dje-rĭ] *n.* préjudice *m.*, blessure *f.*, mal *m.*, tort *m.*, [illegible] justice *f.*
ink [ĭngk] *n.* encre *f.*
in'kling [ĭng-klĭng] *n.* vague idée *f.*, soupçon *m.*
ink'stand [ĭngk-stand] *n.* encrier *m.*
in'land [ĭn-lend] *a.n.* intérieur *m.*; *ad.* à (de) l'intérieur.
inlay' [ĭn-lé] *vt.* incruster, marqueter, encastrer.
inlay'ing [ĭn-lé-ĭng] *n.* marqueterie *f.*, incrustation *f.*
in'let [ĭn-lèt] *n.* crique *f.*, arrivée *f.*
in'mate [ĭn-mét] *n.* habitant(e) *m.f.*, pensionnaire *m.f.*
in'most [ĭn-môst] *a.* le plus profond, intime.
inn [ĭn] *n.* auberge *f.*
innate' [ĭ-nét] *a.* inné.
in'ner [ĭ-ne(r)] *a.* intérieur, intime.
in'nings [ĭ-nĭngs] *n.* manche *f.*
inn'keeper [ĭn-ki-pe(r)] *n.* aubergiste *m.f.*
in'nocence [ĭ-ne-sens] *n.* innocence *f.*, candeur *f.*
in'nocent [ĭ-ne-sent] *a.* innocent.
inno'cuous [ĭ-no-kĭou-es] *a.* inoffensif.
in'novate [ĭ-ne-vét] *vi.* innover.
innova'tion [ĭ-ne-vé-ch(e)n] *n.* innovation *f.*, changement *m.*
innova'tor [ĭ-ne-vé-te(r)] *n.* (in-)novateur, -trice.
innuen'do [ĭ-nĭou-èn-dô] *n.* insinuation *f.*, sous-entendu *m.*
innu'merable [ĭ-nĭou-me-re-b(e)l] *a.* innombrable.
ino'culate [ĭ-no-kĭou-lét] *vt.* inoculer, vacciner.
inocula'tion [ĭ-no-kĭou-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* inoculation *f.*
ino'dorous [ĭ-nô-de-res] *a.* inodore.
inoffen'sive [ĭ-ne-fèn-sĭv] *a.* inoffensif.
ino'perative [ĭ-no-pe-ré-tĭv] *a.* sans action (effet).

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

inop'portune [ĭ-no-pe(r)-tioun] *a.* intempestif, inopportun.
inop'portunely [ĭ-no-pe(r)-tioun-lĭ] *ad.* hors de propos.
inor'dinate [ĭ-no(r)-dĭ-nĭt] *a.* démesuré, déréglé.
in'quest [ĭn-kouèst] *n.* enquête *f.*
inquire' [ĭn-koua-ïe(r)] *vti.* s'informer (de, *about*), demander, se renseigner (sur, *about*).
in'quiry [ĭn-koua-ï-rĭ] *n.* question *f.*, enquête *f.*
inquisi'tion [ĭn-kouĭ-zĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* investigation *f.*, inquisition *f.*
inqui'sitive [ĭn-kouĭ-zĭ-tĭv] *a.* curieux.
inqui'sitiveness [ĭn-kouĭ-zĭ-tĭv-nĭs] *n.* curiosité aiguë *f.*
in'road [ĭn-rôd] *n.* incursion *f.*; *to make —s upon*, entamer.
in'rush [ĭn-ra-ech] *n.* irruption *f.*
insane' [ĭn-sén] *a.* fou, aliéné.
insa'nity [ĭn-sa-nĭ-tĭ] *n.* insanité *f.*, démence *f.*, folie *f.*
insa'tiable [ĭn-sé-che-b(e)l] *a.* insatiable, inassouvissable.
inscribe' [ĭn-skra-ïb] *vt.* inscrire, graver.
inscrip'tion [ĭn-skrĭp-ch(e)n] *n.* inscription *f.*
inscru'table [ĭn-skrou-te-b(e)l] *a.* impénétrable, fermé.
in'sect [ĭn-sèkt] *n.* insecte *m.*
insec'ticide [ĭn-sèk-tĭ-sa-ïd] *n.* insecticide *m.*
insecure' [ĭn-sĭ-kĭoue(r)] *a.* peu sûr, mal affermi, incertain.
inson'sible [ĭn-sèn-sĭ-b(e)l] *a.* insensible, sans connaissance.
insen'sibility [ĭn-sèn-sĭ-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* défaillance *f.*, insensibilité *f.*
insert' [ĭn-seu(r)t] *vt.* insérer, introduire.
in'set [ĭn-sèt] *n.* médaillon *m.*, hors-texte *m.*
in'side [ĭn-sa-ïd] *a.n.* intérieur *m.*; *n.* dedans *m.*; *ad.* à l'intérieur de, au dedans de, dans.
insi'dious [ĭn-sĭ-dĭ-es] *a.* insidieux, captieux.
in'sight [ĭn-sa-ït] *n.* intuition *f.*, perspicacité *f.*, aperçu *m.*
insigni'ficance [ĭn-sĭg-nĭ-fĭ-kens] *n.* insignifiance *f.*
insigni'ficant [ĭn-sĭg-nĭ-fĭ-kent] *a.* insignifiant.
insincere' [ĭn-sĭn-si-e(r)] *a.* faux, de mauvaise foi.
insince'rity [ĭn-sĭn-sè-rĭ-tĭ] *n.* insincérité *f.*
insi'nuate [ĭn-sĭ-nĭou-ét] *vt.* insinuer.
insinua'tion [ĭn-sĭ-nĭou-é-ch(e)n] *n.* insinuation *f.*
insi'pid [ĭn-sĭ-pĭd] *a.* insipide, fade.
insipi'dity [ĭn-sĭ-pĭ-dĭ-tĭ] *n.* fadeur *f.*, insipidité *f.*
insist' [ĭn-sĭst] *vi.* insister, appuyer, soutenir, vouloir.
insis'tence [ĭn-sĭs-tens] *n.* insistance *f.*
insis'tent [ĭn-sĭs-tent] *a.* pressant, importun.
in'solence [ĭn-se-lens] *n.* insolence *f.*
in'solent [ĭn-se-lent] *a.* insolent.
in'solently [ĭn-se-lent-lĭ] *ad.* insolemment.
inso'luble [ĭn-so-lĭou-b(e)l] *a.* insoluble.
insol'vent [ĭn-sol-vent] *a.* insolvable.
insom'nia [ĭn-som-nĭ-e] *n.* insomnie *f.*
inspect' [ĭn-spèkt] *vt.* inspecter, examiner vérifier, visiter.
inspec'tion [ĭn-spèk-ch(e)n] *n.* inspection *f.* contrôle *m.*, revue *f.*, visite *f.*
inspec'tor [ĭn-spèk-te(r)] *n.* inspecteur *m.*
inspira'tion [ĭn-spĭ-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* inspiration *f.*
inspire' [ĭn-spa-ï(r)] *vt.* aspirer, inspirer.
inspi'rit [ĭn-spĭ-rĭt] *vt.* animer, enflammer.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

instabi'lity [ĭn-ste-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* instabilité *f.*

instal [in-stol] *vt.* installer, monter.

installa'tion [ĭn-ste-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* installation *f.*, montage *m.*

instal'ment [in-stol-ment] acompte *m.*, tranche *f.*; *on the — system*, à tempérament.

in'stance [ĭn-stens] *n.* exemple *m.*, cas *m.*, instance(s) *f.pl.*; *vt.* citer en exemple.

in'stancy [ĭn-sten-sĭ] *n.* urgence *f.*, imminence *f.*

in'stant [ĭn-stent] *n.* instant *m.*; *a.* pressant, urgent, du courant.

instanta'neous [ĭn-sten-té-nĭ-es] *a.* instantané.

in'stantly [ĭn-stent-lĭ] *ad.* à l'instant, sur-le-champ.

instead' [ĭn-stèd] *ad.* au lieu de cela; *prep.* au lieu de (*of*).

in'step [ĭn-stèp] *n.* cou de pied *m.*, cambrure *f.*

in'stigate [ĭn-stĭ-gét] *vt.* inciter, provoquer.

instiga'tion [ĭn-stĭ-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* instigation *f.*

instiga'tor [ĭn-stĭ-gé-te(r)] *n.* instigateur, -trice, fauteur *m.*

instil' [in-stĭl] *vt.* verser goutte à goutte, infiltrer, inculquer.

in'stinct [in-stingkt] *n.* instinct *m.*; *a.* plein.

instinc'tive [in-stĭngk-tĭv] *a.* instinctif.

in'stitute [ĭn-stĭ-tĭout] *n.* institut *m.*; *vt.* fonder, ouvrir.

institu'tion [ĭn-stĭ-tĭou-ch(e)n] *n.* institution *f.*, établissement *m.*

instruct' [in-stra-*ck*t] *vt.* former, instruire, ordonner.

instruc'tion [ĭn-stra-*ck*-ch(e)n] *n.* instruction(s) *f.pl.*; *pl.* indications *f.pl.*, ordres *m.pl.*

instruc'tive [ĭn-stra-*ck*-tĭv] *a.* instructif.

instruc'tor [ĭn-stra-*ck*-te(r)] *n.* instructeur *m.*

in'strument [ĭn-stre-ment] *n.* instrument *m.*, mécanisme *m.*

instrumen'tal [ĭn-stre-mèn-tel] *a.* qui trouve le moyen de, instrumental, contributif.

instrumenta'lity [ĭn-stre-mèn-ta-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* bons offices *m.pl.*, concours *m.*

insubor'dinate [ĭn-se-bo(r)-dĭ-nét] *a.* insubordonné.

insubordina'tion [ĭn-se-bo(r)-dĭ-né-ch(e)n] *n.* insubordination *f.*, insoumission *f.*

insuf'ferable [ĭn-sa-*c*-fe-re-b(e)l] *a.* intolérable, insupportable.

insuffi'cient [ĭn-se-fĭ-chent] *a.* insuffisant.

in'sular [ĭn-sĭou-le(r)] *a.* insulaire.

insula'rity [ĭn-sĭou-la-rĭ-tĭ] *n.* insularité *f.*

in'sulate [ĭn-sĭou-lét] *vt.* isoler.

in'sult [in-sa-*c*lt] *n.* insulte *f.*, affront *m.*; *vt.* insulter, injurier.

insu'perable [ĭn-sĭou-pe-re-b(e)l] *a.* insurmontable.

insu'rance [ĭn-chou-rens] *n.* assurance *f.*; *life —*, assurance sur la vie *f.*

insure' [ĭn-chou-e(r)] *vt.* assurer, garantir.

insur'gent [ĭn-seu(r)-djent] *n.* insurgé(e) *m.f.*

insurrec'tion [ĭn-se-rèk-ch(e)n] *n.* insurrection *f.*

in'tact [ĭn-takt] *a.* intact.

intangibi'lity [ĭn-tan-djĭ-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* intangibilité *f.*

intan'gible [ĭn-tan-djĭ-b(e)l] *a.* intangible, impalpable.

in'tegral [ĭn-tĭ-grel] *a.* intégral, intégrant.

in'tegrate [ĭn-tĭ-grét] *vt.* compléter, intégrer.

inte'grity [ĭn-tè-grĭ-tĭ] *n.* intégrité *f.*, probité *f.*

in'tellect [ĭn-tĭ-lèkt] *n.* intellect *m.*, intelligence *f.*

intellec'tual [ĭn-tĭ-lèk-tĭou-el] *a.* intellectuel.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

intel'ligence [ĭn-tè-lĭ-djens] *n.* intelligence *f.*, sagacité *f.*
intel'ligent [ĭn-tè-lĭ-djent] *a.* intelligent.
intel'ligible [ĭn-tè-lĭ-djĭ-b(e)l] *a.* intelligible, compréhensible.
intem'perance [ĭn-tèm-pe-rens] *n.* intempérance *f.*, alcoolisme *m.*
intem'perate [ĭn-tèm-pe-rĭt] *a.* immodéré, intempérant.
intend' [ĭn-tènd] *vt.* avoir l'intention (de, *to*), entendre, projeter (de, *to*), vouloir (dire), destiner (à, *to*).
inten'ded [ĭn-tèn-dĭd] *n.* futur(e) *m.f.*, prétendu(e) *m.f.*; *a.* voulu, projeté.
intense' [ĭn-tèns] *a.* intense, vif., profond.
inten'sity [ĭn-tèn-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* intensité *f.*, violence *f.*
intent' [ĭn-tènt] *n.* intention *f.*; *a.* appliqué, absorbé, profond.
inten'tion [ĭn-tèn-ch(e)n] *n.* intention *f.*, dessein *m.*, but *m.*
inten'tional [ĭn-tèn-che-nel] *a.* intentionnel, voulu, fait exprès.
inter' [ĭn-teu(r)] *vt.* enterrer.
interac'tion [ĭn-te(r)-ak-ch(e)n] *n.* interaction *f.*
intercede' [ĭn-te(r)-sid] *vi.* intercéder.
intercept' [ĭn-te(r)-sèpt] *vt.* intercepter.
intercep'tion [ĭn-te(r)-sèp-ch(e)n] *n.* interception *f.*
interces'sion [ĭn-te(r)-sè-ch(e)n] *n.* intercession *f.*
in'tercourse [ĭn-te(r)-ko(r)s] *n.* commerce *m.*, relations *f.pl.*
in'terdict [ĭn-te(r)-dĭkt] *n.* interdit *m.*, interdiction *f.*; *vt.* interdire (à).
interdic'tion [ĭn-te(r)-dĭk-ch(e)n] *n.* interdiction *f.*
in'terest [ĭn-te-rèst] *n.* intérêt *m.*; *vt.* intéresser; *to be —ed in*, s'intéresser à, s'occuper de.
in'teresting [ĭn-tres-ting] *a.* intéressant.
interfere' [ĭn-te(r)-fi-e(r)] *vi.* se mêler (de, *in*, *with*), s'immiscer (dans, *in*), toucher (à, *with*), intervenir; *don't* —, mêlez-vous de vos affaires.
interfe'rence [ĭn-te(r)-fi-rens] *n.* ingérence *f.*, intervention *f.*, brouillage *m.*
interfer'ing [ĭn-te(r)-fi-rĭng] *a.* indiscret, fouinard, importun.
in'terim [ĭn-te-rĭm] *n.* intérim *m.*; *a.* intérimaire; *ad.* en attendant.
inte'rior [ĭn-ti-rĭ-e(r)] *a.n.* intérieur *m.*; *a.* interne.
interject' [ĭn-te(r)-djèkt] *vt.* interjeter; *vi.* s'écrier.
interjec'tion [ĭn-te(r)-djèk-ch(e)n] *n.* interjection *f.*
interlace' [ĭn-te(r)-lés] *vt.* entrelacer, entrecroiser.
interli'near [ĭn-te(r)-lĭ-nĭ-e(r)] *a.* interlinéaire.
interlock' [ĭn-te(r)-lok] *vt.* emboîter, enclencher; *vi.* s'emboîter, s'enclencher, s'engrener.
interlo'cutor [ĭn-te(r)-lo-kĭou-te(r)] *n.* interlocuteur *m.*
in'terloper [ĭn-te(r)-lô-pe(r)] *n.* intrus(e) *m.f.*, courtier marron *m.*, resquilleur, -euse.
in'terlude [ĭn-te(r)-lĭoud] *n.* intermède *m.*
interme'diary [ĭn-te(r)-mi-dje-rĭ] *a.n.* intermédiaire *m.*
interme'diate [ĭn-te(r)-mi-djĭt] *a.* intermédiaire, intermédiat.
inter'ment [ĭn-teu(r)-ment] *n.* enterrement *m.*
intermis'sion [ĭn-te(r)-mĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* interruption *f.*
intermit' [ĭn-te(r)-mĭt] *vt.* arrêter, suspendre.
intermit'tence [ĭn-te(r)-mĭ-tens] *n.* intermittence *f.*
intermit'tent [ĭn-te(r)-mĭ-tent] *a.* intermittent.
intern' [ĭn-teu(r)n] *vt.* interner.
inter'nal [ĭn-teu(r)-nel] *a.* interne, intérieur, intime.
interna'tional [ĭn-te(r)-na-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

che-nel] *a.* international; *n.* match international.

interna'tionalism [în-te(r)-na-che-ne-liz(e)m] *n.* internationalisme *m.*

inter'nee [în-teu(r)-ni] *n.* interné(e) *m.f.*

in'terplay [în-te(r)-plé] *n.* jeu croisé *m.*, effet réciproque *m.* (combiné).

interpose' [în-te(r)-pôz] *vt.* interposer; *vi.* s'interposer.

inter'pret [în-teu(r)-prit] *vt.* interpréter; *vi.* faire l'interprète.

interpreta'tion [în-teu(r)-pri-té-ch(e)n] *n.* interprétation *f.*

inter'preter [în-teu(r)-pri-te(r)] *n.* interprète *m.f.*

inter'rogate [în-tè-re-gét] *vt.* interroger, questionner.

interroga'tion [în-tè-re-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* interrogation *f.*; — *mark*, point d'interrogation *m.*

interro'gative [în-te-ro-ge-tiv] *a.* interrogateur.

interrupt' [în-te-*ra-ep*t] *vti.* interrompre.

interrup'tor [în-te-*ra-ep*-te(r)] *n.* interrupteur, -trice, coupe-circuit *m.*

interrup'tion [în-te-*ra-ep*-ch(e)n] *n.* interruption *f.*

intersec'tion [în-te(r)-sèk-ch(e)n] *n.* intersection *f.*, croisement *m.*

inter'stice [în-teu(r)-stis] *n.* interstice *m.*, alvéole *m.*

in'terval [în-te(r)-vel] *n.* intervalle *m.*, entr'acte *m.*, mi-temps *f.*, récréation *f.*

intervene' [în-te(r)-vin] *vi.* intervenir, séparer.

interven'tion [în-te(r)-vèn-ch(e)n] *n.* intervention *f.*

in'terview [în-te(r)-viou] *n.* interview *f.*, entrevue *f.*; *vt.* interviewer, avoir une entrevue avec.

intes'tate [în-tès-tit] *a.* intestat.

intes'tinal [n-tès-tï-nel] *a.* intestinal.

intes'tine [în-tès-tin] *a.n.* intestin *m.*

in'timacy [în-ti-me-si] *n.* intimité *f.*

in'timate [în-ti-mét] *a.n.* intime *m.f.*; *vt.* intimer, indiquer, notifier.

intima'tion [în-ti-mé-ch(e)n] *n.* intimation *f.*, avis *m.*

inti'midate [în-ti-mi-dét] *vt.* intimider.

intimida'tion [în-ti-mi-dé-ch(e)n] *n.* intimidation *f.*

in'to [în-tou] *prep.* dans, en, entre.

into'lerable [în-to-le-re-b(e)l] *a.* intolérable.

into'lerance [în-to-le-rens] *n.* intolérance *f.*

into'lerant [în-to-le-rent] *a.* intolérant.

intona'tion [în-te-né-ch(e)n] *n.* intonation *f.*

intone' [în-tôn] *vt.* psalmodier, entonner.

into'xicate [în-tok-si-két] *vt.* enivrer, tourner la tête à.

intoxica'tion [în-tok-si-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* ivresse *f.*, intoxication *f.*, enivrement *m.*

intrac'table [în-trak-te-b(e)l] *a.* intraitable, opiniâtre.

intre'pid [în-trè-pid] *a.* intrépide.

intrepi'dity [în-trï-pi-di-ti] *n.* intrépidité *f.*

in'tricacy [în-trï-ke-si] *n.* complication *f.*, complexité *f.*

in'tricate [în-trï-kit] *a.* compliqué, embrouillé.

intri'gue [în-trig] *n.* intrigue *f.*; *vti.* intriguer.

intrin'sic [în-trïn-zik] *a.* intrinsèque.

introduce' [în-tre-dious] *vt.* introduire, présenter, initier.

introduc'tion [în-tre-*da-ek*-ch(e)n] *n.* introduction *f.*, présentation *f.*, avant-propos *m.*

introspec'tion [în-tre-spèk-ch(e)n] *n.* introspection *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

introspec'tive [ĭn-tre-spĕk-tĭv] *a.* introspectif.
intrude' [ĭn-troud] *vi.* faire intrusion, être importun, empiéter (sur, *upon*).
intru'der [ĭn-trou-de(r)] *n.* intrus(e) *m.f.*, resquilleur, -euse.
intru'sion [ĭn-trou-j(e)n] *n.* intrusion *f.*
intui'tion [ĭn-tĭou-ĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* intuition *f.*
intu'itive [ĭn-tĭou-ĭ-tĭv] *a.* intuitif.
in'undate [ĭ-nen-dét] *vt.* inonder, déborder.
inunda'tion [ĭ-nen-dé-ch(e)n] *n.* inondation *f.*
inure' [ĭ-nioue(r)] *vt.* habituer, endurcir.
invade' [ĭn-véd] *vt.* envahir.
inva'der [ĭn-vé-de(r)] *n.* envahisseur *m.*
inva'lid [ĭn-va-lĭd] *a.* invalide.
in'valid [ĭn-ve-lĭd] *a.n.* malade *m.f.*, infirme *m.f.*; *vt.* réformer.
inva'lidate [ĭn-va-lĭ-dét] *vt.* invalider, casser.
invalida'tion [ĭn-va-lĭ-dé-ch(e)n] *n.* invalidation *f.*
invali'dity [ĭn-ve-lĭ-dĭ-tĭ] *n.* invalidité *f.*
inva'luable [ĭn-va-lĭou-e-b(e)l] *a.* inestimable.
inva'riable [ĭn-vé-rĭ-e-b(e)l] *a.* invariable.
inva'sion [ĭn-vé-j(e)n] *n.* invasion *f.*, envahissement *m.*
invec'tive [ĭn-vĕk-tĭv] *n.* invective *f.*
inveigh' [ĭn-vé] *vi.* se déchaîner, invectiver.
invei'gle [ĭn-vi-g(e)l] *vt.* séduire, attirer, entraîner.
invei'glement [ĭn-vi-g(e)l-ment] *n.* séduction *f.*, leurre *m.*
invent' [ĭn-vent] *vt.* inventer.
inven'tion [ĭn-vèn-ch(e)n] *n.* invention *f.*
inven'tive [ĭn-vèn-tĭv] *a.* inventif.
inven'tiveness [ĭn-vèn-tĭv-nĭs] *n.* imagination *f.*
inven'tor [ĭn-vèn-te(r)] *n.* inventeur *m.*
inverse' [ĭn-veu(r)s] *a.n.* inverse *m.*; contraire *m.*
invert' [ĭn-veu(r)t] *vt.* retourner, renverser.
invest' [ĭn-vèst] *vt.* (re-)vêtir, investir, placer.
inves'tigate [ĭn-vès-tĭ-gét] *vt.* examiner, faire une enquête sur, informer sur.
investiga'tion [ĭn-vès-tĭ-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* investigation *f.*, enquête *f.*
invest'ment [ĭn-vèst-ment] *n.* placement *m.*, investissement *m.*
inve'terate [ĭn-vè-te-rĭt] *a.* invétéré, acharné.
invi'dious [ĭn-vĭ-dĭ-es] *a.* odieux, qui fait envie.
invi'gilate [ĭn-vĭ-djĭ-lét] *vt.* surveiller.
invigila'tion [ĭn-vĭ-djĭ-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* surveillance *f.*
invi'gilator [ĭn-vĭ-djĭ-lé-te(r)] *n.* surveillant(e) *m.f.*
invi'gorating [ĭn-vĭ-ge-ré-ting] *a.* fortifiant, tonifiant.
invincibi'lity [ĭn-vĭn-sĭ-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* invincibilité *f.*
invin'cible [ĭn-vĭn-sĭ-b(e)l] *a.* invincible.
inviolabil'ity [ĭn-va-ĭ-le-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* inviolabilité *f.*
invi'olable [ĭn-va-ĭ-le-b(e)l] *a.* inviolable.
invisibi'lity [ĭn-vĭ-zĭ-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* invisibilité *f.*
invi'sible [ĭn-vĭ-zĭ-b(e)l] *a.* invisible, (*ink*) sympathique.
invita'tion [ĭn-vĭ-té-ch(e)n] *n.* invitation *f.* [demander.
invite' [ĭn-va-ĭt] *vt.* inviter,
invi'tingly [ĭn-va-ĭ-tĭng-lĭ] *ad.* de manière engageante, tentante.
invoca'tion [ĭn-ve-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* invocation *f.*
in'voice [ĭn-vo-ĭs] *n.* facture *f.*
invoke' [ĭn-vôk] invoquer, évoquer.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

invo'luntary [ĭn-vo-len-te-rĭ] *a.* involontaire.
in'volve [ĭn-volv] *vt.* envelopper, impliquer, engager, entraîner, nécessiter.
in'ward [ĭn-oue(r)d] *a.* intérieur, interne.
i'odine [*a-ĭ*-e-din] *n.* (teinture *f.* d') iode *m.*
irascibi'lity [ĭ-ra-sĭ-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* irascibilité *m.*
ira'scible [ĭ-ra-sĭ-b(e)l] *a.* irascible, colérique.
irate' [*a-ĭ*-rét] *a.* en colère.
Ire'land [*a-ĭ*(r)-lend] *n.* l'Irlande *f.*
i'ris [*a-ĭ*-rĭs] *n.* iris *m.*
I'rish [*a-ĭ*-rĭch] *a.n.* irlandais *m.*
I'rishman [*a-ĭ*-rĭch-men] *n.* Irlandais *m.*
irk'some [eu(r)k-sem] *a.* ennuyeux, fatigant, ingrat.
i'ron [*a-ĭ*-ren] *n.* fer *m.*; *a.* de fer; *vt.* repasser; *to — out*, aplatir, effacer au fer chaud.
i'ronclad [*a-ĭ*-ren-klad] *a.n.* cuirassé *m.*
i'ron-foundry [*a-* -ren-*faoun*-drĭ] *n.* fonderie *f.* [fer.
i'ron-grey [*a-ĭ*-ren-gré] *a.* gris-
iro'nical [*a-ĭ*-ro-nĭ-k(e)l] *a.* ironique.
i'roning [*a-ĭ*-r(e)-nĭng] *n.* repassage *m.*
i'ronmonger [*a-ĭ*-ren-ma-eng-ge(r)] *n.* quincailler *m.*
i'ronmonger's [*a-ĭ*-ren-ma-eng-ge(r)z] *n.* quincaillerie *f.*
i'ron-rations [*a-ĭ*-ren-ra-ch(e)nz] *n.pl.* vivres de réserve *m.pl.*
i'rony [*a-ĭ*-re-nĭ] *n.* ironie *f.*
irra'diate [ĭ-ré-dĭ-ét] *vi.* rayonner, irradier.
irradia'tion [ĭ-ré-dé-é-ch(e)n] *n.* irradiation *f.*, rayonnement *m.*
irra'tional [ĭ-ra-che-nel] *a.* absurde, déraisonnable, irrationnel
irrecogni'sable [ĭ-rè-keg-na-*ĭ*-ze-b(e)l] *a.* méconnaissable.
irreconci'lable [ĭ-rè-ken-*sa-ĭ*-le-b(e)l] *a.* irréconciliable, inconciliable, implacable.
irreco'verable [ĭ-rĭ-*ka-e*-ve-re-b(e)l] *a.* irrécouvrable.
irrecu'sable [ĭ-rĭ-kĭou-ze-b(e)l] *a.* irrécusable.
irredee'mable [ĭ-rĭ-di-me-b(e)l] *a.* non remboursable, irréparable, incorrigible.
irredu'cible [ĭ-rĭ-dĭou-sĭ-b(e)l] *a.* irréductible.
irrefu'table [ĭ-rĭ-fĭou-te-b(e)l] *a.* irréfutable, irrécusable.
irre'gular [ĭ-rè-gĭou-le(r)] *a.* irrégulier, inégal.
irre'levant [ĭ-rè-le-vent] *a.* à côté de la question, hors de propos.
irreligi'ous [ĭ-rĭ-lĭ-djes] *a.* irréligieux.
irreme'diable [ĭ-re-mi-dĭ-e-b(e)l] *a.* irrémédiable, sans remède.
irremo'vable [ĭ-rĭ-mou-ve-b(e)l] *a.* inamovible.
irre'parable [ĭ-rè-pe-re-b(e)l] *a.* irréparable.
irrepla'ceable [ĭ-rĭ-plé-se-b(e)l] *a.* irremplaçable.
irreproa'chable [ĭ-rĭ-prô-tche-b(e)l] *a.* irréprochable.
irresis'tible [ĭ-rĭ-zĭs-te-b(e)l] *a.* irrésistible.
irre'solute [ĭ-rè-ze-lĭout] *a.* irrésolu, hésitant, indécis.
irre'soluteness [ĭ-rè-ze-lĭout-nĭs] *n.* irrésolution *f.*, indécision *f.*
irrespec'tive [ĭ-rĭ-spèk-tĭv] *a.* sans égard (à, *of*), indépendamment (de, *of*), indépendant.
irrespon'sible [ĭ-rĭ-spon-sĭ-b(e)l] *a.* irréfléchi, étourdi.
irrespon'sive [ĭ-rĭ-spon-sĭv] *a.* figé, froid.
irreten'tive [ĭ-rĭ-tèn-tĭv] *a.* peu fidèle, peu sûr.
irretrie'vable [ĭ-rĭ-tri-ve-b(e)l] *a.* irréparable.
irre'verence [ĭ-rè-ve-rens] *n.* irrévérence *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

irre'verent [ĭ-rè-ve-rent] *a.* irrévérencieux.
irre'vocable [ĭ-rè-ve-ke-b(e)l] *a.* irrévocable.
ir'rigate [ĭ-rĭ-gét] *vt.* irriguer, arroser.
irriga'tion [ĭ-rĭ-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* irrigation *f.*
irritabi'lity [ĭ-rĭ-te-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* irritabilité *f.*
ir'ritable [ĭ-rĭ-te-b(e)l] *a.* irritable.
ir'ritate [ĭ-rĭ-tét] *vt.* irriter.
irrita'ting [ĭ-rĭ-té-ting] *a.* irritant, agaçant.
irrita'tion [ĭ-rĭ-té-ch(e)n] *n.* irritation *f.*
irrup'tion [ĭ-ra-ep-ch(e)n] *n.* irruption *f.*
is'land [a-ĭ-lend] *n.* île *f.*, (*trees*) bosquet *m.*, (*street*) refuge *m.*
is'lander [a-ĭ-len-de(r)] *n.* insulaire *m.f.*
is'let [a-ĭ-lĭt] *n.* îlot *m.*
i'solate [a-ĭ-se-lét] *vt.* isoler.
isola'tion [a-ĭ-se-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* isolement *m.*, solitude *f.*
is'sue [ĭ-sĭou] *n.* issue *f.*, progéniture *f.*, question *f.*, émission *f.*, discussion *f.*, débouché *m.*, terme *m.*, tirage *m.*, numéro *m.*; *vti.* sortir, résulter; *vt.* émettre, publier, lancer.
isth'mus [ĭs-mes] *n.* isthme *m.*
Ita'lian [ĭ-ta-lyen] *n.* Italien, -ienne; *a n.* italien *m.*
ita'lics [ĭ-ta-lĭks] *n.* italiques *f.pl.*
it [ĭt] *pron.* il, le; ce, c', cela, ça.
I'taly [ĭ-ta-lĭ] *n.* l'Italie *f.*
itch [ĭtch] *n.* démangeaison *f.*, prurit *m.*, gale *f.*; *vi.* démanger.
itch'y [ĭ-tchĭ] *a.* galeux, qui démange.
iti'nerant [ĭ-tĭ-ne-rent] *a.* ambulant, forain.
iti'nerary [ĭ-tĭ-ne-re-rĭ] *n.* itinéraire *m.*
its [ĭts] *a.* son, sa, ses.
itself' [ĭt-sèlf] *pron.* soi, lui-, elle-même, se.
i'vory [a-ĭ-ve-rĭ] *n.* ivoire *m.*
i'vy [a-ĭ-vĭ] *n.* lierre *m.*

J

jab'ber [dja-be(r)] *n.* bafouillage *m.*; *vi.* bredouiller, baragouiner.
jack [djak] *n.* valet *m.*, cric *m.*, tourne-broche *m.*, cochonnet *m.*, pavillon *m.*, brochet *m.*; *to — up*, hisser, soulever avec un cric; *— of all trades n.* bricoleur *m.*; *— o' lantern, n.* feu follet *m.*
ja'ckal [dja-kol] *n.* chacal *m.*
jack'daw [djak-do] *n.* choucas *m.*
jac'ket [dja-kĭt] *n.* veston *m.*, veste *f.*, (*women*) jaquette *f.*, (*books*) chemise *f.*; *potatoes in their —s*, pommes de terre en robe de chambre.
jade [djéd] *n.* jade *m.*, rosse *f.*, effrontée *f.*
ja'ded [djé-dĭd] *a.* éreinté, fourbu, excédé.
jag [djag] *n.* dent *f.*, pointe *f.*; *vt.* denteler, déchiqueter.
ja'guar [dja-gĭou-â(r)] *n.* jaguar *m.*
jail [djél] *n.* prison *f.*
jam [djam] *n.* confiture *f.*, embarras *m.*, embouteillage *m.*, encombrement *m.*; *vt.* presser, bloquer, coincer, caler, enfoncer, fourrer, brouiller; *vi.* se bloquer, se coincer, se caler.
jan'gle [dja-ng-g(e)l] *vi.* crier, grincer, cliqueter, s'entrechoquer.
Ja'nuary [dja-nĭou-e-rĭ] *n.* janvier *m.*
Japan' [dje-pan] *n.* le Japon *m.*
japan' [dje-pan] *n.* laque *m.*; *vt.* laquer.
Japanese [dja-pe-nĭz] *n.* Japonais(e) *m.f.*; *a.n.* japonais *m.*
jar [djâ(r)] *n.* jarre *f.*, cruche

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

f., bocal *m.*, pot *m.*, choc *m.*, secouer, ébranler, agacer; *vi.* jurer, détonner.

jar'gon [djâ(r)-gen] *n.* jargon *m.*, baragouin *m.*

jas'mine [djas-mĭn] *n.* jasmin

jas'per [djas-pe(r)] *n.* jaspe *m.*

jaun'dice [djon-dĭs] *n.* jaunisse *f.*

jaun'diced [djon-dĭst] *a.* prévenu, envieux, bilieux.

jaunt [djont] *n.* excursion *f.*, sortie *f.*, balade *f.*

jaun'ty [djon-tĭ] *a.* sémillant, désinvolte, vaniteux.

jaw [djo] *n.* mâchoire *f.*, mords *m.*, bec *m.*, bouche *f.*; *vi.* bavarder, jaser; *vt.* semoncer.

jay [djé] *n.* geai *m.*

jazz [djaz] *n.* jazz *m.*; — *band*, jazz *m.*; *vi.* danser le jazz.

jea'lous [djè-les] *a.* jaloux. [*f.*

jea'lousy [djè-le-sĭ] *n.* jalousie

jeep [djip] *n.* (camion) automobile *m.*, jeep *m.*

jeer [djie(r)] *n.* sarcasme *m.*, huée *f.*; *vi.* ricaner; *to* — *at*, se moquer de, huer.

jel'ly [djè-lĭ] *n.* gelée *f.*

jel'ly-fish [djè-lĭ-fĭch] *n.* méduse *f.*

jem'my [djè-mĭ] *n.* pince-monseigneur *f.*

jeo'pardize [djè-pe(r)-da-ĭz] *vt.* mettre en danger.

jeo'pardy [djè-pe(r)-dĭ] *n.* danger *m.*

jerk [djeu(r)k] *n.* saccade *f.*, à-coup *m.*, secousse *f.*, contraction *f.*, convulsion *f.*; *vt.* secouer, tirer d'un coup sec, tirer par saccades.

jer'kily [djeu(r)-kĭ-lĭ] *ad.* par saccades.

jer'ky [djeu(r)-kĭ] *a.* saccadé.

jer'sey [djeu(r)-zĭ] *n.* jersey *m.*, tricot *m.*, maillot *m.*, vareuse *f.*

jest [djèst] *n.* plaisanterie *f.*; *vi.* plaisanter.

jes'ter [djès-te(r)] *n.* bouffon *m.*, fou *m.*

jet [djèt] *n.* jais *m.*, jet *m.*, [illegible] *sion*, autopropulsion *f.*; — *propelled plane*, avion à réaction *m.*

jet'sam [djèt-sem] *n.* choses jetées par dessus bord, épaves *f.pl.*

jet'tison [djè-tĭ-zen] *vt.* jeter par-dessus bord, se délester de.

jet'ty [djè-tĭ] *n.* jetée *f.*, digue *f.*

Jew [djou] *n.* Juif *m.*

jew'el [djou-el] *n.* bijou *m.*, joyau *m.*

jew'eller [djou-le(r)] *n.* bijoutier *m.*, joaillier *m.*

jew'ellery [djou-el-rĭ] *n.* bijouterie *f.*, joaillerie *f.*

Jew'ess [djou-ès] *n.* Juive *f.*

Jew'ish [djou-ĭch] *a.* juif.

Jew'ry [djou-rĭ] *n.* monde juif *m.*, juiverie *f.*

jib [djĭb] *n.* foc *m.*; *vi.* se refuser, renâcler, regimber.

jif'fy [djĭ-fĭ] *n.* clin d'oeil *m.*

jig [djĭg] *n.* gigue *f.*, gabarit *m.*; *vi.* danser la gigue, gigoter.

jilt [djilt] *n.* coquette *f.*; *vt.* planter là, plaquer.

jin'gle [djĭng-g(e)l] *n.* tintement *m.*, cliquetis *m.*; *vi.* cliqueter, tinter; *vt.* faire sonner.

jin'go [djĭng-gô] *n.* chauvin(e) *m.f.*

jin'goism [djĭng-gô-ĭz(e)m] *n.* chauvinisme *m.*

job [djob] *n.* besogne *f.*, affaire *f.*, travail *m.*, place *f.*; *vi.* bricoler.

job'ber [djo-be(r)] *n.* tâcheron *m.*, bricoleur *m.*, tripoteur *m.*

job'bery [djo-be-rĭ] *n.* tripotage *m.*

joc'key [djo-kĭ] *n.* jockey *m.*; *vt.* duper; *vi.* manoeuvrer.

jocose' [dje-kôz] *a.* goguenard, facétieux.

jo'cular [djo-kĭou-le(r)] *a.* rieur, badin.

jo'cund [djo-kend] *a.* enjoué, jovial.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

jog [djog] *n.* cahot *m.*, coup de coude *m.*, petit trot *m.*; *vt.* secouer; *vi.* *to — along*, aller son (petit) train.
join [djo-ĭn] *n.* point *m.*, (ligne *f.* de) jonction *f.*, jointure *f.*; *vt.* se joindre à, (re-)joindre, (ré-)unir, s'inscrire à, relier; *vi.* se (re-)joindre; *to — up*, s'engager.
joi'ner [djo-ĭ-ne(r)] *n.* menuisier *m.*
joi'ner's shop [djo-ĭ-ne(r)z-chop] *n.* menuiserie *f.*
joint [djo-ĭnt] *n.* joint *m.*, jointure *f.*, articulation *f.*, gond *m.*, pièce *f.* (de viande), rôti *m.*; *a.* (con-)joint, (ré-)uni, en commun; *out of —*, déboîté, démis, déréglé.
joint'-heir [djo-ĭnt-è-e(r)] *n.* cohéritier *m.*
joint'ly [djo-ĭnt-lĭ] *ad.* conjointement.
joint'-stock company [djo-ĭnt-stok-ka-em-pe-nĭ] *n.* société anonyme *f.*
joist [djo-ĭst] *n.* solive *f.*, poutre *f.*
joke [djôk] *n.* farce *f.*, bon mot *m.*, plaisanterie *f.*, blague *f.*; *vi.* plaisanter; *practical —*, farce *f.*
jo'ker [djô-ke(r)] *n.* plaisant *m.*, farceur, -euse; *practical —*, mauvais plaisant *m.*
jol'lity [djo-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* fête *f.*, réjouissance *f.*
jol'ly [djo-lĭ] *a.* gai, joyeux, éméché.
jolt [djôlt] *n.* cahot *m.*, secousse *f.*; *vt.* secouer; *vti.* cahoter.
jon'quil [djon-kouĭl] *n.* jonquille *f.*
jos'tle [djo-s(e)l] *vt.* pousser, bousculer; *vi.* jouer des coudes.
jot [djot] *n.* fétu *m.*, brin *m.*; *vt. to — down*, noter, griffonner.
jour'nal [djeu(r)-nel] *n.* journal *m.*
jour'nalism [djeu(r)-ne-lĭ-z(e)m] *n.* journalisme *m.*
jour'nalist [djeu(r)-ne-lĭst] *n.* journaliste *m.*
jour'ney [djeu(r)-nĭ] *n.* voyage *m.*, trajet *m.*; *vi.* voyager.
jour'neyman [djeu(r)-nĭ-men] *n.* journalier *m.*, compagnon *m.*
jo'vial [djô-vĭ-el] *a.* jovial.
jovia'lity [djô-vĭ-a-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* jovialité *f.*
jowl [djaoul] *n.* mâchoire *f.*, (ba-)joue *f.*
joy [djo-ĭ] *n.* joie *f.*
joy'ful [djo-ĭ-foul] *a.* joyeux.
ju'bilant [djou-bĭ-lent] *a.* joyeux, réjoui; *to be —*, jubiler, exulter.
ju'bilantly [djou-bĭ-lent-lĭ] *ad.* en jubilant.
jubila'tion [djou-bĭ-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* jubilation *f.*
ju'bilee [djou-bĭ-li] *n.* jubilé *m.*
Ju'das [djiou-des] *n.* judas *m.*
judge [dja-edj] *n.* juge *m.*, arbitre *m.*, connaisseur, -euse; *vt.* juger, estimer.
judge'ment [dja-edj-ment] *n.* jugement *m.*, avis *m.*, arrêt *m.*, discernement *m.*
ju'dicature [djou-dĭ-ké-tche(r) *n.* Justice *f.*, Cour *f.*
judi'cial [djou-dĭ-chel] *a.* juridique, judiciaire, légal, impartial.
judi'cious [djou-dĭ-ches] *a.* judicieux.
jug [dja-eg] *n.* broc *m.*, cruche *f.*, [clou *m.*
jugged [dja-egd] *a.* cuit à l'étuvée, en civet.
jug'gle [dja-e-g(e)l] *vi.* jongler, faire des tours de passe-passe; *to — away*, escamoter.
jug'gler [dja-e-gle(r)] *n.* jongleur *m.*, bateleur *m.*
jug'gling [dja-e-gling] *n.* jongleries *f.*, tours de passe-passe *m.pl.*
juice [djous] *n.* jus *m.*
jui'cy [djou-sĭ] *a.* juteux.
Ju'ly [djou-la-ĭ] *n.* juillet *m.*
jum'ble [dja-em-b(e)l] *n.* fouillis *m.*; *vt.* mêler, brouiller.
jump [dja-emp] *n.* saut *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

bond *m.*, haut-le-corps *m.*; *vi.* sauter, bondir, tressaillir; *vt.* [illegible]

jum'per [dja-*em*-pe(r)] *n.* sauteur, -euse, bourgeron *m.*, tricot *m.*

jumpi'ness [dja-*em*-pĭ-nĭs] *n.* nervosité *f.*

junc'tion [dja-*eng*-ch(e)n] *n.* jonction *f.*, embranchement *m.*, gare d'embranchement *f.*

junc'ture [dja-*eng*-tche(r)] *n.* jointure *f.*, conjoncture *f.*

June [djoun] *n.* juin *m.* [*f.*

jun'gle [dja-*eng*-g(e)l] *n.* jungle

ju'nior [djou-nĭ-e(r)] *a.n.* cadet, -ette; *a.* jeune; *n.* subalterne *m.*

ju'niper [djou-nĭ-pe(r)] *n.* genièvre *m.*

junk [dja-*enk*] *n.* vieilleries *f.pl.*, jonque *f.*; *piece of* —, rossignol *m.*

jun'ket [dja-*eng*-kĭt] *n.* lait caillé *m.*, bombance *f.*

jurisdic'tion [djou-rĭs-dĭk-ch(e)n] *n.* juridiction *f.*, ressort *m.*

ju'rist [djou-rĭst] *n.* juriste *m.*

ju'ror [djou-re(r)] *n.* juré *m.*

just [dja-*est*] *a.* juste, équitable; *ad.* (tout) juste, au juste, justement, précisément, seulement, simplement, à l'instant, rien que; *I have seen him*, je viens de le voir; *he — laughed*, il ne fit que rire; — *as*, au moment où, de même que.

jus'tice [dja-*es*-tis] *n.* justice *f.*, juge *m.*

justifi'able [dja-*es*-tĭ-fa-ĭ-e-b(e)l] *a.* justifiable, légitime.

justifica'tion [dja-*es*-tĭ-fĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* justification *f.*

jus'tify [dja-*es*-tĭ-fa-ĭ] *vt.* justifier.

just'ness [dja-*est*-nĭs] *n.* justice *f.*, justesse *f.*

jut [dja-*et*] *vi.* faire saillie, avancer.

jute [djout] *n.* jute *m.*

ju'venile [djou-ve-na-ĭl] *a.* juvénile, jeune.

juxtapose' [dja-*ek*-ste-pôz] *vt.* juxtaposer.

juxtaposi'tion [dja-*ek*-ste-pe-zĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* juxtaposition *f.*

K

kangaroo' [ka-ĭng-ge-rou] *n.* kangourou *m.*

keel [kil] *n.* quille *f.*

keen [kin] *a.* aigu, mordant, affilé, vif, emballé, ardent, fin.

keen'ness [kin-nĭs] *n.* acuité *f.*, vivacité *f.*, ardeur *f.*, enthousiasme *m.*

keep [kip] *n.* donjon *m.*, entretien *m.*; *vt.* (re-, dé-, entre-, sou-) tenir, garder, observer, fêter; *vi.* se tenir, rester, continuer, se porter, aller, se conserver.

kee'per [ki-pe(r)] *n.* gardien, -ienne, conservateur *m.*, garde *m.f.*

kee'ping [ki-pĭng] *n.* garde *f.*, harmonie *f.*, observation *f.*, célébration *f.*

keep'sake [kip-sék] *n.* souvenir *m.*, keepsake *m.*

keg [kèg] *n.* barillet *m.*, caque *f.*

kelp [kèlp] *n.* varech *m.*

ken [kèn] *n.* portée *f.*, connaissances *f.pl.*

ken'nel [kè-nel] *n.* chenil *m.*, niche *f.*

kept [kèpt] *pp.pt.* of **keep**.

kerb [keu(r)b] *n.* bordure *f.*, margelle *f.*

ker'chief [keu(r)-tchif] *n.* fichu *m.*, mouchoir de tête *m.*

ker'nel [keu(r)-nel] *n.* amande *f.*, chair *f.*, grain *m.*, noyau *m.*, essentiel *m.*

ket'tle [kè-t(e)l] *n.* bouilloire *f.*

ket'tle-drum [kè-t(e)l-dra-*em*] *n.* timbale *f.*

key [ki] *n.* clé *f.*, clef *f.*, touche *f.*, mot *m.*, corrigé *m.*; *a.* essentiel, clé; *vt.* accorder; *to* — *up*, stimuler.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

key'-board [ki-bô(r)d] *n.* cla- [vier *m.*
key'-hole [ki-hôl] *n.* trou de la serrure *m.*
key'-note [ki-nôt] *n.* clé *f.*, tonique *f.*, note dominante *f.*
key'-stone [ki-stôn] *n.* clé de voûte *f.*
kick [kĭk] *n.* coup de pied *m.*, ruade *f.*, recul *m.*, ressort *m.*; *vi.* donner un coup de pied, ruer, reculer; *vt.* pousser du pied, donner un coup de pied à, botter.
kick'-off [kĭ-kof] *n.* coup d'envoi *m.*
kid [kĭd] *n.* chevreau *m.*, cabri [*m.*
kid'nap [kĭd-nap] *vt.* enlever.
kid'napper [kĭd-na-pe(r)] *n.* ravisseur, -euse.
kid'ney [kĭd-nĭ] *n.* rein *m.*, rognon *m.*, calibre *m.*, trempe *f.*, acabit *m.*
kill [kĭl] *n.* mise à mort *f.*; *vt.* tuer, abattre.
kil'ling [kĭ-lĭng] *n.* tuerie *f.*, massacre *m.*; *a.* meurtrier, assommant, tuant. [*m.*
kill'-joy [kĭl-djo-ĭ] *n.* rabat-joie
kiln [kĭln] *n.* four *m.*
kin [kĭn] *n.* souche *f.*, parenté *f.*, parents *m.pl.*; *a.* allié, parent, apparenté; *next of* —, le plus proche parent, famille *f.*
kind [ka-ĭnd] *n.* espèce *f.*, sorte *f.*, genre *m.*; *in* —, en nature; *a.* bon, aimable.
kin'dle [kĭn-d(e)l] *vt.* allumer, enflammer; *vi.* s'allumer, prendre feu, flamber.
kin'dly [ka-ĭnd-lĭ] *ad.* avec bonté, ayez l'obligeance de; *a.* bon, bienveillant.
kind'ness [ka-ĭnd-nĭs] *n.* bonté *f.*, amabilité *f.*
kin'dred [kĭn-drĭd] *n.* parenté *f.*; *a.* analogue. [dame *f.*
king [kĭng] *n.* roi *m.*, (*draughts*)
king'dom [kĭng-dem] *n.* royaume *m.*, règne *m.*
king'fisher [kĭng-fĭ-che(r)] *n.* martin-pêcheur *m.*
king'ly [kĭng-lĭ] *a.* royal
king'ship [kĭng-chip] *n.* art de régner *m.*, royauté *f.*
kins'folk [kĭnz-fôk] *n.* parenté *f.*, famille *f.*
kip'per [kĭ-pe(r)] *n.* hareng fumé *m.*; *vt.* saler, fumer.
kirk [keu(r)k] *n.* église *f.*
kiss [kĭs] *n.* baiser *m.*; *vt.* embrasser, baiser. [*m.*
kis'sing [kĭ-sĭng] *n.* baisement
kit [kĭt] *n.* fourniment *m.*, effets *m.pl.*, fourbi *m.*, baluchon *m.*, trousse *f.*
kit'-bag [kĭt-bag] *n.* sac *m.*
ki'tchen [kĭ-tchĭn] *n.* cuisine *f.*
ki'tchen-garden [kĭ-tchĭn-gâ(r)-d(e)n] *n.* jardin potager *m.*
ki'tchen-maid [kĭ-tchĭn-méd] *n.* fille de cuisine *f.*
ki'tchen-range [kĭ-tchĭn-réndj] *n.* fourneau *m.*, cuisinière *f.*
kite [ka-ĭt] *n.* milan *m.*, ballon d'essai *m.*, cerf-volant *m.*
kite'-balloon [ka-ĭt-be-loun] *n.* ballon captif *m.*, saucisse *f.*
kit'ten [kĭ-ten] *n.* chaton *m.*
knack [nak] *n.* tour de main *m.*, adresse *f.*, coup *m.*, truc *m.* [seur *m.*
kna'cker [na-ke(r)] *n.* équarris-
knap'sack [nap-sak] *n.* sac *m.*, havresac *m.*
knave [név] *n.* gredin *m.*, (*cards*) valet *m.*
knead [nid] *vt.* pétrir, masser.
knea'ding-trough [ni-dĭng-trof] *n.* pétrin *m.*
knee [ni] *n.* genou *m.*
knee'-breeches [ni-brĭ-tchĭz] *n.* culotte *f.*
knee'-cap [ni-kap] *n.* rotule *f.*; genouillère *f.*
kneel [nil] *vi.* s'agenouiller.
knell [nèl] *n.* glas *m.*
knew [niou] *pt.* of **know.**
knic'kerbockers [nĭ-ke(r)-bo-ke(r)z] *n.* culotte *f.*
knic'kers [nĭ-ke(r)z] *n.* pantalon *m.* (de femme), culotte *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

knife [na-ĭf] *n.* couteau *m.*; *pen* —, canif *m.*; *vt.* donner un coup de couteau à, suriner.
knife'-board [na-ĭf-bo(r)d] *n.* planche à couteaux *f.*
knife'-grinder [na-ĭf-gra-ĭn-de(r)] *n.* rémouleur *m.*
knight [na-ĭt] *n.* chevalier *m.*; *vt.* créer (armer) chevalier.
knight'hood [na-ĭt-houd] *n.* rang de chevalier *m.*
knit [nĭt] *vt.* tricoter; *to — one's brows*, froncer les sourcils; *well* —, serré.
knit'ting [nĭ-tĭng] *n.* tricotage *m.*, tricot *m.*; — *needle*, aiguille à tricoter *f.*
knob [nob] *n.* bosse *f.*, bouton *m.*, morceau *m.*, pomme *f.*
knock [nok] *n.* coup *m.*; *vti.* frapper, cogner; *to — about*, *vt.* bousculer, malmener; *vi.* rouler sa bosse; *to — down*, renverser, abattre, adjuger; *to — off*, quitter le travail; *to — out*, mettre hors de combat, mettre knock-out.
knoc'ker [no-ke(r)] *n.* marteau *m.*
knock'-kneed [nok-nied] *a.* cagneux.
knoll [nôl] *n.* monticule *m.*, tertre *m.*
knot [not] *n.* nœud *m.*, poignée *f.*; *vt.* nouer, froncer, embrouiller.
knot'ty [no-tĭ] *a.* noueux, compliqué.
know [nô] *vt.* connaître, reconnaître, savoir; *to be in the* —, être dans le secret.
know'ing [nô-ĭng] *a.* averti, éveillé, fin, rusé, entendu.
know'ingly [nô-ĭng-lĭ] *ad.* sciemment, finement, à bon escient.
know'ledge [no-lĭdj] *n.* connaissance *f.*, savoir *m.*, science *f.*; *not to my* —, pas que je sache; *without my* —, à mon insu; *to have a thorough — of*, connaître à fond.
knuc'kle [na-e-k(e)l] *n.* phalange *f.*, articulation *f.*, jointure *f.*; *of veal*, jarret de veau *m.*
knuc'kle-bone [na-e-k(e)l-bôn] *n.* osselet *m.*
knuc'kle-duster [na-e-k(e)l-da-es-te(r)] *n.* coup-de-poing américain *m.*
Ko'ran [ko-ran] *n.* Coran *m.*

L

la'bel [lé-bel] *n.* étiquette *f.*; *vt.* étiqueter, classer.
labo'ratory [le-bo-re-te-rĭ] *n.* laboratoire *m.*
labo'rious [le-bo-rĭ-es] *a.* laborieux, ardu, pénible.
labo'riousness [le-bo-rĭ-es-nĭs] *n.* application *f.*
la'bour [lé-be(r)] *n.* travail *m.*, classe ouvrière *f.*, main-d'œuvre *f.*; — *party*, parti travailliste *m.*; *vt.* élaborer, travailler; *vi.* travailler, peiner.
la'boured [lé-be(r)d] *a.* cherché, travaillé, pénible.
la'bourer [lé-be-re(r)] *n.* manœuvre *m.*
la'bour-exchange [lé-be(r)-èks-tchéndj] *n.* bureau de placement *m.*, bourse du Travail *f.*
labur'num [le-beu(r)-nem] *n.* cytise *m.*
la'byrinth [la-bĭ-rĭnth] *n.* labyrinthe *m.*, dédale *m.*
lace [lés] *n.* lacet *m.*, galon *m.*, dentelle *f.*, point *m.*; *vt.* lacer, galonner, garnir de dentelle, nuancer, corser.
lace'-maker [lés-mé-ke(r)] *n.* fabricant de dentelles *m.*, dentellière *f.*
la'cerate [la-se-rét] *vt.* lacérer.
lacera'tion [la-se-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* lacération *f.*
la'chrymal [la-krĭ-mel] *a.* lacrymal.
la'chrymatory [la-krĭ-me-te-rĭ] *a.* lacrymogène.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

la'chrymose [la-krĭ-mōz] *a.* larmoyant.
lack [lak] *n.* manque *m.*, défaut *m.*, besoin *m.*; *for — of*, faute de; *vt.* manquer de.
lackadai'sical [la-ke-dé-zĭ-kel] *a.* maniéré, affecté, langoureux.
lac'key [la-kĭ] *n.* laquais *m.*
lac'king [la-kĭng] *a.* qui manque, en défaut; *prep.* à défaut de, faute de.
lac'quer [la-ke(r)] *n.* laque *m.*, vernis-laque *m.*; *vt.* laquer.
lad [lad] *n.* (jeune) garçon *m.*, gas *m.*, gaillard *m.*
lad'der [la-de(r)] *n.* échelle *f.*, maille partie *f.*
lade [léd] *vt.* charger; *n.* bief *m.*
la'ding [lé-ding] *n.* chargement *m.*
la'dle [lé-d(e)l] *n.* louche *f.*
la'dy [lé-dĭ] *n.* dame *f.*, Lady; *pl.* mesdames, mesdemoiselles; *— in waiting*, dame d'honneur *f.*; *— day*, Annonciation *f.*
la'dy-bird [lé-dĭ-beu(r)d] *n.* bête à bon Dieu *f.*, coccinelle *f.*
la'dylike [lé-dĭ-*la*-ĭk] *a.* de dame, comme il faut.
lag [lag] *n.* retard *m.*, décalage *m.*, cheval de retour *m.*, repris de justice *m.*; *vi.* traîner, rester en arrière.
lag'gard [la-ge(r)d] *n.* traînard *m.*, lambin(e) *m.f.*; *a.* lent.
lagoon' [le-goun] *n.* lagune *f.*
la'ic [lé-ĭk] *n.* laïque.
la'icize [lé-ĭ-*sa*-ĭz] *vt.* laïciser.
laid [léd] *pt.pp.* of **lay**; *— up*, mis en réserve, remisé, alité.
lain [lén] *pp.* of **lie** (être couché).
lair [lé-e(r)] *n.* tanière *f.*, repaire *m.*
lai'ty [lé-ĭ-tĭ] *n.* laïques *m.pl.*, amateurs *m.pl.*
lake [lék] *n.* lac *m.*; *a.* lacustre.
lamb [lam] *n.* agneau *m.* [*m.*
lamb'kin [lam-kĭn] *n.* agnelet
lame [lém] *a.* boiteux, faible; *vt.* rendre boiteux, estropier.
lame'ness [lém-nĭs] *n.* boiterie
lament' [le-mènt] *n.* lamentation *f.*; *vt.* déplorer, pleurer; *vi.* se lamenter.
la'mentable [la-men-te-b(e)l] *a.* lamentable, déplorable.
lamen'ted [le-mèn-tĭd] *a.* regretté.
lamp [lamp] *n.* lampe *f.*, lanterne *f.*; *standard —*, lampadaire *m.*, lampe de parquet *f.*
lamp'lighter [lamp-*la*-ĭ-te(r)] *n.* allumeur de réverbères *m.*
lampoon' [lam-poun] *n.* libelle *m.*; *vt.* déchirer, chansonner.
lampoo'nist [lam-pou-nĭst] *n.* libelliste *m.*
lamp'-post [lamp-pôst] *n.* réverbère *m.*
lamp'-room [lamp-roum] *n.* lampisterie *f.*
lamp'shade [lamp-chéd] *n.* abat-jour *m.*
lance [lans] *n.* lance *f.*
lan'cer [lan-se(r)] *n.* lancier *m.*
lan'cet [lan-sĭt] *n.* lancette *f.*
land [land] *n.* terre *f.*, sol *m.*, pays *m.*; *vti.* débarquer; *vi.* atterrir, descendre; *vt.* asséner.
lan'ded [lan-dĭd] *a.* foncier.
land'-holder [land-hôl-de(r)] *n.* propriétaire *m.f.*, foncier, -ière.
lan'ding [lan-ding] *n.* débarquement *m.*, atterrissage *m.*, palier *m.*; *forced —*, atterrissage forcé *m.*
lan'ding-place [lan-dĭng-plés] *n.* débarcadère *m.*, terrain d'atterrissage *m.*
lan'ding-net [lan-dĭng-nèt] *n.* épuisette *f.*
land'lady [land-lé-dĭ] *n.* propriétaire *f.*
land'lord [land-lo(r)d] *n.* propriétaire *m.*, patron *m.*
land'owner [land-ô-ne(r)] *n.* propriétaire *m.f.*, foncier, -ière.
land'scape [land-skép] *n.* paysage *m.* [éboulement *m.*
land'slide [land-sla-ĭd] *n.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

land'-tax [land-taks] *n.* impôt foncier *m.*
lane [lén] *n.* sentier *m.*, ruelle
lan'guage [la-ĭng-gouĭdj] *n.* langage *m.*, langue *f.*
lan'guid [la-ĭng-gouĭd] *a.* languissant, mou.
lan'guidly [la-ĭng-gouĭd-lĭ] *ad.* languissamment, mollement.
lan'guish [la-ĭng-gouĭch] *vi.* languir.
lan'guishing [la-ĭng-gouĭchĭng] *a.* langoureux.
lan'guor [la-ĭng-gou-e(r)] *n.* langueur *f.*
lan'guorous [la-ĭng-goue-res] *a.* langoureux.
lank [la-ĭngk] *a.* fluet, plat.
lan'tern [lan-te(r)n] *n.* lanterne *f.*, fanal *m.*, falot *m.*
lap [lap] *n.* giron *m.*, sein *m.*, pan *m.*, lobe *m.*, creux *m.*, tour *m.* (de piste), lapement *m.*, lampée *f.*, clapotis *m.*; *vt.* laper, lamper, (*sea*) lécher, faire le tour de; *vi.* clapoter.
lap'-dog [lap-dog] *n.* bichon *m.*
lapel' [le-pèl] *n.* revers *m.*
la'pidary [la-pĭ-de-rĭ] *n.* lapidaire *m.*
lapse [laps] *n.* faux-pas *m.*, lapsus *m.*, laps de temps *m.*, déchéance *f.*; *vi.* s'écouler, déchoir, manquer (à, *from*).
lapsed [lapst] *a.* déchu, périmé, caduc.
lar'board [lâ(r)-bo(r)d] *n.* bâbord *m.*
lar'ceny [lâ(r)-se-nĭ] *n.* larcin *m.*
larch [lâ(r)tch] *n.* mélèze *m.*
lard [lâ(r)d] *n.* saindoux *m.*
lar'der [lâ(r)-de(r)] *n.* garde-manger *m.*
lar'ding-pin [lâ(r)-dĭng-pĭn] *n.* lardoire *f.*
large [lârdj] *a.* large, gros, grand, vaste; *at* —, au large, en liberté.
large'ness [lârdj-nĭs] *n.* (*width*) largeur *f.*, grandeur *f.*, grosseur *f.*
lark [lâ(r)k] *n.* alouette *f.*, [farce *f.*
lash [lach] *n.* coup de fouet *m.*, [illegible] *f.*; *vt.* attacher, amarrer; *to* — *out*, éclater, se ruer. [*f.*
lass [las] *n.* fille *f.*, bonne amie
las'situde [la-sĭ-tĭoud] *n.* lassitude *f.*
last [lâst] *n.* forme *f.*, fin *f.*; *a.* dernier; — *but one*, avant-dernier; — *night*, cette nuit, la nuit dernière, hier soir; *vi.* durer, tenir, faire.
last'ly [lâst-lĭ] *ad.* enfin.
latch [latch] *n.* loquet *m.*; — *key*, passe-partout *m.*; *vt.* fermer au loquet.
late [lét] *a.* tard, tardif, en retard, dernier, feu; *to be* — *for*, être en retard pour; *the train is* —, le train a du retard; *it is getting* —, il se fait tard.
late'ly [lét-lĭ] *ad.* récemment.
late'ness [lét-nĭs] *n.* heure tardive *f.*, retard *m.*
la'tent [lé-tent] *a.* latent.
la'teral [la-te-rel] *a.* latéral, transversal.
lath [lâth] *n.* latte *f.*
lathe [léth] *n.* tour *m.*
la'ther [la-*the*(r)] *n.* mousse *f.*, écume *f.*; *vt.* savonner, rosser; *vi.* mousser, écumer.
la'titude [la-tĭ-tĭoud] *n.* largeur *f.*, latitude *f.*, liberté *f.*
lat'ter [la-te(r)] *a.* dernier, second, celui-ci, celle-ci, ceux-ci, celles-ci.
lat'tice [la-tĭs] *n.* treillis *m.*, treillage *m.*
lau'dable [lo-de-b(e)l] *a.* louable.
lau'datory [lo-de-te-rĭ] *a.* élogieux.
laugh [lâf] *n.* rire *m.*; *vi.* rire.
laugh'able [lâ-fe-b(e)l] *a.* risible, ridicule.
laugh'ing [lâ-fĭng] *n.* rire *m.*; *a.* à rire; — *gas*, gaz hilarant *m.*; — *stock*, risée *f.*
laugh'ter [lâf-te(r)] *n.* rire *m.*; *to roar with* —, rire aux éclats, rire à gorge déployée.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

launch [lonch] *n.* lancement *m.*, [illegible] *vt.* déclencher; *vi.* se lancer.
laun'dress [lon-drès] *n.* blanchisseuse *f.*
laun'dry [lon-drī] *n.* blanchissage *m.*, blanchisserie *f.*, linge *n.*
lau'reate [lo-rī-èt] *n.* lauréat *m.*
lau'rel [lo-rel] *n.* laurier *m.*
la'va [lâ-ve] *n.* lave *f.*
la'vatory [la-ve-te-rī] *n.* lavabo *m.*, cabinets *m.pl.*, toilette *f.*
la'vender [la-ven-de(r)] *n.* lavande *f.*
la'vish [la-vĭch] *a.* prodigue, somptueux; *vt.* prodiguer, gaspiller.
la'vishness [la-vich-nĭs] *n.* prodigalité *f.*
law [lo] *n.* loi *f.*, droit *m.*; — *abiding*, *a.* respectueux de la loi; — *Courts*, Palais de justice *m.*
law'ful [lo-foul] *a.* légal, légitime.
law'fulness [lo-foul-nĭs] *n.* respect de la loi *m.*, légalité *f.*
law'less [lo-lĭs] *a.* sans foi ni loi, effréné, déréglé, anarchique.
law'lessness [lo-lĭs-nĭs] *n.* mépris de la loi *m.*, anarchie *f.*
law'maker [lo-mé-ke(r)] *n.* législateur *m.*
lawn [lon] *n.* pelouse *f.*, gazon *m.*
lawn'-mower [lon-mô-e(r)] *n.* tondeuse *f.*
law'suit [lo-slout] *n.* procès *m.*
law'yer [lo-ye(r)] *n.* homme de loi *m.*, jurisconsulte *m.*
lax [laks] *a.* lâche, relâché, vague, mou, inexact.
lax'ity [lak-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* laxité *f.*, relâchement *m.*, mollesse *f.*
lay [lé] *pt.* of **lie** (être couché); *n.* lai *m.*, état *m.*; *a.* laïque, lai; *vt.* mettre, poser, déposer, placer, coucher, abattre, pointer, pondre, parier; *to* — *the table*, mettre le couvert; *to* — *aside*, écarter, remiser, mettre de côté; *to* — *away*, *by*, mettre de côté; *to* — *down*, [illegible] *to* — *in*, faire provision de; *to* — *out*, étaler, tracer, assommer, aménager.
lay'er [lè-e(r)] *n.* couche *f.*, marcotte *f.*, banc *m.*, pondeuse *f.*
lay'-figure [lé-fĭ-ge(r)] *n.* mannequin *m.*
lay'ing [lé-ĭng] *n.* pose *f.*, [ponte *f.*
lay'man [lé-men] *n.* laïque *m.*, profane *m.*, amateur *m.*
la'zily [lé-zĭ-lī] *ad.* nonchalamment, paresseusement.
la'ziness [lé-zĭ-nĭs] *n.* paresse *f.*
la'zy [lé-zī] *a.* paresseux.
lead [lid] *n.* exemple *m.*, tête *f.*, (*dogs*) laisse *f.* (*cards*) main *f.*, câble *m.*, premier rôle *m.*; *vti.* mener, conduire; *vt.* diriger, porter; *vi.* (*cards*) avoir la main.
lead [lèd] *n.* plomb *m.*
lea'den [lè-den] *a.* de plomb, comme du plomb, lourd.
lea'der [li-de(r)] *n.* chef *m.*, directeur *m.*, meneur *m.*, guide *m.*, éditorial *m.*
lea'dership [li-de(r)-chĭp] *n.* direction *f.*, commandement *m.*
lea'ding [li-dĭng] *a.* principal, de tête; — *case*, précédent *n.*; — *question*, question qui postule la réponse; — *strings*, lisières *f.pl.*
leaf [lif] *pl.* **leaves** [livz] *n.* feuille *f.*, rallonge *f.*
leaf'less [lif-lĭs] *a.* sans feuilles, effeuillé, dépouillé.
leaf'let [lif-lĭt] *n.* feuillet *m.*, prospectus *m.*, papillon *m.*
lea'fy [li-fī] *a.* feuillu, touffu.
league [lig] *n.* lieue *f.*, ligue *f.*; — *of Nations*, Société des Nations *f.*; *vi.* se liguer.
leak [lik] *n.* fuite *f.*, voie d'eau *f.*; *vi.* fuir, avoir une fuite, faire eau; *to* — *out*, transpirer.
lea'kage [li-kĭdj] *n.* fuite *f.*
lean [lin] *a.* maigre; *n.* inclinaison *f.*; *vt.* pencher, appuyer; *vi.* s'appuyer, se pencher, incliner.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

lea'ning [li-nĭng] *n.* penchant *m.*, penchement *m.*, tendance *f.*
lean'ness [lin-nĭs] *n.* maigreur *f.*
leant [lènt] *pt.pp.* of **lean.**
leap [lip] *n.* saut *m.*; — *frog*, saute-mouton *m.*; — *year*, année bissextile *f.*; *vti.* sauter.
leapt [lèpt] *pt.pp.* of **leap.**
learn [leu(r)n] *vt.* apprendre.
lear'ned [leu(r)-nĭd] *a.* savant.
lear'ning [leu(r)-nĭng] *n.* savoir *m.*, érudition *f.*
lease [lis] *n.* bail *m.*; *on* —, à bail; *vt.* louer, affermer.
lease'holder [lis-hôl-de(r)] *n.* locataire *m.f.*
leash [lich] *n.* laisse *f.*; *vt.* tenir en laisse.
least [list] *n.* le moins; *a.* le, la moindre; *at* —, au (du) moins; *not in the* —, pas le moins du monde; *ad.* (le) moins.
lea'ther [lè-*the*(r)] *n.* cuir *m.*; *patent* —, cuir verni *m.*
leave [liv] *n.* permission *f.*, congé *m.*; *on* —, en permission, en congé; — *-taking*, départ *m.*, adieu *m.*; *vt.* laisser, quitter; *vi.* partir.
lea'ven [lè-ven] *n.* levain *m.*; *vt.* faire lever, tempérer.
le'cherous [lè-tche-res] *a.* lascif, lubrique.
le'chery [lè-tche-rĭ] *n.* lasciveté *f.*, luxure *f.*
lec'tern [lèk-te(r)n] *n.* lutrin *m.*
lec'ture [lèk-tye(r)] *n.* conférence *f.*, semonce *f.*; *vi.* faire des conférences; *vt.* faire la leçon à; *to* — *on*, faire un cours de.
lec'turer [lèk-tye-re(r)] *n.* conférencier *m.*, maître de conférences *m.*, chargé de cours *m.*
lec'tureship [lèk-tye(r)-chĭp] *n.* maîtrise de conférences *f.*
led [lèd] *pt.pp.* of **lead.**
ledge [lèdj] *n.* rebord *m.*, surplomb *m.*, saillant *m.*, banc de rochers *m.*, veine *f.*
le'dger [lè-dje(r)] *n.* grand-livre *m.*
lee [li] *n.* abri *m.*; *a.* abrité.
leech [litch] *n.* sangsue *f.*
leek [lik] *n.* poireau *m.*
leer [li-e(r)] *n.* regard de côté *m.*, œillade *f.*; *vi.* regarder de côté, faire de l'œil (à, *at*).
lees [liz] *n.* lie *f.*
lee'ward [li-oueu(r)d] *a.ad.* sous le vent.
lee'way [li-oué] *n.* dérive *f.*, retard *m.*
left [lèft] *pt.pp.* of **leave** *n.* gauche *f.*; *a.* gauche; *on the* —, à gauche; — *-handed*, gaucher, morganatique, de la main gauche.
leg [lèg] *n.* jambe *f.*, cuisse *f.*, gigot *m.*, pied *m.*
le'gacy [lè-ge-sĭ] *n.* legs *m.*
le'gal [li-gel] *a.* légal, judiciaire, licite.
lega'lity [lî-ga-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* légalité *f.*
legaliza'tion [li-ge-la-ĭ-zé-ch(e)n] *n.* légalisation *f.*
le'galize [li-ge-la-ĭz] *vt.* légaliser, autoriser.
le'gate [lè-git] *n.* légat *m.*
legatee' [lè-ge-ti] *n.* légataire *m.f.*
lega'tion [lĭ-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* légation *f.*
le'gator [lè-ge-te(r)] *n.* testateur *m.*
le'gend [lè-djend] *n.* légende *f.*
le'gerdemain [lè-dje(r)-dĭ-mén] *n.* tour de passe-passe *m.*
leg'gings [lè-gĭngz] *n.* jambières *f.pl.*, guêtres *f.pl.*
leg'gy [lè-gĭ] *a.* haut sur pattes, dégingandé.
le'gibility [lè-djĭ-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* lisibilité *f.*
le'gible [lè-djĭ-b(e)l] *a.* lisible.
le'gion [li-djen] *n.* légion *f.*
le'gionary [li-dje-ne-rĭ] *n.* légionnaire *m.*
le'gislate [lè-djĭ-slét] *vi.* légiférer.
legisla'tion [lè-djĭ-slé-ch(e)n] *n.* législation *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

legisla'tive [lè-djĭ-slé-tĭv] *a.* législatif.
legisla'tor [lè-djĭ-slé-te(r)] *n.* législateur *m.*
legisla'ture [lè-djĭ-slé-tyc(r)] *n.* législature *f.*
legi'timacy [lĭ-djĭ-tĭ-me-sĭ] *n.* légitimité *f.*
legi'timate [lĭ-djĭ-tĭ-mĭt] *a.* légitime.
legitim'ation [lĭ-djĭ-tĭ-mé-ch(e)n] *n.* légitimation *f.*
legi'timize [lĭ-djĭ-tĭ-ma-ĭz] *vt.* légitimer, reconnaître.
lei'sure [lè-je(r)] *n.* loisir *m.*
lei'surely [lè-je(r)-lĭ] *a.* qui n'est jamais pressé, tranquille; *ad.* à loisir, à tête reposée.
le'mon [lè-men] *n.* citron *m.*
le'monade [lè-me-néd] *n.* limonade *f.*
lend [lènd] *vt.* prêter; — *lease*, prêt-bail *m.*
len'der [lèn-de(r)] *n.* prêteur, -euse.
length [lèngth] *n.* longueur *f.*; *full* —, en pied; *at* —, longuement, enfin.
length'wise [lènth-*oua*-ĭz] *a.ad.* dans le sens de la longueur.
leng'thy [lèn-thĭ] *a.* long.
le'niency [lĭ-nyen-sĭ] *n.* douceur *f.*, indulgence *f.*
le'nient [lĭ-nyent] *a.* indulgent doux.
le'niently [lĭ-nyent-lĭ] *ad.* avec douceur (indulgence).
le'nity [lè-ni-tĭ] *n.* clémence *f.*
lens [lènz] *n.* lentille *f.*, loupe *f.*
lent [lènt] *pt.pp.* of **lend.**
Lent [lènt] *n.* carême *m.*
len'til [lèn-tĭl] *n.* lentille *f.* [*m.*
leo'pard [lè-pe(r)d] *n.* léopard
le'per [lè-pe(r)] *n.* lépreux, -euse.
le'prosy [lè-pre-sĭ] *n.* lèpre *f.*
le'sion [lĭ-jen] *n.* lésion *f.*
less [lès] *n.* (le) moins; *a.* moindre, moins de; *prep.ad.* moins, (*in many compounds*) sans.
les'see [lè-sĭ] *n.* locataire *m.f.*, tenancier -ière, preneur *m.*
les'sen [lè-sen] *vti.* diminuer; *vi.* décroître.
les'ser [lè-se(r)] *a.* moindre.
les'son [lè-sen] *n.* leçon *f.*
les'sor [lè-se(r)] *n.* bailleur, -eresse.
lest [lèst] *conj.* de peur que.
let [lèt] *vt.* laisser, louer; — *him do it*, qu'il le fasse; — *alone*, *prep.* sans parler de; *to* — *in*, introduire; *to* — *off*, décharger; *to* — *out*, laisser échapper, reconduire; *to* — *alone*, ne pas se mêler de, laisser tranquille; *to* — *down*, baisser, descendre, allonger, trahir, lâcher; *to* — *in*, laisser entrer; *to* — *off*, tirer, décocher, dispenser; *to* — *out*, laisser sortir, lâcher; *to* — *through*, laisser passer.
lethar'gic [lĭ-tha(r)-djĭk] *a.* léthargique.
le'thargy [lè-the(r)-djĭ] *n.* léthargie *f.*
let'ter [lè-te(r)] *n.* lettre *f.*; — *bound*, *a.* esclave de la lettre; — *box*, boîte aux lettres *f.*; — *card*, carte-lettre *f.*; — *balance*, pèse-lettres *m.*
let'tuce [lè-tĭs] *n.* laitue *f.*
levee' [lè-vi] *n.* lever *m.*
le'vel [lè-vel] *n.* niveau *m.*; *a.* horizontal, uni, d'aplomb, à égalité; — *crossing*, passage à niveau *m.*; — *headed*, froid, pondéré, clair.
le'veller [lè-ve-le(r)] *n.* niveleur *m.*
le'velling [lè-ve-lĭng] *n.* nivellement *m.*
le'ver [lĭ-ve(r)] *n.* levier *m.*, manette *f.*
le'veret [lè-ve-rèt] *n.* levraut *m.*
Le'vite [lĭ-va-ĭt] *n.* lévite *m.f.*
le'vity [lè-vĭ-tĭ] *n.* légèreté *f.*
le'vy [lè-vĭ] *n.* levée *f.*; *vt.* lever, imposer, percevoir.
lewd [lioud] *a.* luxurieux.
lewd'ness [lioud-nĭs] *n.* luxure *f.*, lasciveté *f.* [*m.*
lex'icon [lèk-sĭ-ken] *n.* lexique
liabi'lity [*la-ĭ*-e-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* re-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

sponsabilité *f.*; *pl.* engagements *m.pl.*, passif *m.*

li'able [*la-ï-e-b(e)l*] *a.* passible de, sujet (*to*), responsable, sujet (*to*).

li'ar [*la-ï-e(r)*] *n.* menteur, -euse.

li'bel [*la-ï-b(e)l*] *n.* diffamation *f.*, libelle *m.*; *vt.* diffamer.

li'beller [*la-ï-be-le(r)*] *n.* diffamateur, -trice.

li'bellous [*la-ï-be-les*] *a.* diffamatoire, calomnieux.

li'beral [*lï-be-rel*] *n.* libéral *m.*; *a.* large, libéral, prodigue.

li'beralism [*lï-be-re-li-z(e)m*] *n.* libéralisme *m.*

libera'lity [*lï-be-ra-lï-tï*] *n.* libéralité *f.*, générosité *f.*

li'berate [*lï-be-rét*] *vt.* libérer.

libera'tion [*lï-be-ré-ch(e)n*] *n.* libération *f.*

libera'tor [*lï-be-ré-te(r)*] *n.* libérateur, -trice.

li'bertinage [*lï-be(r)-tï-nïdj*] *n.* libertinage *m.*

li'bertine [*lï-be(r)-ta-ïn*] *a.n.* libertin *m.*; *n.* débauché *m.*

li'berty [*lï-be(r)-tï*] *n.* liberté *f.*

libra'rian [*la-ï-brè-rï-en*] *n.* bibliothécaire *m.*

li'brary [*la-ï-bre-rï*] *n.* bibliothèque *f.*; *lending* —, b. de prêt; *free* —, b. publique; *circulating* —, b. circulante.

lice [*la-ïs*] *n.pl.* poux *m.pl.*

li'cence [*la-ï-sens*] *n.* permission *f.*, autorisation *f.*, permis *m.*, licence *f.*, patente *f.*

li'cense [*la-ï-sens*] *vt.* autoriser, patenter, accorder un permis à.

licen'tious [*la-ï-sèn-ches*] *a.* libre, licencieux.

licen'tiousness [*la-ï-sèn-ches-nïs*] *n.* licence *f.*

li'chen [*la-ï-k(e)n*] *n.* lichen *m.*

li'cit [*lï-sït*] *a.* licite.

lick [*lïk*] *n.* coup de langue *m.*; *vt.* lécher, rosser, battre à plate couture, (sur-)passer; *to* — *up*, laper; *to* — *into shape*, dégrossir.

lic'king [*lï-kïng*] *n.* râclée *f.*

lid [*lïd*] *n.* couvercle *m.*

lie [*la-ï*] *n.* mensonge *m.*, démenti *m.*, faux-semblant *m.*, état *m.*, gîte *m.*, position *f.*, disposition *f.*; *vi.* mentir, être couché, se trouver, rester, camper, (*money*) dormir, s'étendre, appartenir (à, *with*), être; *to* — *down*, se coucher, couler doux; *to* — *up*, vivre retiré, garder le lit, être désarmé.

lieute'nant [*lef-tè-nent*] *n.* lieutenant *m.*; *second-* —, sous-lieutenant *m.*

life [*la-ïf*] *n.* vie *f.*; *a.* viager, à (sur la) vie; —*bell*, —*boat*, —*buoy*, *etc.*, ceinture *f.*, canot *m.*, bouée *f.* de sauvetage; — *-size*, grandeur nature(-lle) *f.*

life'like [*la-ïf-la-ïk*] *a.* d'après nature, vivant.

life'time [*la-ïf-ta-ïm*] *n.* vie *f.*, vivant *m.*

lift [*lïft*] *n.* ascenseur *m.*, monte-charge *m.*, montée *f.*, (*in a car*) place *f.*, coup d'épaule *m.*; *vt.* lever, soulever, pendre, voler; *vi.* s'élever, se dissiper.

light [*la-ït*] *n.* lumière *f.*, clarté *f.*, jour *m.*, feu *m.*; *vt.* allumer, éclairer; *vi.* s'allumer, s'éclairer, s'abattre, tomber; *a.* léger, clair; — *-handedness*, légèreté de main *f.*; — *-headed*, étourdi; — *-headedness*, étourderie *f.*; — *-heartedness*, légèreté de cœur *f.*; — *-mindedness*, frivolité *f.*

ligh'ten [*la-ï-ten*] *vt.* alléger, soulager, éclairer, éclaircir; *vi.* s'éclairer, faire des éclairs.

ligh'ter [*la-ï-te(r)*] *n.* briquet *m.*, chaland *m.*

light'house [*la-ït-haous*] *n.* phare *m.*

ligh'ting [*la-ï-tïng*] *n.* allumage *m.*, éclairage *m.*

light'ness [*la-ït-nïs*] *n.* légèreté *f.*

light'ning [*la-ït-nïng*] *n.* éclair *m.*, foudre *f.*; *a.* prompt comme l'éclair, foudroyant.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

light'-ship [la-ït-chip] *n.* [illegible] euse *f.*

like [la-ïk] *a.n.* semblable *m.f.*, pareil, -eille *m.f.*; *a.* ressemblant; *prep.* comme; *vt.* aimer, vouloir, désirer.

like'able [la-ï-ke-b(e)l] *a.* sympathique.

like'lihood [la-ïk-lï-houd] *n.* vraisemblance *f.*, probabilité *f.*

like'ly [la-ïk-lï] *a.* probable, propre, susceptible, plein de promesse; *ad.* probablement.

li'ken [la-ï-ken] *vt.* comparer.

like'ness [la-ïk-nïs] *n.* ressemblance *f.*, portrait *m.*

like'wise [la-ïk-oua-ïz] *ad.* de même, aussi.

li'king [la-ï-kïng] *n.* goût *m.*, penchant *m.*, sympathie *f.*, gré *m.*

li'lac [la-ï-lek] *n.* lilas *m.*

li'ly [lï-lï] *n.* lis *m.*; *a.* de lis; — *of the valley*, muguet *m.*

limb [lïm] *n.* membre *m.*, bras *m.*, branche maîtresse *f.*

lim'ber [lïm-be(r)] *n.* avant-train *m.*; *vt.* atteler; *a.* souple.

lim'bo [lïm-bô] *n.* limbes *m.pl.*

lime [la-ïm] *n.* glu *f.*, chaux *f.*, tilleul *m.*, limon *m.*

lime'-juice [la-ïm-djous] *n.* limonade *f.*, jus de limon *m.*

lime'-kiln [la-ïm-kïl] *n.* four à chaux *m.*

lime'light [la-ïm-la ït] *n.* rampe *f.*, feu de la publicité *m.*, vedette *f.*

lime'stone [la-ïm-stôn] *n.* pierre à chaux *f.*

li'mit [lï-mït] *n.* limite *f.*, borne *f.*; comble *m.*; *vt.* limiter, borner, restreindre.

limita'tion [lï-mï-té-ch(e)n] *n.* limitation *f.*

li'mited [lï-mï-tïd] *a.* à responsabilité limitée, restreint.

limp [limp] *n.* claudication *f.*; *vi.* boiter; *a.* souple, mou.

lim'pid [lïm-pïd] *a.* limpide.

limpi'dity [ïm-pï-dï-tï] *n.* limpidité *f.*

li'nay [la-ï-nè] *n.* [illegible] cane.

lin'den [lïn-den] *n.* tilleul *m.*

line [la-ïn] *n.* ligne *f.*, file *f.*, voie *f.*, trait *m.*, corde *f.*, câble *m.*, fil *m.*, vers *m.*; *vt.* tracer, régler, sillonner, rider, aligner, border, doubler, remplir, garnir; *vi.* s'aligner; *to become lined*, se rider.

li'neage [lï-nï-ïdj] *n.* lignage *m.*, lignée *f.*

li'neament [lï-nï-e-ment] *n.* linéament *m.*

li'near [lï-nï-e(r)] *a.* linéaire.

li'nen [lï-nen] *n.* toile *f.* (de lin), linge *m.*

li'ner [la-ï-ne(r)] *n.* paquebot *m.*

lin'ger [lïng-ge(r)] *vi.* tarder, traîner, subsister, s'attarder.

lin'gerer [lïng-ge-re(r)] *n.* lambin(e) *m.f.*, retardataire *m.f.*

li'ning [la-ï-nïng] *n.* doublure *f.*, coiffe *f.*, garniture *f.*

link [lïngk] *n.* chaînon *m.*, anneau *m.*, lien *m.*, maille *f.*; *vt.* (re-)lier, enchaîner, unir, serrer; *vi.* s'attacher; *to* — *arms*, se donner le bras.

links [lïngks] *n.* (terrain *m.* de) golf.

lin'net [lï-nït] *n.* linotte *f.*

lin'seed [lïn-sid] *n.* graîne de lin *f.*

lint [lïnt] *n.* charpie *f.*

lin'tel [lïn-t(e)l] *n.* linteau *m.*

li'on [la-ï-en] *n.* lion *m.*; — *cub*, lionceau *m.*

li'oness [la-ï-e-nès] *n.* lionne *f.*

lip [lip] *n.* lèvre *f.*, babine *f.*, bord *m.*; *vt.* toucher des lèvres.

lip'stick [lïp-stïk] *n.* bâton de rouge *m.*

liquefac'tion [lï-kouï-fak-ch(e)n] *n.* liquéfaction *f.*

li'quefy [lï-kouï-fa-ï] *vt.* liquéfier.

liqu'eur [lï-kïou-e(r)] *n.* liqueur *f.*; — *stand*, cabaret *m.*, cave à liqueurs *f.*

li'quid [lï-kouïd] *a.n.* liquide *m.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

li'quidate [lĭ-kouĭ-dét] *vt.* liquider.
liquida'tion [lĭ-kouĭ-dé-ch(e)n] *n.* liquidation *f.*
liquida'tor [lĭ-kouĭ-dé-te(r)] *n.* liquidateur *m.*
li'quor [lĭ-ke(r)] *n.* boisson alcoolique *f.*
li'quorice [lĭ-ke-rĭs] *n.* réglisse *f.*
lisp [lĭsp] *n.* zézaiement *m.*, bruissement *m.*; *vti.* zézayer.
lis'som [lĭ-sem] *a.* souple.
list [lĭst] *n.* lisière *f.*, bourrelet *m.*, liste *f.*, cadre *m.*; bande *f.*, tableau *m.*; *pl.* lice *f.*; *wine* —, carte des vins *f.*; *honours* —, palmarès *m.*; *vt.* cataloguer; *vi.* donner de la bande.
lis'ten [lĭ-s(e)n] *vti.* écouter.
lis'tener [lĭ-se-ne(r)] *n.* écouteur, -euse, auditeur, -trice.
list'less [lĭst-lĭs] *a.* apathique.
list'lessness [lĭst-lĭs-nĭs] *n.* apathie *f.*
lit [lĭt] *pt.pp.* of **light.**
li'tany [lĭ-te-nĭ] *n.* litanie *f.*
li'teral [lĭ-te-rel] *a.* littéral.
li'terary [lĭ-te-re-rĭ] *a.* littéraire; — *man*, littérateur *m.*, homme de lettres *m.*
li'teraturo [lĭ-tre-tye(r)] *n.* littérature *f.*
litho [*la-ĭth*] *a.* souple.
litho'ness [*la-ĭth*-nĭs] *n.* souplesse *f.*
li'tigant [lĭ-tĭ-gent] *n.* plaideur, -euse, partie *f.*
li'tigate [lĭ-tĭ-gét] *vi.* plaider, être en procès.
litiga'tion [lĭ-tĭ-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* litige *m.*
liti'gious [lĭ-tĭ-djes] *a.* litigieux, processif.
lit'ter [lĭ-te(r)] *n.* litière *f.*, brancard *m.*, portée *f.*, fouillis *m.*, fumier *m.*; *vt.* encombrer.
lit'tle [lĭ-t(e)l] *n.* peu *m.* (de chose); *ad.* peu; *a.* petit; *a* —, un peu.
live [*la-ĭv*] *a.* vivant, vrai, vital, ardent, chargé.
live [lĭv] *vi.* vivre, demeurer, habiter, durer; *to* — *down*, [illegible] se hausser à, faire honneur à; *long* —! vive!
live'lihood [*la-ĭv*-lĭ-houd] *n.* gagne-pain *m.*, vie *f.*
live'liness [*la-ĭv*-lĭ-nĭs] *n.* vivacité *f.*, entrain *m.*
live'ly [*la-ĭv*-lĭ] *a.* vivant, vif, animé, plein de vie.
li'ven [*la-ĭ*-ven] *vt.* animer; *to* — *up*, *vi.* s'animer.
li'ver [lĭ-ve(r)] *n.* foie *m.*
li'verish [lĭ-ve-rĭch] *a.* bilieux, amer.
li'very [lĭ-ve-rĭ] *n.* livrée *f.*, compagnie *f.*
li'vid [lĭ-vĭd] *a.* livide.
livi'dity [lĭ-vĭ-dĭ-tĭ] *n.* lividité *f.*
li'ving [lĭ-vĭng] *n.* vie *f.*, poste *m.*, cure *f.*, gagne-pain *m.*
li'zard [lĭ-ze(r)d] *n.* lézard *m.*
load [lôd] *n.* charge *f.*, chargement *m.*, poids *m.*, tas *m.*; *vt.* charger, accabler, combler; *vi.* prendre charge.
loa'ded [lô-dĭd] *a.* chargé; — *cane*, canne plombée *f.*; — *dice*, dés pipés *m.pl.*
load'stone [lôd-stôn] *n.* aimant *m.*
loaf [lôf] *n.* pain *m.*; *vi.* fainéanter.
loa'fer [lô-fe(r)] *n.* fainéant *m.*, voyou *m.*
loam [lôm] *n.* glaise *f.*, torchis *m.*
loan [lôn] *n.* prêt *m.*, emprunt *m.*
loath [lôth] *a.* qui répugne à.
loathe [lô*th*] *vt.* détester, abhorrer.
loath'some [lô*th*-sem] *a* répugnant, écœurant.
lob'by [lo-bĭ] *n.* salle *f.*, vestibule *m.*, couloirs *m.pl.*
lob'ster [lob-ste(r)] *n.* homard *m.*; — *pot*, casier à homard *m.*
lo'cal [lô-k(e)l] *a.* local, de lieu, du pays, en ville; — *road*, route vicinale *f.*; *n.pl.* examens locaux *m.pl.*
locale' [lô-kâl] *n.* lieu *m.*
loca'lity [le-ka-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* localité

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

f., emplacement *m.*, parages *m.pl.*, environs *m.pl.*

lo'calize [lô-ke-la-ïz] *vt.* localiser.

locate' [le-két] *vt.* situer, repérer.

loca'tion [le-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* position *f.*, repérage *m.*

loch [loh] *n.* lac *m.*, bras de mer *m.*

lock [lok] *n.* flocon *m.*, mèche *f.*, serrure *f.*, écluse *f.*, embouteillage *m.*, enrayure *f.*; *vt.* fermer à clef, mettre sous clef, caler, serrer, écluser; *vi.* se bloquer, s'empoigner.

loc'ker [lo-ke(r)] *n.* casier *m.*, caisson *m.*, armoire *f.*

loc'ket [lo-kït] *n.* médaillon *m.*

lock'jaw [lok-djo] *n.* tétanos *m.*

lock'-out [lok-*aout*] *n.* lock-out *m.*

locks'man [loks-men] *n.* éclusier *m.*

lock'smith [lok-smïth] *n.* serrurier *m.*

lock'-up [lok-*a-ep*] *n.* fermeture *f.*, (*jail*) violon *m.*, garage *m.*, box *m.*

lo'comotive [lô-ke-mô-tïv] *n.* locomotive *f.*

lo'cum-te'nens [lô-kem-tè-nenz] *n.* remplaçant(e) *m.f.*

lo'cust [lô-kest] *n.* sauterelle *f.*, locuste *f.*

lode [lôd] *n.* filon *m.*; —*stone*, aimant *m.*

lodge [lodj] *n.* loge *f.*, atelier *m.*, pavillon *m.*; *vt.* loger, (con-) tenir, déposer; *to* — *a complaint*, porter plainte; *vi.* (se) loger.

lo'dger [lo-djé(r)] *n.* locataire *m.f.*, pensionnaire *m.f.*

lo'dging [lo-djïng] *n.* logement *m.*, chambres *f.pl.* meublées, garni *m.*; — *house*, hôtel meublé *m.*, hôtel à la nuit *m.*

loft [loft] *n.* grenier *m.*, soupente *f.*, galerie *f.*, pigeonnier *m.*

lof'tiness [lof-tï-nïs] *n.* hauteur *f.*, sublimité *f.*, élévation *f.*

lof'ty [lof-ti] *a.* haut, hautain, élevé, sublime.

log [log] *n.* bûche *f.*; *vt.* débiter (en bûches), enregistrer, noter; — *book*, livre de bord *m.*, carnet de route *m.*

log'gerhead [lo-ge(r)-hèd] *n.* bûche *f.*; *at* —*s*, à couteaux tirés.

lo'gic [lo-djïk] *n.* logique *f.*

lo'gical [lo-djï-kel] *a.* logique.

loin [*lo-ïn*] *n.* rein *m.*, (*meat*) longe *f.*; — *-chop*, côtelette de filet *f.*; —*cloth*, pagne *m.*

loi'ter [*lo-ï*-te(r)] *vi.* traîner (en route), s'attarder.

loi'terer [*lo-ï*-te-re(r)] *n.* flâneur, -euse, rôdeur *m.*

loll [lol] *vi.* pendre, se prélasser; *to* — *back*, se renverser, s'appuyer; *to* — *about*, flâner, fainéanter; *to* — *out its tongue*, tirer la langue.

lol'lipop [lo-lï-pop] *n.* sucre d'orge *m.*, sucette *f.*

lone [lôn], **lonely** [lôn-li].

lonesome [lôn-sem] *a.* solitaire.

lone'liness [lôn-lï-nïs] *n.* solitude *f.*, isolement *m.*

long [long] *a.* long; *ad.* (depuis, pendant, pour) longtemps; *vi.* aspirer (à, *to*, *for*), avoir bien envie (de, *to*, *for*), attendre avec impatience; — *-sightedness*, presbytie *f.*, prévoyance *f.*; — *-standing*, *a.* ancien, consacré, de longue date; — *suffering*, *a.* patient.

longe'vity [long-djè-vï-ti] *n.* longévité *f.*

long'ing [long-ïng] *n.* aspiration *f.*, nostalgie *f.*, grande envie *f.*

lon'gitude [lon-djï-tïoud] *n.* longitude *f.*

long'ways [long-ouéz] *ad.* dans le sens de la longueur.

look [louk] *n.* regard *m.*, air *m.*, mine *f.*; *vi.* regarder, avoir l'air (de); *to* — *after*, prendre soin de; *to* — *at*, regarder; *to* — *for*, attendre, chercher, guetter; *to* — *in*, regarder dans,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

entrer en passant; *to — out*, regarder au dehors, prendre [illegible] donner sur; *to — through*, parcourir, repasser.

loo'ker-on [lou-ke(r)-on] *n.* spectateur, -trice, badaud(e) *m.f.*

look'-out [louk-*aout*] *n.* qui-vive *m.*, guet *m.*, poste d'observation *m.* vigie *f.*, guetteur *m.*, perspective *f.*

loo'king-glass [lou-king-glâs] *n.* miroir *m.*, glace *f.*

loom [loum] *n.* métier *m.*; *vi.* se montrer à l'horizon, surgir; *to — ahead, large*, paraître imminent, menacer.

loop [loup] *n.* boucle *f.*, anse *f.*, huit *m.*; *vt.* boucler.

loop'-hole [loup-hôl] *n.* meurtrière *f.*, trou *m.*, échappatoire *f.*

loose [lous] *a.* libre, lâche, décousu, dissolu, desserré, détaché; *vt.* délier, dénouer, défaire, détacher.

loo'sen [lou-sen] *vt.* relâcher, desserrer, dénouer; *vi.* se défaire, se relâcher, se desserrer.

loot [lout] *n.* butin *m.*; *vt.* piller, saccager.

lop [lop] *n.* branchette *f.*; *vt.* élaguer, couper; *vi.* pendre.

lop'sided [lop-sa-ï-did] *a.* bancal, déjeté, de guingois.

lord [lo(r)d] *n.* Seigneur *m.*, Lord *m.*, maître *m.*; *vi. to — it*, faire son grand seigneur.

lord'ly [lo(r)d-li] *a.* seigneurial, hautain.

lore [lo(r)] savoir *m.*, science *f.*

lor'ry [lo-ri] *n.* camion *m.*

lose [louz] *vt.* perdre. [*m.f.*

lo'ser [lou-ze(r)] *n.* perdant(e)

loss [los] *n.* perte *f.*; *at a —*, à perte, désorienté; *at a — to*, en peine de.

lost [lost] *pl.pp.* of **lose**; — *property office*, bureau des objets trouvés *m.*

lot [lot] *n.* (tirage *m.* au) sort *m.*, partage *m.*, lot *m.*, tas *m.*; *ad.* beaucoup de, nombre de, quantité de.

lo'tion [lo-shn] *n.* lotion *f.*

lot'tery [lo-te-ri] *n.* loterie *f.*

loud [*laoud*] *a.* haut, fort, bruyant, criard, tapageur.

loud'ly [*laoud*-li] *ad.* à voix haute, bruyamment.

loud'ness [*laoud*-nis] *n.* hauteur *f.*, force *f.*, fracas *m.*

loud'-speaker [*laoud*-spike(r)] *n.* haut-parleur *m.*

lounge [*laound*j] *n.* flânerie *f.*, divan *m.*, hall *m.*, salon *m.* (d'attente); *vi.* flâner, tuer le temps, se prélasser.

loun'ger [*laoun*-dje(r)] *n.* flâneur, -euse.

lour [*laou*-e(r)] *vi.* se renfrogner, se couvrir, menacer.

louse [*laous*] *n.* pou *m.*; *pl.* poux *m.pl.*

lou'sy [*laou*-zi] *a.* pouilleux; *— trick*, sale coup *m.*, cochonnerie *f.*

lout [*laout*] *n.* butor *m.*, rustre *m.*, lourdaud *m.*

love [*la-ev*] *n.* amour *m.*, amitiés *f.pl.*; *vt.* aimer; *— -letter*, billet-doux *m.*, lettre d'amour *f.*; *— -making*, cour *f.*; *— -match*, mariage d'amour *m.*

love'liness [*la-ev*-li-nis] *n.* charme *m.*, beauté *f.*, fraîcheur *f.*

love'ly [*la-ev*-li] *a.* charmant, adorable.

lo'ver [*la-e*-ve(r)] *n.* amant *m.*, amoureux *m.*, fiancé *m.*

lo'ving [*la-e*-ving] *a.* affectueux, tendre.

lo'vingly [*la-e*-ving-li] *ad.* tendrement, affectueusement.

low [lô] *n.* beuglement *m.*; *vi.* beugler, meugler, mugir; *a.* bas, décolleté, commun; *ad.* bas; *at — level*, à rase-mottes, bas, en contre-bas.

low'er [lô-e(r)] *a.* (plus) bas; *vt.* baisser, abaisser, affaiblir.

low'liness [lô-li-nis] *n.* humilité *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

low'ly [lô-lī] *a.* humble.
loy'al [lo-i-el] *a.* loyal, fidèle.
loy'alty [lo-iel-tī] *n.* loyauté *f.*, fidélité *f.*
lo'zengo [lo-zendj] *n.* losange *m.*, tablette *f.*
lub'ber [la-e-be(r)] *n.* pataud *m.*, empoté *m.*; *land*—, terrien *m.*, marin d'eau douce *m.*
lu'bricate [lou-brī-két] *vt.* lubrifier, graisser.
lucerne' [lïou-seu(r)n] *n.* luzerne *f.*
lu'cid [lou-sïd] *a.* lucide.
luci'dity [lou-sï-dï-tï] *n.* lucidité *f.*, transparence *f.*
luck [la-ek] *n.* chance *f.*, veine *f.*; *bad* —, malchance *f.*, déveine *f.*, guignon *m.*
luc'kily [la-e-kï-lï] *ad.* heureusement, par bonheur.
luc'ky [la-e-kï] *a.* heureux; — *dog*, veinard(e) *m.f.*; — *penny*, porte-bonheur *m.*
lu'crative [lou-kre-tiv] *a.* lucratif.
lu'cre [lou-ke(r)] *n.* lucre *m.*
lu'dicrous [lou-dï-kres] *a.* absurde, grotesque.
lug [la-eg] *vt.* traîner, trimbaler.
lug'gage [la-e-gidj] *n.* bagages *m.pl.*; — *rack*, filet *m.*; — *room*, salle des bagages *f.*; — *ticket*, bulletin *m.*; — *van*, fourgon *m.*
lugu'brious [le-gou-brï-es] *a.* lugubre.
luke'warm [louk-ouo(r)m] *a.* tiède.
luke'warmth [louk-ouo(r)mth] *n.* tiédeur *f.*
lull [la-el] *n.* accalmie *f.*, trêve *f.*; *vt.* bercer, endormir; *vi.* se calmer, s'apaiser.
lul'laby [la-e-le-ba-ï] *n.* berceuse *f.*
lumba'go [la-em-bé-gô] *n.* lumbago *m.*
lum'ber [la-em-be(r)] *n.* vieilleries *f.pl.*, fatras *m.*, gros bois *m.*; *vt.* encombrer, entasser, embarrasser; *vi.* marcher gauchement; — *mill*, scierie *f.*; — *room*, chambre de débarras *f.*, capharnaüm *m*
lum'berman [la-em-be(r)-man] *n.* bûcheron *m.*
lumino'sity [lou-mï-no-zï-tï] *n.* luminosité *f.*
lu'minous [lou-mï-nes] *a.* lumineux.
lump [la-emp] *n.* morceau *m.*, bosse *f.*, (*in the throat*) boule *f.*, tas *m.*, enflure *f.*, contusion *f.*; *in the* —, en bloc; — *sum*, somme globale *f.*; *vt.* mettre dans le même sac, en tas.
lu'nacy [lou-ne-sï] *n.* folie *f.*
lu'nar [lou-ne(r)] *a.* lunaire.
lu'natic [lou-ne-tïk] *n.* fou, folle, aliéné(e) *m.f.*; *a.* lunatique.
lunch [la-ench] *n.* déjeuner *m.*
lung [la-eng] *n.* poumon *m.*
lunge [la-endj] *n.* longe *f.*, (*fencing*) botte *f.*, ruée *f.*; *vi.* se fendre, se ruer, lancer un coup (à, *at*).
lurch [leu(r)tch] *n.* embardée *f.*, embarras *m.*; *in the* —, en plan; *vi.* embarder, tituber.
lure [lïou-e(r)] *n.* leurre *m.*, appât *m.*, fascination *f.*; *vt.* entraîner, leurrer, séduire.
lu'rid [lïou-rïd] *a.* sinistre.
lurk [leu(r)k] *vi.* se tapir.
lur'king [leu(r)-kïng] *a.* furtif, vague; — *-place*, cachette *f.*
lu'scious [la-e-ches] *a.* doux, savoureux, écœurant, fleuri.
lush [la-ech] *a.* succulent.
lust [la-est] *n.* concupiscence *f.*, désir *m.*, soif *f.*; *vt. to* — *for*, désirer violemment, avoir soif de, convoiter.
lus'tily [la-es-tï-lï] *ad.* de toutes ses forces, à pleins poumons.
lus'tre [la-es-te(r)] *n.* lustre *m.*, lustrine *f.*, éclat *m.*
lus'trous [la-es-tres] *a.* lustré, glacé, éclatant.
lus'ty [la-es-tï] *a.* robuste.
lute [lïout] *n.* luth *m.*
luxa'tion [la-ek-sé-ch(en)] *n.* luxation *f.*
luxu'riance [la-ek-zïou-rï-ens] *n.* luxuriance *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

luxu'riant [la-ek-zĭou-rĭ-ent] *a.* luxuriant, abondant.
luxu'rious [la-ek-zĭou-rĭ-es] *a.* somptueux, luxueux.
lu'xury [la-ek-che-rĭ] *n.* luxe *m.*, amour du luxe *m.*, objet de luxe *m.*
ly'ing [la-ĭ-ĭng] *a.* menteur, étendu couché; — *in*, en couches.
lymph [lĭmf] *n.* lymphe *f.*
lympha'tic [lĭm-fa-tĭk] *a.* lymphatique.
lynch [lĭnch] *vt.* lyncher.
lynx [lĭngks] *n.* lynx *m.*
lyre [la-ĭ-e(r)] *n.* lyre *f.*
ly'rical [lĭ-rĭ-kel] *a.* lyrique.
ly'ricism [lĭ-rĭ-sĭ-z(e)m] *n.* lyrisme *m.*

M

macaro'ni [ma-ke-rô-nĭ] *n.* macaroni *m.* [macaron *m.*
macaroon' [ma-ke-roun] *n.*
mace [més] *n.* masse *f.*
mace'-bearer [més-bè-re(r)] *n.* massier *m.* [cérer.
ma'cerate [ma-se-rét] *vt.* ma-
macera'tion [ma-se-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* macération *f.*
machine' [me-chin] *n.* machine *f.*, automate *m.*, appareil *m.*; *vt.* usiner, façonner.
machine'-gun [me-chin-ga-en] *n.* mitrailleuse *f.*
machine'gunner [me-chin-ga-e-ne(r)] *n.* mitrailleur *m.*
machi'nery [me-chi-ne-rĭ] *n.* machinerie *f.*, machines *f.pl.*, mécanisme *m.*, rouages *m.pl.*
machi'nist [me-chi-nĭst] *n.* mécanicien *m.*, machiniste *m.*
mac'kerel [ma-krel] *n.* maquereau *m.*
mad [mad] *a.* fou, fol, insensé, enragé, effréné.
ma'dam [ma-dem] *n.* Madame *f.*
mad'cap [mad-kap] *a.n.* étourdi(e) *m.f.*, écervelé(e) *m.f.*
mad'den [ma-den] *vt.* rendre fou, exaspérer.
mad'dening [ma-de-nĭng] *ad.* à en devenir fou.
made [méd] *pt.pp.* of **make.**
mad'-house [mad-haous] *n.* asile d'aliénés *m.*
mad'man [mad-men] *n.* fou *m.*, aliéné *m.*, forcéné.
mad'ness [mad-nĭs] *n.* folie *f.*
madon'na [me-do-ne] *n.* madone *f.*
ma'gazine [ma-ge-zin] *n.* magasin *m.*, dépôt *m.*, magazine *m.*, revue *f.*; — *gun*, fusil à répétition *m.*
mag'got [ma-get] *n.* larve *f.*, ver *m.*, asticot *m.*
ma'gic [ma-djĭk] *n.* magie *f.*; *a.* magique, enchanté.
magi'cian [me-djĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* magicien, -ienne.
magiste'rial [ma-djĭ-sti-rĭ-el] *a.* magistral, de magistrat.
ma'gistracy [ma-djĭ-stre-sĭ] *n.* magistrature *f.*
ma'gistrate [ma-djĭ-strét] *n.* magistrat *m.*, juge *m.*
magnani'mity [mag-ne-nĭ-mĭ-tĭ] *n.* magnanimité *f.*
magna'nimous [mag-na-nĭ-mes] *a.* magnanime.
magne'sia [mag-ni-je] *n.* magnésie *f.*
mag'net [mag-nĭt] *n.* aimant *m.*
magne'tic [mag-nè-tĭk] *a.* magnétique, hypnotique.
mag'netism [mag-ne-tĭ-z(e)m] *n.* magnétisme *m.*
mag'netize [mag-ne-ta-ĭz] *vt.* magnétiser, aimanter. [nète *f.*
magne'to [mag-ni-tô] *n.* magné-
magni'ficence [mag-nĭ-fĭ-sens] *n.* magnificence *f.*
magni'ficent [mag-nĭ-fĭ-sent] *a.* magnifique, somptueux.
mag'nify [mag-nĭ-fa-ĭ] *vt.* grandir, exalter, grossir.
mag'nifying-glass [mag-nĭ-fa-ĭ-ĭng-glas] *n.* loupe *f.*
magni'loquence [mag-nĭ-le-kouens] *n.* grandiloquence *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

magni'loquent [mag-ni-le-kouent] *a.* grandiloquent.
mag'nitude [mag-ni-toud] *n.* grandeur *f.*, ampleur *f.*
mag'pie [mag-pa-i] *n.* pie *f.*
maho'gany [me-ho-ge-ni] *n.* acajou *m.*
maid [méd] *n.* fille *f.*, pucelle *f.*, bonne *f.*; — *of all work*, bonne à tout faire *f.*; — *of honour*, demoiselle d'honneur *f.*
mai'den [mé-den] *n.* jeune fille *f.*, vierge *f.*; *a.* de jeune fille, non mariée; — *voyage*, voyage de baptême *m.*; — *speech*, début à la tribune *m.*
mai'denhood [mé-den-houd] *n.* célibat *m.*
mai'denly [mé-den-li] *a.* chaste, modeste.
mail [mél] *n.* (cotte de) mailles *f.pl.*, courrier *m.*, poste *f.*; *vt.* expédier; — *coach*, wagon postal *m.*; — *train*, train poste *m.*
maim [mém] *vt.* mutiler.
main [mén] *n.* force *f.*, conduite principale *f.*, océan *m.*; *in the* —, en gros; *a.* principal, premier, essentiel.
main'land [mén-land] *n.* continent *m.*, terre ferme *f.*
main'ly [mén-li] *ad.* surtout, en grande partie, pour la plupart.
main'stay [mén-sté] *n.* armature *f.*, soutien *m.*
maintain' [mén-tén] *vt.* soutenir, maintenir, entretenir, garder, conserver.
main'tenance [mén-te-nens] *n.* moyens d'existence *m.pl.*, soutien *m.*, maintien *m.*, entretien *m.*, pension *f.*
maize [méz] *n.* maïs *m.*
majes'tic [me-djès-tik] *a.* majestueux, auguste.
ma'jesty [ma-djès-ti] *n.* majesté *f.*
ma'jor [me-dje(r)] *n.* commandant *m.*, chef d'escadron *m.*, majeure *f.*; *a.* majeur, principal, plus grand, plus
ma'jor-general [mé-dje(r)-djè-ne-rel] *n.* général de brigade *m.*
majo'rity [me-djo-ri-ti] *n.* majorité *f.*, la plus grande partie.
make [mék] *n.* fabrication *f.*, marque *f.*, taille *f.*, façon *f.*; *vt.* faire, façonner, fabriquer, confectionner, rendre, gagner, arriver à; *to* — *away with*, se débarrasser de; *to* — *off*, décamper, se sauver; *to* — *out*, comprendre, distinguer, dresser, établir; *to* — *over*, transférer, céder; *to* — *up*, compléter, compenser, combler, rattraper, arranger, préparer, dresser, inventer; *to* — *up to*, faire des avances à.
make'-believe [mék-bi-liv] *n.* trompe l'œil *m.*, feinte *f.*
ma'ker [mé-ke(r)] *n.* faiseur, -euse, fabricant *m.*, Créateur *m.*
ma'king [mé-king] *n.* fabrication *f.*, façon *f.*, construction *f.*, création *f.*, main d'œuvre *f.*; *pl.* étoffe *f.*, gains *m.pl.*
make'-shift [mék-chift] *n.* pis-aller *m.*, expédient *m.*; *a.* de fortune.
make'-up [mék-a-ep] *n.* maquillage *m.*; *vi.* se maquiller, se grimer.
mala'ria [me-lè-ri-e] *n.* malaria *f.*
male [mél] *a.n.* mâle *m.*
maledic'tion [ma-li-dik-ch(e)n] *n.* malédiction *f.*
malefac'tor [ma-li-fak-te(r)] *n.* malfaiteur, -trice.
male'ficence [ma-lè-fi-sens] *n.* malfaisance *f.*
male'ficent [ma-lè-fi-sent] *a.* malfaisant, criminel.
male'volence [ma-lè-ve-lens] *n.* malveillance *f.*
male'volent [ma-lè-ve-lent] *a.* malveillant.
ma'lice [ma-lis] *n.* méchanceté *f.*, malice *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

mali'cious [ma-lĭ-ches] *a.* méchant, malveillant.
malign' [me-lā-n] *vt.* calomnier, diffamer.
malig'nancy [me-lĭg-nen-sĭ] *n.* méchanceté *f.*, malignité *f.*
malig'nant [me-lĭg-nent] *a.* malin, -gne, méchant.
malin'ger [me-lĭng-ge(r)] *vi.* tirer au flanc.
malin'gerer [me-lĭng-ge-re(r)] *n.* tireur au flanc *m.*
mall [mol] *n.* mail *m.*
mal'lard [ma-le(r)d] *n.* canard sauvage *m.*
mal'let [ma-lĭt] *n.* maillet *m.*
mal'low [ma-lô] *n.* mauve *f.*
malo'dorous [ma-lô-de-res] *a.* malodorant.
malt [molt] *n.* malt *m.*
maltreat' [mal-trit] *vt.* maltraiter.
maltreat'ment [mal-trit-ment] *n.* mauvais traitement *m.*
man [man] *n.* homme *m.*, domestique *m.*, pion *m.*, pièce *f.*; — *in the street*, homme moyen; — *of war*, vaisseau de guerre *m.*; *vt.* servir, occuper, garnir (d'hommes), armer, équiper.
ma'nacle(s) [ma-ne-k(e)lz] *n.* menotte(s) *f.pl.*; *vt.* passer les menottes à.
ma'nage [ma-nĭdj] *vt.* manier, diriger, mener, arranger, manœuvrer, maîtriser, réussir à, venir à bout de; *vi.* s'arranger, en venir à bout, se débrouiller.
ma'nagement [ma-nĭdj-ment] *n.* direction *f.*, conduite *f.*, gestion *f.*
ma'nager [ma-ne-dje(r)] *n.* directeur *m.*, régisseur *m.*, gérant, *m.* impresario *m.*
ma'nageress [ma-nĭ-dje-rès] *n.* directrice *f.*, gérante *f.*
man'date [man-dét] *n.* mandat *m.*
mandate' [man-dét] *vt.* mandater
man'datory [man-de-te-rĭ] *a.* mandataire *m.f.*
man'dible [man-dĭ-b(e)l] *n.* mandibule *f.*
man'drake [man-drék] *n.* mandragore *f.*
man'drill [man-drĭl] *n.* babouin *m.*
mane [mén] *n.* crinière *f.*
man'-eater [man-i-te(r)] *n.* cannibale *m.*, mangeur d'hommes *m.*
man'ful [man-foul] *a.* viril, courageux.
mange [méndj] *n.* gale *f.*
man'gel-wur'zel [ma-ĭng-gel-oueu(r)-zel] *n.* betterave *f.*
man'ger [mén-dje(r)] *n.* mangeoire *f.*, crèche *f.*
man'gle [ma-ĭng-g(e)l] *n.* calendreuse *f.*; *vt.* déchiqueter, estropier, défigurer, calandrer.
man'gy [mén-djĭ] *a.* galeux.
man'handle [man-han-d(e)l] *vt.* faire à bras d'hommes, manutentionner, malmener.
man'hood [man-houd] *n.* âge viril *m.*, virilité *f.*, humanité *f.*
ma'nia [mé-nĭ-e] *n.* manie *f.*
ma'niac [mé-nĭ-ak] *n.* fou furieux, maniaque *m.f.*, enragé(e) *m.f.*
mani'acal [me-na-ĭ-e-kel] *a.* maniaque, de fou.
ma'nifest [ma-nĭ-fèst] *a.* manifeste; *vti.* manifester.
manifesta'tion [ma-nĭ-fès-te-ch(e)n] *n.* manifestation *f.*
manifes'to [ma-nĭ-fès-tô] *n.* manifeste *m.*
ma'nifold [ma-nĭ-fôld] *a.* divers, multiple; *vt.* polycopier.
ma'nikin [ma-nĭ-kĭn] *n.* mannequin *m.*, gringalet *m.*
mani'pulate [me-nĭ-pĭou-lét] *vt.* manipuler, actionner, manœuvrer.
manipula'tion [me-nĭ-pĭou-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* manipulation *f.*
man'kind [man-ka-ĭnd] *n.* humanité *f.*, genre humain *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

man'liness [man-lĭ-nĭs] *n.* virilité *f.*
manly [man-lĭ] *a.* viril, mâle.
man'ner [ma-ne(r)] *n.* manière *f.*, sorte *f.*; *pl.* manières *f.pl.*, mœurs *f.pl.*, savoir-vivre *m.*
man'nered [ma-ne(r)d] *a.* élevé, maniéré.
man'nerism [ma-ne-rĭ-z(e)m] *n.* maniérisme *m.*, particularité *f.*, tic *m.*
man'nerly [ma-ne(r)-lĭ] *a.* poli, bien, courtois.
man'nish [ma-nĭch] *a.* masculin, hommasse, d'homme.
manœu'vre [me-nou-ve(r)] *vti.* manœuvrer.
ma'nor-house [ma-ne(r)-*haous*] *n.* manoir *m.*
man'power [man-*paou*-e(r)] *n.* main d'œuvre *f.*
manse [mans] *n.* cure *f.*, presbytère *m.*
man'sion [man-ch(e)n] *n.* résidence *f.*, château *m.*; hôtel *m.*
man'slaughter [man-slo-te(r)] *n.* homicide par imprudence *m.*
man'telpiece [man-t(e)l-pis] *n.* manteau de cheminée *m.*
man'tle [man-t(e)l] *n.* mante *f.*, manteau *m.*, (*gas*) manchon *m.*; *vt.* couvrir, dissimuler.
ma'nual [ma-nĭou-el] *a.n.* manuel *m.*; *n.* clavier *m.*
manufac'tory [ma-nĭou-fak-te-rĭ] *n.* manufacture *f.*, fabrique *f.*
manufac'ture [ma-nĭou-fak-tye(r)] *n.* fabrication *f.*; *vt.* fabriquer, confectionner.
manufac'turer [ma-nĭou-fak-tĭou-re(r)] *n.* manufacturier *m.*, fabricant *m.*, industriel *m.*
manure' [me-nĭou-e(r)] *n.* fumier *m.*, engrais *m.*; *vt.* fumer, engraisser.
ma'nuscript [ma-nĭou-skrĭpt] *a.n.* manuscrit *m.*
ma'ny [mè-nĭ] *n.* foule *f.*, masse *f.*, nombre *m.*; *a.* nombreux, nombre de, beaucoup de; *pron.* beaucoup (de), de trop; *as* —, autant (de).
ma'ny-si'ded [mè-nĭ-sa-ĭ-dĭd] *a.* complexe, multilatère.
ma'ny-si'dedness [mè-nĭ-sa-ĭ-dĭd-nĭs] *n.* complexité *f.*
map [map] *n.* carte *f.*, (*world*) mappemonde *f.*, plan *m.*
ma'ple [mé-p(e)l] *n.* érable *m.*
mar [mâ(r)] *vt.* ruiner, troubler, gâter.
maraud' [me-rod] *vti.* marauder.
marau'der [me-ro-de(r)] *n.* maraudeur *m.*
mar'ble [mâ(r)-b(e)l] *n.* marbre *m.*, bille *f.*
March [mâ(r)tch] *n.* mars *m.*
march [mâ(r)tch] *vi.* marcher, défiler; *vt.* faire marcher; *n.* marche *f.*, pas *m.*, frontière *f.*; *forced* —, marche forcée *f.*; *quick* —, pas accéléré *m.*; — *past*, défilé *m.*
mar'chioness [mâ(r)-che-nès] *n.* marquise *f.*
mare [mèe(r)] *n.* jument *f.*
mar'garine [mâ(r)-dje-rin, mâ(r)-ge-rin] *n.* margarine *f.*
mar'gin [mâ(r)-djĭn] *n.* bordure *f.*, lisière *f.*, marge *f.*
mar'ginal [mâ(r)-djĭ-nel] *a.* marginal.
ma'rigold [ma-rĭ-gôld] *n.* souci *m.*
marine' [me-rin] *n.* marine *f.*, fusilier marin *m.*; *a.* marin, maritime.
ma'riner [ma-rĭ-ne(r)] *n.* marin *m.*
mark [mâ(r)k] *n.* but *m.*, point *m.*, tache *f.*, empreinte *f.*, marque *f.*, ligne *f.*, signe *m.*, repère *m.*, hauteur *f.*; *of* —, marquant, remarquable; *vt.* repérer, indiquer, montrer, marquer.
mar'kedly [mâ(r)-kĭd-lĭ] *ad.* nettement.
mar'ker [mâ(r)-ke(r)] *n.* marqueur *m.*, signet *m.*, jeton *m.*, carnet-bloc *m.*

-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

mar'ket [mâ(r)-kît] *n.* marché *m.*, débouché *m.*; *vt.* trouver [illegible] son marché.
mar'ketable [mâ(r)-kî-te-b(e)l] *a.* qui a un marché, d'un débit facile.
mar'ket-gar'dener [mâ(r)-kît-gâ(r)d-ne(r)] *n.* maraîcher, ère.
mar'king-ink [mâ(r)-kîng-îngk] *n.* encre à marquer *f.*
marks'man [mâ(r)ks-men] *n.* bon tireur *m.*
marl [mâ(r)l] *n.* marne *f.*
mar'malade [mâ(r)-me-lèd] *n.* marmelade *f.*
mar'moset [ma(r)-me-zèt] *n.* ouistiti *m.*
mar'mot [mâ(r)-mot] *n.* marmotte *f.*
maroon' [me-roun] *a.n.* marron pourpré *m.*; *n.* pétard *m.*, nègre marron *m.*; *to be —ed*, être coupé, isolé.
marquee' [mâ(r)-kî] *n.* (tente-) marquise *f.*
mar'quess [mâ(r)-kouès] *n.* marquis *m.*
mar'riage [ma-rîdj] *n.* mariage *m.*; — *lines*, extrait de mariage *m.*
mar'riageable [ma-rî-dje-b(e)l] *a.* nubile, mariable, à marier.
mar'row [ma-rô] *n.* moelle *f.*, [courge *f.*
mar'ry [ma-rî] *vt.* épouser, (*of parent, minister*) marier; *vi.* se marier.
marsh [mâ(r)ch] *n.* marais *m.*
mar'shal [mâ(r)-chel] *n.* maréchal *m.*, maître des cérémonies *m.*; *vt.* ranger, rassembler, introduire, trier.
marshmal'low [mâ(r)ch-ma-lô] *n.* guimauve *f.*
mar'shy [mâ(r)-chî] *a.* marécageux.
mart [mâ(r)t] *n.* marché *m.*
mar'ten [mâ(r)-ten] *n.* martre *f.*; *stone-* —, fouine *f.*
mar'tial [mâ(r)-ch(e)l] *a.* martial, guerrier.
mar'tin [mâ(r)-tîn] *n.* martinet *m.*
martinet' [mâ(r)-tî-nèt] *n.* *to be a* —, être à cheval sur la discipline.
mar'tyr [mâ(r)-te(r)] *n.* martyr(e) *m.f.*
mar'tyrdom [mâ(r)-te(r)-dem] *n.* martyre *m.*
mar'vel [mâ(r)-v(e)l] *n.* merville *f.*, prodige *m.*; *vi.* s'étonner, s'émerveiller.
mar'vellous [mâ(r)-ve-les] *a.* merveilleux, prodigieux.
mas'culine [mas-klou-lîn] *a.n.* masculin *m.*
mash [mach] *n.* moût *m.*, mixture *f.*, pâtée *f.*; *vt.* brasser, écraser, mettre en purée, broyer.
mask [mâsk] *n.* masque *m.*; *vt.* masquer, déguiser, voiler.
ma'son [mé-sen] *n.* maçon *m.*
mas'querade [mas-ke-réd] *n.* bal masqué *m.*, déguisement *m.*, mascarade *f.*; *vi.* se déguiser, poser (pour, *as*).
mass [mas] *n.* messe *f.*; *high* —, grand'messe; *low* —, messe basse; foule *f.*, masse *f.*; *vt.* masser; *vi.* se masser, s'amonceler.
mas'sacre [ma-se-ke(r)] *n.* massacre *m.*; *vt.* massacrer.
massage' [ma-sâj] *n.* massage *m.*; *vt.* masser, malaxer.
mas'sive [ma-sîv] *a.* massif.
mast [mâst] *n.* mât *m.*, faîne *f.*
mas'ter [mâs-te(r)] *n.* maître *m.*; *vt.* maîtriser, surmonter, dompter, posséder à fond.
mas'terful [mâs-te(r)-foul] *a.* impérieux, autoritaire.
mas'ter-key [mâs-te(r)-kî] *n.* passe-partout *m.*
mas'terpiece [mâs-te(r)-pîs] *n.* chef d'œuvre *m.*
mas'terstroke [mâs-te(r)-strôk] *n.* coup de maître *m.*
mas'tery [mâs-te-rî] *n.* maîtrise *f.*, connaissance parfaite *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

mas'tic [mas-tĭk] *n.* mastic *m.*
mas'ticate [mas-tĭ-két] *vt.* mâcher.
mastica'tion [mas-tĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* mastication *f.*
mas'tiff [mas-tĭf] *n.* mâtin *m.*, dogue *m.*
mat [mat] *n.* natte *f.*, paillasson *m.*, dessous de plat *m.*; *vt.* emmêler, tresser; *vi.* s'emmêler.
match [match] *n.* allumette *f.*, match *m.*, partie *f.*; assortiment *m.*, parti *m.*, égal(e) *m.f.*, pareil, -eille; *vt.* opposer, assortir, apparier, rivaliser avec, égaler; *vi.* s'assortir; *to — oneself with*, se mesurer avec.
match'less [match-lĭs] *a.* sans égal, incomparable.
match'-maker [match-méke(r)] *n.* marieuse *f.*
mate [mét] *n.* camarade *m.f.*, compagnon *m.*, compagne *f.*, second *m.*, aide *m.*, époux *m.*, épouse *f.*; *vi.* se marier, s'accoupler; *vt.* accoupler.
mate'rial [me-ti-rĭ-el] *n.* matériaux *m.pl.*, matière(s) *f.pl.*, matériel *m.*, fournitures *f.pl.*; *raw —*, matières premières *f.pl.*; *a.* matériel, important, sensible.
mate'rialism [me-ti-rĭ-e-lĭz(e)m] *n.* matérialisme *m.*
mate'rialist [me-ti-rĭ-e-lĭst] *n.* matérialiste *m.f.*
mate'rialize [me-ti-rĭ-e-la-ĭz] *vi.* se matérialiser, prendre corps, se réaliser.
mater'nal [me-teu(r)-nel] *a.* maternel.
mater'nity [me-teu(r)-nĭ-tĭ] *n.* maternité *f.*
mathemati'cian [ma-thĭ-me-tĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* mathématicien, -ienne.
mathema'tics [ma-thĭ-ma-tĭks] *n.* mathématiques *f.pl.*
matri'culate [me-tri-kiou-lét] *vt.* immatriculer; *vi.* prendre ses inscriptions.
matricula'tion [me-trĭ-kĭou-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* immatriculation *f.*
matrimo'nial [ma-trĭ-mo-nĭ-el] *a.* matrimonial, conjugal.
ma'trimony [ma-trĭ-me-nĭ] *n.* mariage *m.*
ma'tron [mé-tren] *n.* mère *f.*, matrone *f.*, infirmière en chef *f.*
mat'ter [ma-te(r)] *n.* matière *f.*, pus *m.*, affaire *f.*, question *f.*; *vi.* importer, suppurer; *— of course*, *a.* tout naturel, positif, prosaïque; *for that —*, si vous en êtes là; *no —*, n'importe; *what is the —*, qu'est ce qu'il y a.
mat'tock [ma-tek] *n.* hoyau *m.*
mat'tress [ma-tres] *n.* matelas *m.*; *spring —*, sommier *m.*
mature' [me-tĭou-e(r)] *a.* mûr; *vti.* mûrir; *vi.* échoir.
matu'rity [me-tĭou-rĭ-tĭ] *n.* maturité *f.*, échéance *f.*
maud'lin [mod-lĭn] *a.* larmoyant, pompette.
maul [mol] *n.* maillet *m.*; *vt.* battre, abîmer, malmener.
mausole'um [mo-se-li-em] *n.* mausolée *m.*
maw [mo] *n.* panse *f.*, gueule *f.*
maw'kish [mo-kĭch] *a.* fade.
maw'kishness [mo-kĭch-nĭs] *n.* fadeur *f.*, sensiblerie *f.*
ma'xim [mak-sĭm] *n.* maxime *f.*
ma'ximum [mak-sĭ-mem] *n.* maximum *m.*
May [mé] *n.* mai *m.*
may [mé] *n.* aubépine *f.*; *v.aux.* pouvoir.
ma'yor [mè-e(r)] *n.* maire *m.*
ma'yoress [mè-e-rĭs] *n.* mairesse *f.*
maze [méz] *n.* labyrinthe *m.*, dédale *m.*
me [mi] *pr.* me, moi.
mea'dow [mè-dô] *n.* pré *m.*, prairie *f.*
mea'gre [mi-ge(r)] *a.* maigre, rare, chiche.
mea'greness [mi-ge(r)-nĭs] *n.* maigreur *f.*, rareté *f.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

meal [mil] *n.* repas *m.*, farine *f.*
mea'ly [mi-lĭ] *a.* farineux, en bouillie, doucereux.
mean [min] *n.* milieu *m.*, moyen-terme *m.* moyenne *f.*; *pl.* moyens *m.pl.*, ressources *f.pl.*; *a.* moyen, intermédiaire, minable, médiocre, mesquin, vilain, ladre; *vt.* signifier, vouloir dire, avoir l'intention de, compter, entendre, destiner, addresser.
mean'der [mi-an-de(r)] *n.* méandre *m.*; *vi.* serpenter.
mean'ness [min-nĭs] *n.* mesquinerie *f.*, ladrerie *f.*, médiocrité *f.*, bassesse *f.*
mean'time, -while [min-ta-ĭm, -houa-ĭl] *ad.* en attendant.
meas'les [mi-z(e)lz] *n.* rougeole *f.*
mea'sure [mè-je(r)] *n.* mesure *f.*, démarche *f.*; *vt.* mesurer.
mea'surement [mè-je(r)-ment] *n.* mesurage *m.*, dimension *f.*, tour *m.*, mesure *f.*
meat [mit] *n.* viande *f.*
mecha'nic [mĭ-ka-nĭk] *n.* mécanicien *m.*; *pl.* mécanique *f.*
mecha'nical [mĭ-ka-nĭ-kel] *a.* mécanique, machinal, automatique.
me'chanism [mè-ke-nĭ-z(e)m] *n.* mécanisme *m.*, appareil *m.*
me'dal [mè-d(e)l] *n.* médaille *f.*
medal'lion [mĭ-da-lyen] *n.* médaillon *m.*
med'dle [mè-d(e)l] *vi.* se mêler (de, *with*), s'immiscer (dans, *in*), toucher (à, *with*).
med'dlesome [mè-d(e)l-sem] *a.* indiscret, fouinard, officieux
mediæ'val [mè-dĭ-i-v(e)l] *a.* médiéval, moyenâgeux.
me'diate [mi-dĭ-ét] *vi.* s'entremettre, s'interposer.
media'tion [mi-dĭ-é-ch(e)n] *n.* médiation *f.*
media'tor [mi-dĭ-é-te(r)] *n.* médiateur, -trice.
me'dical [mè-dĭ-k(e)l] *a.* médical, de (en) médecine.
me'dicament [mè-dĭ-ke-ment] *n.* médicament *m.*
me'dicine [mè-dĭ-sĭn] *n.* médecine *f.*, médicament *m.*
me'diocre [mi-dĭ-ô-ke(r)] *a.* médiocre, quelconque.
me'ditate [mè-dĭ-tét] *vti.* méditer; *vi.* se recueillir.
medita'tion [mè-dĭ-té-ch(e)n] *n.* méditation *f.*, recueillement *m.*
medita'tive [mè-dĭ-té-tiv] *a.* méditatif, pensif, recueilli.
Mediterra'nean [mè-dĭ-té-ré-nĭ-en] *a.* méditerranéen; — *Sea*, *n.* Méditerranée *f.*
me'dium [mi-dĭ-em] *n.* milieu *m.* moyen *m.*, médium *m.*, intermédiaire *m.*; *a.* moyen.
med'lar [mè-dle(r)] *n.* nèfle *f.*
med'ley [mè-dlĭ] *n.* mélange *m.* bigarrure *f.*, pot pourri *m.*
meek [mik] *a.* doux, humble.
meek'ness [mik-nĭs] *n.* douceur *f.*, humilité *f.*
meet [mit] *n.* rendez-vous *m.* de chasse; *vt.* (se) recontrer (avec), rejoindre, retrouver, attendre, aller à la rencontre de, faire la connaisance de, croiser, satisfaire à, payer; *vi.* se recontrer, se retrouver, se rejoindre; *a.* convenable, séant.
mee'ting [mi-tĭng] *n.* rencontre *f.*, réunion *f.*, meeting *m.*
me'lancholy [mè-len-ke-lĭ] *n.* mélancolie *f.*; *a.* mélancolique, triste.
mel'low [mè-lô] *a.* succulent, moëlleux, adouci, mûr, cordial; *vti.* mûrir; *vt.* adoucir; *vi.* s'adoucir.
melo'dious [mĭ-lô-dyes] *a.* mélodieux, harmonieux.
me'lodrama [mè-le-drâ-me] *n.* mélodrame *m.*
melodramatic [mè-le-dre-ma-tĭk] *a.* mélodramatique.
me'lody [mè-le-dĭ] *n.* mélodie *f.*, air *m.*
me'lon [mè-len] *n.* melon *m.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

melt [mèlt] *vti.* fondre; *vt.* atten-
mel'ting [mèl-ting] *n.* fonte *f.*
mel'ting-pot [mèl-ting-pot] *n.* creuset *m.*
mem'ber [mèm-be(r)] *n.* membre *m.*
mem'bership [mèm-be(r)-chip] *n.* nombre des membres *m.*, qualité de membre *f.*
memen'to [me-mèn-tô] *n.* mémento *m.*, souvenir *m.*
me'moir [mè-moua(r)] *n.* mémoire *m.*
me'morable [mè-me-re-b(e)l] *a.* mémorable.
memoran'dum [mè-me-ran-dem] *n.* mémorandum *m.*
memo'rial [me-mo-ri-el] *n.* monument *m.*, pétition *f.*; *a.* commémoratif.
me'morize [mè-me-ra-iz] *vt.* apprendre par cœur.
me'mory [mè-me-ri] *n.* mémoire *f.*
me'nace [mè-nis] *n.* menace *f.*; *vt.* menacer.
mena'gerie [mè-na-dje-ri] *n.* ménagerie *f.*
mend [mènd] *n.* réparation *f.*; *vt.* raccommoder, réparer, améliorer, arranger; *vi.* se rétablir, se corriger, s'améliorer.
menda'cious [mèn-dé-ches] *a.* menteur, mensonger.
menda'city [mèn-da-si-ti] *n.* penchant au mensonge *m.*, fausseté *f.*
men'dicant [mèn-di-kent] *a.n.* mendiant(e) *m.f.*
mendi'city [mèn-di-si-ti] *n.* mendicité *f.*
me'nial [mi-nyel] *n.* domestique *m.f.*; *a.* servile.
meningi'tis [mè-nin-dja-i-tis] *n.* méningite *f.*
men'tal [mèn-tel] *a.* mental, de tête.
menta'lity [men-ta-li-ti] *n.* mentalité *f.*
men'tion [mèn-ch(e)n] *n.* mention *f.*; *vt.* mentionner, citer, prononcer, faire mention de.
mer'cantile [meu(r)-ken-ta-il] *a.* marchand, commerçant.
mer'cenary [meu(r)-se-ne-ri] *a.n.* mercenaire *m.*
mer'cer [meu(r)-se(r)] *n.* mercier, -ière.
mer'chandise [meu(r)-tchen-da-iz] *n.* marchandise *f.*
mer'chant [meu(r)-tchent] *n.* commerçant(e) *m.f.*, négociant(e) *m.f.*
mer'ciful [meu(r)-si-foul] *a.* clément.
mer'cifulness [meu(r)-si-foul-nis] *n.* clémence *f.*
mer'ciless [meu(r)-si-lis] *a.* inexorable, impitoyable.
mer'cilessness [meu(r)-si-lis-nis] *n.* implacabilité *f.*
mercu'rial [meu(r)-kiou-ri-el] *a.* mercuriel, inconstant.
mer'cury [meu(r)-kiou-ri] *n.* mercure *m.*, vif-argent *m.*
mer'cy [meu(r)-si] *n.* pitié *f.*, merci *f.*, grâce *f.*
mere [mi-e(r)] *n.* lac *m.*; *a.* pur, simple, seul.
mere'ly [mi-e(r)-li] *ad.* tout simplement.
merge [meu(r)dj] *vt.* fondre, fusionner, amalgamer; *vi.* se (con-)fondre, s'amalgamer.
mer'ging [meu(r)-djing] *n.* fusion *f.*, combine *f.*
meri'no [me-ri-ne] *n.* mérinos *m.*
me'rit [mè-rit] *n.* mérite *m.*, valeur *f.*; *vt.* mériter.
merito'rious [mè-ri-to-ri-es] *a.* méritoire, méritant.
mer'maid [meu(r)-méd] *n.* sirène *f.*
mer'riment [mè-ri-ment] *n.* gaieté *f.*, réjouissance *f.*
mer'ry [mè-ri] *a.* joyeux, gai.
mer'ry-go-round [mè-ri-gô-raound] *n.* chevaux de bois *m.pl.*, carrousel *m.*
mesh [mèsh] *n.* maille *f.*, filets *m.pl.*; *vt.* prendre, engrener; *vi.* s'engrener.
mess [mès] *n.* portion *f.*, plat *m.*, pâtée *f.*, pétrin *m.*, saleté *f.*, mess *m.*; *vt.* salir, gâcher; *vi.* manger au mess, faire table.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

mes'sage [mè-sĭdj] *n.* message *m.*, communication *f.*
mes'senger [mè-sen-dje(r)] *n.* messager, -ère, chasseur *m.*
Mes'siah [mè-sa-ĭ-e] *n.* Messie *m.*
messia'nic [mè-sĭ-a-nĭk] *a.* [messianique.
me'tal [mè-t(e)l] *n.* metal *m.*
metal'lic [mè-ta-lĭk] *a.* métallique.
metal'lurgy [mè-ta-le(r)-djĭ] *n.* métallurgie *f.*
metamor'phosis [mè-te-mo(r)-fe-zĭs] *n.* métamorphose *f.*
me'taphor [mè-te-fe(r)] *n.* métaphore *f.*, image *f.* [*m.*
me'teor [mi-tĭ-e(r)] *n.* météore
meteo'ric [mi-tĭ-o-rĭk] *a.* météorique.
meteoro'logy [mi-tĭ-e-ro-le-djĭ] *n.* météorologie *f.* [*m.*
me'ter [mi-te(r)] *n.* compteur
methinks' [mi-thĭnks] m'est avis que, il me semble que
me'thod [mè-thed] *n.* méthode *f.*, ordre *m.*, façon *f.*, procéde *m.*, manière *f.*
metho'dical [mĭ-tho-dĭ-kel] *a.* méthodique, réglé, qui a de l'ordre.
me'thylated spi'rits [mè-thĭ-lé-tĭd-spĭ-rĭts] *n.* alcool à brûler *m.*
meti'culous [mĭ-tĭ-kĭou-les] *a.* méticuleux, exact.
me'tre [mi-te(r)] *n.* mètre *m.*, mesure *f.*
me'tric [mè-trĭk] *a.* métrique.
metro'polis [mè-tro-pe-lĭs] *n.* métropole *f.*
metropo'litan [mè-tre-po-lĭ-ten] *a.n.* métropolitain *m.*
met'tle [mè-t(e)l] *n.* fougue *f.*, ardeur *f.*, courage *m.*
met'tlesome [mè-t(e)l-sem] *a.* fougueux, ardent.
mew [mĭou] *n.* mue *f.*, mouette *f.*, miaulement *m.*, piaillement *m.*; *vt.* enfermer; *vi.* miauler, piailler.
mews [mĭouz] *n.* écurie *f.*
mias'ma [ma-ĭ-az-me] *n.* miasme *m.*
mice [ma-ĭs] *n.pl.* souris *f.pl.*
mi'crobe [ma-ĭ-krôb] *n.* microbe *m.*
micro'bic [ma-ĭ-krô-bĭk] *a.* microbien.
mi'crophone [ma-ĭ-kre-fôn] *n.* microphone *m.*
mi'croscope [ma-ĭ-kre-skôp] *n.* microscope *m.*
microsco'pic [ma-ĭ-kre-sko-pĭk] *a.* microscopique.
mid'day [mĭd-dé] *n.* midi *m.*
mid'dle [mĭ-d(e)l] *n.* milieu *m.*; *a.* du milieu, moyen.
mid'dleman [mĭ-d(e)l-men] *n.* intermédiaire *m.f.*
midge [midj] *n.* moucheron *m.*, cousin *m.*
mi'dget [mĭ-djĭt] *n.* nain(e) *m.f.*, nabot(e) *m.f.*
mid'lands [mĭd-lendz] *n.* comtés du centre *m.pl.*
mid'night [mĭd-na-ĭt] *n.* minuit *m.*
midshipman' [mĭd-chĭp-men] *n.* enseigne de vaisseau *m.*, aspirant *m.*
midst [mĭdst] *prep.* au milieu de, parmi; *in the — of*, au milieu de, au cœur de.
mid'summer [mĭd-sa-e-me(r)] *n.* mi-été *f.* femme *f.*
mid'wife [mĭd-oua-ĭf] *n.* sage-
mien [min] *n.* mine *f.*, air *m.*
might [ma-ĭt] *pt.* of **may**; *n.* puissance *f.*, force *f.*
migh'ty [ma-ĭ-ti] *a.* puissant.
migrate' [ma-ĭ-gré-t] *vi.* émigrer.
migra'tion [ma-ĭ-gré-ch(e)n] *n.* migration *f.*
milch'-cow [mĭltch-kaou] *n.* vache à lait *f.* [mou.
mild [ma-ĭld] *a.* doux, faible.
mild'ness [ma-ĭld-nĭs] *n.* douceur *f.*, clémence *f.*
mile [ma-ĭl] *n.* mille *m.*
mile'stone [ma-ĭl-stôn] *n.* borne milliaire *f.*, étape *f.*, événement *m.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

mi'litant [mĭ-lĭ-tent] *a.* militant.
mi'litarist [mĭ-lĭ-te-rĭst] *n.* militariste *m.*
mi'litary [mĭ-lĭ-te-rĭ] *a.* militaire; *n.* armée *f.*
mi'litate [mĭ-lĭ-tét] *vi.* militer.
mili'tia [mĭ-lĭ-che] *n.* milice *f.*
milk [mĭlk] *n.* lait *m.*; *vt.* traire; *a.* de lait, lacté.
milk'man, maid [mĭlk-man, -méd] *n.* laitier, -ière.
milk'sop [mĭlk-sop] *n.* poule mouillée *f.*
mil'ky [mĭl-kĭ] *a.* laiteux, lacté.
mill [mĭl] *n.* moulin *m.*, pugilat *m.*; *vtt.* moudre; *vt.* fouler, fraiser, battre; *vi.* tourner en rond.
mil'lenary [mĭ-le-ne-rĭ] *a.n.* millénaire *m.*
millen'nium [mĭ-lè-nĭ-em] *n.* millénium *m.*
mil'ler [mĭ-le(r)] *n.* meunier *m.*, minotier *m.*
mil'let [mĭ-lĭt] *n.* mil *m.*, millet *m.*
mil'liard [mĭl-ye(r)d] *n.* milliard *m.*
mil'liner [mĭ-li-ne(r)] *n.* modiste *f.*
mil'linery [mĭ-lĭ-ne-rĭ] *n.* modes *f.pl.*
mil'lion [mĭl-yen] *n.* million *m.*
millionaire' [mĭl-ye-nèe(r)] *n.* millionnaire *m.f.*, milliardaire *m.f.*
mill'stone [mĭl-stôn] *n.* pierre meulière *f.*, meule *f.*
mi'mic [mĭ-mĭk] *n.* singe *m.*, imitateur, -trice; *vt.* contrefaire, singer, imiter.
mi'micry [mĭ-mĭ-krĭ] *n.* mimique *f.*, imitation *f.*
mince [mins] *n.* hachis *m.*; *vt.* hacher; *not to — one's words*, ne pas ménager ses termes.
min'cing [mĭn-sing] *a.* affecté, minaudier.
mind [ma-ĭnd] *n.* esprit *m.*, pensée *f.*, avis *m.*, décision *f.*, attention *f.*, souvenir *m.*, parti *m.*; *vt.* soigner, s'occuper de, faire attention à, prendre garde à, regarder à, garder, soigner, s'inquiéter de; *I don't —*, cela m'est égal, je veux bien, ça ne me fait rien.
min'ded [ma-ĭn-dĭd] *a.* disposé.
mind'ful [ma-ĭnd-foul] *a.* réfléchi, attentif, soucieux.
mine [ma-ĭn] *n.* mine *f.*; *vt.* miner, creuser, mouiller des mines dans; *pr.* le(s) mien(s), la mienne, les miennes, à moi.
mine'field [ma-ĭn-fild] *n.* champ *m.* de mines, région *f.* minière.
mine'-layer [ma-ĭn-lé-e(r)] *n.* mouilleur *m.* de mines.
mi'ner [ma-ĭ-ne(r)] *n.* mineur *m.*
mi'neral [mĭ-ne-rel] *a.n.* minéral *m.*
minera'logy [mĭ-ne-ra-le-djĭ] *n.* minéralogie *f.*
mine'-sweeper [ma-ĭn-soui-pe(r)] *n.* dragueur *m.* de mines.
min'gle [mĭng-g(e)l] *vt.* mêler, mélanger; *vi.* se mêler, se mélanger.
mi'niature [mĭ-nĭ-tye(r)] *n.* miniature *f.*; *a.* en miniature, en petit.
mi'niaturist [mĭ-nĭ-tye-rĭst] *n.* miniaturiste *mf.*
mi'nimize [mĭ-nĭ-ma-ĭz] *vt.* diminuer.
mi'nimum [mĭ-nĭ-mem] *n.* minimum *m.*
mi'ning [ma-ĭ-ning] *a.* minier; *n.* industrie *f.* minière.
mi'nion [mĭ-nyen] *n.* favori, -ite; *npl.* les recors.
mi'nister [mĭ-nĭ-ste(r)] *n.* ministre *m.*, pasteur *m.*; *to — to*, soigner, veiller, subvenir à.
ministe'rial [mĭ-nĭ-stĭ-rĭ-el] *a.* ministériel, exécutif.
ministra'tion [mĭ-nĭ-stré-ch(e)n] *n.* bons soins *m.pl.*, bons offices *m.pl.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

mi'nistry [mĭ-nĭ-strĭ] *n.* ministère *m.*
mi'nor [ma-ĭ-ne(r)] *a.n.* mineur(e) *m.f.*; *a.* moindre, jeune.
mino'rity [mĭ-no-rĭ-tĭ] *n.* minorité *f.*
min'ster [mĭn-ste(r)] *n.* cathédrale *f.*
min'strel [mĭn-strel] *n.* ménestrel *m.*, chanteur *m.*
mint [mint] *n.* Monnaie *f.*, trésor *m.*, menthe *f.*; *vt.* frapper, forger.
mi'nuet [mĭ-nĭou-ĕt] *n.* menuet *m.*
mi'nus [ma-ĭ-nes] *prep.* moins, en moins; *a.* négatif.
mi'nute [mĭ-nĭt] *n.* minute *f.*; *pl.* procès-verbal *m.*
minute' [ma-ĭ-nĭout] *a.* menu, tout petit, minutieux.
minute'ness [ma-ĭ-nĭout-nĭs] *n.* minutie *f.*, petitesse *f.*
minx [mĭngks] *n.* luronne *f.*, friponne *f.*
mi'racle [mĭ-re-k(e)l] *n.* miracle *m.*, prodige *m.*
mira'culous [mĭ-ra-kĭou-les] *a.* miraculeux, extraordinaire.
mi'rage [mĭ-râj] *n.* mirage *m.*
mire [ma-ĭe(r)] *n.* bourbier *m.*, fange *f.*, bourbe *f.*, boue *f.*
mir'ror [mĭ-re(r)] *n.* miroir *m.*, glace *f.*; *vt.* refléter.
mirth [meu(r)th] *n.* gaieté *f.*
mi'ry [ma-ĭ-rĭ] *a.* fangeux, boueux.
misadven'ture [mĭ-sed-vèn-tye(r)] *n.* mésaventure *f.*
misalli'ance [mĭ-se-la-ĭ-ens] *n.* mésalliance *f.*
mi'santhrope [mĭ-sen-thrôp] *n.* misanthrope *m.*
misapprehend' [mĭs-a-prĭ-hènd] *vt.* comprendre de travers, se méprendre sur.
misapprehen'sion [mĭs-a-prĭ-hèn-ch(e)n] *n.* malentendu *m.*, méprise *f.*
misappro'priate [mĭs-a-prô-prĭ-ĕt] *vt.* détourner.
misbegot'ten [mĭs-bĭ-go-ten] *a.* illégitime.
misbehave' [mĭs-bĭ-hév] *vi.* se conduire mal.
[illegible] égarement *m.*, déni de justice *m.*, fausse couche *f.*
miscarry' [mĭs-ka-rĭ] *vi.* échouer, s'égarer, faire une fausse couche.
miscella'neous [mĭs-e-lé-nĭ-es] *a.* varié, divers.
miscel'lany [mĭ-sè-le-nĭ] *n.* mélange *m.*, recueil *m.*
mischance' [mĭs-tchâns] *n.* malchance *f.*, malheur *m.*
mis'chief [mĭs-tchif] *n.* malice *f.*, méchant tour *m.*, tort *m.*, mal *m.*
mis'chievous [mĭs-tche-ves] *a.* malicieux, malfaisant, méchant.
miscon'duct [mĭs-kon-da-ekt] *n.* inconduite *f.*, mauvaise gestion *f.*
misconduct' [mĭs-kon-da-ekt] *vt.* mal gérer.
misconstrue' [mĭs-ken-strou] *vt.* interpréter de travers.
miscount' [mĭs-kaount] *n.* malcompte *m.*, erreur d'addition *f.*; *vi.* mal compter.
mis'creant [mĭs-krĭ-ent] *n.* mécréant *m.*, gredin *m.*
misdeal' [mĭs-dil] *n.* mal donne *f.*; *vt.* mal donner.
misdeed' [mĭs-did] *n.* méfait *m.*, crime *m.*
misdemoa'nour [mĭs-dĭ-mi-ne(r)] *n.* délit *m.*, méfait *m.*
misdirect' [mĭs-da-ĭ-rèkt] *vt.* mal adresser, mal diriger.
mi'ser [ma-ĭ-ze(r)] *n.* avare *m.f.*
mi'serable [mĭ-ze-re-b(e)l] *a.* malheureux, misérable.
mi'serliness [ma-ĭ-ze(r)-lĭ-nĭs] *n.* avarice *f.*
mi'serly [ma-ĭ-ze(r)-lĭ] *a.* avare, sordide.
mi'sery [mĭ-ze-rĭ] *n.* misère *f.*
misfire' [mĭs-fa-ĭ-e(r)] *vi.* rater, faire long feu, manquer son effet.
misfit' [mĭs-fĭt] *n.* malfaçon *f.*, laissé-pour compte *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

misfor'tune [mĭs-fo(r)-tĭoun] *n.* malheur *m.*, infortune *f.*
misgi'ving [mĭs-gi-vĭng] *n.* défiance *f.*, soupçon *m.*, inquiétude *f.*
mishap' [mĭs-hap] *n.* accident *m.*, mésaventure *f.*
misjudge' [mĭs-dja-edj] *vt.* maljuger.
mislay', **-lead'** [mĭs-lé, -lid] *vt.* égarer.
misma'nage [mĭs-ma-nĭdj] *vt.* mal diriger, gâcher.
misma'nagement [mĭs-manĭdj-ment] *n.* gestion inhabile *f.*
misplace' [mĭs-plés] *vt.* mal placer, déplacer, égarer.
misprint' [mĭs-prĭnt] *n.* coquille *f.*, faute d'impression *f.*
misrepresent' [mĭs-rè-prizènt] *vt.* fausser, dénaturer, travestir.
miss [mĭs] *n.* Mademoiselle *f.*, ratage *m.*, raté *m.*, coup manqué *m.*; *vt.* manquer, rater.
mis'sal [mĭ-sel] *n.* missel *m.*
mis'sile [mĭ-sa-ĭl] *n.* projectile *m.*
mis'sing [mĭ-sĭng] *a.* manquant, qui manque.
mis'sion [mĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* mission *f.*
mis'sionary [mĭ-che-ne-rĭ] *n.* missionnaire *m.f.*
misspell' [mĭs-spèl] *vt.* mal orthographier.
misspent' [mĭs-spènt] *a.* dépensé à tort et à travers, mal employé, dissipé.
mist [mĭst] *n.* brume *f.*, brouillard *m.*
mistake' [mĭs-ték] *n.* erreur *f.*, méprise *f.*, faute *f.*; *vt.* mal comprendre, se méprendre sur, se tromper de, confondre.
mista'ken [mĭs-té-ken] *a.* dans l'erreur, faux, erroné.
mista'kenly [mĭs-té-ken-lĭ] *ad* par erreur.
mis'ter [mĭs-te(r)] *n.* Monsieur *m.*
mi'stletoe [mĭ-s(e)l-tô] *n.* gui *m.*
mis'tress [mĭs-trĭs] *n.* maîtresse *f.*, madame *f.*
mistrust' [mĭs-tra-est] *n.* méfiance *f.*; *vt.* se méfier de.
mis'ty [mĭs-tĭ] *a.* brumeux, confus, vague, estompé.
misunderstand' [mĭs-a-en-de(r)-stand] *vt.* mal comprendre, se méprendre sur.
misunderstan'ding [mĭs-a-en-de(r)-stan-ding] *n.* malentendu *m.*, mésintelligence *f.*
misuse' [mĭs-ĭous] *n.* mauvais usage *m.*, abus *m.*
misuse' [mĭs-ĭouz] *vt.* mésuser de, maltraiter.
mite [ma-ĭt] *n.* obole *f.*, brin *m.*, môme *m.f.*, un rien *m.*
mi'tigate [mĭ-tĭ-gét] *vt.* apaiser soulager, mitiger, atténuer.
mitiga'tion [mĭ-ti-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* adoucissement *m.*, atténuation *f.*
mi'tre [ma-ĭ-te(r)] *n.* mitre *f.*
mit'ten [mĭ-ten] *n.* mitaine *f.*
mix [mĭks] *vt.* mêler, mélanger, brasser, confondre; *vi.* se mêler, se mélanger, frayer.
mix'ture [mĭks-tye(r)] *n.* mélange *m.*, mixture *f.*, panaché *m.*
moan [môn] *n.* gémissement *m.*, plainte *f.*; *vt.* gémir.
moat [môt] *n.* fossé *m.*, douves *f.pl.*
mob [mob] *n.* foule *f.*, racaille *f.*, ramassis *m.*; *vt.* faire foule autour de, malmener.
mo'bile [mô-ba-ĭl] *a.* mobile.
mobi'lity [mô-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* mobilité *f.*
mobiliza'tion [mô-bĭ-la-ĭ-zé-ch(e)n] *n.* mobilisation *f.*
mo'bilize [mô-bĭ-la-ĭz] *vt.* mobiliser.
mock [mok] *a.* d'imitation, simili, faux; *vt.* se moquer de, en imposer à, narguer, contrefaire.
moc'kery [mo-ke-rĭ] *n.* raillerie *f.*, parodie *f.*, farce *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

mode [môd] *n.* manière *f.*, mode *f.*
mo'del [mo-d(e)l] *n.* modèle *m.*; *vt.* modeler, copier.
mo'delling [mo-de-lĭng] *n.* modelage *m.*
mo'derate [mo-de-rĭt] *a.* modéré, médiocre, moyen, sobre.
moderate' [mo-de-rét] *vt.* modérer tempérer; *vi.* se modérer.
modera'tion [mo-de-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* modération *f.*, sobriété *f.*, mesure *f.*
mo'dern [mo-de(r)n] *a.* moderne, vivant.
moder'nity [mo-deu(r)-nĭ-tĭ] *n.* modernité *f.*
mo'dernism [mo-de(r)-nĭz(e)m] *n.* modernisme *m.*
mo'dernize [mo-de(r)-na-ĭz] *vt.* moderniser.
mo'dest [mo-dĭst] *a.* modeste, chaste, modéré.
mo'desty [mo-des-tĭ] *n.* modestie *f.*, modération *f.*
modifica'tion [mo-dĭ-fĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* modification *f.*
mo'dify [mo-dĭ-fa-ĭ] *vt.* modifier, rabattre de, atténuer.
mo'dish [mô-dĭch] *a.* à la mode, faraud.
mo'dulate [mo-dĭou-lét] *vt.* moduler, ajuster.
modula'tion [mo-dĭou-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* modulation *f.*
mo'hair [mô-hèe(r)] *n.* mohair *m.*
moist [moi-ĭst] *a.* humide, moite, mouillé.
moi'sten [moi-ĭ-s(e)n] *vt.* humecter, mouiller.
mois'ture [moi-ĭs-tye(r)] *n.* humidité *f.*, moiteur *f.*
mo'lar [mô-le(r)] *a.n.* molaire *f.*
molas'ses [me-la-sĭz] *n.pl.* mélasse *f.*
mole [môl] *n.* jetée *f.*, môle *m.*, taupe *f.*, grain de beauté *m.*
mole'cular [me-lè-kĭou-le(r)] *a.* moléculaire.
mo'lecule [mo-lĭ-kĭoul] *n.* molecule *m.*
mole'-hill [môl-hĭl] *n.* taupière *f.*
molest [me-lest] *vt.* molester
mollifica'tion [mo-lĭ-fĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* adoucissement *m.*, apaisement *m.*
mol'lify [mo-lĭ-fa-ĭ] *vt.* apaiser, adoucir.
mol'lusc [mo-lesk] *n.* mollusque *m.*
mol'ten [môl-ten] *a.* fondu.
mo'ment [mô-ment] *n.* moment *m.*, instant *m.*, poids *m.*, importance *f.*
mo'mentarily [mô-men-ta-rĭ-li] *ad.* momentanément, pour l'instant.
mo'mentary [mô-men-te-rĭ] *a.* momentané, passager.
momen'tous [mô-mèn-tes] *a.* important, de conséquence.
mo'narch [mo-ne(r)k] *n.* monarque *m.*
mo'narchy [mo-ne(r)-kĭ] *n.* monarchie *f.*
mo'nastery [mo-nes-te-rĭ] *n.* monastère *m.*
monas'tic [mo-nas-tĭk] *a.* monastique, monacal.
Mon'day [ma-en-dé] *n.* lundi *m.*
mo'ney [ma-e-nĭ] n. monnaie *f.*, argent *m.*; — *-box*, *n.* tire-lire *f.*, caisse *f.*; — *-changer*, *n.* changeur *m.*; — *-grubber*, *n.* grippe-sous *m.*; — *-lender*, *n.* usurier, *m.*, bailleur de fonds *m.*; — *-market*, *n.* marché financier *m.*; — *-order*, *n.* mandat *m.*
mo'neyed [ma-e-nĭd] *a.* riche.
mo'neyless [ma-e-nĭ-lĭs] *a.* sans le sou.
mon'ger [ma-eng-ge(r)] *n.* marchand (de . . .).
mon'grel [ma-eng-grel] *n.* metis, -isse, bâtard(e) *m.f.*
monk [ma-engk] *n.* moine *m.*
mon'key [ma-eng-kĭ] *n.* singe *m.* (*f.* guenon); *vti.* singer; *vi.* jouer des tours.
mon'kish [ma-eng-kĭch] *a.* monastique, monacal.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

mono'gamist [me-no-ge-mĭst] *n.* monogamie *f.*
mono'gamy [me-no-ge-mĭ] *n.* monogamie *f.*
mo'nogram [mo-ne-gram] *n.* monogramme *m.*
mo'nologue [mo-ne-log] *n.* monologue *m.*
monoma'nia [mo-ne-mé-nĭ-e] *n.* monomanie *f.*
monoma'niac [mo-ne-mé-nĭ-ek] *n.* monomane *m.f.*
mo'noplane [mo-ne-plén] *n.* monoplan *m.*
mono'polist [mo-no-pe-lĭst] *n.* accapareur, -euse.
mono'poly [mo-no-pe-lĭ] *n.* monopole *m.*
monosylla'bic [mo-ne-sĭ-la-bĭk] *a.* monosyllabique.
monosyl'lable [mo-ne-sĭ-le-b(e)l] *n.* monosyllabe *m.*
mono'tonous [me-no-te-nes] *a.* monotone.
mono'tony [me-no-te-nĭ] *n.* monotonie *f.*
mon'soon [mon-soun] *n.* mousson *f.*
mon'ster [mon-ste(r)] *n.* monstre *m.*
mon'strance [mon-strens] *n.* ostensoir *m.*
monstro'sity [mon-stro-zĭ-tĭ] *n.* monstruosité *f.*, énormité *f.*
mon'strous [mon-stres] *a.* monstrueux, énorme.
month [ma-enth] *n.* mois *m.*
month'ly [ma-enth-lĭ] *a.* mensuel; *ad.* mensuellement.
mo'nument [mo-niou-ment] *n.* monument *m.*
monumen'tal [mo-niou-mén-tel] *a.* monumental.
mood [moud] *n.* humeur *f.*, mode *m.*, disposition *f.*
moo'dy [mou-dĭ] *a.* morose, qui a des lubies, mal luné.
moon [moun] *n.* lune *f.*; *vi.* rêvasser; *to* — *about*, musarder.
moon'light [moun-la-ĭt] *n.* clair de lune *m.*
moon'shine [moun-chaĭn] *n.* clair de lune *m.*, blague *f.*
moon'struck [moun-stra-ck] *a.* lunatique, toqué.
moor [mou-e(r)] *n.* lande *f.*, brande *f.*, bruyère *f.*; *vt.* amarrer; *vi.* s'amarrer.
Moor [mou-e(r)] *n.* Maure *m.*, Mauresque *f.*
moor'-cock [mou-e(r)-kok] *n.* coq de bruyère *m.*
moo'ring [mou-rĭng] *n.* amarrage *m.*, mouillage *m.*; *pl.* amarres *f.pl.*
moo'ring-rope [mou-rĭng-rôp] *n.* amarre *f.*
Moo'rish [mou-rĭch] *a.* maure, mauresque.
moot [mout] *a.* discutable.
mop [mop] *n.* faubert *m.*, balai à laver *m.*, lavette *f.*, tignasse *f.* (*hair*); *vt.* balayer, essuyer, fauberder.
mope [môp] *n.* ennuyé(e) *m.f.*; *pl.* le cafard; *vi.* s'ennuyer, avoir le spleen.
mo'pish [mô-pĭch] *a.* déprimé.
mo'ral [mo-r(e)l] *a.* moral; *n.* moralité *f.* morale *f.*
morale' [mo-râl] *n.* moral *m.*
mo'ralist [mo-re-lĭst] *n.* moraliste *m.f.*
mo'ralize [mo-re-la-ĭz] *vi.* moraliser.
morass' [mo-ras] *n.* marais *m.*, fondrière *f.*
mor'bid [mo(r)-bĭd] *a.* morbide, maladif.
morbi'dity [mo(r)-bĭ-dĭ-tĭ] *n.* morbidité *f.*
more [mo-e(r)] *a.ad.* plus de; *prep.* davantage; — *and* —, de plus en plus; *the* — . . . *the* — . . . , plus . . . plus . . .
moreo'ver [mo(r)-ô-ve(r)] *ad.* en outre, d'ailleurs.
mor'ning [mo(r)-nĭng] *n.* matin *m.*, matinée *f.*; *a.* du matin, matinal.
Moroc'can [mo-ro-ken] *a.n.* marocain *m.*; *n.* Marocain(e) *m.f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

Moroc'co [mo-ro-kô] *n.* (*leather*) maroquin *m.*, Maroc *m.*
morose' [mo-rôz] *a.* morose.
morose'ness [me-rôz-nis] *n.* maussaderie *f.*, morosité *f.*
mor'phia [mo(r)-fi-e] *n.* morphine *f.*
mor'row [mo-rô] *n.* lendemain *m.*
mor'sel [mo(r)-sel] *n.* morceau *m.*, bouchée *f.*
mor'tal [mo(r)-tel] *a.* mortel, à mort, funeste.
morta'lity [mo(r)-ta-li-ti] *n.* mortalité *f.*
mor'tar [mo(r)-te(r)] *n.* mortier *m.*; *vt.* cimenter.
mort'gage [mo(r)-gédj] *n.* hypothèque *f.*; *vt.* hypothéquer.
mortifica'tion [mo(r)-ti-fi-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* mortification *f.*, gangrène *f.*
mor'tify [mo(r)-ti-fa-i] *vt.* mortifier, gangrener; *vi.* se mortifier, se gangrener.
mor'tise [mo(r)-tis] *n.* mortaise *f.*
mor'tuary [mo(r)-tiou-e-ri] *n.* morgue *f.*; *a.* mortuaire.
mosa'ic [me-zé-ik] *a.n.* mosaïque *f.*
mosque [mosk] *n.* mosquée *f.*
mosqui'to [mes-ki-tô] *n.* moustique *m.*; — *net*, moustiquaire *f.*
moss [mos] *n.* marais *m.*, tourbière *f.*, mousse *f.*
mos'sy [mo-si] *a.* moussu.
most [môst] *a.* le plus, la plupart de; *ad.* le (au) plus, très.
most'ly [môst-li] *ad.* surtout, pour la plupart.
mote [môt] *n.* grain de poussière *m.*, (*fig.*) paille *f.*
moth [moth] *n.* mite *f.*, phalène *f.*
moth'-eaten [moth-i-t(e)n] *a.* mangé des mites, des vers.
mo'ther [*ma-e-the*(r)] *n.* mère *f.*; *vt.* choyer, servir de mère à; — *country*, mère-patrie *f.*; — *-in-law*, belle-mère *f.*; — *-of-pearl*, nacre *f.*; — *tongue*, langue maternelle *f.*
mo'therhood [*ma-e-the*(r)-houd] *n.* maternité *f.*
mo'tion [mô-ch(e)n] *n.* mouvement *m.*, geste *m.*, signe *m.*; motion *f.*, proposition *f.*; *vt.* diriger d'un geste, faire signe à.
mo'tionless [mô-ch(e)n-lis] *a.* immobile.
mo'tivate [mô-ti-vét] *vt.* motiver.
motiva'ting [mô-ti-vé-ting] *a.* moteur.
mo'tive [mô-tiv] *n.* motif *m.*, [mobile *m.*
mot'ley [mot-li] *n.* bariolage *m.*; *a.* bariolé, mêlé.
mo'tor [mô-te(r)] *a.* moteur, automobile; *n.* moteur *m.*, automobile *f.*; *vt.* conduire en automobile; *vi.* voyager, aller, en automobile; — *-car n.* auto(mobile) *f.*; — *-cycle n.* motocyclette *f.*; — *lorry*, *n.* camion *m.* automobile.
mo'toring [mô-te-ring] *n.* automobilisme *m.*, automobile *f.*
mo'torist [mô-te-rist] *n.* automobiliste *mf.*
mot'tle [mo-t(e)l] *n.* marbrure *f.*, veine *f.*; *vt.* marbrer, veiner.
mot'to [mo-tô] *n.* devise *f.*
mould [môld] *n.* terreau *m.*, moule *m.*, moisissure *f.*; *vt.* mouler, façonner, pétrir, former.
moul'der [môl-de(r)] *vi.* tomber en poussière, pourrir; *n.* mouleur *m.*
moul'ding [môl-ding] *n.* moulage *m.*, moulure *f.*, formation *f.*
moul'dy [môl-di] *a.* moisi.
moult [môlt] *n.* mue *f.*; *vt.* muer.
mound [*maound*] *n.* tertre *m.*
mount [*maount*] *n.* mont *m.*, monture *f.*, cadre *m.*; *vti.* monter; *vt.* monter sur.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

moun'tain [maoun-tin] *n.* montagne *f.*
mountaineer' [maoun-te-ni-e(r)] *n.* montagnard(e) *m(f).*, alpiniste *mf.*
mountaineer'ing [maoun-te-ni-ring] *n.* alpinisme *m.*
moun'tainous [maoun-te-nes] *a.* de montagne, montagneux.
moun'tebank [maoun-ti-ba-ingk] *n.* saltimbanque *m.*, charlatan *m.*
mourn [mo(r)n] *vti.* pleurer; *vi.* se lamenter, être en deuil.
mour'ners [mo(r)-ne(r)z] *n.pl.* le cortège *m.* funèbre.
mourn'ful [mo(r)n-foul] *a.* triste, lugubre, endeuillé.
mourn'fulness [mo(r)n-foul-nis] *n.* tristesse *f.*
mour'ning [mo(r)-ning] *n.* deuil *m.*
mouse [moous] *n.* souris *f.*; *vi.* chasser les souris, fureter.
mouse'trap [maous-trap] *n.* souricière *f.*
mouth [maouth] *n.* bouche *f.*, embouchure *f.*, grimace *f.*, gueule *f.*, orifice *m.*; *vti.* déclamer; *vi.* grimacer, discourir.
mouth'ful [maouth-foul] *n.* boucheé *f.*
mouth'piece [maouth-pis] *n.* embouchure *f.*, porte-porole *m.*
mo'vable [mou-ve-b(e)l] *a.* mobile, mobilier; *n.pl.* biens meubles *m.pl.*, effets mobiliers *m.pl.*
move [mouv] *n.* mouvement *m.*, coup *m.*, démarche *f.*; *vt.* (é)mouvoir, exciter, pousser, proposer, déplacer; *vi.* bouger, déménager; *to — on*, (faire) circuler; *to — back*, *vt.* faire reculer; *vi.* (se) reculer; *to — forward*, *vti.* avancer; *to — in*, emménager; *to — on*, s'avancer, circuler; *to — out*, déménager.
move'ment [mouv-ment] *n.* mouvement *m.*, déplacement *m.*
mo'ver [mou-ve(r)] *n.* moteur *m.*
mo'vies [mou-viz] *n.* ciné(-ma)
mo'ving [mou-ving] *a.* émouvant, mobile, en marche.
mow [mô] *vt.* faucher.
mow'er [mô-e(r)] *n.* faucheur, -euse, (*machine*) tondeuse *f.*
mown [mô-en] *pp.* of **mow.**
Mr [mis-te(r)] Monsieur *m.*
Mrs. [mi-siz] *n.* Madame *f.*
much [ma-etch] *a.* beaucoup de; *pr.* beaucoup; *ad.* de beaucoup, très; *too —*, *pr.* trop; *a.* trop de.
muck [ma-ek] *n.* fumier *m.*, ordure *f.*; *vt.* salir, gâcher.
mud [ma-ed] *n.* boue *f.*
mud'dle [ma-e-d(e)l] *n.* confusion *f.*, désordre *m.*, pagaille *f.*, gâchis *m.*; *vt.* (em-)brouiller, emmêler; *to — through*, se débrouiller, finir par s'en tirer.
mud'dlehea'ded [ma-e-d(e)l-hè-did] *a.* brouillon.
mud'dy [ma-e-di] *a.* boueux, terne, épais, trouble, limoneux.
mud'guard [ma-ed-gâ(r)d] *n.* pareboue *m.*
muff [ma-ef] *n.* manchon *m.* pataud(e) *m.f.*, empoté(e) *m.f.*; *vt.* rater.
muf'fle [ma-e-f(e)l] *n.* mufle *m.*, moufle *m.*; *vt.* emmitoufler, assourdir, étouffer.
muf'fled [ma-e-f(e)ld] *a.* étouffé, feutré, voilé.
muf'fler [ma-e-fle(r)] *n.* cache-nez *m.*
mug [ma-eg] *n.* gobelet *m.*, chope *f.*, poire *f.*, nigaud(e) *m.f.*
mug'gy [ma-e-gi] *a.* étouffant, lourd et humide.
mulat'to [miou-la-tô] *n.* mulâtre, -esse.
mul'berry [ma-el-be-ri] *n.* mûre *f.*
mul'berry-tree [ma-el-be-ri tri] *n.* mûrier *m.*
mulct [ma-elkt] *n.* amende *f.*; *vt.* mettre à l'amende.
mule [mioul] *n.* mule *f.*, mulet *m.*
mule'teer [miou-ti-e(r)] *n.* muletier *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

multifa'rious [ma-el-tĭ-fè-rĭ
mul'tiple [ma-el-tĭ-p(e)l] *a.n.* multiple *m.*
multiplicand' [ma-el-tĭ-plĭ-kand] *n.* multiplicande *m.*
multiplica'tion [ma-el-tĭ-plĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* multiplication *f.*
multipli'city [ma-el-ti-plĭ-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* multiplicité *f.*
mul'tiply [ma-el-tĭ-pla-ĭ] *vt.* multiplier; *vi.* se multiplier.
mul'titude [ma-el-tĭ-tioud] *n.* multitude *f.*, foule *f.*
mum [ma-em] *a.* silencieux; *n.* maman *f.*; *int.* silence! chut! motus!
mum'ble [ma-em-b(e)l] *n.* marmottage *m.*; *vti.* marmonner, marmotter.
mum'mify [ma-e-mĭ-fa-ĭ] *vt.* momifier.
mum'my [ma-e-mĭ] *n.* momie *f.*, maman *f.*
mump [ma-emp] *vi.* bouder.
mum'ping [ma-em-pĭng] *n.* bouderie *f.*
mumps [ma-emps] *n.pl.* oreillons *m.pl.*
munch [ma-ench] *vti.* mastiquer; *vt.* mâcher.
mun'dane [ma-en-dén] *a.* mondain, terrestre.
muni'cipal [mĭou-nĭ-sĭ-p(e)l] *a.* municipal.
municipa'lity [mĭou-nĭ-sĭ-pa-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* municipalité *f.*
muni'ficence [mĭou-nĭ-fĭ-sens] *n.* munificence *f.*
muni'ficent [mĭou-nĭ-fĭ-sent] *a.* généreux, munificent.
muni'tions [mĭou-nĭ-ch(e)nz] *n.pl.* munitions *f.pl.*
mu'ral [mĭou-rel] *a.* mural.
mur'der [meu(r)-de(r)] *n.* meurtre *m.*, assassinat *m.*; *vt.* assassiner, (*fig.*) massacrer.
mur'derer [meu(r)-de-re(r)] *n.* meurtrier *m.*, assassin *m.*
mur'derous [meu(r)-de-res] *a.* meurtrier, homicide.
mur'ky [meu(r)-kĭ] *a.* sombre, épais, ténébreux.
mur'mur [meu(r)-me(r)] *n.* murmure *m.*; *vti.* murmurer.
mu'scle [ma-e-s(e)l] *n.* muscle *m.*
mus'cular [ma-es-kĭou-le(r)] *a.* musclé, musculaire.
muse [mĭouz] *n.* muse *f.*; *vi.* méditer, rêver.
mu'seum [mĭou-zi-em] *n.* musée *m.*
mush'room [ma-ech-roum] *n.* champignon *m.*
mu'sic [mĭou-zĭk] *n.* musique *f.*; — *stand*, pupitre *m.*; — *stool*, tabouret *m.*
mu'sical [mĭou-zĭ-k(e)l] *a.* musical, mélodieux, musicien.
musi'cian [mĭou-zĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* musicien, -ienne.
mu'sing [mĭou-zĭng] *n.* rêverie *f.*, méditation *f.*
musk [ma-esk] *n.* musc *m.*
mus'ket [ma-es-kĭt] *n.* mousquet *m.*
musketeer' [ma-es-ke-ti-e(r)] *n.* mousquetaire *m.*
mus'ky [ma-es-kĭ] *a.* musqué.
mus'lin [ma-ez-lĭn] *n.* mousseline *f.*
mus'quash [ma-es-kouoch] *n.* rat musqué *m.*, castor *m.*
mus'sel [ma-e-s(e)l] *n.* moule *f.*
must [ma-est] *n.* moût *m.*, moisissure *f.*; *v.aux.* devoir, falloir; *they — go*, il leur faut partir, ils doivent partir.
mus'tard [ma-es-te(r)d] *n.* moutarde *f.*
mus'ter [ma-es-te(r)] *n.* appel *m.*, rassemblement *m.*; *vt.* rassembler, faire l'appel de, compter; *vi.* se rassembler.
mus'ty [ma-es-tĭ] *a.* moisi, désuet.
mu'table [mĭou-te-b(e)l] *a.* sujet à déplacement, changeant.
muta'tion [mĭou-té-ch(e)n] *n.* mutation *f.*
mute [mĭout] *a.* muet, sourd; *vt.* assourdir, mettre la sourdine à.
mu'tilate [mĭou-tĭ-lét] *vt.* mu-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

mutila'tion [mĭou-tĭ-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* mutilation *f.*
mutineer' [mĭou-tĭ-ni-e(r)] *n.* révolté *m.*, mutiné *m.*
mu'tinous [mĭou-tĭ-nes] *a.* mutin, rebelle.
mu'tiny [mĭou-tĭ-nĭ] *n.* mutinerie *f.*, révolte *f.*
mu'tter [ma-e-te(r)] *n.* murmure *m.*; *vti.* murmurer, marmotter.
mu'tton [ma-e-ten] *n.* mouton *m.*; — *chop*, côtelette *f.*
mu'tual [mĭou-tĭou-el] *a.* mutuel, réciproque, respectif, commun.
mutua'lity [mĭou-tĭou-a-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* mutualité *f.*
muz'zle [ma-e-z(e)l] *n.* museau *m.*, (*gun*) gueule *f.*, muselière *f.*; *vt.* museler, bâillonner.
my [ma-ĭ] *a.* mon, ma, mes.
myoso'tis [ma-ĭ-ô-sô-tĭs] *n.* myosotis *m.*
myrrh [meu(r)] *n.* myrrhe *f.*
myr'tle [meu(r)-t(e)l] *n.* myrte *m.*
myself' [ma-ĭ-sèlf] *pr.* moi-[même.
myste'rious [mĭs-ti-rĭ-es] *a.* mystérieux.
mys'tery [mĭs-te-rĭ] *n.* mystère *m.*
mys'tic [mis-tĭk] *a.n.* mystique *m.f.*
mys'ticism [mĭs-tĭ-sĭ-z(e)m] *n.* mysticisme *m.*
mystifica'tion [mĭs-tĭ-fĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* mystification *f.*, fumisterie *f.*
myth [mith] *n.* mythe *m.*
my'thical [mĭ-thĭ-kel] *a.* mythique.
mytholo'gical [mĭ-the-lo-djĭ-kel] *a.* mythologique.
mytho'logy [mĭ-tho-le-djĭ] *n.* mythologie *f.*

N

nab [nab] *vt.* pincer.
na'bob [né-bob] *n.* nabab *m.*
nag [nag] *n.* bidet *m.*; *vt.* chamailler; *vi.* grogner, sur tout.
nag'ging [na-gĭng] *a.* hargneux; — *woman*, chipie *f.*
nail [nél] *n.* clou *m.*, ongle *m.*; *vt.* clouer, fixer, empoigner.
naïve [na-iv] *a.* naïf, ingénu.
naïve'ty [na-iv-tĭ] *n.* naïveté *f.*
na'ked [né-kĭd] *a.* nu, à poil.
na'kedness [né-kĭd-nĭs] *n.* nudité *f.*
name [ném] *n.* nom *m.*, renom *m.*, mot *m.*; *vt.* nommer, dire, fixer; *Christian* —, prénom *m.*; *assumed* —, nom d'emprunt *m.*, pseudonyme *m.*
name'less [ném-lĭs] *a.* sans nom, innommable, anonyme.
name'ly [ném-lĭ] *ad.* à savoir.
name'sake [ném-sék] *n.* homonyme *m.*
nap [nap] *n.* somme *m.*, poil *m.*; *vi.* sommeiller.
nape [nép] *n.* nuque *f.*
nap'kin [nap-kĭn] *n.* serviette *f.*, pointe *f.*
nap'ping [na-ping] *a.* endormi, hors de garde, au dépourvu.
narcis'sus [nâ(r)-sĭ-ses] *n.* narcisse *m.*
narco'tic [nâ(r)-ko-tĭk] *n.* narcotique *m.*; *a.n.* stupéfiant *m.*
narrate' [na-rét] *vt.* conter.
narra'tion [na-ré-ch(e)nr] *n.* narration *f.*, récit *m.*
nar'rative [na-re-tĭv] *n.* récit *m.*, narration *f.*
narra'tor [na-ré-te(r)] *n.* narrateur, -trice.
nar'row [na-rô] *a.* étroit, étranglé; *vt.* rétrécir, resserrer, restreindre; *vi.* se resserrer, se rétrécir, s'étrangler.
nar'rowness [na-rô-nĭs] *n.* étroitesse *f.*, exiguïté *f.*
nar'rows [na-rôz] *n.* détroit *m.*, défilé *m.*, étranglement *m.*
na'sal [né-z(e)l] *n.* nasale *f.*; *a.* nasal, de nez.
nas'tily [nâs-tĭ-lĭ] *ad.* méchamment.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

nas'tiness [nâs-tĭ-nĭs] *n.* saleté *f.*, méchanceté *f.*
nas'ty [nâs-tĭ] *a.* sale, méchant, vilain.
na'tal [né-tel] *a.* natal.
na'tion [né-ch(e)n] *n.* nation *f.*
na'tional [na-che-nel] *a.* national.
na'tionalism [na-che-ne-lĭz(e)m] *n.* nationalisme *m.*
na'tionalist [na-che-ne-lĭst] *n.* nationaliste *m.f.*
nationa'lity [na-che-na-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* nationalité *f.*
na'tionalize [na-che-ne-la-ĭz] *vt.* nationaliser.
na'tive [né-tĭv] *n.* originaire *m.f.*, indigène *m.f.*; *a.* naturel, de naissance, natif du pays.
nati'vity [ne-tĭ-vĭ-tĭ] *n.* nativité *f.*
nat'ty [na-tĭ] *a.* soigné, adroit.
na'tural [na-tye-rel] *a.* naturel, inné, foncier.
na'turalism [na-tye-re-lĭz(e)m] *n.* naturalisme *m.*
na'turalist [na-tye-re-lĭst] *n.* naturaliste *m.*
naturaliza'tion [na-tye-re-la-ĭzé-ch(e)n] *n.* naturalisation *f.*
na'turalize [na-tye-re-la-ĭz] *vt.* naturaliser.
na'turalness [na-tye-rel-nĭs] *n.* naturel *m.*, simplicité *f.*
na'ture [né-tye(r)] *n.* nature *f.*, sorte *f.*, tempérament *m.*
naught [not] *n.* rien *m.*, zéro *m.*; *to come to* —, échouer.
naugh'tiness [no-tĭ-nĭs] *n.* méchanceté *f.*
naugh'ty [no-tĭ] *a.* vilain, méchant, polisson.
nau'sea [no-zĭe-] *n.* nausée *f.*
nau'seating [no-zĭ-é-ting] *a.* écœurant, nauséabond.
nau'seous [no-zĭ-es] *a.* nauséabond, dégoûtant.
na'val [né-v(e)l] *a.* naval, maritime, de marine; — *base*, port de guerre *m.*
nave [névv] *n.* nef *f.*, moyeu *m.*
na'vel [né-v(e)l] *n.* nombril *m.*
na'vigable [na-vĭ-ge-b(e)l] *a.* navigable.
na'vigate [na-vĭ-gé-t] *vi.* naviguer; *vt.* diriger, gouverner, piloter.
naviga'tion [na-vĭ-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* navigation *f.*, manœuvre *f.*, conduite *f.*
naviga'tor [na-vĭ-gé-te(r)] *n.* navigateur *m.*, pilote *m.*
nav'vy [na-vĭ] *n.* terrassier *m.*
na'vy [né-vĭ] *n.* marine *f.*
nay [né] *ad.* non, ou plutôt, voire.
near [ni-e(r)] *a.* proche, prochain, (r)approché; *prep.* près de; *ad.* (de) près, à peu de chose près. [presque.
near'ly [ni-e(r)-lĭ] *ad.* de près,
near'ness [ni-e(r)-nĭs] *n.* proximité *f.*, ladrerie *f.*, fidélité *f.*
neat [nit] *a.* pur, net, élégant, bien tenu, en ordre, adroit, nature.
neat'ness [nit-nĭs] *n.* netteté *f.*, (*bon*) ordre *m.*, finesse *f.*
ne'bulous [nè-bĭou-les] *a.* nébuleux.
ne'cessary [nè-sĭ-se-rĭ] *a.* nécessaire, indispensable.
neces'sitate [nĭ-sè-sĭ-tét] *vt.* nécessiter.
neces'sitous [nĭ-sè-sĭ-tes] *a.* nécessiteux, besogneux.
neces'sity [nĭ-sè-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* nécessité *f.*, besoin *m.*, contrainte *f.*
neck [nek] *n.* cou *m.*, col *m.*, collet *m.*, encolure *f.*, goulot *m.*
neck'erchief [nè-ke(r)-tchif] *n.* fichu *m.*, foulard *m.*
neck'lace [nèk-lĭs] *n.* collier *m.*
neck'tie [nèk-ta-ĭ] *n.* cravate *f.*
need [nid] *n.* besoin *m.*, nécessité *f.*; *vt.* avoir besoin de, exiger, réclamer, falloir; *he needs a pound*, il lui faut une livre.
need'ful [nid-foul] *an.* nécessaire *m.*
nee'dle [ni-d(e)l] *n.* aiguille *f.*; — *woman*, *n.* lingère *f.*, couturière *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

need'less [nid-lĭs] *a.* inutile.
nee'dly [ni-dĭ] *ad.* nécessairement; *he must — refuse* force lui est de refuser.
nee'dy [ni-dĭ] *a.* nécessiteux, besogneux.
nefa'rious [nĭ-fè-rĭ-es] *a.* inique, abominable.
nega'tion [nĭ-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* négation *f.*
ne'gative [nè-ge-tĭv] *a.* négatif; *n.* négative *f.*, négatif *m.*, cliché *m.*; *vt.* rejeter, nier, neutraliser.
neglect' [nĭ-glèkt] *n.* négligence *f.*, incurie *f.*; *vt.* négliger.
neglect'ful [nĭ-glèkt-foul] *a.* négligent, insoucieux.
ne'gligently [nè-glĭ-djent-lĭ] *ad.* négligemment.
ne'gligible [nè-glĭ-dje-b(e)l] *a.* négligeable.
nego'tiable [nĭ-gô-chĭ-e-b(e)l] *a.* négociable.
nego'tiate [nĭ-gô-chĭ-ét] *vti.* négocier; *vt.* conclure, surmonter, franchir.
negotia'tion [nĭ-gô-chĭ-é-ch(e)n] *n.* négotiation *f.*
negotia'tor [nĭ-gô-chĭ-é-te(r)] *n.* négociateur, -trice.
ne'gress [ni-grĭs] *n.* négresse *f.*
ne'gro [ni-grô] *n.* nègre *m.*
neigh [né] *n.* hennissement; *vi.* hennir.
neigh'bour [né-be(r)] *n.* voisin(e) *m.f.*
neigh'bourhood [né-be(r)-houd] *n.* voisinage *m.*, région *f.*
neigh'bouring [né-be-rĭng] *a.* voisin, avoisinant.
neigh'bourly [né-be(r)-lĭ] *a.* de bon voisinage.
nei'ther [ni-*the*(r)] *pr.* ni l'un ni l'autre; *ad.* ni, non plus.
ne'phew [nè-flou] *n.* neveu *m.*
nephri'tis [nĭ-fra-ï-tĭs] *n.* néphrite *f.*
ne'potism [ne-pe-tĭ-z(e)m] *n.* népotisme *m.*
nerve [neu(r)v] nerf *m.*, sang-froid *m.*, toupet *m.*; *vt.* fortifier; *— oneself* se raidir, s'armer de courage.
nerve'less [neu(r)v-lĭs] *a.* mou, inerte.
ner'vous [neu(r)-ves] *a.* nerveux, excitable.
ner'vousness [neu(r)-ves-nĭs] *n.* nervosité *f.*, timidité *f.*
nest [nèst] *n.* nid *m.*, nichée *f.*; *vi.* faire son nid, (se) nicher.
ne'stle [nè-s(e)l] *vi.* se blottir, se nicher. [*m.*
ne'stling [nès-lĭng] *n.* oisillon
net [nèt] *n.* filet *m.*, réseau *n.*, résille *f.*, tulle *m.*; *vt.* rapporter net, prendre au filet, tendre des filets sur, dans; *vi.* faire du filet; *vt.* prendre au filet, couvrir de filets, tendre des filets dans; *a.* net.
ne'ther [nè-*the*(r)] *a.* inférieur, infernal.
net'ting [nè-tĭng] *n.* filet *m.*, treillis *m.*, pose de filets *f.*
net'tle [nè-t(e)l] *n.* ortie *f.*; *vt.* piquer, irriter; *— -rash*, *n.* urticaire *f.*
neural'gia [nĭou-ral-djĭ-e] *n.* névralgie *f.*
neural'gic [nĭou-ral-djĭk] *a.* névralgique.
neurasthe'nia [nĭou-res-thi-nĭ-e] *n.* neurasthénie *f.*
neurasthe'nic [nĭou-res-thi-nĭk] *a.* neurasthénique.
neuri'tis [nĭou-ra-ï-tĭs] *n.* névrite *f.*
neuro'logy [nĭou-ro-le-djĭ] *n.* neurologie *f.*
neu'ropath [nĭou-re-path] *n.* névropathe *m.* [rose *f.*
neuro'sis [nĭou-rô-zĭs] *n.* névro-
neuro'tic [nĭou-ro-tĭk] *a.* névrosé. [*m.*
neu'ter [nĭou-te(r)] *a.n.* neutre
neu'tral [nĭou-tr(e)l] *a.* neutre.
neutral'ity [nĭou-tra-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* neutralité *f.*
neutraliza'tion [nĭou-tre-la-ï-zé-ch(e)n] *n.* neutralisation *f.*
neu'tralize [nĭou-tre-la-ïz] *vt.* neutraliser.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

ne'ver [nè-ve(r)] *ad.* jamais, de jamais.
ne'vertheless [nè-ve(r)-*the*-lès] *ad.* cependant, néanmoins.
new [nïou] *a.* neuf, nouveau, jeune, frais.
new'ly [nïou-lï] *ad.* nouvellement, fraîchement.
new'ness [nïou-nïs] *n.* nouveauté *f.*, fraîcheur *f.*
news [nïouz] *n.* nouvelle(s) *f.pl.*; — *-agent*, marchand de journaux; — *-boy n.* vendeur de journaux *m.*
news'monger [nïouz-*ma*-*eng*-ge(r)] *n.* gazette, *f.*, mauvaise langue *f.*
news'paper [nïouz-pé-pe(r)] *n.* journal *m.*
news'-stand [nïouz-stand] *n.* kiosque à journaux *m.*
newt [nïout] *n.* salamandre *f.*
next [nèkst] *a.* le plus proche, prochain, suivant; *prep.* près de, sur, à même; *ad.* ensuite, après, près.
nib [nib] *n.* bec *m.*, pointe *f.*
nib'ble [nï-b(e)l] *vt.* grignoter, mordiller, égratigner.
nice [na-ïs] *a.* délicat, gentil, doux, joli, fin, subtil.
nice'ty [na-ï-sï-tï] *n.* précision *f.*, subtilité *f.*; *to a* —, exactement, à point.
niche [nïtch] *n.* niche *f.*
nick [nïk] *n.* entaille *f.*, encoche *f.*; *vt.* entailler, deviner, attraper, pincer, couper au court; *in the* — *of time*, juste à temps.
nic'kel [nï-k(e)l] *n.* nickel *m.*
nick'name [nïk-ném] *n.* surnom *m.*, sobriquet *m.*; *vt.* baptiser, surnommer.
niece [nïs] *n.* nièce *f.*
nig'gard [nï-ge(r)d] *n.* ladre *m.*, pingre *m.*
nig'gardliness [nï-ge(r)d-lï-nïs] *n.* ladrerie *f.*, pingrerie *f.*
nig'gardly [nï-ge(r)d-lï] *a.* ladre, pingre, mesquin.
nig'ger [nï-ge(r)] *n.* moricaud(e) *m.f.*, nègre *m.*, négresse *f.*
nigh [na-ï] *a.* proche; *ad.* presque.
night [na-ït] *n.* nuit *f.*, soir *m.*
night'-club [na-ït-kla-eb] *n.* boîte de nuit *f.*
night'-dress [na-ït-drès] *n.* chemise de nuit *f.*
night'fall [na-ït-fol] *n.* tombée de la nuit *f.*
nigh'tingale [na-ï-tïng-gél] *n.* rossignol *m.*
night'light [na-ït-la-ït] *n.* veilleuse *f.*
night'ly [na-ït-lï] *a.* nocturne, de nuit.
night'mare [na-ït-mèe(r)] *n.* cauchemar *m.*
night'-watchman [na-ït-ouotch-men] *n.* veilleur de nuit *m.*
nil [nïl] *n.* rien *m.*, zéro *m.*; *a.* nul.
nim'ble [nïm-b(e)l] *a.* agile, délié, ingambe.
nin'compoop [nïn-kem-poup] *n.* gros bêta *m.*, nigaud *m.*
nine [na-ïn] *a.n.* neuf *m.*
nine'fold [na-ïn-fôld] *ad.* neuf fois; *a.* nonuple.
nine'pins [na-ïn-pïnz] *n.* quilles *f.pl.*
nineteen' [na-ïn-tin] *a.n.* dix-neuf *m.*
nineteenth' [na-ïn-tinth] *a.n.* dix-neuvième *m.f.*
nine'tieth [na-ïn-tï-eth] *a.n.* quatre-vingt-dixième *m.f.*
nine'ty [na-ïn-tï] *a.n.* quatre-vingt-dix *m.*
nin'ny [nï-nï] *n.* benêt *m.*, niais(e) *m.f.*
nip [nïp] *n.* pincement *m.*, pinçon *m.*, morsure *f.*, sarcasme *m.*, goutte *f.*; *vt.* mordre, pincer, piquer, flétrir.
nip'per [nï-pe(r)] *n.* gosse *m.*; *pl.* pince *f.*, tenailles *f.pl.*
nip'ple [nï-p(e)l] *n.* tétin *m.*, mamelon *m.*
no [nô] *nm.ad.* non; *a.* aucun, nul; — *longer*, ne . . . plus.
nobi'lity [nô-bï-lï-tï] *n.* noblesse *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

no'ble [nô-b(e)l] *a.n.* noble *m.f.*; *a.* signalé, illustre.
no'body [nô-be-dï] *pr.* personne.
noctur'nal [nok-teu(r)-nel] *a.* nocturne.
nod [nod] *n.* signe de tête *m.*; *vi.* faire un signe de tête, dodeliner, somnoler.
nod'ding [no-ding] *a.* borné au salut, à la tête dodelinante.
nod'dle [no-d(e)l] *n.* caboche *f.*
node [nôd] *n.* nœud *m.*
noise [no-ïz] *n.* bruit *m.*, vacarme *m.*; *vt.* répandre, ébruiter.
noise'less [no-ïz-lïs] *a.* sans bruit, silencieux.
noise'lessly [no-ïz-lïs-lï] *ad.* sans bruit.
noi'sily [no-ï-zi-lï] *ad.* bruyamment.
noi'some [no-ï-sem] *a.* nuisible, offensant, malodorant, désagréable.
noi'sy [no-ï-zï] *a.* bruyant.
no'minal [no-mï-nel] *a.* nominal.
no'minally [no-mï-ne-lï] *ad.* de nom, soi-disant.
no'minate [no-mï-nét] *vt.* proposer, désigner, nommer.
nomina'tion [no-mï-né-ch(e)n] *n.* nomination *f.*
non'-appea'rance [no-ne-pi-e-rens] *n.* absence *f.*; (*law*) défaut *m.*
non'-com'batant [non-kom-be-tent] *a.* non-combattant
non'-commit'tal [non-ke-mï-tel] *a.* évasif, (de) normand.
non'descript [non-dï-skrïpt] *a.* vague, hétéroclite.
none [na-en] *a.pr.* aucun, nul; *pr.* pas un, personne; *ad.* en rien, pas.
nonen'tity [ne-nèn-tï-tï] *n.* nullité *f.*, zéro *m.*
non'-interven'tion [non-ïn-te(r)-vèn-ch(e)n] *n.* non-intervention *f.*
non'-pay'ment [non-pé-ment] *n.* défaut de payement *m.*
non'plus [non-pla-es] *vt.* interloquer, interdire.
non'sense [non-sens] *n.* nonsens *m.*, galimatias *m.*, absurdité *f.*, bêtise *f.*
nonsen'sical [non-sèn-sï-k(e)l] *a.* absurde.
non'-stop [non-stop] *a.* sans arrêt, direct.
noo'dle [nou-d(e)l] *n.* nigaud(e) *m.f.*, benêt *m*; *pl.* nouilles *f.pl.*
nook [nouk] *n.* (re-)coin *m.*
noon [noun] *n.* midi *m.* [*m.*
noose [nous] *n.* nœud coulant
nor [no(r)] *ad.* ni, et ne pas.
nor'mal [no(r)-m(e)l] *a.* normal, moyen, ordinaire.
Nor'man [no(r)-men] *n.* Normand(e) *m.f.*; *a.* normand.
Nor'mandy [no(r)-men-dï] *n.* la Normandie *f.*
north [no(r)th] *a.n.* nord *m.*; *a.* du nord, septentrional.
nose [nôz] *n.* nez *m.*, flair *m.*; *vt.* sentir, flairer; *to — about*, fureter; *to — out*, éventer, flairer; *— bag*, musette *f.*; *— -dive*, descente en piqué *f.*; *vi.* piquer du nez. [*m.*
nose'gay [nôz-gé] *n.* bouquet
nos'tril [nos-trïl] *n.* narine *f.*, naseau *m.*
nos'trum [nos-trem] *n.* orviétan *m.*, panacée *f.*
no'sypar'ker [nô-zï-pâ(r)-ke(r)] *n.* fouinard(e) *m.f.*, fouille au pot *m.*
not [not] *ad.* ne . . . pas, pas, non.
no'table [nô-te-b(e)l] *a.* notable, éminent, insigne.
notch [notch] *n.* (en-)coche *f.*, dent *f.*; *vt.* encocher, faire une coche à.
note [nôt] *n.* note *f.*, ton *m.*, signe *m.*, mot *m.*, marque *f.*, réputation *f.*; *vt.* noter.
note'-book [nôt-bouk] *n.* carnet *m.*, bloc-notes *m.*
no'ted [nô-tïd] *a.* connu, remarquable, célèbre (par, *for*).
note'-paper [nôt-pé-pe(r)] *n.* papier à lettres *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

note'worthy [nôt-oueu(r)-*thï*] *a.* remarquable.
no'thing [*na-e*-thing] *n.pr.* rien *m.*; *n.* zéro *m.*, néant *m.*; *ad.* en rien, nullement.
no'thingness [*na-e*-thing-nïs] *n.* néant *m.*
no'tice [nô-tïs] *n.* avis *m.*, informé *m.*, avertissement *m.*, affiche *f.*, annonce *f.*, compte *m.*, connaissance *f.*, congé *m.*, notice *f.*; *vt.* remarquer, prendre garde à, s'apercevoir de, apercevoir.
no'ticeable [nô-tï-se-b(e)l] *a.* sensible, perceptible, digne de remarque.
notifi'able [nô-tï-*fa*-ï-e-b(e)l] *a.* à déclarer.
notifica'tion [nô-tï-fï-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* notification *f.*, avis *m.*, déclaration *f.*
no'tify [nô-tï-*fa*-ï] *vt.* avertir, notifier, déclarer.
no'tion [nô-ch(e)n] *n.* notion *f.*, idée *f.*
notori'ety [nô-te-*ra*-ï-e-tï] *n.* [notoriété *f.*
noto'rious [ne-to-rï-es] *a.* notoire, fâcheusement connu, malfamé.
notwithstan'ding [not-ouïth-stan-ding] *prep.* malgré; *ad.* néanmoins; *conj.* bien que. [*m.*
nought [not] *n.* rien *m.*, zéro
noun [*naoun*] *n.* nom *m.*
nour'ish [*na-e*-rïch] *vt.* nourrir, sustenter, alimenter.
nou'rishment [*na-e*-rïch-ment] *n.* nourriture *f.*
no'vel [*na-e*-v(e)l] *a.* original, étrange, nouveau; *n.* roman *m.*
no'velist [*na-e*-ve-lïst] *n.* romancier *m.*
no'velty [*na-e*-vel-tï] *n.* nouveauté *f.*, innovation *f.*
Novem'ber [ne-vèm-be(r)] *n.* novembre *m.*
no'vice [*na-e*-vïs] *n.* apprenti(e) *m.f.*, débutant(e) *m.f.*, novice *m.f.*
now [*naou*] *ad.* à présent, maintenant, aujourd'hui, de nos jours, alors, tantôt, or; *conj.* maintenant que.
now'adays [*naou*-e-déz] *ad.* de nos jours, aujourd hui.
no'where [nô-houèe(r)] *ad.* nulle part. [ment.
no'wise [nô-oua-ïz] *ad.* nulle-
no'xious [nok-ch(e)s] *a.* nuisible, nocif.
no'zzle [no-z(e)l] *n.* bec *m.*, lance *f.*, tuyau *m.*, buse *f.* [*m.*
nu'cleus [nïou-klï-es] *n.* noyau
nude [noud] *a.n.* nu *m.*
nudge [*na-e*dj] *n.* coup de coude *m.*; *vt.* pousser du coude.
nu'dity [nïou-dï-tï] *n.* nudité *f.*
nu'gget [*na-e*-gït] *n.* pépite *f.*
nui'sance [nïou-sens] *n.* délit *m.*, ennui *m.*; *to be a* —, être gênant, assommant.
null [*na-el*] *a.* nul, nulle.
nu'llify [*na-e*-lï-fa-ï] *vt.* annuler, infirmer.
numb [*na-em*] *a.* engourdi; *vt.* engourdir.
num'ber [*na-em*-be(r)] *n.* nombre *m.*, numéro *m.*, chiffre *m.*; *vt.* compter, numéroter.
num'berless [*na-em*-be(r)-lïs] *a.* innombrable.
numb'ness [*na-em*-nïs] *n.* engourdissement *m.*
numera'tion [nïou-me-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* numération *f.*
numera'tor [nïou-me-ré-te(r)] *n.* numérateur *m.*
nume'rical [nïou-mè-rï-k(e)l] *a.* numérique.
nu'merous [nïou-me-res] *a.* nombreux.
nun [*na-en*] *n.* nonne *f.*, religieuse *f.*
nun'nery [*na-e*-ne-rï] *n.* couvent *m.*
nup'tial [*na-ep*-tch(e)l] *a.* nuptial; *pl.* noces *f.pl.*
nurse [neu(r)s] *n.* nourrice *f.*, bonne *f.*, infirmière *f.*, nurse *f.*; *vt.* nourrir, élever, soigner, bercer, ménager, entretenir.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandiga

nurs'ling [neu(r)s-ling] *n.* nourrisson *m.*, poupon, nonnie.
nur'sery [neu(r)-se-rī] *n.* pépinière *f.*, garderie *f.*, nursery *f.*
nur'seryman [neu(r)-se-rī-men] *n.* pépiniériste, *m.*
nur'sing-home [neu(r)-sing-hôm] *n.* clinique *f.*
nur'ture [neu(r)-tye(r)] *n.* éducation *f.*, soin *m.*, nourriture *f.*; *vt.* nourrir, élever, soigner.
nut [na-et] *n.* noix *f.*, écrou *m.*; — *-crackers*, *n.* casse-noix *m.*
nut'meg [na-et-mèg] *n.* (noix *f.*) muscade *f.*
nutri'tion [niou-trī-ch(e)n] *n.* nutrition *f.*
nutri'tious [niou-trī-ches] *a.* nourrissant. [nutritif.
nu'tritive [niou-trī-tiv] *a.*
nut'shell [na-et-chèl] *n.* coquille de noix *f.*; *in a* —, en deux mots. [*m.*
nut-'tree [na-et-trī] *n.* noyer
nut'ty [na-e-tī] *a.* à goût de noisette, toqué.
nuz'zle [na-e-z(e)l] *vt.* flairer, fouiller, fourrer son nez dans, (contre); *vi.* se blottir.
nymph [nimf] *n.* nymphe *f.*

O

oak [ôk] *n.* chêne *m.*
oa'kum [ô-kem] *n.* étoupe *f.*
oar [o-e(r)] *n.* rame *f.*, aviron *m.*; *vi.* ramer.
oars'man [o-e(r)z-men] *n.* rameur *m.*, canotier *m.*
oa'sis [ô-é-sis] *n.* oasis *f.*
oat(s) [ôt(s)] *n.* avoine *f.*; *wild* — gourme *f.* [*m.*
oath [ôth] *n.* serment *m.*, juron
oat'meal [ôt-mīl] *n.* gruau *m.*
ob'duracy [ob-dlou-re-sī] *n.* endurcissement *m.* obstination f. [durci, obstiné.
ob'durate [ob-dlou-rit] *a.* en-
obe'dience [o-bi-dyens] *n.* obéissance *f.*, obédience *f.*
obe'dient [obi-dyent] *a.* obéissant, docile.
obei'sance [obé-sens] *n.* révérence *f.*, hommage *m.* [*m.*
o'belisk [o-bi-lisk] *n.* obélisque
obese' [o-biz] *a.* obèse. [*f.*
obe'sity [o-bi-zi-tī] *n.* obésité
obey' [o-bé] *vi.* obéir; *vt.* obéir à.
obi'tuary [o-bi-tiou-e-rī] *n.* notice, nécrologique *f.*
ob'ject [ob-djèkt] *n.* objet *m.*, but *m.* complément *m.*
object' [ob-djèkt *vt.* objecter; *vi. to* — *to*, trouver à redire à, s'opposer à, désapprouver.
objec'tion [ob-djèk-ch(e)n] *n.* objection *f.*, inconvénient *m.*
objec'tionable [ob-djèk-chene-b(e)l] *a.* choquant, répugnant, désagréable.
objec'tive [ob-djèk-tiv] *a.n.* objectif *m.*; *n.* but *m.*
objecti'vity [ob-djèk-ti-vi-tī] *n.* objectivité *f.*
objurga'tion [ob-dje(r)-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* objurgation *f.*
obligation [ob-lī-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* obligation *f.*, engagement *m.*
obli'gatory [o-bli-ge-te-rī] *a.* obligatoire, de rigueur.
oblige' [o-bla-ïdj] *vt.* obliger, rendre service à.
obli'ging [o-bla-ï-djing] *a.* obligeant, serviable.
oblique' [o-blik] *a.* obliqué.
obli'terate [o-bli-te-rét] *vt.* effacer, oblitérer. [*m.*
obli'vion [o-bli-vi-en] *n.* oubli
obli'vious [o-bli-vi-es] *a.* oublieux.
ob'long [ob-long] *a.* oblong.
ob'loquy [o-ble-koui] *n.* blâme *m.* opprobre *m.*, décri *m.*
obnox'ious [ob-nok-ches] *a.* offensant, déplaisant, odieux.
obscene' [ob-sin] *a.* impur, immonde, obscène.
obsce'nity [ob-sè-ni-tī] *n.* impiété *f.*, obscénité *f.*
obscure' [ob-skiou-e(r)] *a.* obscur; *vt.* obscurcir, éclipser, cacher.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

obscu'rity [ob-skĭou-rĭ-tĭ] *n.* obscurité *f.*
obse'quies [ob-si-kouĭz] *n.* obsèques *f.pl.*
obse'quious [ob-si-kouĭ-es] *a.* obséquieux.
obse'quiousness [ob-si-kouĭ-es-nĭs] *n.* obséquiosité *f.*
obser'vable [ob-zeu(r)-ve-b(e)l] *a.* observable.
obser'vance [ob-zeu(r)-vens] *n.* observation *f.*, observance *f.*
obser'vant [ob-zeu(r)-vent] *a.* observateur.
observa'tion [ob-zeu(r)-vé-ch(e)n] *n.* observation *f.*
obser'vatory [ob-zeu(r)-ve-te-rĭ] *n.* observatoire *m.*
observe' [ob-zeu(r)v] *vt.* observer, faire remarquer.
obsess' [ob-sès] *vt.* obséder.
obses'sion [ob-sè-ch(e)n] *n.* obsession *f.*, hantise *f.*
ob'solete [ob-se-lit] *a.* suranné, désuet.
ob'stacle [ob-ste-k(e)l] *n.* obstacle *m.*
ob'stinacy [ob-stĭ-ne-sĭ] *n.* obstination *f.*
ob'stinate [ob-stĭ-nĭt] *a.* obstiné, têtu, acharné.
ob'stinately [ob-stĭ-nĭt-lĭ] *ad.* obstinément.
obstre'perous [ob-strè-pe-res] *a.* bruyant, turbulent.
obstre'perousness [ob-strè-pe-res-nĭs] *n.* turbulence *f.*
obstruct' [ob-stra-*e*kt] *vt.* obstruer, boucher, entraver, encombrer.
obstruc'tion [ob-stra-*e*k-ch(e)n] *n.* obstruction *f.*, encombrement *m.*, obstacle *m.*
obtain' [ob-tén] *vt.* se procurer, obtenir; *vi.* prévaloir, régner.
obtai'nable [ob-té-ne-b(e)l] *a.* qui peut s'obtenir, procurable.
obtrude' [ob-troud] *vt.* imposer, mettre en avant; *vi.* s'imposer, se mettre en avant.
obtru'sion [ob-trou-j(e)n] *n.* ingérence *f.* intrusion *f.*
obtru'sive [ob-trou-zĭv] *a.* importun, indiscret. [obtus.
obtuse' [ob-tious] *a.* émoussé.
obtuse'ness [ob-tious-nĭs] *n.* stupidité *f.*
ob'viate [ob-vĭ-ét] *vt.* parer à, prévenir.
ob'vious [ob-vĭ-es] *a.* évident, manifeste, indiqué.
ob'viousness [ob-vĭ-es-nĭs] *n.* évidence *f.*
occa'sion [o-ké-j(e)n] *n.* cause *f.*, occasion *f.*, lieu *m.*, affaires *f.pl.*; *vt.* occasionner.
occa'sional [o-ké-je-nel] *a.* épars, espacé, occasionnel, de temps en temps.
occa'sionally [o-ké-je-ne-lĭ] *ad.* à l'occasion, de temps en temps.
oc'cident [ok-sĭ-dent] *n.* occident *m.*
occult' [o-k*a*-*e*lt] *a.* occulte.
occul'tism [o-k*a*-*e*l-tĭ-z(e)m] *n.* occultisme *m.*
oc'cupant [o-kĭou-pent] *n.* occupant(e) *m.f.*, habitant(e) *m.f.*, locataire *m.f.*
occupa'tion [o-kĭou-pé-ch(e)n] *n.* occupation *f.*, métier *m.*
oc'cupy [o-kĭou-p*a*-ĭ] *vt.* occuper, habiter, tenir.
occur' [o-keu(r)] *vi.* arriver, se produire, venir à l'esprit.
occur'rence [o-k*a*-*e*-rens] *n.* occurrence *f.*, événement *m.*
o'cean [ô-ch(e)n] *n.* océan *m.*
Octo'ber [ok-tô-be(r)] *n.* octobre *m.*
octogena'rian [ok-te-dje-nè-rĭ-en] *a.n.* octogénaire *m.f.*
oc'topus [ok-te-p*a*-es] *n.* pieuvre *f.*
o'cular [o-kĭou-le(r)] *a.* oculaire.
o'culist [o-kĭou-lĭst] *n.* oculiste *m.f.*
odd [od] *a.* impair, de plus, de reste, dépareillé, curieux, bizarre.
od'dity [o-dĭ-tĭ] *n.* bizarrerie *f.*, curiosité *f.*, excentricité *f.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

odds [odz] *n.* inégalité *f.*, avantage *m.*, chance *f.*; — *and ends*, pièces et morceaux.
o'dious [ô-dyes] *a.* odieux.
odori'ferous [ô-de-rĭ-fe-res] *a.* odoriférant.
o'dorous [ô-de-res] *a.* odorant.
o'dour [ô-de(r)] *n.* odeur *f.*
o'dourless [ô-de(r)-lĭs] *a.* inodore, sans odeur.
of [ov] *prep.* de, d'entre, depuis, par, à, en.
off [of] *prep.* de, sur, dans, de dessus, au large de, à la hauteur de; *a.* éloigné, extérieur, de liberté; *ad.* parti, rompu, coupé, fermé, à distance, à l'écart. [rebut *m.*
of'fal [o-fel] *n.* abats *m.pl.*,
offence' [o-fèns] *n.* offense *f.*, contravention *f.*, délit *m.*
offend' [o-fènd] *vt.* offenser, enfreindre, blesser.
offen'der [o-fèn-de(r)] *n.* délinquant(e) *m.f.*, coupable *m.f.*
offen'sive [o-fèn-sĭv] *n.* offensive *f.*; *a.* offensant, répugnant, offensif.
of'fer [o-fe(r)] *n.* offre *f.*; *vt.* offrir; *vi.* s'offrir, se présenter.
of'fering [o-fe-rĭng] *n.* offrande *f.* [offertoire *m.*
of'fertory [o-fe(r)-te-rĭ] *n.*
off'hand [of-hand] *a.* improvisé, désinvolte.
offhan'dedly [of-han-dĭd-lĭ] *ad.* de haut, avec désinvolture.
offhan'dedness [of-han-dĭd-nĭs] *n.* désinvolture *f.*
of'fice [o-fĭs] *n.* poste *m.*, bureau *m.*, office *m.*; *good* —*s*, bons offices *m.pl.*
of'ficer [o-fĭ-se(r)] *n.* officier *m.*
offi'cial [o-fĭ-ch(e)l] *a.* officiel, réglementaire; *n.* employé *m.*, fonctionnaire *m.*
offi'cialdom [o-fĭ-ch(e)l-dem] *n.* monde officiel *m.*, bureaucratie *f.*
offi'ciate [o-fĭ-chĭ-ét] *vi.* officier, remplir les fonctions (de, as).
offi'cious [o-fĭ-ches] *a.* trop zèle, officieux.
offi'ciousness [o-fĭ-ches-nĭs] *n.* excès de zèle *m.*
of'fing [o-fĭng] *n.* (*sea*) large *m.*, perspective *f.*
of'fish [o-fĭch] *a.* distant.
off'set [of-sèt] *n.* œilleton *m.*, rejeton *m.*, éperon *m.*, compensation *f.*, repoussoir *m.*
off'shoot [of-chout] *n.* rejeton *m.*
off'spring [of-sprĭng] *n.* rejeton *m.*, résultat *m.*
o'ften [ô-f(e)n] *ad.* souvent; — *and* —, à mainte reprise.
o'give [ô-dj*a*-ĭv] *n.* ogive *f.*
ogi'val [o-dj*a*-ĭ-vel] *a.* ogival.
o'gle [ô-g(e)l] *n.* œillade *f.*; *vt.* lorgner, faire de l'œil à.
oil [*o*-ĭl] *n.* huile *f.*, pétrole *m.*, mazout *m.*; *vt.* huiler, graisser; *vi.* faire son plein de mazout; — *-can*, *n.* burette *f.*; — *-painting*, *n.* peinture à l'huile *f.* [*m.*
oil'cake [*o*-ĭl-kék] *n.* tourteau
oil'cloth [*o*-ĭl-kloth] *n.* toile cirée *f.*, linoléum *m.*
oi'liness [*o*-ĭ-lĭ-nĭs] *n.* onctuosité *f.*, état graisseux *m.*
oil'skin [*o*-ĭl-skĭn] *n.* ciré *m.*
oi'ly [*o*-ĭ-lĭ] *a.* huileux, onctueux.
oint'ment [*o*-ĭnt-ment] *n.* onguent *m.*, pommade *f.*
old [ôld] *a.* vieux, vieil, vieille, ancien, âgé; *to grow* —, vieillir; — *age*, vieillesse *f.*
old-fa'shioned [ôld-fachend] *a.* démodé, suranné.
ol'dish [ôl-dĭch] *a.* vieillot.
o'live [o-lĭv] *n.* olive *f.*; *a.* d'olive; — *tree*, olivier *m.*
o'men [ô-men] *n.* présage *m.*, augure *m.*
o'minous [o-mĭ-nes] *a.* menaçant, de mauvais augure.
omis'sion [o-mĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* omission *f.*, oubli *m.*
omit' [o-mĭt] *vt.* omettre, oublier.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

omnifa'rious [om-nĭ-fè-rĭ-es] *a.* de toute espèce.
omni'potence [om-nĭ-pe-tens] *n.* toute-puissance *f.*
omni'potent [om-nĭ-pe-tent] *a.* tout-puissant.
omni'vorous [om-nĭ-ve-res] *a.* omnivore.
on [on] *prep.* sur, à, lors de, en, sous, par, contre; *ad.* en cours, en avant! mis, passé, allumé, ouvert.
once [oua-ens] *ad.* une fois; *at* —, immédiatement, à la fois.
one [oua-en] *a.* un, un seul; *at* —, d'accord; *pr.* on.
one-eyed' [oua-en-a-ĭd] *a.* borgne.
one's [oua-enz] *a.* son, sa, ses.
oneself' [oua-en-sèlf] *pr.* soi-même.
one-si'ded [oua-en-sa-ĭ-dĭd] *a.* unilatéral, borné.
one-way' [oua-en-oué] *n.* sens unique *m.*; *a.* à sens unique.
o'nerous [o-ne-res] *a.* onéreux.
o'nion [a-en-yen] *n.* oignon *m.*
on'ly [ôn-lĭ] *a.* unique, seul; *ad.* seulement; *conj.* sauf que, mais.
on'set [on-sèt] *n.* attaque *f.*, assaut *m.*
on'slaught [on-slot] see **onset.**
o'nus [ô-nes] *n.* poids *m.*, charge *f.*, responsabilité *f.*
on'ward [on-oueu(r)d] *a.* progressif, avancé, avançant; *ad.* en avant, dorénavant.
ooze [ouz] *n.* boue *f.*, limon *m.*, suintement *m.*; *vi.* suinter, dégoutter.
o'pal [ô-pel] *n.* opale *f.*; *a.* opalin.
opales'cent [ô-pe-lè-sent] *a.* opalescent.
opa'que [o-pék] *a.* opaque.
opa'queness [o-pék-nis] *n.* opacité *f.*
o'pen [ô-p(e)n] *a.* ouvert, public, exposé, franc, débouché, libre, *(air)* grand, plein; *vt.* ouvrir, entamer, déboucher, percer, engager; *vi.* s'ouvrir, débuter, commencer, s'épanouir.
o'pening [o-pe-ning] *n.* ouverture *f.*, début *m.*, débouché *m.*, inauguration *f.*
o'pera [o-pe-re] *n.* opéra *m.*
o'perate [o-pe-rét] *vti.* opérer; *vt.* accomplir, actionner, faire marcher; *vi.* fonctionner, agir.
opera'tion [o-pe-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* opération *f.*, action *f.*, fonctionnement *m.*
opera'tive [o-pe-ré-tĭv] *n.* ouvrier, -ière; *a.* efficace, actif, opératif, en vigueur.
opi'nion [o-pĭ-nyen] *n.* opinion *f.*, avis *m.*
opiniona'ted [o-pĭ-nye-ne-tĭd] *a.* obstiné, entier.
o'pium [ô-pĭ-em] *n.* opium *m.*
oppo'nent [o-pô-nent] *n.* adversaire *m.*, antagoniste *m.f.*
op'portune [o-pe(r)-tioun] *a.* opportun.
op'portunely [o-pe(r)-tioun-lĭ] *ad.* à propos, en temps opportun.
op'portunism [o-pe(r)-tiou-nĭ-z(e)m] *n.* opportunisme *m.*
opportu'nist [o-pe(r)-tiou-nist] *n.* opportuniste *m.f.*
opportu'nity [o-pe(r)-tiou-nĭ-tĭ] *n.* occasion *f.*, chance *f.*
oppose' [o-pôz] *vt.* s'opposer à, opposer.
oppo'ser [o-pô-ze(r)] *n.* opposant *m.*
op'posite [o-pe-zĭt] *a.* opposé, correspondant; *prep.* face à, en face de; *ad.* en face, en regard; *n.* contraire *m.*, contre-pied *m.*
opposi'tion [o-pe-zĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* opposition *f.*, concurrence *f.*
oppress' [o-près] *vt.* opprimer.
oppres'sion [o-prè-ch(e)n] *n.* oppression *f.*
oppres'sive [o-prè-sĭv] *a.* oppressif, lourd.
oppres'sor [o-prè-se(r)] *n.* oppresseur *m.*
oppro'brious [o-prô-brĭ-es] *a.* deshonorant, injurieux.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

oppro'brium [o-pro-brĭ-em] *n.* opprobre *m.*
op'tic [op-tĭk] *a.* optique.
opti'cian [op-tĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* opticien *m.*
op'tics [op-tĭks] *n.* optique *f.*
op'timism [op-tĭ-mĭ-z(e)m] *n.* optimisme *m.*
op'timist [op-tĭ-mĭst] *n.* optimiste *m.f.*
optimis'tic [op-tĭ-mĭs-tĭk] *a.* optimiste.
op'tion [op-ch(e)n] *n.* option *f.*, choix *m.*
op'tional [op-che-nel] *a.* facultatif.
o'pulence [o-pĭou-lens] *n.* opulence *f.*
o'pulent [o-pĭou-lent] *a.* opulent.
o'pus [ô-pes] *n.* œuvre *m.f.*
or [o(r)] *conj.* ou, sinon.
o'racle [o-re-k(e)l] *n.* oracle *m.*
ora'cular [o-ra-kĭou-le(r)] *a.* oraculaire, obscur.
o'ral [o-rel] *a.* oral.
o'range [o-rĭndj] *n.* orange *f.*
ora'tion [o-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* discours *m.*, harangue. *f.*
o'rator [o-re-te(r)] *n.* orateur *m.*
orato'rical [o-re-to-rĭ-kel] *a.* oratoire, ampoulé, disert.
orb [o(r)b] *n.* orbe *m.*, globe *m.*, sphère *f.*
or'bit [o(r)-bĭt] *n.* orbite *f.*
or'chard [o(r)-tche(r)d] *n.* verger *m.*
or'chestra [o(r)-ke-stre] *n.* orchestre *m.*
or'chestrate [o(r)-kes-trét] *vt.* orchestrer.
orchestra'tion [o(r)-kes-tré-ch(e)n] *n.* orchestration *f.*
or'chid [o(r)-kĭd] *n.* orchidée *f.*
ordain' [o(r)-dén] *vt.* ordonner, conférer les ordres à.
or'deal [o(r)-dil] *n.* épreuve *f.*
or'der [o(r)-de(r)] *n.* ordre *m.*; *to* —, sur commande; *out of* —, déplacé, détraqué, irrégulier; *in* — *to*, afin de.
or'derliness [o(r)-de(r)-lĭ-nĭs] *n.* (esprit *m.* d') ordre *m.*
or'derly [o(r)-de(r)-lĭ] *n.* infirmier militaire *m.*, planton *m.*; *a.* en ordre, rangé, discipliné.
or'dinarily [o(r)-dĭ-ne-rĭ-lĭ] *ad.* d'habitude, d'ordinaire.
or'dinary [o(r)-dĭ-ne-rĭ] *a.* ordinaire, typique, normal.
ord'nance [o(r)d-nens] *n.* artillerie *f.*, intendance *f.*
ore [o(r)] *n.* mineral *m.*
or'gan [o(r)-gen] *n.* organe *m.*, orgue *m.*
orga'nic [o(r)-ga-nĭk] *a.* organique.
or'ganism [o(r)-ge-nĭ-z(e)m] *n.* organisme *m.*
or'ganist [o(r)-ge-nĭst] *n.* organiste *m.f.*
organiza'tion [o(r)-ge-na-ĭ-zé-ch(e)n] *n.* organisation *f.*, organisme *m.*
organize' [o(r)-ge-na-ĭz] *vt.* organiser, arranger.
organi'zer [o(r)-ge-na-ĭ-ze(r)] *n.* organisateur, -trice.
o'riel [o-rĭ-el] *n.* fenêtre en saillie *f.*
o'rient [o-rĭ-ent] *n.* orient *m.*
orien'tal [o-rĭ-èn-tel] *a.* oriental, d'orient.
orienta'tion [o-rĭ-en-té-ch(e)n] *n.* orientation *f.*
o'rifice [o-rĭ-fĭs] *n.* orifice *m.*, ouverture *f.*
o'rigin [o-rĭ-djĭn] *n.* origine *f.*
ori'ginal [e-rĭ-djĭ-nel] *a.n.* original *m.*; *a.* originel.
ori'ginality [o-rĭ-djĭ-na-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* originalité *f.*
ori'ginate [o-rĭ-djĭ-nét] *vt.* donner naissance à; *vi.* descendre, provenir, naître.
origina'tor [o-rĭ-djĭ-né-te(r)] *n.* auteur *m.*, source *f.*
or'nament [o(r)-ne-ment] *n.* ornement *m.*
ornament' [o(r)-ne-mènt] *vt.* orner, agrémenter.
ornamen'tal [o(r)-ne-mèn-tel] *a.* ornemental, décoratif.
ornamenta'tion [o(r)-n-e-

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

mèn-té-ch(e)n] *n.* ornementation *f.*

or'phan [o(r)-fen] *n.* orphelin(e)

or'phanage [o(r)-fe-nidj] *n.* orphelinat *m.*

or'thodox [o(r)-the-doks] *a.* orthodoxe.

or'thodoxy [o(r)-the-dok-si] *n.* orthodoxie *f.*

ortho'graphy [o(r)-tho-gre-fi] *n.* orthographe *f.*

os'cillate [o-si-lét] *vi.* osciller.

os'cillation [o-si-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* oscillation *f.*

o'sier [ô-zye(r)] *n.* osier *m.*

os'prey [os-pré] *n.* orfraie *f.*

osten'sible [os-tèn-si-b(e)l] *a.* soi-disant, prétendu.

ostenta'tion [os-ten-té-ch(e)n] *n.* ostentation *f.*, faste *m.*

ostenta'tious [os-ten-té-ches] *a.* fastueux.

ostenta'tiously [os-ten-téches-li] *ad.* avec ostentation.

ost'ler [os-le(r)] *n.* garçon d'écurie *m.*

os'tracize [os-tre-sa-iz] *vt.* ostraciser, mettre au ban.

os'trich [os-tritch] *n.* autruche *f.*

o'ther [*a-e-the*(r)] *a.n.pr.* autre; *pl.* d'autres, les autres.

o'therwise [*a-e-the*(r)-oua-iz] *ad.* autrement, sans quoi.

ot'ter [o-te(r)] *n.* loutre *f.*

ought [ot] *v.aux.* devoir.

ounce [*aouns*] *n.* once *f.*

our [*aoue*(r)] *a.* notre, nos; —*self*, (*selves*), *pr.* nous-même(s), nous.

ours [*aou*(r)z] *pr.* le, la, les nôtre(s), à nous, nôtre.

oust [*aoust*] *vt.* jeter dehors, évincer, supplanter.

out [*aout*] *ad.* dehors, au dehors, au large, sur pied, en grève; *a.* épuisé, à bout, sorti, éteint, éclos; — *of*, *prep.* hors de, à l'abri de, dans, à, par, d'entre, parmi.

outbid' [*aout*-bid] *vt.* (r)enchérir sur.

out'break [*aout*-brék] *n.* explosion *f.*, éruption *f.*, émeute *f.*

out'building [*aout*-bil-ding] *n.* dépendance *f.*, annexe *f.*

out'burst [*aout*-beu(r)st] *n.* explosion *f.*, éclat *m.*, élan *m.*

out'cast [*aout*-kâst] *n.* paria *m.*, proscrit(e) *m.f.*, exilé(e) *m.f.*

outclass' [*aout*-klas] *vt.* surclasser, surpasser.

out'come [*aout*-ka-em] *n.* résultat *m.*, issue *f.*

out'crop [*aout*-krop] *n.* affleurement *m.*

out'cry [*aout*-kra-i] *n.* clameur *f.*, tollé *m.*

outdo' [*aout*-dou] *vt.* surpasser.

ou'ter [*aou*-te(r)] *a.* plus éloigné, extérieur, externe.

out'fall [*aout*-fol] *n.* embouchure *f.*

out'fit [*aout*-fit] *n.* équipement *m.*, trousseau *m.*, trousse *f.*, attirail *m.*

outflank' [*aout*-fla-ingk] *vt.* déborder, circonvenir.

out'flow [*aout*-flô] *n.* écoulement *m.*; *vi.* provenir.

outgrow' [*aout*-grô] *vt.* dépasser, devenir trop grand pour, faire craquer.

out'house [*aout*-haous] *n.* dépendance *f.*

ou'ting [*aou*-ting] *n.* sortie *f.*, excursion *f.*

outlan'dish [*aout*-lan-dich] *a.* étranger, étrange, barbare, écarté, reculé.

out'law [*aout*-lo] *n.* hors la loi *m.*, proscrit(e) *m.f.*; *vt.* proscrire.

out'lay [*aout*-lé] *n.* dépenses *f.pl.*, frais *m.pl.*

out'let [*aout*-lèt] *n.* issue *f.*, débouché *m.*, départ *m.*

out'line [*aout*-la-in] *n.* contour *m.*, esquisse *f.*, silhouette *f.*; *vt.* esquisser, silhouetter.

outlive' [*aout*-liv] *vt.* survivre à.

out'look [*aout*-louk] *n.* (point *m.* de) vue *f.*, perspective *f.*, philosophie *f.*, guet *m.*

outly'ing [*aout*-la-i-ing] *a.* éloigné, excentrique.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

out'post [*aout*-post] *n.* avant-poste *m.*
outpou'ring [*aout*-po-rĭng] *n.* effusion *f.*, débordement *m.*
out'put [*aout*-pout] *n.* production *f.*, rendement *m.*
out'rage [*aout*-rédj] *n.* outrage *m.*; *vt.* outrager, violenter.
outra'geous [*aout*-ré-djes] *a.* outrageux, outrageant, excessif, indigne.
outra'geously [*aout*-ré-djes-lĭ] *ad.* outre mesure, immodérément.
out'right [*aout*-ra-ĭt] *a.* net, direct; *ad.* du (sur le) coup, complètement; *a.* franc.
out'set [*aout*-sèt] *n.* début *m.*
outshine' [*aout*-cha-ĭn] *vt.* éclipser, dépasser.
out'side [*aout*-sa-ĭd] *n.* dehors *m.*, impériale *f.*, extérieur *m.*, maximum *m.*; *a.* extérieur, du dehors; *ad.* (en) dehors, à l'extérieur; *prep.* hors de, en (au) dehors de.
outsi'der [*aout*-sa-ĭ-de(r)] *n.* étranger, -ère, intrus(e) *m.f.*, outsider *m.*
out'skirts [*aout*-skeu(r)ts] *n.* lisière *f.*, banlieue *f.*, faubourgs *m.pl.*
outspo'ken [*aout*-spô-ken] *a.* franc, brutal, rond, entier.
outstan'ding [*aout*-stan-ding] *a.* éminent, marquant, en suspens.
out'stretch [*aout*-strètch] *vt.* (é)tendre, déployer.
outstrip' [*aout*-strĭp] *vt.* dé-(sur-)passer, distancer
out'ward [*aout*-oueu(r)d] *a.* extérieur, de dehors, externe; *ad.* pour l'étranger, vers le dehors.
out'wardly [*aout*-oueu(r)d-lĭ] *ad.* vers le dehors, vers l'extérieur.
out'wards [*aout*-oueu(r)dz] *ad.* *see* **outward.**
outwit' [*aout*-ouĭt] *vt.* jouer, rouler, déjouer, dépister.
o'val [ô-vel] *a.n.* ovale *m.*
ova'tion [o-vé-ch(e)n] *n.* ovation *f.*
o'ven [*a-e*-v(e)n] *n.* four *m.*
o'ver [ô-ve(r)] *prep.* sur, contre, par dessus, au dessus de, plus de; *ad.* au dessus, et plus, au delà, de trop, à l'excès.
o'verall [ô-ve-rol] *n.* salopette *f.*, sarrau *m.*, tablier-blouse *m.*
overassess' [ô-ve(r)-e-sès] *vt.* surtaxer.
overawe' [ô-ve-ro] *vt.* écraser de respect (crainte), en imposer à., intimider.
overba'lance [ô-ve(r)-ba-lens] *vi.* perdre l'équilibre; *vt.* renverser.
overbea'ring [ô-ve(r)-bè-rĭng] *a.* arrogant, autoritaire.
o'verboard [ô-ve(r)-bo(r)d] *ad.* par dessus bord, à la mer.
o'vercast [ô-ve(r)-kâst] *a.* couvert, assombri.
overcharge' [ô-ve(r)-tchârdj] *n.* majoration *f.*, prix excessif *m.*, surcharge *f.*; *vt.* surfaire, faire payer trop cher à, surcharger. [dessus *m.*
o'vercoat [ô-ve(r)-kôt] *n.* par-
overcome' [ô-ve(r)-ka-em] *vt.* surmonter, dominer, venir à bout de, triompher de, vaincre, accabler.
overdo' [ô-ve(r)-dou] *vt.* exagérer, outrer, trop cuire.
o'verdose [ô-ve(r)-dôs] *n.* dose excessive *f.*
o'verdraft [ô-ve(r)-drâft] *n.* dépassement de crédit *m.*, découvert *m.*
overdraw' [ô-ve(r)-dro] *vt.* tirer à découvert, charger.
overdue' [ô-ve(r)-dĭou] *a.* en retard, périmé, échu.
overes'timate [ô-ve(r)-ès-tĭ-mét] *vt.* surestimer.
over'flow [ô-ve(r)-flô] *n.* trop plein *m.*, déversoir *m.*; *vi.* déborder.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

overflow'ing [ô-ve(r)-flô-ing] *n.* débordement *m.*, inondation *f.*; *a.* débordant.
overgrow' [ô-ve(r)-grô] *vt.* envahir; *vi.* trop grandir.
overhang' [ô-ve(r)-ha-ing] *vt.* surplomber.
overhaul' [ô-ve(r)-hol] *vt.* réviser, remettre en état, rattraper; *n.* remise en état *f.*, révision *f.*, examen détaillé *m.*
overhear' [ô-ve(r)-hi-e(r)] *vt.* surprendre.
overheat' [ô-ve(r)-hit] *vt.* surchauffer.
overjoy'ed [ô-ve(r)-djoïd] *a.* transporté de joie, enchanté.
overland' [ô-ve(r)-land] *c.ad.* par voie de terre.
overlap' [ô-ve(r)-lap] *vt.* chevaucher; *vi.* se chevaucher.
overleaf' [ô-ve(r)-lif] *ad.* au revers, au verso.
overlook' [ô-ve(r)-louk] *vt.* dominer, donner sur, ne pas s'apercevoir de, oublier, surveiller, fermer les yeux sur.
overmuch' [ô-ve(r)-ma-etch] *ad.* par trop, à l'excès.
overpay' [ô-ve(r)-pé] *vt.* payer trop cher, surpayer.
over'plus [ô-ve(r)-pla-es] *n.* surplus *m.*, surabondance *f.*, excédent *m.*
overpopula'tion [ô-ve(r)-popiou-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* surpopulation *f.*
overpow'er [ô-ve(r)-paou-e(r)] *vt.* terrasser, subjuguer, maîtriser, accabler.
overpow'ering [ô-ve(r)-paouer-ing] *a.* irrésistible, accablant.
overproduc'tion [ô-ve(r)-pre-da-ek-ch(e)n] *n.* surproduction *f.*
overrate' [ô-ve-rét] *vt.* surfaire, surtaxer, présumer de.
overreach' [ô-ve(r)-ritch] *vt.* duper, dépasser; *to — oneself*, se surmener, se donner un effort.
overripe' [ô-ve(r)-ra-ïp] *a.* trop mûr, trop fait, blet.
overrule' [ô-ve(r)-roul] *vt.* annuler par autorité supérieure, casser, passer outre à.
overrun' [ô-ve(r)-ra-en] *vt.* inonder, envahir, infester, dépasser, fatiguer.
o'versea [ô-ve(r)-si] *a.* d'outremer.
oversee' [ô-ve(r)-si] *vt.* surveiller.
overseer' [ô-ve(r)-si-e(r)] *n.* surveillant(e) *m.f.*, contremaître, -tresse.
oversha'dow [ô-ve(r)-cha-dô] *vt.* ombrager, éclipser.
o'vershoes [ô-ve(r)-chouz] *n.pl.* caoutchoucs *m.pl.*
overshoot' [ô-ve(r)-chout] *vi.* tirer trop loin; *vt.* dépasser.
o'versight [ô-ve(r)-sa-ït] *n.* inadvertance *f.*, oubli *m.*
overstate' [ô-ve(r)-stét] *vt.* exagérer.
overstate'ment [ô-ve(r)-stét-ment] *n.* exagération *f.*
overstep' [ô-ve(r)-stèp] *vt.* outrepasser, dépasser.
overstock' [ô-ve(r)-stok] *vt.* engorger, encombrer, surcharger.
overstrain' [ô-ve(r)-strén] *vt.* tendre à l'excès, surmener.
overstrung' [ô-ve(r)-stra-eng] *a.* hypertendu.
o'vert [ô-ve(r)t] *a.* public, évident.
overtake' [ô-ve(r)-ték] *vt.* dépasser, doubler, rattraper, surprendre.
overthrow' [ô-ve(r)-thrô] *vt.* renverser, mettre à bas.
o'vertime [ô-ve(r)-ta-ïm] *n.* heures supplémentaires *f.pl.*; *ad.* au delà du temps normal.
o'vertly [ô-ve(r)t-li] *ad.* au grand jour.
o'verture [ô-ve(r)-tye(r)] *n.* ouverture *f.*
overturn' [ô-ve(r)-teu(r)n] *vt.* tourner sens dessus dessous, renverser; *vi.* verser, chavirer, se renverser, capoter.
overvalua'tion [ô-ve(r)-va-

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

dion-é-ch(e)n] *n.* surestimation *f.* [surestimer.
overva'lue [ô-ve(r)-va-lĭou] *vt.*
overwee'ning [ô-ve(r)-ouinĭng] *a.* présomptueux.
overweight' [ô-ve(r)-ouét] *n.* excédent *m.*, prépondérance *f.*
overwhelm' [ô-ve(r)-houèlm] *vt.* accabler, écraser, combler.
o'verwork [ô-ve(r)-oueu(r)k] *n.* surmenage *m.*
overwork' [ôve(r)-oueu(r)k] *vt.* surmener; *vi.* se surmener.
overwrought' [ô-ve(r)-rot] *a.* surmené, surexcité.
owe [ô] *vt.* devoir.
ow'ing [ô-ĭng] *a.* dû, due; — *to*, grâce à.
owl [*aou*l] *n.* hibou *m.*
ow'lish [*aou*-lĭch] *a.* solennel, prétentieux, de hibou.
own [ôn] *a.* propre, à moi *etc.*; *vt.* posséder, admettre, reconnaître, avouer.
ox [oks] (*pl.* oxen) *n.* bœuf *m.*
o'xide [ok-sa-ĭd] *n.* oxyde *m.*
oxidize' [ok-sĭ-da-ĭz] *vt.* oxyder; *vi.* s'oxyder.
o'xygen [ok-sĭ-djen] *n.* oxygène *m.* [oxygéner.
oxygenate' [ok-sĭ-dje-nét] *vt.*
oy'ster [*o*-ĭs-te(r)] *n.* huître *f.*; — *bed*, banc d'huîtres *m.*

P

pace [pés] *n.* pas *m.*, allure *f.*, vitesse *f.*; *vt.* arpenter, mesurer au pas, entraîner; *vi.* marcher (à pas mesurés).
paci'fic [pe-sĭ-fĭk] *a.* pacifique, paisible; *n.* Pacifique *m.*
pacifica'tion [pa-sĭ-fĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* pacification *f.*
pacifi'er [pa-sĭ-fa-ĭ-e(r)] *n.* pacificateur, -trice.
pa'cifism [pa-sĭ-fĭ-z(e)m] *n.* pacifisme *m.*
pa'cifist [pa-sĭ-fĭst] *n.* pacifiste *m.f.* [apaiser.
pa'cify [pa-sĭ-fa-ĭ] *vt.* pacifier,
pack [pak] *n.* paquet *m.*, meute *f.*, ballot *m.*, jeu *m.* (de cartes), banquise *f.*, bande *f.*; *vt.* empaqueter, bourrer, emballer, serrer; *vi.* se presser, s'attrouper, se tasser, faire ses malles. [*m.*
pac'ker [pa-ke(r)] *n.* emballeur
pac'ket [pa-kĭt] *n.* paquet *m.*, colis *m.*, paquebot *m.*
pac'king [pa-kĭng] *n.* emballage *m.*, tassement *m.*
pact [pakt] *n.* pacte *m.*
pad [pad] *n.* bourrelet *m.*, tampon *m.*, coussin *m.*, sous-main *m.*, (*paper*) bloc *m.*; *vt.* rembourrer, capitonner, garnir, délayer.
pad'ding [pa-dĭng] *n.* rembourrage *m.*, capitonnage *m.*, remplissage *m.*
pad'dle [pa-d(e)l] *n.* pagaie *f.*, palette *f.*, aube *f.*; *vti.* pagayer; *vi.* patauger, barboter, faire trempette.
pad'dock [pa-dek] *n.* pré *m.*, paddock *m.*, pesage *m.*
pad'lock [pad-lok] *n.* cadenas *m.*; *vt.* cadenasser.
pa'gan [pé-gen] *a.n.* païen, -ïenne.
pa'ganism [pé-ge-nĭ-z(e)m] *n.* paganisme *m.*
page [pédj] *n.* page *f.*, (*boy*) page *m.*, chasseur *m.*, groom *m.*; *vt.* paginer.
pa'geant [pa-djent] *n.* cortège *m.*, cavalcade *f.*, fête *f.*, spectacle *m.*
pail(-ful) [péi-(foul)] *n.* seau *m.*
pain [pén] *n.* peine *f.*, douleur *f.*; *vt.* faire mal à, faire de la peine à.
pain'ful [pén-foul] *a.* douloureux, pénible.
pain'less [pén-lĭs] *a.* indolore, sans douleur.
pains'taking [pénz-té-kĭng] *a.* laborieux, assidu, soigné.
paint [pént] *n.* peinture *f.*; *vti.* peindre; *vi.* faire de la peinture.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

pain'ter [pén-te(r)] *n.* peintre *m.*
pair [pè-e(r)] *n.* paire *f.*, couple *m.f.*; *vt.* accoupler, apparier, assortir.
pal [pal] *n.* copain *m.*, copine *f.*
pa'lace [pa-lis] *n.* palais *m.*
pa'latable [pa-le-te-b(e)l] *a.* délectable, agréable.
pa'late [pa-lit] *n.* palais *m.*
pala'ver [pe-lâ-ve(r)] *n.* palabre *f.*; *vi.* palabrer.
pale [pél] *n.* pieu *m.*, pal *m.*; *a.* pâle; *vi.* pâlir.
pa'lette [pa-lit] *n.* palette *f.*
pa'ling [pé-ling] *n.* palissade *f.*, clôture *f.*
pa'lish [pé-lich] *a.* pâlot.
pall [pol] *n.* drap mortuaire *m.*, voile *m.*; *vi.* s'affadir, se blaser.
pall'-bearer [pol-bè-re(r)] *n.* qui tient un cordon du poêle.
pal'let [pa-lit] *n.* paillasse *f.*
pal'liate [pa-li-ét] *vt.* pallier, atténuer.
pal'liative [pa-li-é-tiv] *a.n.* palliatif *m.*
pal'lid [pa-lid] *a.* blême, pâle.
palm [pâm] *n.* paume *f.*, palmier *m.*, palme *f.*, rameau *m.*; — *Sunday*, dimanche des rameaux; *vt.* escamoter; *to* — *off*, repasser, refiler.
pal'mist [pâ-mist] *n.* chiromancien, -ienne.
pal'mistry [pâ-mis-tri] *n.* chiromancie *f.*
pal'my [pâ-mi] *a.* triomphant, beau, heureux.
pal'pable [pal-pe-b(e)l] *a.* palpable, évident.
pal'pitate [pal-pi-tét] *vi.* palpiter.
pal'pitation [pal-pi-té-ch(e)n] *n.* palpitation *f.*
pal'sy [pol-zi] *n.* paralysie *f.*
pal'try [pol-tri] *a.* mesquin, pauvre, malheureux.
pam'per [pam-pe(r)] *vt.* dorloter, gâter.
pam'phlet [pam-flit] *n.* brochure *f.*, opuscule *m.*
pamphleteer' [pam-fle-ti-] *n.* [illegible] de brochures *m.*
pan [pan] *n.* bassine *f.*, terrine *f.*, casserole *f.*; *to* — *out*, se passer, s'arranger.
panacea [pa-ne-si-e] *n.* panacée *f.*
pan'cake [pan-kék] *n.* crêpe *f.*
pandemo'nium [pan-di-mô-nyem] *n.* charivari *m.*, tapage infernal *m.*
pan'der [pan-de(r)] *to* — *to*, se prêter à, encourager.
pane [pén] *n.* carreau *m.*, vitre *f.*
pa'nel [pa-n(e)l] *n.* tableau *m.*, panneau *m.*, lambris *m.*, jury *m.*; *vt.* lambrisser, plaquer.
pa'nelling [pa-ne-ling] *n.* lambrissage *m.*
pang [pa-ng] *n.* élancement *m.*, serrement de cœur *m.*, douleur *f.*; —*s of death*, affres de la mort *f.pl.*
pa'nic [pa-nik] *a.n.* panique *f.*; *vi.* s'affoler; — *-monger*, *n.* fauteur de panique, paniquard *m.*
pa'nicky [pa-ni-ki] *a.* alarmiste, qui s'affole pour rien.
pa'noply [pa-ne-pli] *n.* panoplie *f.*
pan'sy [pan-zi] *n.* pensée *f.*
pant [pant] *vi.* haleter, panteler, aspirer (à, *after*).
pantech'nicon [pan-tèk-ni-ken] *n.* garde-meuble *m.*, tapissière *f.*
pan'theism [pan-thi-i-z(e)m] *n.* panthéisme *m.*
pan'ther [pan-the(r)] *n.* panthère *f.*
pan'try [pan-tri] *n.* office *m.*, garde-manger *m.*
pants [pants] *n.* caleçon *m.*
pap [pap] *n.* tétin *m.*, mamelon *m.*, bouillie *f.*
pa'pacy [pé-pe-si] *n.* papauté *f.*
pa'per [pé-pe(r)] *n.* papier *m.*, journal *m.*, article *m.*, essai *m.*, épreuve *f.*, copie *f.*; *vt.* tapisser; — *-hanger*, *n.* colleur de papier *m.*; — *-knife*, *n.* coupe-papier *m.*; — *-weight*, *n.* presse-papier *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

par [pâ(r)] *n.* égalité *f.*, pair *m.*, moyenne *f.* [bole *f.*

pa'rable [pa-re-b(e)l] *n.* para-

pa'rachute [pa-re-chout] *n.* parachute *m.*

parachu'tist [pa-re-chou-tĭst] *n.* parachutiste *m.f.*

parade' [pe-réd] *n.* parade *f.*, revue *f.*, défilé *m.*; *vt.* faire étalage de, faire défiler, passer en revue; *vi.* défiler, parader.

pa'radise [pa-re-d*a*-ĭz] *n.* paradis *m.*

pa'radox [pa-re-doks] *n.* paradoxe *m.*

paradox'ical [pa-re-dok-sĭ-k e)l] *a.* paradoxal.

pa'raffin [pa-re-fĭn] *n.* paraffine *f.*, pétrole *m.*

pa'ragon [pa-re-gen] *n.* parangon *m.*

pa'ragraph [pa-re-graf] *n.* paragraphe *m.*, alinéa *m.*, entrefilet *m.*

pa'rakeet [pa-re-kĭt] *n.* perruche *f.*

pa'rallel [pa-re-lèl] *a.* parallèle, pareil; *n.* parallèle *m.f.*; *vt.* mettre en parallèle, comparer. [ralyser.

pa'ralyse [pa-re-l*a*-ĭz] *vt.* pa-

para'lysis [pe-ra-lĭ-sĭs] *n.* paralysie *f.*

pa'ramount [pa-re-m*aou*nt] *a.* suprême.

pa'rapet [pa-re-pèt] *n.* parapet *m.*, garde-fou *m.*

parapherna'lia [pa-re-fe(r)-né-lye] *n.* attirail *m.*, boutique *f.*, bataclan *m.*, affaires *f.pl.*

pa'raphrase [pa-re-frèz] *n.* paraphrase *f.*; *vt.* paraphraser.

pa'rasite [pa-re-s*a*-ĭt] *n.* parasite *m.*, pique-assiette *m.*

pa'ratrooper [pa-re-trou-pe(r) *n.* parachutiste *m.*

pa'rasol [pa-re-sol] *n.* parasol *m.*, ombrelle *f.*

par'cel [pâ(r)-s(e)l] *n.* paquet *m.*, colis *m.*, tas *m.*; *vt.* morceler, emballer.

(des-)sécher, griller.

parch'ment [pâ(r)tch-ment] *n.* parchemin *m.*

par'don [pâ(r)-den] *n.* pardon *m.*; *vt.* pardonner.

par'donable [pâ(r)-de-ne-b(e)l] *a.* pardonnable, excusable.

pare [pè-e(r)] *vt.* peler, rogner, tailler.

pa'rent [pè-rent] *n.* père *m.*, mère *f.*; *pl.* parents *m.pl.*

pa'rentage [pè-ren-tĭd] *n.* extraction *f.*, naissance *f.*

paren'thesis [pe-rèn-the-sĭs] *n.* parenthèse *f.*

pa'riah [pa-rĭ-e] *n.* paria *m.*

pa'rish [pa-rĭch] *n.* paroisse *f.*

pari'shioner [pe-rĭ-che-ne(r)] *n.* paroissien, -ienne.

park [pâ(r)k] *n.* parc *m.*, jardin public *m.*; *vt.* parquer; *vi.* stationner.

par'king [pâ(r)-kĭng] *n.* stationnement *m.*, parcage *m.*

par'ley [pâ(r)-lĭ] *n.* pourparlers *m.pl.*; *vi.* parlementer, entrer en pourparlers.

par'liament [pâ(r)-le-ment] *n.* parlement *m.*

parliamen'tary [pâ(r)-le-mèn-te-rĭ] *a.* parlementaire.

par'lour [pâ(r)-le(r)] *n.* salle *f.*, petit salon *m.*, parloir *m.*

paro'chial [pe-rô-kyel] *a.* paroissial, étroit.

paro'chialism [pe-rô-kye-lĭ-z(e)m] *n.* esprit de clocher *m.*

pa'rody [pa-re-dĭ] *n.* parodie *f.*, pastiche *m.*; *vt.* parodier, pasticher.

parole' [pe-rôl] *n.* parole *f.*

paroxy'sm [pa-rok-sĭ-z(e)m] *n.* paroxysme *m.*, crise *f.*

par'ricide [pa-rĭ-s*a*-ĭd] *n.* parricide (*crime*) *m.*, (*person*) *m.f.*

par'rot [pa-ret] *n.* perroquet *m.*

par'ry [pa-rĭ] *n.* parade *f.*; *vt.* parer, détourner.

parse [pâ(r)z] *vt.* analyser.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

parsimo'nious [pâ(r)-sĭ-mô-[illegible]

par'simony [pâ(r)-sĭ-me-nĭ] *n.* parcimonie *f.*, ladrerie *f.*

par'sley [pâ(r)s-lĭ] *n.* persil *m.*

par'snip [pâ(r)-snĭp] *n.* panais *m.*

par'son [pâ(r)-sen] *n.* prêtre *m.*, pasteur *m.*

par'sonage [pâ(r)-se-nĭdj] *n.* cure *f.*, presbytère *m.*

part [pâ(r)t] *n.* partie *f.*, parti *m.*, région *f.*, rôle *m.*, côté *m.*; *vt.* diviser, séparer; *vi.* se séparer, se rompre; *to — with*, céder, se séparer de.

partake' [pâ(r)-ték] *to — of*, participer à, prendre part à, partager, tenir de, sentir.

par'tial [pâ(r)-chel] *a.* partial, qui a du goût (pour, *to*).

partia'lity [pâ(r)-chĭ-a-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* partialité *f.*, penchant *m.*

parti'cipant [pâ(r)-tĭ-sĭ-pent] *n.* participant(e) *m.f.*

parti'cipate [pâ(r)-tĭ-sĭ-pét] *vi.* participer (à, de, *in*).

participa'tion [pâ(r)-tĭ-sĭ-pé-ch(e)n] *n.* participation *f.*

par'ticiple [pâ(r)-tĭ-si-p(e)l] *n.* participe *m.*

par'ticle [pâ(r)-tĭ-k(e)l] *n.* particule *f.*, parcelle *f.*, brin *m.*, semblant *m.*

parti'cular [pe(r)-tĭ-kiou-le(r)] *a.* particulier, minutieux, difficile; *n.pl.* détails *m.pl.*, renseignements *m.pl.*

parti'cularity [pe(r)-tĭ-kiou-la-ri-tĭ] *n.* particularité *f.*, minutie *f.*

particularize' [pe(r)-tĭ-kiou-le-*ra*-ïz] *vt.* spécifier; *vi.* préciser.

par'ting [pâ(r)-tĭng] *n.* séparation *f.*, rupture *f.*, (*hair*) raie *f.*, (*ways*) croisée *f.*; *a.* de départ, d'adieu.

par'tisan [pâ(r)-tĭ-zan] *n.* partisan *m.*

parti'tion [pâ(r)-tĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* partage *m.*, démembrement *m.*, morcellement *m.*, cloison *f.*; [illegible] tager, cloisonner.

part'ner [pâ(r)t-ne(r)] *n.* partenaire *m.f.*, associé(e) *m.f.*, cavalier *m.*, danseuse *f.*; *vt.* associer, être associé à, mener, être le partenaire de.

part'nership [pâ(r)t-ne(r)-chĭp] *n.* association *f.*, société *f.*

par'tridge [pâ(r)-trĭdj] *n.* perdrix *f.*

par'ty [pâ(r)-tĭ] *n.* parti *m.*, réception *f.*, partie *f.*, bande *f.*, détachement *m.*

pass [pâs] *n.* passe *f.*, défilé *m.*, col *m.*, permission *f.*; *vt.* (faire) passer, passer près de, dépasser, franchir, doubler, voter, approuver, réussir à (un examen), recevoir; *vi.* passer, s'écouler, se passer, être reçu.

pas'sable [pâ-se-b(e)l] *a.* passable, praticable, traversable.

pas'sage [pa-sidj] *n.* passage *m.*, corridor *m.*, échange *m.*, passe d'armes *f.*, traversée *f.*

pass'-book [pâs-bouk] *n.* carnet de comptes *m.*

pas'senger [pa-sen-dje(r)] *n.* passager, -ère, voyageur, -euse.

pas'ser-by [pâ-se(r)-ba-ĭ] *n.* passant(e) *m.f.*

pas'sing [pâ-sĭng] *n.* passage *m.*, mort *f.*, écoulement *m.*; *a.* passager, fugitif.

pas'sion [pa-ch(e)n] *n.* passion *f.*, colère *f.*

pas'sionate [pa-che-nĭt] *a.* ardent, passionné, irascible.

pas'sionately [pa-che-nĭt-lĭ] *ad.* passionnément.

pas'sive [pa-siv] *a.* passif.

pas'siveness [pa-sĭv-nĭs] *n.* passivité *f.*, inertie *f.*

pass'-key [pâs-ki] *n.* passe-partout *m.*

pass'port [pâs-po(r)t] *n.* passeport *m.*

pass'-word [pâs-oueu(r)d] *n.* mot de passe *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

[illegible] *m.*, ex ancien, ex—; *prep.* après, au delà de, plus loin que.
paste [pést] *n.* pâte *f.*, colle *f.*; *vt.* coller. [carton *m.*
paste'board [pést-bo(r)d] *n.*
pas'tel [pas-tel] *n.* pastel *m.*
pasteurize' [pas-tiou-ra-ïz] *vt.* pasteuriser.
pas'time [pâs-ta-ïm] *n.* passe-temps *m.*, distraction *f.* [*m.*
pas'tor [pâs-te(r)] *n.* pasteur
pas'toral [pâs-te-rel] *a.* pastoral.
pas'try [pés-trï] *n.* pâtisserie *f.*, pâte *f.*; — *-cook*, *n.* pâtissier, -ière; — *-shop*, *n.* pâtisserie *f.*
pas'ture [pâs-tye(r)] *n.* pâture *f.*, pâturage *m.*, pacage *m.*; *vt.* faire paître.
pas'ty [pés-tï] *n.* pâté *m.*; *a.* pâteux, terreux.
pat [pat] *n.* tape *f.*; coquille *f.*, motte *f.*, rondelle *f.*; *vt.* tapoter, caresser; *ad.* à point, du tac au tac, tout prêt.
patch [patch] *n.* pièce *f.*, emplâtre *m.*, mouche *f.*, tache *f.*, (*peas*) planche *f.*, carré *m.*; *vt.* rapiécer; *to* — *up*, replâtrer, rafistoler.
patch'work [patch-oueu(r)k] *n.* rapiéçage *m.*, mosaïque *f.*
pa'tchy [pa-tchï] *a.* fait de pièces et de morceaux, inégal, irrégulier.
pa'ten [pa-t(e)n] *n.* patène *f.*
pa'tent [pé-tent] *n.* brevet *m.*, lettres patentes *f.pl.*; *a.* breveté, patenté, manifeste; *vt.* faire breveter.
pater'nal [pe-teu(r)-nel] *a.* paternel.
pater'nity [pe-teu(r)-nï-tï] *n.* paternité *f.*
path [pâth] *n.* sentier *m.*, course *f.*, chemin *m.*
pathe'tic [pe-thè-tik] *a.* pathétique, triste, attendrissant.
path'-finder [pâth-fa-in-de(r)] *n.* éclaireur *m.*, pionnier *m.*

patience [pé-ch(e)ns] *n.* patience *f.*, (*cards*) réussite *f.*
pa'tient [pé-chent] *n.* malade *m.f.*, patient(e) *m.f.*; *a.* patient
pa'tiently [pé-chent-lï] *ad.* patiemment, avec patience.
pa'triarch [pé-trï-â(r)k] *n.* patriarche *m.*
patriar'chal [pé-trï-â(r)-k(e)l] *a.* patriarcal.
pa'trimony [pa-trï-me-nï] *n.* patrimoine *m.* [*m.*
pa'triot [pé-trï-et] *n.* patriote
patrio'tic [pa-trï-o-tïk] *a.* patriotique, patriote (*person*).
pa'triotism [pé-trï-e-tï-z(e)m] *n.* patriotisme *m.*
patrol' [pe-trôl] *n.* patrouille *f.*, ronde *f.*; *vti.* patrouiller.
pa'tron, -ess [pé-tren, ès] *n.* patron, -onne, protecteur, -trice, client(e) *m.f.*, habitué(e) *m.f.*
pa'tronage [pa-tre-nidj] *n.* patronage *m.*, protection *f.*, clientèle *f.*, airs protecteurs *m.pl.*
pa'tronize [pa-tre-na-ïz] *vt.* patronner, protéger, traiter de haut, accorder sa clientèle à, se fournir chez.
pat'ter [pa-te(r)] *n.* crépitement *m.*, trottinement *m.*, piétinement *m.*, fouettement *m.*, bagout *m.*, boniment *m.*; *vi.* crépiter, trottiner, jaser.
pat'tern [pa-te(r)n] *n.* modèle *m.*, échantillon *m.*, dessin *m.*
pat'ty [pa-tï] *n.* petit pâté *m.*
pau'city [po-sï-tï] *n.* rareté *f.*, disette *f.*, manque *m.*
paunch [ponch] *n.* panse *f.*, bedaine *f.*
pau'per [po-pe(r)] *n.* indigent(e) *m.f.*, mendiant(e) *m.f.*
pause [poz] *n.* pause *f.*, arrêt *m.*, silence *m.*, point d'orgue *m.*; *vi.* s'arrêter, faire la pause, hésiter.
pave [pév] *vt.* paver, carreler, frayer (la voie).
pave'ment [pév-ment] *n.* pavé *m.*, pavage *m.*, trottoir *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

pavi'lion [pă-vil-yen] *n.* tente *f.*, pavillon *m.*
paw [po] *n.* patte *f.*; *vt.* frapper du pied, tripoter; *vi.* piaffer.
pawn [pon] *n.* pion *m.*, gage *m.*; *vt.* mettre en gage.
pawn'-broker [pon-brô-ke(r)] *n.* prêteur sur gages.
pawn'shop [pon-chop] *n.* mont-de-piété *m.*
pay [pé] *n.* paie *f.*, gages *m.pl.*, salaire *m.*, solde *f.*; *vt.* payer, rétribuer, acquitter, faire, régler, verser, présenter.
pa'yer [pé-e(r)] *n.* payeur, -euse, payant(e) *m.f.*
paying-guest [pé-ing-gèst] *n.* pensionnaire *m.f.*
pay'master [pé-mâs-te(r)] *n.* trésorier *m.*, payeur *m.*
pay'ment [pé-ment] *n.* paiement *m.*, rémunération *f.*, règlement *m.*, versement *m.*
pea [pi] *n.* pois *m.*; *green* —*s*, petits pois; *sweet* —, pois de senteur.
peace [pis] *n.* paix *f.*
peace'ful [pis-foul] *a.* paisible, pacifique.
peace'fulness [pis-foul-nĭs] *n.* paix *f.*, humeur paisible *f.*
peace'maker [pis-mé-ke(r)] *n.* pacificateur, -trice.
peach [pitch] *n.* pêche *f.*
peach'-tree [pitch-tri] *n.* pêcher *m.*
pea'cock [pi-kok] *n.* paon *m.*
peak [pik] *n.* pic *m.*, cime *f.*, pointe *f.*, visière *f.*, apogée *f.*, plus fort *m.*; *a.* maximum, de pointe.
peaked [pikt] *a.* à (en) pointe, pointu, hâve.
peal [pil] *n.* carillon *m.*, volée de cloches *f.*, coup *m.*, grondement *m.*; *vti.* sonner; *vi.* carillonner, gronder.
pea'nut [pi-na-et] *n.* caca(h)-ouette *f.*
pear [pé-e(r)] *n.* poire *f.*
pear'-tree [pé-e(r)-tri] *n.* poirier *m.*
pearl [peu(r)l] *n.* perle *f.*
pear'ly [peu(r)-lĭ] *a.* nacré, perlé.
pea'sant [pè-zent] *n.* paysan, -anne.
pea'santry [pè-zen-trĭ] *n.* paysannerie *f.*
peat [pit] *n.* tourbe *f.*
peat'-bog [pit-bog] *n.* tourbière *f.*
peb'ble [pè-b(e)l] *n.* galet *m.*, caillou *m.*
peck [pèk] *n.* coup de bec *m.*, bécot *m.*; *vt.* picoter, donner un coup de bec à, bécoter; *vti.* manger du bout des lèvres; *vi.* picorer.
pe'cker [pè-ke(r)] *n.* courage *m.*; *to keep one's* — *up*, ne pas se laisser décourager.
pecu'liar [pĭ-kĭou-lĭ-e(r)] *a.* particulier, excentrique, singulier.
peculia'rity [pĭ-kĭou-lĭ-a-rĭ-tĭ] *n.* singularité *f.*, particularité *f.*
pecu'niary [pĭ-kĭou-nĭ-e-rĭ] *a.* pécuniaire, d'argent.
pe'dal [pè-del] *n.* pédale *f.*; *vi.* pédaler.
pe'dant [pè-dent] *n.* pédant(e) *m.f.*
pedan'tic [pĭ-dan-tĭk] *a.* pédantesque, pédant.
pe'dantry [pè-den-trĭ] *n.* pédantisme *m.*
ped'dle [pè-d(e)l] *vt.* colporter; *vi.* faire le colportage.
pedes'trian [pĭ-dès-trĭ-en] *n.* piéton *m.*; *a.* à pied, terre à terre, banal; — *-crossing*, passage clouté *m.*
pe'digree [pè-dĭ-gri] *n.* généalogie *f.*, pedigree *m.*
pe'diment [pè-dĭ-ment] *n.* fronton *m.*
ped'lar [pèd-le(r)] *n.* colporteur *m.*, porteballe *m.*
peel [pil] *n.* peau *f.*, écorce *f.*, pelure *f.*; *vti.* peler; *vt.* éplucher; *vi.* s'écailler.
peep [pip] *n.* coup d'œil *m.*, point du jour *m.*, pépiement *m.*,

CC-0.Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

piaulement *m.*; *vi.* pépier, risquer un coup d'œil, se montrer; *n.* Judas *m.*

peer [pi-e(r)] *n.* pair *m.*, pareil, -eille, égal(e) *m.f.*; *vi.* risquer un coup d'œil; *to* — *at*, scruter.

pee'rage [pi-rîdj] *n.* pairie *f.*

peer'less [pi-e(r)-lîs] *a.* incomparable, sans pareil.

pee'vish [pi-vîch] *a.* bougon, revêche, irritable.

pee'vishly [pi-vîch-lî] *ad.* d'un ton bourru.

pee'vishness [pi-vîch-nîs] *n.* humeur bourrue *f.*

peg [pèg] *n.* cheville *f.*, patère *f.*, piquet *m.*; *vt.* cheviller, marquer, accrocher.

pel'let [pè-lît] *n.* boulette *f.*, pilule *f.*, grain de plomb *m.*

pelt [pèlt] *n.* peau *f.*; *at full* —, à toutes jambes; *vt.* bombarder; *vi.* (*rain*) tomber à verse.

pen [pèn] *n.* enclos *m.*, parc *m.*, plume *f.*; *vt.* enfermer, parquer, écrire.

pe'nal [pi-n(e)l] *a.* pénal, punissable; — *-servitude*, *n.* travaux forcés *m.pl.*

pe'nalty [pè-nel-tî] *n.* amende *f.*, peine *f.*, sanction *f.*, pénalité *f.*, inconvénient *m.*, rançon *f.*

pe'nance [pè-nens] *n.* pénitence *f.*

pen'cil [pèn-sîl] *n.* crayon *m.*, faisceau *m.*; *vt.* crayonner, marquer au crayon.

pen'dant [pèn-dent] *n.* pendant(-if) *m.*, pendeloque *f.*, (*flag*) flamme *f.*

pen'ding [pèn-dîng] *prep.* pendant, en attendant.

pen'dulum [pèn-diou-lem] *n.* pendule *m.*, balancier *m.*

pe'netrate [pè-nî-trét] *vti.* pénétrer.

pe'netrating [pè-nî-tré-tîng] *a.* pénétrant, perçant.

pen'guin [pèn-gouîn] *n.* pingouin *m.*

pen'holder [pèn-hôl-de(r)] *n.* porte-plume *m.*

peninsula [pe-nîn-siou-le] *n.* péninsule *f.*

pe'nitence [pè-nî-tens] *n.* pénitence *f.*

pe'nitent [pè-nî-tent] *a.n.* pénitent(e) *m.f.*; *a.* contrit.

peniten'tiary [pè-nî-tèn-che-rî] *n.* pénitencier *m.*, prison *f.*

pen'knife [pèn-na-îf] *n.* canif *m.*

pen'manship [pèn-men-chîp] *n.* main *f.*, écriture *f.*, style *m.*

pen'-name [pèn-ném] *n.* pseudonyme *m.*

pen'nant [pè-nent] *n.* flamme *f.*, banderole *f.*

pen'ny [pè-nî] *n.* deux sous *m.pl.*; — *worth*, pour deux sous.

pen'sion [pèn-che(n)] *n.* pension *f.*, retraite *f.*; *vt.* pensionner; *to* — *off*, mettre à la retraite.

pen'sive [pèn-sîv] *a.* pensif.

pen'siveness [pèn-sîv-nîs] *n.* rêverie *f.*, air rêveur *m.*

pent [pènt] *a.* — *in*, renfermé, confiné; — *up*, contenu, refoulé.

Pen'tecost [pèn-tî-kost] *n.* [Pentecôte *f.*

pent'house [pènt-h*aous*] *n.* appentis *m.*, auvent *m.*

penu'rious [pè-niou-rî-es] *a.* pauvre, avare.

pe'nury [pè-niou-rî] *n.* pénurie *f.*, misère *f.*

pe'ony [pi-e-nî] *n.* pivoine *f.*

pe'ople [pi-p(e)l] *n.* peuple *m.*, habitants *m.pl.*, gens *m.pl.*, personnes *f.pl.*, monde *m.*, famille *f.*, on, vous; *vt.* peupler.

pep [pèp] *n.* vigueur *f.*, allant *m.*; *to* — *up*, remonter.

pep'per [pè-pe(r)] *n.* poivre *m.*; *vt.* poivrer, cribler.

pep'per-box, -castor [pè-pe(r)-boks, -kâs-te(r)] *n.* poivrière *f.*

pep'permint [pè-pe(r)-mînt] *n.* menthe poivrée *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

pep'pery [pè-pe-rĭ] *a.* poivré, emporté, colérique.
per [peu(r)] *prep.* par, pour, à, par l'entremise de.
peradven'ture [pè-red-vèn-tye(r)] *ad.* d'aventure, par hasard.
peram'bulate [pe-ram-bĭou-lét] *vi.* déambuler, se promener.
peram'bulator [pe-ram-bĭou-lé-te(r)] *n.* voiture d'enfant *f.*
perceive' [pe(r)-siv] *vt.* percevoir, comprendre, s'apercevoir (de).
percen'tage [pe(r)-sèn-tĭdj] *n.* pourcentage *m.*, proportion *f.*
percep'tible [pe(r)-sèp-tĭ-b(e)l] *a.* perceptible, sensible.
percep'tion [pe(r)-sèp-ch(e)n] *n.* perception *f.*
perch [peu(r)tch] *n.* perche *f.*, perchoir *m.*; *vi.* se percher, se jucher.
perchance' [pe(r)-tchâns] *ad.* par hasard.
per'colate [peu(r)-ke-lét] *vt.* filtrer.
per'colation [peu(r)-ke-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* filtrage *m.*, filtration *f.*
per'colator [peu(r)-ke-lé-te(r)] *n.* percolateur *m.*, filtre *m.*
percus'sion [pe(r)-ka-e-ch(e)n] *n.* percussion *f.*, choc *m.*
perdi'tion [pe(r)-dĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* ruine *f.*, perte *f.*
peremp'tory [pe-rèm-te-rĭ] *a.* péremptoire, catégorique, absolu.
peren'nial [pe-rè-nyel] *a.* perpétuel, vivace.
per'fect [peu(r)-fĭkt] *fait.*
perfect' [pe(r)-fèkt] *vt.* perfectionner, parfaire, a chever.
perfec'tible [pe(r)-fèk-tĭ-b(e)l] *a.* perfectible.
perfec'ting [pe(r)-fèk-tĭng] *n.* perfectionnement *m.*
perfec'tion [pe(r)-fèk-ch(e)n] *n.* perfection *f.*
perfi'dious [pe(r)-fĭ-dyes] *a.* perfide, traître.
perfi'diousness [pe(r)-fĭ-dyes-nĭs] *n.* perfidie *f.*
per'fidy [peu(r)-fĭ-dĭ] *n.* perfidie *f.*
per'forate [peu(r)-fe-rét] *vt.* perforer, percer.
perfora'tion [peu(r)-fe-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* perforation *f.*, percement *m.*
perforce' [pe(r)-fo(r)s] *ad.* de (par) force.
perform' [pe(r)-fo(r)m] *vt.* remplir, exécuter; *vti.* jouer.
perfor'mance [pe(r)-fo(r)-mens] *n.* exécution *f.*, représentation *f.*, exploit *m.*, fonctionnement *m.*, performance *f.*
perfor'mer [pe(r)-fo(r)-me(r)] *n.* exécutant(e) *m.f.*, artiste *m.f.*
per'fume [peu(r)-fĭoum] *n.* parfum *m.*
perfume' [pe(r)-fĭoum] *vt.* parfumer.
perfu'mery [pe(r)-fĭou-me-rĭ] *n.* parfumerie *f.*
perfunc'tory [pe(r)-fa-enk-te-rĭ] *a.* de pure forme, superficiel, négligent.
perhaps' [pe(r)-haps] *ad.* peut-être.
pe'ril [pè-rĭl] *n.* péril *m.*, danger *m.*
pe'rilous [pè-rĭ-les] *a.* périlleux, dangereux.
pe'riod [pi-rĭ-ed] *n.* période *f.*, délai *m.*, époque *f.*, point *m.*, phase *f.*, style *m.*
pe'rish [pè-rĭch] *vi.* périr, mourir, se détériorer.
pe'rishable [pè-rĭ-che-b(e)l] *a.* périssable, éphémère.
pe'rished [pè-rĭcht] *a.* mort, détérioré.
peritoni'tis [pè-rĭ-te-na-ĭ-tĭs] *n.* péritonite *f.*
periwin'kle [pè-rĭ-ouĭng-k(e)l] *n.* pervenche *f.*, bigorneau *m.*
per'jure [peu(r)-dje(r)] *vt.* to — *oneself*, se parjurer.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

per'jurer [peu(r)-dje-re(r)] *n.* parjure *m.*, faux témoignage *m.*
per'jury [peu(r)-dje-rï] *n.* parjure *m.*, faux témoignage *m.*
perk [peu(r)k] *vt. to — up*, ravigoter, remettre le moral à; *vi.* se ranimer, se retaper.
per'ky [peu(r)-kï] *a.* impertinent, coquet, dégagé, guilleret.
per'manent [peu(r)-me-nent] *a.* permanent, fixe.
per'manently [peu(r)-me-nent-lï] *ad.* de façon permanente, à titre définitif.
permeabi'lity [peu(r)-mï-e-bï-lï-tï] *n.* perméabilité *f.*
per'meable [peu(r)-mï-e-b(e)l] *a.* perméable.
per'meate [peu(r)-mï-ét] *vt.* pénétrer; *vi.* s'insinuer, filtrer.
permi'ssion [pe(r)-mï-ch(e)n] *n.* permission *f.*, autorisation *f.*
per'mit [peu(r)-mït] *n.* permis *m.*, autorisation *f.*
permit' [pe(r)-mït] *vt.* permettre (à), autoriser.
perni'cious [pe(r)-nï-ches] *a.* pernicieux, fatal.
perpendi'cular [peu(r)-pen-dï-kiou-le(r)] *a.n.* perpendiculaire *f.*
per'petrate [peu(r)-pï-trét] *vt.* commettre, perpétrer.
perpetra'tion [peu(r)-pï-tré-ch(e)n] *n.* perpétration *f.*
perpetra'tor [peu(r)-pï-tré-te(r)] *n.* auteur *m.*
perpe'tual [pe(r)-pè-tiou-el] *a.* éternel, perpétuel.
perpe'tuate [pe(r)-pè-tiou-ét] *vt.* perpétuer.
perpetu'ity [peu(r)-pï-tiou-ï-tï] *n.* perpétuité *f.*
perplex' [pe(r)-plèks] *vt.* embarrasser.
perplexed' [pe(r)-plèkst] *a.* perplexe, embarrassé.
er pl ex'ity [pe(r)-plèk-sï-tï] *n.* perplexité *f.*
per'quisite [peu(r)-koui-zït] *n.* revenant-bon *m.*, pourboire *m.*, casuel *m.*, gratte *f.*
per'secute [peu(r)-sï-kiout] *vt.* persécuter.
persecu'tion [peu(r)-sï-kiou-ch(e)n] *n.* persécution *f.*
per'secutor [peu(r)-sï-kiou-te(r)] *n.* persécuteur, -trice.
perseve'rance [peu(r)-sï-vi-rens] *n.* persévérance *f.*
persevere' [peu(r)-sï-vi-e(r)] *vi.* persévérer, s'obstiner.
persove'ring [peu(r)-sï-vi-rïng] *a.* persévérant, assidu.
Per'sia [peu(r)-che] *n.* la Perse.
Per'sian [peu(r)-ch(e)n] *n.* Persan(e) *m.f.*; *a.n.* persan *m.*
persist' [pe(r)-zïst] *vi.* persister, s'obstiner, s'entêter.
persis'tency [pe(r)-zïs-ten-sï] *n.* persistance *f.*, obstination *f.*
per'son [peu(r)-sen] *n.* personne *f.*
per'sonage [peu(r)-se-nïdj] *n.* personnage *m.*
per'sonal [peu(r)-se-nel] *a.* personnel, individuel.
persona'lity [peu(r)-se-na-lï-tï] *n.* personnalité *f.*, personnage *m.*
personifica'tion [pe(r)-so-nï-fï-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* personnification *f.*
perso'nify [pe(r)-so-nï-fa-ï] *vt.* [personnifier.
perspec'tive [pe(r)-spèk-tïv] *n.* perspective *f.*
perspica'cious [peu(r)-spï-ké-ches] *a.* perspicace.
perspica'city [peu(r)-spï-ka-sï-tï] *n.* perspicacité *f.*
perspicu'ity [peu(r)-spï-kiou-ï-tï] *n.* clarté *f.*, netteté *f.*
perspi'cuous [pe(r)-spï-kiou-es] *a.* clair, évident.
perspira'tion [peu(r)-spï-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* transpiration *f.*
perspire' [pe(r)-spa-ï-e(r)] *vi.* transpirer.
persuade' [pe(r)-souéd] *vt.* persuader, décider.
persua'sion [pe(r)-soué-j(e)n] *n.* persuasion *f.*, conviction *f.*, confession *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

persua'sive [pe(r)-soué-zĭv] *a.* persuasif.
pertinac'ious [peu(r)-tĭ-né-ches] *a.* opiniâtre, entêté.
pertina'ciously [peu(r)-tĭ-né-ches-lĭ] *ad.* obstinément.
pertina'city [peu(r)-tĭ-na-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* opiniâtreté *f.*
per'tinence [peu(r)-tĭ-nens] *n.* pertinence *f.*, à-propos *m.*
per'tinent [peu(r)-tĭ-nent] *a.* pertinent.
per'tinently [peu(r)-tĭ-nent-lĭ] *ad.* pertinemment, à-propos.
perturb' [pe(r)-teu(r)b] *vt.* bouleverser, troubler, inquiéter.
perturba'tion [peu(r)-te(r)-bé-ch(e)n] *n.* bouleversement *m.*, inquiétude *f.*, trouble *m.*
peru'sal [pe-rou-z(e)l] *n.* examen *m.*, lecture *f.*
peruse' [pe-rouz] *vt.* étudier, prendre connaissance de.
pervade' [pe(r)-véd] *vt.* pénétrer, animer, régner dans.
perverse' [pe(r)-veu(r)s] *a.* pervers.
perver'sion [pe(r)-veu(r)-ch(e)n] *n.* perversion *f.*, travestissement *m.*
perver'sity [pe(r)-veu(r)-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* perversité *f.*, esprit de contradiction *m.*
per'vert [peu(r)-veu(r)t] *n.* perverti(e) *m.f.*, apostat *m.*
pervert' [pe(r)-veu(r)t] *vt.* pervertir, fausser.
per'vious [peu(r)-vĭ-es] *a.* perméable, accessible.
pes'simism [pè-sĭ-mĭ-z(e)m] *n.* pessimisme *m.*
pes'simist [pè-sĭ-mĭst] *n.* pessimiste *m.f.*
pes'simistic [pè-sĭ-mĭs-tĭk] *a.* pessimiste.
pest [pèst] *n.* peste *f.*, fléau *m.*
pes'ter [pès-te(r)] *vt.* tracasser, importuner, infester.
pes'tilence [pès-tĭ-lens] *n.* pestilence *f.*
pestilen'tial [pès-tĭ-lèn-ch(e)l] *a.* pestilentiel, pernicieux.
pestle [pè-s(e)l] *n.* pilon *m.*; *vt.* piler, broyer.
pet [pèt] *n.* mouche *f.*, favori, -ite, mignon, -onne; *vt.* caresser, choyer.
pe'tal [pè-tel] *n.* pétale *m.*
pe'ter out [pi-te(r)-*aout*] *vi.* faire long feu, s'épuiser, s'arrêter.
peti'tion [pĭ-tĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* pétition *f.*, prière *f.*, demande *f.*; *vt.* adresser une pétition à.
peti'tioner [pĭ-tĭ-che-ne(r)] *n.* pétitionaire *m.f.*, requérant(e) *m.f.*
pe'trel [pè-trel] *n.* pétrel *m.*
petrifac'tion [pè-tri-fak-ch(e)n] *n.* pétrification *f.*
pe'trify [pè-trĭ-*fa-ĭ*] *vt.* pétrifier.
pe'trol [pè-trel] *n.* essence *f.*
petro'leum [pĭ-trô-lyem] *n.* pétrole *m.*
pet'ticoat [pè-tĭ-kôt] *n.* jupon *m.*, jupe *f.*
pet'tifoggery [pè-tĭ-fo-ge-rĭ] *n.* chicane *f.*
pet'tiness [pè-tĭ-nĭs] *n.* mesquinerie *f.*
pet'tish [pè-tĭch] *a.* grincheux.
pet'ty [pè-tĭ] *a.* petit, mesquin.
pet'ty-officer [pè-ti-o-fĭ-se(r)] *n.* contremaître *m.*; *pl.* maistrance *f.*
pe'tulance [pè-tĭou-lens] *n.* pétulance *f.*, vivacité *f.*
pe'tulant [pè-tĭou-lent] *a.* pétulant, vif.
pew [pĭou] *n.* banc *m.*
pe'wit [pi-ouĭt] *n.* vanneau *m.*
pew'ter [pĭou-te(r)] *n.* étain *m.*
phan'tom [fan-tem] *n.* fantôme *m.*; *a.* illusoire.
Pha'risee [fa-rĭ-si] *n.* pharisien *m.*
pharyngi'tis [fa-rĭn-dj*a-ĭ*-tĭs] *n.* pharingite *f.*
pha'rynx [fa-rĭngks] *n.* pharynx *m.*
phase [féz] *n.* phase *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

phea'sant [fè-zent] *n.* faisan *m.*, faisane *f.*
pheno'menal [fe-no-mĭ-nel] *a.* phénoménal.
pheno'menon [fe-no-mĭ-non] *n.* phénomène *m.*
phi'al [fa-ĭ-el] *n.* fiole *f.*
philan'der [fĭ-lan-de(r)] *vi.* papillonner, conter fleurette (à).
philan'derer [fĭ-lan-de-re(r)] *n.* papillon d'amour *m.*, flirteur *m.*
philo'logist [fĭ-lo-le-djĭst] *n.* philologue *m.*
philo'logy [fĭ-lo-le-djĭ] *n.* philologie *f.*
philo'sopher [fĭ-lo-se-fe(r)] *n.* philosophe *m.*
philo'sophy [fĭ-lo-se-fĭ] *n.* philosophie *f.*; *moral* —, morale *f.*; *natural* —, physique *f.*
phil'tre [fĭl-te(r)] *n.* philtre *m.*
phlebi'tis [flĭ-ba-ĭ-tĭs] *n.* phlébite *f.*
phlegm [flèm] *n.* flegme *m.*
phleg'matic [flèg-ma-tĭk] *a.* flegmatique.
phoneti'cian [fô-nĭ-tĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* phonéticien *m.*
phone'tics [fe-nè-tĭks] *n.* phonétique *f.*
pho'ney [fô-nĭ] *a.* drôle, faux.
pho'nograph [fô-ne-grâf] *n.* phonographe *m.*
phos'phate [fos-fét] *n.* phosphate *m.*
phos'phorous [fos-fe-res] *a.* phosphoreux.
phos'phorus [fos-fe-res] *n.* phosphore *m.*
pho'tograph [fô-te-grâf] *n.* photographie *f.*; *vt.* photographier.
photo'grapher [fe-to-gre-fe(r)] *n.* photographe *m.*
photogra'phic [fô-te-gra-fĭk] *a.* photographique.
phrase [frez] *n.* phrase *f.* locution *f.*; *vt.* exprimer, rédiger.
phraseo'logy [fre-zĭ-o-le-djĭ] *n.* phraséologie *f.*
phthi'sis [tha-ĭ-zĭs] *n.* phtisie *f.*
physic [fĭ-zĭk] *n.* médecine *f.*, médicaments *m.pl.*
phy'sical [fĭ-zĭ-k(e)l] *a.* physique.
physi'cian [fĭ-zĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* médecin *m.*
phy'sicist [fĭ-zĭ-sĭst] *n.* physicien, -ienne.
phy'sics [fĭ-zĭks] *n.* physique *f.*
physiog'nomy [fĭ-zĭ-og-ne-mĭ] *n.* physionomie *f.*
pi'anist [pi-e-nist] *n.* pianiste *m.f.*
pia'no [pi-â-nô] *n.* piano *m.*; *ad.* plano; *grand* —, piano à queue; *upright* —, piano droit.
pick [pĭk] *n.* pic *m.*, pioche *f.*, élite *f.*, dessus du panier *m.*; *vt.* piocher, picorer, cueillir, choisir, trier, crocheter (*lock*); *to* — *out*, repérer, choisir, faire le tri de; *to* — *up*, *vt.* ramasser, prendre, relever; *vi.* reprendre des forces.
pick'-a-back [pĭ-ke-bak] *ad.* sur le dos.
pick'-axe [pĭk-aks] *n.* pioche *f.*
pi'cket [pĭ-kĭt] *n.* piquet *m.*, pieu *m.*
pi'cking [pĭ-kĭng] *n.* cueillette *f.*, épluchage *m.*, crochetage *m.*; *pl.* bribes *f.pl.*, glanures *f.pl.*, gratte *f.*
pi'ckle [pĭ-k(e)l] *n.* saumure *f.*, marinade *f.*; *pl.* condiments *m.pl.*, conserves au vinaigre *f.pl.*; *vt.* conserver, mariner.
pick'pocket [pĭk-po-kĭt] *n.* pickpocket *m.*, voleur à la tire *m.*
pic'nic [pĭk-nĭk] *n.* pique-nique *m.*; *vi.* faire un pique-nique.
picto'rial [pĭk-tô-rĭ-el] *a.* illustré, pittoresque.
pic'ture [pĭk-tye(r)] *n.* tableau *m.*, image *f.*; *pl.* cinéma *m.*; *vt.* représenter, se figurer.
pic'turesque [pĭk-tye-rèsk] *a.* pittoresque.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

pictures'queness [pĭk-tye-
pie [pa-ĭ] *n.* pâté *m.*, tourte *f.*
piece [pis] *n.* pièce *f.*, morceau *m.*; *vt.* assembler, rapiécer.
piece'meal [pis-mil] *ad.* pièce à pièce, un à un.
pier [pi-e(r)] *n.* jetée *f.*, pile *f.*, pilier *m.*
pierce [pi-e(r)s] *vt.* percer, pénétrer.
pi'ety [pa-ĭ-e-tĭ] *n.* piété *f.*
pig [pĭg] *n.* porc *m.*, pourceau *m.*, cochon *m.*
pi'geon [pĭ-djen] *n.* pigeon *m.*; — *-hole*, *n.* casier *m.*; *to — hole*, *vt.* classer.
pighea'ded [pĭg-hè-dĭd] *a.* buté, têtu.
pig'sty [pĭg-sta-ĭ] *n.* porcherie *f.*, étable *f.*, bauge *f.*
pig'tail [pĭg-tél] *n.* natte *f.*
pike [pa-ĭk] *n.* pique *f.*, brochet *m.*, tourniquet *m.*
pike'staff [pa-ĭk-stâf] *n.* hampe *f.*
pile [pa-ĭl] *n.* pieu *m.*, pilot *m.*, pile *f.*, poil *m.*, bûcher *m.*; *vt.* empiler, entasser.
pil'fer [pĭl-fe(r)] *vt.* chaparder.
pil'ferer [pĭl-fe-re(r)] *n.* chapardeur, -euse.
pil'fering [pĭl-fe-rĭng] *n.* chapardage *m.*
pil'grim [pĭl-grĭm] *n.* pèlerin(e) *m.f.*
pil'grimage [pĭl-grĭ-mĭdj] *n.* pèlerinage *m.*
pill [pĭl] *n.* pilule *f.*
pil'lage [pĭ-lĭdj] *n.* pillage *m.*; *vt.* piller, saccager.
pil'lar [pĭ-le(r)] *n.* pilier *m.*, colonne *f.*
pil'lar-box [pĭ-le(r)-boks] *n.* boîte aux lettres *f.*
pill'-box [pĭl-boks] *n.* nid de mitrailleuses *m.*
pil'low [pĭ-lo] *n.* oreiller *m.*
pil'low-case [pĭ-lo-kés] *n.* taie *f.*
pi'lot [pa-ĭ-let] *n.* pilote *m.*; *vt.* piloter.
pim'ple [pĭm-p(e)l] *n.* bouton
pim'ply [pĭm-plĭ] *a.* boutonneux.
pin [pĭn] *n.* épingle *f.*, cheville *f.*, quille *f.*; *vt.* épingler, clouer, lier, accrocher, goupiller.
pi'nafore [pĭ-ne-fo(r)] *n.* tablier *m.*
pin'cers [pĭn-se(r)z] *n.* pince *f.*, tenailles *f.pl.*
pinch [pĭnch] *n.* pincée *f.*, prise *f.*, pincement *m.*; *vt.* pincer, blesser, gêner, chiper.
pin'cushion [pĭn-kou-ch(e)n] *n.* pelote à épingles *f.*
pine [pa-ĭn] *n.* pin *m.*; *vi.* languir, dépérir.
pineap'ple [pa-ĭn-a-p(e)l] *n.* ananas *m.*
pi'nion [pĭ-nyen] *n.* aileron *m.*, aile *f.*, pignon *m.*; *vt.* couper les ailes à, lier.
pink [pĭngk] *n.* œillet *m.*, fleur *f.*; *a.n.* rose *m.*; *vt.* percer; *vi.* (*motor*) cliqueter.
pin'-money [pĭn-ma-e-nĭ] *n.* argent de poche *m.*
pin'nacle [pĭ-ne-k(e)l] *n.* pinacle *m.*, cime *f.*, apogée *f.*
pin'prick [pĭn-prĭk] *n.* piqûre d'épingle *f.*
pins and nee'dles [pĭnz-end-ni-d(e)lz] *n.* fourmis *f.pl.*
pint [pa-ĭnt] *n.* pinte *f.*
pi'oneer [pa-ĭ-e-ni-e(r)] *n.* pionnier *m.*
pi'ous [pa-ĭ-es] *a.* pieux.
pip [pĭp] *n.* pépie *f.*, pépin *m.*, point *m.*, cafard *m.*
pipe [pa-ĭp] *n.* tuyau *m.*, pipe *f.*, pipée *f.*, sifflet *m.*, chalumeau *m.*; *pl.* cornemuse *f.*; *vi.* jouer de la cornemuse, siffler, crier; *vt.* jouer sur la cornemuse.
pi'per [pa-ĭ-pe(r)] *n.* joueur de cornemuse *m.*
pip'pin [pĭ-pĭn] *n.* reinette *f.*
pi'quancy [pi-ken-sĭ] *n.* piquant *m.*, sel *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

pique [pik] *n.* pique *f.*, dépit *m.*; *vt.* piquer, dépiter.
pi'rate [pā-r-rit] *n.* pirate *m.*
pis'tol [pĭs-t(e)l] *n.* pistolet *m.*
pis'ton [pĭs-ten] *n.* piston *m.*
pit [pĭt] *n.* trou *m.*, puits *m.*, fosse *f.*, marque *f.*, creux *m.*, aisselle *f.*, arène *f.*, parterre *m.*; *vt.* enfouir, mettre face à face, marquer, opposer.
pitch [pĭtch] *n.* poix *f.*, degré *m.* hauteur *f.*, diapason *m.*, comble *m.*, terrain *m.*, tangage *m.*; *a.* noir; *vt.* dresser, poisser, régler le ton de, lancer, jeter; *vi.* tanguer, tomber.
pitched [pĭtcht] *a.* rangé, en règle.
pi'tcher [pĭ-tche(r)] *n.* cruche *f.*, broc *m.*
pitch'fork [pĭtch-fo(r)k] *n.* fourche *f.*
pi'teous [pĭ-tĭ-es] *a.* lamentable, piteux.
pit'fall [pĭt-fol] *n.* trappe *f.*, traquenard *m.* piège *m.*
pith [pĭth] *n.* moelle *f.*, essence *f.*, vigueur *f.*, sève *f.*
pi'tiable [pĭ-ti-e-b(e)l] *a.* pitoyable.
pi'tiful [pĭ-tĭ-foul] *a.* compatissant, lamentable, qui fait pitié.
pi'tiless [pĭ-ti-lis] *a.* impitoyable, cruel.
pit'tance [pĭ-tens] *n.* pitance *f.*
pit'ted [pĭ-tĭd] *a.* troué, marqué.
pi'ty [pĭ-tĭ] *n.* pitié *f.*; *it is a* —, c'est dommage; *vt.* plaindre.
pi'vot [pĭ-vet] *n.* pivot *m.*; *vt.* monter sur pivot, faire pivoter; *vi.* pivoter.
pla'card [pla-kā(r)d] *n.* affiche *f.*; *vt.* placarder, afficher, couvrir d'affiches.
placate [ple-kēt] *vt.* calmer, apaiser.
place [plēs] *n.* place *f.*, endroit *m.* lieu *m.*, residence *f.*; *vt.* placer, mettre, situer, poser, classer.
plague [plēg] *n.* peste *f.*, fléau *m.*; *vt.* tracasser.
plaice [plēs] *n.* plie *f.*, carrelet *m.*
plain [plēn] *n.* plaine *f.*; *a.* plan, plat, clair, uni, franc, simple, commun, ordinaire; *in* — *clothes*, en civil; *she is* —, elle n'est pas belle; — *-dealing*, *n.* loyauté *f.*; — *-spoken*, *a.* franc, rond, carré.
plain'ness [plēn-nĭs] *n.* air *m.* commun, clarté *f.*, netteté *f.*, franchise *f.*, simplicité *f.*
plaint [plēnt] *n.* plainte *f.*
plain'tiff [plēn-tif] *n.* plaignant(e) *m.f.*, demandeur, -eresse.
plain'tive [plēn-tĭv] *a.* plaintif.
plait [plēt] *n.* pli *m.*, tresse *f.*, natte *f.*; *vt.* plisser, natter.
plan [plan] *n.* plan *m.*, projet *m.*; *vt.* relever, projeter, arrêter le plan de, combiner.
plane [plēn] *n.* platane *m.*, rabot *m.*, plan *m.*, niveau *m.*, avion *m.*; *a.* plan, uni; *vt.* raboter, aplanir; *vi.* voler, planer.
pla'net [pla-nĭt] *n.* planète *f.*
plank [pla-ĭngk] *n.* planche *f.*, programme *m.*
plant [plânt] *n.* plante *f.*, outillage *m.*, machinerie *f.*; *v.* planter (là), établir, fonder; *to* — *out*, dépoter, déplanter.
planta'tion [plan-tē-ch(e)n] *n.* plantation *f.*, bosquet *m.*
plan'ter [plân-te(r)] *n.* planteur *m.*
plash [plach] *n.* flac *m.*, clapotis *m.*, éclaboussure *f.*; *vi.* faire flac, clapoter.
plas'ter [plâs-te(r)] *n.* (em-) plâtre *m.*; *vt.* plâtrer, enduire, couvrir.
plas'terer [plâs-te-re(r)] *n.* plâtrier *m.*
plas'tic [plas-tĭk] *a.n.* plastique *f.*
plate [plēt] *n.* plaque *f.*, planche *f.*, assiette *f.*, vaisselle *f.*, dentier *m.*; *vt.* plaquer;

-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

—*ful*, *n.* assiettée *f.*; — *-rack*, *n.* [illegible]

plat'form [plat-fo(r)m] *n.* plate-forme *f.*, estrade *f.*, quai *m.*, trottoir *m.*

pla'tinum [pla-tĭ-nem] *n.* platine *m.*

pla'titude [pla-tĭ-tĭoud] *n.* platitude *f.*, lieu commun *m.*

platoon' [ple-toun] *n.* peleton *m.*, section *f.*

plau'sible [plo-zĭ-b(e)l] *a.* plausible, vraisemblable.

plausibi'lity [plo-zĭ-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* plausibilité *f.*

play [plé] *n.* jeu *m.*, pièce *f.* (de théâtre), carrière *f.*; *fair* —, franc jeu *m.*; *vti.* jouer; *vi.* folâtrer, gambader.

play'er [plé-e(r)] *n.* joueur, -euse, acteur, -trice, exécutant(e) *m.f.*

play'ful [plé-foul] *a.* enjoué.

play'ground [plé-graound] *n.* terrain de jeu *m.*, cour *f.*

play'time [plé-ta-ĭm] *n.* récréation *f.*

play'thing [plé-thĭng] *n.* jouet *m.*

play'wright [plé-ra-ĭt] *n.* auteur dramatique *m.*

plea [pli] *n.* argument *m.*, plaidoyer *m.*, excuse *f.*

plead [plid] *vti.* plaider; *vt.* prétexter, invoquer; *vi.* s'avouer.

plea'der [pli-de(r)] *n.* défenseur *m.*, plaideur *m.*

plea'sant [plè-zent] *a.* agréable, aimable.

plea'santly [plè-zent-lĭ] *ad.* agréablement.

plea'santness [plè-zent-nĭs] *n.* agrément *m.*, affabilité *m.*, charme *m.*

please [pliz] *vt.* plaire à; *vi.* plaire; *if you* —, s'il vous plaît; — *God*, plaise à Dieu.

pleased [plizd] *a.* très heureux, content.

plea'sure [plè-je(r)] *n.* plaisir *m.*, gre *m.*, plaisance *f.*

pleat [plit]. see **plait**.

plebiscite [plè-bĭ-sĭt] *n.* plébiscite *m.*

pledge [plèdj] *n.* gage *m.*, promesse *f.*, toast *m.*; *vt.* mettre en gage, engager, porter un toast à.

plenipoten'tiary [plè-nĭ-pe-tèn-che-rĭ] *a.n.* plénipotentiaire *m.*

plen'tiful [plèn-tĭ-foul] *a.* abondant, copieux.

plen'tifully [plèn-tĭ-fou-lĭ] *ad.* abondamment.

plen'ty [plèn-tĭ] *n.* abondance *f.*

pleu'risy [plou-rĭ-sĭ] *n.* pleurésie *f.*

pliabi'lity [pla-ĭ-e-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* souplesse *f.*, flexibilité *f.*

pli'ant [pla-ĭ-ent] *a.* souple, flexible, complaisant.

pli'ers [pla-ĭ-e(r)z] *n.* pince *f.*

plight [pla-ĭt] *n.* (triste) état *m.*; *vt.* engager.

pligh'ted [pla-ĭ-tĭd] *a.* engagé, lié.

plod [plod] *n.* lourde tâche *f.*; *vi.* avancer (cheminer) péniblement, travailler laborieusement, bûcher.

plot [plot] *n.* lopin *m.*, complot, *m.*, intrigue *f.*; *vt.* tracer relever; *vti.* comploter; *vi.* conspirer.

plot'ter [plo-te(r)] *n.* intrigant(e) *m.f.*, conspirateur, -trice, comploteur *m.*

plough [plaou] *n.* charrue *f.*; *vt.* labourer, rider, sillonner, (*exam.*) refuser, recaler.

plough'man [plaou-men] *n.* laboureur *m.*

plough'share [plaou-chèe(r)] *n.* soc *m.*

plo'ver [pla-e-ve(r)] *n.* pluvier *m.*

pluck [pla-ek] *n.* courage *m.*, cran *m.*; *vt.* cueillir, arracher, plumer, tirer; *to* — *up courage*, prendre courage.

plug [pla-eg] *n.* cheville *f.*,

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

bouchon *m.*, tampon *m.*, prise de [illegible] *f.*; *ad.* boucher, tamponner.

plum [pla-em] *n.* prune *f.*, meilleur morceau *m.*, poste etc.

plu'mage [plou-mĭdj] *n.* plumage *m.*

plumb [pla-em] *n.* plomb *m.*; *a.* d'aplomb, vertical, tout pur; *vt.* sonder; *ad.* d'aplomb, juste, en plein.

plumb'er [pla-em-e(r)] *n.* plombier *m.*

plumb'-line [pla-em-la-ĭn] *n.* fil à plomb *m.*

plume [ploum] *n.* plume *f.*, plumet *m.*, panache *m.*; *to — oneself on*, se piquer de, se flatter de.

plum'met [pla-e-mĭt] *n.* plomb *m.*, sonde *f.*

plump [pla-emp] *a.* rondelet, dodu, bien en chair; *n.* chute *f.*, bruit sourd *m.*, floc *m.*; *ad.* tout droit, vlan; *vt.* laisser tomber, flanquer; *vi.* tomber vlan, se laisser tomber.

plum'-tree [pla-em-tri] *n.* prunier *m.*

plun'der [pla-en-de(r)] *n.* pillage *m.*, butin *m.*; *vt.* piller.

plun'derer [pla-en-de-re(r)] *n.* pillard *m.*

plunge [pla-endj] *n.* plongeon *m.*; *vti.* plonger; *vi.* se jeter, s'enfoncer, piquer du nez, tanguer.

plu'ral [plou-rel] *a.n.* pluriel *m.*; *a.* plural.

plush [pla-ech] *n.* peluche *f.*

pluto'cracy [plou-to-kre-sĭ] *n.* ploutocratie *f.*

plu'tocrat [plou-te-krat] *n.* ploutocrate *m.*

ply [pla-ĭ] *n.* pli *m.*, épaisseur *f.*; *vt.* manier, exercer, travailler, gorger, assaillir; *vi.* faire la navette, faire le service.

ply'wood [pla-ĭ-oueoud] *n.* contre-plaqué *m.*

pneuma'tic [nĭou-ma-tĭk] *a.n.* pneumatique *m.*

pneumo'nia [nĭou-mô-nyel] *n.* pneumonie *f.*

poach [pôtch] *vt.* pocher; *vi.* braconner; *vt.* braconner (dans); *vi. to — upon*, empiéter sur.

poa'cher [pô-tche(r)] *n.* braconnier *m.*

poa'ching [pô-tchĭng] *n.* braconnage *m.*

poc'ket [po-kĭt] *n.* poche *f.*, sac *m.*; *vt.* empocher, mettre dans sa poche.

pod [pod] *n.* cosse *f.*, cocon *m.*; *vt.* écosser, écaler.

poem [pô-em] *n.* poème *m.*

poet [pô-ĭt] *n.* poète *m.*

poe'try [pô-e-trĭ] *n.* poésie *f.*

poi'gnant [po-ĭ-nyent] *a.* âpre, piquant, poignant.

point [po-ĭnt] *n.* point *m.*, bec *m.*, extrémité *f.*, (*railway*) aiguille *f.*; *—blank*, à bout portant; *on — duty*, de faction; *vt.* tailler, aiguiser, pointer, diriger, braquer; *to — out*, indiquer, représenter, montrer du doigt, faire observer; *to — at*, montrer du doigt; *to — to*, annoncer, laisser supposer.

poin'ted [po-ĭn-tĭd] *a.* pointu, aigu, en pointe, mordant, direct.

poin'ter [po-ĭn-te(r)] *n.* aiguille *f.*, baguette *f.*, chien d'arrêt *m.*, tuyau *m.*, indication *f.*

point'less [po-ĭnt-lĭs] *a.* émoussé, qui manque d'à-propos, fade.

points'man [po-ĭnts-men] *n.* aiguilleur *m.*

poise [po-ĭz] *n.* équilibre *m.*, port *m.*, dignité *f.*, attente *f.*; *vt.* équilibrer, soupeser, balancer.

poi'son [po-ĭ-z(e)n] *n.* poison *m.*; *vt.* empoisonner, intoxiquer.

poi'soning [po-ĭ-ze-nĭng] *n.* empoisonnement *m.*, intoxication *f.*

poi'sonous [po-ĭ-ze-nes] *a.* empoisonné, toxique, vénéneux (*plant*), venimeux (*animal*).

-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

poke [pôk] *n.* coup de coude *m.*, coup du bout de sa canne *m. etc.*; *vt.* piquer, pousser du coude, tisonner, fourrer, passer; *to — about*, fureter, fouiller; *to — fun at*, se moquer de.
po'ker [pô-ke(r)] *n.* tisonnier *m.*, poker *m.* (*game*).
Po'land [pô-lend] *n.* la Pologne *f.*
po'lar [pô-le(r)] *a.* polaire.
pole [pôl] *n.* perche *f.*, échalas *m.*, mât *m.*, poteau *m.*, montant *m.*, timon *m.*, pôle *m.*
Pole [pôl] *n.* Polonais(e) *m.f.*
police' [pe-lis] *n.* police *f.*; *vt.* maintenir l'ordre dans, policer.
polic'eman [pe-lis-men] *n.* agent *m.*
polic'e station [pe-lis-sté-ch(e)n] *n.* commissariat de police *m.*, poste *m.*
po'licy [po-lĭ-sĭ] *n.* politique *f.*, police d'assurance *f.*
po'lish [po-lĭch] *n.* poli *m.*, éclat *m.*, cirage *m.*, encaustique *f.*, vernis *m.*, blanc d'Espagne *m.*, raffinement *m.*; *vt.* cirer, astiquer, fourbir, polir; *to — off*, finir, régler son compte à, expédier.
Po'lish [pô-lĭch] *a.n.* polonais *m.*
polite' [pe-la-ĭt] *a.* poli, cultivé, élégant.
polite'ly [pe-la-ĭt-lĭ] *ad.* poliment.
polite'ness [pe-la-ĭt-nĭs] *n.* politesse *f.*, courtoisie.
politi'cian [po-lĭ-tĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* homme politique *m.*, politicien *m.*
po'litics [po-lĭ-tĭks] *n.* politique *f.*
poll [pôl] *n.* scrutin *m.*, vote *m.*; *vt.* étêter, écorner, obtenir les voix; *vi.* voter.
pollute' [pe-lĭout] *vt.* polluer, profaner.
poltroon' [pol-troun] *n.* poltron *m.*
poltroo'nery [pol-trou-ne-rĭ] *n.* poltronnerie *f.*
poly'gamist [pe-lĭ-ge-mĭst] *n.* polygame *m.*
poly'gamy [pe-lĭ-ge-mĭ] *n.* polygamie *f.*
po'lyglot [po-lĭ-glot] *a.n.* polyglotte *m.f.*
po'lygon [po-lĭ-gon] *n.* polygone *m.*
pomade' [po-mâd] *n.* pommade *f.*
po'megranate [pom-gra-nĭt] *n.* grenade *f.*
pomp [pomp] *n.* pompe *f.*, faste *m.*, apparat *m.*
pompo'sity [pom-po-zĭ-tĭ] *n.* solennité *f.*, pompe *f.*, suffisance *f.*, emphase *f.*
pom'pous [pom-pes] *a.* pompeux, suffisant, ampoulé.
pond [pond] *n.* bassin *m.*, étang *m.*, vivier *m.*
pon'der [pon-de(r)] *vt.* peser, réfléchir sur, considérer; *vi.* ruminer, réfléchir.
pon'derous [pon-de-res] *a.* pesant, lourd.
pon'derously [pon-de-res-lĭ] *ad.* pesamment, avec lourdeur.
pon'tiff [pon-tĭf] *n.* pontife *m.*, prélat *m.*
ponti'ficate [pon-tĭ-fĭ-két] *n.* pontificat *m.*; *vi.* pontifier.
pon'toon [pon-toun] *n.* ponton *m.*
pon'toon-bridge [pon-toun-brĭdj] *n.* pont de bateaux *m.*
po'ny [pô-nĭ] *n.* poney *m.*
poo'dle [pou-d(e)l] *n.* caniche *m.f.*
pooh-pooh [pou-pou] *vt.* tourner en dérision; *int.* bah!
pool [poul] *n.* mare *f.*, flaque *f.*, piscine *f.*, trou *m.*, poule *f* (*cards*), fonds commun *m.*, cartel *m.*; *vt.* mettre en commun.
poop [poup] *n.* poupe *f.* dunette *f.*
poor [pou-e(r)] *a.* pauvre, maigre, piètre, triste, médiocre, faible; *the —*, les pauvres.
poor'ly [pou-e(r)-lĭ] *ad.* tout

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

doucement, pas fort, médiocre, insuffisant.

poor'ness [pou-e(r)-nis] *n.* pauvreté *f.*, manque *m.*, infériorité *f.*

pop [pop] *n.* bruit sec *m.*, champagne *m.*; *int.* pan! *vi.* sauter, péter, éclater; *vt.* faire sauter, fourrer, mettre au clou.

pope [pôp] *n.* pape *m.*, pope *m.*

pope'dom [pôp-dem] *n.* papauté *f.*

po'pery [pô-pe-rî] *n.* papisme *m.*

pop'lar [pop-le(r)] *n.* peuplier *m.*

pop'lin [pop-lîn] *n.* popeline *f.*

pop'py [po-pî] *n.* pavot *m.*, coquelicot *m.*

po'pulace [po-pîou-lîs] *n.* peuple *m.*, populace *f.*

po'pular [po-pîou-le(r)] *a.* populaire, aimé, couru, à la mode.

popula'rity [po-pîou-la-rî-tî] *n.* popularité *f.*

po'pularize [po-pîou-le-ra-îz] *vt.* populariser, vulgariser.

po'pulate [po-pîou-lét] *vt.* peupler.

popula'tion [po-pîou-léch(e)n] *n.* population *f.*

po'pulous [po-pîou-les] *a.* populeux.

porch [po(r)tch] *n.* porche *m.*, marquise *f.*

por'cupine [po(r)-kiou-pa-în] *n.* porc-épic *m.*

pore [po-e(r)] *n.* pore *m.*; *vi.* *to — over*, s'absorber dans.

pork [po(r)k] *n.* porc *m.*; *—-butcher*, *n.* charcutier *m.*

poro'sity [po-ro-zî-tî] *n.* porosité *f.*

po'rous [po-res] *a.* poreux, perméable.

por'poise [po(r)-pes] *n.* marsouin *m.*

por'ridge [po-rîdj] *n.* bouillie d'avoine *f.*

por'ringer [po-rin-dje(r)] *n.* écuelle *f.*

port [po(r)t] *n.* port *m.*, bâbord *m.*, sabord *m.*, maintien *m.*; porto *m.*; *vt.* mettre à bâbord, présenter; *vi.* venir sur bâbord.

por'table [po(r)-te-b(e)l] *a.* portatif, transportable.

por'tal [po(r)-tel] *n.* portail *m.*

portcul'lis [po(r)t-ka-e-lîs] *n.* herse *f.*

portend' [po(r)-tènd] *vt.* présager, faire pressentir, annoncer.

por'tent [po(r)-tent] *n.* présage *m.*

porten'tous [po(r)-tèn-tes] *a.* formidable, menaçant, de mauvais augure.

por'ter [po(r)-te(r)] *n.* portier *m.*, concierge *m.*, porteur *m.*, chasseur *m.*

por'terage [po(r)-te-rîdj] *n.* factage *m.*, transport *m.*

portfo'lio [po(r)t-fô-lî-ô] *n.* portefeuille *m.*, chemise *f.*, serviette *f.*, carton *m.*

port'-hole [po(r)t-hôl] *n.* hublot *m.*, sabord *m.*

por'tico [po(r)-ti-kô] *n.* portique *m.*

por'tion [po(r)-ch(e)n] *n.* portion *f.*, part *f.*, partie *f.*, dot *f.*; *vt.* partager, doter, répartir.

port'ly [po(r)t-lî] *a.* corpulent, imposant.

portman'teau [po(r)t-man-tô] *n.* valise *f.*

por'trait [po(r)-trît] *n.* portrait *m.*

portray' [po(r)-tré] *vt.* faire le portrait de, (dé-)peindre.

pose [pôz] *n.* pose *f.*, affectation *f.*; *vti.* poser; *to — as*, s'ériger en, se faire passer pour.

po'ser [pô-ze(r)] *n.* question embarrassante *f.*, colle *f.*

posi'tion [pe-zî-ch(e)n] *n.* position *f.*, condition *f.*, place *f.*, état *m.*

po'sitive [po-zî-tîv] *a.* positif, catégorique, formel, authentique.

possess' [pe-zès] *vt.* posséder, tenir, s'approprier, avoir.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

posses'sion [pe-zè-ch(e)n] *n.* possession *f.*
posses'sive [pe-zè-siv] *a.* possessif.
possibi'lity [po-sĭ-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* possibilité *f.*, éventualité *f.*
pos'sible [po-sĭ-b(e)l] *an.* possible *m.*; *a.* éventuel.
pos sibly [po-sĭ-blĭ] *ad.* peut-être.
post [pôst] *n.* poste *f.*, courrier *m.*, levée *f.*, mât *m.*, poteau *m.*, place *f.*, emploi *m.*; *vt.* envoyer par la poste, mettre à la poste, poster, affecter; *first* —, appel *m.*; *last* —, sonnerie aux morts *f.*, retraite *f.*
pos'tage [pôs-tĭdj] *n.* affranchissement *m.*
post'card [pôst-kâ(r)d] *n.* carte postale *f.*
post'-date [pôst-dét] *vt.* postdater.
pos'ter [pôs-te(r)] *n.* afficheur *m.*, affiche *f.*
poste'rior [pos-ti-rĭ-e(r)] *a.n.* postérieur *m.*
poste'rity [pos-tè-rĭ-tĭ] *n.* postérité *f.*
pos'tern [pôs-te(r)n] *n.* poterne *f.*, porte de derrière *f.*
post'-free [pôst-frî] *a.* franco, réponse payée.
pos'thumous [pos-tĭou-mes] *a.* posthume.
post'man [pôst-men] *n.* facteur *m.*
post'mark [pôst-mâ(r)k] *n.* timbre d'oblitération *m.*; *vt.* timbrer.
post'master [pôst-mâs-te(r)] *n.* directeur des postes *m.*, receveur *m.*
post-mor'tem [pôst-mo(r)-tem] *n.* autopsie *f.*
post'-office [pôst-o-fĭs] *n.* (bureau *m.* de) poste *f.*
postpone' [pôst-pôn] *vt.* ajourner, remettre, reculer.
post'script [pôst-skrĭpt] *n.* postscriptum *m.*
pos'tulate [pôs-tĭou-lét] *n.* postulat *m.*; *vt.* postuler, demander.
pos'ture [pos-tye(r)] *n.* posture *f.*, état *m.*, attitude *f.*
pot [pot] *n.* pot *m.*, marmite *f.*
po'tash [po-tach] *n.* potasse *f.*
pota'to [pe-té-tô] *n.* pomme de terre *f.*
po'tent [pô-tent] *a.* puissant, fort, violent.
potentate' [pô-ten-tét] *n.* potentat *m.*
poten'tial [pe-tèn-ch(e)l] *a.n.* potentiel *m.*, possible *m.*; *a.* en puissance, latent.
poten'tiality [pe-tèn-chĭ-a-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* virtualité *f.*, potentialité *f.*, potentiel *m.*
pother [po-the(r)] *n.* nuage *m.*, tapage *m.*, embarras *m.pl.*
pot'hook [pot-houk] *n.* crémaillère *f.*
po'tion [pô-ch(e)n] *n.* potion *f.*, philtre *m.*
pot'-luck [pot-la-ck] *n.* fortune du pot *f.*
pot'ted [po-tĭd] *a.* en pot.
pot'ter [po-te(r)] *n.* potier *m.*; *vi.* baguenauder, bricoler.
pot'tery [po-te-rĭ] *n.* poterie *f.*
pouch [*paou*tch] *n.* blague *f.*, cartouchière *f.*, sac *m.*, poche *f.*, bourse *f.*
poul'terer [pôl-te-re(r)] *n.* marchand de volailles *m.*
poul'tice [pôl-tĭs] *n.* cataplasme *m.*
poul'try [pôl-trĭ] *n.* volaille *f.*; — *-yard*, *n.* basse-cour *f.*
pounce [*paou*ns] *n.* serre *f.*, attaque *f.*; *vt.* poncer; *to* — *on*, fondre sur, sauter sur.
pound [*paou*nd] *n.* livre *f.*, fourrière *f.*, enclos *m.*; *vt.* piler, broyer, (*mil.*) pilonner.
pour [po(r)] *n.* pluie torrentielle *f.*; *vt.* verser; *vi.* se jeter, pleuvoir à verse.
pout [*paou*t] *n.* moue *f.*, bouderie *f.*; *vi.* faire la moue, bouder.
po'verty [po-ve(r)-tĭ] *n.* pauvreté *f.*, rareté *f.*, misère *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

pow'der [*paou*-de(r)] *n.* poudre *f.*; *vt.* saupoudrer, pulvériser.
pow'dered [*paou*-de(r)d] *a.* en poudre.
pow'der-magazine [*paou*-de(r)-ma-ge-zin] *n.* poudrière *f.*
pow'der-puff [*paou*-de(r)-*pa*-ef] *n.* houppe *f.*
pow'er [*paou*-e(r)] *n.* pouvoir *m.*, puissance *f.*, faculté *f.*, vigueur *f.*
pow'erful [*paou*-e(r)-foul] *a.* puissant, énergique, vigoureux.
pow'erless [*paou*-e(r)-lis] *a.* impuissant, inefficace.
pow'erlessness [*paou*-e(r)-lis-nis] *n.* impuissance *f.*, inefficacité *f.*
prac'ticable [prak-ti-ke-b(e)l] *a.* praticable, faisable, pratique.
prac'tical [prak-ti-k(e)l] *a.* pratique.
prac'tice [prak-tis] *n.* pratique *f.*, étude *f.*, clientèle *f.*, usage *m.*, habitude *f.*, exercice *m.*, entraînement *m.*
prac'tise [prak-tis] *vt.* pratiquer, exercer, s'exercer à, étudier; *vi.* s'entraîner, faire des exercices.
practi'tioner [prak-ti-che-ne(r)] *n.* praticien *m.*; *general* —, médecin *m.*
praise [préz] *n.* éloge *m.*, louange *f.*; *vt.* louer, glorifier.
praise'worthy [prez-oueu(r)-*thi*] *a.* louable.
prance [prâns] *vi.* se cabrer, piaffer, se pavaner.
prank [pra-ingk] *n.* farce *f.*, niche *f.*, fredaine *f.*; *vt.* orner, pavoiser.
prate [prét] *n.* bavardage *m.*; *vi.* bavarder.
prat'tle [pra-t(e)l] *n.* babil *m.*; *vi.* babiller, jaser.
pratt'ling [pra-tling] *a.* jaseur.
prawn [pron] *n.* crevette rose *f.*
pray [pré] *vti.* prier.
pray'er [pré-e(r)] *n.* prière *f.*
pray'er-book [pré-e(r)-bouk] *n.* rituel *m.*, livre de messe *m.*, livre de prières *m.*
preach [pritch] *vti.* prêcher.
prea'cher [pri-tche(r)] *n.* prédicateur *m.*
pream'ble [pri-am-b(e)l] *n.* préambule *m.*
preca'rious [pri-kè-ri-es] *a.* précaire, incertain.
preca'riousness [pri-kè-ri-es-nis] *n.* précarité *f.*
precau'tion [pri-ko-ch(e)n] *n.* précaution *f.*
precau'tionary [pri-ko-che-ne-ri] *a.* précautionneux.
precede' [pri-sid] *vt.* précéder, préfacer.
pre'cedence [pri-si-dens] *n.* préséance *f.*, pas *m.*
pre'cedent [pri-si-dent] *n.* précédent *m.*
pre'cept [pri-sèpt] *n.* précepte *m.*
precep'tor [pri-sèp-te(r)] *n.* précepteur *m.*
pre'cincts [pri-singkts] *n.pl.* enceinte *f.*, limites *f.pl.*
pre'cious [prè-ches] *a.* précieux, de grand prix.
pre'ciousness [prè-ches-nis] *n.* haute valeur *f.*, préciosité *f.*
pre'cipice [prè-si-pis] *n.* précipice *m.*
preci'pitate [pri-si-pi-tét] *n.* précipité *m.*; *vt.* précipiter, brusquer.
preci'pitately [pri-si-pi-tét-li] *ad.* précipitamment.
precipita'tion [pri-si-pi-té-ch(e)n] *n.* précipitation *f.*
preci'pitous [pri-si-pi-tes] *a.* à pic, escarpé.
precise' [pri-*sa*-is] *a.* précis, exact, pointilleux.
precise'ly [pri-*sa*-is-li] *ad.* précisément, avec précision.
preci'sion [pri-si-j(e)n] *n.* précision *f.*
preclude' [pri-kloud] *vt.* exclure, prévenir, priver.
precoc'ious [pri-kô-ches] *a.* précoce.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

preco'ciousness [prĭ-kô-
precur'sor [prĭ-keu(r)-se(r)] *n.* précurseur *m.*, avant-coureur *m.*, devancier *m.*
pre'datory [prè-de-te-rĭ] *a.* rapace, de proie, de brigand.
pre'decessor [prĭ-dĭ-sè-se(r)] *n.* prédécesseur *m.*
predi'cament [prĭ-dĭ-ke-ment] *n.* difficulté *f.*, situation fâcheuse *f.*
predict' [prĭ-dĭkt] *vt.* prédire.
predic'tion [prĭ-dĭk-ch(e)n] *n.* prédiction *f.*
predilec'tion [prĭ-dĭ-lèk-ch(e)n] *n.* prédilection *f.*
predispose' [prĭ-dĭs-pôz] *vt.* prédisposer.
predisposi'tion [prĭ-dĭs-pe-zĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* prédisposition *f.*
predo'minate [prĭ-do-mĭ-nét] *vi.* prédominer.
pre-e'minence [prĭ-è-mĭ-nens] *n.* prééminence *f.*
pre-e'minent [prĭ-è-mĭ-nent] *a.* prééminent.
preen [prĭn] *to* — *oneself*, se lisser les plumes, se faire beau, faire des grâces, se piquer (de, *on*).
pre'face [prè-fĭs] *n.* préface *f.*; *vt.* préfacer, préluder à.
prefer' [prĭ-feu(r)] *vt.* préférer, aimer mieux, avancer.
pre'ferable [prè-fe-re-b(e)l] *a.* préférable.
pre'ferably [prè-fe-re-blĭ] *ad.* [de préférence.
pre'ference [prè-fe-rens] *n.* préférence *f.*
preferen'tial [prè-fe-rèn-ch(e)l] *a.* préférentiel, de faveur.
prefer'ment [prĭ-feu(r)-ment] *n.* avancement *m.*
preg'nancy [prèg-nen-sĭ] *n.* grossesse *f.*
preg'nant [prèg-nent] *a.* gros, enceinte, plein.
pre'judice [prè-djou-dĭs] *n.* préjudice *m.*, tort *m.*, préjugé *m.*; *vt.* faire tort à, prévenir.
prejudi'cial [prè-djou-dĭ-
pre'late [prè-lit] *n.* prélat *m.*
preli'minary [prĭ-lĭ-mĭ-ne-rĭ] *a.n.* préliminaire *m.*; *a.* préalable; *n.* prélude *m.*; *pl.* préliminaires *m.pl.*
pre'lude [prè-lĭoud] *n.* prélude *m.*; *vi.* préluder (à); *vt.* faire présager, annoncer.
pre'mature [prè-me-tye(r)] *a.* prématuré.
pre'maturely [prè-me-tye(r)-lĭ] *ad.* prématurément.
premedi'tate [prĭ-mè-dĭ-tét] *vt.* préméditer.
premedi'tation [prĭ-mè-dĭ-té-ch(e)n] *n.* préméditation *f.*
pre'mier [prĭ-mĭ-e(r)] *a.* premier; *n.* premier ministre *m.*, président du conseil *m.*
pre'mise [prè-mĭs] *n.* prémisse *f.*; *pl.* maison *f.*, lieux *m.pl.*, local *m.*
pre'mium [prĭ-mĭ-em] *n.* prime *f.*, boni *m.*, agio *m.*; *to be at a* —, faire prime.
preoccupa'tion [prĭ-o-kĭou-pé-ch(e)n] *n.* préoccupation *f.*
preoc'cupied [prĭ-o-kĭou-pa-ĭd] *a.* préoccupé.
prepara'tion [prè-pe-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* préparation *f.*; *pl.* préparatifs *m.pl.*
prepa'ratory [prè-pa-re-te-rĭ] *a.* préparatoire, préalable.
prepare' [prĭ-pè-e(r)] *vt.* préparer, apprêter; *vi.* se préparer, se disposer.
prepay' [prĭ-pé] *vt.* payer d'avance.
prepon'derance [prĭ-pon-derens] *n.* prépondérance *f.*
prepon'derate [prĭ-pon-derét] *vi.* l'emporter (sur, *over*).
pre'possessing [prĭ-pe-zè-sing] *a.* captivant, prévenant.
prepos'terous [prĭ-pos-te-res] *a.* absurde, ridicule.
prere'quisite [prĭ-rè-kouĭ-zĭt] *n.* condition préalable *f.*; *a.* nécessaire.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

prerogative [prĭ-rŏ-ga-tĭv] *n.* prérogative *f.*, apanage *m.*

pre'sage [prè-sĭdj] *n.* présage *m.*, pressentiment *m.*, *vt.* présager, annoncer, augurer.

prescribe' [prĭ-skra-ĭb] *vt.* prescrire, ordonner.

prescrip'tion [prĭ-skrĭp-ch(e)n] *n.* ordonnance *f.*, prescription *f.*, ordre *m.*

pre'sence [prè-zens] *n.* présence *f.*, distinction *f.*, maintien *m.*, prestance *f.*

pre'sent [prè-z(e)nt] *n.* cadeau *m.*, présent *m.*; *a.* présent.

present' [prĭ-zènt] *vt.* présenter, offrir, faire cadeau de, soumettre.

presen'table [prĭ-zèn-te-b(e)l] *a.* présentable.

presenta'tion [prè-zen-té-ch(e)n] *n.* présentation *f.*, don *m.*, remise *f.*

presen'timent [prĭ-zèn-tĭ-ment] *n.* pressentiment *m.*

pre'sently [prè-zent-lĭ] *ad.* avant (sous) peu, tout à l'heure, bientôt.

preserva'tion [prè-ze(r)-vé-ch(e)n] *n.* préservation *f.*, conservation *f.*

preser'vative [prĭ-zeu(r)-ve-tĭv] *a.n.* préservatif *m.*

preserve' [pr-zeu(r)v] *n.* confiture *f.*, chasse (pêche) gardée *f.*; *pl.* lunettes *f.pl.*, conserves *f.pl.*; *vt.* préserver, conserver, confire, maintenir, garder, observer.

preside' [prĭ-za-ĭd] *vi.* présider.

pre'sidency [prè-zĭ-den-sĭ] *n.* présidence *f.*

pre'sident [prè-zĭ-dent] *n.* président(e) *m.f.*

press [près] *n.* foule *f.*, hâte *f.*, pression *f.*, presse *f.*, pressoir *m.*, placard *m.*, imprimerie *f.*; *vt.* appuyer sur, presser, serrer, pressurer, donner un coup de fer à; *vi.* appuyer, se serrer, peser.

pressing [prè-sing] *a.* pressant, urgent; *n.* pressurage *m.*, pression *f.*

pres'sure [prè-che(r)] *n.* pression *f.*, poussée *f.*, urgence *f.*

prestige' [près-tij] *n.* prestige *m.*

presume' [prĭ-zioum] *vt.* présumer, supposer, se permettre de croire, aimer à croire; *to — on*, se prévaloir de, abuser de.

presump'tion [prĭ-za-emp-ch(e)n] *n.* présomption *f.*

presump'tive [prĭ-za-emp-tĭv] *a.* présomptif.

presump'tuous [prĭ-za-emp-tches] *a.* présomptueux.

pretence' [prĭ-tèns] *n.* prétence *f.*, prétexte *m.*, (faux-) semblant *m.*

pretend' [prĭ-tènd] *vt.* feindre, faire semblant de, simuler, prétendre.

preten'der [prĭ-tèn-de(r)] *n.* prétendant *m.*, soupirant *m.*

preten'sion [prĭ-tèn-ch(e)n] *n.* prétention *f.*

preten'tious [prĭ-tèn-ches] *a.* prétentieux.

pre'text [prĭ-tèkst] *n.* prétexte *m.*

pretext' [prĭ-tèkst] *vt.* prétexter.

pret'tiness [prĭ-tĭ-nĭs] *n.* jolliesse *f.*, mignardise *f.*

pret'ty [prĭ-tĭ] *a.* joli, beau, mignon, gentil; *ad.* à peu près, assez.

prevail' [prĭ-vél] *vi.* l'emporter (sur, *over*), prévaloir (contre, sur, *over*), régner; *to — upon s.o. to*, amener qn. à, décider qn. à, persuader à qn. de.

prevail'ing [prĭ-vé-lĭng] *a.* courant, régnant, général.

pre'valent [prè-ve-lent] *a.* prédominant, répandu.

prevaricate [prĭ-va-rĭ-két] *vi.* tergiverser, ergoter, mentir.

prevarica'tion [prĭ-va-rĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* chicane *f.*, tergiversation *f.*, mensonge *m.*

prevent' [prĭ-vènt] *vt.* empêcher, prévenir.

-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

preven'tion [prĭ-vèn-ch(e)n] *n.* prévention *f.*, empêchement *m.*, protection *f.*
preven'tive [prĭ-vèn-tiv] *a.n.* préventif *m.*
pre'vious [pri-vi-es] *a.* précédent, préalable, antérieur.
pre'viously [pri-vi-es-lĭ] *ad.* précédemment, auparavant, au préalable.
prey [pré] *n.* proie *f.*; *to* — *upon*, vivre sur, dévorer.
price [pra-ĭs] *n.* prix *m.*; *vt.* mettre un prix à, estimer.
price'less [pra-ĭs-lĭs] *a.* sans prix, impayable.
prick [prĭk] *n.* piqûre *f.*, remords *m.*; *vt.* piquer, tendre, dresser.
pri'cker [prĭ-ke(r)] *n.* poinçon *m.*
pri'cklo [prĭ-k(e)l] *n.* épine *f.*, piquant *m.*, picotement *m.*; *vti.* piquer, picoter.
pride' [pra-ĭd] *n.* orgueil *m.*, fierté *f.*; *to* — *oneself on*, s'enorgueillir de, se piquer de.
priest [prist] *n.* prêtre *m.*, prêtresse *f.*
priest'hood [prist-houd] *n.* prêtrise *f.*
priest'ly [prist-lĭ] *a.* sacerdotal.
prig'gish [prĭ-gĭch] *a.* pédantesque, bégueule, suffisant.
prig'gishness [prĭ-gĭch-nĭs] *n.* bégueulerie *f.*, suffisance *f.*
prim [prim] *a.* affecté, collet monté, compassé.
pri'mary [pra-ĭ-me-rĭ] *a.* primitif, primaire, premier.
pri'mate [pra-ĭ-mĭt] *n.* primat *m.*
prime [pra-ĭm] *n.* fleur *f.*, force *f.*, commencement *m.*; *a.* premier, primordial, de première qualité.
pri'mer [pra-ĭ-me(r)] *n.* abécédaire *m.*, éléments *m.pl.*
prime'val [pra-ĭ-mi-v(e)l] *a.* primordial, primitif, vierge.
prim'ness [prim-nĭs] *n.* affectation *f.*, air pincé *m.*, air collet monté *m.*
prim'rose [prim-rôz] *n.* primevère *f.*
prince [prins] *n.* prince *m.*
prince'ly [prins-lĭ] *a.* princier, royal.
prin'cipal [prĭn-sĭ-p(e)l] *a.n.* principal *m.*; *n.* directeur *m.*, chef *m.*
principa'lity [prĭn-sĭ-pa-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* principauté *f.*
prin'ciple [prĭn-sĭ-p(e)l] *n.* principe *m.*
print [prĭnt] *n.* empreinte *f.*, imprimé *m.*, cretonne *f.*, gravure *f.*, estampe *f.*, impression *f.*, épreuve *f.*
prin'ter [prĭn-te(r)] *n.* imprimeur *m.*, typographe *m.*
prin'ting [prĭn-ting] *n.* impression *f.*, imprimerie *f.*, tirage *m.*, typographie *f.*; — *-office*, *n.* imprimerie *f.*
pri'or [pra-ĭ-e(r)] *n.* prieur *m.*; *a.* antérieur, préalable; *ad.* antérieurement (à, *to*).
prism [prĭ-z(e)m] *n.* prisme *m.*
pri'son [prĭ-zen] *n.* prison *f.*
pri'soner [prĭ-ze-ne(r)] *n.* prisonnier, -ière.
pri'vacy [prĭ-ve-sĭ] *n.* intimité *f.*, solitude *f.*, secret *m.*
pri'vate [pra-ĭ-vĭt] *n.* simple soldat *m.*, particulier, -ière; *a.* privé, personnel, intime, confidentiel, retiré, particulier.
privateer' [pra-ĭ-ve-ti-e(r)] *n.* corsaire *m.*
pri'vately [pra-ĭ-vĭt-lĭ] *ad.* en confidence, en particulier, dans l'intimité.
priva'tion [pra-ĭ-vé-ch(e)n] *n.* privation *f.*, manque *m.*
pri'vet [prĭ-vĭt] *n.* troène *m.*
pri'vilege [prĭ-vĭ-lĭdj] *n.* privilège *m.*, bonne fortune *f.*
pri'vileged [prĭ-vĭ-lĭdjd] *a.* privilégié.
pri'vy [prĭ-vĭ] *n.* privé *m.*, cabinets *m.pl.*
prize [pra-ĭz] *n.* prix *m.*, (*at sea*) prise *f.*; *vt.* apprécier, évaluer, faire grand cas de.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

pro [prô] *prep.* pour; *a.n.* pro-
probabi'lity [pro-be-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* probabilité *f.*, vraisemblance *f.*
pro'bable [pro-be-b(e)l] *a.* probable, vraisemblable.
proba'tion [pre-bé-ch(e)n] *n.* noviciat *m.*, épreuve *f.*, surveillance *f.*, stage *m.*
probe [prôb] *n.* sonde *f.*; *vt.* sonder, examiner, approfondir.
pro'bity [pro-bĭ-tĭ] *n.* probité *f.*
prob'lem [prob-lem] *n.* problème *m.*
problema'tic [prob-le-ma-tik] *a.* problématique, incertain.
proce'dure [pre-si-dye(r)] *n.* procédure *f.*, façon d'agir *f.*
proceed' [pre-sid] *vi.* se rendre, venir, passer, procéder, se prendre, continuer, poursuivre.
proceed'ing [pre-si-dĭng] *n.* procédé *m.*, façon d'agir *f.*; *pl.* poursuites *f.pl.*, débats *m.pl.*, réunion *f.*, cérémonie *f.*
pro'ceeds [prô-sidz] *n.pl.* produit *m.*, recette *f.*
pro'cess [prô-sès] *n.* cours *m.*, marche *f.*, procédé *m.*, processus *m.*; *vt.* apprêter.
proces'sion [pre-sè-ch(e)n] *n.* procession *f.*, défilé *m.*, cortège *m.*
proclaim' [pre-klém] *vt.* proclamer, déclarer, trahir.
proclama'tion [pro-kle-mé-ch(e)n] *n.* proclamation *f.*
procli'vity [pre-klĭ-vĭ-tĭ] *n.* penchant *m.*, tendance *f.*
procras'tinate [prô-kras-tĭ-nét] *vi.* temporiser.
procrastina'tion [prô-kras-tĭ-né-ch(e)n] *n.* temporisation *f.*
proc'tor [prok-te(r)] *n.* procureur *m.*
procura'tion [pro-kĭou-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* procuration *f.*, commission *f.*, obtention *f.*
procu're [prô-kĭou-é(r)] *vt.* obtenir, (se) procurer.
procu'rer [prô-kĭou-re(r)] *n.* proxénète *m.*
prod [prod] *vt.* bourrer les côtes à, pousser.
pro'digal [pro-dĭ-g(e)l] *a.n.* prodigue *m.f.*
prodiga'lity [pro-dĭ-ga-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* prodigalité *f.*
prodi'gious [pre-dĭ-djes] *a.* prodigieux, mirobolant.
pro'digy [pro-dĭ-djĭ] *n.* prodige *m.*, merveille *f.*
pro'duce [pro-djous] *n.* produit *m.*, rendement *m.*, fruits *m.pl.*, denrées *f.pl.*
produce' [pre-djous] *vt.* produire, présenter, provoquer, monter, mettre en scène.
produ'cer [pre-djou-se(r)] *n.* producteur, -trice, metteur en scène *m.*
produc'tion [pre-da-ck-ch(e)n] *n.* production *f.*, produit *m.*, ocuvre *f.*, (re-)présentation *f.*, mise en scène *f.*, fabrication *f.*
profane' [pre-fén] *a.* profane, impie; *vi.* profaner, violer.
profa'nity [pre-fa-nĭ-tĭ] *n.* impiété *f.*, blasphème *m.*
profess' [pre-fès] *vt.* professer, faire profession de, exercer, prétendre; *to — to be*, se faire passer pour.
professed' [pre-fèst] *a.* déclaré, avoué, soi-disant.
profes'sion [pre-fè-ch(e)n] *n.* déclaration *f.*, affirmation *f.*, profession *f.*, carrière *f.*, métier *m.*
profes'sional [pre-fè-che-nel] *a.n.* professionel, -elle; *a.* de carrière, de métier.
profes'sor [pre-fè-se(r)] *n.* professeur *m.*
profi'fer [pro-fe(r)] *vt.* offrir, présenter.
profi'ciency [pre-fĭ-ch(e)n-sĭ] *n.* aptitude *f.*, compétence *f.*
profi'cient [pre-fĭ-ch(e)nt] *a.* bon, fort, compétent, capable.
pro'file [pro-fa-ĭl] *n.* profil *m.*

-0, Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

pro'fit [pro-fĭt] *n.* profit *m.*, gain *m.*, bénéfice *m.*; *vi.* profiter.

pro'fitable [pro-fĭ-te-b(e)l] *a.* profitable, lucratif, avantageux.

profiteer' [pro-fĭ-ti-e(r)] *n.* mercanti *m.*, profiteur *m.*; —*ing*, *n.* exploitation *f.*, mercantilisme *m.*

prof'ligacy [pro-flĭ-ge-sĭ] *n.* débauche *f.*

prof'ligate [pro-flĭ-gĭt] *a.n.* débauché(e) *m.f.*, libertin(e) *m.f.*

profound' [pre-*faound*] *a.* profond, approfondi.

profound'ly [pre-*faound*-lĭ] *ad.* profondément.

profun'dity [pre-*fa-en*-dĭ-tĭ] *n.* profondeur *f.*

profuse' [pre-fĭous] *a.* prodigue, copieux, excessif.

profu'sion [pre-fĭou-j(e)n] *n.* profusion *f.*, abondance *f.*

pro'geny [pro-dje-nĭ] *n.* rejeton *m.*, progéniture *f.*

prognos'tic [prog-nos-tĭk] *n.* prognostic *m.*

prognos'ticate [prog-nos-tĭ-kĕt] *vt.* prognostiquer, prédire.

pro'gramme [prô-gram] *n.* programme *m.*

pro'gress [prô-grès] *n.* progrès *m.*, cours *m.*

progress' [pre-grès] *vi.* (s')avancer, progresser.

progres'sion [pre-grè-ch(e)n] *n.* progression *f.*

progres'sive [pre-grè-sĭv] *a.* progressif, de progrès, progressiste, d'avant-garde.

prohi'bit [pre-hĭ-bĭt] *vt.* défendre, interdire.

prohibi'tion [prô-hĭ-bĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* prohibition *f.*, défense *f.*, interdiction *f.*

prohi'bitive [pre-hĭ-bĭ-tĭv] *a.* prohibitif, inabordable.

pro'ject [pro-djèkt] *n.* projet *m.*

project' [pre-djèkt] *vt.* projeter; *vi.* s'avancer, faire saillie.

projec'tile [pre-djèk-ta-ĭl] *n.* projectile *m.*

projec'tion [pre-djèk-ch(e)n] *n.* projection *f.*, saillie *f.*

projec'tor [pre-djèk-te(r)] *n.* lanceur *m.*, projecteur *m.*

proleta'rian [prô-lĭ-tè-rĭ-en] *a.n.* prolétaire *m.f.*

proleta'riat [prô-lĭ-tè-rĭ-et] *n.* prolétariat *m.*

proli'fic [pre-lĭ-fĭk] *a.* prolifique, fécond.

pro'lix [prô-lĭks] *a.* prolixe.

proli'xity [prô-lĭk-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* prolixité *f.*

prolong' [pre-long] *vt.* allonger, prolonger.

prolonga'tion [prô-long-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* prolongation *f.*, prolongement *m.*

pro'menade [pro-me-nâd] *n.* promenade *f.*, esplanade *f.*, promenoir *m.*; *vi.* se promener.

pro'minence [pro-mĭ-nens] *n.* (pro-)éminence *f.*, importance *f.*

pro'minent [pro-mĭ-nent] *a.* saillant, éminent, en vue, proéminent.

promiscu'ity [pro-mĭs-kĭou-ĭ-tĭ] *n.* promiscuité *f.*

promis'cuous [pre-mĭs-kĭou-es] *a.* confus, mêlé, en commun.

pro'mise [pro-mĭs] *n.* promesse *f.*; *vt.* promettre.

pro'mising [pro-mĭ-sĭng] *a.* qui promet, prometteur.

promis'sory note [pre-mĭ-se-rĭ-nôt] *n.* billet à ordre *m.*

pro'montory [pro-men-te-rĭ] *n.* promontoire *m.*

promote' [pre-môt] *vt.* promouvoir, nommer, avancer, encourager, soutenir.

promo'ter [pre-mô-te(r)] *n.* promoteur *m.*, lanceur *m.*, auteur *m.*

promo'tion [pre-mô-ch(e)n] *n.* avancement *m.*, promotion *f.*

prompt [prompt] *a.* actif, prompt; *vt.* pousser, inspirer, souffler.

promp'ter [promp-te(r)] *n.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

souffleur *m.*; —'s *box*, trou du souffleur *m.*

promp'titude [promp-tï-tioud] *n.* promptitude *f.*, empressement *m.*

prone [prôn] *a.* couché sur le ventre, porté (à, *to*).

prong [prong] *n.* fourche *f.*

pro'noun [pro-*naoun*] *n.* pronom *m.*

pronounce' [pre-*naouns*] *vt.* prononcer, déclarer.

pronounce'ment [pre-*naouns*-ment] *n.* déclaration *f.*

proof [prouf] *n.* preuve *f.*, épreuve *f.*; *a.* à l'épreuve de, à l'abri (de, *against*), imperméable, étanche, insensible; *vt.* imperméabiliser.

prop [prop] *n.* étai *m.*, tuteur *m.*, soutien *m.*; *vt.* étayer, soutenir, appuyer.

propagan'da [pro-pe-gan-de] *n.* propagande *f.*

propagan'dist [pro-pe-gan-dist] *n.* propagandiste *m.f.*

pro'pagate [pro-pe-gét] *vt.* propager, répandre.

propaga'tion [pro-pe-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* propagation *f.*, dissémination *f.*

propel' [pre-pèl] *vt.* lancer, propulser.

propel'ler [pre-pè-le(r)] *n.* hélice *f.*

propen'sity [pre-pèn-sï-tï] *n.* penchant *m.*, inclination *f.*

pro'per [pro-pe(r)] *a.* propre, approprié, décent, vrai, correct, convenable, bon, opportun.

pro'perly [pro-pe(r)-lï] *ad.* bien, comme il faut, proprement, convenablement, correctement, completement.

pro'perty [pro-pe(r)-tï] *n.* propriété *f.*, biens *m.pl.*, immeuble *m.*; *pl.* accessoires *m.pl.*; — *-man*, *n.* machiniste *m.*

pro'phecy [pro-fe-sï] *n.* prophétie *f.*

prophesy' [pro-fe-*sa-ï*] *vti.* prophétiser; *vt.* prédire.

pro'phet [pro-fït] *n.* prophète *m.*

prophet'ic [pre-fe-tïk] *a.* prophétique.

propin'quity [pre-pïn-kouï-tï] *n.* voisinage *m.*, proche parenté *f.*, ressemblance *f.*

propi'tiate [pre-pï-chï-ét] *vt.* apaiser, se concilier.

propi'tious [pre-pï-ches] *a.* propice, favorable.

propor'tion [pre-po(r)-ch(e)n] *n.* proportion *f.*, rapport *m.*, part *f.*; *vt.* proportionner.

propor'tional [pre-po(r)-che-nel] *a.* proportionnel, proportionné.

propo'sal [pre-pô-z(e)l] *n.* offre *f.*, proposition *f.*, projet *m.*, demande en mariage *f.*

propose' [pre-pôz] *vt.* (se) proposer; *vi.* faire la demande en mariage; *to — to*, demander sa main à.

propound' [pre-*paound*] *vt.* proposer, produire, exposer, émettre.

propri'etary [pre-pr*a-ï*-te-rï] *a.* possédant, de propriétaire, de propriété.

propri'etor [pre-pr*a-ï*-e-te(r)] *n.* propriétaire *m.f.*

propri'ety [pre-pr*a-ï*-tï] *n.* convenances *f.pl.*, bienséance *f.*, propriété *f.*, correction *f.*

proroga'tion [pro-re-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* prorogation *f.*

proscribe' [pre-skr*a-ïb*] *vt.* proscrire, interdire.

proscrip'tion [pre-skrïp-ch(e)n] *n.* proscription *f.*, interdiction *f.*

prose [prôz] *n.* prose *f.*

pro'secute [pro-sï-kïout] *vt.* poursuivre, mener.

prosecu'tion [pro-sï-kïou-ch(e)n] *n.* poursuite(s) *f.(pl.)*, exercice *m.*, accusation *f.*, le ministère public *m.*, plaignants *m.pl.*

pro'secutor [pro-sï-kïou-te(r)] *n.* demandeur *m.*, le ministère public *m.*, procureur du roi *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

prose'-writer [prôz-ra-ĭ-te(r)] *n.* prosateur *m.*
pros'pect [pros-pèkt] *n.* perspective *f.*, chance *f.*; *pl.* espérances *f.pl.*
prospect' [pre-spèkt] *vti.* prospecter.
prospec'tive [pre-spèk-tĭv] *a.* futur, à venir, éventuel.
prospec'tor [pre-spèk-te(r)] *n.* prospecteur *m.*
pros'per [pros-pe(r)] *vi.* prospérer, réussir.
prospe'rity [pro-spè-rĭ-tĭ] *n.* prospérité *f.*
pros'perous [pro-spe-res] *a.* prospère.
pros'trate [pro-strĭt] *a.* prosterné, prostré, abattu.
prostrate' [pre-strét] *vt.* abattre, accabler; *to — oneself*, se prosterner.
prostra'tion [pre-stré-ch(e)n] *n.* prostration *f.*, prosternement *m.*, abattement *m.*
pro'sy [prô-zĭ] *a.* prosaïque, fastidieux.
protect' [pre-tèkt] *vt.* protéger, défendre, sauvegarder.
protec'tion [pre-tèk-ch(e)n] *n.* protection *f.*, défense *f.*, sauvegarde *f.*
protec'tive [pre-tèk-tĭv] *a.* protecteur.
protec'tor [pre-tèk-te(r)] *n.* protecteur *m.*
protec'torate [pre-tèk-te-rĭt] *n.* protectorat *m.*
pro'test [prô-tèst] *n.* protestation *f.*, protêt *m.*
protest' [pre-tèst] *vti.* protester; *vt.* protester de.
pro'testant [pro-tĭs-tent] *n.* protestant(e) *m.f.*
pro'testantism [pro-tĭs-ten-tĭ-z(e)m] *n.* protestantisme *m.*
pro'tocol [prô-te-kol] *n.* protocole *m.*
protract' [pre-trakt] *vt.* prolonger.
protrac'tion [pre-trak-ch(e)n] *n.* prolongation *f.*
protrude' [pre-troud] *vi.* faire saillie, s'avancer.
proud [praoud] *a.* fier, orgueilleux.
prove [prouv] *vt.* prouver, démontrer; *vi.* se montrer, s'avérer.
pro'vender [pro-ven-de(r)] *n.* fourrage *m.*
pro'verb [pro-veu(r)b] *n.* proverbe *m.*
prover'bial [pre-veu(r)-bĭ-el] *a.* proverbial.
provide' [pre-va-ĭd] *vt.* fournir, pourvoir, munir, stipuler; *vi. to — against*, se prémunir contre.
provi'ded [pre-va-ĭ-dĭd] *conj.* pourvu que.
pro'vidence [pro-vĭ-dens] *n.* prévoyance *f.*, économie *f.*, Providence *f.*
pro'vident [pro-vĭ-dent] *a.* prévoyant, économe.
providen'tial [pro-vĭ-dèn-ch(e)l] *a.* providentiel.
pro'vince [pro-vĭns] *n.* province *f.*
provin'cial [pre-vĭn-ch(e)l] *an.*, provincial(e) *m.f.*
provi'sion [pre-vĭ-j(e)n] *n.* provision *f.*, approvisionnement *m.*, stipulation *f.*
provi'so [pre-va-ĭ-zô] *n.* condition *f.*, clause *f.*
provoca'tion [pro-ve-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* provocation *f.*
provo'cative [pre-vo-ke-tĭv] *a.* provoquant, provocateur.
provoke' [pre-vôk] *vt.* provoquer, exciter, exaspérer.
pro'vost [pro-vest] *n.* prévôt *m.*, maire *m.*
prow [praou] *n.* proue *f.*
prow'ess [praou-es] *n.* courage *m.*, prouesse *f.*
prowl [praoul] *vi.* rôder.
pro'ximate [prok-sĭ-mĭt] *a.* prochain, proche.
proxi'mity [prok-sĭ-mĭ-tĭ] *n.* proximité *f.*
prox'y [prok-sĭ] *n.* procuration *f.*, mandataire *m.f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

prude [proud] *n.* prude *f.*
pru'dence [prou-dens] *n.* prudence *f.*, sagesse *f.*
pru'dent [prou-dent] *a.* prudent, sage.
pru'dently [prou-dent-lĭ] *ad.* prudemment.
pru'dery [prou-de-rĭ] *n.* pruderie *f.*, pudibonderie *f.*
pru'dish [prou-dich] *a.* prude, bégueule, pudibond.
pruno [proun] *n.* pruneau *m.*; *vt.* élaguer, tailler, émonder.
pru'ning [prou-nĭng] *n.* élagage *m.*, émondage *m.*, taille *f.*; — *-shears*, *n.* sécateur *m.*
Prus'sia [pra-e-che] *n.* la Prusse *f.*
Prus'sian [pra-e-ch(e)n] *n.* Prussien, -ienne *m.f.*; *a.* prussien.
pry [pra-ĭ] *vi.* fureter, fourrer le nez (dans, *into*).
psalm [sâm] *n.* psaume *m.*
psal'mist [sâ-mist] *n.* psalmiste *m.*
psal'mody [sâ-me-dĭ] *n.* psalmodie *f.*
psal'ter [sol-te(r)] *n.* psautier *m.*
pseu'donym [siou-de-nim] *n* pseudonyme *m.*
psycho'logist [sa-ĭ-ko-le-djist] *n.* psychologue *m.*, psychiatu *m*
psycho'logy [sa-ĭ-ko-le-djĭ] *n.* psychologie *f.*
pub [pa-eb] *n.* bistro *m.*, bar *m.*
pu'berty [piou-be(r)-tĭ] *n.* puberté *f.*
pub'lic [pa-eb-lik] *a.n.* public *m.*
publica'tion [pa-eb-li-ke-ch(e)n] *n.* publication *f.*
pub'licist [pa-eb-li-sist] *n.* publiciste *m.*
publi'city [pa-eb-lĭ-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* publicité *f.*, réclame *f.*
pub'lish [pa-eb-lich] *vt.* publier, faire paraître.
pub'lisher [pa-eb-lĭ-che(r)] *n.* éditeur *m.*
puck [pa-ek] *n.* lutin *m.*, palet *m.*
pu'cker [pa-e-ke(r)] *n.* pli *m.*, ride *f.* — fronce *f.*; *vt.* plisser, froncer, rider.
pud'ding [pou-dĭng] *n.* pudding *m.*; *black* —, boudin *m.*
pud'dle [pa-e-d(e)l] *n.* flaque *f.*, mare *f.*, gâchis *m.*; *vi.* barboter; *vt.* brasser, corroyer.
puff [pa-ef] *n.* souffle *m.*, bouffée *f.*, touffe *f.*, houppe *f.*, bouffant *m.*, feuilleté *m.*, réclame *f.*; *vi.* haleter, souffler, lancer des bouffées; *vt.* vanter, gonfler, essoufler; *to — at one's pipe*, tirer des bouffées de sa pipe.
puffed [pa-eft] *a.* essoufflé, bouffant.
puf'fy [pa-e-fĭ] *a.* court d'haleine, bouffi, bouffant.
pugna'cious [pa-eg-né-ches] *a.* batailleur.
pull [poul] *n.* tirage *m.*, influence *f.*, avantage *m.*, piston *m.*, lampée *f.*, effort *m.*; *vt.* traîner; *vti.* tirer; *to — down*, démolir, baisser, renverser; *to — off*, enlever, gagner; *to — out*, *vt.* tirer, arracher; *vi.* démarrer, sortir; *to — through*, *vt.* tirer d'affaire; *vi.* se tirer d'affaire; *to — up*, *vt.* arracher, arrêter, relever; *vi.* s'arrêter; *to — oneself together*, se ressaisir.
pul'let [pou-lĭt] *n.* poulette *f.*
pul'ley [pou-lĭ] *n.* poulie *f.*
pul'lover [poul-ô-ve(r)] *n.* pull-over *m.*, tricot *m.*
pulp [pa-elp] *n.* pulpe *f.*, pâte *f.*, chair *f.*
pul'pit [poul-pit] *n.* chaire *f.*
pulse [pa-els] *n.* pouls *m.*, pulsation *f.*, battement *m.*; *vi.* battre, palpiter.
pul'verize [pa-el-ve-ra-ĭz] *vt.* pulvériser, broyer.
pu'mice(-stone) [piou-mi-(stôn)] *n.* pierre ponce *f.*
pump [pa-emp] *n.* pompe *f.*, escarpin *m.*; *vt.* pomper, tirer les vers du nez à.
pump'kin [pa-em-kin] *n.* citrouille

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

pun [pa-*en*] *n.* jeu de mots *m.*, calembour *m.*

punch [pa-*en*ch] *n.* poinçon *m.*, Polichinelle *m.*, coup de poing *m.*, punch *m.*; *vt.* poinçonner, trouer, étamper, donner un coup de poing à.

puncti'lious [pa-*eng*k-tĭ-lĭ-es] *a.* pointilleux, chatouilleux.

punc'tual [pa-*eng*k-tĭou-el] *a.* exact, ponctuel.

punctua'lity [pa-*eng*k-tĭou-a-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* ponctualité *f.*, exactitude *f.*

punc'tuate [pa-*eng*k-tĭou-ét] *vt.* ponctuer.

punctua'tion [pa-*eng*k-tĭou-é-ch(e)n] *n.* ponctuation *f.*

punc'ture [pa-*eng*k-tye(r)] *n.* piqûre *f.*, crevaison *f.*; *vti.* crever.

pun'dit [pa-*en*-dĭt] *n.* pontife *m.*

pun'gency [pa-*en*-djen-sĭ] *n.* âcreté *f.*, mordant *m.*, saveur *f.*

pun'gent [pa-*en*-djent] *a.* aigu, mordant, piquent, âcre.

pu'nish [pa-*e*-nĭch] *vt.* punir, corriger.

pu'nishable [pa-*e*-nĭ-che-b(e)l] *a.* punissable, délictueux.

pu'nishment [pa-*e*-nĭch-ment] *n.* punition *f.*

pu'nitive [pĭou-nĭ-tĭv] *a.* vengeur, punitif.

punt [pa-*en*t] *n.* barque *f.*, coup de volée *m.*

pu'ny [pĭou-nĭ] *a.* chétif, mesquin.

pup'(-py) [pa-*e*p(-ĭ)] *n.* chiot *m.*, petit chien *m.*

pu'pil [pĭou-pĭl] *n.* élève *m.f.*, (*eye*) pupille *f.*

pup'pet [pa-*e*-pĭt] *n.* marionnette *f.*, pantin *m.*

pur'blind [peu(r)-bla-*ĭ*nd] *a.* très myope, obtus.

pur'chase [peu(r)-tches] *n.* achat *m.*, câble *m.*, treuil *m.*, appui *m.*, prise *f.*; *vt.* acheter.

pur'chaser [peu(r)-tche-se(r)] *n.* acheteur, -euse, acquéreur, -euse.

pure [pĭou-e(r)] *a.* pur.

purga'tion [pe(r)-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* purification *f.*, purgation *f.*, purge *f.*

pur'gative [peu(r)-ge-tĭv] *a.n.* purgatif *m.*

pur'gatory [peu(r)-ge-te-rĭ] *n.* purgatoire *m.*

purge [peu(r)dj] *n.* purge *f.*, épuration *f.*; *vt.* purger, épurer.

pu'rify [pĭou-rĭ-fa-*ĭ*] *vt.* purifier.

Pu'ritan [pĭou-rĭ-ten] *a.n.* puritain(e) *m.f.*

pu'rity [pĭou-rĭ-tĭ] *n.* pureté *f.*

purl [peu(r)l] *n.* murmure *m.*; *vi.* murmurer.

pur'lieu [peu(r)-lĭou] *n.* lisière *f.*, alentours *m.pl.*, bornes *f.pl.*

purloin' [peu(r)-lo-*ĭ*n] *vt.* voler, suivre, rechercher.

pur'ple [peu(r)-p(e)l] *a.n.* violet *m.*, cramoisi *m.*, pourpre *m.*; *n.* pourpre *f.*

pur'port [peu(r)-po(r)t] *n.* sens *m.*, teneur *f.*

purport' [pe(r)-po(r)t] *vt.* signifier, impliquer.

pur'pose [peu(r)-pes] *n.* dessein *m.*, intention *f.*, objet *m.*; *vt.* se proposer (de).

pur'poseful [peu(r)-pes-foul] *a.* calculé, réfléchi, énergique, avisé.

pur'poseless [peu(r)-pes-lĭs] *a.* sans objet, inutile.

pur'posely [peu(r)-pes-lĭ] *ad.* à dessein.

purr [peu(r)] *n.* ronronnement *m.*; *vi.* ronronner.

purse [peu(r)s] *n.* porte-monnaie *m.*, bourse *f.*; *vt.* plisser, serrer, froncer.

pur'ser [peu(r)-se(r)] *n.* commissaire *m.*

pursu'ance [pe(r)-sĭou-ens] *n.* exécution *f.*, conséquence *f.*; *in — of*, conformément à.

pursue' [pe(r)-sĭou] *vti.* poursuivre.

pursuit' [pe(r)-sĭout] *n.* poursuite *f.*, occupation *f.*, recherche *f.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

pur'vey [peu(r)-vé] *vt.* fournir.
pur'veyor [peu(r)-vé-(e)r] *n.* fournisseur, -euse.
pur'view [peu(r)-vïou] *n.* teneur *f.*, portée *f.*
pus [pa-ss] *n.* pus *m.*
push [pouch] *n.* poussée *f.*, coup *m.* (d'épaule), effort *m.*, pression *f.*, crise *f.*, entregent *m.*; *vti.* pousser; *vt.* presser, appuyer.
pu'shing [pou-chïng] *a.* intrigant, entreprenant, débrouillard, ambitieux.
puss [pous] *n.* minet, -ette, minou *m.*
put [pout] *vt.* mettre, remettre, placer, estimer, lancer, verser; *to — back*, retarder, remettre à sa place; *to — by*, mettre de côté; *to — down*, (dé-)poser, réprimer, supprimer, noter, attribuer, rabattre; *to — in*, *vt.* installer, introduire, glisser, passer; *vi.* faire escale (à, *at*); *to — off*, *vt.* ajourner, remettre, ôter, dérouter; *vi.* démarrer; *to — on*, mettre, passer, revêtir, feindre, avancer; *to — out*, éteindre, tendre, déconcerter, mettre à la porte, sortir, démettre, passer, publier; *to — through*, exécuter, mettre en communication; *to — up*, *vt.* (faire) dresser, construire, monter, hausser, lever, apposer, présenter, loger, héberger, proposer; *vi.* descendre, loger; *to — up with*, s'accomoder de, supporter.
putrefac'tion [pïou-trï-fak-ch(e)n] *n.* putréfaction *f.*
pu'trefy [pïou-trï-fa-ï] *vi.* pourrir, se putréfier.
pu'trid [pïou-trïd] *a.* putride, infect.
put'tee [pa-t-ti] *n.* bande molletière *f.*
put'ty [pa-t-ti] *n.* mastic *m.*
puz'zle [pa-z-z(e)l] *n.* embarras *m.*, énigme *f.*, jeu de patience *m.*; *jigsaw —*, puzzle *m.*; *vt.* intriguer, embarrasser; *vi.* [illegible]
pyja'mas [pï-djâ-mez] *n.* pyjama(s) *m.(pl.)*. [mide *f.*
py'ramid [pï-re-mïd] *n.* pyra-
pyre [pa-ï-e(r)] *n.* bûcher *m.*
pyx [pïx] *n.* ciboire *m.*

Q

quack [kouak] *n.* charlatan *m.*, couin-couin *m.*
quac'kery [koua-ke-rï] *n.* charlatanisme *m.*
quadran'gle [kouo-dra-ïng-g(e)l] *n.* quadrilatère *m.*, cour *f.*
quadrille' [kouo-drïl] *n.* quadrille *m.*
quad'ruped [kouod-re-pèd] *a.n.* quadrupède *m.*
quadru'ple [kouo-drou-p(e)l] *a.n.* quadruple *m.*
quadrup'lets [kouo-drou-plïts] *n.pl.* quatres jumeaux.
quaff [kouaff] *vt.* lamper, vider d'un seul trait.
quag'miro [kouag-ma-ï-e(r)] *n.* fondrière *f.*
quail [kouél] *n.* caille *f.*; *vi.* flancher, défaillir.
quaint [kouént] *a.* désuet, délicat, étrange, archaïque, fantasque, vieux jeu.
quake [kouék] *vi.* trembler.
qualifica'tion [kouo-lï-fï-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* réserve *f.*, atténuation *f.*, condition *f.*, nom *m.*; *pl.* titres *m.*
qua'lify [kouo-lï-fa-ï] *vt.* qualifier, traiter (de), atténuer, modifier, modérer; *vi.* acquérir les titres, se qualifier.
qua'lity [kouo-lï-tï] *n.* qualité *f.*
qualm [kouâm] *n.* nausée *f.*, scrupule *m.*, remords *m.*
quan'dary [kouon-de-rï] *n.* embarras *m.*, impasse *f.*
quan'tity [kouon-tï-tï] *n.* quantité *f.*
qua'rantine [kouo-rïn-tïn] *n.* quarantaine *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

quar'rel [kouo-rel] *n.* querelle *f.*, différend *m.*; *vi.* se quereller, se disputer.

quar'relsome [kouo-rel-sem] *a.* querelleur.

quar'relsomeness [kouo-rel-sem-nis] *n.* humeur querelleuse *f.*

quar'ry [kouo-rĭ] *n.* proie *f.*, carrière *f.*; *vt* extraire.

quar'ter [kouo(r)-te(r)] *n.* quart *m.*, trimestre *m.*, région *f.*, logement *m.*, quartier *m.*; *vt.* couper en quatre, loger, équarrir, écarteler; — *of an hour*, quart d'heure *m.*; *a — to*, moins le quart; *a — past*, et quart; — *-day*, *n.* jour du terme *m.*; — *-deck*, *n.* gaillard d'arrière *m.*; — *-master*, *n.* maître de timonerie *m.*; — *-master-sergeant*, *n.* maréchal des logis *m.*

quar'terly [kouo(r)-te(r)-lĭ] *a.* trimestriel.

quartet' [kouo(r)-tèt] *n.* quatuor *m.*

quar'to [kouo(r)-tô] *n.* in-quarto *m.*

quash [kouoch] *vt.* casser, annuler.

qua'ver [koué-ve(r)] *n.* chevrotement *m.*, trille *m.*, croche *f.*; *vi.* faire des trilles, trembloter, chevroter.

quay [ki] *n.* quai *m.*

quea'sy [koui-zĭ] *a.* indigeste, délicat, scrupuleux.

queen [kouin] *n.* reine *f.*, (*cards*) dame *f.*

queer [koui-e(r)] *a.* étrange, bizarre, tout chose, louche.

quell [kouèl] *vt.* réprimer, écraser, apaiser.

quench [kouènch] *vt.* éteindre, étancher.

que'rulous [kouè-rĭou-les] *a.* plaintif, grognon.

que'ry [koui-rĭ] *n.* question *f.*, (point *m.* d')interrogation *f.*; *vt.* demander, mettre en question.

quest [kouèst] *n.* quête *f.*, recherche *f.*

ques'tion [kouès-tch(e)n] *n.* question *f.*, hésitation *f.*, doute *m.*; *int.* c'est à savoir! *vt.* interroger, questionner, mettre en doute, contester; — *-mark*, *n.* point d'interrogation *m.*

ques'tionable [kouès-tche-ne-b(e)l] *a.* douteux, contestable.

queue [kĭou] *n.* queue *f.*; *vi.* faire la queue.

quib'ble [kouĭ-b(e)l] *n.* jeu *m.* de mots, faux-fuyant *m.*, équivoque *f.*; *vi.* ergoter.

quib'bler [kouĭ-ble(r)] *n.* ergoteur, -euse.

quick [kouĭk] *n.* vif *m.*, fond *m.*, moelle *f.*; *a.* vif, éveillé, rapide, fin.

qui'cken [kouĭ-k(e)n] *vt.* hâter, exciter, animer; *vi.* s'animer, s'accélérer.

quick'lime [kouĭk-*la*-ĭm] *n.* chaux vive *f.*

quick'ly [kouĭk-lĭ] *ad.* vite.

quick'ness [kouĭk-nĭs] *n.* vivacité *f.*, promptitude *f.*, rapidité *f.*, acuité *f.*

quick'sand [kouĭk-sand] *n.* sable mouvant *m.*

quick'set hedge [kouĭk-sèt-hèdj] *n.* haie vive *f.*

quick'silver [kouĭk-sĭl-ve(r)] *n.* mercure *m.*, vif-argent *m.*

quick-tem'pered [kouĭk-tèm-pe(r)d] *a.* irritable, irascible, vif.

quiet [koua-ĭt] *n.* calme *m.*, paix *f.*; *a.* tranquille, en paix; *vt.* apaiser, calmer.

qui'etude [koua-ĭ-tĭoud] *n.* quiétude *f.*

quill [kouĭl] *n.* plume *f.* (d'oie), flotteur *m.*, cure-dent *m.*, bobine *f.*; *vt.* gaufrer, enrouler, rucher.

quilt [kouĭlt] *n.* couverture piquée *f.*, édredon *m.*

quince [kouĭns] *n.* coing *m.* [*f.*

qui'nine [kouĭ-nin] *n.* quinine.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

quin'sy [kouin-zĭ] *n.* esqui-nancie *f.*, angine *f.*
quip [kouĭp] *n.* sarcasme *m.*, mot fin *m.*, pointe *f.*
quire [koua-ĭ-e(r)] *n.* main *f.*
quirk [kouĭ(r)k] *n.* argutie *f.*, méchant tour *m.*, floriture *f.*
quit [kouĭt] *a.* libre, quitte, débarrassé; *vt.* quitter; *vi.* démissionner, abandonner la partie.
quite [koua-ĭt] *ad.* tout (à fait), bien.
qui'ver [kouĭ-ve(r)] *n.* carquois *m.*, tremblement *m.*; *vi.* trembler, frémir.
quiz [kouĭz] *n.* mystification *f.*, original *m.*; *vt.* dévisager, lorgner, railler.
quiz'zical [kouĭ-zĭ-k(e)l] *a.* ironique, railleur.
quoit [ko-ĭt] *n.* anneau *m.*, palet *m.*
quo'rum [kouo-rem] *n.* quorum *m.*
quo'ta [kouô-te] *n.* quotepart [*f.*
quota'tion [kouô-té-ch(e)n] *n.* citation *f.*, cote *f.*, cours *m.*; — *-marks, n.pl.* guillemets *m.pl.*
quote [kouôt] *vt.* citer, coter.
quoth [kouoth] *v.* dis, dit, etc.
quo'tient [kouô-ch(e)nt] *n.* quotient *m.*

R

rab'bi [ra-ba-ĭ] *n.* rabbin *m.*
rab'bit [ra-bĭt] *n.* lapin *m.*
rab'ble [ra-b(e)l] *n.* canaille *f.*
ra'bid [ra-bĭd] *a.* enragé, acharné, intransigeant.
ra'bies [ré-bĭz] *n.* rage *f.*
race [rés] *n.* race *f.*, course *f.*, courant *m.*, cours *m.*; *vi.* faire une course, lutter de vitesse, courir; *vt.* faire courir, emballer; — *-course, n.* champ de course *m.*; — *-horse, n.* cheval de course *m.*
ra'ciness [ré-si-nis] *n.* goût de terroir *m.*, ardeur *f.*, saveur *f.*
rack [rak] *n.* râtelier *m.*, filet *m.*, écartèlement *m.*, chevalet *m.*, roue *f.*; *vt.* torturer, soutirer, pressurer; *to — one's brains*, se creuser la cervelle.
ra'cket [ra-kĭt] *n.* raquette *f.*, vacarme *m.*, vie joyeuse *f.*, affaire véreuse *f.*, combine *f.*
racketeer' [ra-kĭ-ti-e(r)] *n.* râfleur *m.*, gangster *m.*, combinard *m.*
ra'cy [ré-sĭ] *a.* de terroir, savoureux, piquant.
ra'diance [ré-dĭ-ens] *n.* rayonnement *m.*, éclat *m.*
ra'diant [ré-dĭ-ent] *a.* rayonnant, radieux, resplendissant.
ra'diate [ré-dĭ-et] *vi.* rayonner, irradier; *vt.* dégager, émettre.
ra'diator [ré-dĭ-é-te(r)] *n.* radiateur *m.* [foncier.
ra'dical [ra-dĭ-k(e)l] *a.* radical,
ra'dicalism [ra-dĭ-ke-lĭ-z(e)m] *n.* radicalisme *m.*
ra'dio [ré-dĭ-ô] *n.* radio *f.*; *vt.* émettre par la radio.
ra'diograph [ré-dĭ-ô-graf] *vt.* radiographier.
radio'graphy [ré-dĭ-o-gre-fĭ] *n.* radiographie *f.*
ra'dish [ra-dĭch] *n.* radis *m.*
ra'dius [ré-dĭ-es] *n.* rayon *m.*
raf'fle [ra-f(e)l] *n.* loterie *f.*, tombola *f.*; *vt.* mettre en loterie, en tombola.
raft [râft] *n.* radeau *m.*, train de bois *m.*
raf'ter [râf-te(r)] *n.* poutre *f.*
rag [rag] *n.* chiffon *m.*, haillon *m.*, chahut *m.*, brimade *f.*; *vt.* chahuter, brimer.
ragamuf'fin [ra-ge-ma-e-fĭn] *n.* loqueteux, -euse, va-nu-pieds *m.*
rage [rédj] *n.* rage *f.*, fureur *f.*; *vi.* rager, faire rage; *to be the —*, faire fureur.
rag'-fair [rag-fè-e(r)] *n.* marché aux puces *m.*
rag'ged [ra-gĭd] *a.* en loques, déchiqueté, désordonné.
ra'ging [ré-djĭng] *a.* furieux, démonté.

-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

rag'man [rag-men] *n.* chiffonnier *m.*
raid [réd] *n.* raid *m.*, rafle *f.*; *vt.* razzier, faire une rafle dans, bombarder.
rail [rél] *n.* rail *m.*, rampe *f.*, balustrade *f.*, barrière *f.*, parapet *m.*, garde-fou *m.*; *pl.* bastingages *m.pl.*; *vi.* se déchaîner (contre, *at*).
rai'ling(s) [ré-ling(z)] *n.* grille *f.*, clôture.
rail'way [rél-oué] *n.* chemin de fer *m.*; — *-line*, *n.* voie ferrée *f.*; — *-station*, *n.* gare *f.*, station *f.*
rai'ment [ré-ment] *n.* vêtement *m.*
rain [rén] *n.* pluie *f.*; *vi.* pleuvoir.
rain'bow [rén-bô] *n.* arc en ciel *m.*
rain'coat [rén-kôt] *n.* imperméable *m.*
rai'ny [ré-ni] *a.* pluvieux.
raise [réz] *vt.* (é-, sou-, re-) lever, faire pousser, cultiver, (res-)susciter, provoquer, dresser, hausser, augmenter.
rai'sin [ré-z(e)n] *n.* raisin sec *m.*
rake [rék] *n.* râteau *m.*, roué *m.*; *vt.* ratisser, râcler, enfiler, balayer
ra'kish [ré-kich] *a.* coquin, dissolu, désinvolte, bravache.
ral'ly [ra-li] *n.* ralliement *m.*, rétablissement *m.*, réunion *f.*, rallye *f.*, dernier effort *m.*; *vt.* rallier, rétablir; *vi.* se rallier, se reformer, se reprendre, retrouver des forces.
ram [ram] *n.* bélier *m.*, éperon *m.*, marteau-pilon *m.*; *vt.* éperonner, pilonner, tasser, bourrer, enfoncer, tamponner.
ram'ble [ram-b(e)l] *n.* flânerie *f.*, promenade *f.*, divagation *f.*; *vi.* errer, flâner, divaguer.
ram'bler [ram-ble(r)] *n.* flâneur, -euse, plante grimpante *f.*
ram'bling [ram-bling] *a.* errant, vagabond, décousu; *n.pl.* [illegible] *f.pl.*
ramifica'tion [ra-mi-fi-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* ramification *f.*
ramp [ramp] *n.* rampe *f.*, pente *f.*, scandale *m.*, affaire véreuse *f.*, supercherie *f.*, coup monté *m.*
ram'pant [ram-pent] *a.* forcené, répandu, envahissant, rampant.
ram'part [ram-pâ(r)t] *n.* rempart *m.*
ramsha'ckle [ram-cha-k(e)l] *a.* branlant, délabré.
ran [ran] *pt.* of **run**.
ran'cid [ran-sid] *a.* rance.
ran'cidness [ran-sid-nis] *n.* rancidité *f.*
ran'corous [ra-ing-ke-res] *a.* rancunier.
ran'cour [ra-ing-ke(r)] *n.* rancœur *f.*, rancune *f.*
ran'dom [ran-dem] *n.* *at* —, à l'aventure, au hasard.
rang [ra-ing] *pt.* of **ring**.
range [rénj] *n.* rang *m.*, chaîne *f.*, rangée *f.*, étendue *f.*, direction *f.*, portée *f.*, gamme *f.*, fourneau de cuisine *m.*, champ de tir *m.*; *vt.* ranger, (*gun*) porter, braquer; *vi.* s'étendre, errer.
rank [ra-ingk] *n.* rang *m.*, classe *f.*, grade *m.*; *vt.* ranger; *vi.* se ranger, compter; *a.* pur, vrai, parfait, fort, rance, criant, luxuriant.
ran'kle [ra-ing-k(e)l] *vi.* s'envenimer, laisser une rancœur.
ran'sack [ran-sak] *vt.* fouiller, piller.
ran'som [ran-sem] *n.* rançon *f.*; *vt.* rançonner, racheter.
rant [rant] *n.* tirade enflammée *f.*, rodomontades *f.pl.*; *vi.* pérorer.
ran'ter [ran-te(r)] *n.* péroreur, -euse, énergumène *m.*
rap [rap] *n.* tape *f.*, coup sec *m.*, (*fig.*) pomme *f.*; *vt.* don-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandiga

ner sur les doigts à; *vti.* [illegible]

rapa'cious [re-pé-chès] *a.* rapace.

rapa'city [re-pa-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* rapacité *f.*

rape [rép] *n.* viol *m.*, colza *m.*; *vt.* violer.

ra'pid [ra-pĭd] *a.* rapide.

rapt [rapt] *a.* ravi, recueilli.

rap'ture [rap-tche(r)] *n.* ravissement *m.*, ivresse *f.*

rap'turous [rap-tche-res] *a.* ravissant, frénétique, extasié.

rare [rè-e(r)] *a.* rare.

rarefac'tion [rèe-rĭ-fak-ch(e)n] *n.* raréfaction *f.*

ra'refy [rèe-rĭ-*fa-ĭ*] *vt.* raréfier.

ra'rity [ra-rĭ-tĭ] *n.* rareté *f.*

ras'cal [ras-kel] *n.* gredin *m.*, fripon *m.*

rasca'lity [ras-ka-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* coquinerie *f.*

rash [rach] *n.* éruption *f.*; *a.* impulsif, casse-cou, irréfléchi.

ra'sher [ra-che(r)] *n.* tranche de lard *f.*

rash'ness [rach-nĭs] *n.* impulsivité *f.*, témérité *f.*

rasp [râsp] *n.* râpe *f.*; *vt.* râper, râcler; *vi.* grincer.

rasp'berry [râsp-bè-rĭ] *n.* framboise *f.*

rat [rat] *n.* rat *m.*, faux frère *m.*, renard *m.*; *vi.* tourner casaque, faire le renard.

rate [rét] *n.* taux *m.*, prix *m.*, raison *f.*, vitesse *f.*, impôt municipal *m.*, cas *m.*; *at any* —, en tout cas; *vt.* estimer, compter, considérer, classer, imposer; *vi.* passer, être classé.

rate'-payer [rét-pè-e(r)] *n.* contribuable *m.f.*

ra'ther [râ-*dhe*(r)] *ad.* plutôt, assez.

ratifica'tion [ra-tĭ-fĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* ratification *f.*

ra'tify [ra-tĭ-*fa-ĭ*] *vt.* ratifier, approuver.

ra'ting [ré-ting] *n.* taxation *f.*, évaluation *f.*, semonce *f.*

ra'tio [ré-chĭ-ô] *n.* proportion *f.*, raison *f.*

ra'tion [ra-ch(e)n] *n.* ration *f.*; *vt.* rationner.

ra'tional [ra-che-n(e)l] *a.* raisonnable, raisonné, rationnel.

ra'tionalist [ra-che-ne-lĭst] *a.n.* rationaliste *m.f.*

ra'tioning [ra-che-nĭng] *n.* rationnement *m.*

rat'tle [ra-t(e)l] *n.* (bruit de) crécelle *f.*, hochet *m.*, râle *m.*, cliquetis *m.*, tintamarre *m.*, fracas *m.*, crépitement *m.*; *vt.* faire cliqueter, faire sonner, bouleverser; *vi.* crépiter, ferrailler, trembler, cliqueter; — *-brain*, *n.* cervelle creuse *f.*; — *-brained*, *a.* étourdi; — *-snake*, *n.* serpent à sonnettes *m.*

rau'cous [ro-kes] *a.* rauque.

ra'vage [ra-vĭdj] *n.* ravage *m.*; *vt.* ravager, dévaster.

rave [rév] *vi.* hurler, délirer, radoter, s'extasier (sur, *about*), raffoler (de, *about*).

ra'vel [ra-v(e)l] *vt.* embrouiller; *to* — *out*, débrouiller, effilocher.

ra'ven [ré-v(e)n] *n.* corbeau *m.*; *vt.* dévorer; *vi.* rôder.

ra'venous [ra-ve-nes] *a* dévorant, de loup, vorace.

ravine' [re-vin] *n.* ravin *m.*

ra'ving [ré-vĭng] *n.* hurlement *m.*, délire *m.*; *a.* délirant; — *mad*, fou à lier.

ra'vish [ra-vĭch] *vt.* ravir, violer.

raw [ro] *n.* vif *m.*; *a.* cru, âpre, brut, mal dégrossi, inexpérimenté, écorché.

raw'ness [ro-nĭs] *n.* crudité *f.*, âpreté *f.*, inexpérience *f.*

ray [ré] *n.* rayon *m.*, rais *m.*, (*fish*) raie *f.*

ra'yon [ré-on] *n.* soie artificielle *f.*

raze [réz] *vt.* raser.

ra'zor [ré-ze(r)] *n.* rasoir *m.*

raz'zle [ra-z(e)l] *n.* *to go on the* —, faire la bombe.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

reach [ritch] *n.* atteinte *f.*, portée *f.*, allonge *f.*, bief *m.*; *vt.* atteindre, arriver à, parvenir à; *vi.* s'étendre.
react' [ri-akt] *vt.* réagir.
reac'tion [ri-ak-ch(e)n] *n.* réaction *f.*, contre-coup *m.*
read [*inf.* rid, *pp.* rèd] *vt.* lire, étudier; *to* — *through*, parcourir.
rea'dable [ri-de-b(e)l] *a.* lisible, d'une lecture facile.
reader [ri-de(r)] *n.* lecteur, -trice, liseur, -euse, professeur adjoint *m.*, livre de lecture *m.*
rea'dily [rè-dĭ-lĭ] *ad.* volontiers, facilement.
rea'diness [rè-dĭ-nĭs] *n.* empressement *m.*, alacrité *f.*, facilité *f.*
rea'ding [ri-dĭng] *n.* lecture *f.*, interprétation *f.*
rea'dy [rè-dĭ] *a.* prêt, facile, prompt; — *-made*, *a.* de confection, tout fait; — *-money*, *n.* argent comptant *m.*; — *-reckoner*, *n.* barême *m.*
real [ril] *n.* réel *m.*; *a.* vrai, naturel, réel, foncier.
rea'lity [ri-a-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* réalité *f.*
realiza'tion [ri-e-la-ĭ-zé-ch(e)n] *n.* réalisation *f.*
re'alize [ri-e-la-ĭz] *vt.* comprendre, se rendre compte de, réaliser.
rea'lly [ri-e-lĭ] *ad.* vraiment, en effet.
realm [rèlm] *n.* royaume *m.*, domaine *m.*
ream [rim] *n.* rame *f.*
reap [rip] *vt.* moissonner, recolter.
rea'per [ri-pe(r)] *n.* moissonneur, -euse, (machine *f.*) moissonneuse *f.*
rea'ping-hook [ri-ping-houk] *n.* faucille *f.*
reappe'ar [ri-e-pi-e(r)] *vi.* reparaître.
rear [ri-e(r)] *n.* arrière(s) *m.(pl.)*, derrière *m.*, queue *f.*, dernier rang *m.*; *a.* (d')arrière, de queue; *vt.* élever, dresser, ériger; *vi.* se cabrer, s'élever, se dresser; — *-guard*, *n.* arrière-garde *f.*
rea'son [ri-zen] *n.* raison *f.*, motif *m.*; *vi.* raisonner.
rea'sonable [ri-ze-ne-b(e)l] *a.* raisonnable.
rea'soning [ri-ze-nĭng] *n.* raisonnement *m.*
re'bate [ri-bét] *n.* rabais *m.*, ristourne *f.*, escompte *m.*
re'bel [rè-b(e)l] *n.* rebelle *m.f.*; *a.* insurgé.
rebel' [re-bèl] *vi.* se révolter.
rebel'lion [re-bèl-yen] *n.* rébellion *f.*, révolte *f.*
rebel'lious [re-bèl-yes] *a.* rebelle.
rebound' [rĭ-*baou*nd] *n.* recul *m.*, ricochet *m.*, réaction *f.*; *vi.* rebondir, ricocher.
rebuff' [rĭ-*ba*-ef] *n.* rebuffade *f.*, échec *m.*; *vt.* rabrouer, repousser.
rebuke' [rĭ-bĭouk] *n.* semonce *f.*, réprimande *f.*; *vt.* rembarrer, réprimander.
rebut' [rĭ-*ba*-et] *vt.* repousser, réfuter.
recall' [rĭ-kol] *n.* rappel *m.*, annulation *f.*; *vt.* (se) rappeler, révoquer, reprendre.
recant' [rĭ-kant] *vt.* retirer, rétracter; *vi.* se rétracter.
recapi'tulate [ri-ka-pĭ-tĭoulét] *vt.* récapituler.
recapitula'tion [ri-ka-pĭ-tĭoulé-ch(e)n] *n.* récapitulation *f.*
recede' [rĭ-sid] *vi.* reculer, se retirer, baisser, s'enfuir, fuir.
receipt' [rĭ-sit] *n.* réception *f.*, recette *f.*, récépissé *m.*, reçu *m.*; *vt.* acquitter.
receive' [rĭ-siv] *vt.* recevoir, admettre, accueillir.
recei'ver [rĭ-si-ve(r)] *n.* syndic *m.*, receleur, -euse, récepteur *m.*, destinataire *m.f.*
re'cent [ri-sent] *a.* récent.
re'cently [ri-sent-lĭ] *ad.* récemment, dernièrement.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

recep'tacle [rĭ-sèp-tĭ-k(e)l] *n.* réceptacle *m.*, récipient *m.*

recep'tion [rĭ-sèp-ch(e)n] *n.* réception *f.*, accueil *m.*

recess' [rĭ-sès] *n.* vacances parlementaires *f.pl.*, repli *m.*, recoin *m.*, alcôve *f.*

re'cipe [rè-sĭ-pĭ] *n.* ordonnance *f.*, recette *f.*, formule *f.*

reci'procal [rĭ-sĭ-pre-k(e)l] *a.* réciproque.

reci'procate [rĭ-sĭ-pre-két] *vt.* (se) rendre, payer de retour; *vi.* rendre la pareille.

recipro'city [rè-sĭ-pro-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* réciprocité *f.*

reci'tal [rĭ-sa-ĭ-t(e)l] *n.* exposé *m.*, récitation *f.*, récital *m.*

recite' [rĭ-sa-ĭt] *vt.* réciter, énumérer.

reck'less [rèk-lĭs] *a.* imprudent, forcené, casse-cou.

reck'lessness [rèk-lĭs-nĭs] *n.* imprudence *f.*, témérité *f.*

re'ckon [rè-k(e)n] *vt.* calculer, compter; *vi.* estimer.

re'ckoning [rè-ke-nĭng] *n.* règlement de comptes *m.*, calcul *m.*, compte *m.*

reclaim' [ri-klém] *vt.* reprendre, réformer, récupérer.

recline' [ri-kla-ĭn] *vt.* pencher, étendre, reposer; *vi.* (se) reposer, être appuyé.

recluse' [rĭ-klouz] *a.n.* reclus(e) *m.f.*; *n.* anachorète *m.*

recogni'tion [rè-keg-nĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* reconnaissance *f.*

recogni'zable [rè-keg-na-ĭ-ze-b(e)l] *a.* reconnaissable.

recog'nizance [rĭ-kog-nĭ-zens] *n.* engagement *m.*, caution *f.*

recognize' [rè-keg-na-ĭz] *vt.* reconnaître, avouer.

recoil' [ri-ko-ĭl] *n.* recul *m.*, rebondissement *m.*; *vi.* reculer, retomber, rejaillir, se détendre.

recollect' [rè-ke-lekt] *vt.* se rappeler, se souvenir de.

recollec'tion [re-ke-lèk-ch(e)n] *n.* mémoire *f.*, souvenir *m.*

recommend' [rè-ke-mènd] *vt.* confier, recommander.

recommen'dable [rè-ke-mèn-de-b(e)l] *a.* recommandable.

recommenda'tion [rè-ke-mèn-dé-ch(e)n] *n.* recommandation *f.*

re'compense [rè-kem-pèns] *n.* récompense *f.*, compensation *f.*; *vt.* récompenser, dédommager.

reconci'lable [rè-ken-sa-ĭ-le-b(e)l] *a.* conciliable.

re'concile [rè-ken-sa-ĭl] *vt.* (ré-)concilier (à, avec).

reconcilia'tion [rè-ken-sĭ-lĭ-é-ch(e)n] *n.* (ré-)conciliation *f.*

re'condite [rè-ken-da-ĭt] *a.* abstrus, obscur.

re'condition [ri-ken-dĭ-ch(e)n] *vt.* remettre en état, à neuf.

recon'naissance [rĭ-ko-nĭ-sens] *n.* reconnaissance *f.*

reconnoi'tre [rè-ke-no-ĭ-te(r)] *vt.* reconnaître; *vi.* faire une reconnaissance.

re'cord [rè-ke(r)d] *n.* document *m.*, dossier *m.*, casier *m.*, record *m.*, disque *m.* enregistrement *m.*, passé *m.*, mémoire *f.*

record' [rĭ-ko(r)d] *vt.* rapporter, enregistrer, prendre acte de.

recor'der [rĭ-ko(r)-de(r)] *n.* archiviste *m.*, greffier *m.*, appareil enregistreur *m.*

recount' [rĭ-kaount] *vt.* raconter.

recoup' [rĭ-koup] *vt.* défalquer, dédommager, se rattraper de.

recourse' [rĭ-ko(r)s] *n.* recours *m.*

reco'ver [rĭ-ka-e-ve(r)] *vt.* recouvrer, récupérer, reprendre, rattraper; *vi.* se rétablir, se remettre, se ressaisir.

reco'very [rĭ-ka-e-ve-rĭ] *n.* recouvrement *m.*, récupération *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

rétablissement *m.*, relèvement *m.*

recre'ation [rè-krĭ-é-ch(e)n] *n.* délassement *m.*, divertissement *m.*

recri'minate [rĭ-krĭ-mĭ-nét] *vi.* récriminer.

recrimina'tion [rĭ-krĭ-mĭ-né-ch(en)] *n.* récrimination *f.*

recruit' [rĭ-krout] *n.* recrue *f.*; *vt.* recruter, racoler; *vi.* se rétablir.

recrui'ting [rĭ-krou-tĭng] *n.* recrutement *m.*

rectifica'tion [rèk-tĭ-fĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* rectification *f.*, redressement *m.*

rec'tify [rèk-tĭ-fa-ĭ] *vt.* rectifier, réparer, redresser.

rec'tor [rèk-te(r)] *n.* recteur *m.*

recum'bent [rĭ-ka-em-bent] *a.* couché.

recu'perate [rĭ-kou-pe-rét] *vt.* récupérer; *vi.* se rétablir.

recur' [rĭ-keu(r)] *vi.* revenir, se reproduire.

red [rèd] *a.* rouge, roux; — *-handed*, *a.* pris sur le fait; — *-herring*, *n.* hareng saur *m.*, diversion *f.*; — *-letter*, *a.* heureux, mémorable; — *tape*, *n.* paperasserie *f.*, bureaucratie *f.*

red'breast [rèd-brèst] *n.* rouge-gorge *m.*

red'den [rè-d(e)n] *vti.* rougir.

red'dish [rè-dĭch] *a.* rougeâtre.

redeem' [rĭ-dim] *vt.* racheter, sauver.

redeem'er [rĭ-dĭ-me(r)] *n.* sauveur *m.*, rédempteur *m.*

redemp'tion [rĭ-dèmp-ch(e)n] *n.* rédemption *f.*, salut *m.*, rachat *m.*

red'ness [rèd-nĭs] *n.* rougeur *f.*, rousseur *f.*

redolent [rè-de-lent] *a.* qui sent, parfumé.

redou'ble [ri-da-*e*-b(e)l] *vti.* redoubler; *vt.* plier en quatre, surcontrer.

redoubt' [rĭ-*daout*] *n.* redoute *f.*

redoub'table [rĭ-*daou*-te-b(e)l] *a.* redoutable.

redress' [rĭ-drès] *n.* réparation *f.*; *vt.* redresser, réparer.

reduce' [rĭ-dĭous] *vt.* réduire, diminuer, ravaler, ramener.

reduced' [rĭ-dĭoust] *a.* diminué, appauvri.

redu'cible [rĭ-dĭou-sĭ-b(e)l] *a.* réductible.

reduc'tion [rĭ-*da*-*e*k-ch(e)n] *n.* réduction *f.*, baisse *f.*, rabais *m.*

redun'dant [rĭ-*da*-*e*n-dent] *a.* redondant, superflu.

reed [rid] *n.* roseau *m.*, pipeau *m.*, anche *f.*

reef [rif] *n.* récif *m.*, filon *m.*, ris *m.*

reek [rik] *n.* fumée *f.*, vapeur *f.*, relent *m.*; *vi.* fumer; *to* — *of*, empester.

reel [ril] *n.* dévidoir *m.*, bobine *f.*, moulinet *m.*; *vt.* enrouler, dévider; *vi.* tituber, tourner, être ébranlé.

re-elect' [rĭ-ĭ-lèkt] *vt.* réélire.

re-elec'tion [rĭ-ĭ-lèk-ch(e)n] *n.* réélection *f.*

re-embark' [rĭ-èm-bâ(r)k] *vti.* rembarquer.

re-embarka'tion [rĭ-èm-bâ(r)-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* rembarquement *m.*

re-en'ter [rĭ-èn-te(r)] *vi.* rentrer, se présenter de nouveau.

re-estab'lish [rĭ-è-ta-blĭch] *vt.* rétablir.

re-estab'lishment [rĭ-è-ta-blĭch-ment] *n.* rétablissement *m.*

refec'tion [rĭ-fèk-ch(e)n] *n.* réfection *f.*, collation *f.*

refec'tory [rĭ-fèk-te-rĭ] *n.* réfectoire *m.*

refer' [rĭ-feu(r)] *vt.* rapporter, référer, renvoyer, attribuer; *vi.* se reporter, se rapporter, se référer, avoir trait (à, *to*), faire allusion (à, *to*).

referee' [rè-fe-rĭ] *n.* arbitre *m.*; *vti.* arbitrer.

ref'erence [rè-fe-rens] *n.* ré-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandiga

m., allusion *f.*, mention *f.*

refine' [rĭ-fa-ĭn] *vt.* purifier, (r)affiner.

refine'ment [rĭ-fa-ĭn-ment] *n.* (r)affinage *m.*, finesse *f.*, raffinement *m.* [finerie *f.*

refi'nery [rĭ-fa-ĭ-ne-rĭ] *n.* raf-

refit' [ri-fĭt] *vt.* radouber, rééquiper, réarmer, rajuster, remonter.

reflect' [rĭ-flèkt] *vti.* refléchir; *vt.* refléter, renvoyer; *vi.* méditer, rejaillir, faire du tort (à, *upon*).

reflec'tion [rĭ-flèk-ch(e)n] *n.* réflexion *f.*, reflet *m.*, image *f.*, intention de blâme *f.*, atteinte *f.*

reflec'tor [ri-flèk-te(r)] *n.* réflecteur *m.*, cabochon *m.*

re'flex [ri-flèks] *n.* reflet *m.*, reflexe *m.*

reflex'ive [rĭ-flèk-sĭv] *a.* réfléchi.

reform' [rĭ-fo(r)m] *n.* réforme *f.*; *vt.* réformer; *vi.* se réformer.

reforma'tion [rè-fe(r)-mé-ch(e)n] *n.* réforme *f.*, réformation *f.*

refor'mer [rĭ-fo(r)-me(r)] *n.* réformateur, -trice.

refract' [rĭ-frakt] *vt.* réfracter.

refrac'tion [rĭ-frak-ch(e)n] *n.* refraction *f.*

refrac'tory [rĭ-frak-te-rĭ] *a.* réfractaire, insoumis.

refrain' [rĭ-frén] *n.* refrain *m.*; *vi.* s'abstenir, s'empêcher.

refresh' [ri-frèch] *vt.* rafraîchir, ranimer.

refresh'ment [rĭ-frèch-ment] *n.* rafraîchissement *m.*; — *-room*, *n.* buffet *m.*, buvette *f.*

refri'gerator [rĭ-frĭ-dje-ré-te(r)] *n.* réfrigérateur *m.*, glacière *f.*

refu'el [ri-fiou-el] *vt.* ravitailler en combustible; *vi.* se ravitailler en combustible, faire le plein (d'essence).

re'fuge [rè-fioudj] *n.* refuge *m.*, abri *m.*

refu'gee [rè-fiou-djī] *n.* fugié(e) *m.f.*

refund' [rĭ-fa-end] *n.* remboursement *m.*; *vt.* rembourser.

refu'sal [rĭ-fiou-z(e)l] *n.* refus *m.*, choix *m.*

re'fuse [rè-fious] *n.* rebut *m.*, ordures *f.pl.*, déchets *m.pl.*, détritus *m.* [repousser.

refuse' [rĭ-fiouz] *vt.* refuser,

refuta'tion [rè-fiou-té-ch(e)n] *n.* réfutation *f.*

refute' [rĭ-fiout] *vt.* réfuter.

regain [rĭ-gén] *vt.* regagner, reprendre, recouvrer.

re'gal [ri-g(e)l] *a.* royal.

regale' [rĭ-gél] *vt.* régaler.

rega'lia [rĭ-gé-lĭ-e] *n.* joyaux *m.pl.*, insignes *m.pl.*

regard' [rĭ-gâ(r)d] *vt.* regarder, considérer, concerner, tenir compte de; *n.* regard *m.*, égard *m.*, attention *f.*, estime *f.*; *pl.* compliments *m.pl.*; *with* — *to*, quant à, en égard à.

regard'less [rĭ-gâ(r)d-lis] *a.* inattentif; — *of*, sans égard à, sans regarder à. [*f.*

re'gency [ri-djen-sĭ] *n.* régence

rege'nerate [ri-djèn-e-rét] *vt.* régénérer.

re'gent [ri-djent] *n.* régent(e) *m.f.*

re'giment [rè-djĭ-ment] *n.* régiment *m.*; *vt.* enrégimenter.

regimen'tals [rè-djĭ-mèn-telz] *n.* uniforme *m.*

re'gion [ri-djen] *n.* région *f.*

re'gister [rè-djĭs-te(r)] *n.* registre *m.*; *vt.* enregistrer, inscrire, (*post*) recommander, immatriculer.

re'gistrar [rè-djĭs-trâ(r)] *n.* secrétaire *m.*, greffier *m.*, officier de l'état civil *m.*

re'gistry [rè-djĭs-trĭ] *n.* mairie *f.*, bureau de l'état civil *m.*, bureau de placement *m.*

regret' [rĭ-grèt] *n.* regret *m.*; *vt.* regretter.

regret'ful [rĭ-grèt-foul] *a.* désolé.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandi

regret'fully [rĭ-grèt-fou-lĭ] *ad.* regretfully.
re'gular [rè-glou-le(r)] *a.* régulier, habituel, réglé, rangé, normal, réglementaire, permanent.
regula'rity [rè-glou-la-rĭ-tĭ] *n.* [régularité *f.*
re'gularize [rè-glou-le-ra-ĭz] *vt.* régulariser.
re'gulate [rè-glou-lét] *vt.* régler, ajuster, réglementer.
regula'tion [rè-glou-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* règlement *m.*, réglementation *f.*, réglage *m.*; *a.* d'ordonnance, réglementaire.
rehear'sal [rĭ-heu(r)-s(e)l] *n.* répétition *f.*, *dress* —, répétition générale *f.*
rehoarse' [rĭ-heu(r)s] *vt.* répéter, énumérer.
reign [rén] *n.* règne *m.*; *vi.* régner.
rein [rén] *n.* rêne *f.*, guide *f.*
rein'deer [rén-dĭ-e(r)] *n.* renne *m.*
reinforce' [ri-ĭn-fo(r)s] *vt.* renforcer, appuyer.
reinforced' [ri-ĭn-fo(r)st] *a.* renforcé, armé.
reinforce'ment [ri-ĭn-fo(r)s-ment] *n.* renforcement *m.*
reinstate' [ri-ĭn-stét] *vt.* rétablir, réintégrer.
reinstate'ment [ri-ĭn-stét-ment] *n.* rétablissement *m.*, réintégration *f.*
reinvest' [rĭ-ĭn-vèst] *vt.* replacer.
rei'terate [ri-ĭ-te-rét] *vt.* réitérer.
reitera'tion [ri-ĭ-te-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* réitération *f.*
reject' [rĭ-djékt] *vt.* rejeter, refuser, repousser.
rejec'tion [rĭ-djék-ch(e)n] *n.* rejet *m.*, refus *m.*, rebut *m.*
rejoice' [rĭ-djo-ĭs] *vt.* réjouir; *vi.* se réjouir.
rejoi'cing [rĭ-djo-ĭ-sĭng] *n.* rejouissance *f.*, allégresse *f.*
rejoin [rĭ-djo-ĭn] *vi.* riposter, repliquer.
re'join [ri-djo-ĭn] *vt.* rejoindre, rallier; *vi.* se rejoindre, se réunir.
rejoin'der [rĭ-djo-ĭn-de(r)] *n* riposte *f.*, réplique *f.*
relapse' [rĭ-laps] *n.* rechute *f.*; *vi.* retomber, avoir une rechute.
relate' [rĭ-lét] *vt.* (ra)conter, relater, rapporter, rattacher; *vi.* avoir rapport (à, *to*), se rapporter (à, *to*).
rela'ted [rĭ-lé-tĭd] *a.* apparenté, connexe, parent.
rela'tion [rĭ-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* relation *f.*, rapport *m.*, récit *m.*, parent(e) *m(f).*
rela'tionship [rĭ-lé-ch(e)n-chĭp] *n.* parenté *f.*, connexion *f.*, rapport *m.*[*m* (*f*).; *a.* relatif.
re'lative [rè-le-tĭv] *n.* parent(e)
relax' [rĭ-laks] *vt.* détendre, relâcher, délasser, adoucir; *vi.* se détendre, se relâcher, s'adoucir.
relaxa'tion [ri-lak-sé-ch(e)n] *n.* remise *f.*, distraction *f.*, détente *f.*, adoucissement *m.*
rela'xing [rĭ-lak-sĭng] *a.* amollissant, apaisant, énervant.
relay' [rĭ-lé] *vt.* relayer; *n.* relais *m.*, relève *f.*
release' [rĭ-lis] *n.* délivrance *f.*, élargissement *m.*, décharge *f.*, déclanchement *m.*, lancement *m.*, reçu *m.*, transfert *m.*; *vt.* remettre, transférer, délivrer, élargir, déclancher, lâcher, desserrer, faire jouer, dégager.
re'legate [rè-lĭ-gét] *vt.* reléguer, confier.
relent' [rĭ-lènt] *vi.* se radoucir.
relent'less [rĭ-lènt-lĭs] *a.* inexorable, implacable, acharné.
relent'lessness [rĭ-lent-lĭs-nĭs] *n.* inflexibilité *f.*, acharnement *m.*
re'levant [rè-lĭ-vent] *a.* pertinent, qui a rapport (á, to).
reli'ability [rĭ-la-ĭ-e-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* sûreté *f.*, régularité *f.*
reli'able [ri-la-ĭ-e-b(e)l] *a.* sûr, de confiance, sérieux, solide, digne de foi.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

reli'ance [rĭ-lə-ĭ-ens] *n.* confiance *f.*
re'lic [rè-lĭk] *n.* relique *f.*; *pl.* restes *m.pl.*, souvenirs *m.pl.*
relief' [rĭ-lif] *n.* soulagement *m.*, secours *m.*, délivrance *f.*, relève *f.*, relief *m.*
relieve' [rĭ-liv] *vt.* soulager, secourir, délivrer, relever, mettre en relief.
reli'gion [rĭ-lĭ-djen] *n.* religion *f.*, culte *m.*
reli'gious [rĭ-lĭ-djes] *a.* religieux, pieux, dévot.
relin'quish [rĭ-lĭng-kouĭch] *vt.* abandonner, renoncer à.
relin'quishment [rĭ-lĭng-kouĭch-ment] *n.* abandon *m.*, renonciation *f.*
re'lish [rè-lĭch] *n.* saveur *f.*, goût *m.*, assaisonnement *m.*; *vt.* relever, aimer, goûter.
reluc'tance [rĭ-lə-ek-tens] *n.* répugnance *f.*
reluc'tantly [rĭ-lə-ek-tent-lĭ] *ad.* à contre-cœur, à regret.
rely' [rĭ-lə-ĭ] *vi.* s'appuyer (sur, *on*), compter (sur, *on*).
remain' [rĭ-mén] *vi.* rester demeurer.
remaind'er [rĭ-mén-de(r)] *n.* reste *m.*, restant *m.*
remains' [rĭ-ménz] *n.* restes *mp.l.*, dépouille mortelle *f.*
remand' [rĭ-mând] *n.* renvoi *m.*; *vt.* renvoyer en prison.
remark' [rĭ-mâ(r)k] *n.* attention *f.*, remarque *f.*, observation *f.*; *vt.* remarquer, (faire) observer.
remar'kable [rĭ-mâ(r)-ke-b(e)l] *a.* remarquable, frappant.
re'medy [rè-mĭ-dĭ] *n.* remède *m.*; *vt.* remédier à.
remem'ber [rĭ-mèm-be(r)] *vt.* se souvenir de, se rappeler, penser à.
remem'brance [rĭ-mèm-brens] *n.* mémoire *f.*, souvenir *m.*
remind' [rĭ-mə-ĭnd] *vt.* rappeler, faire penser.
remin'der [rĭ-mə-ĭn-de(r)] *n.* agenda *m.*, rappel *m.*
remiss' [rĭ-mĭs] *a.* négligent, lent, apathique.
remis'sion [rĭ-mĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* rémission *f.*, remise *f.*, relâchement *m.*, pardon *m.*
remit' [rĭ-mĭt] *vt.* remettre, relâcher, (r)envoyer.
remit'tance [rĭ-mĭ-tens] *n.* envoi de fonds *m.*
rem'nant [rèm-nent] *n.* reste *m.*, (*cloth*) coupon *m.*
remon'strance [rĭ-mon-strens] *n.* remontrance *f.*
re'monstrate [rè-men-strét] *to — with*, faire des représentations à.
remorse' [rĭ-mo(r)s] *n.* remords *m.*
remorse'ful [rĭ-mo(r)s-foul] *a.* hanté de remords.
remorse'less [rĭ-mo(r)s-lĭs] *a.* sans remords, implacable.
remote' [rĭ-môt] *a.* lointain, reculé, écarté, vague, peu probable, distant.
remote'ness [rĭ-môt-nĭs] *n.* éloignement *m.*
remo'vable [rĭ-mou-ve-b(e)l] *a.* amovible, détachable.
remo'val [rĭ-mou-v(e)l] *n.* déménagement *m.*, enlèvement *m.*, suppression *f.*
remove' [rĭ-mouv] *vt.* enlever, supprimer, déplacer, effacer, révoquer, retirer, écarter, déménager.
remu'nerate [rĭ-mĭou-ne-rét] *vt.* rémunérer.
remu'neration [rĭ-mĭou-ne-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* rémunération *f.*
remunera'tive [rĭ-mĭou-ne-rĭ-tĭv] *a.* rémunérateur.
rend [rènd] *vt.* déchirer, arracher, fendre.
ren'der [rèn-de(r)] *vt.* rendre, remettre, fondre.
re'negade [rè-nĭ-géd] *n.* renégat *m.*
renew' [rĭ-nĭou] *vt.* renouveler, rafraîchir.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandi

renew'al [rĭ-nĭou-el] *n.* renouvellement *m.*
renounce' [rĭ-*naouns*] *vt.* renoncer à, dénoncer, répudier, renier.
renounce'ment [rĭ-*naouns*-ment] *n.* renoncement *m.*
re'novate [rè-ne-vét] *vt.* rénover, remettre à neuf.
renova'tion [rè-ne-vé-ch(e)n] *n.* rénovation *f.*, remise à neuf *f.*
renown' [rĭ-*naoun*] *n.* renom *m.*, renommée *f.*
renowned' [rĭ-*naound*] *a.* célèbre, illustre.
rent [rènt] *n.* déchirure *f.*, accroc *m.*, loyer *m.*; *vt.* louer, affermer.
renun'ciation [rĭ-*na-en*-sĭ-é-ch(e)n] *n.* renoncement *m.*, renonciation *f.*, reniement *m.*
reo'pen [ri-ô-p(e)n] *vti.* rouvrir; *vi.* se rouvrir, rentrer.
reo'pening [ri-ô-pe-ning] *n.* rentrée *f.*, réouverture *f.*
repair' [rĭ-pè-e(r)] *n.* (état de) réparation *f.*, radoub *m.*; *vt.* réparer, raccommoder; *vi.* se rendre.
repartee' [rè-pe(r)-ti] *n.* repartie *f.*
repast' [rĭ-pâst] *n.* repas *m.*
repa'triate [ri-pa-trĭ-ét] *vt.* rapatrier.
repatria'tion [ri-pa-trĭ-é-ch(e)n] *n.* rapatriement *m.*
repay' [rĭ-pé] *vt.* rembourser, rendre, s'acquitter envers.
repay'ment [ri-pé-ment] *n.* remboursement *m.*, récompense *f.*
repeal' [rĭ-pil] *n.* abrogation *f.*; *vt.* abroger, révoquer.
repeat' [rĭ-pit] *vt.* répéter, rapporter, renouveler.
repea'tedly [rĭ-pi-tĭd-lĭ] *ad.* à maintes reprises.
repea'ting [rĭ-pi-ting] *a.* à répétition.
repel' [rĭ-pèl] *vt.* repousser, répugner à.
repel'lent [rĭ-pè-lent] *a.* répulsif, répugnant.
repent' [rĭ-pènt] *vt.* regretter, se repentir de; *vi.* se repentir.
repen'tance [rĭ-pèn-tens] *n.* repentir *m.*
re'pertory [rè-pe(r)-te-rĭ] *n.* répertoire *m.*
repeti'tion [rè-pĭ-tĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* répétition *f.*, reprise *f.*, récitation *f.*
replace' [rĭ-plés] *vt.* remplacer, replacer, remettre en place.
repla'ceable [rĭ-plé-se-b(e)l] *a.* remplaçable.
replace'ment [rĭ-plés-ment] *n.* remplacement *m.*, pièce de rechange *f.*
reple'nish [rĭ-plè-nĭch] *vt.* remplir de nouveau, regarnir, remonter.
replete' [rĭ-plit] *a.* plein, bondé, rassasié.
reply' [rĭ-pla-ĭ] *n.* réponse *f.*; *vi.* répondre.
report' [rĭ-po(r)t] *n.* bruit *m.*, réputation *f.*, compte-rendu *m.*, bulletin *m.*, rapport *m.*, détonation *f.*; *vt.* porter, faire un rapport sur, rendre compte de, signaler, faire le reportage de; *vi.* se présenter.
repor'ter [rĭ-po(r)-te(r)] *n.* rapporteur *m.*, reporter *m.*, journaliste *m.f.*
repose' [rĭ-pôz] *n.* repos *m.*; *vt.* (se) reposer.
repose'ful [rĭ-pôz-foul] *a.* reposant.
reprehend' [rè-prĭ-hènd] *vt.* blâmer, reprendre.
reprehen'sible [rè-prĭ-hèn-sĭ-b(e)l] *a.* répréhensible.
reprehen'sion [rè-prĭ-hèn-ch(e)n] *n.* blâme *m.*, réprimande *f.*
represent' [rè-prĭ-zent] *vt.* représenter.
representa'tion [rè-prĭ-zen-te-ch(e)n] *n.* représentation *f.*
represen'tative [rè-prĭ-zen-te-tĭv] *n.* représentant(e) *m.f.*; *a.* représentatif.

0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

repress [rĭ-près] *vt.* réprimer, refouler, étouffer.
repres'sion [rĭ-prè-ch(e)n] *n.* répression *f.*
reprieve' [rĭ-priv] *n.* sursis *m.*, répit *m.*, grâce *f.*; *vt.* surseoir à, grâcier.
re'primand [rè-prĭ-mând] *n.* réprimande *f.*; *vt.* réprimander.
reprint' [ri-prĭnt] *n.* réimpression *f.*; *vt.* réimprimer.
repri'sal [rĭ-pra-ĭ-zel] *n.* représaille(s) *f.*(*pl.*).
reproach' [rĭ-prôtch] *n.* honte *f.*, reproche *m.*; *vt.* reprocher, faire des reproches à.
reproach'fully [rĭ-prôtch-fou-lĭ] *ad.* sur un ton de reproche.
re'probate [rè-pre-bét] *n.* réprouvé(e) *m.f.*, scélérat *m.*
reproba'tion [rè-pre-bé-ch(e)n] *n.* réprobation *f.*
reproduce' [rè-pre-dĭous] *vt.* reproduire.
reproduc'tion [rè-pre-da-ek-ch(e)n] *n.* reproduction *f.*
reproof' [rĭ-prouf] *n.* blâme *m.*, reproche *m.*, rebuffade *f.*
reprove' [rĭ-prouv] *vt.* blâmer, reprouver, réprimander.
rep'tile [rep-ta-ĭl] *n.* reptile *m.*
repub'lic [rĭ-pa-e-blĭk] *n.* république *f.*
repub'lican [rĭ-pa-e-blĭ-ken] *a.n.* républicain(e) *m.f.*
repu'diate [rĭ-pĭou-dĭ-ét] *vt.* répudier, désavouer, renier.
repudia'tion [rĭ-pĭou-dĭ-é-ch(e)n] *n.* répudiation *f.*, reniement *m.*
repug'nance [rĭ-pa-eg-nens] *n.* répugnance *f.*, antipathie *f.*
repug'nant [rĭ-pa-eg-nent] *a.* répugnant, incompatible.
repulse' [rĭ-pa-els] *n.* échec *m.*, rebuffade *f.*; *vt.* repousser.
repul'sion [rĭ-pa-el-ch(e)n] *n.* répulsion *f.*, aversion *f.*
repul'sive [rĭ-pa-el-sĭv] *a.* répulsif, repoussant.
re'putable [rè-pĭou-te-b(e)l] *a.* honorable, estimable.
reputa'tion [rè-pĭou-te-ch(e)n] *n.* réputation *f.*, renom *m.*
repute' [rĭ-pĭout] *n.* réputation *f.*, renommée *f.*, renom *m.*
repu'ted [ri-pĭou-tĭd] *a.* réputé, putatif, censé.
request' [rĭ-kouèst] *n.* requête *f.*, prière *f.*; *vt.* demander, prier.
requi're [rĭ-koua-ĭ-e(r)] *vt.* requérir, exiger, réclamer, avoir besoin de, falloir.
requi'rement [rĭ-koua-ĭ-e(r)-ment] *n.* exigence *f.*, besoin *m.*, demande *f.*, nécessité *f.*
re'quisite [rè-koul-zĭt] *n.* condition *f.*; *pl.* articles *m.pl.*, accessoires *m.pl.*; *a.* requis, voulu, indispensable.
requisi'tion [rè-koui-zĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* requête *f.*, réquisition(s) *f.*(*pl.*), commande *f.*; *vt.* réquisitionner.
requi'tal [rĭ-koua-ĭ-t(e)l] *n.* revanche *f.*, monnaie de sa pièce *f.*, retour *m.*
requite' [rĭ-koua-ĭt] *vt.* récompenser, rendre, payer de retour.
rescind' [rĭ-sĭnd] *vt.* annuler.
rescis'sion [rĭ-sĭ-j(e)n] *n.* annulation *f.*, abrogation *f.*
res'cue [rès-kĭou] *n.* délivrance *f.*, sauvetage *m.*; *vt.* délivrer, sauver.
res'cuer [rès-kĭou-e(r)] *n.* sauveteur *m.*, libérateur, -trice.
research' [rĭ-seu(r)tch] *n.* recherche(s) *f.*(*pl.*).
resem'blance [rĭ-zèm-blens] *n.* ressemblance *f.*, image *f.*
resem'ble [rĭ-zèm-b(e)l] *vt.* ressembler à. [s'offenser de
resent' [rĭ-zènt] *vt.* ressentir
resent'ful [rĭ-zènt-foul] *a.* plein de ressentiment, rancunier.
resent'ment [rĭ-zènt-ment] *n.* ressentiment *m.*, dépit *m.*
reserva'tion [rè-ze(r)-vé-ch(e)n] *n.* restriction *f.*, réticence *f.*, réserve *f.*, place retenue *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandi

reserve' [rĭ-zeu(r)v] *n.* réserve *f.*; *vt.* garder, réserver, retenir, louer.
re'servoir [rè-ze(r)-vouâ(r)] *n.* réservoir *m.*
reshuf'fle [rĭ-cha-*e*-f(e)l] *n.* refonte *f.*, remaniement *m.*; *vt.* refondre, remanier, rebattre.
reside' [rĭ-za-ĭd] *vi.* résider.
re'sidence [rè-zĭ-dens] *n.* résidence *f.*, séjour *m.*
re'sident [rè-zĭ-dent] *a.* résident; *n.* habitant(e) *m.f.*
re'siduo [rè-zĭ-dĭou] *n.* reste *m.*, reliquat *m.*, résidu *m.*
resign' [rĭ-za-ĭn] *vt.* résigner; *vi.* démissionner.
resigna'tion [rè-zĭg-né-ch(e)n] *n.* résignation *f.*, démission *f.*, abandon *m.*
resi'lience [rĭ-zĭ-lyens] *n.* élasticité *f.*, ressort *m.*
resi'lient [rĭ-zĭ-lyent] *a.* élastique, rebondissant, qui a du ressort.
re'sin [rè-zĭn] *n.* résine *f.*
resist' [rĭ-zĭst] *vt.* résister à; *vi.* resister.
resis'tance [rĭ-zĭs-tens] *n.* résistance *f.*
re'solute [rè-ze-lĭout] *a.* résolu.
re'solutely [rè-ze-lĭout-lĭ] *ad.* résolument, avec fermeté.
re'solution [rè-ze-lĭou-ch(e)n] *n.* résolution *f.*
resolve' [rĭ-zolv] *vt.* résoudre; *vi.* se résoudre.
resort' [rĭ-zo(r)t] *n.* recours *m.*, ressort *m.*, séjour *m.*, station *f.*; *vi.* recourir (à, *to*), se rendre (à, *to*).
resound' [rĭ-*zaound*] *vi.* retentir, résonner.
resource' [rĭ-so(r)s] *n.* ressource *f.*
resource'ful [rĭ-so(r)s-foul] *a.* débrouillard, ingénieux.
resource'fulness [rĭ-so(r)s-foul-nĭs] *n.* ingéniosité *f.*
respect' [rĭ-spèkt] *n.* rapport *m.*, égard *m.*, respect *m.*; *vt.* respecter.
respectabi'lity [rĭ-spèk-te-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* respectabilité *f.*
respec'table [rĭ-spèk-te-b(e)l] *a.* respectable.
respect'ful [rĭ-spèkt-foul] *a.* respectueux.
respec'ting [rĭ-spèk-tĭng] *prep.* relativement à, quant à.
respec'tive [rĭ-spèk-tĭv] *a.* respectif.
res'pirable [rè-spĭ-re-b(e)l] *a.* respirable.
respira'tion [rè-spĭ-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* respiration *f.*
res'piratory [rè-spĭ-ré-te-rĭ] *a.* respiratoire.
res'pite [rè-spĭt] *n.* répit *m.*, sursis *m.*; *vt.* soulager, différer.
resplen'dent [rĭ-splèn-dent] *a.* resplendissant.
respond' [rĭ-spond] *vi.* répondre, obéir.
response' [rĭ-spons] *n.* réponse *f.*, réaction *f.*
responsibi'lity [rĭ-spon-sĭ-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* responsabilité *f.*
respon'sible [rĭ-spon-sĭ-b(e)l] *a.* responsable.
respon'sive [rĭ-spon-sĭv] *a.* sympathique, sensible, souple.
rest [rèst] *n.* repos *m.*, appui *m.*, reste *m.*, réserves *f.pl.*; *vt.* (faire) reposer, appuyer; *vi.* se reposer, s'appuyer, demeurer.
rest'ful [rèst-foul] *a.* reposant, paisible.
restitu'tion [rès-tĭ-tĭou-ch(e)n] *n.* restitution *f.*
res'tive [rès-tĭv] *a.* rétif, nerveux, impatient.
rest'less [rèst-lis] *a.* agité.
rest'lessness [rèst-lĭs-nĭs] *n.* agitation *f.*, impatience *f.*
restora'tion [rès-te-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* restitution *f.*, restauration *f.*, rétablissement *m.*
resto'rative [rĭ-sto-re-tĭv] *a.n.* fortifiant *m.*
resto're [rĭ-sto(r)] *vt.* restituer, restaurer, rétablir.
restrain' [rĭ-strén] *vt.* réprimer, retenir, contenir, empêcher.

0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

repress [rĭ-près] *vt.* réprimer, comprimer.
repres'sion [rĭ-prè-ch(e)n] *n.* répression *f.*
reprieve' [rĭ-priv] *n.* sursis *m.*, répit *m.*, grâce *f.*; *vt.* surseoir à, gracier.
re'primand [rè-prĭ-mând] *n.* réprimande *f.*; *vt.* réprimander.
reprint' [ri-prĭnt] *n.* réimpression *f.*; *vt.* réimprimer.
repri'sal [rĭ-pra-ĭ-zel] *n.* représaille(s) *f.(pl.)*.
reproach' [rĭ-prôtch] *n.* honte *f.*, reproche *m.*; *vt.* reprocher, faire des reproches à.
reproach'fully [rĭ-prôtch-foulĭ] *ad.* sur un ton de reproche.
re'probate [rè-pre-bét] *n.* réprouvé(e) *m.f.*, scélérat *m.*
reproba'tion [rè-pre-bé-ch(e)n] *n.* réprobation *f.*
reproduce' [rè-pre-dĭous] *vt.* reproduire.
reproduc'tion [rè-pre-da-ek-ch(e)n] *n.* reproduction *f.*
reproof' [rĭ-prouf] *n.* blâme *m.*, reproche *m.*, rebuffade *f.*
reprove' [rĭ-prouv] *vt.* blâmer, reprouver, réprimander.
rep'tile [rep-ta-ĭl] *n.* reptile *m.*
repub'lic [rĭ-pa-e-blĭk] *n.* république *f.*
repub'lican [rĭ-pa-e-blĭ-ken] *a.n.* républicain(e) *m.f.*
repu'diate [rĭ-pĭou-dĭ-ét] *vt.* répudier, désavouer, renier.
repudia'tion [rĭ-pĭou-dĭ-é-ch(e)n] *n.* répudiation *f.*, reniement *m.*
repug'nance [rĭ-pa-eg-nens] *n.* répugnance *f.*, antipathie *f.*
repug'nant [rĭ-pa-eg-nent] *a.* répugnant, incompatible.
repulse' [rĭ-pa-els] *n.* échec *m.*, rebuffade *f.*; *vt.* repousser.
repul'sion [rĭ-pa-el-ch(e)n] *n.* répulsion *f.*, aversion *f.*
repul'sive [rĭ-pa-el-sĭv] *a.* répulsif, repoussant.
re'putable [rè-pĭou-te-b(e)l] *a.* honorable, estimable.
reputa'tion [rè-pĭou-té-ch(e)n] *n.* réputation *f.*, renom *m.*
reputo' [rĭ-pĭout] *n.* réputation *f.*, renommée *f.*, renom *m.*
repu'ted [ri-pĭou-tĭd] *a.* réputé, putatif, censé.
request' [rĭ-kouèst] *n.* requête *f.*, prière *f.*; *vt.* demander, prier.
requi're [rĭ-koua-ĭ-e(r)] *vt.* requérir, exiger, réclamer, avoir besoin de, falloir.
requi'rement [rĭ-koua-ĭ-e(r)-ment] *n.* exigence *f.*, besoin *m.*, demande *f.*, nécessité *f.*
re'quisite [rè-kouĭ-zĭt] *n.* condition *f.*; *pl.* articles *m.pl.*, accessoires *m.pl.*; *a.* requis, voulu, indispensable.
requisi'tion [rè-kouĭ-zĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* requête *f.*, réquisition(s) *f.(pl.)*, commande *f.*; *vt.* réquisitionner.
requi'tal [rĭ-koua-ĭ-t(e)l] *n.* revanche *f.*, monnaie de sa pièce *f.*, retour *m.*
requite' [rĭ-koua-ĭt] *vt.* récompenser, rendre, payer de retour.
rescind' [rĭ-sĭnd] *vt.* annuler.
rescis'sion [rĭ-sĭ-j(e)n] *n.* annulation *f.*, abrogation *f.*
res'cue [rès-kĭou] *n.* délivrance *f.*, sauvetage *m.*; *vt.* délivrer, sauver.
res'cuer [rès-kĭou-e(r)] *n.* sauveteur *m.*, libérateur, -trice.
research' [rĭ-seu(r)tch] *n.* recherche(s) *f.(pl.)*.
resem'blance [rĭ-zèm-blens] *n.* ressemblance *f.*, image *f.*
resem'ble [rĭ-zèm-b(e)l] *vt.* ressembler à. [s'offenser de
resent' [rĭ-zènt] *vt.* ressentir
resent'ful [rĭ-zènt-foul] *a.* plein de ressentiment, rancunier.
resent'ment [rĭ-zènt-ment] *n.* ressentiment *m.*, dépit *m.*
reserva'tion [rè-ze(r)-vé-ch(e)n] *n.* restriction *f.*, réticence *f.*, réserve *f.*, place retenue *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandi

reserve' [rĭ-zeu(r)v] *n.* réserve *f.*; *vt.* réserver, retenir, louer.
re'servoir [rĭ-zeu(r)-voua(r)] *n.* réservoir *m.*
reshu'ffle [ri-cha-e-f(e)l] *n.* refonte *f.*, remaniement *m.*; *vt.* refondre, remanier, rebattre.
reside' [rĭ-za-ĭd] *vi.* résider.
re'sidence [rè-zĭ-dens] *n.* résidence *f.*, séjour *m.*
re'sident [rè-zĭ-dent] *a.* résident; *n.* habitant(e) *m.f.*
re'sidue [rè-zĭ-dĭou] *n.* reste *m.*, reliquat *m.*, résidu *m.*
resign' [ri-za-ĭn] *vt.* résigner; *vi.* démissionner.
resigna'tion [rè-zĭg-né-ch(e)n] *n.* résignation *f.*, démission *f.*, abandon *m.*
resi'lience [rĭ-zĭ-lyens] *n.* élasticité *f.*, ressort *m.*
resi'lient [rĭ-zĭ-lyent] *a.* élastique, rebondissant, qui a du ressort.
re'sin [rè-zĭn] *n.* résine *f.*
resist' [rĭ-zĭst] *vt.* résister à; *vi.* resister.
resis'tance [rĭ-zĭs-tens] *n.* résistance *f.*
re'solute [rè-ze-lĭout] *a.* résolu.
re'solutely [rè-ze-lĭout-lĭ] *ad.* résolument, avec fermeté.
re'solution [rè-ze-lĭou-ch(e)n] *n.* résolution *f.*
resolve' [rĭ-zolv] *vt.* résoudre; *vi.* se résoudre.
resort' [rĭ-zo(r)t] *n.* recours *m.*, ressort *m.*, séjour *m.*, station *f.*; *vi.* recourir (à, *to*), se rendre (à, *to*).
resound' [rĭ-zaound] *vi.* retentir, résonner.
resource' [rĭ-so(r)s] *n.* rescource *f.*
resource'ful [rĭ-so(r)s-foul] *a.* débrouillard, ingénieux.
resource'fulness [rĭ-so(r)s-foul-nĭs] *n.* ingéniosité *f.*
respect' [rĭ-spèkt] *n.* rapport *m.*, égard *m.*, respect *m.*; *vt.* respecter.
respectabi'lity [rĭ-spèk-te-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* respectabilité *f.*
respec'table [rĭ-spèk-te-b(e)l] *a.* respectable.
respect'ful [rĭ-spèkt-foul] *a.* respectueux.
respec'ting [rĭ-spèk-tĭng] *prep.* relativement à, quant à.
respec'tive [rĭ-spèk-tĭv] *a.* respectif.
res'pirable [rè-spĭ-re-b(e)l] *a.* respirable.
respira'tion [rè-spĭ-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* respiration *f.*
res'piratory [rè-spĭ-ré-te-rĭ] *a.* respiratoire.
res'pite [rè-spĭt] *n.* répit *m.*, sursis *m.*; *vt.* soulager, différer.
resplen'dent [rĭ-splèn-dent] *a.* resplendissant.
respond' [rĭ-spond] *vi.* répondre, obéir.
response' [rĭ-spons] *n.* réponse *f.*, réaction *f.*
responsibi'lity [rĭ-spon-sĭ-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* responsabilité *f.*
respon'sible [rĭ-spon-sĭ-b(e)l] *a.* responsable.
respon'sive [rĭ-spon-sĭv] *a.* sympathique, sensible, souple.
rest [rèst] *n.* repos *m.*, appui *m.*, reste *m.*, réserves *f.pl.*; *vt.* (faire) reposer, appuyer; *vi.* se reposer, s'appuyer, demeurer.
rest'ful [rèst-foul] *a.* reposant, paisible.
restitu'tion [rès-tĭ-tĭou-ch(e)n] *n.* restitution *f.*
res'tive [rès-tĭv] *a.* rétif, nerveux, impatient.
rest'less [rèst-lis] *a.* agité.
rest'lessness [rèst-lĭs-nĭs] *n.* agitation *f.*, impatience *f.*
restora'tion [rès-te-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* restitution *f.*, restauration *f.*, rétablissement *m.*
resto'rative [rĭ-sto-re-tĭv] *a.n.* fortifiant *m.*
resto're [rĭ-sto(r)] *vt.* restituer, restaurer, rétablir.
restrain' [rĭ-strén] *vt.* réprimer, retenir, contenir, empêcher.

0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

restraint' [rĭ-strént] *n.* discrétion *f.*, contrôle *m.*, sobriété *f.*; contrainte *f.*

restrict' [rĭ-strĭkt] *vt.* réduire, limiter, restreindre.

restric'tion [rĭ-strĭk-ch(e)n] *n.* restriction *f.*, réduction *f.*

restric'tive [rĭ-strĭk-tĭv] *a.* restrictif.

result' [rĭ-*za*-*e*lt] *n.* résultat *m.*; *vi.* résulter, aboutir (à, *in*).

resume' [rĭ-zioum] *vt.* reprendre, résumer.

resump'tion [rĭ-*za*-*e*mp-ch(e)n] *n.* reprise *f.*

resurrec'tion [rè-ze-rèk-ch(e)n] *n.* résurrection *f.*

resu'scitate [rĭ-*sa*-*e*-sĭ-tét] *vt.* ressusciter.

re'tail [ri-tél] *n.* vente au détail *f.*

retail' [rĭ-tél] *vt.* vendre au détail.

retai'ler [rĭ-té-le(r)] *n.* détaillant *m.*

retain' [rĭ-tén] *vt.* (con-, sou-, re-) tenir, conserver.

retai'ner [rĭ-té-ne(r)] *n.* provision *f.*, suivant *m.*, honoraires *m.pl.*; *pl.* suite *f.*

reta'liate [rĭ-ta-li-ét] *vi.* rendre la pareille (à, *on*), riposter.

retalia'tion [rĭ-ta-li-é-ch(e)n] *n.* représailles *f.pl.*, revanche *f.*

retard' [rĭ-tâ(r)d] *vt.* retarder.

retch [rètch] *n.* haut-le-cœur *m.*; *vi.* avoir des haut-le-cœur.

reten'tive [rĭ-tèn-tĭv] *a.* fidèle.

re'tina [rè-tĭ-na] *n.* rétine *f.*

re'tinue [rè-tĭ-nĭou] *n.* suite *f.*

reti're [rĭ-*ta*-*ĭ*-e(r)] *vt.* mettre à la retraite, retirer; *vi.* se retirer, reculer, battre en retraite, prendre sa retraite.

retort' [rĭ-to(r)t] *n.* riposte *f.*, cornue *f.*; *vi.* riposter, retorquer.

retrace' [rĭ-trés] *vt.* reporter, revenir sur.

retract' [rĭ-trakt] *vt.* rétracter, rentrer, escamoter; *vi.* se rétracter.

retracta'tion [rĭ-trak-té-ch(e)n] *n.* rétractation *f.*

retreat' [rĭ-trĭt] *n.* retraite *f.*, abri *m.*; *vi.* battre en retraite

retrench' [rĭ-trènch] *vt.* retrancher; *vi.* faire des économies.

retrench'ment [rĭ-trènch-ment] *n.* retranchement *m.*, économies *f.pl.*

retribu'tion [rè-tri-bĭou-ch(e)n] *n.* juste récompense *f.*

retrieve' [rĭ-triv] *vt.* rapporter, retrouver, réparer, rétablir.

re'trograde [rè-tre-gréd] *vi.* rétrograder; *a.* rétrograde.

re'trospect [rè-tre-spèkt] *n.* regard en arrière *m.*

retrospec'tive [rè-tre-spèk-tĭv] *a.* rétrospectif.

return' [rĭ-teu(r)n] *n.* retour *m.*, restitution *f.*, rendement *m.*, échange *m.*, revanche *f.*, rapport *m.*; *pl.* recettes *f.pl.*, profit *m.*; — *ticket*, (billet *m.* d') aller et retour *m.*; *vi.* retourner, revenir, rentrer; *vt.* rendre, renvoyer, répliquer, élire, déclarer.

reu'nion [ri-ĭou-nyen] *n.* réunion *f.*

reunite' [ri-ĭou-*na*-ĭt] *vt.* réunir; *vi.* se réunir.

reveal' [rĭ-vil] *vt.* révéler, découvrir, faire voir.

reveil'le [rĭ-ve-lĭ] *n.* réveil *m.*, diane *f.*

re'vel [rè-v(e)l] *n.* fête *f.*, orgie *f.*; *pl.* réjouissances *f.pl.*; *vi.* faire la fête, se délecter (à, *in*).

revela'tion [rè-ve-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* révélation *f.*

re'veller [rè-v(e)-le(r)] *n.* noceur, -euse, fêtard(e) *m.f.*

revenge' [rĭ-vèndj] *n.* revanche *f.*, vengeance *f.*; *vt.* venger; *to* — *oneself*, se venger.

revenge'ful [rĭ-vèndj-foul] *a.* vindicatif, vengeur, -eresse.

re'venue [rè-ve-nĭou] *n.* revenu *m.*

rever'berate [rĭ-veu(r)-be-rét

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandi

vt. réfléchir, renvoyer; *vti.* réverbérer; *vi.* se réfléchir.
reverbera'tion [rĭ-vĕr(r)-be-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* réverbération *f.*, répercussion *f.*
reve'ro [rĭ-vi-e(r)] *vt.* révérer.
re'verence [rè-ve-rens] *n.* révérence *f.*
re'verend [rè-ve-rend] *a.* révérend, vénérable.
re'verent [rè-ve-rent] *a.* respectueux.
reverse' [rĭ-veu(r)s] *n.* revers *m.*, envers *m.*, marche arrière *f.*, contraire *m.*; *a.* contraire, opposé; *vt.* renverser, faire reculer, annuler; *vi.* faire machine arrière.
review' [rĭ-vĭou] *n.* revue *f.*, révision *f.*, compte-rendu *m.*; *vt.* revoir, passer en revue, admettre à révision, faire le compte-rendu de.
review'er [rĭ-vĭou-e(r)] *n.* critique *m.*
revile' [rĭ-va-ĭl] *vt.* vilipender, injurier.
revise' [rĭ-va-ĭz] *vt.* réviser, revoir, corriger.
revi'sion [rĭ-vĭ-j(e)n] *n.* révision *f.*
revi'val [rĭ-va-ĭ-vel] *n.* renaissance *f.*, renouveau *m.*, reprise *f.*
revive' [rĭ-va-ĭv] *vt.* ranimer, renouveler, remonter; *vi.* revivre, renaître, reprendre connaissance, se ranimer.
revoca'tion [rè-ve-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* révocation *f.*, annulation *f.*
revoke' [rĭ-vôk] *vt.* annuler, révoquer.
revolt' [rĭ-vôlt] *n.* révolte *f.*; *vt.* révolter; *vi.* se révolter.
revolu'tion [rè-ve-lĭou-ch(e)n] *n.* révolution *f.*
revolu'tionary [rè-ve-lĭou-che-ne-rĭ] *a.n.* révolutionnaire *m.f.*
revolu'tionize [rè-ve-lĭou-che-na-ĭz] *vt.* révolutionner.
revolve' [rĭ-volv] *vt.* faire tourner, retourner; *vi.* rouler tourner.
reward' [rĭ-ouô(r)d] *n.* récompense *f.*; *vt.* récompenser, payer (de retour).
rhe'toric [rè-te-rĭk] *n.* éloquence *f.*, rhétorique *f.*
rheuma'tic [rou-ma-tĭk] *a.n.* rhumatisant(e) *m.f.*
rheu'matism [rou-me-tĭ-z(e)m] *n.* rhumatisme *m.*
rhu'barb [rou-bâ(r)b] *n.* rhubarbe *f.*
rhyme [ra-ĭm] *n.* rime *f.*; *vi.* rimer; *vt.* faire rimer.
rhy'thm [rĭ-*th*(e)m] *n.* rythme *m.*
rib [rĭb] *n.* côte *f.*, nervure *f.*, baleine *f.*
ri'bald [rĭ-beld] *a.* paillard, graveleux.
ri'baldry [rĭ-bel-drĭ] *n.* obscénité *f.*, paillardises *f.pl.*
rib'bon [rĭ-ben] *n.* ruban *m.*, cordon *m.*
rice [ra-ĭs] *n.* riz *m.*
rich [rĭtch] *a.* riche, somptueux, chaud, plein.
ri'ches [rĭ-tchĭz] *n.pl.* richesses *f.pl.*
rick [rĭk] *n.* meule *f.*
ri'ckets [rĭ-kĭts] *n.* rachitisme *m.*
ri'ckety [rĭ-ke-tĭ] *a.* rachitique.
rid [rĭd] *inf.pt.pp.* of **ride**; *vt.* débarrasser; *to get — of*, se débarrasser de.
rid'dance [rĭ-dens] *n.* débarras *m.*
rid'den [rĭ-den] *pp.* of **ride**.
rid'dle [rĭ-d(e)l] *n.* crible *m.*, énigme *f.*, devinette *f.*; *vt.* cribler.
rid'dlings [rĭd-lĭngs] *n.pl.* criblures *f.pl.*
ride [ra-ĭd] *n.* promenade à cheval *f.*, en auto, tour *m.*; *vi.* monter (aller) à cheval, (à bicyclette), chevaucher, flotter, voguer, être mouillé; *vt.* monter.
ri'der [ra-ĭ-de(r)] *n.* cavalier, -ière, amazone *f.*, écuyer, -ère, jockey *m.*, annexe *f.*, recommandation *f.*
ridge [ridj] *n.* arête *f.*, crête *f.*, faîte *f.*, ride *f.*

0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

ri'dicule [rĭ-dĭ-kĭoul] *n.* ridicule *m.*; *vt.* ridiculiser, se moquer de.
ridi'culous [rĭ-dĭ-kĭou-les] *a.* ridicule, absurde.
rife [ra-ĭf] *a.* commun, courant, fourmillant; *to be* —, sévir.
ri'fle [ră-i-f(e)l] *n.* rayure *f.*, carabine *f.*; *vt.* rayer, dévaliser, vider, fouiller.
rift [rĭft] *n.* fente *f.*, fêlure *f.*
rig [rĭg] *n.* gréement *m.*, accoutrement *m.*, tenue *f.*; *vt.* gréer, accoutrer, truquer; *to* — *up*, installer, monter.
rig'ging [rĭ-gĭng] *n.* agrès *m.pl.*, équipement *m.*
right [ra-ĭt] *n.* droite *f.*, droit *m.*, dû *m.*; *a.* juste, exact, droit; *ad.* droit, juste, très bien; *vt.* redresser, réparer, corriger.
righ'teous [ra-ĭ-tches] *a.* pur, juste, sans faute, vertueux.
righ'teousness [ra-ĭt-tches-nĭs] *n.* impeccabilité *f.*, rectitude *f.*, vertu *f.*
right'ful [ra-ĭt-foul] *a.* légitime, équitable.
right-han'ded [ra-ĭt-han-dĭd] *a.* droitier.
right'ness [ra-ĭt-nĭs] *n.* droiture *f.*, justesse *f.*
ri'gid [rĭ-djĭd] *a.* rigide, raide, strict, inflexible.
rigi'dity [rĭ-djĭ-dĭ-tĭ] *n.* rigidité *f.*, sévérité *f.*
rig'marole [rĭg-me-rôl] *n.* calembredaine *f.*
ri'gorous [rĭ-ge-res] *a.* rigoureux.
ri'gour [rĭ-ge(r)] *n.* rigueur *f.*, sévérité *f.*
rim [rĭm] *n.* cercle *m.*, jante *f.*, bord *m.*
rime [ra-ĭm] *n.* rime *f.*, givre *m.*; *vi.* rimer.
rimmed [rĭmd] *a.* cerclé, bordé, cerné, à bord.
rind [ra-ĭnd] *n.* peau *f.*, croûte *f.*, écorce *f.*, couenne *f.*
ring [rĭng] *n.* anneau *m.*, bague *f.*, cercle *m.*, cerne *f.*, bande *f.*, [illegible] sonnette *m.*; *vti.* sonner; *to* — *off*, couper; — *-finger*, *n.* annulaire *m.*
ring'leader [rĭng-li-de(r)] meneur *m.*
ring'worm [rĭng-oueu(r)m] pelade *f.*
rink [rĭngk] *n.* patinoire *f.*
rinse [rĭns] *vt.* rincer.
ri'ot [ra-ĭ-et] *n.* émeute *f.*, orgi *f.*; *vi.* s'ameuter.
ri'oter [ra-ĭ-e-te(r)] *n.* émeutier *m.*
ri'otous [ra-ĭ-e-tes] *a.* turbulent, tapageur.
rip [rĭp] *n.* déchirure *f.*; *vt.* déchirer, fendre; *vi.* se déchirer, se fendre.
ripe [ra-ĭp] *a.* mûr.
ri'pen [ra-ĭ-pen] *vti.* mûrir.
ripe'ness [ra-ĭp-nĭs] *n.* maturité *f.*
rip'ping [rĭ-pĭng] *a.* épatant
rip'ple [rĭ-p(e)l] *n.* ride *f.*, murmure *m.*; *vi.* se rider, onduler, perler; *vt.* rider.
rise [ra-ĭz] *n.* montée *f.*, éminence *f.*, avancement *m.*, augmentation *f.*, hausse *f.*, source *f.*, naissance *f.*, essor *m.*; *vi.* se lever, s'élever, se soulever, monter, naître.
ri'sen [rĭ-z(e)n] *pp.* of **rise**.
ri'sing [ra-ĭ-zĭng] *n.* lever *m.*, crue *f.*, soulèvement *m.*, résurrection *f.*, hausse *f.*
risk [rĭsk] *n.* risque *m.*, péril *m.*; *vt.* risquer.
ris'ky [rĭs-kĭ] *a.* risqué, hasardeux.
rite [ra-ĭt] *n.* rite *m.*
ri'tual [rĭ-tĭou-el] *a.n.* rituel *m.*
ri'val [ra-ĭ-vel] *a.n.* rival(e) *m.f.*; *n.* émule *m.f.*; *vt.* rivaliser avec.
ri'valry [ra-ĭ-vel-rĭ] *n.* rivalité
rive [ra-ĭv] *vt.* fendre.
ri'ven [rĭ-v(e)n] *pp.* of **rive**.
ri'ver [rĭ-ve(r)] *n.* rivière *f.*, fleuve *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

ri'vet [rĭ-vĭt] *n.* rivet *m.*; *vt.* river.
ri'vulet [rĭ-vĭou-lĕt] *n.* ruisselet *m.*
roach [rôtch] *n.* gardon *m.*
road [rôd] *n.* route *f.*, rue *f.*, rade *f.*
road'way [rôd-oué] *n.* chaussée *f.*
roam [rôm] *vi.* rôder, errer.
roar [ro(r)] *n.* mugissement *m.*, rugissement *m.*, grondement *m.*, vrombissement *m.*, tonnerre de rire *m.*; *vi.* rugir, mugir, vrombir, hurler, s'esclaffer.
roast [rôst] *n.* rôti *m.*, rosbif *m.*; *vt.* rôtir, griller.
rob [rob] *vt.* dérober, voler, piller, détrousser.
rob'ber [ro-be(r)] *n.* voleur, -euse.
rob'bery [ro-be-rĭ] *n.* vol *m.*, brigandage *m.*
robe [rôb] *n.* robe *f.* [*m.*
ro'bin [ro-bĭn] *n.* rouge-gorge
ro'bot [rô-bot] *n.* automate *m.*; — *plane*, planeur fusé *m.*
robust' [re-ba-*est*] *a.* robuste, vigoureux.
rock [rok] *n.* roc *m.*, rocher *m.*, roche *f.*; *vt.* bercer, balancer, (é)branler, basculer; *vi.* osciller, (se) balancer.
ro'cket [ro-kĭt] *n.* fusée *f.*; *a.* à fusée.
ro'cking [ro-king] *a.* à bascule.
ro'cky [ro-kĭ] *a.* rocheux, rocailleux, instable.
rod [rod] *n.* baguette *f.*, tringle *f.*, perche *f.*, gaule *f.*, canne à pêche *f.*, verge(s) *f.*(*pl.*), piston *m.*
rode [rôd] *pt.* of **ride.** [*m.*
ro'dent [rô-dent] *a.n.* rongeur
roe [rô] *n.* *hard* —, œufs *m.pl.*; *soft* —, laitance *f.*
roe'(buck) [rô-(ba-*ek*)] *n.* chevreuil *m.*
rogue [rôg] *n.* coquin(e) *m.f.*, fripon, -onne, gredin *m.*
ro'guish [rô-gĭch] *a.* fripon, coquin, espiègle, malin, -igne.
roll [rôl] *n.* rouleau *m.*, boudin *m.*, petit pain *m.*, tableau *m.*, roulis *m.*, roulement *m.*; *vt.* rouler, enrouler, laminer; *vi.* (se) rouler, s'enrouler.
rol'ler [rô-le(r)] *n.* rouleau *m.*, bande *f.*, laminoir *m.*, grosse lame *f.*
Ro'man [rô-men] *a.* romain; *n.* Romain(e) *m.f.*
romance' [re-mans] *a.n.* roman *m.*; *n.* idylle *f.*, romanesque *m.*; *vi.* romancer, faire du roman, exagérer.
roman'tic [re-man-tĭk] *a.* romanesque, romantique.
roman'ticism [re-man-tĭ-sĭ-*z*(e)m] *n.* romantisme *m.*
Ro'many [rô-me-nĭ] *n.* bohémien, -ienne.
romp [romp] *n.* petit(e) diable(-sse), jeu de vilain *m.*, gambades *f.pl.*; *vi.* jouer, s'ébattre, gambader.
rood [roud] *n.* crucifix *n.*, quart d'arpent *m.*
roof [rouf] *n.* toit *m.*, toiture *f.*, (*mouth*) palais *m.*
rook [rouk] *n.* corneille *f.*, bonneteur *m.*, escroc *m.*
room [roum] *n.* chambre *f.*, pièce *f.*, salle *f.*, place *f.*, lieu *m.*
roo'my [rou-mĭ] *a.* spacieux, ample.
roost [roust] *n.* perchoir *m.*; *vi.* (se percher), se jucher.
root [rout] *n.* racine *f.*, source *f.*; *vt.* planter, enraciner, clouer; *vi.* s'enraciner.
rope [rôp] *n.* corde *f.*, cordage *m.*, câble *m.*, glane *f.*, collier *m.*; *vt.* corder, lier, hâler; *vi.* filer.
ro'py [rô-pĭ] *a.* visqueux, filant.
ro'sary [rô-ze-rĭ] *n.* rosaire *m.*, chapelet *m.*
rose [rôz] *n.* rose *f.*, rosace *f.*, rosette *f.*, pomme d'arrosoir *f.*; —*bud*, *n.* bouton de rose *m.*; —*bush*, *n.* rosier *m.*

0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

roso'mary [rôz-me-rĭ] *n.* ro- [illegible]
ro'sin [ro-zĭn] *n.* colophane *f.*
ros'ter [ros-te(r)] *n.* roulement *m.*, tableau *m.*
ro'sy [rô-zĭ] *a.* rose, rosé, attrayant.
rot [rot] *n.* pourriture *f.*, carie *f.*, démoralisation *f.*, bêtises *f.pl.*; *vti.* pourrir; *vi.* se carier, se décomposer.
ro'ta [rô-tâ] *n.* liste *f.*, roulement *m.*
rotate' [re-tét] *vt.* faire tourner, alterner; *vi.* tourner, pivoter.
rote [rôt] *n.* routine *f.*
rot'ten [ro-ten] *a.* pourri, carié, fichu, moche, patraque.
rot'ter [ro-te(r)] *n.* propre à rien *m.*, sale type *m.*, salaud *m.*
rotund' [re-*ta*-end] *a.* arrondi, sonore.
rouge [rouj] *n.* rouge *m.*, fard *m.*; *vt.* farder.
rough [*ra*-ef] *a.* rugueux, rude, gros, approximatif; *to — it*, vivre à la dure.
rou'ghen [*ra*-e-f(e)n] *vt.* rendre grossier, rude, écorche; *vi.* grossir.
rough'ly [*ra*-ef-lĭ] *ad.* en gros, brutalement, à peu près.
rough'cast [*ra*-ef-kâst] *vt.* ébaucher, crépir; *n.* crépi *m.*
rough'-copy [*ra*-ef-ko-pĭ] *n.* brouillon *m.*
rough'ness [*ra*-ef-nĭs] *n.* rugosité *f.*, rudesse *f.*, grossièreté *f.*
rough'shod [*ra*-ef-chod] *a.* ferré à glace; *to ride — over s.o.*, fouler qn. aux pieds.
round [*raound*] *n.* rond *m.*, ronde *f.*, tournée *f.*, tour *m.*, échelon *m.*, (*sport*) circuit *m.*, reprise *f.*, série *f.*, cartouche *f.*, salve *f.*; *a.* rond; *prep.* autour de; *ad.* en rond, à la ronde; *vt.* arrondir, contourner, doubler; *to — up*, rassembler, rafler.
round'about [*raound*-de-*baout*] *n.* (manège *m.* de) [illegible] *m.*
round'ly [*raound*-lĭ] *ad.* rondement, net.
rouse [*raouz*] *vt.* réveiller, exciter, remuer.
rou'sing [*raou*-zĭng] *a.* retentissant, vibrant.
rout [*raout*] *n.* bande *f.*, déroute *f.*; *vt.* mettre en déroute.
route [rout] *n.* itinéraire *m.*, parcours *m.*, route *f.*
rou'tine [rou-tin] *n.* routine *f.*
rove [rôv] *vi.* rôder; *vt.* parcourir.
ro'ver [rô-ve(r)] *n.* vagabond *m.*, coureur *m.*, pirate *m.*
row [rô] *n.* rang *m.*, rangée *f.*, file *f.*, partie de canotage *f.*; *vi.* ramer, faire du canotage; *vt.* conduire à l'aviron.
row [*raou*] *n.* dispute *f.*, bagarre *f.*, semonce *f.*; *vt.* attraper; *vi.* se chamailler.
row'dy [*raou*-dĭ] *n.* voyou *m.*; *a.* violent, turbulent.
row'dyism [*raou*-dĭ-ĭ-z(e)m] *n.* désordre *m.*, chahutage *m.*
row'er [rô-e(r)] *n.* rameur, -euse, canotier *m.*
row'lock [rô-lok] *n.* tolet *m.*
roy'al [ro-ĭ-el] *a.* royal.
roy'alist [ro-ĭ-e-lĭst] *n.* royaliste *m.f.*
roy'alty [ro-ĭ-el-tĭ] *n.* royauté *f.*
rub [*ra*-eb] *n.* frottement *m.*, friction *f.*, hauts et bas *m.pl.*, hic *m.*; *vti.* frotter; *vt.* frictionner, calquer, polir, masser; *to — out*, effacer.
rub'ber [*ra*-e-be(r)] *n.* frotteur, -euse, gomme *f.*, caoutchouc *m.*
rub'bish [*ra*-e-bĭch] *n.* ordures *f.pl.*, détritus *m.*, décombres *m.pl.*, niaiseries *f.pl.*
rub'ble [*ra*-e-b(e)l] *n.* gravats *m.pl.*
ru'bric [rou-brĭk] *n.* rubrique *f.*
ru'by [rou-bĭ] *n.* rubis *m.*
rud'der [*ra*-e-de(r)] *n.* gouvernail *m.*
rud'dy [*ra*-e-dĭ] *a.* coloré, rougeaud, rougeoyant.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

rude [roud] *a.* rude, grossier, brut[illegible]
rude'ness [roud-nĭs] *n.* rudesse *f.*, grossièreté *f.*
ru'dimont [rou-dĭ-ment] *n.* rudiment *m.*
rudimon'tary [rou-dĭ-mènte-rĭ] *a.* rudimentaire.
rue [rou] *vt.* regretter, se repentir de.
rue'ful [rou-foul] *a.* triste.
rue'fulness [rou-foul-nĭs] *n.* tristesse *f.*, regret *m.*
ruf'fian [ra-*e*-fĭ-en] *n.* bandit *m.*, brute *f.*, polisson *m.*
ruf'fle [ra-*e*-f(e)l] *n.* ride *f.*, manchette *f.*, jabot *m.*; *vt.* hérisser, rider, ébouriffer, émouvoir.
rug [ra-*e*g] *n.* couverture *f.*, tapis *m.*
rug'ged [ra-*e*-gĭd] *a.* rugueux, inégal, sauvage, rude.
ru'in [rou-ĭn] *n.* ruine *f.*; *vt.* ruiner.
ru'inous [rou-ĭ-nes] *a.* ruineux.
rule [roul] *n.* règle *f.*, règlement *m.*, autorité *f.*; *vt.* régir, gouverner, régler, décider; *to* — *out*, écarter.
ru'ler [rou-le(r)] *n.* souverain(e) *m.f.*, dirigeant(e) *m.f.*, règle *f.*
ru'ling [rou-lĭng] *n.* décision *f.*
rum [ra-*e*m] *n.* rhum *m.*; *a.* bizarre, louche.
rum'ble [ra-*e*m-b(e)l] *n.* grondement *m.*, roulement *m.*; *vi.* rouler, gronder.
ru'minate [rou-mĭ-nét] *vi.* ruminer.
rum'mage [ra-*e*-mĭdj] *vti.* fouiller; *vi.* fureter.
ru'mour [rou-me(r)] *n.* rumeur *f.*, bruit *m.*; *vt. it is* —*ed*, le bruit court.
rump [ra-*e*mp] *n.* croupe *f.*, croupion *m.*, culotte *f.*
rum'ple [ra-*e*m-p(e)l] *vt.* froisser, friper.
run [ra-*e*n] *n.* course *f.*, marche *f.*, promenade *f.*, direction *f.*, série *f.*, demande *f.*, ruée *f.*, moyenne *f.*, enclos *m.*, libre [illegible] marcher, fonctionner, couler, s'étendre, passer, déteindre, tenir l'affiche; *vt.* diriger, exploiter, tenir, entretenir, promener.
run'away [ra-*e*-ne-oué] *a.* fugitif, emballé.
rung [ra-*e*ng] *pp.* of **ring**; *n.* barreau *m.*, échelon *m.*
run'ner [ra-*e*-ne(r)] *n.* coureur, -euse, messager *m.*, glissoir *m.*, patin *m.*
run'ning [ra-*e*-nĭng] *n.* course *f.*, marche *f.*, direction *f.*; *a.* courant, coulant, continu, de suite.
run'ning-board [ra-*e*-nĭng-bo(r)d] *n.* marche-pied *m.*
run'way [ra-*e*n-oué] *n.* piste *f.*
rupee' [rou-pi] *n.* roupie *f.*
rup'ture [ra-*e*p-tye(r)] *n.* rupture *f.*, hernie *f.*; *vt.* rompre; *vi.* se rompre.
ru'ral [rou-rel] *a.* rural, agreste, des champs.
rush [ra-*e*ch] *n.* jonc *m.*, ruée *f.*, hâte *f.*, presse *f.*, montée *f.*; *a.* de pointe, urgent; *vt.* précipiter, brusquer, expédier, bousculer, envahir; *vi.* s'élancer, se précipiter, se jeter, faire irruption.
rusk [ra-*e*sk] *n.* biscotte *f.*
rus'set [ra-*e*-sĭt] *n.* reinette grise *f.*; *a.* brun-roux. [*f.*
Rus'sia [ra-*e*-che] *n.* la Russie
Rus'sian [ra-*e*-chen] *a.n.* russe *m.*; *n.* Russe *m.f.*
rust [ra-*e*st] *n.* rouille *f.*; *vt.* rouiller; *vi.* se rouiller.
rus'tic [ra-*e*s-tĭk] *n.* paysan, -anne, campagnard(e) *m.f.*, rustre *m.*; *a.* rustique, paysan.
rusti'city [ra-*e*s-tĭ-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* rusticité *f.*
rus'tle [ra-*e*-s(e)l] *n.* frou-frou *m.*, bruissement *m.*; *vi.* bruire, faire frou-frou; *vt.* froisser.
rust'less [ra-*e*st-lis] *a.* inoxydable.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

rus'ty [ra-es-tĭ] *a.* rouillé, vétuste, rouilleux.
rut [ra-et] *n.* ornière *f.*, rut *m.*
ruth'less [routh-lĭs] *a.* implacable, impitoyable.
ruth'lessness [routh-lĭs-nĭs] *n.* férocité *f.*, implacabilité *f.*
rye [ra-ĭ] *n.* seigle *m.*

S

Sa'bbath [sa-beth] *n.* sabbat *m.*, dimanche *m.*
sa'ble [sé-b(e)l] *n.* zibeline *f.*; *a.* noir.
sa'botage [sa-be-tâj] *n.* sabotage *m.*; *vt.* saboter.
sa'bre [sé-be(r)] *n.* sabre *m.*
sack [sak] *n.* sac *m.*, pillage; *vt.* saccager, renvoyer, mettre en sac.
sac'charine [sa-ke-rin] *n.* saccharine *f.*
sa'crament [sa-kre-ment] *n.* sacrement *m.*
sacramen'tal [sa-kre-mèn-tel] *a.* sacramentel.
sa'cred [sé-krĭd] *a.* sacré, saint, religieux, consacré.
sa'crifice [sa-krĭ-fa-ĭs] *n.* sacrifice *m.*, victime *f.*; *vt.* sacrifier, immoler.
sa'crilege [sa-krĭ-lĭdj] *n.* sacrilège *m.*
sad [sad] *a.* triste, cruel, lourd, déplorable.
sad'den [sa-d(e)n] *vt.* attrister.
sad'ness [sad-nĭs] *n.* tristesse *f.*
sad'dle [sa-d(e)l] *n.* selle *f.*; *vt.* seller, mettre sur le dos de.
sa'dler [sa-dle(r)] *n.* sellier *m.*, bourrelier *m.*
safe [séf] *n.* garde-manger *m.*, coffre-fort *m.*; *a.* sauf, sûr, prudent, à l'abri, en sûreté.
safe-con'duct [séf-kon-da-ekt] *n.* sauf-conduit *m.*
safe'-guard [séf-gâ(r)d] *n.* sauve-garde *f.*, garantie *f.*
safe'ty [séf-tĭ] *n.* sûreté *f.*, sécurité *f.*; *a.* de sûreté.
sag [sag] *vi.* céder, fléchir, se détendre, gondoler, baisser; *n.* fléchissement *m.*, ventre *m.*
saga'cious [se-gé-ches] *a.* sagace, perspicace, intelligent.
saga'city [se-ga-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* sagacité *f.*, intelligence *f.*
sage [sédj] *n.* sauge *f.*; *a.n.* sage *m.*
sa'go [sé-gô] *n.* tapioca *m.*
said [sèd] *pt.pp.* of **say**.
sail [sél] *n.* voile *f.*, voilure *f.*, aile *f.*, traversée *f.*, promenade en bateau *f.*; *vi.* naviguer, mettre à la voile, planer, voguer; *vt.* conduire, naviguer.
sai'ling [sé-lĭng] *n.* mise à la voile *f.*, départ *m.*, navigation *f.*
sai'lor [sé-le(r)] *n.* matelot *m.*, marin *m.*; *to be a good* —, avoir le pied marin.
saint [sént] *a.n.* saint(e) *m.f.*
sake [sék] *for the* — *of*, par égard pour, pour l'amour de, pour les beaux yeux de, dans l'intérêt de.
sa'lad [sa-led] *n.* salade *f.*
sa'laried [sa-le-rĭd] *a.* rétribué, aux appointements.
sa'lary [sa-le-rĭ] *n.* traitement *m.*, appointements *m.pl.*
sale [sél] *n.* vente *f.*
sa'leable [sé-le-b(e)l] *a.* vendable, de vente courante.
sales'man [sélz-men] *n.* vendeur *m.*, courtier *m.*
sa'lient [sé-lĭ-ent] *a.n.* saillant *m.*
sali'va [se-la-ĭ-ve] *n.* salive *f.*
sal'low [sa-lô] *a.* blafard, jaunâtre, olivâtre.
sal'ly [sa-lĭ] *n.* sortie *f.*, saillie *f.*; *vi.* faire une sortie, sortir.
sal'mon [sa-men] *n.* saumon *m.*; — *-trout*, *n.* truite saumonée *f.*
saloon' [se-loun] *n.* salon *m.*, salle *f.*, cabaret *m.*; — *-car*, *n.* (voiture *f.* à) conduite intérieure *f.*
salt [solt] *n.* sel *m.*, loup de mer *m*; *a.* salé; *vt.* saler; — *-cellar*, *n.* salière *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandi

saltpe'tre [solt-pi-te(r)] *n.* salpêtre *m.*
salu'brious [se-lou-brĭ-es] *a.* salubre, sain.
salu'brity [se-lou-brĭ-tĭ] *n.* salubrité *f.*
sa'lutary [sa-lĭou-te-rĭ] *a.* salutaire.
saluta'tion [sa-lĭou-té-ch(e)n] *n.* salutation *f.*
salute' [se-lĭout] *n.* salut *m.*, salve *f.*; *vt.* saluer.
sal'vage [sal-vĭdj] *n.* sauvetage *m.*, matériel récupéré *m.*; *vt.* récupérer. [salut *m.*
salva'tion [sal-vé-ch(e)n] *n.*
salve [salv] *vt.* calmer, apaiser; *n.* pommade *f.*, baume *m.*
sal'ver [sal-ve(r)] *n.* plateau *m.*
sal'vo [sal-vô] *n.* salve *f.*
same [sém] *a.* même, monotone; *to do the* —, faire de même.
samo'ness [sém-nĭs] *n.* ressemblance *f.*, monotonie *f.*, uniformité *f.*
sam'ple [sam-p(e)l] *n.* échantillon *m.*; *vt.* éprouver, tâter de, échantillonner, déguster.
sanctifica'tion [sa-ĭng-tĭ-fĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* sanctification *f.*
sanc'tify [sa-ĭng-tĭ-fa-ĭ] *vt.* sanctifier, consacrer.
sanctimo'nious [sa-ĭng-tĭ-mô-ní-es] *a.* bigot, papelard.
sanc'tion [sa-ĭng-ch(e)n] *n.* sanction *f.*, approbation *f.*; *vt.* sanctionner, approuver.
sanc'tity [sa-ĭng-tĭ-tĭ] *n.* sainteté *f.*, inviolabilité *f.*
sanc'tuary [sa-ĭng-tĭou-e-rĭ] *n.* sanctuaire *m.*, asile *m.*, réfuge *m.*
sand [sand] *n.* sable *m.*; *pl.* plage *f.*; —*-glass*, sablier *m.*; —*-hill*, dune *f.*; —*-paper*, papier de verre *m.*; —*-shoes*, souliers bains de mer *m.*, espadrilles *f.pl.*
san'dal [san-del] *n.* sandale *f.*
san'dalwood [san-del-ououd] *n.* santal *m.*
sand'bag [sand-bag] *n.* sac de terre *m.*; *vt.* protéger avec des sacs de terre, assommer.
san'dy [san-dĭ] *a.* sablonneux, blond-roux.
sane [sén] *a.* sain, sensé.
sang [sa-ĭng] *pt.* of **sing.**
san'guinary [sa-ĭng-gouĭ-ne-rĭ] *a.* sanglant, sanguinaire.
san'guine [sa-ĭng-gouin] *a.* sanguin, convaincu, optimiste.
sa'nitary [sa-nĭ-te-rĭ] *a.* sanitaire, hygiénique.
sa'nity [sa-nĭ-tĭ] *n.* raison *f.*
sank [sa-ĭngk] *pt.* of **sink.**
sap [sap] *n.* sève *f.*, sape *f.*; *vt.* épuiser, saper, miner.
sa'pling [sa-plĭng] *n.* plant *m.*, baliveau *m.*
sap'per [sa-pe(r)] *n.* sapeur *m.*
sap'phire [sa-fa-ĭe(r)] *n.* saphir *m.*
sar'casm [sâ(r)-kaz(e)m] *n.* sarcasme *m.*, ironie *f.*
sarcas'tic [sâ(r)-kas-tĭk] *a.* sarcastique; —*ally*, *ad.* d'un ton sarcastique. [*f.*
sar'dine [sâ(r)-deen] *n.* sardine
sash [sach] *n.* châssis *m.*, ceinture *f.*, écharpe *f.*; — *window* *n.* fenêtre à guillotine *f.*
sat [sat] *pt.pp.* of **sit.**
sa'tchel [sa-tch(e)l] *n.* sac *m.*, sacoche *f.*, cartable *m.*, cabas *m.*
sate [sét] *vt.* apaiser, rassasier.
sa'ted [sé-tĭd] *a.* repu.
sateen' [se-tin] *n.* satinette *f.*
sa'tiate [sé-chĭ-ét] *vt.* apaiser, rassasier.
sati'ety [se-ta-ĭ-tĭ] *n.* satiété *f.*
sa'tin [sa-tĭn] *n.* satin *m.*
sa'tire [sa-ta-ĭe(r)] *n.* satire *f.*
sati'rical [sa-tĭ-rĭ-kel] *a.* satirique.
sa'tirist [sa-tĭ-rest] *n.* satirique *m.*
sa'tirize [sa-tĭ-ra-ĭz] *vt.* satiriser.
satisfac'tion [sa-tĭs-fak-ch(e)n] *n.* paiement *m.*, rachat *m.*, satisfaction *f.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

satisfac'tory [sa-tĭs-fak-to-rĭ] *a.* satisfaisant.
sa'tisfy [sa-tĭs-fa-ĭ] *vt.* satisfaire, convaincre, remplir.
sa'turate [sa-tĭou-rét] *vt.* tremper, imprégner, saturer.
sa'turation [sa-tĭou ré-ch(e)n] *n.* saturation *f.*
Sa'turday [sa-te(r)-dĭ] *n.* samedi *m.*
sa'tyr [sa-tĭ(r)] *n.* satyre *m.*
sauce [sos] *n.* sauce *f.*, assaisonnement *m.*, insolence *f.*; — *-boat*, *n.* saucière *f.*; —*pan*, *n.* casserole *f.*
sau'cer [so-se(r)] *n.* soucoupe *f.*
sau'ciness [so-sĭ-nĭs] *n.* impertinence *f.*
sau'cy [so-sĭ] *a.* impertinent, effronté, fripon.
saun'ter [son-te(r) *n.* flânerie *f.*; *vt.* flâner; —*er*, *n.* flâneur, -euse.
sau'sage [so-sĭdj] *n.* saucisse *f.*, saucisson *m.*
sau'sage-meat [so-sĭdj-mit] chair à saucisse *f.*
sa'vage [sa-vĭdj] *n.* sauvage *m.f.*; *a.* féroce, brutal, barbare.
sa'vagery [sa-vĭ-dje-rĭ] *n.* sauvagerie *f.*, férocité *f.*, barbarie *f.*
save [sév] *vt.* sauver, préserver, économiser, épargner, ménager; *prep.* sauf, excepté.
sa'ving [sé-vĭng] *n.* salut *m.*, économie *f.*; *a.* économe, qui rachète.
sa'viour [sév-ye(r)] *n.* sauveur *m.*
sa'vour [sé-ve(r)] *n.* saveur *f.*, goût *m.*, pointe *f.*; *vi.* to — *of*, sentir, tenir de.
sa'voury [sé-ve-rĭ] *a.* relevé, savoureux, succulent.
savoy' [se-vo-ĭ] *n.* chou frisé *m.*
sav'vy [sa-vĭ] *n.* jugeotte *f.*; *vti.* piger.
saw [so] *n.* scie *f.*; *vt.* scier.
saw'dust [so-da-est] *n.* sciure *f.*
saw'mill [so-mĭl] *n.* scierie *f.*
saw'yer [so-ye(r)] *n.* scieur *m.*
sawn [son] *pp.* of **saw**.
say [sé] *n.* mot *m.*, voix *f.*; *vti.* dire
saying [sé-ĭng] *n.* dicton *m.*, récitation *f.*
scab [skab] *n.* croûte, gourme *f.*, gale *f.*, jaune *m.*, faux-frère *m.*; *vi.* se cicatriser.
scab'bard [ska-be(r)d] *n.* fourreau *m.*, gaine *f.*
scab'by [ska-bĭ] *a.* galeux, croûteux, mesquin.
sca'bies [ské-bĭ-iz] *n.* gale *f.*
sca'brous [ska-bres] *a.* scabreux, raboteux.
scaf'fold [ska-feld] *n.* échafaud *m.*
scaf'folding [ska-fel-dĭng] *n.* échafaudage *m.*
scald [skold] *n.* brûlure *f.*; *vt.* ébouillanter, échauder, nettoyer.
scale [skél] *n.* plateau *m.*, balance *f.*, bascule *f.*, échelle *f.*, gamme *f.*, écaille *f.*, dépôt *m.*, tartre *m.*; *vt.* écailler, peler, écosser, râcler, décrasser, escalader, graduer; *vi.* s'écailler, s'incruster.
scal'lop [sko-lep] *n.* coquille-Saint-Jacques *f.*, feston *m.*
scalp [skalp] *n.* cuir chevelu *m.*, scalpe *m.*; *vt.* scalper.
scal'pel [skal-pel] *n.* scalpel *m.*
scamp [skamp] *n.* vaurien *m.*; *vt.* bâcler.
scam'per [skam-pe(r)] *vi.* détaler.
scan [skan] *vt.* scander, scruter, embrasser du regard, parcourir.
scan'dal [skan-del] *n.* scandale *m.*, honte *f.*, cancans *m.pl.*
scan'dalize [skan-de-la-ĭz] *vt.* scandaliser.
scan'dalous [skan-de-les] *a.* scandaleux, honteux.
scan'sion [skan-ch(e)n] *n.* scansion *f.*
scan'ty [skan-tĭ] *a.* mince, rare, étroit, peu de, juste, suffisant, sommaire.
scape'goat [skép-gôt] *n.* bouc émissaire *m.*, souffre-douleur *m.*
scape'grace [skép-grés] (éy) *n.* étourneau *m.*, mauvais sujet *m.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

scar [skâ(r)] *n.* cicatrice *f.*; *vt.* ... *vi.* se cicatriser.
sca'rab [ska-reb] *n.* scarabée *m.*
scarce [skè-e(r)s] *a.* rare.
scarce'ly [skè-e(r)s-lĭ] *ad.* à peine, ne .. guère.
scar'city [skè-e(r)-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* rareté *f.*, pénurie *f.*
scare [skè-e(r)] *n.* épouvante *f.*, alarme *f.*; *vt.* terrifier, effrayer; —*crow*, *n.* épouvantail *m.*; —*-monger*, *n.* alarmiste *m.f.*
scarf [skâ(r)f] *n.* écharpe *f.*, cravate *f.*, cache-col *m.*
scar'let [skâ(r)-lĭt] *a.n.* écarlate *f.*; —*-fever* *n.* (fièvre) scarlatine *f.*
sca'thing [ské-thĭng] *a.* mordant, cinglant.
scat'ter [ska-te(r)] *vt.* disperser, éparpiller, semer; *vi.* se disperser, s'égailler, se dissiper.
scat'tered [ska-te(r)d] *a.* épars, éparpillé, semé.
scat'tering [ska-te-rĭng] *n.* dispersion *f.*, éparpillement *m.*, poignée *f.*
sca'venger [ska-ven-dje(r)] *n.* balayeur *m.*, boueux *m.*, pornographe *m.f.*
scene [sin] *n.* scène *f.*, spectacle *m.*, lieu *m.*, théâtre *m.*
sce'nery [si-ne-rĭ] *n.* décor(s) *m.(pl.)*, paysage *m.*
sce'nic [sè-nĭk] *a.* scénique, théâtral.
scent [sènt] *n.* odeur *f.*, parfum *m.*, piste *f.* flair *m.*; *vt.* flairer, parfumer, embaumer.
scep'tic [skèp-tĭk] *n.* sceptique *m.* [tique.
scep'tical [skèp-tĭ-kel] *a.* sceptique
scep'ticism [skèp-tĭ-sĭz(e)m] *n.* scepticisme *m.* [*m.*
scep'tre [sèp-te(r)] *n.* sceptre
sche'dule [shè-dioul] *n.* annexe *f.*, horaire *m.*, plan *m.*
scheme [skim] *n.* plan *m.*, projet *m.*, intrigue *f.*, combinaison *f.*; *vi.* comploter, intriguer; *vt.* combiner, projeter.
sche'mer [ski-me(r)] *n.* homme *m.* à projets, intrigant(e) *m.f.*
schism [sĭ-z(e)m] *n.* schisme *m.*
scho'lar [sko-le(r)] *n.* érudit *m.*, savant(e) *m.f.*, boursier, -ière, écolier, -ière.
scho'larship [sko-le(r)-chĭp] *n.* science *f.*, érudition *f.*, bourse *f.*
school [skoul] *n.* école *f.*, faculté *f.*; *vt.* instruire, dresser, former, entraîner.
school'master [skoul-maste(r)] *n.* instituteur *m.*, professeur *m.*, directeur *m.*
school'mate [skoul-mét] *n.* camarade de classe *m.f.*
schoo'ner [skou-ne(r)] *n.* goélette *f.*
sci'ence [sa-ĭns] *n.* science *f.*
sci'entist [sa-ĭn-tĭst] *n.* savant(e) *m.f.*, homme de science *m.*, scientifique *m.*
sci'on [sa-ĭ-en] *n.* bouture *f.*, rejeton *m.* [*m.pl.*
scis'sors [sĭ-ze(r)z] *n.* ciseaux
scoff [skof] *n.* raillerie *f.*; *vt.* railler; *vi.* se moquer (de, *at*).
scold [skôld] *n.* mégère *f.*; *vti.* gronder; *vt.* attraper.
scol'ding [skôl-dĭng] *n.* semonce *f.*, savon *m.* [bobèche *f.*
sconce [skons] *n.* applique *f.*,
scoop [skoup] *n.* pelle *f.*, louche *f.*, écope *f.*, cuiller *f.*; *vt.* creuser, vider, écoper, rafler.
scope [skôp] *n.* portée *f.*, envergure *f.*, champ *m.*, carrière *f.*, compétence *f.*
scorch [sko(r)tch] *vt.* brûler, roussir, rôtir; *vi.* filer à toute vitesse, brûler le pavé.
score [sko(r)] *n.* coche *f.*, éraflure *f.*, point *m.*, compte vingt *m.* (aine *f.*), score *m.*, partition *f.*; *vt.* cocher, porter au débit de, remporter, orchestrer, marquer, érafler; *to* — *out*, biffer, rayer.
scorn [sko(r)n] *n.* mépris *m.*; *vt.* mépriser.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

méprisant.

Scotch [skotch] *n.* Écossais (e) *m.f.*; *a.n.* écossais *m.*; *n.* whisky *m.*

scotfree' [skot-fri] *a.* indemne, sans rien payer.

Scot'land [skot-lend] *n.* l'Écosse *f.*

Scots'man, -woman [skots-men, -*oue*-ou-men] *n.* Écossais, Écossaise.

Scot'tish [sko-tich] *a.* écossais, d'Écosse.

scoun'drel [sk*aou*n-drel] *n.* canaille *f.*, gredin *m.*, coquin *m.*

scour [sk*aou*-e(r)] *vt.* frotter, récurer, purger, battre, balayer, (par-)courir.

scourge' [skeu(r)dj] *n.* fléau *m.*; *vt.* châtier, flageller.

scout [sk*aou*t] *n.* éclaireur *m.*, scout *m.*; *vt.* reconnaître, rejeter; *vi.* partir en reconnaissance.

scowl [sk*aou*l] *n.* air renfrogné *m.*; *vi.* faire la tête, se renfrogner.

scrag [skrag] *n.* squelette *m.*, cou *m.*

scrag'gy [skra-gĭ] *a.* décharné.

scram'ble [skram-b(e)l] *n.* mêlée *f.*, lutte *f.*; *vt.* (*eggs*) brouiller; *vi.* se battre, se bousculer.

scrap [skrap] *n.* morceau *m.*, chiffon *m.*, coupure *f.*, bribe *f.*, bagarre *f.*; *pl.* déchets *m.p'.*, restes *m.pl.*; *vt.* mettre au rebut, réformer; *vi.* se battre, se bagarrer.

scrape [skrép] *n.* grincement *m.*, grattage *m.*, embarras *m.*; *vti.* gratter, frotter; *vt.* racler, décrotter.

scra'per [skré-pe(r)] *n.* grattoir *m.*, décrottoir *m.*

scratch [skratch] *n.* égratignure *f.*, trait (grincement *m.*) de plume *m.*, coup de griffe *m.*; *vti.* égratigner, gratter, griffonner.

scream [skrim] *n.* cri (perçant) *m.*; *vi.* pousser un cri, crier, se tordre (de rire).

screa'ming [skri-mĭng] *a.* désopilant, criard.

screen [skrin] *n.* écran *m.*, paravent *m.*, rideau *m.*, crible *m.*, jubé *m.*; *vt.* couvrir, cacher, protéger, projeter, cribler, mettre à l'écran.

screw [skrou] *n.* vis *f.*, hélice *f.*, écrou *m.*, pingre *m.*; *vt.* visser, (res-)serrer, pressurer; *to — up one's courage*, prendre son courage à deux mains.

screw'driver [skrou-dr*a-ĭ*-ve(r)] *n.* tourne-vis *m.*

scrib'ble [skrĭ-b(e)l]. see **scrawl.**

scrim'mage [skrĭ-mĭdj] *n.* bagarre *f.*, mêlée *f.*

scrip'ture [skrip-tje(r)] *n.* Écriture *f.*

scroll [skrôl] *n.* rouleau *m.*, volute *f.*, floriture *f.*

scroungo [skr*aou*ndj] *vt.* chiper, écornifler.

scroun'ger [skr*aou*n-dje(r)] *n.* chipeur *m.*, pique-assiette *m.*

scrub [skr*a-e*b] *n.* broussailles *f.pl.*, coup de brosse *m.*, frottée *f.*; *vt.* frotter, récurer.

scrub'bing [skr*a-e*-bĭng] *n.* frottage *m.*, récurage *m.*

scrub'by [skr*a-e*-bĭ] *a.* rabougri, chétif, miteux.

scru'ple [skrou-p(e)l] *n.* scrupule *m.*; *vi.* se faire scrupule (de, *about*).

scru'pulous [skrou-plou-lis] *a.* scrupuleux, méticuleux.

scru'tinize [skrou-tĭ-n*a-ĭ*z] *vt.* scruter, examiner de près.

scru'tiny [skrou-tĭ-nĭ] *n.* examen serré *m.*, second compte *m.*

scuf'fle [sk*a-e*-f(e)l] *n.* bousculade *f.*; *vi.* bousculer.

scull [sk*a-e*l] *n.* godille *f.*; *vi.* godiller, ramer.

sculp'tor [sk*a-e*lp-te(r)] *n.* {sculpteur *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

sculp'ture [ska-elp-tche(r)] *n.* sculpture *f.*; *vt.* sculpter.
scum [ska-em] *n.* écume *f.*, rebut *m.*; *vti.* écumer.
scurf [skeu(r)f] *n.* pellicule *f.*
scur'rilous [ska-e-rĭ-les] *a.* grossier, ordurier, obscène.
scur'vy [skeu(r)-vĭ] *n.* scorbut *m.*; *a.* bas, méprisable.
scut'tle [ska-e-t(e)l] *n.* seau *m.*, hublot *m.*, fuite *f.*; *vt.* saborder; *vi.* décamper.
scythe [sa-ĭth] *n.* faux *f.*; *vt.* faucher.
sea [si] *n.* mer *f.*; *a.* marin, de mer; — *-gull*, *n.* mouette *f.*; — *-horse*, *n.* mouton *m.*; — *-kale*, *n.* chou marin *m.*; — *-plane*, *n.* hydravion *m.*; — *-sickness*, *n.* mal de mer *m.*
seal [sil] *n.* phoque *m.*, cachet *m.*, sceau *m.*; *vt.* sceller, cacheter.
sea'ling-wax [si-ling-ouaks] *n.* cire à cacheter *f.*
seam [sim] *n.* couture *f.*, suture *f.*, cicatrice *f.*, veine *f.*, filon *m.*
sea'man [sĭ-men] *n.* marin *m.*, matelot *m.*
seam'stress [sim-stres] *n.* couturière *f.*
sea'my-side [si-mĭ-sa-ĭd] *n.* envers *m.*, les dessous *m.pl.*
sear [si-e(r)] *a.* séché, flétri; *vt.* brûler au fer rouge, flétrir.
search [seu(r)tch] *n.* quête *f.*, visite *f.*, perquisition *f.*, recherche(s) *f.(pl.)*; *vt.* fouiller, inspecter, scruter, sonder, examiner; *vti.* chercher.
sear'ching [seu(r)-tching] *a.* pénétrant, minutieux.
search'light [seu(r)tch-la-ĭt] *n.* projecteur *m.*, phare *m.*
sea'son [si-z(e)n] *n.* saison *f.*, période *f.*, bon moment *m.*; *vt.* endurcir, aguerrir, mûrir, assaisonner, tempérer.
sea'sonable [si-ze-ne-b(e)l] *a.* de saison, saisonnier, opportun.
sea'soning [si-ze-ning] *n.* assaisonnement *m.*
season-ticket [sĭ-zen-tĭ-kĭt] *n.* abonnement *m.*
seat [sit] *n.* siège *m.*, centre *m.*, propriété *f.*, selle *f.*, foyer *m.*, assiette *f.*; *vt.* asseoir, contenir, mettre un fond à, installer.
sea'weed [si-ouid] *n.* goémon *m.*, algue *f.*, varech *m.*
secede' [sĭ-sid] *vi.* se séparer.
seces'sion [sĭ-sè-ch(e)n] *n.* sécession *f.*
seclude' [sĭ-kloud] *vt.* écarter.
seclu'sion [sĭ-klou-j(e)n] *n.* retraite *f.*, solitude *f.*
se'cond [sè-kend] *n.* seconde *f.*, second *m.*; *a.* second, deuxième; — *to none*, sans égal; *vt.* seconder, appuyer, *(mil.)* détacher.
se'cond-hand [sè-kend-hand] *a.* d'occasion.
se'crecy [si-kre-sĭ] *n.* secret *m.*, réserve *f.*, dissimulation *f.*
se'cret [si-krét] *a.* secret, réservé, retiré; *n.* secret *m.*, confidence *f.*
secreta'riat [sè-krĭ-ta-rĭ-et] *n.* secrétariat *m.*
se'cretary [sè-krĭ-te-rĭ] *n.* secrétaire *m.f.*
secrete' [sĭ-krit] *vt.* cacher, sécréter.
secre'tion [sĭ-kri-ch(e)n] *n.* sécrétion *f.*
se'cretive [si-kre-tĭv] *a.* secret, réservé, cachottier, renfermé.
sect [sèkt] *n.* secte *f.*
secta'rian [sèk-té-rĭ-en] *n.* sectaire *m.*
secta'rianism [sèk-té-rĭ-e-nĭ-z(e)m] *n.* sectarisme *n.*
sec'tion [sèk-ch(e)n] *n.* section *f.*, coupe *f.*, tranche *f.*, profil *m.*
sec'tor [sèk-te(r)] *n.* secteur *m.*
se'cular [sè-kĭou-le(r)] *a.* séculier, profane, séculaire.
secure' [sĭ-kĭoue(r)] *a.* assujetti, sûr, assuré, en sûreté; *vt.* mettre en lieu sûr, fixer, s'assurer, obtenir, assujettir.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

secu'rity [sĭ-kĭou-rĭ-tĭ] *n.* sécurité *f.*, garde *f.*, garantie *f.*, solidité *f.*
sedate' [sĭ-dét] *a.* posé.
se'dentary [sè-den-te-rĭ] *a.* sédentaire.
sedge [sèdj] *n.* jonc *m.*, laîche *f.*
se'diment [sè-dĭ-ment] *n.* sédiment *m.*, lie *f.*, dépôt *m.*
sedi'tion [sĭ-dĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* sédition *f.*
sedi'tious [sĭ-dĭ-ch(e)s] *a.* séditieux.
seduce' [sĭ-dĭous] *vt.* séduire.
sedu'cer [sĭ-dĭou-s(e)r] *n.* séducteur *m.*
seduc'tion [sĭ-da-ck-ch(e)n] *n.* séduction *f.*
seduc'tive [sĭ-da-ek-tĭv] *a.* séduisant.
seduc'tiveness [sĭ-da-ek-tĭv-nĭs] attrait *m.*, séduction *f.*
se'dulous [sè-diou-les] *a.* assidu, empressé.
see [si] *n.* évêché *m.*, siège *m.*; *vti.* voir, saisir, comprendre.
seed [sid] *n.* semence *f.*, graine *f.*, pépin *m.*; *vi.* monter en graine; *vt.* ensemencer, semer.
see'dy [si-dĭ] *a.* monté en graine, râpé, souffreteux, minable.
seek [sik] *vt.* (re-)chercher.
seem [sim] *vi.* sembler, paraître.
see'ming [si-mĭng] *a.* apparent, soi-disant.
see'mingly [si-mĭng-lĭ] *ad.* apparemment.
seem'ly [sim-lĭ] *a.* séant.
seem'liness [sim-lĭ-nĭs] *n.* bienséance *f.*
see'saw [si-so] *n.* bascule *f.*, balançoire *f.*
seethe [sĭth] *vi.* bouillonner, grouiller, être en effervescence.
seize [siz] *vt.* saisir, s'emparer de; *vi.* se caler, gripper.
sei'zure [si-je(r)] *n.* saisie *f.*, attaque *f.*
sel'dom [sèl-dem] *ad.* rarement.
select' [sĭ-lèkt] *a.* choisi, de choix, d'élite, choisir, sélectionner.
selec'tion [sĭ-lèk-ch(e)n] *n.* choix *m.*, sélection *f.*
self [sèlf] *n.* personnalité *f.*, moi *m.*, égoïsme *m.*; *a.* même, monotone, uniforme; — *-collected*, *a.* posé, froid; — *-command*, maîtrise de soi *f.*; — *-conscious*, emprunté, gêné, conscient; — *-contained*, (ren-)fermé, indépendant; — *-denial*, sacrifice *m.*, abnégation *f.*; — *-educated*, autodidacte; — *-government*, autonomie *f.*; — *-indulgence*, *n.* sensualité *f.*, faiblesse *f.*
sel'fish [sèl-fĭch] *a.* égoïste.
sel'fishness [sèl-fĭch-nĭs] *n.* égoïsme *m.*
self'less [sèlf-lĭs] *a.* désintéressé.
self'lessness [sèlf-lĭs-nĭs] *n.* abnégation *f.*
self-possessed' [sèlf-pe-zèst] *a.* maître de soi, qui à de l'aplomb *m.*
self-star'ter [sèlf-stâ(r)-te(r)] *n.* démarreur *m.*
self'-sugges'tion [sèlf-se-djès-tyen] *n.* autosuggestion *f.*
self-willed' [sèlf-ouĭld] *a.* obstiné, volontaire.
sell [sèl] *vt.* vendre; *vi.* se vendre, se placer.
sel'ler [sè-le(r)] *n.* vendeur, -euse, marchand(e) *m.f.*
sem'blance [sèm-blens] *n.* air *m.*, apparence *f.*, semblant *m.*
semi-co'lon [sè-mĭ-ko-l(e)n] *n.* point et virgule *m.*
se'minary [sè-mĭ-ne-rĭ] *n.* séminaire *m.*, pépinière *f.*
semi-offi'cial [sè-mĭ-o-fĭ-ch(e)l] *a.* officieux.
semoli'na [sè-me-la-ĭ-ne] *n.* semoule *f.*
se'nate [se-nĭt] *n.* sénat *m.*
send [sènd] *vt.* envoyer, expédier; *to — down*, renvoyer, *to — for*, faire venir; *to — off*, reconduire, expédier.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

sen'der [sèn-de(r)] *n.* envoyeur, -euse, expéditeur, trice.
send'ing [sèn-ding] *n.* envoi *m.*, expédition *f.*
se'nior [sî-nye(r)] *a.n.* ancien, -ienne, aîné(e) *m.f.*
senio'rity [sî-nî-o-rî-tî] *n.* ancienneté *f.*, aînesse *f.*
sensa'tion [sèn-sé-ch(e)n] *n.* sentiment *m.* sensation *f.*, impression *f.*
sensa'tional [sèn-sé-che-n(e)l] *a.* sensationnel, à sensation.
sense [sèns] *n.* (bon) sens *m.*, sentiment *m.*; *vt.* sentir, pressentir.
sense'less [sèns-lîs] *a.* déraisonnable, sans connaissance.
sensibi'lity [sèn-sî-bî-lî-tî] *n.* sensibilité *f.*
sen'sible [sèn-sî-b(e)l] *a.* perceptible, raisonnable, sensible, sensé.
sen'sitive [sèn-sî-tîv] *a.* sensible, impressionable.
sen'sual [sèn-chou-el] *a.* sensuel.
sensua'lity [sèn-chou-a-lî-tî] *n.* sensualité *f.*
sent [sènt] *pt.pp.* of **send.**
sen'tence [sèn-tens] *n.* phrase *f.*, sentence *f.*; *vt.* condamner.
senten'tious [sèn-tèn-ches] *a.* sentencieux.
sen'timent [sèn-tî-ment] *n.* sentiment *m.*, opinion *f.*
sentimen'tal [sèn-ti-mèn-tel] *a.* sentimental.
sentimenta'lity [sèn-tî-mèn-ta-lî-tî] *n.* sentimentalité *f.*
sen'try [sèn-trî] *n.* sentinelle *f.*, factionnaire *m.*
sen'try-box [sèn-trî-boks] *n.* guérite *f.*
se'parate [sè-pe-rît] *a.* distinct, détaché, séparé.
séparate [sè-pe-rét] *vt.* séparer détacher, dégager; *vi.* se séparer, se détacher.
separa'tion [sè-pe-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* séparation *f.*
se'poy [sî-poî] *n.* cipaye *m.*
Septem'ber [sèp-tèm-be(r)] *n.* septembre *m.*
sep'tic [sèp-tik] *a.* septique.
sepul'chral [sè-pa-el-krel] *a.* sépulcral.
se'pulchre [sè-pel-ke(r)] *n.* sépulcre *m.*
se'quel [sî-kouel] *n.* suite *f.*
se'quence [sî-kouens] *n.* série *f.*, suite *f.*, séquence *f.*
seques'ter [sî-kouès-te(r)] *vt.* séquestrer, enfermer.
sera'glio [sî-râ-lîo] *n.* sérail *m.*
serene' [sî-rin] *a.* serein, calme.
sere'nity [sî-rè-nî-tî] *n.* sérénité *f.*, calme *m.*
serf [seu(r)f] *n.* serf *m.*
serf'dom [seu(r)f-dem] *n.* servage *m.*
serge [seu(r)dj] *n.* serge *f.*
ser'geant [sa(r)-djent] *n.* sergent *m.*, maréchal des logis *m.*, (*police*) brigadier *m.*
se'rial [si-rî-el] *n.* feuilleton *m.*; *a.* en série.
seria'tim [si-rî-é-tîm] *ad.* point par point.
se'ries [si-rîz] *n.* série *f.*, suite *f.*
se'rious [si-rî-es] *a.* sérieux, grave.
se'riousness [si-rî-es-nîs] *n.* sérieux *m.*, gravité *f.*
ser'mon [seu(r)-men] *n.* sermon *m.*
ser'monize [seu(r)-me-na-îz] *vi.* sermonner.
ser'pent [seu(r)-pent] *n.* serpent *m.*
ser'pentine [seu(r)-pen-ta-în] *a.* serpentin, sinueux.
ser'vant [seu(r)-vent] *n.* serviteur *m.*, domestique *m.f.*, servante *f.*
serve [seu(r)v] *vt.* servir, être utile à, subir, remettre, desservir, purger.
ser'vice [seu(r)-vîs] *n.* service *m.*, emploi *m.*, entretien *m.*, office *m.*, culte *m.*; *a.* d'ordonnance, de service.
ser'viceable [seu(r)-vî-se-b(e)l] *a.* serviable, de bon usage, pratique, utilisable.

0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

ser'vice-corps [seu(r)-vĭs-ko(r)] *n.* train *m.* (des équipages).
ser'vile [seu(r)-va-ĭl] *a.* servile.
servi'lity [seu(r)-vĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* servilité *f.*
ser'vitude [seu(r)-vĭ-tĭoud] *n.* servitude *f.*, esclavage *m.*
ses'sion [sè-ch(e)n] *n.* session *f.*, séance *f.*
set [sèt] *n.* service *m.*, parure *f.*, jeu *m.*, garniture *f.*, rangée *f.*, ensemble *m.*, groupe *m.*, port *m.*, sens *m.*, arrêt *m.*, couvée *f.*, mise en scène *f.*, décor *m.*, collection *f.*, marche *f.*, coterie *f.*; (*tel.*) poste *m.*, appareil *m.*; *a.* fixe, pris, délibéré, couché, stéréotypé; *vt.* mettre (en marche, à couver etc.), établir, sertir, fixer, aiguiser, (*print.*) composer, (*trap*) tendre, régler, exciter; *vi.* se mettre (à), prendre, cailler, durcir, se fixer, se coucher; *to — aside*, mettre de côté, écarter; *to — forth*, exposer, faire valoir; *to — up*, monter, établir, préparer; *to — upon*, attaquer. [*m.*, échec *m.*
set'-back [sèt-bak] *n.* recul
set'-off [sè-tof] *n.* contraste *m.*, repoussoir *m.*
set'-out [sè-taout] *n.* exposition *f.*, disposition *f.*
set-to' [sèt-tou] *n.* pugilat *m.*, échaufourré *m.*
settee' [sè-ti] *n.* divan *m.*
set'ter [sè-te(r)] *n.* chien d'arrêt *m.*
set'ting [sè-tĭng] *n.* monture *f.*, pose *f.*, cadre *m.*, mise *f.* (en scène, en marche, etc.), coucher *m.*
set'tle [sè-t(e)l] *vt.* établir, installer, fixer, ranger, poser, régler, placer; *vi.* s'établir, s'installer, se poser, déposer, s'arranger; *n.* banc *m.*, canapé *m.*
set'tlement [sè-t(e)l-ment] *n.* établissement *m.*, colonie *f.*, contrat *m.*, règlement *m.*
set'ter [sè-te(r)] *n.* colon *m.*, immigrant *m.*
se'ven [sè-v(e)n] *a.n.* sept *m.*
se'venfold [sè-v(e)n-fôld] *a.* septuple; *ad.* sept fois autant.
seventeen' [sè-v(e)n-tin] *a.n.* dix-sept *m.*
seventeenth' [sè-v(e)n-tinth] *a.n.* dix-septième *m.f.*
se'venth [sè-v(e)nth] *a.n.* septième *m.f.*
se'venty [sè-v(e)n-tĭ] *a.n.* soixante-dix *m.*
se'ver [sè-ve(r)] *vt.* séparer, trancher, couper.
se'veral [sè-vrel] *a.* respectif, personnel; *a.pr.* plusieurs.
severe' [sĭ-vi-e(r)] *a.* sévère, rigoureux, vif.
seve'rity [sĭ-vè-rĭ-tĭ] *n.* sévérité *f.*, rigueur *f.*, violence *f.*
sew [sô] *vt.* coudre, suturer.
sew'ing-machine [sô-nĭg-me-chin] *n.* machine à coudre *f.*
sew'age [sou-ĭdj] *n.* vidanges *f.pl.*, eaux *f.pl.* d'égout; — *system*, système du tout à l'égout *m.* [brocheuse *f.*
sew'er [sô-e(r)] *n.* couturière,
sew'er [sou-e(r)] *n.* égout *m.*
sewn [sôn] *pp.* of **sew.**
sex [sèks] *n.* sexe *m.*; — *appeal*, attrait *m.*
sex'ton [sèks-ten] *n.* sacristain *m.*, fossoyeur *m.*
se'xual [sèk-sĭou-el] *a.* sexuel.
shab'by [sha-bĭ] *a.* pingre, râpé, minable, délabré, mesquin, défraîchi.
sha'ckle [cha-k(e)l] *n.* chaîne *f.*, maillon *m.*; *pl.* fers *m.pl.*, entraves *f.pl.*; *vt.* enchaîner, entraver.
shade [chèd] *n.* ombre *f.*, retraite *f.*, nuance *f.*; *vt.* abriter, ombrager, masquer, assombrir, ombrer; *vi.* dégrader.
sha'dow [cha-dô] *n.* ombre *f.*; *vt.* filer.
sha'dy [ché-dĭ] *a.* ombragé, ombreux, furtif, louche.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandiga

shaft [châft] *n.* hampe *f.*, trait *m.*, tige *f.*, fût *m.*, manche *m.*,
shag'gy [cha-gi] *a.* hirsute, touffu, en broussailles.
shake [chék] *n.* secousse *f.*, hochement *m.*, tremblement *m.*; *vt.* secouer, agiter, hocher, ébranler, serrer; *vi.* trembler, branler.
sha'ky [ché-kĭ] *a.* branlant, tremblant, chancelant.
shallot' [che-lot] *n.* échalote *f.*
shal'low [cha-lô] *n.* bas-fond *m.*, haut-fond *m.*; *a.* peu profond, creux, superficiel.
sham [cham] *n.* feinte *f.*, trompe-l'œil *m.*, faux semblant *m.*; *a.* faux, simulé, postiche, en toc; *vt.* feindre, simuler, faire semblant de.
sham'bles [cham-b(e)lz] *n.* abattoir *m.*, tuerie *f.*
shame [chém] *n.* honte *f.*, pudeur *f.*; *vt.* faire honte à, couvrir de honte.
shame'ful [chém-foul] *a.* honteux, scandalaux.
shame'less [chém-lĭs] *a.* éhonté.
shampoo' [cham-pou] *n.* shampooing *m.*; *vt.* donner un shampooing à.
sham'rock [cham-rek] *n.* trèfle *m.*
shan'dy [chan-dĭ] *n.* bière panachée *f.*
shank [cha-ngk] *n.* jambe *f.*, tige *f.*, fût *m.*, manche *m.*, tibia *m.*
shape [chép] *n.* forme *f.*, tournure *f.*, moule *m.*; *vt.* former, façonner; *vi.* prendre forme, prendre tournure.
shape'less [chép-lĭs] *a.* informe.
shape'ly [chép-lĭ] *a.* gracieux, bien fait.
share [chè-e(r)] *n.* part *f.*, action *f.*, contribution *f.*, soc *m.*; *vti.* partager; *vt.* prendre part à.
share'holder [chè(r)-hôl-de(r)] *n.* actionnaire *m.f.*
sharp [châ(r)p] *a.* pointu, aigu, tranchant, aigre, vif, fin, malhonnête; *ad.* juste, brusquement, tapant.
shar'pen [châ(r)-p(e)n] *vt.* aiguiser, affiler, tailler.
shar'per [châ(r)-pe(r)] *n.* tricheur *m.*, escroc *m.*
sharp'ly [châ(r)p-lĭ] *ad.* vertement, d'un ton tranchant.
sharp'ness [châ(r)p-nĭs] *n.* acuité *f.*, netteté *f.*, finesse *f.*
sharp'shooter [châ(r)p-chou-te(r)] *n.* bon tireur *m.*, tirailleur *m.*
shat'ter [cha-te(r)] *vt.* mettre en pièces, fracasser.
shave [chév] *n.* barbe *f.*; *vt.* raser, frôler; *vi.* se raser; *to have a close* —, l'échapper belle.
sha'ving [ché-vĭng] *n.* copeau *m.*
sha'ving-brush [ché-vĭng-bra-ch] *n.* blaireau *m.*
shawl [chol] *n.* châle *m.*
she [chi] *pr.* elle, (*ship*) il; *n.* femelle *f.*
sheaf [chif] *n.* gerbe *f.*, liasse *f.*
shear [chi-e(r)] *vt.* tondre.
shea'ring [chi-rĭng] *n.* tonte *f.*
shears [chi-e(r)z] *n.* cisailles *f.pl.*
sheath [chith] *n.* fourreau *m.*, gaine *f.*, étui *m.*
sheathe [chi*th*] *vt.* (r)engainer, encaisser, doubler.
shed [chèd] *n.* hangar *m.*, remise *f.*, étable *f.*, appentis *m.*; *vt.* perdre, verser, mettre au rencart, se dépouiller de.
sheep [chip] *n.* mouton *m.*
sheep'-dog [chip-dog] *n.* chien de berger *m.*
shee'pish [chi-pĭch] *a.* gauche, timide, penaud, honteux.
sheer [chi-e(r)] *a.* pur, à pic.
sheet [chit] *n.* drap *m.*, feuille *f.*, nappe *f.*, tôle *f.*
shelf [chèlf] *n.* rayon *m.*, corniche *f.*
shell [chèl] *n.* coquille *f.*,

0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

coque *f.*, cosse *f.*, écaille *f.*, *vt.* écosser, décortiquer, bombarder. [quillage *m.*

shell'-fish [chèl-fích] *n.* co-

shell'-shock [chèl-chok] *n.* choc nerveux *m.*

shel'ter [chèl-te(r)] *n.* abri *m.*, couvert *m.*, asile *m.*; *vt.* abriter, couvrir, recueillir; *vi.* s'abriter, se mettre à l'abri.

shelve [chèlv] *vt.* mettre à l'écart, (en disponibilité, au panier), ajourner.

she'pherd [chĭ-pe(r)d] *n.* berger *m.*; *vt.* rassembler, garder, conduire.

sher'ry [chè-rĭ] *n.* Xérès *m.*

shield [child] *n.* bouclier *m.*, défense *f.*; *vt.* protéger, couvrir.

shift [chĭft] *n.* changement *m.*, équipe *f.*, expédient *m.*, faux-fuyant *m.*; *vti.* changer; *vt.* déplacer; *vi.* se déplacer; *to* — *for oneself*, se débrouiller.

shif'ty [chĭf-tĭ] *a.* fuyant, retors, sournois.

shin(-bone) [chĭn(-bôn)] *n.* tibia *m.*; *vi.* grimper.

shine [cha-ĭn] *n.* beau temps *m.*, brillant *m.*, éclat *m.*; *vi.* briller, reluire, rayonner.

shin'gle [ching-g(e)l] *n.* galets *m.pl.*; *vt.* couper court.

shin'gles [ching-g(e)lz] *n.pl.* zona *m.*

ship [chĭp] *n.* vaisseau *m.*, navire *m.*, bâtiment *m.*; *vt.* embarquer, charger, expédier; — *-broker*, courtier maritime; — *-load*, chargement *m.*, cargaison *f.*

ship'ping [chĭ-pĭng] *n.* marine *f.*, tonnage *m.*, expédition *f.*, navires *m.pl.*

ship'wreck [chĭp-rèk] *n.* naufrage *m.*; *vi.* faire échouer, faire naufrager; *to be* —*ed*, faire naufrage.

ship'wright [chĭp-ra-ĭt] *n.* charpentier de navires *m.*

ship'yard [chĭp-iâ(r)d] *n.*

shirk [cheu(r)k] *vt.* esquiver, renâcler à, se dérober à.

shir'ker [cheu(r)-ke(r)] *n.* tire au flanc *m.*, carotteur *m.*

shirt [cheu(r)t] *n.* chemise *f.*

shirt'-front [che(r)t-fra-ent] *n.* plastron *m.*

shi'ver [chĭ-ve(r)] *n.* frisson *m.*; *vi.* frissonner, grelotter.

shoal [chôl] *n.* banc *m.*, masse *f.*, haut-fond *m.*

shock [chok] *n.* secousse *f.*, heurt *m.*, choc *m.*, coup *m.*; *vt.* choquer, frapper, scandaliser.

shod'dy [cho-dĭ] *n.* camelote *f.*; *a.* de pacotille.

shoe [chou] *n.* soulier *m.* (sans tige), fer à cheval *m.*; *vt.* chausser, ferrer, armer; — *-black*, cireur *m.*; — *-horn*, chausse-pied *m.*; — *-lace*, lacet *m.*, cordon *m.*; — *-maker*, cordonnier *m.*

shone [chon] *pt.pp.* of **shine**.

shoot [chout] *n.* pousse *f.*, sarment *m.*, gourmand *m.*, rapide *m.*, partie de chasse *f.*, chasse *f.*; *vi.* pousser, jaillir, tirer, filer; *vt.* tirer, abattre, fusiller, lancer, décocher, darder.

shoo'ting [chou-ting] *n.* tir *m.*, fusillade *f.*, chasse (gardée) *f.*; — *-box*, pavillon de chasse *m.*; — *-party*, partie de chasse *f.*; — *-range*, *n.* champ de tir *m.*; — *-star*, *n.* étoile filante *f.*

shop [chop] *n.* magasin *m.*, boutique *f.*, atelier *m.*; *vi.* faire ses achats; — *-assistant*, vendeur *m.*, vendeuse *f.*; — *-boy* (*-girl*), garçon (demoiselle *f.*) de magasin *m.*; — *keeper*, boutiquier *m.*, marchand *m.*; — *-lifter*, voleur à l'étalage; — *-window*, vitrine *f.*

shore [choe(r)] *n.* côte *f.*, rivage *m.*, étai *m.*; *vt.* étayer.

shorn [cho(r)n] *pp.* of **shear**.

short [cho(r)t] *n.* brève *f.*; *a.* bref, court(-aud), concis,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

court de, cassant; *in* —, bref; —*ly*, *ad.* brièvement, de court, [illegible]
shor'tage [cho(r)-tîdj] *n.* manque *m.*, crise *f.*, pénurie *f.*
short'bread [cho(r)t-brèd] *n.* sablé *m.*
short'-circuit [cho(r)t-seu(r)-kit] *n.* court-circuit *m.*
short'coming [cho(r)t-*ka-e*-ming] *n.* défaut *m.*, insuffisance *f.*, imperfection *f.*
shor'ten [cho(r)-ten] *vti.* raccourcir, abréger.
short'hand [cho(r)t-hand] *n.* sténographie *f.*
short'ness [cho(r)t-nîs] *n.* brièveté *f.*, manque *m.*
shorts [cho(r)ts] *n.* culotte *f.*, short *m.*
short'-sighted [cho(r)t-*sa-i*-tîd] *a.* myope, imprévoyant, de myope.
short'-sightedness [cho(r)t-*sa-i*-tîd-nîs] *n.* myopie *f.*, imprévoyance *f.*
short'-tempered [cho(r)t-tèm-peu(r)d] *a.* irritable.
short'-winded [cho(r)t-ouîn-dîd] *a.* court d'haleine, poussif.
shot [chot] *pt.pp.* of **shoot**; *n.* balle *f.*, boulet *m.*; plombs *m.pl.*, coup *m.* (de feu), tireur *m.*, tentative *f.*, portée *f.*, prise de vue *f.*
shoul'der [chôl-de(r)] *n.* épaule *f.*; *vt.* mettre, charger, porter, sur l'épaule; — *-blade*, omoplate *f.*; — *-strap*, bretelle *f.*, patte d'épaule *f.*
shout [cha*out*] *n.* cri *m.*; *vti.* crier; *to* — *down*, huer.
shove [cha-*ev*] *n.* coup d'épaule *m.*; *vti.* pousser; *vt.* fourrer.
sho'vel [cha-*e*-v(e)l] *n.* pelle *f.*
sho'veful [cha-*e*-v(e)l-foul] *n.* pelletée *f.*
show [chô] *n.* spectacle *m.*, exposition *f.*, montre *f.*, étalage *m.*, apparence *f.*, simulacre *m.*, affaire *f.*, ostentation *f.*; *motor* —, salon de l'automobile *m.*; *vt.* montrer, exposer, exhiber, [illegible] de; *vi.* se montrer, paraître; *to* — *in*, faire entrer, introduire; *to* — *out*, reconduire; *to* — *off*, *vt.* faire étalage de, mettre en valeur; *vi.* faire de l'épate, se faire valoir; *to* — *up*, démasquer.
show'-case [chô-kés] *n.* vitrine *f.*
show'er [cha*ou*-e(r)] *n.* ondée *f.*, averse *f.*, pluie *f.*, douche *f.*, volée *f.*; *vt.* faire pleuvoir, arroser, accabler.
show'iness [chô-ï-nîs] *n.* ostentation *f.*, épate *f.*
show'man [chô-men] *n.* forain *m.*, impresario *m.*
shown [chôn] *pp.* of **show**.
show'room [chô-roum] *n.* salon d'exposition *m.*
show'-window [chô-ouîn-dô] *n.* étalage *m.*
show'y [chô-ï] *a.* voyant, criard, prétentieux.
shrank [chra-îngk] *pt.* of **shrink**.
shred [chrèd] *n.* pièce *f.*, lambeau *m.*, brin *m.*; *vt.* mettre en pièces, effilocher.
shrew [chrou] *n.* mégère *f.*; — *-mouse*, musaraigne *f.*
shrewd [chroud] *a.* perspicace, entendu, judicieux.
shrewd'ness [chroud-nîs] *n.* sagacité *f.*, perspicacité *f.*, finesse *f.*
shriek [chrik] *n.* cri aigu *m.*; *vi.* crier.
shrill [chril] *a.* aigu, perçant.
shrimp [chrimp] *n.* crevette (grise) *f.*, gringalet *m.*
shrine [chra-în] *n.* châsse *f.*, tombeau *m.*, sanctuaire *m.*
shrink [chrîngk] *vt.* rétrécir; *vi.* se rétrécir, reculer.
shrin'kage [chring-kîdj] *n.* rétrécissement *m.*
shri'vel [chrî-v(e)l] *vir.* se ratatiner, se recroqueville. *vt.* ratatiner, brûler.

-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

shroud [chr*aoud*] *n.* linceul *m.*, suaire *m.*, haubanage *m.*, voile *m.*; *vt.* envelopper, cacher, voiler.
Shrove Tuesday [chrôv-tiouz-dĭ] *n.* mardi gras *m.* [*m.*
shrub [chr*a-eb*] *n.* arbrisseau
shrub'bery [chr*a-e*-brĭ] *n.* taillis *m.*, bosquet *m.*
shrug [chr*a-eg*] haussement d'épaules *m.*; *vi. to — one's shoulders*, hausser les épaules.
shud'der [ch*a-e*-de(r)] *n.* frisson *m.*; *vi.* frissonner.
shuf'fle [ch*a-e*-f(e)l] *vt.* brouiller, (*cards*) battre, mêler, traîner; *vi.* louvoyer, tergiverser, traîner la jambe.
shun [ch*a-en*] *vt.* éviter, fuir.
shunt [ch*a-ent*] *vt.* garer, manœuvrer, écarter.
shun'ting [ch*a-en*-tĭng] *n.* garage *m.*, manœuvre *f.*
shut [ch*a-et*] *vt. inf.pt.pp.* fermer, serrer; *vi.* (se) fermer; *to — off*, couper; *to — up*, *vt.* enfermer; *vi.* fermer çà.
shut'ter [ch*a-e*-te(r)] *n.* volet *m.*, obturateur *m.*
shut'tle [ch*a-e*-t(e)l] *n.* navette *f.*
shut'tle-cock [ch*a-e*-t(e)l-kok] *n.* volant *m.*
shy [ch*a-ĭ*] *n.* sursaut *m.*, écart *m.*, essai *m.*; *a.* timide, ombrageux; *vi.* sursauter, faire un écart; *vt.* lancer.
sick [sĭk] *a.* malade, écœuré, dégoûté.
si'cken [sĭ-k(e)n] *vi.* tomber malade; *vt.* écœurer.
si'ckle [sĭ-k(e)l] *n.* faucille *f.*
sick'ly [sĭ-klĭ] *a.* maladif, malsain, fade, pâle.
sick'ness [sĭk-nĭs] *n.* maladie *f.*, mal de cœur *m.*
side [s*a-ĭd*] *n.* côté *m.*, flanc *m.*, côte *f.*, parti *m.*, équipe *f.*, chichi *m.*; *a.* de côté, latéral.
side'-board [s*a-ĭd*-bo(r)d] *n.* dressoir *m.*, buffet *m.*
side'-car [s*a-ĭd*-kâ(r)] *n.* side-car *m.*
side'long [s*a-ĭd*-long] *a.* oblique, de côté, en coulisse.
si'ding [s*a-ĭ*-ding] *n.* voie de garage *f.*
siege [sĭdj] *n.* siège *m.*
sieve [sĭv] *n.* tamis *m.*, crible *m.*, écumoire *f.*
sift [sift] *vt.* cribler, tamiser.
sigh [s*a-ĭ*] *n.* soupir *m.*; *vi.* soupirer.
sight [s*a-ĭt*] *n.* vue *f.*, hausse *f.*, guidon *m.*, spectacle *m.*
sight'less [s*a-ĭt*-lĭs] *a.* aveugle.
sight'ly [s*a-ĭt*-lĭ] *a.* bon à voir, avenant.
sign [s*a-ĭn*] *n.* signe *m.*, marque *f.*, indication *f.*, enseigne *f.*; *vt.* signer; *vi.* faire signe; *— -board*, enseigne *f.*; *— -post*, poteau indicateur *m.*
sig'nal [sĭg-n(e)l] *n.* signal *m.*, indicatif *m.*; *vti.* signaler.
sig'natory [sĭg-ne-to-rĭ] *n.* signataire *m.f.*
sig'nature [sĭg-ne-tye(r)] *n.* signature *f.*; *— -tune*, indicatif musical *m.*
signi'ficance [sĭg-nĭ-fĭ-kens] *n.* sens *m.*, importance *f.*
signi'ficant [sĭg-nĭ-fĭ-kent] *a.* significatif, important.
significa'tion [sĭg-nĭ-fĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* signification *f.*
sig'nify [sĭg-nĭ-fa-ĭ] *vt.* annoncer, signifier; *vi.* importer.
si'lence [s*a-ĭ*-lens] *n.* silence *m.*; (*exc.*) motus! chut! *vt.* reduire au silence, faire taire, étouffer.
si'lencer [s*a-ĭ*-len-se(r)] *n.* silencieux *m.*
si'lent [s*a-ĭ*-lent] *a.* silencieux, muet, taciturne.
silk [sĭlk] *n.* soie *f.*; *a.* de, en soie; *— -worm*, ver à soie *m.*
sil'ken [sĭl-k(e)n] *a.* soyeux, suave, doucereux.
sill [sĭl] *n.* seuil *m.*, rebord *m.*
sil'liness [sĭ-lĭ-nĭs] *n.* sottise.
sil'ly [sĭ-lĭ] *a.* sot, -tte, bête.
silt [sĭlt] *n.* vase *f.*; *vt.* ensabler, envaser; *vi.* s'ensabler.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

sil'ver [sĭl-ve(r)] *n.* argent *m.*, argenterie *f.*; *a.* d'argent, argenté; *vt.* argenter, étamer; — *-gilt*, vermeil *m.*; — *-paper*, papier d'étain *m.*; — *-side*, gîte à la noix *m.*; — *-smith*, orfèvre *m.*

sil'very [sĭl-ve-rĭ] *a.* argenté, argentin.

si'milar [sĭ-mĭ-le(r)] *a.* semblable; *—ly*, *ad.* de même.

simila'rity [sĭ-mĭ-la-rĭ-tĭ] *n.* similarité *f.*, ressemblance *f.*

si'mile [sĭ-mĭ-lĭ] *n.* comparaison *f.*

simi'litude [sĭ-mĭ-lĭ-tĭoud] *n.* ressemblance *f.*, apparence *f.*, similitude *f.*

sim'mer [sĭ-me(r)] *vti.* mijoter; *vi.* frémir, fermenter.

sim'per [sĭm-pe(r)] *n.* sourire apprêté; *vi.* minauder.

sim'ple [sĭm-p(e)l] *a.* simple.

sim'pleton [sĭm-p(e)l-t(e)n] *n.* niais(e) *m.f.*

simpli'city [sĭm-plĭ-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* simplicité *f.*, candeur *f.*

sim'plify [sĭm-plĭ-fa-ĭ] *vt.* simplifier.

simplifica'tion [sĭm-plĭ-fĭ-ké ch(e)n] *n.* simplification *f.*

si'mulate [sĭ-mĭou-lét] *vt.* simuler, feindre, imiter.

simula'tion [sĭ-mĭou-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* simulation *f.*

simula'tor [sĭ-mĭou-lé-te(r)] *n.* simulateur, -trice.

simulta'neous [sĭ-mel-té-nĭ-es] *a.* simultané.

simulta'neousness [sĭ-mel-té-nĭ-es-nĭs] *n.* simultanéité *f.*

sin [sĭn] *n.* péché *m.*; *vi.* pécher.

since [sĭns] *prep.* depuis; *ad.* depuis; *conj.* depuis que, puisque.

since're [sĭn-si-e(r)] *a.* sincère.

since'rity [sĭn-sè-rĭ-tĭ] sincérité *f.*, bonne foi *f.*

si'necure [sĭ-nĭ-kĭou-e(r)] *n.* sinécure *f.*

si'new [sĭ-nĭou] *n.* tendon *m.*, muscle *m.*, force *f.*; *pl.* nerf(s) *m.(pl.)*.

si'newy [sĭ-nĭou-ĭ] *a.* musclé, musculeux, nerveux.

sin'ful [sĭn-foul] *a.* coupable.

sing [sĭng] *vti.* chanter.

singe [sĭnj] *vt.* flamber, roussir.

sing'er [sĭng-e(r)] *n.* chanteur, -euse, chantre *m.*

sin'gle [sĭng-g(e)l] *a.* seul, singulier, pour une personne, célibataire, droit, sincère; *n.* (*ticket*) aller *m.*, (*tennis*) simple *m.*; *vt. to — out*, distinguer, désigner; — *-handed*, sans aide, d'une seule main.

sin'gleness [sĭng-g(e)l-nĭs] *n.* unité *f.*, droiture *f.*

sin'gular [sĭng-gĭou-le(r)] *a.* singulier.

singula'rity [sĭng-gĭou-la-rĭ-tĭ] *n.* singularité *f.*

si'nister [sĭ-nĭs-te(r)] *a.* sinistre, mauvais.

sink [sĭngk] *n.* évier *m.*, cloaque *m.*, trappe *f.*; *vi.* baisser, tomber, s'abaisser, défaillir, sombrer, couler au fond, s'enfoncer; *vt.* placer à fonds perdus, couler, baisser, forer, abandonner, sacrifier.

sin'king [sĭng-kĭng] *n.* coulage *m.*, défaillance *f.*, enfoncement *m.*, abaissement *m.*; — *-fund*, fonds d'amortissement *m.*

sin'ner [sĭ-ne(r)] *n.* pécheur, pécheresse.

si'nuous [sĭ-nĭou-es] *a.* sinueux, souple.

sip [sĭp] *n.* gorgée *f.*, goutte *f.*; *vt.* siroter, déguster.

si'phon [sa-ĭ-fen] *n.* siphon *m.*

sir [sĭ(r)] *n.* monsieur *m.*

sire [sa-ĭe(r)] *n.* sire *m.*, père *m.*

si'ren [sa-ĭ-r(e)n] *n.* sirène *f.*

sir'loin [seu(r)-lo-ĭn] *n.* aloyau *m.*, faux-filet *m.*

sis'ter [sĭs-te(r)] *n.* sœur *f.*; — *-in-law*, belle sœur *f.*

sis'terhood [sĭs-te(r)-houd] *n.* état de sœur *m.*, communauté *f.*

sis'terly [sĭs-te(r)-lĭ] *a.* de sœur.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

sit [sit] *vi.* être assis, rester assis, siéger, couver, poser; *vt.* asseoir.
site [*sa-it*] *n.* terrain *m.*, emplacement *m.*
sit'ter [sĭ-te(r)] *n.* couveuse *f.*, modèle *m.*
sit'ting [sĭ-tĭng] *n.* séance *f.*, couvaison *f.*, siège *m.*; *a.* assis.
sit'ting-room [sĭ-tĭng-roum] *n.* petit salon *m.*, salle *f.*
si'tuated [sĭ-tĭou-é-tĭd] *a.* situé.
situa'tion [sĭ-tĭou-é-ch(e)n] *n.* situation *f.*, place *f.*
six [sĭks] *a.n.* six *m.*
six'fold [sĭks-fôld] *a.* sextuple.
six'ty [sĭk-stĭ] *a.n.* soixante *m.*
sixth [sĭks-th] *a.n.* sixième *m.f.*
size [*sa-iz*] *n.* taille *f.*, dimension *f.*, grandeur *f.*, pointure *f.*, format *m.*, calibre *m.*; *to — up*, mesurer, juger.
skate [skét] *n.* (*fish*) raie *f.*, patin *m.*; *vi.* patiner.
ska'ting-rink [ské-tĭng-rĭngk] *n.* patinoire *f.*
skein [skén] *n.* écheveau *m.*
ske'leton [skè-lĭ-ten] *n.* squelette *m.*, charpente *f.*, canevas *m.*; *— in the cupboard*, secret *m.*, tare *f.*; *— -key*, passe-partout *m.*, rossignol *m.*
sketch [skètch] *n.* croquis *m.*, sketch *m.*; *vt.* esquisser.
skew [skĭou] *a.* oblique, de biais.
skew'er [skĭou-e(r)] *n.* brochette *f.*
skid [skĭd] *n.* sabot *m.*, patin *m.*, dérapage *m.*; *vi.* déraper, patiner.
skil'ful [skĭl-foul] *a.* habile, adroit.
skill [skĭl] *n.* habileté *f.*, adresse *f.*, tact *m.*
skilled [skĭld] *a.* expert, habile, versé.
skim [skĭm] *vti.* écumer, écrémer, effleurer; *to — through*, parcourir, feuilleter.
skim'mer [skĭ-me(r)] *n.* écumoire *f.*
skimp [skĭmp] *vt.* lésiner sur, mesurer.
skin [skĭn] *n.* peau *f.*, outre *f.*, robe *f.*, pelure *f.*; *— deep*, à fleur de peau; *vt.* écorcher, peler, éplucher, se cicatriser.
skin'ner [skĭ-ne(r)] *n.* fourreur *m.*
skin'ny [skĭ-nĭ] *a.* décharné.
skip [skĭp] *n.* saut *m.*; *vi.* sauter, gambader.
skip'per [skĭ-pe(r)] *n.* patron [*m.*
skir'mish [skeu(r)-mĭch] *n.* escarmouche *f.*
skirt [skeu(r)t] *n.* jupe *f.*; basque *f.*, pan *m.*, lisière *f.*; *vt.* longer, contourner.
skit [skĭt] *n.* charge *f.*
skit'tle [skĭ-t(e)l] *n.* quille *f.*; *pl.* jeu de quilles *m.*
skulk [*ska-elk*] *vi.* se terrer, tirer au flanc, rôder.
skull [*ska-el*] *n.* crâne *m.*, tête de mort *f.*
skull'-cap [*ska-el*-kap] *n.* calotte *f.*
skunk [*ska-enk*] *n.* sconse *m.*, mouffette *f.*, salaud *m.*
sky [*ska-ĭ*] *n.* ciel *m.*; *—lark*, alouette *f.*; *— -light*, lucarne *f.*; *— -line*, horizon *m.*; *-scraper*, gratte-ciel *m.*
slab [slab] *n.* dalle *f.*, plaque *f.*, tablette *f.*, pavé *m.*
slack [slak] *n.* poussier *m.*, mou *m.*, jeu *m.*; *a.* mou, flasque, veule, desserré, creux; *vi.* flemmarder, se relâcher.
sla'cken [sla-ken] *vt.* ralentir, (re-)lâcher, détendre, desserrer; *vi.* ralentir, se relâcher.
sla'cker [sla-ker] *n.* flemmard(e) *m.f.*
slack'ness [slak-nĭs] *n.* veulerie *f.*, laisser-aller *m.*, relâchement *m.*, marasme *m.*, mollesse *f.*, mou *m.*
slag [slag] *n.* scorie *f.*, mâchefer *m.*, crasses *f.pl.*
slain [slén] *pp.* of **slay.**

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

slake [slék] *vt.* étancher, assouvir.
slam [slam] *n.* claquement *m.*, schlem *m.*; *vti.* claquer.
slan'der [slân-de(r)] *n.* calomnie *f.*, diffamation *f.*; *vt.* calomnier, diffamer.
slan'derer [slân-de(r)-e(r)] *n.* diffamateur, -trice, calomniateur, -trice.
slan'derous [slân-dres] *a.* diffamatoire, calomnieux.
slant [slânt] *n.* obliquité *f.*, pente *f.*, biais *m.*; *vi.* diverger, obliquer, s'incliner, être en pente; *vt.* incliner, déverser.
slap [slap] *n.* gifle *f.*, soufflet *m.*, tape *f.*; *vt.* gifler; *ad.* en plein.
slash [slach] *n.* estafilade *f.*, balafre *f.*, taillade *f.*; *vt.* balafrer, taillader, fouailler, éreinter.
sla'shing [sla-ching] *a.* cinglant, mordant.
slate [slét] *n.* ardoise *f.*; *vt.* ardoiser, tancer, éreinter.
slat'tern [sla-te(r)n] *n.* souillon *f.*
slaugh'ter [slo-te(r)] *n.* abattage *m.*, massacre *m.*, boucherie *f.*; *vt.* massacrer, égorger, abattre; — *-house*, abattoir *m.*
slave [slév] *n.* esclave *m.f.*; *vi.* travailler comme un nègre, s'échiner.
sla'ver [slé-ve(r)] *n.* négrier *m.*, bave *f.*, lèche *f.*; *vi.* baver, flagorner.
slave'-trade [slév-tréd] *n.* traite des nègres *f.*
sla'very [slé-ve-ri] *n.* esclavage *m.*, asservissement *m.*
sla'vish [slé-vich] *n.* servile.
slay [slé] *vt.* égorger, tuer.
sledge [slèdj] *n.* traîneau *m.*
sled(ge)-hammer [slèd(j)-ha-me(r)] *n.* masse *f.*; (*fig.*) massue *f.*
sleek [slik] *a.* lisse, lustré, onctueux.
sleep [slip] *n.* sommeil *m.*; *vi.* dormir, coucher; *to go to* —, s'endormir, s'endormir.
slee'per [sli-pe(r)] *n.* dormeur, traverse *f.*, wagon-lit *m.*
slee'ping-car [sli-ping-kâ(r)] *n.* wagon-lit *m.*
slee'ping-draught [sli-ping-drâft] *n.* soporifique *m.*
slee'ping-sick'ness [sli-ping-sik-nis] *n.* maladie du sommeil *f.*
sleep'lessness [slip-lis-nis] *n.* insomnie *f.*
slee'py [sli-pi] *a.* ensommeillé, endormi.
sleet [slit] *n.* neige fondue *f.*, grésil *m.*, giboulée *f.*; *vi.* grésiller.
sleeve [sliv] *n.* manche *f.*
sleigh [slé] *n.* traîneau *m.*
sleight [sla-ït] *n.* — *of hand*, adresse *f.*, tour de main *m.*, prestidigitation *f.*
slen'der [slèn-de(r)] *a.* mince, élancé, svelte, faible, maigre.
slen'derness [slèn-de(r)-nis] *n.* sveltesse *f.*, exiguïté *f.*
slept [slèpt] *pt.pp.* of **sleep.**
slew [slou] *pt.* of **slay.**
slice [sla-is] *n.* tranche *f.*, rond *m.*, rondelle *f.*, (*fish*) truelle *f.*; *vt.* couper (en tranches), trancher.
slid [slid] *pt.pp.* of **slide.**
slide [sla-id] *vti.* glisser; *vi.* faire des glissades; *n.* glissement *m.*, glissade *f.*, glissoire *f.*, coulisse *f.*
sli'ding [sla-i-ding] *a.* à coulisse, à glissières, gradué, mobile.
slight [sla-ït] *n.* affront *m.*; *vt.* manquer d'égards envers; *a.* léger, frêle, peu de.
sligh'test [sla-i-test] *a.* le, la (les) moindre(s).
slim [slim] *a.* mince, svelte, délié, rusé.
slime [sla-im] *n.* vase *f.*, limon *m.*, bave *f.*
slimy [sla-i-mi] *a.* gluant, visqueux.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

sling [slĭng] *n.* fronde *f.*, bretelle *f.*, écharpe *f.*; *vt.* lancer, hisser, suspendre.

slink [slĭngk] *vi.* marcher furtivement, raser les murs.

slip [slĭp] *n.* faux-pas *m.*, lapsus *m.*, peccadille *f.*, erreur *f.*, bouture *f.*, bande *f.*, coulisse *f.*, laisse *f.*, enveloppe *f.*, cache-sexe *m.*, slip *m.*; *vt.* glisser, filer, échapper à; *vi.* (se) glisser, se tromper; *to — away*, se sauver, fuir; *to — off*, enlever; *to — on*, enfiler, passer.

slip'per [slĭ-pe(r)] *n.* pantoufle *f.*, patin *m.*

slip'pery [slĭ-pe-rĭ] *a.* glissant, fuyant, souple, rusé.

slip'shod [slĭp-chod] *a.* négligé, bâclé.

slit [slĭt] *n.* incision *f.*, fente *f.*, entrebâillement *m.*; *vt.* (*inf. pt. pp.*) déchirer, couper, fendre; *vi.* se fendre, se déchirer.

slo'gan [slô-g(e)n] *n.* slogan *m.*, mot d'ordre *m.*

slog'ger [slo-ge(r)] *n.* cogneur *m.*, bûcheur *m.*

slope [slôp] *n.* pente *f.*, rampe *f.*, talus *m.*; *vi.* incliner, pencher, être en pente.

slop [slop] *vt.* répandre; *vt. to — over*, *vt.* s'attendrir sur.

slop'-pail [slop-pél] *n.* seau *m.* de toilette.

slops [slops] *n.* eaux sales *fpl.*, bouillie *f.*

slop'py [slo-pĭ] *a.* détrempé, inondé, sale, pleurard, larmoyant, bâclé.

slot [slot] *n.* rainure *f.*, fente *f.*

slot'-machine' [slot-me-chin] *n.* distributeur automatique *m.*

sloth [sloth] *n.* paresse *f.*

sloth'ful [sloth-foul] *a.* paresseux, indolent.

slouch [slaoutch] *n.* démarche penchée *f.*; *a.* au bord rabattu; *vi.* pencher, se tenir mal, traîner le pas; *vt.* rabattre le bord de (son chapeau).

slough [slaou] fondrière *f.*

slough [sla-f] *n.* dépouille *f.*, tissu mort *m.*; *vt.* laisser, muer; *vt.* jeter.

Slovak' [slo-vak] *n.* Slovaque *m.f.*; *a.* slovaque.

slo'ven [sla-e-v(e)n] *a.* négligé, sale, désordonné; *n.* souillon *f.*

slow [slô] *a.* lent, en retard.

slow'ly [slô-lĭ] *ad.* lentement, au ralenti.

slow'ness [slô-nĭs] *n.* lenteur *f.*

slug [sla-eg] *n.* limace *f.*, limaçon *m.*; *vt.* terrasser.

slug'gard [sla-e-ge(r)d] *n.* paresseux *m.*, flemmard *m.*

slug'gish [sla-e-gĭch] *a.* paresseux, inerte, endormi, lourd.

slug'gishly [sla-e-gĭch-lĭ] *ad.* indolemment, lentement.

slug'gishness [sla-e-gĭch-nĭs] *n.* inertie *f.*, paresse *f.*

sluice [slous] *n.* écluse *f.*; *vt.* vanner, laver à grande eau; *— -gate*, vanne *f.*

slum [sla-em] *n.* taudis *m.*

slum'ber [sla-em-be(r)] *n.* somme *m.*, sommeil *m.*; *vi.* somnoler, sommeiller.

slump [sla-emp] *n.* crise *f.*, dégringolade *f.*; *vi.* baisser, dégringoler, se laisser tomber.

slung [sla-eng] *pt.pp.* of **sling**.

slunk [sla-enk] *pt.pp.* of **slink**.

slur [sleu(r)] *n.* blâme *m.*, tache *f.*, bredouillement *m.*, liaison *f.*, macule *f.*, griffonnage *m.*; *vt.* bredouiller, griffonner, couler, passer (sur, *over*).

sly [sla-ĭ] *a.* retors, malin, madré, en dessous.

smack [smak] *n.* arrière-goût *m.*, teinture *f.*, bateau *m.*, pêche *m.*, claquement *m.*, gifle *f.*, essai *m.*, gros baiser *m.*; *vt.* gifler, faire claquer, taper; *adv.* tout droit, en plein, paf; *to — of*, sentir.

small [smol] *a.* petit, faible, mesquin, modeste, peu important, peu de.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

small'ness [smal-nĭs] *n.* petitesse *f.*, minceur *f.*
small'pox [smol-poks] *n.* variole *f.*, petite vérole *f.*
smart [smâ(r)t] *n.* douleur cuisante *f.*; *vi.* faire mal, picoter, en cuire à; *a.* vif, débrouillard, fin, malin, chic.
smart'ness [smâ(r)t-nĭs] *n.* vivacité *f.*, finesse *f.*, élégance *f.*
smash [smach] *n.* écrabouillement *m.*, sinistre *m.*, collision *f.*, coup de poing *m.*, faillite *f.*, effondrement *m.*; *vt.* mettre en pièces, écraser, heurter; *vi.* faire faillite, se fracasser.
smat'tering [sma-te-rĭng] *n.* teinture *f.*, notions *f.pl.*
smear [smi-e(r)] *n.* tache *f.*, souillure *f.*; *vt.* graisser, barbouiller, enduire.
smell [smèl] *n.* odorat *m.*, flair *m.*, odeur *f.*; *vt.* flairer; *vti.* sentir.
smelt [smèlt] *pt.pp.* of **smell**; *n.* éperlan *m.*; *vt.* fondre.
smile [sma-ĭl] *nm.vi.* sourire.
smirch [smeu(r)tch] *vt.* salir, souiller.
smirk [smeu(r)k] *n.* sourire affecté; *vi.* minauder.
smite [sma-ĭt] *vt.* punir, frapper.
smit'ten [smĭ-t(e)n] *pp.* atteint, épris.
smith [smĭth] *n.* forgeron *m.*
smi'thereens [smi-*the*-rinz] *n.* miettes *f.pl.*, morceaux *m.pl.*
smi'thy [smi-thĭ] *n.* forge *f.*
smock [smok] *n.* blouse *f.*, sarrau *m.*
smoke [smôk] *n.* fumée *f.*; *vti.* fumer; *vi.* sentir la fumée; *vt.* enfumer. [*m.*
smo'ker [smô-ke(r)] *n.* fumeur
smoke'less [smôk-lĭs] *a.* sans fumée.
smo'king-car [smô-kĭng-kâ(r)] *n.* compartiment pour fumeurs *m.*
smo'king-room [smô-kĭng-roum] *n.* fumoir *m.*
smo'ky [smô-kĭ] *a.* fumeux, enfumé, noirci par la fumée.
smooth [smou*th*] *a.* lisse, uni, calme, doux, aisé, flatteur, apaisant, souple; *vt.* aplanir, adoucir, lisser, apaiser, pallier.
smooth'ness [smou*th*-nĭs] *n.* poli *m.*, égalité *f.*, calme *m.*, douceur *f.*, souplesse *f.*
smote [smôt] *pt.* of **smite**.
smo'ther [sma-*e*-*the*(r)] *vt.* étouffer, couvrir, suffoquer.
smoul'der [smôl-de(r)] *vi.* couver, brûler et fumer.
smudge [sma-*e*dj] *n.* barbouillage *m.*; *vt.* barbouiller, salir.
smug [sma-*e*g] *a.* prudhommesque, bête et solennel, content de soi-même béat.
smu'ggle [sma-*e*-g(e)l] *vt.* passer en fraude.
smug'gler [sma-*e*-gle(r)] *n.* contrebandier *m.*
smug'gling [sma-*e*-glĭng] *n.* contrebande *f.*, fraude *f.*
smut [sma-*e*t] *n.* (grain *m.* de) suie *f.*, nielle *f.*, obscénités *f.pl.*
snack [snak] *n.* casse-croûte *m.*
snail [snél] *n.* escargot *m.*, limace *f.*
snake [snék] *n.* serpent *m.*
snap [snap] *n.* happement *m.*, claquement *m.*, déclic *m.*, fermoir *m.*, bruit sec *m.*, coup *m.* (de froid), mordant *m.*; *vt.* happer, dire aigrement, casser, (faire) claquer, prendre un instantané de; *vi.* claquer, se casser.
snap'pish [sna-pĭch] *n.* hargneux, irritable.
snap'-shot [snap-chot] *n.* instantané *m.*
snare [snè-e(r)] *n.* collet *m.*, piège *m.*; *vt.* prendre au piège.
snarl [snâ(r)l] *n.* grognement *m.*; *vi.* grogner, gronder.
snatch [snatch] *n.* geste pour saisir *m.*, fragment *m.*, à-coup *m.*, bribe *f.*; *vt.* saisir, arracher, enlever.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

sneak [snik] *n.* louche individu *m.*, mouchard *m.*; *vi.* se glisser, canarder, moucharder.
snea'king [sni-kĭng] *a.* furtif, inavoué, servile.
sneer [sni-e(r)] *n.* ricanement *m.*; *vt.* ricaner; *to — at*, bafouer, dénigrer.
sneeze [sniz] *n.* éternuement *m.*; *vi.* éternuer.
sniff [snĭf] *n.* reniflement *m.*; *vt.* humer; *vti.* renifler.
snipe [sna-ĭp] *n.* bécassine *f.*; *to — at*, canarder.
sni'per [sna-ĭ-pe(r)] *n.* tireur embusqué *m.*, canardeur *m.*
snob [snob] *n.* snob *m.*, prétentieux *m.*
snob'bery [sno-brĭ] *n.* snobisme *m.*, prétention *f.*
snooze [snouz] *n.* somme *m.*; *vi.* faire un somme.
snore [snô(r)] *n.* ronflement *m.*; *vi.* ronfler.
snort [sno(r)t] *vi.* renâcler, s'ébrouer.
snout [snaout] *n.* museau *m.*, mufle *m.*, groin *m.*, boutoir *m.*
snow [snô] *n.* neige *f.*; *vi.* neiger; *to — under*, accabler; *— -drop*, perce-neige *m. or m.f.*; *— -plough*, chasse-neige *m.*; *— -shoes*, skis *m.pl.*; *— -slip*, avalanche *f.*
snub [sna-eb] *n.* rebuffade *f.*; *vt.* rabrouer; *a.* camus, retroussé.
snuff [sna-ef] *n.* tabac à priser *m.*, prise *f.*; *vi.* priser; *vt.* moucher, éteindre; *— -box*, tabatière *f.*
snuf'fers [sna-e-fe(r)z] *n.* mouchettes *f.pl.*
snuf'fle [sna-e-f(e)l] *vi.* renifler, nasiller.
snug [sna-eg] *a.* abrité, douillet, gentil, petit, bien.
so [sô] *ad.* si, tellement, ainsi, comme ça, de même, à peu près, le; *conj.* donc, si bien que; *— far*, jusqu'ici (là); *— long*, à bientôt; *— much*, tant, autant de; *— much for*, assez de; *— or so*, ainsi de suite; *— and —*, tel ou tel, un(e) tel(-le); *in — far as*, en tant que, dans la mesure où; *— that*, de manière à (que), si bien que; *— as to*, de façon à, afin de.
soak [sôk] *vt.* tremper, imbiber, pénétrer; *vi.* s'imbiber, s'infiltrer, baigner.
soa'king [sô-kĭng] *n.* trempage *m.*, douche *f.*, ribote *f.*
soap [sôp] *n.* savon *m.*; *vt.* savonner.
soa'py [sô-pĭ] *a.* savonneux, onctueux.
soar [so(r)] *vi.* prendre l'essor, monter, planer.
sob [sob] *n.* sanglot *m.*; *vi.* sangloter.
so'ber [sô-be(r)] *a.* sobre, sérieux, impartial, non ivre.
so'berness [sô-be(r)-nĭs] *n.* sobriété *f.*, modération *f.*
sob'stuff [sob-sta-ef] *n.* mélo *m.*
so'ciable [sô-che-b(e)l] *a.* sociable.
sociabi'lity [sô-che-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* sociabilité *f.*
social [sô-ch(e)l] *n.* réunion *f.*; *a.* social.
so'cialism [sô-che-lĭ-z(e)m] *n.* socialisme *m.*
so'cialist [sô-che-lĭst] *n.* socialiste *m.f.*
so'cialize [sô-che-la-ĭz] *vt.* socialiser.
soci'ety [sô-sa-ĭ-tĭ] *n.* société *f.*, monde *m.*
sock [sok] *n.* chaussette *f.*
so'cket [so-kĭt] *n.* trou *m.*, orbite *m.*, embouchure *f.*, godet *m.*, douille *f.*
sod [sod] *n.* motte de gazon *f.*
so'da [sô-de] soude *f.*, cristaux *m.pl.*; *— -water*, eau de Seltz *f.*
sod'den [so-d(e)n] *a.* (dé)trempé, pâteux, hébété, abruti.
so'fa [sô-fe] *n.* canapé *m.*, sofa *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

soft [soft] *a.* mou, tendre, doux, facile, ramolli.
soft'en [soft-n] *vt.* amollir, adoucir, attendrir.
soft'ness [soft-nis] *n.* douceur *f.*, mollesse *f.*, tendresse *f.*
soil [so-il] *n.* terre *f.*, sol *m.*; *vt.* salir, souiller; *vi.* se salir.
so'journ [sô-djeu(r)n] *n.* séjour *m.*; *vi.* séjourner.
so'lace [so-lis] *n.* consolation *f.*; *vt.* consoler.
sold [sôld] *pt.pp.* of **sell.**
sol'der [sôl-de(r)] *n.* soudure *f.*; *vt.* souder.
sol'dier [sôl-dje(r)] *n.* soldat *m.*
sol'diering [sôl-dje-ring] *n.* service militaire *m.*
sol'diery [sôl-dje-ri] *n.* troupe *f.*, soldatesque *f.*
sole [sôl] plante du pied *f.*, semelle *f.*, sole *f.*; *vt.* ressemeler; *a.* seul, unique.
so'lemn [so-lem] *a.* solennel.
solem'nity [so-lèm-ni-ti] *n.* solennité *f.*
so'lemnize [so-lem-na-iz] *vt.* célébrer, solemniser.
soli'cit [se-li-sit] *vt.* solliciter.
solicita'tion [se-li-si-té-chen] *n.* sollicitation *f.*
soli'citor [se-li-si-te(r)] *n.* [avoué *m.*
soli'citous [se-li-si-tes] *a.* zélé, anxieux, préoccupé.
soli'citude [se-li-si-tioud] *n.* sollicitude *f.*, anxiété *f.*
so'lid [so-lid] *a.n.* solide *m.*; *a.* massif.
soli'dify [so-li-di-fa-i] *vt.* solidifier; *vi.* se solidifier, se fixer.
soli'dity [se-li-di-ti] *n.* solidité *f.*
soli'loquy [se-li-le-kouï] *n.* soliloque *m.*, monologue *m.*
so'litary [so-li-te-ri] *a.* solitaire.
so'litude [so-li-tioud] *n.* solitude *f.*, isolement *m.*
so'luble [so-liou-b(e)l] *a.n.* soluble *m.*
solubi'lity [so-liou-bi-li-ti] *n.* solubilité *f.*
solu'tion [se-liou-ch(e)n] *n.* solution *f.*
solvabi'lity [sol-ve-bi-li-ti] *n.* solvabilité *f.*
solve [solv] *vt.* résoudre.
sol'vency [sol-ven-si] *n.* solvabilité *f.*
sol'vent [sol-vent] *a.n.* dissolvant *m.*; *a.* solvable.
some [sa-em] *a.* du, de la, des, un peu de, quelques, certains; *pr.* quelques-un(e)s, certains, en; *ad.* quelque, environ.
some'body [sa-em-be-di] *pr.* quelqu'un(e).
some'how [sa-em-haou] *ad.* de manière ou d'autre; — *or other*, je ne sais comment.
so'mersault [sa-e-me(r)-solt] *n.* saut-périlleux *m.*, culbute *f.*; *vi.* faire la culbute, culbuter, capoter.
some'thing [sa-em-thing] *pr.* quelque chose.
some'time [sa-em-ta-im] *ad.* un de ces jours, autrefois.
some'times [sa-em-ta-imz] *ad.* quelquefois.
some'what [sa-em-hou-ot] *ad.* quelque peu.
some'where [sa-em-hou-èe(r)] *ad.* quelque part.
son [sa-en] *n.* fils *m.*; —*-in-law*, gendre *m.*, beau-fils *m.*
song [song] *n.* chant *m.*, chanson *f.*
song'ster [song-ste(r)] *n.* chanteur *m.*
sono'rity [so-no-ri-ti] *n.* sonorité *f.*
sono'rous [so-no-res] *a.* sonore.
soon [soun] *ad.* (bien)tôt; *as* — *as*, aussitôt que, dès que.
soo'ner [sou-ne(r)] *ad.* plus tôt, plutôt.
soot [sout] *n.* suie *f.*
soothe [south] *vt.* calmer, apaiser, flatter.
soo'ther [sou-the(r)] *n.* calmant *m.*, tétine *f.*
soo'ty [sou-ti] *a.* noir de (comme) suie, fuligineux.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

sop [sop] *n.* [illegible] gâteau *m.*; *vt.* tremper; *vi.* être trempé.

sophis'ticated [se-fĭs-tĭ-kétĭd] *a.* frelaté, artificiel, blasé.

sopori'fic [so-pe-rĭ-fĭk] *a.n.* soporifique *m.*

sor'cerer [so(r)-se-re(r)] *n.* sorcier *m.*

sor'cery [so(r)-se-rĭ] *n.* sorcellerie *f.*

sor'did [so(r)-dĭd] *a.* sordide.

sor'didness [so(r)-dĭd-nĭs] *n.* sordidité *f.*

sore [so(r)] *n.* mal *m.*, plaie *f.*, blessure *f.*; *a.* douloureux, envenimé, sévère, malade.

sore'ly [so(r)-lĭ] *ad.* fâcheusement, cruellement, gravement.

sor'rel [so-r(e)l] *n.* oseille *f.*

sor'row [so-rô] *n.* chagrin *m.*; *vi.* s'affliger.

sor'rowful [so-re-foul] *a.* affligé, pénible.

sor'ry [so-rĭ] *a.* fâché, pauvre, pitoyable, triste, méchant.

sort [so(r)t] *n.* sorte *f.*, espèce *f.*; — *of*, pour ainsi dire; *out of* —*s*, hors de son assiette; *vt.* trier, assortir, classifier.

sor'ting [so(r)-tĭng] *n.* triage *m.*, assortiment *m.*

sot [sot] *n.* ivrogne *m.*

sot'tish [so-tĭch] *a.* abruti par la boisson.

sough [*saou*] *vi.* gémir, siffler, soupirer, susurrer.

sought [sot] *pt.pp.* of **seek**; — *after*, *a.* demandé, recherché.

soul [sôl] *n.* âme *f.*; *not a* —, pas âme qui vive, pas un chat.

soul'ful [sôl-foul] *a.* pensif, sentimental, expressif.

sound [*saound*] *n.* son *m.*, sonde *f.*, détroit *m.*, chenal *m.*; *vt.* sonner, prononcer, sonder, ausculter; *vi.* (ré-)sonner, retentir; *a.* sain, solide.

soun'ding [*saoun*-dĭng] *n.* sondage *m.*, auscultation *f.*

sound'less [*saound*-lĭs] *a.* silencieux.

soup [soup] *n.* potage *m.*, soupe *f.*

sour [*saou*-e(r)] *a.* aigre, vert; *vti.* aigrir; *vi.* s'aigrir.

source [so(r)s] *n.* source *f.*, origine *f.*, foyer *m.*

sou'rish [*saou*-rĭch] *a.* aigrelet.

south [*saouth*] *n.* sud *m.*, midi *m.*; *a.* du sud.

sou'thern [*sa-e-the*(r)n] *a.* méridional, du midi.

sov'ereign [*sa*-ev-ren] *a.n.* souverain(e) *m.f.*

sov'ereignty [*sa*-ev-ren-tĭ] *n.* souveraineté *f.*

sow [*saou*] *n.* truie *f.*

sow [sô] *vt.* semer, ensemencer.

sow'er [sô-e(r)] *n.* semeur, -euse.

sow'ing [sô-ĭng] *n.* semailles *f.pl.*, semis *m.*

sown [sôn] *pp.* of **sow**.

space [spés] *n.* espace *m.*, place *f.*, durée *f.*, intervalle *m.*, étendue *f.*; *vt.* espacer.

spa'cious [spé-shes] *a.* spacieux, vaste, ample.

spade [spéd] *n.* bêche *f.*, (*cards*) pique *m.*

span [span] *pt.* of **spin**; *n.* durée *f.*, longueur *f.*, arche *f.*, envergure *f.*, écartement *m.*; *vt.* enjamber, embrasser, mesurer.

span'gle [spa-ĭng-g(e)l] *n.* paillette *f.*

span'gled [spa-ĭng-g(e)ld] *a.* pailleté, lamé.

spa'niel [spa-nyel] *n.* épagneul *m.*

spank [spa-ĭngk] *vt.* fesser; *to* — *along*, aller grand trot, filer.

span'king [spa-ĭng-kĭng] *n.* fessée *f.*; *a.* épatant.

span'ner [spa-ne(r)] *n.* clef *f.*; *screw* —, clef anglaise *f.*

spar [spâ(r)] *n.* epar *m.*, mât *m.*, perche *f.*; *vi.* boxer, se harceler, s'escrimer.

spare [spè-e(r)] *a.* frugal, frêle, libre, de reste, de réserve, de rechange, à perdre; *vt.* ménager,

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

se passer de, épargner, ménager.
spa'ring [spé-rĭng] *a.* économe, avare, chiche.
spark [spâ(r)k] *n.* étincelle *f.*; *vi.* étinceler, pétiller, mousser.
spar'kle [spâ(r)-k(e)l] *vi.* étinceler, pétiller, chatoyer.
spar'kling [spâ(r)-klĭng] *a.* mousseux, brillant. [*m.*
spar'row [spa-rô] *n.* moineau
sparse [spa(r)s] *a.* clairsemé.
spa'sm [spa-z(e)m] *n.* spasme *m.*, accès *m.*, quinte *f.*, crampe *f.*, à coup *m.*
spat [spat] *pt.pp.* of **spit.**
spat [spat] *n.* guêtre *f.*
spate [spét] *n.* crue *f.*
spat'ter [spa-te(r)] *n.* éclaboussure *f.*; *vt.* éclabousser.
spawn [spon] *n.* frai *m.*; *vi.* frayer.
speak [spik] *vti.* parler, dire.
spea'ker [spi-ke(r)] *n.* parleur, -euse, orateur *m.*, président des communes *m.*; *loud* —, haut-parleur *m.*
spear [spi-e(r)] *n.* lance *f.*, javelot *m.*, épieu *m.*, harpon *m*; —*head*, extrême pointe *f.*
spe'cial [spe-ch(e)l] *a.* spécial, particulier. [spécialiste *m.f.*
spe'cialist [spè-ch(e)-lĭst] *n.*
spe'ciality [spè-chél-tĭ] *n.* spécialité *f.*, particularité *f.*
spe'cialize [spè-che-*la*-ĭz] *vt.* spécialiser; *vi.* se spécialiser.
spe'cies [spi-chĭz] *n.* espèce *f.*
speci'fic [spè-sĭ-fĭk] *a.* spécifique, explicite, précis.
spe'cify [spè-sĭ-*fa*-ĭ] *vt.* spécifier, déterminer.
spe'cimen [spè-sĭ-men] *n.* spécimen *m.*, échantillon *m.*
spe'cious [spi-ches] *a.* spécieux, captieux.
speck [spèk] *n.* grain *m.*, point *m.*, tache *f.*
spe'cked [spè-k(e)ld] *a.* taché, tacheté, grivelé.
spec'tacle [spèk-te-k(e)l] *n.* spectacle *m.*; *pl.* lunettes *f.pl.*
spectacular [spèk-ta-kĭou-le(r)] *a.* spectaculaire, à grand spectacle.
specta'tor [spèk-té-te(r)] *n.* spectateur, -trice, assistant(e) *m.f.*
spec'tral [spèk-tr(e)l] *a.* spectral.
spec'tre [spèk-te(r)] *n.* spectre *m.*
spe'culate [spè-kĭou-lét] *vi.* spéculer.
specula'tion [spè-kĭou-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* spéculation *f.*
specula'tive [spè-kĭou-lé-tĭv] *a.* spéculatif.
specula'tor [spè-kĭou-lé-te(r)] *n.* spéculateur *m.*
speech [spich] *n.* parole *f.*, discours *m.*
speech'less [spitch-lĭs] *a.* interdit, interloqué.
sped [spèd] *pt.pp.* of **speed.**
speed [spid] *n.* vitesse *f.*; *vt.* activer, hâter, régler; *vi.* se presser, se hâter, faire de la vitesse, filer.
spee'diness [spi-dĭ-nĭs] *n.* promptitude *f.*, rapidité *f.*
speedo'meter [spi-do-mĭ-te(r)] *n.* indicateur de vitesse *m.*
spee'dy [spi-dĭ] *a.* rapide, prompt.
spell [spèl] *n.* charme *m.*, sort *m.*, maléfice *m.*, tour *m.*, moment *m.*, période *f.*; *vt.* épeler, écrire, signifier.
spell'bound [spèl-*ba*ound] *a.* fasciné, sous le charme.
spel'ling [spè-lĭng] *n.* épellation *f.*, orthographe *f.*
spelt [spèlt] *pt.pp.* of **spell.**
spend [spènd] *vt.* dépenser, passer, épuiser.
spend'thrift [spènd-thrĭft] *n.* dépensier, -ière, panier percé *m.*
spent [spènt] *pt.pp.* of **spend**; *a.* fini, à bout, éteint, mort.
spew [spiou] *vti.* vomir; *vt.* cracher.
sphere [sfie(r)] *n.* sphère, *mf* domaine *m.*, zone *f.*, ressort.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

sphérique.

spice [spa-ïs] *n.* épice *f.*, pointe *f.*, filet *m.*; *vt.* épicer, relever.

spick and span [spïk-end-span] *a.* flambant neuf, tiré à quatre épingles, propret.

spi'cy [spa-ï-sï] *a.* épicé, poivré, criard, relevé, pimenté.

spi'der [spa-ï-de(r)] *n.* araignée *f.*

spike [spa-ïk] *n.* épi *m.*, clou *m.*, crampon *m.*, pointe *f.*; *vt.* (en-)clouer.

spill [spïl] *n.* chute *f.*, bûche *f.*, fidibus *m.*; *vt.* (ren-)verser, jeter bas; *vi.* se répandre.

spilt [spïlt] *pt.pp.* of **spill**.

spin [spïn] *n.* tour *m.*, effet *m.*, vrille *f.*; *vt.* filer; *vi.* tourner, rouler, patiner.

spi'nach [spï-nïtch] *n.* épinards *m.pl.*

spin'dle [spïn-d(e)l] *n.* fuseau *m.*, broche *f.*, essieu *m.*

spin'dly [spïn-dli] *a.* fluet, de fuseau. [*f.*

spine [spa-ïn] *n.* épine dorsale

spine'less [spa-ïn-lïs] *a.* mou.

spin'ner [spï-ne(r)] *n.* métier *m.*, tisserand(e) *m.f.*, filateur *m.*

spin'ney [spï-nï] *n.* petit bois *m.*

spin'ning-mill [spï-ning-mïl] *n.* filature *f.*

spin'ning-wheel [spï-ning-houil] *n.* rouet *m.*

spin'ster [spïn-ste(r)] *n.* vieille fille *f.*, célibataire *f.*

spi'ny [spa-ï-nï] *a.* épineux.

spi'ral [spa-ï-r(e)l] *n.* spirale *f.*; *a.* en spirale, en colimaçon, spiral.

spire [spa-ïe(r)] *n.* flèche *f.*, aiguille *f.*, pointe *f.*

spi'rit [spï-rït] *n.* esprit *m.*, âme *f.*, humeur *f.*, cran *m.*, ardeur *f.*, feu *m.*, alcool *m.*; *to — away*, escamoter.

spi'rited [spï-rï-tïd] *a.* animé, fougueux, vif, hardi.

primé, mou, terne.

spi'ritual [spï-rï-tïou-el] *a.* spirituel.

spi'ritualism [spï-ri-tïou-liz(e)m] *n.* spiritisme *m.*, spiritualisme *m.*

spi'ritualist [spï-rï-tïou-lïst] *n.* spirite *m.f.*

spi'rituous [spï-rï-tïou-es] *a.* spiritueux, alcoolique.

spit [spït] *n.* broche *f.*, crachement *m.*, crachat *m.*, portrait *m.* craché; *vt.* embrocher, mettre à la broche, cracher; *vi.* cracher, bruiner, crachiner.

spite [spa-ït] *n.* dépit *m.*, dent *f.*; *vt.* mortifier, vexer.

spite'ful [spa-ït-foul] *a.* rancunier, méchant.

spit'fire [spït-fa-ïe(r)] *n.* boute-feu *m.*

spit'tle [spï-t(e)l] *n.* crachat *m.*

spittoon' [spï-toun] *n.* crachoir *m.*

splash [splach] *n.* éclaboussement *m.*, éclaboussure *f.*, tache *f.*, clapotis *m.*, sensation *f.*; *vt.* éclabousser, asperger; *vi.* piquer un plat ventre, clapoter, barboter; *to make a —*, faire de l'épate.

splash'-board [splach-bo(r)d] *n.* garde-boue *m.*

splay [splé] *n.* embrasure *f.*; *a.* plat, large, évasé; *vt.* ébraser.

spleen [splin] *n.* rate *f.*, spleen *m.*, bile *f.*

splen'did [splèn-dïd] *a.* splendide, magnifique.

splen'dour [splèn-de(r)] *n.* splendeur *f.*, éclat *m.*

splint [splïnt] *n.* attelle *f.*, éclisse *f.*

splin'ter [splïn-te(r)] *n.* éclat *m.*, esquille *f.*; *vt.* faire voler en éclats; *vi.* voler en éclats.

split [splït] *n.* fente *f.*, fissure *f.*, scission *f.*; *pl.* grand écart *m.pl.*; *vt.* fendre, couper, diviser, partager; *vi.* se fendre, se diviser, se briser.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

spoil(s) [spo-ĭlz] *n.pl.* dépouilles *f.pl.*, profits *m.pl.*

spoil [spo-ĭl] *vt.* dépouiller, gâter, abîmer, avarier, déparer; *vi.* s'abîmer, se gâter.

spoil'sport [spo-ĭl-spo(r)t] *n.* trouble-fête *m.*, rabat-joie *m*

spoke [spôk] *n.* rayon *m.*, échelon *m.*, bâton *m.* (dans les roues).

spoke, -ken [spôk, spô-ken] *pt.pp.* of **speak.**

spokes'man [spôks-men] *n.* porte-parole *m.*

spolia'tion [spô-lĭ-é-ch(e)n] *n.* spoliation *f.*, pillage *m.*

sponge [spa-endj] *n.* éponge *f.*; *vt.* passer l'éponge sur, éponger, effacer; *to — on someone*, vivre sur qn., vivre aux crochets de qn.

sponge'-cake [spa-endj-kék] *n.* gâteau de Savoie *m.*

spon'ger [spa-en-dje(r)] *n.* parasite *m.*, pique-assiette *m.*

spon'gy [spa-en-djĭ] *a.* spongieux.

spon'sor [spon-se(r)] *n.* parrain *m.*, marraine *f.*, garant *m.*

spontane'ity [spon-te-né-ĭ-tĭ] *n.* spontanéité *f.*

sponta'neous [spon-té-nĭ-es] *a.* spontané.

sponta'neously [spon-té-nĭ-es-lĭ] *ad.* spontanément.

spool [spoul] *n.* bobine *f.*, tambour *m.*, rouleau *m.*

spoon [spoun] *n.* cuiller *f.*

spoon'ful [spoun-foul] *n.* cuillerée *f.*

sport [spo(r)t] *n.* jeu *m.*, jouet *m.*, sport *m.*, chic type *m.*; *vi.* s'amuser, se divertir; *vt.* arborer.

spor'ting [spo(r)-tĭng] *a.* loyal, de chasse, sport, sportif.

spor'tive [spo(r)-tĭv] *a.* enjoué, folâtre.

sports'man [spo(r)ts-men] *n.* sportif *m.*, beau joueur *m.*, chasseur *m.*

sports'manship [spo(r)ts- l'esprit sportif *m.*

spot [spot] *n.* endroit *m.*, tache *f.*, pois *m.*, marque *f.*, goutte *f.*; *vt.* tacher, marquer, dépister, repérer.

spot'ted [spo-tĭd] *a.* tacheté, marqueté, à pois.

spot'less [spot-lĭs] *a.* sans tache, immaculé. [épouse *f.*

spouse [spaous] *n.* époux *m.*,

spout [spaout] *n.* bec *m.*, jet *m.*, gouttière *f.*, colonne *f.*; *vt.* lancer, déclamer; *vi.* jaillir, pérorer.

sprain [sprén] *n.* entorse *f.*, foulure *f.*; *vt.* se fouler.

sprang [spra-ĭng] *pt.* of **spring.**

sprawl [sprol] *vi.* s'étendre, se vautrer, tomber les quatre pattes en l'air, rouler.

spray [spré] *n.* branche *f.*, poussière humide *f.*, embrun *m.*, vaporisateur *m.*; *vt.* asperger, vaporiser.

spread [sprèd] *n.* envergure *f.*, largeur *f.*, diffusion *f.*, propagation *f.*; *vt.* (*inf. pt.pp.*) répandre, (é)tendre, déployer; *vi.* se répandre, s'étendre, se disperser.

sprig [sprĭg] *n.* branchette *f.*, brin *m.*, rejeton *m.*

sprightliness [spra-ĭt-lĭ-nĭs] *n.* gaîté *f.*, vivacité *f.*

sprightly [spra-ĭt-lĭ] *a.* vif, sémillant, allègre.

spring [sprĭng] *n.* printemps *m.*, source *f.*, saut *m.*, bond *m.*, ressort *m.*, élasticité *f.*; *vi.* bondir, s'élever, poindre, sortir, (*wood*) jouer, se fendre; *vt.* lancer, (*trap*) tendre, suspendre.

spring'-board [sprĭng-bo(r)d] *n.* tremplin *m.*

spring'y [sprĭng-ĭ] *a.* élastique, flexible.

sprin'kle [sprĭng-k(e)l] *n.* pincée *f.*; *vt.* asperger, éparpiller, saupoudrer.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

sprink'ler [spring-klĕr] *n.* aspersoir *m.*, goupillon *m.*

sprink'ling [spring-kling] *n.* aspersion *f.*, saupoudrage *m.*

sprite [spra-ĭt] *n.* lutin *m.*

sprout [spraout] *n.* pousse *f.*, chou *m.*; *vti.* pousser.

spruce [sprous] *n.* sapin *m.*; *a.* net, pimpant, soigné.

sprung [spra-eng] *pp.* of **spring.**

spun [spa-en] *pp.* of **spin.**

spur [speu(r)] *n.* éperon *m.*, ergot *m.*, coup de fouet *m.*; *vt.* éperonner, exciter, stimuler.

spu'rious [spĭou-rĭ-es] *a.* faux, controuvé, contrefait.

spurn [speu(r)n] *vt.* rejeter, dédaigner, traiter avec dédain.

sput'ter [spa-e-te(r)] *vti.* bredouiller; *vi.* grésiller, cracher.

spy [spa-ĭ] *n.* espion; *vt.* espionner, épier; — *-glass*, longuevue *f.*; — *-hole*, judas *m.*

squab'ble [skouo-b(e)l] *n.* bisbille *f.*; *vi.* se chamailler.

squad [skouod] *n.* escouade *f.*, peloton *m.*, équipe *f.*

squa'dron [skouo-dren] *n.* escadron *m.*, escadre *f.*

squa'lid [skouo-lid] *a.* sordide.

squall [skouol] *n.* rafale *f.*, grain *m.*, cri *m.*; *pl.* grabuge *m.*; *vi.* piailler.

squan'der [skouon-de(r)] *vt.* gaspiller, dissiper, manger.

squan'derer [skouon-de-re(r)] *n.* prodigue *m.*, gaspilleur, -euse.

square [skouè-e(r)] *n.* carré *m.*, équerre *f.*, square *m.*, place *f.*; *a.* carré, régulier, loyal, tout net, quitte; *vt.* accorder, régler, payer, carrer, équarrir; *vi.* s'accorder, cadrer.

squash [skouoch] *n.* foule *f.*, presse *f.*, bouillie *f.*, bruit mou *m.*; *vt.* écraser, rembarrer; *vi.* se serrer, s'écraser.

squat [skouot] *vi.* s'accroupir; *a.* trapu, ramassé.

squeak [skouik] *n.* cri aigu *m.*, grincer, crier.

squeal [skouil] *n.* cri aigu *m.*; *vi.* crier, criailler, protester; *to — on*, dénoncer, moucharder, vendre.

squea'mish [skoui-mich] *a.* dégoûté, scrupuleux, prude.

squea'mishness [skoui-mich-nis] *n.* bégueulerie *f.*, délicatesse *f.*

squeeze [skouiz] *n.* pression *f.*, presse *f.*, écrasement *m.*; *vt.* presser, serrer, écraser, faire pression sur, extorquer, faire entrer de force; *vi. to — up*, se serrer.

squint [skouint] *n.* strabisme *m.*, coup d'œil oblique *m.*; *a.* louche; *vi.* loucher.

squir'rel [skouĭ-r(e)l] *n.* écureuil *m.*, petit gris *m.*

squirt [skou-eu(r)t] *n.* seringue *f.*, jet *m.*; *vt.* lancer, injecter; *vi.* jaillir, gicler.

stab [stab] *n.* coup *m.* de couteau; *vt.* poignarder, porter un coup de couteau à *m.*

stabi'lity [stə-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* stabilité *f.*, constance *f.*

sta'bilize [sta-bĭ-la-ĭz] *vt.* stabiliser.

sta'ble [sté-b(e)l] *n.* écurie *f.*; *a.* stable, consistant, solide.

stack [stak] *n.* meule *f.*, pile *f.*, cheminée *f.*, (*mil.*) faisceau *m.*; *vt.* entasser, empiler.

staff [staf] *n.* bâton *m.*, mât *m.*, hampe *f.*, crosse *f.*, état -major *m.*, personnel *m.*

stag [stag] *n.* cerf *m.*

stage [stédj] *n.* scène *f.*, estrade *f.*, échafaudage *m.*, étape *f.*, phase *f.*, relais *m.*, débarcadère *m.*; *vt.* monter, mettre à la scène; *vi.* être scénique.

stage'-coach [stédj-kôtch] *n.* diligence *f.*

stage'-fright [stédj-fra-ĭt] *n.* trac *m.*

stage'-hand [stédj-hand] *n.* machiniste *m.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

stag'ger [sta-ge(r)] *vt.* faire chanceler, ébranler, étonner; *vi.* chanceler, tituber.

stag'nant [stag-nent] *a.* stagnant.

stag'nate [stag-nét] *vi.* croupir, être stagnant, s'encroûter.

stagna'tion [stag-né-ch(e)n] *n.* stagnation *f.*, marasme *m.*

staid [sténd] *a.* posé, rangé.

stain [stén] *n.* tache *f.*, colorant *m.*; *vti.* tacher, colorer.

stain'less [stén-lis] *n.* inoxydable, immaculé.

stair [stè-e(r)] *n.* marche *f.*; *pl.* escalier *m.*

stair'case [stè-e(r)-kés] *n.* escalier *m.*

stake [sték] *n.* poteau *m.*, bûcher *m.*, pieu *m.*, (en-)jeu *m.*, risque *m.*, pari *m.*; *vt.* parier, risquer, jouer, miser.

stale [stél] *a.* rassis, éventé, rebattu, vicié.

stale'mate [stél-mét] *n.* point mort *m.*, pat *m.*

stalk [stok] *n.* tige *f.*, pied *m.*, trognon *m.*, queue *f.*

stall [stol] *n.* stalle *f.*, banc *m.*, baraque *f.*, étal *m.*, étalage *m.*; *vt.* bloquer; *vi.* se bloquer. [*m.*

stal'lion [sta-lyen] *n.* étalon

stal'wart [stol-oue(r)t] *a.* solide, résolu, robuste. [*f.*

sta'men [sté-men] *n.* étamine

sta'mina [sta-mi-ne] *n.* vigueur *f.*, fond *m.*

stam'mer [sta-me(r)] *n.* bégaiement *m.*; *vti.* bégayer.

stam'merer [sta-me-re(r)] *n.* bègue *m.f.*

stamp [stamp] *n.* poinçon *m.*, cachet *m.*, coin *m.*, timbre *m.*, estampille *f.*, marque *f.*, trempe *f.*; *vt.* timbrer, imprimer, marquer, affranchir; *vi.* frapper du pied.

stampede' [stam-pid] *n.* débandade *f.*, panique *f.*; *vi.* se débander, se ruer.

stanch [stonch] *vt.* étancher.

stand [stand] *n.* halte *f.*, [illegible] guéridon *m.*, étalage *m.*, stand *m.*; *vi.* se tenir (debout), se dresser, s'arrêter, rester, durer, tenir; *vt.* supporter, offrir, payer; *to — for*, représenter; *to — out*, ressortir.

stan'dard [stan-de(r)d] *n.* étendard *m.*, étalon *m.*, pylône *m.*, moyenne *f.*, niveau *m.*, qualité *f.*

stan'dardize [stan-de(r)-daïz] *vt.* standardiser, unifier.

stan'ding [stan-ding] *n.* réputation *f.*, situation *f.*, ancienneté *f.*; *a.* établi, permanent.

stand-off'ish [stand-o-fich] *a.* distant.

stand-off'ishness [stand-o-fich-nis] *n.* réserve *f.*, hauteur *f.*

stand'point [stand-po-int] *n.* point de vue *m.*

stank [sta-ngk] *pt.* of **stink.**

stan'za [stan-ze] *n.* stance *f.*, strophe *f.*

sta'ple [sté-p(e)l] *n.* gâche *f.*, crampon *m.*; *a.* principal.

star [stâ(r)] *n.* étoile *f.*, astre *m.*, astérisque *m.*; *vi.* tenir le premier rôle, être en vedette.

star'board [stâ(r)-bo(r)d] *n.* tribord *m.*

starch [stâ(r)tch] *n.* amidon *m.*, raideur *f.*; *vt.* empeser.

starched [stâ(r)tcht] *a.* empesé, gourmé, collet monté.

stare [stè-er] *n.* regard fixe *m.*; *vi.* regarder fixement, s'écarquiller; *to — at*, regarder fixement, fixer, dévisager; *it is staring you in the face*, cela vous saute aux yeux. [fixe.

sta'ring [stè-ring] *a.* éclatant,

stark [stâ(r)k] *a.* raide, tout pur; *ad.* complètement.

start [stâ(r)t] *n.* sursaut *m.*, départ *m.*, début *m.*, avance *f.*; *vi.* commencer; *vt.* lancer, entamer, mettre en marche, provoquer.

-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

star'ter [stâ(r)-te(r)] *n.* par. starter *m.*, démarreur *m.*, starter *m.*

star'tle [stâ(r)-t(e)l] *vt.* faire tressaillir, effarer, effrayer.

start'ling [stâ(r)-tling] *a.* saisissant, sensationnel.

starva'tion [stâ(r)-vé-ch(e)n] *n.* faim *f.*, inanition *f.*

starve [stâ(r)v] *vi.* mourir de faim, être transi; *vt.* affamer, priver, faire mourir de faim.

state [stét] *n.* état *m.*, rang *m.*, situation *f.*, pompe *f.*; *a.* d'état, d'apparat; *vt.* déclarer, prétendre, énoncer, fixer.

state'ly [stét-lï] *a.* noble, imposant, princier, majestueux.

state'ment [stét-ment] *n.* déclaration *f.*, énoncé *m.*, rapport *m.*, expression *f.*, relevé *m.*

states'man [stéts-men] *n.* homme d'état *m.*

sta'tion [sté-ch(e)n] *n.* poste *m.*, gare *f.*, station *f.*, rang *m.*; *vt.* poster, placer.

sta'tionary [sté-che-ne-rï] *a.* stationnaire, immobile.

sta'tioner [sté-che-ne(r)] *n.* papetier *m.*

sta'tionery [sté-che-ne-rï] *n.* [papeterie *f.*

sta'tionmaster [sté-chen-mâs-te(r)] *n.* chef de gare *m.*

statis'tics [ste-tïs-tiks] *n.* statistique *f.*

sta'tue [sta-tïou] *n.* statue *f.*

sta'ture [sta-tye(r)] *n.* stature *f.*, taille *f.*

sta'tus [sté-tes] *n.* rang *m.*, titre *m.*, position *f.*, statu quo *m.*

sta'tute [sta-tïout] *n.* statut *m.*, ordonnance *f.*

sta'tutory [sta-tïou-te-rï] *a.* statutaire, réglementaire.

staunch [stonch] *a.* ferme, loyal, étanche.

stave [stev] *n.* douve *f.*, barreau *m.*, stance *f.*, portée *f.*; *to — in*, défoncer, enfoncer; *to — off*, détourner, conjurer, écarter.

stay [sté] *n.* séjour *m.*, suspension *f.*, frein *m.*, soutien *m.*; *vi.* rester, séjourner, tenir; *vt.* arrêter, ajourner, soutenir.

stay-at-home [sté-at-hôm] *a.n.* casanier, -ière.

stays [stéz] *n.* corset *m.*

stead [stèd] *n.* lieu *m.*, place *f.*; *to stand s.o. in good —*, être d'un grand secours à qn.

stead'fast [stèd-fast] *a.* ferme, constant.

stead'fastness [stèd-fest-nïs] *n.* constance *f.*, fixité *f.*

stea'diness [stè-di-nïs] *n.* fermeté *f.*, régularité, stabilité *f.*

stea'dy [stè-dï] *a.* ferme, régulier, constant, tranquille, rangé, continu, persistant, *vt.* assurer, (r)affermir, caler.

steak [sték] *n.* tranche *f.*, bifteck *m.*, entrecôte *f.*

steal [stil] *vti.* voler; *vt.* dérober; *to — in*, entrer à pas de loup.

stealth [stèlth] *n.* secret *m.*

steal'thily [stèl-thï-lï] *ad.* secrètement, à la dérobée.

steal'thy [stèl-thï] *a.* furtif.

steam [stim] *n.* vapeur *f.*, buée *f.*; *vt.* cuire à l'étuvée, vaporiser; *vi.* fumer, marcher à la vapeur.

steam'boat, -ship [stim-bôt, -chip] *n.* vapeur *m.*

stea'mer [sti-me(r)] *n.* vapeur *m.*, marmite à vapeur *f.*

stea'ming [sti-ming] *a.* fumant, sous vapeur, tout chaud.

steel [stil] *n.* acier *m.*, baleine *f.*; *vt.* tremper, aciérer; *to — oneself*, se raidir, s'armer de courage.

steep [stip] *n.* escarpement *m.*, précipice *m.*; *a.* raide, escarpé, fort.

stee'ple [sti-p(e)l] *n.* clocher *m.*, flèche *f.*

stee'plechase [sti-p(e)l-tchès] *n.* steeple *m.*, course d'obstacles *f.*

steer [sti-e(r)] *vt.* diriger, gou-[verner, piloter.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandi

stee'ring-wheel [sti-rĭng-houll] *n.* volant *m.*
stee'ring-wheel [stiz-mĭn] *n.* barreur *m.*, timonier *m.*
stem [stèm] *n.* tige *f.*, queue *f.*, souche *f.*, étrave *f.*, branche *f.*, pied *m.*, tuyau *m.*; *vt.* arrêter, endiguer, remonter.
stench [stènch] *n.* puanteur *f.*
sten'cil [sten-sĭl] *n.* pochoir *m.*, poncif *m.*; *vt.* imprimer au pochoir, polycopier.
step [stèp] *n.* pas *m.*, marche *f.*, marche-pied *m.*, échelon *m.*, promotion *f.*, démarche *f.*; *pl.* échelle *f.*, mesures *f.pl.*; *vi.* marcher, faire un pas; *vt.* échelonner.
step'-brother [stèp-bra-e-the(r)] *n.* demi-frère *m.*; — *-daughter*, belle-fille *f.*; — *-father*, beau-père *m.*; — *-mother*, belle-mère *f.*; — *-sister*, demi-sœur *f.*; — *-son*, beau-fils *m.*
step'ping-stone [stèp-pĭng-stôn] *n.* marche-pied *m.*, tremplin *m.*
ste'rile [stè-ra-ĭl] *a.* stérile.
steri'lity [stè-rĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* stérilité *f.*
steriliza'tion [stè-rĭ-la-ĭ-zé-ch(e)n] *n.* stérilisation *f.*
ste'rilize [stè-rĭ-la-ĭz] *vt.* stériliser.
ster'ling [steu(r)-lĭng] *a.* pur, d'or, de bon aloi.
stern [steu(r)n] *n.* arrière *m.*, poupe *f.*; *a.* sévère, austère.
stern'ness [steu(r)n-nĭs] *n.* austérité *f.*, sévérité *f.*
ster'torous [ste(r)-te-res] *a.* bruyant, ronflant.
ste'vedore [sti-vĭ-do(r)] *n.* débardeur *m.*
stew [stĭou] *n.* ragoût *m.*, civet *m.*, compote *f.*, bûcheur *m.*; *vt.* cuire à la casserole, (faire) mijoter; *vi.* mijoter.
stew'ard [stĭou-e(r)d] *n.* intendant *m.*, gérant *m.*, économe *m.*, garçon *m.*, commissaire *m.*
stew'ardess [stĭou-e(r)-dès] *n.* femme de chambre *f.*, stewardess *f.*
stick [stĭk] *n.* bâton *m.*, canne *f.*, baguette *f.*, manche *m.*, crosse *f.*; *pl.* du petit bois, brindilles *f.pl.*; *vt.* enfoncer, fourrer, piquer, percer, afficher, coller, supporter, tenir; *vi.* s'enfoncer, se ficher, se piquer, s'attacher, (s'en) tenir, coller, happer, rester (en panne), persister; *to — it*, tenir le coup, tenir bon; *to — at*, répugner à, reculer devant, s'obstiner à; *to — out*, *vt.* passer, bomber, tirer; *vi.* faire saillie, saillir; *to — to*, s'en tenir à, persister, à, adhérer à, rester fidèle à.
sti'cky [stĭ-kĭ] *a.* collant, visqueux, difficile.
stiff [stĭf] *a.* raide, ardu, (*price*) salé, courbaturé, engourdi, gourmé.
stif'fen [stĭ-fen] *vt.* raidir; *vi.* se raidir.
stiff'-necked [stĭf-nèkt] *a.* têtu, intraitable.
stiff'ness [stĭf-nĭs] *n.* raideur *f.*, contrainte *f.*, consistance *f.*, difficulté.
sti'fle [sta-ĭ-f(e)l] *vt.* étouffer, asphyxier, suffoquer.
stig'ma [stĭg-me] *n.* marque *f.*, stigmate *m.*
stigmatize' [stĭg-me-ta-ĭz] *vt.* stigmatiser, flétrir.
stile [sta-ĭl] *n.* échalier *m.*
still [stĭl] *n.* alambic *m.*; *a.* immobile, tranquille, silencieux; *vt.* apaiser, calmer; *ad.* encore, toujours, cependant.
still'-born [stĭl-bo(r)n] *a.* mort-né.
still'-life [stĭl-la-ĭf] *n.* nature morte *f.*
still'ness [stĭl-nĭs] *n.* calme *m.*, paix *f.*
stilt [stĭlt] *n.* échasse *f.*
stil'ted [stĭl-tĭd] *a.* guindé, ampoulé.
sti'mulate [stĭ-mĭou-lét] *vt.* stimuler, aiguillonner.

-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

sti'mulant [stĭ-mĭou-lent] *a.n.* stimulant *m.*

sti'mulation [stĭ-mĭou-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* stimulation *f.*

sti'mulus [stĭ-mĭou-les] *n.* stimulant *m.*, coup de fouet *m.*, aiguillon *m.*

sting [stĭng] *n.* dard *m.*, aiguillon *m.*, crochet *m.*, piqûre *f.*, pointe *f.*; *vti.* piquer, mordre.

stin'giness [stĭn-djĭ-nĭs] *n.* ladrerie *f.*, lésine *f.*

stin'gy [stĭn-djĭ] *a.* ladre, chiche, pingre, radin.

stink [stĭngk] *n.* puanteur *f.*; *vti.* puer; *vt.* empester.

stint [stĭnt] *n.* limite *f.*, relâche *f.*, tâche *f.*; *vt.* limiter, regarder à, mesurer.

sti'pend [sta-ĭ-pend] *n.* traitement *m.*, appointements *m.pl.*

sti'pulate [stĭ-pĭou-lét] *vt.* stipuler.

stipula'tion [stĭ-pĭou-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* stipulation(s) *f.(pl.)*.

stir [steu(r)] *n.* remue-ménage *m.*, sensation *f.*, émoi *m.*; *vt.* remuer, secouer, agiter, émouvoir; *vi.* remuer, bouger.

stir'ring [steu-rĭng] *a.* excitant, vibrant, mouvementé, empoignant.

stir'rup [stĭ-rep] *n.* étrier *m.*

stitch [stĭtch] *n.* point *m.*, maille *f.*, suture *f.*; *vt.* coudre, raccommoder, brocher, suturer.

stock [stok] *n.* tronc *m.*, souche *f.*, provision *f.*, stock *m.*, fonds *m.pl.*, giroflée *f.*; *pl.* rentes *f.pl.*; *vt.* approvisionner, tenir, meubler, garnir, stocker; — *-account*, inventaire *m.*; — *-broker*, agent de change *m.*; — *-exchange*, bourse *f.*; — *-jobber*, agioteur *m.*

sto'cking [sto-king] *n.* bas *m.*

stock'-phrase [stok-frez] *n.* cliché *m.*

sto'cky [sto-kĭ] *a.* épais, trapu.

sto'dgy [sto-djĭ] *a.* lourd, indigeste, bourré.

sto'ker [sto-ke(r)] *n.* chauffeur *m.*

stole [stôl] *pt.* of **steal**; *n.* étole *f.*, fanon *m.*

sto'len [stô-l(e)n] *pp.* of **steal**.

sto'lid [sto-lĭd] *a.* stupide, obstiné, flegmatique.

stoli'dity [sto-lĭ-dĭ-tĭ] *n.* stupidité *f.*, flegme *m.*

sto'mach [sta-e-mek] *n.* estomac *m.*, bedaine *f.*, appétit *m.*, courage *m.*, patience *f.*; *vt.* manger, avaler, supporter.

stone [stôn] *n.* pierre *f.*, caillou *m.*, noyau *m.*, pépin *m.*, calcul *m.*, 14 livres; *vt.* lapider, empierrer, énoyauter.

sto'ny [stô-nĭ] *a.* pierreux, dur, glacial, glacé.

stool [stoul] *n.* tabouret *m.*, escabeau *m.*, selle *f.*

stoop [stoup] *vi.* se pencher, être voûté, daigner, s'abaisser.

stop [stop] *n.* arrêt *m.*, halte *f.*, fin *f.*; *full* —, point *m.*; *vt.* arrêter, boucher, (*tooth*) plomber, barrer, mettre fin à, ponctuer, empêcher, bloquer, couper; *vi.* s'arrêter, cesser.

stop'page [sto-pĭdj] *n.* arrêt *m.*, encombrement *m.*, occlusion *f.*, obstruction.

stop'per [sto-pe(r)] *n.* bouchon *m.*

sto'rage [sto-rĭdj] *n.* emmagasinage *m.*, entrepôts *m.pl.*

store [sto(r)] *n.* dépôt *m.*, entrepôt *m.*, magasin *m.*, provision *f.*, réserve *f.*; *vt.* garnir, rentrer, entreposer, tenir, emmagasiner, meubler.

sto'rey [sto-rĭ] *n.* étage *m.*

stork [sto(r)k] *n.* cigogne *f.*

storm [sto(r)m] *n.* orage *m.*, tempête *f.*, assaut *m.*; *vt.* emporter d'assaut; *vi.* faire rage, tempêter.

stor'my [sto(r)-mĭ] *a.* orageux, houleux.

sto'ry [sto-rĭ] *n.* histoire *f.*, version *f.*, conte *m.*, récit *m.*, étage *m.*

stout [staout] *a.* brave, résolu, fort, gros, vigoureux.

stout'ness [staout-nĭs] *n.* cou-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandi

rage *m.*, grosseur *f.*, embonpoint *m.*, corpulence *f.*
stove [stôv] *pr.pp.* of **stave**, *n.* poêle *m.* [arrimer.
stow [stô] *vt.* bien empaqueter,
stow'away [stô-e-ouè] *n.* voyageur de fond de cale *m.*
strad'dle [stra-d(e)l] *vt.* enfourcher, enjamber, s'installer sur, (*artillery*) encadrer.
strafe [stréf] *vt.* punir.
strag'gle [stra-g(e)l] *vi.* traîner en arrière, s'écarter.
strag'gler [stra-gle(r)] *n.* retardataire *m.f.*, attardé *m.*, traînard *m.*
straight [strét] *n.* ligne droite *f.*; *ad.* droit, juste, directement; *a.* droit, rectiligne, loyal, juste.
straigh'ten [stré-ten] *vt.* redresser, arranger, défausser.
straight'forward [strét-fo(r)-oue(r)d] *a.* loyal, droit.
straight'forwardness [strét-fo(r)-oue(r)d-nĭs] *n.* droiture *f.*, franchise *f.*
strain [strén] *n.* tension *f.*, effort *m.*, ton *m.*, veine *f.*, entorse *f.*; *pl.* accents *m.pl.*; *vt.* (é)tendre, tirer (sur), forcer, filtrer, fatiguer, faire violence à, (se) fouler.
strai'ner [stré-ne(r)] *n.* passoire *f.*, filtre *m.*
strait [strét] *n.* détroit *m.*
straits [stréts] *n.* détroit *m.*, gêne *f.*
strait'waistcoat [strét-ouést-kot] *n.* camisole de force *f.*
strand [strand] *n.* rive *f.*; *vt.* échouer.
stran'ded [stran-dĭd] *a.* perdu, en panne, sans ressources.
strange [stréndj] *a.* étrange, étranger, singulier, dépaysé.
strange'ness [stréndj-nĭs] *n.* étrangeté *f.*, nouveauté *f.*
stran'ger [strén-dje(r)] *n.* étranger, inconnu.
stran'gle [stra-ĭng-g(e)l] *vt.* étrangler, étouffer.
strangula'tion [stra-ĭng-gĭou-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* strangulation *f.*, étranglement *m.*
strap [strap] *n.* courroie *f.*, sangle *f.*, bande *f.*, étrivière *f.*; *vt.* sangler, attacher, aiguiser, bander, frapper.
strapping [stra-pĭng] *a.* robuste, solide.
stra'tagem [stra-te-djèm] *n.* stratagème *m.*, ruse *f.*
strate'gic(-al) [stre-ti-djĭk-(el)] *a.* stratégique.
stra'tegist [stra-tĭ-djĭst] *n.* stratège *m.* [tégie *f.*
stra'tegy [stra-tĭ-djĭ] *n.* stra-
straw [stro] *n.* paille *f.*, fétu *m.*, *it is the last* —, il ne manquait plus que cela.
straw'berry [stro-bè-rĭ] *n.* fraise *f.*, fraisier *m.*
stray [stré] *n.* bête perdue *f.*, enfant abandonné(e) *m.f.*; *a.* égaré, espacé, épars, perdu; *vi.* se perdre, s'égarer.
streak [strik] *n.* raie *f.*, bande *f.*, veine *f.*; *vt.* rayer, strier; *to* — *past*, passer en trombe.
streaked [strikd] *a.* rayé, zébré.
stream [strim] *n.* cours d'eau *m.*, courant *m.*, ruisseau *m.*, flot *m.*; *down* —, *up* —, en aval, en amont; *vi.* couler, ruisseler, flotter.
street [strit] *n.* rue *f.*
street'-arab [strit-a-reb] *n.* gavroche *m.*, voyou *m.*
strength [strènth] *n.* force(s) *f.(pl.)*, solidité *f.*, complet *m.*, effectifs *m.pl.*
streng'then [strèn-then] *vt.* renforcer, fortifier, (r)affermir.
stre'nuous [strè-nĭou-es] *a.* énergique, appliqué, ardu.
stre'nuousness [strè-nĭou-es-nĭs] *n.* vigueur *f.*, ardeur *f.*
stress [strès] *n.* accent *m.*, force *f.*, pression *f.*, tension *f.*; *vt.* accentuer, insister sur, souligner, fatiguer.
stretch [strètch] *n.* étendue *f.*,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

extension *f.* envergure *f.*, elasticité *f.*; *vt.* étendre, étirer, exagérer, élargir, bander; *vi.* s'étendre, s'étirer, s'élargir.

stre'tcher [strè-tche(r)] *n.* civière *f.*, brancard *m.*

strew [strou] *vt.* semer, jon-[cher.

strict [strĭkt] *a.* strict, sévère, rigoureux, formel.

stric'tures [strĭk-tye(r)z] *n.* critiques *f.pl.*

stride [stra-ĭd] *n.* enjambée *f.*; *vi.* marcher à grands pas.

strife [stra-ĭf] *n.* conflit *m.*

strike [stra-ĭk] *n.* grève *f.*; *vt.* frapper, heurter contre, sonner, trouver, frotter, conclure, (*flag*) amener; *vi.* faire grève, porter coup.

stri'ker [stra-ĭ-ke(r)] *n.* gréviste *m.f.*, marteau *m.*

stri'king [stra-ĭ-kĭng] *a.* frappant, saisissant.

string [strĭng] *n.* ficelle *f.*, corde *f.*, chapelet *m.*, enfilade *f.* cordon *m.*, fil *m.*, lacet *m.*, file *f.*; *pl.* instruments à cordes *m.*; *vt.* ficeler, enfiler, exciter.

strin'gent [strĭn-djent] *a.* strict, rigoureux, étroit, serré.

strip [strĭp] *n.* bande *f.*, langue *f.*; *vt.* dépouiller, dégarnir, vider, écorcer; *vi.* se déshabiller, se dévêtir.

stripe [stra-ĭp] *n.* bande *f.*, barre *f.*, raie *f.*, (*mil.*) galon *m.*, chevron *m.*; *vt.* barrer, rayer.

strive [stra-ĭv] *vi.* s'efforcer, lutter, rivaliser.

strode [strôd] *pt.* of **stride**.

stroke [strôk] *n.* coup *m.*, attaque *f.*, trait *m.*, brassée *f.*, caresse *f.*; *vt.* caresser, flatter.

stroll [strôl] *vi.* flâner, faire un tour; *n.* tour *m.*, balade *f.*

strol'ling [strô-lĭng] *a.* ambulant, forain, vagabond.

strong [strong] *a.* fort, robuste, vigoureux, ferme, accusé, puissant, énergique.

strong'-box [strong-boks] *n.* coffre fort *m.*

strong'hold [strong-hôld] *n.* [forteresse *f.*

strong'-minded [strong-ma-ĭn-dĭd] *a.* volontaire, décidé.

strop [strop] *n.* cuir *m.*; *vt.* affiler, repasser.

struc'ture [stra-ek-tye(r)] *n.* structure *f.*, construction *f.*, édifice *m.*, bâtiment *m.*

struck [stra-ek] *pt.pp.* of **strike**.

strug'gle [stra-e-g(e)l] *n.* lutte *f.*; *vi.* lutter, se démener.

strung [stra-eng] *pt.pp.* of **string**; *highly* —, *a.* excitable, exalté.

strut [stra-et] *n.* étai *m.*, traverse *f.*; *vi.* se pavaner; *vt.* étayer, entretoiser.

stub [sta-eb] *n.* souche *f.*, tronçon *m.*, chicot *m.*, mégot *m.*, bout *m.*; *vt.* déraciner, heurter. [*m.*

stub'ble [sta-e-b(e)l] *n.* chaume

stub'bly [sta-e-blĭ] *a.* hérissé, couvert de chaume.

stub'born [sta-e-be(r)n] *a.* têtu, obstiné.

stub'bornly [sta-e-be(r)n-lĭ] *ad.* opiniâtrement.

stub'bornness [sta-e-be(r)-nĭs] *n.* entêtement *m.*, ténacité *f.*

stuck [sta-ek] *pt.pp.* of **stick**.

stud [sta-ed] *n.* bouton *m.*, clou *m.*, rivet *m.*, écurie *f.*, haras *m.*

stud'ded [sta-e-dĭd] *a.* semé, orné, clouté.

stu'dent [stĭou-dent] *n.* étudiant(e) *m.f.*, homme qui étudie.

stu'died [sta-e-dĭd] *a.* étudié, délibéré, recherché.

stu'dio [stĭou-dĭo] *n.* atelier *m.*, studio *m.*

stu'dious [stĭou-dĭ-es] *a.* studieux, étudié.

stu'dy [sta-e-dĭ] *n.* étude *f.*, cabinet de travail *m.*; *vti.* étudier; *vi.* s'étudier, faire ses études.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandi

stuff [sta-ef] *n.* étoffe *f.*, marchandise *f.*, camelote *f.*, substance *f.*, bourrer, empiler, empailler, farcir, fourrer, boucher.
stuf'fy [sta-e-fĭ] *a.* étouffant, mal aéré, guindé.
stul'tify [sta-el-tĭ-fa-ĭ] *vt.* rendre ridicule, infirmer, ruiner.
stum'ble [sta-em-b(e)l] *n.* faux-pas *m.*; *vi.* trébucher, se fourvoyer.
stum'bling-block [sta-em-blĭng-blok] *n.* pierre d'achoppement *f.*
stump [sta-emp] *n.* souche *f.*, tronçon *m.*, chicot *m.*, moignon *m.*, bout *m.*; *pl.* pattes *f.*; *vt.* estomper, coller; *to* — *in*, entrer clopin-clopant.
stum'py [sta-em-pĭ] *a.* trapu, ramassé.
stung [sta-eng] *pt.pp.* of **sting.**
stun [sta-en] *vt.* étourdir, assommer, assourdir, renverser.
stunk [sta-enk] *pp.* of **stink.**
stupefac'tion [stĭou-pĭ-fak-ch(e)n] *n.* stupéfaction *f.*
stu'pefy [stĭou-pĭ-fa-ĭ] *vt.* hébéter, stupéfier, engourdir.
stupefy'ing [stĭou-pĭ-fa-ĭ-ĭng] *a.* stupéfiant.
stupen'dous [stĭou-pèn-des] *a.* prodigieux, formidable.
stu'pid [stĭou-pĭd] *a.* stupide, bête.
stupi'dity [stĭou-pĭ-dĭ-tĭ] *n.* stupidité *f.*, bêtise *f.*
stur'dy [steu(r)-dĭ] *a.* robuste, vigoureux.
stur'geon [steu(r)-djen] *n.* esturgeon *m.*
stut'ter [sta-e-te(r)] *vti.* bredouiller, bégayer.
sty [sta-ĭ] *n.* porcherie *f.*, bouge *m.*, orgelet *m.*
style [sta-ĭl] *n.* style *m.*, genre *m.*, titre *m.*, espèce *f.*; *vt.* appeler.
sty'lish [sta-ĭ-lĭch] *a.* qui a du style, chic, élégant.
subal'tern [se-bol-te(r)n] *a.n.* subalterne *m.*
subdue' [sa-eb-dĭou] *vt.* soumettre, maîtriser, dompter, adoucir, tamiser.
subdued' [sa-eb-dĭoud] *a.* vaincu, tamisé, étouffé.
sub'ject [sa-eb-djèkt] *n.* sujet *m.*; matière *f.*, objet *m.*; *a.n.* sujet, -ette; *a.* soumis, assujetti, passible; *ad.* sous réserve (de, *to*).
subject' [sa-eb-djèkt] *vt.* soumettre, subjuguer, exposer.
subjec'tion [sa-eb-djèk-ch(e)n] *n.* sujétion *f.*, assujettissement *m.*, soumission *f.*
subjuga'tion [sa-eb-djou-gé-ch(e)n] *n.* soumission *f.*, assujettissement *m.*
sub'jugate [sa-eb-djou-gét] *vt.* subjuguer.
sublime' [sa-e-bla-ĭm] *a.* sublime, suprême.
subli'mity [sa-e-blĭ-mĭ-tĭ] *n.* sublimité *f.*
sub'marine [sa-eb-me-rin] *a.n.* sous-marin *m.*
submerge' [sa-eb-meu(r)dj] *vt.* submerger; *vi.* plonger.
submer'sible [sa-eb-meu(r)-sĭ-b(e)l] *a.n.* submersible *m.*
submer'sion [sa-eb-meu(r)-ch(e)n] *n.* submersion *f.*
submi'ssion [sa-eb-mĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* soumission *f.*
submit' [sa-eb-mĭt] *vt.* soumettre; *vi.* se soumettre.
subor'dinate [sa-e-bo(r)-dĭ-nét] *a.n.* inférieur(e) *m.f.*, subordonné(e) *m.f.*; *vt.* subordonner.
subordina'tion [sa-e-bo(r)-dĭ-né-ch(e)n] *n.* subordination *f.*
suborn' [sa-e-bo(r)n] *vt.* suborner.
subpœ'na [sa-eb-pi-ne] *n.* assignation *f.*; *vt.* citer.
subscribe' [sa-eb-skra-ĭb] *vt.* souscrire (pour); *to* — *to*, s'abonner à, être abonné à.
subscri'ber [sa-eb-skra-ĭ-be(r)] *n.* souscripteur *m.*, abonné(e) *m.f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

subscrip'tion [*sa-eb-skrip-ch(e)n*] *n.* souscription *f.*
subsequent [*sa-eb-si-kouint*] *a.* subséquent, ultérieur.
sub'sequently [*sa-eb-si-kouint-li*] *ad.* subséquemment, dans la suite.
subser'vience [*sa-eb-seu(r)-vi-ens*] *n.* soumission *f.*, obséquiosité *f.*
subser'vient [*sa-eb-seu(r)-vi-ent*] *a.* utile, obséquieux.
subside' [*sa-eb-sa-id*] *vi.* se perdre, s'affaisser, déposer, s'apaiser.
sub'sidence [*sa-eb-si-dens*] *n.* perte *f.*, affaissement *m.*, baisse *f.*
subsidize' [*sa-eb-si-da-iz*] *vt.* subventionner, primer.
sub'sidy [*sa-eb-si-di*] *n.* subvention *f.*, prime *f.*
subsist' [*sa-eb-sist*] *vi.* subsister, persister, vivre.
sub'stance [*sa-eb-stens*] *n.* substance *f.*, matière *f.*, fond *m.*, fortune *f.*
substan'tial [*sa-eb-stan-ch(e)l*] *a.* matériel, substantiel, solide, riche, important, copieux.
substan'tiate [*sa-eb-stan-chi-et*] *vt.* fonder, justifier.
sub'stitute [*sa-eb-sti-tiout*] *n.* substitut *m.*, équivalent *m.*, doublure *f.*, suppléant(e) *m.f.*, remplaçant(e) *m.f.*; *vt.* substituer; *to — for*, remplacer.
substitu'tion [*sa-eb-sti-tiou-ch(e)n*] *n.* substitution *f.*, remplacement *m.*
sub'terfuge [*sa-eb-te(r)-fioudj*] *n.* subterfuge *m.*, faux-fuyant *m.*
sub'tle [*sa-e-t(e)l*] *a.* subtil, fin, astucieux.
sub'tlety [*sa-e-t(e)l-ti*] *n.* subtilité *f.*, finesse *f.*
subtract' [*sa-eb-trakt*] *vt.* retrancher, soustraire.
subtrac'tion [*sa-eb-trak-ch(e)n*] *n.* soustraction *f.*
su'burb [*sa-e-beu(r)b*] *n.* faubourg *m.*, banlieue *f.*; *pl.* suburbain, de banlieue.
subven'tion [*sa-eb-vèn-ch(e)n*] *n.* subvention *f.*
subver'sion [*sa-eb-veu(r)-ch(e)n*] *n.* subversion *f.*
subver'sive [*sa-eb-veu(r)-siv*] *a.* subversif. [renverser.
subvert' [*sa-eb-veu(r)t*] *vt.*
sub'way [*sa-eb-ouè*] *n.* passage souterrain *m.*
succeed' [*sa-ek-sid*] *vti.* succéder (à), réussir.
success' [*sa-ek-sès*] *n.* succès *m.*, suite *f.*, réussite *f.*
success'ful [*sa-ek-sès-foul*] *a.* heureux, réussi, reçu, qui a du succès.
succes'sion [*sa-ek-sè-ch(e)n*] *n.* succession *f.*, suite *f.*, série *f.*
succes'sive [*sa-ek-sè-siv*] *a.* successif, successoral, consécutif, de suite.
succes'sor [*sa-ek-sè-se(r)*] *n.* successeur *m.*
suc'cour [*sa-e-ke(r)*] *n.* secours *m.*; *vt.* secourir.
succomb' [*sa-e-ka-em*] *vi.* succomber.
such [*sa-etch*] *a.* tel, pareil, le même; *pr.* tel, celui (qui), en qualité de, le, les.
suchli'ke [*sa-etch-la-ik*] *a.* analogue, de la sorte.
suck [*sa-ek*] *n.* tétée *f.*, succion *f.*; *vti.* sucer; *vt.* téter.
su'cking [*sa-e-king*] *a.* à la mamelle, de lait, en herbe.
su'ckle [*sa-e-k(e)l*] *vt.* allaiter.
su'ckling [*sa-e-kling*] *n.* nourrisson *m.*, allaitement *m.*
sud'den [*sa-e-d(e)n*] *a.* soudain, brusque, subit.
sud'denness [*sa-e-den-nis*] *n.* soudaineté *f.*, brusquerie *f.*
sue [*siou*] *vt.* poursuivre, demander; *to — out*, obtenir.
su'et [*siou-it*] *n.* graisse de rognon *f.*
suf'fer [*sa-e-fe(r)*] *vti.* souffrir; *vt.* subir, éprouver, supporter.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandi

suf'ferance [sa-e-fe-rens] *n.* tolérance *f.*
suf'ferer [sa-e-fe-rer] *n.* patient(e) *m.f.*, victime *f.*
suf'fering [sa-e-fe-rĭng] *n.* souffrance *f.*
suffice' [sa-e-fa-ĭs] *vi.* suffire.
suffi'ciency [sa-e-fĭ-chen-sĭ] *n.* fortune suffisante *f.*, suffisance *f.*, aisance *f.*
suffi'cient [sa-e-fĭ-ch(e)nt] *a.* suffisant, assez de.
suffi'ciently [sa-e-fĭ-ch(e)nt-lĭ] *ad.* suffisamment, assez.
suf'focate [sa-e-fe-két] *vti.* étouffer, suffoquer.
suffoca'tion [sa-e-fe-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* suffocation *f.*, asphyxie *f.*
suf'frago [sa-e-frĭdj] *n.* suffrage *m.*, droit de vote *m.*
suffuse' [sa-e-fĭouz] *vt.* colorer, humecter, se répandre sur.
su'gar [chou-ge(r)] *n.* sucre *m.*; *castor* —, sucre en poudre; *loaf* —, sucre en pain; *vt.* sucrer; — *-basin*, sucrier *m.*; — *-beet*, betterave à sucre *f.*; — *-candy*, sucre candi *m.*; — *-cane*, canne à sucre *f.*; — *-plum*, dragée *f.*; — *-tongs*, pince *f.*
su'gary [chou-ge-rĭ] *a.* sucré, mielleux, doucereux, mièvre.
suggest' [sa-e-djèst] *vt.* suggérer, inspirer, proposer.
sugges'tion [sa-e-djès-tyen] *n.* suggestion *f.*, nuance *f.*
sugges'tive [sa-e-djès-tĭv] *a.* suggestif, quié voque.
su'icide [sou-ĭ-sa-ĭd] *n.* suicide *m.*, suicidé(e) *m.f.*
suit [sĭout] *n.* requête *f.*, demande *f.*, procès *m.*, (*cards*) couleur *f.*, complet *m.*; *vt.* adapter, accommoder, arranger, convenir à, aller à.
sui'table [sĭou-te-b(e)l] *a.* approprié, convenable, assorti, qui convient.
suite [souit] *n.* suite *f.*, appartement *m.*, mobilier *m.*
sui'tor [sĭou-te(r)] *n.* plaignant *m.*, solliciteur *m.*, prétendant *m.*, soupirant *m.*
sulk [sa-elk] *vi.* bouder; *n.pl.* bouderie *f.*
sul'ky [sa-el-kĭ] *a.* boudeur.
sul'len [sa-e-l(e)n] *a.* rancunier, maussade, renfrogné.
sul'lenness [sa-e-len-nĭs] *n.* maussaderie *f.*, air renfrogné *m.*
sul'ly [sa-e-lĭ] *vt.* salir, souiller.
sul'phur [sa-el-fe(r)] *n.* soufre *m.*
sul'tan [sa-el-ten] *n.* sultan *m.*
sulta'na [sa-el-ta-ne] *n.* raisin de Smyrne *m.*
sul'triness [sa-el-trĭ-nĭs] *n.* lourdeur *f.*
sul'try [sa-el-trĭ] *a.* étouffant, lourd.
sum [sa-em] *n.* somme *f.*, calcul *m.*; *to* — *up*, calculer, récapituler, resumer.
sum'mary [sa-e-me-rĭ] *n.* sommaire *m.*, résumé *m.*; *a.* sommaire, récapitulatif.
sum'mer [sa-e-me(r)] *n.* été *m.*; *a.* estival, d'été.
sum'ming-up [sa-e-mĭng-a-ep] *n.* résumé *m.*
sum'mit [sa-e-mĭt] *n.* sommet *m.*, cime *f.*, comble *m.*
sum'mon [sa-e-men] *vt.* citer, convoquer.
sum'mons [sa-e-mens] *n.* citation *f.*, convocation *f.*, procès-verbal *m.*
sump'tuous [sa-emp-tĭou-es] *a.* somptueux, fastueux.
sump'tuousness [sa-emp-tĭou-es-nĭs] *n.* somptuosité *f.*
sun [sa-en] *n.* soleil *m.*; *vt.* exposer (chauffer) au soleil; — *-burn*, hâle *m.*; — *-burnt*, *a.* hâlé, basané, bronzé.
Sun'day [sa-en-dĭ] *n.* dimanche *m.*
sun'dial [sa-en-da-ĭl] *n.* cadran solaire *m.*
sun'der [sa-en-de(r)] *vt.* séparer.
sun'dry [sa-en-drĭ] *a.* chacun à part, divers, différent; *n.pl.* faux frais *m.pl.*
sung [sa-eng] *pp.* of **sing.**

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

sunk [sa-enk] *pp.* of **sink.**
sun'ny [sa-e-nĭ] *a.* ensoleillé, de soleil.
sun'rise [sa-en-ra-ĭz] *n.* lever du soleil *m.*
sun'set [sa-en-sèt] *n.* coucher du soleil *m.*
sun'shade [sa-en-chéd] *n.* ombrelle *f.*, parasol *m.*
sun'shine [sa-en-cha-ĭn] *n.* (lumière *f.* du) soleil, grand jour *m.*
sun'stroke [sa-en-strôk] *n.* coup de soleil *m.*, insolation *f.*
sup [sa-ep] *n.* gorgée *f.*; *vt.* boire à petites gorgées; *vi.* souper.
superabun'dance [sĭou-pe(r)-e-ba-en-dens] *n.* surabondance *f.*
superabun'dant [sĭou-pe(r)-e-ba-en-dent] *a.* surabondant.
superan'nuated [sĭou-pe(r)-a-nĭou-é-tĭd] *a.* suranné, en (à la) retraite.
superb' [sĭou-peu(r)b] *a.* superbe.
superci'lious [sĭou-pe(r)-sĭ-lyes] *a.* dédaigneux, pincé.
superfi'cial [sĭou-pe(r)-fĭ-ch(e)l] *a.* superficiel.
superficia'lity [sĭou-pe(r)-fĭ-chĭ-a-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* superficialité *f.*
super'fluous [sĭou-peu(r)-flou-es] *a.* superflu, de trop.
superflu'ity [sĭou-pe(r)-flou-ĭ-tĭ] *n.* superfluité *f.*, embarras *m.*, excédent *m.*
superhu'man [sĭou-pe(r)-hĭou-men] *a.* surhumain.
superintend' [sĭou-pe(r)-ĭn-tènd] *vt.* contrôler, surveiller.
superinten'dence [sĭou-pe(r)-ĭn-tèn-dens] *n.* surintendance *f.*, surveillance *f.*
superinten'dent [sĭou-pe(r)-ĭn-tèn-dent] *n.* surintendant *m.*, surveillant(e) *m.f.*
supe'rior [sĭou-pi-rĭ-e(r)] *a.n.* supérieur(e) *m.f.*
supe'riority [sĭou-pi-rĭ-o-rĭ-tĭ] *n.* supériorité *f.*
super'lative [sĭou-peu(r)-lĭ-tĭv] *a.n.* superlatif *m.*; *a.* suprême.
su'perman [sĭou-pe(r)-man] *n.* surhomme *m.*
superna'tural [sĭou-pe(r)-na-tye-rel] *a.n.* surnaturel *m.*
superpose' [sĭou-pe(r)-pôz] *vt.* superposer.
superposi'tion [sĭou-pe(r)-pe-zĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* superposition *f.*
supersede' [sĭou-pe(r)-sid] *vt.* supplanter, écarter, remplacer.
supersti'tion [sĭou-pe(r)-stĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* superstition *f.*
supersti'tious [sĭou-pe(r)-stĭ-ches] *a.* superstitieux.
superstruc'ture [sĭou-pe(r)-stra-ek-tye(r)] *n.* superstructure *f.*, tablier *m.*
su'pertax [sĭou-pe(r)-taks] *n.* surtaxe *f.*
su'pervise [sĭou-pe(r)-va-ĭz] *vt.* surveiller, contrôler.
supervi'sion [sĭou-pe(r)-vĭ-j(e)n] *n.* surveillance *f.*, contrôle *m.*
supervi'sor [sĭou-pe(r)-va-ĭ-ze(r)] *n.* surveillant(e) *m.f.*
su'pine [sĭou-pa-ĭn] *a.* couché sur le dos, indolent.
sup'per [sa-e-pe(r)] *n.* souper *m.*
supplant' [se-plant] *vt.* supplanter, évincer.
sup'ple [sa-e-p(e)l] *a.* souple, flexible.
sup'plement [sa-e-plĭ-ment] *n.* supplément *m.*
supplement' [sa-e-plĭ-mènt] *vt.* ajouter à, augmenter.
sup'pleness [sa-e-p(e)l-nĭs] *n.* souplesse *f.*
sup'pliant [sa-e-plĭ-ent] *a.n.* suppliant(e) *m.f.*
sup'plicate [sa-e-plĭ-két] *vti.* supplier.
supplica'tion [sa-e-plĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* supplication *f.*
suppli'er [sa-e-pla-ĭ-e(r)] *n.* fournisseur,-euse.
supply' [sa-e-pla-ĭ] *n.* offre *f.*,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandi

fourniture *f.*, provision *f.*; *pl.* vivres *m.pl.*; fournitures *f.pl.*, intendance *f.*; *vt.* fournir, munir.

support' [*sa-e*-po(r)t] *n.* support *m.*, soutien *m.*, appui *m.*; *vt.* supporter, appuyer.

suppor'ter [*sa-e*-po(r)-te(r)] *n.* soutien *m.*, partisan *m.*

suppose' [*sa-e*-pôz] *vt.* supposer, s'imaginer.

suppo'sing [*sa-e*-pô-zing] *conj.* à supposer que.

supposi'tion [*sa-e*-pô-zi-ch(e)n] *n.* supposition *f.*

suppress' [*sa-e*-près] *vt.* sup(ré-)primer, étouffer, refouler.

suppres'sion [*sa-e*-prè-ch(e)n] *n.* sup(ré-)pression *f.*

sup'purate [*sa-e*-plou-rét] *vi.* suppurer.

suppura'tion [*sa-e*-plou-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* suppuration *f.*

supre'macy [slou-pré-me-sl] *n.* suprématie *f.* [prême.

supreme' [slou-prim] *a.* su-

sur'charge [seu(r)-tchâ(r)dj] *n.* surcharge *f.*, surtaxe *f.*; *vt.* surcharger, surtaxer.

sure [chou-e(r)] *a.* sûr, assuré, certain; *to be* —, sûrement.

su'rety [chou-e(r)-tl] *n.* garant(e) *m.f.*, caution *f.*

surf [seu(r)f] *n.* ressac *m.*

sur'face [seu(r)-fls] *n.* surface *f.*, apparence *f.*

sur'feit [seu(r)-flt] *n.* excès *m.*, indigestion *f.*, écœurement *m.*, satiété *f.*; *vt.* gaver, rassasier.

surge [seu(r)dj] *n.* lame *f.*, houle *f.*, soulèvement *m.*; *vi.* se soulever, onduler, se répandre en flots.

sur'geon [seu(r)-dj(e)n] *n.* [chirurgien *m.*

sur'gery [seu(r)-djl-rl] *n.* chirurgie *f.*, clinique *f.*

sur'gical [seu(r)-djl-kel] *a.* chirurgical.

sur'liness [seu(r)-ll-nls] *n.* morosité *f.*, air bourru *m.*

sur'ly [seu(r)-ll] *a.* revêche, bourru, morose.

surmise' [se(r)-ma-lz] *n.* soupçon *m.*, conjecture *f.*; *vt.* soupçonner, conjecturer.

surmount' [se(r)-maoun(t)] *vt.* surmonter, triompher de.

sur'name [seu(r)-ném] *n.* nom de famille *m.*; *vt.* surnommer.

surpass' [se(r)-pâs] *vt.* surpasser, dépasser, excéder.

sur'plice [seu(r)-plls] *n.* surplis *m.*

sur'plus [seu(r)-ples] *n.* surplus *m.*, excédent *m.*, boni *m.*, rablau *m.*

surprise' [se(r)-pra-lz] *n.* surprise *f.*; *vt.* surprendre; *by* —, à l'improviste.

surpri'sing [se(r)-pra-l-zing] *a.* surprenant, étonnant.

surren'der [*sa-e*-rèn-de(r)] *n.* reddition *f.*, capitulation *f.*; *vt.* rendre, renoncer à, livrer; *vi.* se rendre, se livrer.

surrepti'tious [*sa-e*-rèp-tl-ches] *a.* subreptice, clandestin.

surround' [*sa-e*-raound] *vt.* entourer, cerner.

surroun'ding [*sa-e*-raoun-ding] *a.* environnant.

surroun'dings [*sa-e*-raoun-dingz] *n.pl.* environs *m.pl.*, ambiance *f.*, alentours *m.pl.*

sur'tax [seu(r)-taks] *n.* surtaxe *f.*; *vt.* surtaxer.

sur'vey [seu(r)-vé] *n.* coup d'œil *m.*, examen *m.*, arpentage *m.*, cadastre *m.*, aperçu *m.*, expertise *f.*, plan *m.*

survey' [seu(r)-vé] *vt.* examiner, relever, arpenter, embrasser du regard, contempler.

surve'yor [se(r)-vé-e(r)] *n.* agent-voyer *m.*, arpenteur *m.*, inspecteur *m.*

survi'val [se(r)-va-l-vel] *n.* survivance *f.*

survive' [se(r)-va-lv] *vi.* survivre; *vt.* survivre à.

susceptibi'lity [*sa-e*-sèp-tl-bl-l-tl] *n.* susceptibilité *f.*, sensibilité *f.*

suscep'tible [*sa-e*-sèp-tl-b(e)l]

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

a. susceptible, sensible, impressionnable.
suspect' [sa-es-pèkt] *vt.* soupçonner, suspecter, se douter de.
sus'pect [sa-es-pèkt] *a.* suspect.
suspend' [sa-es-pènd] *vt.* (sus-) pendre, mettre à pied, surseoir à.
suspen'ders [sa-es-pèn-de(r)z] *n.* jarretelles *f.pl.*, fixe-chaussettes *n.pl.*
suspense' [sa-es-pèns] *n.* attente *f.*, inquiétude *f.*, suspens *m.*
suspen'sion [sa-es-pèn-ch(e)n] *n.* suspension *f.*, mise à pied *f.*, retrait *m.*
suspi'cion [sa-es-pĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* suspicion *f.*, soupçon *m.*
suspi'cious [sa-es-pĭ-ch(e)s] *a.* soupçonneux, suspect, méfiant, louche.
sustain' [sa-es-tén] *vt.* soutenir, sustenter, souffrir, subir.
sus'tenance [sa-es-te-nens] *n.* moyens de se soutenir *m.pl.*, nourriture *f.*
swab [souob] *n.* faubert *m.*, tampon *m.*; *vt.* balayer, nettoyer, laver à grande eau.
swad'dle [souo-d(e)l] *vt.* emmailloter.
swad'dling-clothes [souo-dling-klôthz] *n.* langes *m.pl.*
swag'ger [soua-ge(r)] *n.* airs conquérants *m.pl.*, suffisance *f.*, rodomontades *f.pl.*; *vi.* se gober, se pavaner, crâner.
swain [souén] *n.* berger *m.*, amoureux *m.*, tourtereau *m.*
swal'low [souo-lô] *n.* hirondelle *f.*, gosier *m.*; *vt.* avaler, engloutir.
swam [souam] *pt.* of **swim.**
swamp [sou-omp] *n.* marais *m.*; *vt.* inonder, déborder.
swan [souon] *n.* cygne *m.*
swank [soua-ingk] *vi.* faire de l'épate, se donner des airs.
swap [souop] *vt.* troquer, échanger.
sward [souo(r)d] *n.* gazon *m.*
swarm [souo(r)m] *n.* essaim *m.*, multitude *f.*, foule *f.*; *vi.* essaimer, fourmiller, grimper.
swar'thy [souo(r)-thĭ] *a.* hâlé, boucané.
swash [souoch] *n.* clapotis *m.*; *vi.* clapoter.
swas'tika [souos-tĭ-ke] *n.* croix gammée *f.*
swathe [souéth] *vt.* emmailloter, emmitoufler.
swathe [souéth] *n.* andain *m.*
sway [soué] *n.* balancement *m.*, pouvoir *m.*, gouvernement *m.*; *vi.* se balancer, vaciller, incliner; *vt.* balancer, courber, porter, faire pencher, gouverner.
swear [souè-e(r)] *n.* juron *m.*; *vti.* jurer; *vt.* assermenter.
sweat [souèt] *n.* sueur *f.*, transpiration *f.*; *vti.* suer; *vi.* transpirer, peiner; *vt.* exploiter.
swea'ter [souè-te(r)] *n.* chandail *m.*, exploiteur *m.*
swea'ting [souè-ting] *n.* suée *f.*, transpiration *f.*
swede [souid] *n.* rutabaga *m.*
Swede [souid] *n.* Suédois(e) *m.f.*
Swedish [soui-dĭch] *a.n.* suédois *m.*
sweep [souip] *n.* mouvement *m.*, large courbe *f.*, allée *f.*, portée *f.*, coup de balai *m.*, godille *f.*, ramoneur *m.*; *vt.* balayer, emporter, ramoner, draguer; *vi.* s'élancer, fondre, s'étendre; *to — aside*, écarter; *to — down* *vt.* charrier, emporter; *vi.* dévaler.
swee'per [soui-pe(r)] *n.* balayeur, -euse, dragueur, -euse, balayeuse *f.*
swee'ping [soui-pĭng] *n.* balayage *m.*, dragage *m.*, ramonage *m.*; *a.* excessif, radical, impétueux, large.
swept [souèpt] *pt.pp.* of **sweep.**
sweet [souit] *a.* doux, sucré, gentil; *n.* bonbon *m.*; *pl.*

sucreries *f.pl.*, bonbons *m.pl.*, douceurs *f.pl.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandi

[illegible] *n.* ris de veau *m.*

swee'ten [soui-t(e)n] *vt.* sucrer, adoucir.

sweet'heart [souit-ha(r)t] *n.* ami(e) *m.f.*, fiancé(e) *m.f.*

swee'tish [soui-tIch] *a.* douceâtre.

sweet'meat [souit-mit] *n.* bonbon *m.*; *pl.* sucreries *f.pl.*

sweet'ness [souit-nIs] *n.* douceur *f.*, charme *m.*

sweet'pea [souit-pi] *n.* pois de senteur *m.*

swell [souèl] *n.* enflure *f.*, houle *f.*; *pl.* élégants *m.pl.*, gens de la haute *m.pl.*; *a.* chic, épatant; *vt.* enfler, gonfler; *vi.* se gonfler, (s')enfler, se soulever.

swel'ter [souèl-te(r)] *n.* fournaise *f.*; *vi.* étouffer de chaleur, être en nage.

swerve [soueu(r)v] *vi.* faire un écart, une embardée, donner un coup de volant.

swift [souIft] *n.* martinet *m.*; *a.* rapide, prompt.

swift'ness [souIft-nIs] *n.* rapidité *f.*, vitesse *f.*, promptitude *f.*

swill [souIl] *n.* rinçage *m.*, lavasse *f.*, pâtée *f.*; *vt.* rincer, boire goulûment, lamper.

swim [souIm] *vi.* nager, flotter, tourner; *vt.* traverser à la nage.

swim'mer [soui-me(r)] *n.* nageur, -euse.

swim'ming [soui-ming] *n.* natation *f.*, nage *f.*

swin'dle [souin-d(e)l] *n.* escroquerie *f.*; *vt.* escroquer.

swin'dler [souin-dle(r)] *n.* escroc *m.*

swine [soua-In] *n.* cochon *m.*, porc *m.*, pourceau *m.*, salaud *m.*

swing [souing] *n.* oscillation *f.*, balancement *m.*, balançoire *f.*, cours *m.*, courant *m.*, entrain *m.*, revirement *m.*; *vi.* se balancer, tourner, ballotter, danser; *vt.* balancer, faire osciller, tourner.

[illegible] *n.* tourbillon *m.*, remous *m.*; *vi.* tourbillonner.

swish [souIch] *vi.* bruire.

Swiss [souis] *a.* suisse; *n.* Suisse, -esse.

switch [souItch] *n.* baguette *f.*, badine *f.*, (*rails*) aiguille *f.*, commutateur *m.*; *vt.* cingler, remuer, aiguiller; *to — on* (*off*), donner (couper) le courant.

switch'board [souItch-bo(r)d] *n.* tableau *m.*

swi'vel [souI-v(e)l] *n.* pivot *m.*; *vi.* pivoter, tourner.

swoon [soue-oun] *n.* syncope *f.*, défaillance *f.*; *vi.* s'évanouir.

swoop [soue-oup] *n.* descente *f.*, attaque *f.*, foudroyante *f.*, rafle *f.*; *vi.* fondre, s'abattre.

sword [so(r)d] *n.* sabre *m.*, épée *f.*, glaive *m.*

swore [souo(r)] *pt.* of **swear.**

sworn [souo(r)n] *pp.* of **swear**; *a.* assermenté, intime, juré.

swot [souot] *vti.* potasser, bûcher.

swum [soua-em] *pp.* of **swim.**

swung [soua-eng] *pt.pp.* of **swing.**

syl'lable [sI-le-b(e)l] *n.* syllabe *f.*, mot *m.*

syl'labus [sI-le-bes] *n.* programme *m.*, ordre du jour *m.*

sym'bol [sIm-b(e)l] *n.* symbole *m.*, emblème *m.*

symbo'lic(-al) [sIm-bo-lI-(kel)] *a.* symbolique.

sym'bolism [sIm-be-lIz(e)m] *n.* symbolisme *f.*

sym'bolize [sIm-be-la-Iz] *vt.* symboliser.

symme'trical [sI-mè-trI-k(e)l] *a.* symétrique.

sym'metry [sI-mI-trI] *n.* symétrie *f.*

sympathe'tic [sIm-pe-thè-tIk] *a.* sympathique.

sympathise' [sIm-pe-tha-Iz] *vi.* sympathiser, compatir.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigarh

sym'pathy [sĭm-pe-thĭ] *n.* sympathie *f.*
sym'phony [sĭm-fe-nĭ] *n.* symphonie *f.*
symp'tom [sĭmp-tem] *n.* symptôme *m.*
symptoma'tic [sĭmp-te-ma-tĭk] *a.* symptomatique.
syn'agogue [sĭ-ne-gog] *n.* synagogue *f.*
syn'dicate [sĭn-dĭ-kĭt] *n.* syndicat *m.*
syn'dicate [sĭn-dĭ-két] *vt.* syndiquer.
sy'nod [sa-ĭ-nᵊd] *n.* synode *m.*
sy'nonym [sĭ-ne-nem] *n.* synonyme *m.*
syno'nymous [sĭ-no-nĭ-mes] *a.* synonyme.
synop'sis [sĭ-nop-sĭs] *n.* vue d'ensemble *f.*, résumé *m.*, mémento *m.*
synop'tic(-al) [sĭ-nop-tĭk, tĭ-k(e)l] *a.* synoptique.
syn'tax [sĭn-taks] *n.* syntaxe *f.*
syn'thesis [sĭn-thè-sĭz] *n.* synthèse *f.*
synthe'tic(-al) [sĭn-thè-tĭk, -tĭ-k(e)l] *a.* synthétique.
Syria [sĭ-rĭ-e] *n.* la Syrie *f.*
Syrian [sĭ-rĭ-en] *a.* syrien; *n.* Syrien, -ienne.
sy'ringe [sĭ-rĭndj] *n.* seringue *f.*
sy'rup [sĭ-rep] *n.* sirop *m.*
sy'rupy [sĭ-re-pĭ] *a.* sirupeux.
sys'tem [sĭs-tem] *n.* système *m.*
systema'tic [sĭs-tĭ-ma-tĭk] *a.* systématique.
systematize' [sĭs-tĭ-me-ta-ĭz] *vt.* systématiser.

T

tab [tab] *n.* étiquette *f.*, oreille *f.*, patte *f.*, ferret *m.*, touche *f.*
ta'ble [té-b(e)l] *n.* table *f.*, tablier *m.*, plaque *f.*, tablée *f.*
ta'ble-cloth [té-b(e)l-kloth] *n.* nappe *f.*
ta'ble-land [té-b(e)l-land] *n.* plateau *m.*
ta'ble-linen [té-b(e)l-lĭn-en] *n.* linge *m.*
ta'ble-seat [té-b(e)l-sĭt] *n.* strapontin *m.*
ta'ble-spoon [té-b(e)l-spoun] *n.* cuiller à bouche *f.*
ta'blet [ta-blĭt] *n.* tablette *f.*, plaque *f.*, commémorative *f.*
taboo' [ta-bou] *n.* tabou *m.*; *vt.* interdire.
ta'bulate [ta-bĭou-lét] *vt.* cataloguer, classifier.
ta'cit [ta-sĭt] *a.* tacite.
ta'citurn [ta-sĭ-teu(r)n] *a.* taciturne.
tacitur'nity [ta-sĭ-teu(r)-nĭ-tĭ] *n.* taciturnité *f.*
tack [tak] *n.* fauſil *m.*, bordée *f.*, voie *f.*, nourriture *f.*; *pl.* semence *f.*; *vt.* clouer, fauſiler; *vi.* louvoyer, tirer des bordées, virer.
ta'ckle [ta-k(e)l] *n.* poulie *f.*, attirail *m.*, palan *m.*, engins *m.pl.*; *vt.* empoigner, aborder, s'attaquer, à, plaquer.
tact [takt] *n.* tact *m.*, savoir-faire *m.*, doigté *m.*
tact'ful [takt-foul] *a.* de tact.
tacti'cian [tak-tĭ-chen] *n.* tacticien *m.*
tac'tics [tak-tĭks] *n.* tactique *f.*
tact'less [takt-lĭs] *a.* sans tact, indiscret.
tact'lessness [takt-lĭs-nĭs] *n.* manque de tact *m.*
tad'pole [tad-pôl] *n.* têtard *m.*
tag [tag] *n.* aiguillette *f.*, bout *m.*, appendice *m.*, cliché *m.*, refrain *m.*
tail [tél] *n.* queue *f.*, basque *f.*, pan *m.*, (*tossing*) pile *m.*; *to — off*, s'éteindre.
tail'-light [tél-la-ĭt] *n.* feu arrière *m.*
tai'lor [té-le(r)] *n.* tailleur *m.*; *— made*, *a.* tailleur, fait sur mesure.
taint [tént] *n.* grain *m.*, touche *f.*, trace *f.*, corruption *f.*, tare *f.*; *vt.* corrompre, vicier, gâter.
take [ték] *vti.* prendre; *vt.* gagner, captiver, tenir (pour), falloir, mettre, demander, vou-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

loir; *to — off*, décoller; *to — out*, [illegible]
to — to, prendre goût à, se prendre d'amitié pour; *to — up*, monter, relever, ramasser, occuper.

take'-in [tĕk-ĭn] *n.* fraude *f.*, attrape *f.*

take'-off [tĕk-of] *n.* départ *m.*, décollage *m.*

ta'king [tĕ-kĭng] *a.* attrayant; *n.* prise *f.*

ta'kings [tĕ-k ngz] *n.pl.* recette *f.*

ta'ken [tĕ-k(e)n] *pp.* of **take**.

talc [tĕl] *n.* conte *m.*, racontar *m.*

talc'-teller [tĕl-tĕ-le(r)] *n.* conteur *m.*, cancanier *m.*, rapporteur, -euse, cafard(e) *m.f.*

ta'lent [ta-lent] *n.* talent *m.*

ta'lented [ta-len-tĭd] *a.* de talent, doué.

talk [tok] *n.* conversation *f.*, parole *f.*, causerie *f.*, fable *f.*; *vi.* causer; *vti.* parler.

tal'king of [to-kĭng-of] *prep.* à propos de.

tall [tol] *a.* très grand, haut, raide, fort, extravagant.

tal'low [ta-lo] *n.* suif *m.*; — *candle*, chandelle *f.*

tal'ly [ta-lĭ] *n.* taille *f.*, coche *f.*, étiquette *f.*; *vt.* compter, concorder; *vi.* s'accorder, cadrer.

ta'lon [ta-len] *n.* serre *f.*

tame [tém] *a.* apprivoisé, domestique, banal, plat; *vt.* apprivoiser, aplatir.

tame'ness [tém-nĭs] *n.* soumission *f.*, banalité *f.*, fadeur *f.*

Tam'-o-shan'ter [ta-me-chan-te(r)] béret *m.*

tam'per [tam-pe(r)] *vi.* se mêler; *to — with*, se mêler de, toucher à, falsifier, altérer.

tan [tan] *n.* tan *m.*, hâle *m.*; *vt.* tanner, hâler, bronzer; *vi.* brunir, se basaner.

tan'dem [tan-dem] *n.* tandem *m.*

tang [ta-ĭng] *n.* saveur *f.*, [illegible]

tan'gent [tan-djent] *n.* tangente *f.*; *a.* tangent.

tan'gerine [tan-dje-rin] *n.* mandarine *f.*

tan'gible [tan-djĭ-b(e)l] *a.* tangible, sensible, réel, palpable.

tan'gle [ta-ĭng-g(e)l] *n.* confusion *f.*, enchevêtrement *m.*, fouillis *m.*; *vt.* embrouiller; *vi.* s'embrouiller, s'emmêler.

tank [ta-ĭnk] *n.* réservoir *m.*, citerne *f.*, cuve *f.*, tank *m.*, char d'assaut *m.*

tan'kard [ta-ĭng-ke(r)d] *n.* pot *m.*, chope *f.*

tan'ner [ta-ne(r)] *n.* tanneur *m.*, pièce de sixpence *f.* [*f.*

tan'nery [ta-ne-rĭ] *a.* tannerie

tan'talize [tan-te-la-ĭz] *vt.* tantaliser, tourmenter.

tan'talizing [tan-te-la-ĭ-zĭng] *a.* décevant, provoquant.

tan'tamount [tan-te-maount] *a.* équivalent, qui revient à.

tan'trum [tan-trem] *n.* accès de colère *m.*

tap [tap] *n.* robinet *m.*, tape *f.*; *vt.* mettre en perce, inciser, ponctionner, intercepter, taper, tapoter.

tape [tép] *n.* ruban *m.*, ganse *f.*, bande *f.*; *vt.* attacher, border, brocher; *red* —, paperasserie *f.*

tape'-line [tép-la-ĭn] *n.* mètre en ruban *m.*

ta'per [tĕ-pe(r)] *n.* cierge *m.*, bougie *f.*, rat de cave *m.*; *vt.* effiler; *vi.* amincir, s'effiler.

ta'pestry [ta-pes-trĭ] *n.* tapisserie *f.*

ta'pioca [ta-pĭ-ô-ke] *n.* sagou *m.*, tapioca *m.*

tape'worm [tép-oueu(r)m] *n.* ver solitaire *m.*, ténia *m.*

tar [tâ(r)] *n.* goudron *m.*; *vt.* goudronner.

tar'diness [tar-dĭ-nĭs] *n.* lenteur *f.*, tardivité *f.*, retard *m.*

tar'dy [tar-dĭ] *a.* lent, tardif.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

tare [tè-e(r)] *n.* tare *f.*, ivraie *f.*
tar'get [tâ(r)-gĭt] *n.* cible *f.*, disque *m.*, objectif *m.*
ta'riff [ta-rĭf] *n.* tarif *m.*
tar'mac [tâ(r)-mak] *n.* macadam *m.*, piste de décollage *f.*
tar'nish [tâ(r)-nĭch] *n.* ternissure *f.*; *vt.* ternir; *vi.* se ternir.
tarpau'lin [tâ(r)-po-lĭn] *n.* bâche (goudronnée) *f.*
tar'ragon [ta-re-gen] *n.* estragon *m.*
tar'ry [ta-rĭ] *vi.* rester, attendre, s'attarder.
tart [tâ(r)t] *n.* tarte *f.*, tourte *f.*; *a.* acide, âpre, piquant, aigre.
tart'ness [tâ(r)t-nĭs] *n.* aigreur *f.*, verdeur *f.*, acidité *f.*
task [tâsk] *n.* tâche *f.*, devoir *m.*, besogne *f.*; *to take to* —, prendre à partie.
tas'sel [ta-s(e)l] *n.* tasseau *m.*, gland *m.*, signet *m.*
taste [tést] *n.* goût *m.*, saveur *f.*; *vt.* goûter (à), sentir, toucher à, déguster.
taste'ful [tést-foul] *a.* qui a du goût, de bon goût.
taste'less [tést-lĭs] *a.* insipide, fade, sans goût.
tas'ter [tés-te(r)] *n.* dégustateur *m.*
tas'ty [tés-tĭ] *a.* savoureux.
tat'ter [ta-te(r)] *n.* chiffon *m.*; *pl.* loques *f.pl.*, guenilles *f.pl.*
tat'tle [ta-t(e)l] *n.* bavardage *m.*, commérages *m.pl.*; *vi.* bavarder.
tat'tler [ta-tle(r)] *n.* bavard(e) *m.f.*, cancanier, -ière.
tattoo' [ta-tou] *n.* retraite *f.*, tatouage *m.*; *vi.* tambouriner; *vt.* tatouer.
taught [tot] *pt.pp.* of **teach.**
taunt [tont] *n.* reproche *m.*, quolibet *m.*; *vt.* reprocher (à), accabler de quolibets, se moquer de, se gausser de.
taut [tot] *a.* tendu, raide, en bon état.
ta'vern [ta-ve(r)n] *n.* taverne *f.*, cabaret *m.*
taw'driness [to-drĭ-nĭs] *n.* clinquant *m.*, faux luxe *m.*
taw'dry [to-drĭ] *a.* criard.
taw'ny [to-nĭ] *a.* fauve, basané.
tax [taks] *n.* taxe *f.*, impôt *m.*, contribution *f.*; *vt.* taxer, imposer, frapper d'un impôt.
taxa'tion [tak-sé-ch(e)n] *n.* imposition *f.*, taxation *f.*
tax'-collec'tor [taks-ke-lèkte(r)] *n.* percepteur *m.*
ta'xi [tak-sĭ] *n.* taxi *m.*
tax'-payer [taks-pé-e(r)] *n.* contribuable *m.f.*
tea [ti] *n.* thé *m.*; — *-caddy*, boîte à thé; — *-cloth*, napperon *m.*; —*pot*, théière *f.*; —*spoon*, cuiller à thé *f.*
teach [titch] *vt.* enseigner, apprendre (à), instruire.
tea'cher [ti-tche(r)] *n.* maître *m.*, maîtresse *f.*, professeur *m.*, (*primary*) instituteur *m.*, institutrice *f.*
tea'ching [ti-tchĭng] *n.* enseignement *m.*, doctrine *f.*, leçons *f.pl.*
team [tim] *n.* attelage *m.*, équipe *f.*; *vt.* atteler.
tear [ti-e(r)] *n.* larme *f.*, goutte *f.*, bulle *f.*
tear [tè-e(r)] *n.* déchirure *f.*, accroc *m.*; *vt.* déchirer, arracher.
tear'ful [ti-e(r)-foul] *a.* larmoyant, en larmes, éploré.
tease [tiz] *vt.* taquiner, effilocher, démêler; *n.* taquin(e) *m.f.*
tea'sel [ti-z(e)l] *n.* chardon *m.*, carde *f.*
tea'ser [ti-ze(r)] *n.* problème *m.*, colle *f.*
tea'sing [ti-zĭng] *n.* taquinerie *f.*, effilochage *m.*; *a.* taquin.
teat [tit] *n.* tétin *m.*, tétine *f.*, tette *f.*
technica'lity [tèk-nĭ-ka lĭ-t]ĭ

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandi

n. technicité *f.*, détail *m.* d'ordre technique.
tech'nique [tèk-nîk] *a.* technique *f.*
ted [tèd] *vt.* faner.
te'dious [ti-di-es] *a.* ennuyeux, fastidieux.
teem [tim] *vi.* pulluler, abonder, fourmiller, grouiller.
teeth [tith] *n.pl.* of **tooth.**
teethe [tith] *vi.* faire ses dents.
tee'thing [ti-*th*ing] *n.* dentition *f.*
teeto'tal [ti-tô-t(e)l] *a.* de tempérance, antialcoolique.
teeto'taller [ti-tô-te-le(r)] *n.* abstinent(e) *m.f.*
te'legram [tè-lî-gram] *n.* télégramme *m.*, dépêche *f.*
te'legraph [tè-lî-graf] *n.* télégraphe *m.*; *vt.* télégraphier.
telegra'phic [tè-lî-gra-fîk] *a.* télégraphique.
tele'graphist [tè-lè-gre-fîst] *n.* télégraphiste *m.f.*
tele'pathy [tè-lè-pe-thî] *n.* télépathie *f.*
te'lephone [tè-lî-fôn] *n.* téléphone *m.*; *vt.* téléphoner.
telepho'nic [tè-lî-fo-nîk] *a.* téléphonique.
tele'phony [tè-lè-fe-nî] *n.* téléphonie *f.*
te'lescope [tè-lîs-kôp] *n.* télescope *f.*, longue-vue *f.*; *vt.* télescoper; *vi.* se télescoper.
televi'sion [tè-lî-vî-j(e)n] *n.* télévision *f.*
tell [tèl] *vt.* dire, conter, parler de, distinguer; *vi.* porter, compter, militer; *all told*, tout compris.
tel'ler [tè-le(r)] *n.* caissier *m.*, conteur, -euse, recenseur *m.*
tell'tale [tèl-tél] *n.* rapporteur, cafard(e) *m.f.*; *a.* révélateur.
teme'rity [tî-mè-rî-tî] *n.* témérité *f.*
tem'per [tèm-pe(r)] *n.* humeur *f.*, colère *f.*, sang-froid *m.*, mélange *m.*, trempe *f.*; *vt.* mêler, tremper, tempérer.
tem'perament [tèm-pe-re-mènt] *n.* tempérament *m.*
tempera'mental [tèm-pe-re-mèn-t(e)l] *a.* inégal, capricieux, nerveux, quinteux.
tem'perance [tèm-pe-rens] *n.* tempérance *f.*, sobriété *f.*, retenue *f.*
tem'perate [tèm-pe-rît] *a.* tempéré, modéré, tempérant, sobre.
tem'perature [tèm-pre-tye(r)] *n.* température *f.*, fièvre *f.*
tem'pest [tèm-pest] *n.* tempête *f.*
tempes'tuous [tèm-pès-tîoues] *a.* tempétueux, orageux, violent.
tem'ple [tèm-p(e)l] *n.* temple *m.*, tempe *f.*
tem'po [tem-pô] *n.* rythme *m.*
tem'poral [tèm-pe-rel] *a.* temporel.
tem'porary [tèm-pe-re-rî] *a.* temporaire, provisoire.
tem'porize [tèm-pe-ra-*iz*] *vi.* temporiser.
tem'porizer [tèm-pe-ra-*î*-ze(r)] *n.* temporisateur *m.*
tempt [tèmpt] *vt.* tenter.
tempta'tion [tèmp-té-ch(e)n] *n.* tentation *f.*
temp'ter [tèmp-te(r)] *n.* tentateur *m.*, séducteur *m.*
te'nable [tè-ne-b(e)l] *a.* (sou-) tenable, défendable.
tena'cious [tî-né-ches] *a.* tenace.
tena'city [tî-na-sî-tî] *n.* ténacité *f.*
te'nancy [tè-nen-sî] *n.* location *f.*
te'nant [tè-nent] *n.* locataire [*m.f.*
tench [tènch] *n.* tanche *f.*
tend [tènd] *vi.* tendre, se diriger; *vt.* soigner, veiller sur, servir.
ten'dency [tèn-den-sî] *n.* tendance *f.*, disposition *f.*
tendon'tious [tèn-dèn-ches] *a.* tendancieux.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

ten'der [tèn-de(r)] *n.* devis *m.*, offre *f.*; *vt.* offrir; *n.* soumissionner; *a.* tendre, délicat, sensible, fragile.
ten'derness [tèn-de(r)-nĭs] *n.* tendresse *f.*, sensibilité *f.*
ten'dril [tèn-drĭl] *n.* vrille *f.*
te'nement [tè-nĭ-ment] *n.* propriété *f.*, appartement *m.*, maison de rapport *f.*
te'net [tè-nĭt] *n.* doctrine *f.*, opinion *f.*, article de foi *m.*
ten'fold [tèn-fôld] *a.* décuple; *ad.* dix fois.
ten'nis [tè-nĭs] *n.* tennis *m.*; —*court*, tennis *m.*
te'non [tè-nen] *n.* tenon *m.*
te'nor [tè-ne(r)] *n.* teneur *f.*, cours *m.*, ténor *m.*
tense [tèns] *n.* temps *m.*; *a.* tendu, raide.
ten'sion [tèn-ch(e)n] *n.* tension *f.*
tent [tènt] *n.* tente *f.*
ten'tacle [tèn-te-k(e)l] *n.* tentacule *m.*
ten'tative [tèn-te-tĭv] *a.* d'essai, expérimental.
ten'tatively [tèn-te-tĭv-lĭ] *ad.* à titre d'essai.
tenu'ity [tè-nĭou-ĭ-tĭ] *n.* rareté *f.*, ténuité *f.*
te'nuous [tè-nĭou-es] *a.* délié, ténu, mince.
te'nure [tè-nye(r)] *n.* exercice de fonctions *m.*, occupation *f.*, tenure *f.*
te'pid [tè-pĭd] *a.* tiède.
term [teu(r)m] *n.* durée *f.*, fin *f.*, trimestre *m.*, terme *m.*; *pl.* conditions *f.pl.*; *vt.* nommer, désigner.
ter'minable [teu(r)-mĭ-ne-b(e)l] *a.* dénonçable, à terme.
ter'minate [teu(r)-mĭ-net] *vt.* terminer; *vi.* se terminer.
termina'tion [teu(r)-mĭ-né-ch(e)n] *n.* terminaison *f.*, conclusion *f.*, fin *f.*
ter'minus [teu(r)-mĭ-nes] *n.* terminus *m.*, tête de ligne *f.*
ter'race [tè-rĭs] *n.* terrasse *f.*
ter'restrial [te-rès-trĭ-el] *a.* terrestre.
ter'rible [tè-rĭ-b(e)l] *a.* terrible, atroce, affreux.
terri'fic [tè-rĭ-fĭk] *a.* terrifiant, terrible.
ter'rify [tè-rĭ-fa-ĭ] *vt.* terrifier, effrayer.
territo'rial [tè-rĭ-to-rĭ-el] *a.* territorial, terrien.
ter'ritory [tè-rĭ-te-rĭ] *n.* territoire *m.*
ter'ror [tè-re(r)] *n.* terreur *f.*
ter'rorize [tè-re-ra-ĭz] *vt.* terroriser.
terse [teu(r)s] *a.* net, délié, sobre, concis.
terse'ness [teu(r)s-nĭs] *n.* netteté *f.*, concision *f.*
test [tèst] *n.* pierre de touche *f.*, épreuve *f.*, test *m.*, réactif *m.*; *vt.* éprouver, essayer, mettre à l'épreuve, vérifier.
tes'tament [tès-te-ment] *n.* testament *m.*
testamen'tary [tès-te-mèn-te-rĭ] *a.* testamentaire.
tes'ter [tès-te(r)] *n.* baldaquin *m.*, ciel *m.*
tes'tify [tès-tĭ-fa-ĭ] *vt.* attester, témoigner; *vi.* déposer.
tes'tily [tès-tĭ-lĭ] *ad.* en bougonnant, avec humour.
testimo'nial [tès-tĭ-mô-nĭ-el] *n.* recommandation *f.*, certificat *m.*
tes'timony [tès-tĭ-me-nĭ] *n.* déposition *f.*, témoignage *m.*
tes'tiness [tès-tĭ-nĭs] *n.* irascibilité *f.*, susceptibilité *f.*
tes'ty [tès-tĭ] *a.* chatouilleux, irascible. [*m.*
te'tanus [tè-te-nes] *n.* tétanos
te'ther [tè-*the*(r)] *n.* longe *f.*, attache *f.*, moyens *m.pl.*, rouleau *m.*; *vt.* attacher.
text [tèkst] *n.* texte *m.*
text'-book [tèkst-bouk] *n.* manuel *m.*, ouvrage consacré *m.*
tex'tile [tèks-ta-ĭl] *a.n.* textile *m.*; *n.* tissu *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandi

tex'tual [teks-tĭou-el] *a.* textuel, de texte.
tex'ture [teks-tyc(r)] *n.* (con-) texture *f.*, structure *f.*, grain *m.*, trace *f.*
Thames [tèmz] *n.* la Tamise *f.*
than [*than*] *conj.* que, de.
thank [tha-ĭngk] *vt.* remercier, rendre grâce(s) à.
thanks [tha-ĭngks] *n.pl.* remerciements *m.pl.*, grâces *f.pl.*; — *to*, grâce à.
thank'ful [tha-ĭngk-foul] *a.* reconnaissant.
thank'fulness [tha-ĭngk-foul-nĭs] *n.* reconnaissance *f.*
thank'less [tha-ĭngk-lĭs] *a.* ingrat.
thank'lessness [tha-ĭngk-lĭs-nĭs] *n.* ingratitude *f.*
thanks'giving [tha-ĭngks-gi-vĭng] *n.* action de grâces *f.*
that [*that*] *a.* ce, cet, cette; *pr.* celui, celle (-là), cela, ça, qui, que, tant de; *conj.* que, pour que, si seulement, plaise à Dieu que, dire que.
thatch [thatch] *n.* chaume *m.*; *vt.* couvrir de chaume.
thatched [thatcht] *a.* (couvert) de chaume.
thaw [tho] *n.* dégel *m.*; *vi.* dégeler.
the [*the, thi*] *def. art.* le, la, les, ce, cet, cette, ces, quel(s), quelle(s); *ad.* d'autant; — *more*, plus.
the'atre [thi-e-te(r)] *n.* théâtre *m.*
thea'trical [thi-a-trĭ-kel] *a.* théâtral, scénique.
thee [*thi*] *pr.* te, toi.
theft [thèft] *n.* vol *m.*
their [*thé*(r)] *a.* leur(s).
theirs [*thé*(r)z] *pr.* le (la) leur, les leurs, à eux (elles).
them [*thèm*] *pr.* les, eux, elles, leur.
theme [thim] *n.* thème *m.*, motif *m.*
themselves' [*thèm*-sèlvz] *pr.* se, eux (elles)-mêmes.
then [*thèn*] *ad.* alors, puis, ensuite, donc.
thence [thèns] *ad.* de là, par conséquent.
thence forth [thèns-fo(r)th] *ad.* dès (depuis) lors, désormais.
theolo'gian [thi-e-lo-dji-en] *n.* théologien *m.*
theolo'gical [thi-e-lo-dji-k(e)l] *a.* théologique.
theo'logy [thi-o-le-djĭ] *n.* théologie *f.*
tho'orem [thi-e-rem] *n.* théorème *m.*
theore'tic(-al) [thi-e-rè-tik-(e)l] *a.* théorique.
the'orist [thi-e-rĭst] *n.* théoriste *m.f.*
the'ory [thi-e-rĭ] *n.* théorie *f.*
there [*thè*-e(r)] *ad.* là, y, il; *int.* voilà.
there'about(s) [*thè*-re-*baout*(s)] *ad.* par là, environ.
there'fore [*thè*(r)-fe(r)] *ad.* donc.
there'upon [*thè*(r)-e-pon] *ad.* sur quoi, en conséquence, là-dessus.
thermo'meter [the(r)-mo-mete(r)] *n.* thermomètre *m.*
thermome'tric [thè(r)-me-mè-trĭk] *a.* thermométrique.
these [*thiz*] *a.* ces; *pr.* ceux, celles(-ci).
they [*thé*] *pr.* ils, elles, on, eux, elles, ceux, celles.
thick [thĭk] *a.* épais, touffu, dur, gros, fort, obtus; *ad.* dur; *n.* plus fort *m.*
thi'cken [thĭ-k(e)n] *vt.* épaissir, lier; *vi.* s'épaissir, se lier.
thi'cket [thĭ-kĭt] *n.* fourré *m.*, bosquet *m.*
thick'ness [thĭk-nĭs] *n.* épaisseur *f.*
thief [thif] *n.* voleur, -euse.
thieve [thiv] *vti.* voler.
thigh [*tha-ï*] *n.* cuisse *f.*; — *-bone*, fémur *m.*
thim'ble [thĭm-b(e)l] *n.* dé *m.*
thim'bleful [thim-b(e)l-foul] *n.* dé *m.*, doigt *m.*
thin [thĭn] *a.* mince, clair (-semé), faible, fin, léger, grêle; *vt.* éclaircir, amincir;

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

vi. s'éclaircir, maigrir, s'amincir.
thine [*thaïn*] *pr.* à toi, le (les), tien(s), la (les), tienne(s).
thing [thing] *n.* chose *f.*, objet *m.*, machin *m.*, être *m.*; *pl.* affaires *f.pl.*, effets *m.pl.*
thing'ummy [thing-e-mi] *n.* chose *m.*, machin *m.*
think [thingk] *vti.* penser, réfléchir; *vt.* trouver, juger, s'imaginer; *to — about*, penser à, songer à; *to — of*, penser de, (à), avoir égard à.
thin'ness [thin-nis] *n.* minceur *f.*, maigreur *f.*, fluidité *f.*
third [theu(r)d] *n.* tiers *m.*, tierce *f.*; *a.* troisième, tiers.
third'ly [theu(r)d-li] *ad.* tertio, en troisième lieu.
thirst [theu(r)st] *n.* soif *f.*; *vi.* avoir soif (de, *for*).
thir'sty [theu(r)-sti] *a.* altéré, assoiffé.
thir'teen [theu(r)-tin] *a.n.* [treize *m.*
thir'teenth [theu(r)-tinth] *a.n.* treizième *m.f.*, treize *m.*
thir'tieth [theu(r)-ti-eth] *a.n.* trentième *m.f.*, trente *m.*
thir'ty [theu(r)-ti] *a.n.* trente [*m.*
this [*thiz*] *a.* ce, cet(te); *pron.* ceci, ce, celui-ci, ceux-ci, celle(s)-ci.
this'tle [thi-s(e)l] *n.* chardon *m.*
thi'ther [thi-*the*(r)] *ad.* y, là.
tholo [thôl] *n.* tolet *m.*
thong [thong] *n.* courroie *f.*, lanière *f.*
thorn [tho(r)n] *n.* épine *f.*
thor'ny [tho(r)-ni] *a.* épineux.
tho'rough [tha-*e*-re] *a.* soigné, minutieux, complet, achevé.
tho'roughbred [tha-*e*-re-brèd] *a.n.* pur-sang *m.*
tho'roughfare [tha-*e*-re-fè(r)] *n.* rue *f.*, voie *f.*, passage *m.*
tho'roughly [tha-*e*-re-li] *ad.* à fond, complètement, parfaitement.
thou [*thaou*] *pr.* tu, toi.
though [thô] *conj.* bien que, quoique, même si; *ad.* cependant, mais.
thought [thot] *pt.pp.* of **think**; *n.* pensée *f.*, consideration *f.*, idée *f.*, réflexion *f.*
thought'ful [thot-foul] *a.* réfléchi, pensif, rêveur, attentionné, plein de prévenance.
thought'fulness [thot-foul-nis] *n.* réflexion *f.*, méditation *f.*, égards *m.pl.*, prevenance *f.*
thought'less [thot-lis] *a.* étourdi, mal avisé.
thought'lessness [thot-lis-nis] *n.* étourderie *f.*, manque d'égards *m.*, imprévoyance *f.*
thrall'dom [throl-dem] *n.* esclavage *m.*, servitude *f.*
thrash [thrach] *vt.* battre, rosser.
thra'shing [thra-ching] *n.* battage *m.*, correction *f.*, raclée *f.*
thread [thrèd] *n.* fil *m.*, filet *m.*, filon *m.*; *vt.* enfiler; *to — one's way*, se faufiler.
thread'bare [thrèd-bè-e(r)] *a.* usé jusqu'à la corde, râpé.
threat [thrèt] *n.* menace *f.*
threa'ten [thrè-t(e)n] *vti.* menacer.
three'fold [thri-fôld] *a.* triple; *ad.* trois fois autant.
thresh [thrèch] *vt.* battre.
thre'shing [thrè-ching] *n.* battage *m.*
thre'shing-machine [thrè-ching-me-chin] *n.* batteuse *f.*
thre'shold [thrè-ch(e)ld] *n.* seuil *m.*
threw [throu] *pt.* of **throw**.
thrice [thra-is] *ad.* trois fois.
thrift [thrift] *n.* frugalité *f.*, économie *f.* [pensier, prodigue.
thrift'less [thrift-lis] *a.* dé-
thrift'lessness [thrift-lis-nis] *n.* prodigalité *f.*
thrif'ty [thrif-ti] *a.* frugal, économe, ménager.
thrill [thril] *n.* frisson *m.*, émotion *f.*; *vt.* émouvoir, électriser, faire frémir; *vi.* frémir, frissonner.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandi

thril'ling [thrĭ-lĭng] *a.* à faire frissonner, émouvant, poignant, palpitant, sensationnel.
thrive [thra-ĭv] *vi.* prospérer, pousser dru, bien marcher.
thri'ving [thra-ĭ-vĭng] *a.* prospère, vigoureux.
throat [thrôt] *n.* gorge *f.*
throa'ty [thrô-tĭ] *a.* guttural, rauque.
throb [throb] *n.* battement *m.*, pulsation *f.*, palpitation *f.*, vrombissement *m.*; *vi.* battre, vibrer, vrombir.
throes [thrôz] *n.pl.* douleurs *f.pl.*, affres *f.pl.*, agonie *f.*
throne [thrôn] *n.* trône *m.*
throng [throng] *n.* foule *f.*, cohue *f.*; *vt.* encombrer, remplir; *vi.* affluer, se presser.
thronged [throngd] *a.* bondé, comble, animé.
throt'tle [thro-t(e)l] *n.* étrangleur *m.*, gorge *f.*; *vt.* étrangler.
through [throu] *a.* direct; *prep.* à travers, par, pendant, dans, à cause de, faute de, au travers de; *ad.* à travers, en communication, jusqu'au bout, à bonne fin, hors d'affaire.
throughout' [throu-*aout*] *ad.* de fond en comble, d'un bout à l'autre; *prep.* d'un bout à l'autre de, partout dans.
throw [thrô] *n.* lancement *m.*, jet *m.*, distance *f.*, portée *f.*; *vt.* (re-)jeter (bas, dehors, etc.), lancer, projeter, désarçonner; piquer; *to — away*, (re-)jeter, gaspiller; *to — back*, renvoyer, réverbérer; *to — off*, secouer, abandonner, quitter, dégager; *to — out*, chasser, mettre à la porte, rejeter, lancer; *to — over*, abandonner, plaquer; *to — up*, abandonner, rendre, jeter en l'air.
thrown [thrôn] *pp.* of **throw**.
thrush [thra-ech] *n.* grive *f.*
thrust [thra-est] *n.* coup de pointe *m.*, coup d'estoc *m.*, attaque *f.*, trait *m.*, poussée *f.*, botte *f.*; *vt.* (*inf. pl. pp.*) pousser, imposer, enfoncer.
thug [tha-eg] *n.* assassin *m.*, bandit *m.*
thumb [tha-em] *n.* pouce *m.*, influence *f.*; *vt.* feuilleter, manier.
thump [tha-emp] *n.* coup de poing *m.*, bruit sourd *m.*; *vt.* frapper à bras raccourcis, cogner sur.
thun'der [tha-en-de(r)] *n.* tonnerre *m.*; *vti.* tonner, fulminer; *— -bolt*, foudre *f.*; *— -clap*, coup de tonnerre *m.*; *— -storm*, orage *m.*; *— -struck*, foudroyé, renversé, sidéré.
Thurs'day [tha-e(r)z-dé] *n.* jeudi *m.*
thus [*tha*-es] *ad.* ainsi, de cette façon, donc.
thwart [thouo(r)t] *vt.* déjouer, contrecarrer.
thy [*tha*-ĭ] *a.* ton, ta, tes.
thyme [ta-ĭm] *n.* thym *m.*; *wild —*, serpolet *m.*
thyself' [*tha*-ĭ-sèlf] *pr.* te, toi-même.
tia'ra [tĭ-â-re] *n.* tiare *f.*
tick [tĭk] *n.* déclic *m.*, tic-tac *m.*, marque *f.*, coche *f.*, toile *f.*, crédit *m.*, instant *m.*; *vi.* faire tic-tac; *to — off*, pointer, rembarrer.
ti'cket [tĭ-kĭt] *n.* billet *m.*, ticket *m.*, bulletin *m.*, étiquette *f.*, programme *m.*; *vt.* étiqueter; *— -collector*, contrôleur *m.*; *— -punch*, poinçon *m.*
ti'ckle [tĭ-k(e)l] *n.* chatouillement *m.*; *vt.* chatouiller, amuser.
tick'lish [tĭ-klĭch] *a.* chatouilleux, délicat.
ti'dal wave [ta-ĭ-d(e)l-ouév] *n.* ras de marée *m.* [*m.*
tide [ta-ĭd] *n.* marée *f.*, courant
ti'dings [ta-ĭ-dĭngz] *n.* nouvelles *f.pl.*
tidy [ta-ĭ-dĭ] *a.* bien rangé, ordonné, bien tenu, qui a de

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

l'ordre, coquet; *vt.* ranger, arranger, mettre en l'ordre dans.

tie [*ta-ĭ*] *n.* cravate *f.*, lien *m.*, match nul *m.*; *vt.* attacher, lier, nouer; *vi.* faire match nul, être premier ex aequo. [*m.*

ti'er [ti-e(r)] *n.* gradin *m.*, étage

tiff [tĭf] *n.* pique *f.*, petite querelle *f.*, bisbille *f.*

ti'ger [*ta-ĭ*-ge(r)] *n.* tigre *m.*

tight [*ta-ĭt*] *a.* compact, étroit, serré, tendu, étanche, ivre.

tigh'ten [*ta-ĭ*-t(e)n] *vt.* (re-) serrer, rétrécir, renforcer.

tight'-fis'ted [*ta-ĭt*-fĭs-tĭd] *a.* avare, pingre, radin.

tight'-fit'ting [*ta-ĭt*-fĭ-tĭng] *a.* collant, bien ajusté.

tight'ly [*ta-ĭt*-lĭ] *ad.* ferme, dur, bien, hermétiquement

tight'ness [*ta-ĭt*-nĭs] *n.* compacité *f.*, étanchéité *f.*, étroitesse *f.*, tension *f.*

tights [*ta-ĭts*] *n.* maillot *m.*

ti'gress [*ta-ĭ*-gres] *n.* tigresse *f.*

tile [*ta-ĭl*] *n.* tuile *f.*, carreau *m.*; — *hat*, chapeau haut de forme *m.*; *vt.* couvrir de tuiles, carreler.

till [tĭl] *n.* caisse *f.*; *vt.* labourer; *prep.* jusqu'à; *conj.* jusqu'à ce que.

til'lage [tĭ-lĭdj] *n.* culture *f.*, labourage *m.*

til'ler [tĭ-le(r)] *n.* cultivateur *m.*, laboureur *m.*

til'ler [tĭ-le(r)] *n.* barre *f.*

tilt [tĭlt] *n.* bâche *f.*, pente *f.*, joute *f.*; *vt.* bâcher, incliner, faire basculer, (faire) pencher; *vi.* jouter, pencher, s'incliner, basculer.

tim'ber [tĭm-be(r)] *n.* bois de charpente *m.*, poutre *f.*

tim'brel [tĭm-br(e)l] *n.* tambourin *m.*

time [*ta-ĭm*] *n.* temps *m.*, fois *f.*, époque *f.*, moment *m.*, cadence *f.*, mesure *f.*; *vt.* choisir le temps de, fixer l'heure de, noter la durée de, chronométrer, régler, juger, mesurer; — *-piece*, pendule *f.*; — *-server*, opportuniste *m.f.*; — *-table*, horaire *m.*, emploi du temps *m.*

time'ly [*ta-ĭm*-lĭ] *a.* opportun.

ti'mid [tĭ-mĭd] *a.* timide.

ti'morous [tĭ-me-res] *a.* peureux, timoré.

tin [tĭn] *n.* étain *m.*, fer-blanc *m.*, boîte *f.*; *vt.* étamer, mettre en conserves.

tin'foil [tĭn-*fo-ĭl*] *n.* papier d'étain *m.*, tain *m.*

tinned [tĭnd] *a.* en boîte.

tin'-hat [tĭn-hat] *n.* casque *m.*

tin'-opener [tĭn-ô-pe-ne(r)] *n.* ouvre-boîte *m.*

tin'-plate [tĭn-plét] *vt.* étamer; *n.* ferblanterie *f.*

tin'-ware [tĭn-ouè-e(r)] *n.* vaisselle d'étain *f.*

tinc'ture [tĭng-tye(r)] *n.* teinture *f.*, saveur *f.*, teinte *f.*; *vt.* colorer, relever, teinter. [*m.*

tin'der [tĭn-de(r)] *n.* amadou

tinge [tĭnj] *n.* teinte *f.*, nuance *f.*, saveur *f.*, point *f.*; *vt.* colorer, teinter, nuancer.

tin'gle [tĭng-g(e)l] *n.* tintement *m.*, fourmillement *m.*, picotement *m.*; *vi.* tinter, cuire, picoter.

tin'ker [tĭng-ke(r)] *n.* rétameur *m.*; *vt.* rétamer, retaper; *vi.* toucher, bricoler, tripoter.

tin'kle [tĭng-k(e)l] *n.* tintement *m.*, drelin *m.*; *vi.* tinter; *vt.* faire tinter.

tin'sel [tĭn-s(e)l] *n.* paillette *f.*, clinquant *m.*; *vt.* pailleter.

tint [tĭnt] *n.* teinte *f.*, nuance *f.*; *vt.* teinter, colorer.

ti'ny [*ta-ĭ*-nĭ] *a.* tout petit, minuscule.

tip [tĭp] *n.* bout *m.*, pointe *f.*, pourboire *n.*, tuyau *m.*; *vt.* graisser la patte à, donner un tuyau à, donner un pourboire à, faire basculer, faire pencher, renverser, effleurer.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

tip'pot [tĭ-pĭt] *n.* pèlerine *f.*
tip'pla [tĭ-p(e)l] *vt.* boire sec.
tip'sy [tĭp-sĭ] *a.* ivre, gris.
tip'toe [tĭp-tô] *n.* pointe des pieds *f.*
tip'top [tĭp-top] *n.* le nec plus ultra; *a.* de premier ordre.
tira'de [ta-ĭ-réd] *n.* tirade *f.*, diatribe *f.*
tire [ta-ĭe(r)] *vt.* fatiguer; *vi.* se fatiguer, se lasser.
tired [ta-ĭ-e(r)d] *a.* fatigué, las.
tire'less [ta-ĭ(r)-lĭs] *a.* infatigable.
tire'some [ta-ĭe(r)-sem] *a.* fatigant, ennuyeux.
tis'sue [tĭ-sĭou] *n.* tissu *m.*, étoffe *f.*
tis'sue-paper [tĭ-sĭou-pé-pe(r)] *n.* papier de soie *m.*
tit [tĭt] *n.* mésange *f.*
tit'bit [tĭt-bĭt] *n.* morceau de choix *m.*, friandise *f.*
tithe [ta-ĭth] *n.* dîme *f.*
ti'tillate [tĭ-tĭ-lét] *vt.* chatouiller, émoustiller, titiller.
titilla'tion [tĭ-tĭ-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* titillation *f.*, chatouillement *m.*, émoustillement *m.*
ti'tle [ta-ĭ-t(e)l] *n.* titre *m.*, [droit *m.*
ti'tled [ta-ĭ-t(e)ld] *a.* titré.
tit'ter [tĭ-te(r)] *n.* rire étouffé *m.*; *vi.* rire sous cape.
tit'tle [tĭ-t(e)l] *n.* fétu *m.*
tit'tle-ta'ttle [tĭ-t(e)l-ta-t(e)l] *n.* cancans *m.pl.*, potins *m.pl.*; *vi.* cancaner.
ti'tular [tĭ-tĭou-le(r)] *a.* titulaire.
to [tou] *prep.* à, de, pour, jusqu'à, (en-)vers, contre, à côté de, à l'égard de.
toad [tôd] *n.* crapaud *m.*
toa'dy [tô-dĭ] *n.* parasite *m.*, flagorneur *m.*; *to* — *to*, faire du plat à, flagorner.
toast [tôst] *n.* rôtie *f.*, pain grillé *m.*, toast *m.*, canapé *m.*; *vti.* griller, rôtir; *vt.* boire à la santé de, porter un toast à
tobac'co [te-ba-kô] *n.* tabac *m.*; — *-pouch*, blague à tabac *f.*
tobac'conist [te-ba-ke-nĭst] *n.* débitant de tabac *m.*
tobac'conist's [te-ba-ke-nĭsts] *n.* bureau (débit *m.*) de tabac *m.*
today' [te-dé] *n.ad.* aujourd'hui *m.*; — *week*, d'aujourd'hui en huit.
tod'dle [to-d(e)l] *vi.* trottiner, flâner.
to-do' [te-dou] *n.* grabuge *m.*, scène *f.*
toe [tô] *n.* doigt de pied *m.*, orteil *m.*
tof'fee [to-fi] *n.* caramel *m.*
tog [tog] *to* — *oneself up*, se faire beau.
toge'ther [te-gè-*th*e(r)] *ad.* ensemble, à la fois.
toil [to-ĭl] *n.* peine *f.*, tâche *f.*; *vi.* peiner.
toi'let [to-ĭ-lĭt] *n.* toilette *f.*
toil'some [to-ĭl-sem] *a.* pénible, fatigant.
to'ken [tô-k(e)n] *n.* signe *m.*, gage *m.*, jeton *m.*, bon *m.*
told [tôld] *pt.pp.* of **tell.**
to'lerable [to-le-re-b(e)l] *a.* tolérable, passable.
to'lerance [to-le-rens] *n.* tolérance *f.*
to'lerant [to-le-rent] *a.* tolérant.
to'lerate [to-le-rét] *vt.* tolérer.
toll [tôl] *n.* droit *m.*, péage *m.*, octroi *m.*; *vi.* tinter, sonner le glas. [rière *f.*
toll'-bar [tôl-bâ(r)] *n.* barol'ling [tô-lĭng] *n.* tintement *m.*, glas *m.* [*f.*
toma'to [te-ma-tô] *n.* tomate
tomb [toum] *n.* fosse *f.*, tombe *f.*, tombeau *m.*
tomb-stone [toum-stôn] *n.* pierre tombale *f.*
tom'boy [tom-boĭ] *n.* luronne *f.*, garçon manqué *m.*
tom'cat [tom-kat] *n.* matou *m.*
tome [tôm] *n.* tome *m.* [*m.*
tomfool' [tom-foul] *n.* nigaud
tomfoo'lery [tom-fou-le-rĭ] *n.* pasquinade *f.*, niaiseries *f.pl.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

tom'tit [tom-tĭt] *n.* mésange *f.*
tomor'row [to-mo-rô] *n.* demain *m.*; — *week*, demain en huit.
ton [ta-en] *n.* tonne *f.*, (*ship*) tonneau *m.*
tone [tôn] *n.* son *m.*, bruit *m.*, ton *m.*, accent *m.*; *vt.* aviver, accorder; — *down*, dégrader, adoucir; — *up*, tonifier, ravigoter, remonter.
tongs [tongz] *n.* pincettes *f.pl.*, tenailles *f.pl.*
tongue [ta-eng] *n.* langue *f.*, languette *f.*
to'nic [to-nĭk] *a.n.* tonique *m.*; *n.* fortifiant *m.*
tonight' [te-na-ĭt] *ad.* ce soir *m.*, cette nuit *f.*
ton'nage [ta-e-nĭdj] *n.* tonnage *m.*
ton'sil [ton-sĭl] *n.* amygdale *f.*
tonsili'tis [ton-sĭ-la-ĭ-tĭs] *n.* amygdalite *f.*, angine *f.*
ton'sure [ton-che(r)] *n.* tonsure *f.*; *vt.* tonsurer.
too [tou] *ad.* trop (de), aussi, et de plus.
took [touk] *pt.* of **take**.
tool [toul] *n.* outil *m.*, instrument *m.*
tooth [touth] *n.* dent *f.*; *milk* —, dent de lait *f.*; *molar* —, molaire *f.*; *wisdom* —, dent de sagesse *f.*; *false* —, fausse dent *f.*; —*ache*, mal de dents *m.*; — *-brush*, brosse à dents *f.*; — *-paste*, pâte dentifrice *f.*; — *-pick*, cure-dents *m.*
tooth'less [touth-lĭs] *a.* édenté, sans dents.
tooth'some [touth-sem] *a.* succulent, friand.
top [top] *n.* haut *m.*, sommet *m.*, premier *m.*, tête *f.*, toupie *f.*, impériale *f.*, dessus *m.*, haut bout *m.*, prise directe *f.*, hune *f.*; *a.* supérieur, plus haut, dernier, du (de) dessus, du haut, premier; *vt.* couvrir, étêter, atteindre, dominer, couronner, dé(sur-)passer, surmonter, être à la tête de.
top'-coat [top-kôt] *n.* pardessus *m.*
top'-hat [top-hat] *n.* chapeau haut de forme *m.*
top'-hea'vy [top-hè-vĭ] *a.* trop lourd par le haut.
to'paz [tô-paz] *n.* topaze *f.*
to'per [tô-pe(r)] *n.* ivrogne *m.*
to'pic [to-pĭk] *n.* sujet *m.*, thème *m.*, question *f.*
to'pical [to-pĭ-k(e)l] *a.* local, topique, d'actualité.
top'most [top-môst] *a.* le plus haut.
top'per [to-pe(r)] *n.* as *m.*, type épatant *m.*, chose épatante *f.*, chapeau haut de forme *m.*
top'ping [to-pĭng] *a.* épatant.
top'ple [to-p(e)l] *vi.* culbuter, s'écrouler, trébucher; *to — over*, *vt.* faire tomber *vi.* tomber
top'sy-tur'vy [top-sĭ-teu(r)-vĭ] *a.* sens dessus dessous, en désordre.
torch [to(r)tch] *n.* torche *f.*, flambeau *m.*, lampe électrique *f.*
tore [to(r)] *pt.* of **tear**.
tor'ment [to(r)-mènt] *n.* souffrance atroce *f.*, supplice *m.*, tourment *m.*
torment' [to(r)-mènt] *vt.* tourmenter, torturer.
torn [to(r)n] *pp.* of **tear**.
torna'do [to(r)-né-dô] *n.* tornade *f.*, ouragan *m.*
torpe'do [to(r)-pi-do] *n.* torpille *f.*; — *-boat*, torpilleur *m.*; — *-net*, filet contre torpilles *m.*; — *-tube*, lance-torpilles *m.*
tor'pid [to(r)-pĭd] *a.* engourdi, paresseux, inerte.
tor'rent [to-rent] *n.* torrent *m.*
torren'tial [to-rèn-ch(e)l] *a.* torrentiel.
tor'rid [to-rĭd] *a.* torride.
torri'dity [to-rĭ-dĭ-tĭ] *n.* chaleur torride *f.*
tor'toise [to(r)-to-ĭz] *n.* tortue *f.*; — *-shell*, écaille *f.*
tor'tuous [to(r)-tĭou-es] *a.* tortueux, sinueux, enchevêtré.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

tor'ture [to(r)-tye(r)] *n.* torture *f.*, supplice *m.*; *vt.* torturer, infliger un supplice.
toss [tos] *vt.* lancer (en l'air), jeter, ballotter, secouer; *vi.* s'agiter, être ballotté, se tourner et se retourner, jouer à pile ou face.
tos'sing [to-sing] *n.* ballottement *m.*
to'tal [tô-t(e)l] *a.n.* total *m.*; *n.* montant *m.*; *vt.* totaliser, additionner; *vi.* se monter à.
to'talizator [tô-te-la-ï-zé-te(r)] *n.* totalisateur *m.*, pari-mutuel *m.* [tituber.
tot'ter [to-te(r)] *vi.* chanceler,
touch [ta-etch] *n.* toucher *m.*, touche *f.*, attouchement *m.*, brin *m.*, soupçon *m.*, contact *m.*, communication *f.*, courant *m.*; *vt.* toucher, effleurer, égaler; *vi.* se toucher.
tou'chiness [ta-e-tchi-nis] *n.* susceptibilité *f.*
touch'stone [ta-etch-stôn] *n.* pierre de touche *f.*
tou'chy [ta-e-tchi] *a.* chatouilleux, susceptible.
tough [ta-ef] *a.* dur, coriace, tenace, ardu, solide; *n.* apache *m.*; — *guy*, dur à cuire *m.*
tough'ness [to-ef-nis] *n.* dureté *f.*, ténacité *f.*, coriacité *f.*
tour [tou-e(r)] *n.* tour *m.*, tournée *f.*, voyage *m.*, excursion *f.*; *vt.* faire le tour de, parcourir; *vi.* être en voyage, être en tournée.
tou'ring [tou-ring] *n.* tourisme *f.*
tou'rist [tou-rist] *n.* touriste *m.f.*
tour'nament [tou-e(r)-ne-ment] *n.* tournoi *m.*, concours *m.*
tou'sle [taou-z(e)l] *vt.* tirer, emmêler, ébouriffer.
tout [taout] *n.* démarcheur *m.*, racoleur *m.*, pisteur *m.*, espion *m.*; *to* — *for*, relancer (des clients), pister.
tow [tô] *n.* filasse *f.*, étoupe *f.*, remorque *f.*; *vt.* haler, remorquer, [illegible]
tow'-path [tô-path] *n.* chemin de halage *m.*
toward(s) [to(r)dz] *prep.* vers, en vue de, envers, pour, à l'égard de.
tow'el [taou-(e)l] *n.* essuie-mains *m.*, serviette (de toilette) *f.*; *vt.* essuyer avec une serviette.
tow'er [taou-e(r)] *n.* tour *f.*; *vi.* planer, dominer.
tow'ing [tô-ing] *n.* halage *m.*, remorquage *m.*, remorque *f.*
town [taoun] *n.* ville *f.*
town-coun'cil [taoun-kaoun-sil] *n.* conseil municipal *m.*
town-coun'cillor [taoun-kaoun-si-le(r)] *n.* conseiller (-ère) municipal(e) *m.f.*
town-hall [taoun-hol] *n.* hôtel de ville *m.*, mairie *f.*
town-plan'ning [taoun-pla-ning] *n.* urbanisme *m.*
towns'man [taouns-men] *n.* citadin *m.*, concitoyen *m.*
toy [to-ï] *n.* jouet *m.*, joujou *m.*, jeu *m.*; *vi.* jouer, s'amuser.
trace [trés] *n.* trace *f.*, vestige *m.*, trait *m.*; *vt.* tracer, calquer, suivre, trouver trace de, suivre la piste de; *to* — *back to*, faire remonter à.
tra'cer [tré-se(r)] *n.* obus traceur *m.*, balle traceuse *f.*
track [trak] *n.* trace *f.*; piste *f.*, sillage *m.*, sens *m.*, sentier *m.*, (*rails*) voie *f.*, chenille *f.*, courroie sans fin *f.*; *vt.* suivre à la piste, traquer.
tra'cing-paper [tré-sing-pé-pe(r)] *n.* papier à calquer *m.*
tract [trakt] *n.* étendue *f.*, tract *m.*
trac'table [trak-te-b(e)l] *a.* traitable, maniable, arrangeant.
trac'tion [trak-ch(e)n] *n.* traction *f.*; *a.* moteur. [teur *m.*
trac'tor [trak-te(r)] *n.* trac-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

trade [tréd] *n.* commerce *m.*, métier *m.*, échange *m.*, *af-* [illegible] commerce, faire le commerce (de, *in*); *to — on*, abuser de, exploiter.

tra'der [tré-de(r)] *n.* négociant(e) *m.f.*, commerçant(e) *m.f.*, navire marchand *m.*

trade'-mark [tréd-ma(r)k] *n.* marque de fabrique *f.*

trades'man [tréds-men] *n.* commerçant *m.*

trade-u'nion [tréd-lou-nyen] *n.* syndicat *m.* (ouvrier).

trade-u'nionism [tréd-lou-nye-nlz(e)m] *n.* syndicalisme *m.*

trade-u'nionist [tréd-lou-nye-nist] *n.* syndicaliste *m.f.*

trade-wind [tréd-ouind] *n.* (vent) alizé *m.*

tradi'tion [tre-dl-ch(e)n] *n.* tradition *f.*

tradi'tional [tre-dl-che-nel] *a.* traditionnel.

tradi'tionalist [tre-dl-che-ne-list] *n.* traditionaliste *mf.*

traduce' [tre-dlous] *vt.* calomnier, diffamer.

tradu'cer [tre-dlou-se(r)] *n.* calomniateur, -trice.

traf'fic [tra-flk] *n.* trafic *m.*, circulation *f.*, traite *f.*

traf'ficker [tra-fl-ke(r)] *n.* trafiquant *m.*, trafiqueur *m.*

traf'fic-indicator [tra-flk-ln-di-ké-te(r)] *n.* indicateur *m.* (de direction), flèche *f.*

traf'fic-light [tra-flk-la-ĭt] *n.* feu de circulation *m.*, signal *m.*

trage'dian [tre-djl-dyen] *n.* poète *m.f.* (acteur, -trice) tragique.

tra'gedy [tra-djl-dl] *n.* tragédie *f.*, drame *m.*

tra'gic [tra-djlk] *a.* tragique.

trail [trel] *n.* traînée *f.*, trace *f.*, piste *f.*, sillon *m.*; *vti.* traîner; *vt.* remorquer, traquer, filer; *to — off*, s'éteindre, se perdre.

trai'ler [tré-le(r)] *n.* baladeuse *f.*, remorque *f.*

train [trén] *n.* traîne *f.*, suite *f.*, file *f.*, série *f.*, cortège *m.*, train *m.*; *express —*, rapide *m.*; *slow —*, omnibus *m.*, *through —*, train direct *m.*; *corridor —*, train à couloirs *m.*; *up —*, train montant *m.*; *down —*, train descendant *m.*; *vt.* former, dresser, entraîner, élever, exercer, préparer, braquer; *vi.* s'entraîner.

trai'ner [tré-ne(r)] *n.* entraîneur *m.*, dresseur *m.*

trai'ning [tré-ning] *n.* éducation *f.*, instruction *f.*, formation *f.*, entraînement *m.*; *— -college*, école normale *f.*; *— -ship*, vaisseau école *m.*

trai'tor [tré-te(r)] *n.* traître *m.*

trai'torous [tré-te-res] *a.* traître, perfide.

trai'tress [tré-très] *n.* traîtresse *f.*

trajec'tory [tre-djèk-te-rl] *n.* trajectoire *f.*

tram(-car) [tram-kâ(r)] *n.* tramway *m.*, tram *m.*

tram'mel [tra-m(e)l] *n.* entrave *f.*, crémaillère *f.*

tramp [tramp] *n.* bruit de pas *m.*, marche *f.*, chemineau *m.*; *vi.* marcher (lourdement), trimarder; *vt.* parcourir à pied, faire à pied.

tram'ple [tram-p(e)l] *vt.* fouler aux pieds, piétiner.

trance [trans] *n.* transe *f.*, hypnose *f.*, catalepsie *f.*, extase *f.*

tran'quil [tra-ĭng-koull] *a.* tranquille.

tranquil'ity [tra-ĭng-koul-ll-tl] *n.* tranquillité *f.*, calme *m.*

transact' [trân-zakt] *vt.* passer, traiter.

transac'tion [trân-zak-chen] *n.* conduite *f.*; *pl.* transactions *f.pl.*, rapports *m.pl.*

transcend' [trân-sènd] *vt.* dépasser, exceller, surpasser.

transcribe' [trân-skra-lb] *vt.* transcrire.

transcrip'tion [trân-skrlp-chen] *n.* transcription *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandiga

tran'sept [trân-sèpt] *n.* transept *m.*
transfer [trâns-feu(r)] *vt.* transférer, déplacer, calquer.
trans'fer [trâns-feu(r)] *n.* transfert *m.*, déplacement *m.*, transport *m.*
transfigura'tion [trâns-fi-giou-ré-ch(e)n] *n* transfiguration *f.*
transfi'gure [trâns-fi-ge(r)] *vt.* transfigurer.
transform' [trâns-fo(r)m] *vt.* transformer, convertir.
transforma'tion [trâns-fo(r)-mé-ch(e)n] *n.* transformation *f.*
transfuse' [trâns-fiouz] *vt.* transfuser.
transfu'sion [trâns-fiou-j(e)n] *n.* transfusion *f.*
transgress' [trâns-grès] *vt.* transgresser, violer.
transgres'sion [trâns-grè-ch(e)n] *n.* transgression *f.*
transgres'sor [trâns-grè-se(r)] *n.* transgresseur *m.*, pécheur *m.*
tranship' [trân-chip] *vt.* transborder; *vi.* changer de vaisseau.
tran'sient [trân-si-ent] *a.* passager, éphémère.
tran'sit [trân-sit] *n.* traversée *f.*, passage *m.*, transit *m.*
transi'tion [trân-zi-ch(e)m] *n.* transition *f.*, passage *m.*
tran'sitory [trân-si-te-ri] *a.* transitoire, fugitif.
transla'table [trâns-lé-te-b(e)l] *a.* traduisible.
translate' [trâns-lét] *vt.* traduire, interpréter, transférer, retransmettre.
transla'tion [trâns-lé-ch(e)n] traduction *f.*, translation *f.*, retransmission *f.*
transla'tor [trâns-lé-te(r)] *n.* traducteur *m.*
transmi'ssion [trâns-mi-ch(e)n] *n.* transmission *f.*
transmit [trâns-mit] *vt.* transmettre.
transmu'te [trâns-miout] *vt.* transmuter.
transmuta'tion [trâns-miou-té-ch(e)n] *n.* transmutation *f.*
transpa'rency [trâns-pé-ren-si] *n.* transparence *f.*
transpa'rent [trâns-pé-rent] *a.* transparent.
transpire' [trâns-pa-ï-e(r)] *vi.* transpirer.
transplant' [trâns-plant] *vt.* transplanter, repiquer.
transplanta'tion [trâns-plan-té-ch(e)n] *n.* transplantation *f.*
trans'port [trâns-po(r)t] *n.* transport *m.*
transport' [trâns-pô(r)t] *vt.* transporter.
transpo'sable [trâns-pô-ze-b(e)l] *a.* transposable.
transpose' [trâns-pôz] *vt.* transposer.
transposi'tion [trâns-pe-zi-ch(e)n] *n.* transposition *f.*
trap [trap] *n.* trappe *f.*, piège *m.*, traquenard *m.*, cabriolet *m.*; *vt.* attraper, tendre un piège à, prendre; *vi.* trapper.
trap'pings [tra-pingz] *n.* harnachement *m.*, falbalas *m.*, atours *m.pl.*, apparat *m.*
trash [trach] *n.* camelote *f.*, fatras *m.*, nialserie *f.*
tra'shy [tra-chi] *a.* de camelote, sans valeur.
tra'vel [tra-v(e)l] *n.* voyage(s) *m.pl.*; *vi.* voyager, être en voyage, marcher, aller; *vt.* parcourir.
tra'veller [tra-ve-le(r)] *n.* voyageur, -euse; *commercial* —, commis voyageur *m.*
tra'velling [tra-ve-ling] *a.* de voyage, ambulant; *n.* voyages *m.pl.*
tra'verse [tra-ve(r)s] *n.* traverse *f.*, bordée *f.*, plaque tournante *f.*; *vt.* traverser.
tra'vesty [tra-ves-ti] *n.* travestissement *m.*; *vt.* travestir, parodier.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

trawl [trol] *n.* chalut *m.*; *vi.* pêcher au chalut.
trawler [trô-le(r)] *n.* chalutier
tray [tré] *n.* plateau *m.*, (*trunk*) compartiment *m.*, éventaire *m.*
trea'cherous [trè-tche-res] *a.* traître, infidèle.
trea'chery [trè-tche-rĭ] *n.* traîtrise *f.*, perfidie *f.*
trea'cle [tri-k(e)l] *n.* mélasse *f.*
tread [trèd] *n.* pas *m.*, allure *f.*, chape *f.*; *vi.* marcher; *vt.* fouler, écraser.
trea'dle [trè-d(e)l] *n.* pédale *f.*
trea'son [tri-z(e)n] *n.* trahison *f.*
trea'sure [trè-je(r)] *n.* trésor *m.*; *vt.* garder précieusement, priser.
trea'surer [trè-je-re(r)] *n.* trésorier, -ière, économe *m.f.*
trea'sury [trè-je-rĭ] *n.* trésor *m.*, trésorerie *f.*
treat [trit] *n.* plaisir *m.*, fête *f.*, régal *m.*; *vti.* traiter; *vt.* régaler, payer.
trea'tise [tri-*ta*-ĭz] *n.* traité *m.*
treat'ment [trit-ment] *n.* traitement *m.*, cure *f.*
trea'ty [tri-tĭ] *n.* traité *m.*, accord *m.*
tre'ble [trè-b(e)l] *n.* triple *m.*, soprano *m.*; *a.* triple, trois fois.
tree [tri] *n.* arbre *m.*
tre'foil [tri-*fo*-ĭl] *n.* trèfle *m.*
trel'lis [trè-lis] *n.* treillis *m.*, treillage *m.*
trem'ble [trèm-b(e)l] *n.* tremblement *m.*; *vi.* trembler.
tremen'dous [trĭ-mèn-des] *a.* énorme, formidable.
tre'mor [trè-me(r)] *n.* tremblement *m.*, frisson *m.*, secousse *f.*
tre'mulous [trè-mĭou-les] *a.* tremblant, craintif, tremblotant.
trench [trènch] *n.* tranchée *f.*, fossé *m.*; *vt.* creuser.
tren'cher [trèn-che(r)] *n.* trenchoir *m.*
trend [trènd] *n.* direction *f.*, tendance *f.*; *vi.* se diriger, tendre.
trepan' [trè-pan] *n.* trépan *m.*; *vt.* trépaner.
trepan'ning [trè-pa-nĭng] *n.* trépanation *f.*
trepida'tion [trè-pĭ-dé-ch(e)n] *n.* tremblement *m.*, trépidation *f.*
tres'pass [très-pes] *n.* délit *m.*, péché *m.*, intrusion *f.*, offense *f.*; *to* — *upon*, empiéter sur, abuser de, offenser.
tres'passer [très-pe-se(r)] *n.* délinquant *m.*, transgresseur *m.*
tress [très] *n.* tresse *f.*, natte *f.*; *vt.* natter, tresser.
tre'stle [trè-s(e)l] *n.* tréteau *m.*, chevalet *m.*; — *bed*, lit de sangle *m.*
tri'al [tra-ĭl] *n.* épreuve *f.*, essai *m.*, ennui *m.*, jugement *m.*, martyre *m.*
tri'angle [tra-ĭ-*a*-ĭng-g(e)l] *n.* triangle *m.*
trian'gular [tra-ĭ-*a*-ĭng-giou-le(r)] *a.* triangulaire.
tribe [tra-ĭb] *n.* tribu *f.*
tribula'tion [trĭ-bĭou-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* tribulation *f.*, affliction *f.*
tribu'nal [tra-ĭ-bĭou-n(e)l] *n.* tribunal *m.*, cour *f.*
tri'bune [trĭ-bĭoun] *n.* tribun *m.*, tribune *f.*
tri'butary [trĭ-bĭou-te-rĭ] *a.n.* tributaire *m.*; *n.* affluent *m.*
tri'bute [trĭ-bĭout] *n.* tribut *m.*, hommage *m.*
trice [tra-ĭs] *n.* clin d'œil *m.*
trick [trĭk] *n.* tour *m.*, farce *f.*, ruse *f.*, truc *m.*, levée *f.*; *vt.* tromper, (dé-)jouer.
tri'ckery [trĭ-ke-rĭ] *n.* tromperie *f.*, fourberie *f.*
tri'ckle [trĭ-k(e)l] *vi.* couler goutte à goutte, dégouliner; *n.* filet *m.*
tri'cky [trĭ-kĭ] *a.* rusé, épineux.
tri'colour [tra-ĭ-ka-*e*-le(r)] *a.n.* tricolore *m.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

tri'cycle [tra-ĭ-sĭ-k(e)l] *n.* tricycle *m.*
tri'[illegible] [trĭks-[illegible]] *n.* escroc *m.*, fourbe *m.*
tri'fle [tra-ĭ-f(e)l] *n.* bagatelle *f.*, diplomate *m.*; *vi.* badiner, jouer.
tri'fling [tra-ĭ-flĭng] *a.* insignifiant, futile, minime.
trig'ger [trĭ-ge(r)] *n.* détente *f.*, gâchette *f.*, manette *f.*
trill [trĭl] *n.* trille *m.*, chant perlé *m.*; *vi.* vibrer, trembler; *vt.* rouler, triller.
trim [trĭm] *n.* ordre *m.*, état *m.*; *a.* net, soigné, propret, en ordre; *vt.* arranger, tailler, rafraîchir, soigner, orner, arrimer.
trim'ming [trĭ-mĭng] *n.* mise en état *f.*, arrangement *m.*, taille *f.*; *pl.* fournitures *f.pl.*, garniture *f.*, passementerie *f.*, rognures *f.pl.*
tri'nity [trĭ-nĭ-tĭ] *n.* trinité *f.*
trin'ket [trĭng-kĭt] *n.* babiole *f.*, bibelot *m.*
trip [trĭp] *n.* excursion *f.*, faux-pas *m.*, croc en jambe *m.*; *vi.* marcher légèrement, trébucher, déraper, se tromper; *vt.* pincer, faire trébucher, faucher les jambes à.
tri'pe [tra-ĭp] *n.* tripes *f.pl.*, bêtises *f.pl.*
tri'ple [trĭ-p(e)l] *a.* triple; *vti.* tripler.
tri'plet [trĭ-plĭt] *n.* trio *m.*, tercet *m.*, l'un de trois jumeaux.
tri'plicate [trĭ-plĭ-két] *a.* (en-) triple, triplé; *vt.* tripler.
tri'pod [tra-ĭ-pod] *n.* trépied *m.*
trite [tra-ĭt] *a.* banal, usé, rebattu.
tri'teness [tra-ĭt-nĭs] *n.* banalite *f.*
tri'umph [tra-ĭ-emf] *n.* triomphe *m.*, miracle *m.*; *vi.* triompher, exulter.
trium'phal [tra-ĭ-a-em-f(e)l] *a.* triomphal, de triomphe.
trium'phant [tra-ĭ-a-em-fent] *a.* triomphant, de triomphe.
tri'vial [trĭ-vĭ-el] *a.* trivial, banal, futile.
tri'viality [trĭ-vĭ-[illegible]] *n.* trivialité *f.*, futilité *f.*, insignifiance *f.*
trod, trod'den [trod, trod(e)n] *pt.pp.* of **tread.**
tro'lley [tro-lĭ] *n.* voiture des quatre saisons *f.*, trolley *m.*, diable *m.*
troop [troup] *n.* troupe(s) *f.(pl.)*, bande *f.*; *vi.* s'attrouper, marcher en troupe.
troo'per [trou-pe(r)] *n.* cavalier *m.*
troop'-ship [troup-chĭp] *n.* transport *m.*
tro'phy [tro-fĭ] *n.* trophée *m.*
tro'pic [tro-pĭk] *a.n.* tropique *m.*; *a.* tropical.
tro'pical [tro-pĭ-k(e)l] *a.* tropical.
trot [trot] *n.* trot *m.*; *vi.* trotter; *vt.* faire trotter.
trot'ter [tro-te(r)] *n.* (bon) trotteur *m.*
trou'ble [tra-e-b(e)l] *n.* difficulté *f.*, trouble *m.*, ennui *m.*, peine *f.*, affection *f.*, panne *f.*, conflits *m.pl.*, discorde *f.*; *vt.* inquiéter, affliger, soucier, déranger, embarrasser, troubler, prier; *vi.* s'inquiéter, se déranger, se donner la peine (de, *to*).
trou'ble-maker [tra-e-bel-mé-ke(r)] *n.* trublion *m.*
trou'blesome [tra-e-bel-sem] *a.* ennuyeux, gênant, fatigant, énervant.
trough [trof] *n.* auge *f.*, cuve *f.*, pétrin *m.*, creux *m.*
trounce [traouns] *vt.* rouer de coups, rosser, battre à plates coutures, écraser.
trou'sers [traou-ze(r)z] *n.* pantalon *m.*
trout [traout] *n.* truite *f.*
trow'el [traoul] *n.* truelle *f.*, déplantoir *m.*
truant [trou-ent] *a.* fainéant *m.*, vagabond(e) *m.f.*; *to play* —, faire l'école buissonnière.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

truce [trous] *n.* trêve *f.*
truck [tra-ek] *n.* troc *m.*, camelote *f.*, camion *m.*, chariot *m.*, benne *f.*, affaire *f.*
trudge [tra-edj] *vi.* traîner la jambe, clopiner.
true [trou] *a.* vrai, loyal, sincère.
truf'fle [tra-e-f(e)l] *n.* truffe *f.*
tru'ly [trou-lĭ] *ad.* à vrai dire, sincèrement.
trump [tra-emp] *n.* atout *m.*, trompette *f.*, chic type *m.*; *vt.* couper; *to* — *up*, inventer.
trum'pery [tra-em-pe-rĭ] *n.* tape à l'œil *m.*, camelote *f.*, fadaises *f.pl.*; *a.* tapageur, creux, mesquin.
trum'pet [tra-em-pit] *n.* trompette *f.*, cornet acoustique *m.*; *vi.* trompeter, barir; *vt.* proclamer.
trum'peter [tra-em-pĭ-te(r)] *n.* trompette *m.*, trompettiste *m.*
trun'cate [tra-eng-két] *vt.* tronquer.
trun'cheon [tra-en-ch(e)n] *n.* matraque *f.*, bâton *m.*
trun'dle [tra-en-d(e)l] *n.* roulette *f.*; *vti.* rouler; *vt.* pousser, trimbaler.
trunk [tra-engk] *n.* tronc *m.*, malle *f.*, trompe *f.*; — *call*, appel interurbain *m.*; — *line*, grande ligne *f.*; — *road*, grand'-route *f.*, artère *f.*
truss [tra-es] *n.* trousse *f.*, botte *f.*, cintre *m.*, bandage *m.*; *vt.* botteler, renforcer, soutenir, trousser, ligoter.
trust [tra-est] *n.* confiance *f.*, espoir *m.*, parole *f.*, dépôt *m.*, charge *f.*, trust *m.*; *vt.* confier, en croire, se fier à, faire crédit à; *vi.* espérer, mettre son espoir (en, *in*).
trustee' [tra-es-ti] *n.* administrateur *m.*, curateur, -trice.
trustee'ship [tra-es-ti-chip] *n.* administration *f.*, curatelle *f.*
trust'ful [tra-est-foul] *a.* confiant.
trust'worthiness [tra-est-oueu(r)-*dhĭ*-nĭs] *n.* solvabilité *f.*, exactitude *f.*
trust'worthy [tra-est-oueu(r)-*dhĭ*] *a.* sûr, fidèle, digne de foi.
truth [trouth] *n.* vérité *f.*
truth'ful [trouth-foul] *a.* véridique, fidèle.
truth'fulness [trouth-foul-nĭs] *n.* véracité *f.*, fidélité *f.*
try [tra-ĭ] *vt.* essayer, mettre à l'épreuve, juger; *n.* tentative *f.*, essai *m.*, coup *m.*
try'ing [tra-ĭng] *a.* fatigant, pénible.
try'-on [tra-ĭ-on] *n.* essayage *m.*, bluff *m.*, ballon d'essai *m.*
tub [ta-eb] *n.* cuve *f.*, baquet *m.*, caisse *f.*, tub *m.*, bain *m.*
tube [tĭoub] *n.* tube *m.*, tuyau *m.*, métro *m.*, chambre à air *f.*
tu'bercle [tĭou-be(r)-k(e)l] *n.* tubercule *m.*
tuberculo'sis [tĭou-be(r)-kĭou-lô-zĭs] *n.* tuberculose *f.*
tuck [ta-ek] *n.* pli *m.*, rempli *m.*, pâtisserie *f.*; *vt.* (re-)plier, remplier, plisser, border; *to* — *in*, *vi.* s'en mettre jusque là; *vt.* border, retrousser.
Tuesday [tĭouz-dé] *n.* mardi *m.*
tuft [ta-eft] *n.* touffe *f.*, houpe *f.*, huppe *f.*, flocon *m.*, mèche *f.*
tug [ta-eg] effort *m.*, secousse *f.*, remorqueur *m.*; *vti.* tirer fort; *vt.* remorquer, tirer; *to* — *at*, tirer sur.
tui'tion [tĭou-ĭ-ch(e)n] *n.* leçons *f.pl.*, instruction *f.*
tu'lip [tĭou-lip] *n.* tulipe *f.*
tum'ble [ta-em-b(e)l] *n.* chute *f.*, culbute *f.*, désordre *m.*; *vi.* dégringoler, tomber, faire des culbutes; *vt.* déranger, bouleverser, ébouriffer.
tum'ble-down [ta-em-b(e)l-daoun] *a.* délabré, croulant.
tum'bler [ta-em-ble(r)] *n.* acrobate *m.f.*, pigeon culbutant *m.*, gobelet *m.*
tum'brel [ta-em-brĭl] *n.* caisson *m.*, tombereau *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

tu'mour [tĭou-me(r)] *n.* tumeur *f.*
tu'mult [tiou-melt] *n.* tumulte *m.*, agitation *f.*, émoi *m.*
tun [*ta-e*n] *n.* tonneau *m.*
tune [tĭoun] *n.* air *m.*, ton *m.*, note *f.*, accord *m.*; *vt.* accorder, adapter; *to* — *in*, mettre au point.
tune'ful [tĭoun-foul] *a.* harmonieux.
tune'less [tĭoun-lĭs] *a.* discordant, silencieux.
tu'ner [tĭou-ne(r)] *n.* accordeur *m.*
tu'ning-fork [tĭou-nĭng-fo(r)k] *n.* diapason *m.*
tu'nic [tĭou-nĭk] *n.* tunique *f.*
tun'nel [*ta-e*-nel] *n.* tunnel *m.*
tun'ny [*ta-e*-nĭ] *n.* thon *m.*
tur'bid [teu(r)-bĭd] *a.* trouble.
tur'bine [teu(r)-b*a*-ĭn] *n.* turbine *f.*
tur'bot [teu(r)-bet] *n.* turbot *m.*
tur'bulent [teu(r)-bĭou-lent] *a.* turbulent.
tureen' [tĭou-rin] *n.* soupière *f.*
turf [teu(r)f] *n.* gazon *m.*, motte *f.*, turf *m.*
tur'gid [teu(r)-djid] *a.* boursouflé, enflé, ampoulé.
Turk [teu(r)k] *n.* Turc, Turque.
Tur'key [teu(r)-kĭ] *n.* la Turquie *f.*
tur'key [teu(r)-kĭ] *n.* dinde *f.*; — *-cock*, dindon *m.*
Tur'kish [teu(r)-kĭch] *a.n.* turc *m.*
tur'moil [teu(r)-mo-ĭl] *n.* effervescence *f.*, remous *m.*
turn [teu(r)n] *n.* tour *m.*, tournant *m.*, tournure *f.*, numéro *m.*, crise *f.*, service *m.*, virage *m.*, procédé *m.*; *in* —, à tour de rôle; *to a* —, à point; *vti.* tourner; *vt.* retourner, changer, faire tourner, diriger; *vi.* prendre, se tourner, se transformer, recourir (à, *to*); *to* — *down*, baisser, refuser, rabattre; *to* — *off*, fermer, couper, renvoyer; *to* — *on*, *vt.* ouvrir, donner; *vi.* dépendre de; *to* —*out*, *vt.* mettre dehors, à la porte, faire sortir, éteindre, retourner, produire; *vi.* tourner, arriver, s'arranger; *to* — *up*, *vt.* relever, retrousser, deterrer, retourner, remonter; *vi.* se présenter, se retrousser.
turn'-coat [teu(r)n-kôt] *n.* renégat *m.*, girouette *f.*
tur'ner [teu(r)-ne(r)] *n.* tourneur *m.*
tur'ning [teu(r)-nĭng] *n.* tournant *m.*
tur'ning-lathe [teu(r)-nĭng-léth] *n.* tour *m.*
tur'nip [teu(r)-nĭp] *n.* navet *m.*
turn'-out [teu(r)n-*aout*] *n.* production *f.*, grève *f.*, équipage *m.*, tenue *f.*
turn'-over [teu(r)n-ô-ve(r)] *n.* chiffre d'affaires *m.*, chausson *m.*
turn'pike [teu(r)n-p*a*-ĭk] *n.* barrière *f.*
turn'spit [teu(r)n-spĭt] *n.* tournebroche *m.*
turn'stile [teu(r)n-st*a*-ĭl] *n.* tourniquet *m.*
turn'-table [teu(r)n-té-b(e)l] *n.* plaque tournante *f.*
tur'pentine [teu(r)-pen-t*a*-ĭn] *n.* térébenthine *f.*
tur'ret [t*a-e*-rĭt] *n.* tourelle *f.*
tur'tle [teu(r)-t(e)l] *n.* tortue *f.*
tur'tle-dove [teu(r)-t(e)l-da-ev] *n.* tourterelle *f.*
tusk [t*a*-esk] *n.* défense *f.*
tus'sle [t*a-e*-s(e)l] *n.* lutte *f.*; *vi.* se battre, s'escrimer.
tu'telage [tĭou-tĭ-lĭdj] *n.* tutelle *f.*
tu'tor [tĭou-te(r)] *n.* précepteur *m.*, directeur d'études *m.*, méthode *f.*
twad'dle [touo-d(e)l] *n.* verbiage *m.*, balivernes *f.pl.*; *vi.* bavasser, radoter.
twain [touén] *a.n.* deux.
twang [toua-ĭng] *n.* grincement *m.*, nasillement *m.*; *vi.* grincer, nasiller, vibrer; *vt.* pincer.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

tweed [touïd] *n.* tweed *m.* [*f.*
twelfth [touèlfth] *a.n.* douzième *m.f.*; *a.* douze.
twelve [touèlv] *a.n.* douze *m.*
twen'tieth [touèn-tï-eth] *a.n.* vingtième *m.f.*; *a.* vingt.
twen'ty [touèn-tï] *a.n.* vingt *m.*
twice [toua-ïs] *ad.* deux fois.
twig [touïg] *n.* branchette *f.*, brindille *f.*
twi'light [toua-ï-la-ït] *n.* crépuscule *m.*, petit jour *m.*
twin [touïn] *n.* jumeau *m.*, jumelle *f.*; *a.* accouplé, jumeau, jumelé.
twine [tou-a-ïn] *n.* ficelle *f.*; *vt.* tordre, entrelacer, enrouler.
twinge [touïndj] *n.* élancement *m.*, lancinement *m.*
twin'kle [touïng-k(e)l] *n.* clignement *m.*, scintillement *m.*, lueur *f.*; *vi.* cligner, scintiller.
twin'kling [touïng-klïng] *n.* clin d'œil *m.*
twirl [toueu(r)l] *n.* tournoiement *m.*, fioriture *f.*, pirouette *f.*; *vi.* tournoyer, tourbillonner, pirouetter.
twist [touïst] *n.* cordonnet *m.*, torsion *f.*, papillote *f.*, rouleau *m.*, torsade *f.*, tour *m.*; *vt.* tortiller, tordre, entrelacer, se fouler, fausser; *vi.* se tordre, tourner, vriller.
twit [touït] *vt.* reprocher, railler.
twitch [touïtch] *n.* secousse *f.*, tic *m.*, contraction *f.*, crispation *f.*; *vt.* crisper, tirer, contracter; *vi.* se crisper, se contracter.
twit'ter [touï-te(r)] *n.* gazouillement *m.*; *vi.* gazouiller.
two-edged [tou-èdjd] *a.* à double tranchant.
two-fold [tou-fôld] *a.* double; *ad.* deux fois. [*m.*
tym'pan [tïm-pen] *n.* tympan
type [ta-ïp] *n.* type *m.*, modèle *m.*, caractère d'imprimerie *m.*
type'write [ta-ïp-ra-ït] *vt.* dactylographier, taper à la
type'writer [ta-ïp-ra-ï-te(r)] *n.* machine à écrire *f.*
ty'phoid [ta-ï-fo-ïd] *n.* fièvre typhoïde *f.*
ty'phus [ta-ï-fes] *n.* typhus *m.*
ty'phoon [ta-ï-foun] *n.* typhon *m.*
typ'ical [tï-pï-k(e)l] *a.* caractéristique, typique.
typ'ify [tï-pï-fa-ï] *vt.* incarner, représenter, être caractéristique de.
typ'ist [ta-ï-pïst] *n.* dactylo (graphe-) *m.f.*
typo'grapher [tï-po-gre-fe(r)] *n.* typo(-graphe) *m.*
typo'graphy [tï-po-gre-fï] *n.* typographie *f.*
tyran'nical [tï-ra-nï-kel] *a.* tyrannique.
ty'rannize [tï-re-na-ïz] *vt.* tyranniser. [*f.*
ty'ranny [tï-re-nï] *n.* tyrannie
ty'rant [ta-ï-rent] *n.* tyran *m.*
tyre [ta-ï(r)] *n.* pneu(-matique) *m.*, bandage *m.*

U

U-boat [ïou-bôt] *n.* sous-marin *m.*
ud'der [a-e-de(r)] *n.* pis *m.*, mamelle *f.*, tétine *f.*
ug'liness [a-eg-lï-nïs] *n.* laideur *f.*
ug'ly [a-eg-lï] *a.* laid.
ul'cer [a-el-se(r)] *n.* ulcère *m.*
ul'cerate [a-el-se-rét] *vt.* ulcérer; *vi.* s'ulcérer.
ulcera'tion [a-el-se-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* ulcération *f.*
ulte'rior [a-el-ti-rï-e(r)] *a.* ultérieur, caché.
ul'timate [a-el-tï-mét] *a.* dernier, définitif, fondamental.
ul'timately [a-el-tï-mït-lï] *ad.* en fin de compte.
ultima'tum [a-el-tï-mé-tem] *n.* ultimatum *m.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

ul'timo [*a-e*l-tĭ-mô] *a.* du mois dernier.
ultramon'tane [*a-e*l-tre-mon-ten] *a.* d'outre-monts, ultramontain.
um'brage [a-*e*m-brĭdj] *n.* ombrage *m.*
umbrel'la [*a-e*m-brè-le] *n.* parapluie *m.*
umbrel'la-stand [*a-e*m-brè-le-stand] *n.* porte-parapluie *m.*
um'pire [*a-e*m-pa-ĭ-e(r)] *n.* arbitre *m.*; *vt.* arbitrer.
um'piring [*a-e*m-pa-ĭ-rĭng] *n.* arbitrage *m.*
unaba'ted [*a-e*-ne-bé-tĭd] *a.* dans toute sa force, non diminué.
un'able [*a-e*-né-b(e)l] *a.* incapable, hors d'état (de, *to*).
unaccom'plished [*a-e*-ne-kom-plĭcht] *a.* inachevé, inaccompli.
unaccoun'table [*a-e*-ne-kaoun-te-b(e)l] *a.* inexplicable.
unaccus'tomed [*a-e*-ne-ka-es-temd] *a.* inaccoutumé.
unacknow'ledged [*a-e*-nek-no-lĭdjd] *a.* sans réponse, non reconnu.
unacquain'ted [*a-e*-ne-kouén-tĭd] *a.* peu familier; *to be — with*, ne pas connaître.
unado'rned [*a-e*-ne-do(r)nd] *a.* simple, nu, pur.
unadul'terated [*a-e*-ne-da-el-te-ré-tĭd] *a.* non frelaté, pur.
unadvi'sable [*a-e*-ned-va-ĭ-zĭ-b(e)l] *a.* malavisé, imprudent.
unaffec'ted [*a-e*-ne-fèk-tĭd] *a.* naturel, sincère, insensible.
unaffec'tedly [*a-e*-ne-fèk-tĭd-lĭ] *ad.* sans affectation.
unalle'viated [*a-e*-ne-lĭ-vĭ-é-tĭd] *a.* sans soulagement.
unalloy'ed [*a-e*-ne-lo-ĭd] *a.* pur, sans alliage (mélange).
unambi'guous [*a-e*-nem-bĭ-gĭou-es] *a.* catégorique, clair.
unambi'tious [*a-e*-nem-b-ĭ-ches] *a.* sans ambition.
una'nimous [ĭou-na-nĭ-mes] *a.* unanime.
unani'mity [ĭou-ne-nĭ-mĭ-tĭ] *n.* unanimité *f.*
unan'swerable [*a-e*-nân-se-re-b(e)l] *a.* sans réplique.
unan'swered [*a-e*-nân-seu(r)d] *a.* sans réponse, irréfuté.
una'rmed [*a-e*-nâ(r)md] *a.* sans arme.
unassai'lable [*a-e*-ne-sé-le-b(e)l] *a.* inattaquable, indiscutable.
unassis'ted [*a-e*-ne-sĭs-tĭd] *a.* sans aide, tout seul.
unassu'ming [*a-e*-ne-sĭou-mĭng] *a.* sans prétention, modeste.
unattai'nable [*a-e*-ne-té-ne-b(e)l] *a.* hors d'atteinte, inaccessible.
unattemp'ted [*a-e*-ne-tèmp-tĭd] *a.* neuf.
unattrac'tive [*a-e*-ne-trak-tĭv] *a.* peu attrayant.
unavai'lable [*a-e*-ne-vé-lĭ-b(e)l] *a.* inaccessible, impossible à obtenir, indisponible.
unavai'ling [*a-e*-ne-vé-lĭng] *a.* inutile, vain.
unavoi'dable [*a-e*-ne-vo-ĭ-de-b(e)l] *a.* inévitable.
unaware' [*a-e*-ne-ouèe(r)] *a.* *to be — of*, ignorer, ne pas avoir conscience de.
unawares' [*a-e*-ne-ouè(r)z] *ad.* à l'improviste, au dépourvu.
unba'lanced [*a-e*n-ba-lenst] *a.* déséquilibré, instable.
unbea'rable [*a-e*n-bè-re-b(e)l] *a.* intolérable.
unbeco'ming [*a-e*n-bĭ-ka-e-mĭng] *a.* malséant.
unbeknown [*a-e*n-bĭ-nôn] *ad.* — *to*, à l'insu de.
unbelief' [*a-e*n-bĭ-lif] *n.* incrédulité *f.*
unbelie'vable [*a-e*n-bĭ-li-ve-b(e)l] *a.* incroyable.
unbelie'ver [*a-e*n-bĭ-li-ve(r)] *n* incrédule *m.f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

unbend' [*a-en-bènd*] *vt.* détendre; *vi.* se détendre, se détacher.
unben'ding [*a-en-bèn-dĭng*] *a.* raide, inflexible.
unbi'ased [*a-en-ba-ĭ-est*] *a.* impartial, objectif, sans parti-pris.
unbind' [*a-en-ba-ĭnd*] *vt.* délier, dénouer.
unblea'ched [*a-en-blitcht*] *a.* non blanchi, écru.
unble'mished [*a-en-blè-micht*] *a.* sans tache, immaculé.
unblen'ded [*a-en-blèn-dĭd*] *a.* pur.
unblu'shing [*a-en-bla-e-chĭng*] *a.* effronté, éhonté.
unbolt' [*a-en-bolt*] *vt.* déverrouiller.
unborn' [*a-en-bo(r)n*] *a.* encore à naître, futur.
unbo'som [*a-en-bou-z(e)m*] *vt.* révéler; *to — oneself*, ouvrir son cœur.
unbound [*a-en-baound*] *a.* délié, broché.
unboun'ded [*a-en-baoun-dĭd*] *a.* illimité, sans bornes.
unbrea'kable [*a-en-bré-ke-b(e)l*] *a.* incassable.
unbrea'thable [*a-en-bri-the-b(e)l*] *a.* irrespirable.
unbro'ken [*a-en-brô-ken*] *a.* intact, ininterrompu, continu.
unbur'den [*a-en-beu(r)-den*] *vt.* décharger, alléger, épancher.
unbu'ried [*a-en-bè-rĭd*] *a.* sans sépulture.
unbu'sinesslike [*a-en-bez-nĭz-lă-ĭk*] *a.* peu pratique, sans méthode.
unbut'ton [*a-en-ba-e-t(e)n*] *vt.* déboutonner.
uncal'led for [*a-en-kold-fo(r)*] *a.* non désiré, indiscret, déplacé, immérité.
unca'nny [*a-en-ka-nĭ*] *a.* fantastique, inquiétant, mystérieux.
unca'red-for [*a-en-kè(r)d-fo(r)*] *a.* négligé.
unca'ring [*a-en-ké-rĭng*] *a.* insouciant.
uncea'sing [*a-en-si-sĭng*] *a.* incessant, soutenu.
uncea'singly [*a-en-si-sĭng-lĭ*] *ad.* sans cesse.
unceremo'niously [*a-en-sè-rĭ-mô-nĭ-es-lĭ*] *ad.* sans cérémonie, sans gêne, sans façons.
uncer'tain [*a-en-seu(r)-tĭn*] *a.* incertain, inégal, douteur.
unchal'lenged [*a-en-tcha-lendjd*] *a.* sans provocation, indisputé.
unchan'geable [*a-en-tchén-je-b(e)l*] *a.* immuable.
uncha'ritable [*a-en-tcha-rĭ-té-b(e)l*] *a.* peu charitable.
uncha'ste [*a-en-tchést*] *a.* impudique.
unci'vil [*a-en-sĭ-vĭl*] *a.* impoli.
unclasp' [*a-en-klasp*] *vt.* dégrafer, desserrer.
un'cle [*a-eng-k(e)l*] *n.* oncle *m.*; (*pawnbroker*) ma tante *f.*
unclean' [*a-en-klin*] *a.* malpropre, impur.
uncloth'e [*a-en-klôth*] *vt.* dévêtir.
unclou'ded [*a-en-klaou-dĭd*] *a.* sans nuage, limpide, pur.
unco'mely [*a-en-ka-em-lĭ*] *a.* sans grâce, malséant.
uncom'fortable [*a-en-ka-em-fe(r)-te-b(e)l*] *a.* mal à l'aise, incommode, peu confortable.
uncom'mon [*a-en-ko-men*] *a.* peu commun, rare, singulier.
uncom'monly [*a-en-ko-men-lĭ*] *ad.* singulièrement.
uncomplimen'tary [*a-en-kom-plĭ-mèn-te-rĭ*] *a.* peu flatteur.
uncom'promising [*a-en-kom-pre-ma-ĭ-zĭng*] *a.* intransigeant, intraitable.
unconcern' [*a-en-ken-seu(r)n*] *n.* indifférence *f.*, détachement *m.*
unconcer'ned [*a-en-ken-*

seu(r)nd] *a.* comme étranger, indifférent, dégagé.
C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga
unconcern'edly [*a*-en-ken-seu(r)-nid-lĭ] *ad.* d'un air détaché.
uncondi'tional [*a*-en-ken-dĭ-che-nel] *a.* sans conditions, absolu.
unconge'nial [*a*-en-ken-djĭ-nyel] *a.* antipathique, ingrat.
uncon'querable [*a*-en-kong-ke-re-b(e)l] *a.* invincible.
uncon'scionable [*a*-en-kon-che-ne-b(e)l] *a.* inconcevable, sans conscience.
uncon'scious [*a*-en-kon-ches] *a.* inconscient, sans connaissance.
uncon'sciousness [*a*-en-kon-ches-nĭs] *n.* inconscience *f.*, évanouissement *m.*
unconstitu'tional [*a*-en-kon-stĭ-tiou-che-nel] *n.* inconstitutionnel.
uncontrol'lable [*a*-en-ken-trô-le-b(e)l] *a.* incontrôlable, irrésistible, ingouvernable.
unconven'tional [*a*-en-ken-vèn-che-nel] *a.* original.
unconvin'ced [*a*-en-ken-vĭnst] *a.* sceptique.
uncoo'ked [*a*-en-koukt] *a.* mal cuit, cru.
uncork' [*a*-en-ko(r)k] *vt.* déboucher.
uncouthe' [*a*-en-kouth] *a.* rude, grossier, gauche, négligé.
uncrossed' [*a*-en-krost] *a.* non barré.
unc'tion [*a*-engk-ch(e)n] *n.* onction *f.*
unc'tuous [*a*-engk-tiou-es] *a.* onctueux, huileux.
undamped' [*a*-en-dampt] *a.* sec, non découragé.
undaun'ted [*a*-en-don-tĭd] *a.* indompté, intrépide.
undeceive' [*a*-en-dĭ-siv] *vt.* détromper.
undeci'ded [*a*-en-dĭ-sa-ĭ-dĭd] *a.* indécis, irrésolu, mal défini.
undeci'pherable [*a*-en-dĭ-sa-ĭ-fe-re-b(e)l] *a.* indéchiffrable.
undefi'led [*a*-en-dĭ-fa-ĭld] *a.* sans tache, pur.
undeni'able [*a*-en-dĭ-na-ĭ-e-b(e)l] *a.* indéniable, incontestable.
un'der [*a*-en-de(r)] *prep.* sous, au-dessous de; *a.* de dessous, inférieur, subalterne.
underdone' [*a*-en-de(r)-d*a*-en] *a.* saignant.
underfed' [*a*-en-de(r)-fèd] *a.* sous-alimenté.
undergo' [*a*-en-de(r)-gô] *vt.* souffrir, subir.
undergra'duate [*a*-en-de(r)-gra-diou-ét] *a.* étudiant(e) *m.f.*
underground' [*a*-en-de(r)-graound] *n.* métro *m.*; *a.* souterrain, clandestin; *ad.* sous terre.
undergrowth' [*a*-en-de(r)-grôth] *n.* taillis *m.*, fourré *m.*
underhand' [*a*-en-de(r)-hand] *a.* souterrain, sournois, clandestin; *ad.* par dessous main, en dessous.
underlet' [*a*-en-de(r)-lèt] *vt.* louer à bas prix, sous-louer.
underline' [*a*-en-de(r)-la-ĭn] *vt.* souligner.
un'derling [*a*-en-de(r)-lĭng] *n.* sous-ordre *m.*, barbin *m.*, subordonné(e) *m.f.*
undermine' [*a*-en-de(r)-m*a*-ĭn] *vt.* miner, saper.
underneath' [*a*-en-de(r)-nith] *prep.* au-dessous de, sous; *ad.* dessous, par-dessous, au-dessous; *a.* de dessous.
underrate' [*a*-en-de(r)-rét] *vt.* sous-estimer.
under-se'cretary [*a*-en-de(r)-sè-krĭ-te-rĭ] *n.* sous-secrétaire *m.f.*
undersell' [*a*-en-de(r)-sèl] *vt.* vendre moins cher que.
undersi'gned [*a*-en-de(r)-să-ĭnd] *a.* soussigné.
understand' [*a*-en-de(r)-stand] *vt.* comprendre, s'entendre à, sous-entendre.
understan'dable [*a*-en-de(r)-

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

stan-deb(e)l] *a.* intelligible, compréhensible.

understan'ding [*a-en*-de(r)-stan-dĭng] *n.* entendement *m.*, intelligence *f.*, compréhension *f.*

understate' [*a-en*-de(r)-stét] *vt.* atténuer, amoindrir.

understate'ment [*a-en*-de(r)-stét-ment] *n.* atténuation *f.*, amoindrissment *m.*

understood' [*a-en*-de(r)-stoud] *pl.pp.* of **understand**, compris.

un'derstudy [*a-en*-de(r)-sta*e*-dĭ] *n.* doublure *f.*

understu'dy [*a-en*-de(r)-sta*e*-dĭ] *vt.* doubler.

undertake' [*a-en*-de(r)-ték] *vt.* entreprendre, s'engager à, se charger de.

underta'ker [*a-en*-de(r)-téke(r)] *n.* entrepreneur de pompes funèbres *m.*

underta'king [*a-en*-de(r)-téking] *n.* entreprise *f.*, engagement *m.*

undertook' [*a-en*-de(r)-touk] *pt.* of **undertake**.

under'wear [*a-en*-de(r)-ouèe(r)] *n.* linge de dessous *m.*, lingerie *f.*

underwood' [*a-en*-de(r)-*ou*coud] *n.* sous-bois *m.*

underworld' [*a-en*-de(r)-oueu(r)ld] *n.* pègre *f.*, bas fonds *m.pl.*, enfers *m.pl.*

underwrite' [*a-en*-de(r)-ra*ï*t] *vt.* souscrire, assurer.

underwri'ter [*a-en*-de(r)-ra*ï*-te(r)] *n.* assureur maritime *m.*

undeser'ved [*a-en*-dĭ-zeu(r)vd. *a.* immérité. [vĭng], *a.* indigne.

undeser'ving [*a-en*-di-zeu(r)-

undesi'gnedly [*a-en*-dĭ-zâ-*ï*-nĭd-lĭ] *ad.* sans intention, innocemment.

undesi'rable [*a-en*-dĭ-za-*ï*-reb(e)l] *a.* indésirable.

undiges'ted [*a-en*-dĭ-djès-tĭd] *a.* mal digéré, indigeste.

undig'nified [*a-en*-dig-nĭ-fa*ï*d] *a.* sans dignité.

undilu'ted [*a-en*-dĭ-lĭou-tĭd] *a.* pur, non dilué.

undim'med [*a-en*-dĭmd] *a.* non voilé, brillant.

undiscer'nible [*a-en*-dĭ-seu(r)-nĭ-b(e)l] *a.* indiscernable, imperceptible.

undiscer'ning [*a-en*-dĭ-seu(r)nĭng] *a.* sans discernement.

undischarged' [*a-en*-dĭs-tcha(r)djd] *a.* non libéré, inacquitté, inaccompli.

undisguised' [*a-en*-dĭs-ga*ï*zd] *a.* sans déguisement, évident, franc.

undismayed' [*a-en*-dĭs-méd] *a.* imperturbable.

undispu'ted [*a-en*-dĭs-pĭoutĭd] *a.* incontesté.

undistin'guished [*a-en*-dĭs-tĭng-gouĭchd] *a.* commun, médiocre, banal.

undivi'ded [*a-en*-dĭ-va-*ï*-dĭd] *a.* entier, indivisé, unanime.

undo' [*a-en*-dou] *vt.* défaire, dénouer, dégrafer, ruiner, annuler.

undo'ing [*a-en*-dou-ĭng] *n.* perte *f.*, ruine *f.*

undoub'ted [*a-en*-d*aou*-tĭd] *a.* certain, incontestable.

undoub'tedly [*a-en*-d*aou*-tĭd-lĭ] *ad.* sans aucun doute.

undreamt' [*a-en*-drèmt] *a.* dont on n'osait rêver, merveilleux.

undress' [*a-en*-drès] *n.* petite tenue *f.*, négligé *m.*; *vt.* déshabiller; *vi.* se déshabiller.

undrin'kable [*a-en*-drĭng-keb(e)l] *a.* imbuvable, impotable.

undue' [*a-en*-dĭou] *a.* excessif, indu. [dûment, à l'excès.

undu'ly [*a-en*-dĭou-lĭ] *a.* in-

un'dulate [*a-en*-dĭou-lét] *vti.* onduler.

undula'ting [*a-en*-dĭou-lé-ting] *a.* vallonné, ondoyant, onduleux.

undula'tion [*a-en*-dĭou-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* ondulation *f.*, accident *m.*

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

undy'ing [*a-en-dă-ĭ-ing*] *a.* [illegible]
unearth' [*a-en-eu(r)th*] *vt.* déterrer, exhumer.
unearth'ly [*a-en-eu(r)th-lĭ*] *a.* qui n'est pas de ce monde, surnaturel.
unea'siness [*a-e-nĭ-zĭ-nĭs*] *a.* inquiétude *f.*, gêne *f.*
unea'sy [*a-e-ni-zĭ*] *a.* mal à l'aise, inquiet, gêné.
unea'table [*a-e-ni-te-b(e)l*] *a.* immangeable.
une'ducated [*a-e-nè-dĭou-kétĭd*] *a.* inculte, sans éducation.
unemploy'able [*a-e-nem-plo-ĭ-e-b(e)l*] *a.* bon à rien.
unemployed' [*a-e-nem-plo-ĭd*] *a.* desœuvré, sans travail; *the* —, les chômeurs *m.pl.*
unemploy'ment [*a-e-nem-plo-ĭ-ment*] *n.* chômage *m.*
unen'ding [*a-e-nèn-ding*] *a.* interminable, sans fin.
une'qual [*a-e-ni-kouel*] *a.* inégal; *to be* — *to*, ne pas être à la hauteur de, ne pas être de force à.
une'qualled [*a-e-ni-koueld*] *a.* sans égal, inégalé.
unessen'tial [*a-e-ni-sèn-ch(e)l*] *a.* secondaire.
une'ven [*a-e-ni-ven*] *a.* inégal, irrégulier, rugueux.
une'venness [*a-e-ni-ven-nĭs*] *n.* inégalité *f.*, rugosité *f.*
uneventful [*a-e-ni-vènt-foul*] *a.* sans incident, terne, monotone.
unexcep'tionable [*a-e-nèk-sep-che-ne-b(e)l*] *a.* irréprochable.
unexpec'ted [*a-e-nèk-spèk-tĭd*] *a.* inattendu, inespéré, imprévu.
unexpec'tedly [*a-e-nèk-spèk-tĭd-lĭ*] *ad.* à l'improviste.
unexpec'tedness [*a-e-nèk-spèk-tĭd-nĭs*] *n.* soudaineté *f.*, caractère imprévu *m.*
unexplored' [*a-e-nèk-splo(r)d*] *a.* inexploré.
unfai'ling [*a-en-fé-lĭng*] *a.* [illegible] altérable.
unfair' [*a-en-fèe(r)*] *a.* injuste, déloyal.
unfair'ness [*a-en-fe(r)-nĭs*] *n.* injustice *f.*, déloyauté *f.*, mauvaise foi *f.*
unfaith'ful [*a-en-féth-foul*] *a.* infidèle.
unfaith'fulness [*a-en-féth-foul-nĭs*] *n.* infidélité *f.*
unfamiliar [*a-en-fe-mĭ-lye(r)*] *a.* peu familier, étranger.
unfa'shionable [*a-en-fa-che-ne-b(e)l*] *a.* pas à la mode, démodé.
unfas'ten [*a-en-fâ-s(e)n*] *vt.* détacher, dégrafer, déverrouiller.
unfa'thomable [*a-en-fâ-the-me-b(e)l*] *a.* insondable, impénétrable.
unfa'vourable [*a-en-fé-ve-re-b(e)l*] *a.* défavorable, impropice, désavantageux.
unfea'sible [*a-en-fi-ze-b(e)l*] *a.* infaisable, irréalisable.
unfeel'ing [*a-en-fi-lĭng*] *a.* insensible, froid, sec.
unfet'tered [*a-en-fè-teu(r)d*] *a.* sans entraves, libre.
unfi'nished [*a-en-fĭ-nĭcht*] *a.* inachevé.
unfit' [*a-en-fĭt*] *a.* inapte, en mauvaise santé.
unfit'ness [*a-en-fĭt-nĭs*] *n.* inaptitude *f.*
unflag'ging [*a-en-fla-ging*] *a.* sans défaillance, soutenu.
unfledged' [*a-en-flèdjd*] *a.* sans plumes, novice.
unflin'chingly [*a-en-flĭn-ching-lĭ*] *ad.* sans fléchir, de pied ferme.
unfold' [*a-en-fôld*] *vt.* déplier, dérouler, révéler; *vi.* se dérouler, se déployer.
unforsee'able [*a-en-fe(r)-si-e-b(e)l*] *a.* imprévisible.
unforseen' [*a-en-fe(r)-sin*] *a.* imprévu.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

unforget'table [*a-en-fe(r)-gè-*
unforgot'ten [*a-en-fe(r)-go-ten*] *a.* inoublié.
unforgi'vable [*a-en-fe(r)-gi-ve-b(e)l*] *a.* impardonnable.
unforgi'ving [*a-en-fe(r)-gi-ving*] *a.* implacable.
unfortunate' [*a-en-fo(r)tiou-nit*] *a.* malheureux.
unfoun'ded [*a-en-faoun-did*] *a.* sans fondement.
unfrequen'ted [*a-en-fri-kouèn-tid*] *a.* solitaire, écarté.
unfriend'ly [*a-en-frènd-li*] *a.* inamical, hostile.
unfruit'ful [*a-en-frout-foul*] *a.* infructueux, stérile.
unfulfilled' [*a-en-foul-fild*] *a.* inachevé, inapaisé.
unfurl' [*a-en-feu(r)l*] *vt.* dérouler, déployer, déferler.
unfur'nished [*a-en-feu(r)-nicht*] *a.* non meublé.
ungain'ly [*a-en-gén-li*] *a.* gauche, mastoc, dégingandé.
ungen'tlemanly [*a-en-djèn-tel-men-li*] *a.* indigne d'un galant homme, impoli.
ungo'vernable [*a-en-ga-e-ve(r)-ne-b(e)l*] *a.* ingouvernable, irrésistible.
ungra'cious [*a-en-gré-ches*] *a.* sans grâce, désagréable.
ungrate'ful [*a-en-gret-foul*] *a.* ingrat.
ungrate'fulness [*a-en-gret-foul-nis*] *n.* ingratitude *f.*
ungrud'gingly [*a-en-gra-e-djing-li*] *ad.* sans grogner, de bon cœur, sans compter.
unguar'ded [*a-en-gâ(r)-did*] *a.* hors de garde, sans défense, indiscret.
unhal'lowed [*a-en-ha-lôd*] *a.* profane, impie.
unhan'dy [*a-en-han-di*] *a.* difficile à manier, incommode, gauche.
unhap'piness [*a-en-ha-pi-nis*] *n.* malheur *m.*
unhap'py [*a-en-ha-pi*] *a.* malheureux, infortuné.
unharmed' [*a-en-hâ(r)md*] *a.* sans une égratignure, indemne, sain et sauf.
unhar'ness [*a-en-hâ(r)-nis*] *vt.* dételer.
unheal'thiness [*a-en-hèl-thi-nis*] *n.* état malsain *m.*, insalubrité *f.*
unheal'thy [*a-en-hèl-thi*] *a.* malsain, insalubre, maladif.
unheard' of [*a-en-heu(r)d-of*] *a.* inouï, inconnu.
unhee'ded [*a-en-hi-did*] *a.* inaperçu, négligé.
unhelp'ful [*a-en-hèlp-foul*] *a.* peu serviable, de pauvre secours, inutile.
unhesita'tingly [*a-en-hè-zi-té-ting-li*] *ad.* sans hésitation.
unhinge' [*a-en-hindj*] *vt.* faire sortir des gonds, déranger.
unho'ly [*a-en-hô-li*] *a.* impie, impur, affreux.
unho'noured [*a-en-o-neu(r)d*] *a.* sans honneur, dédaigné.
unhook' [*a-en-houk*] *vt.* décrocher, dégrafer.
unhoped' for [*a-en-hôpt-fo(r)*] *a.* inespéré.
unhurt' [*a-en-heu(r)t*] *a.* sans en être plus mal, indemne.
u'nicorn [*iou-ni-ko(r)n*] *n.* licorne *f.*
u'niform [*iou-ni-fo(r)m*] *a.n.* [uniforme *m.*
unifor'mity [*iou-ni-fo(r)-mi-ti*] *n.* uniformité *f.*
u'niformly [*iou-ni-fo(r)m-li*] uniformément.
unifica'tion [*iou-ni-fi-ké-ch(e)n*] *n.* unification *f.*
u'nify [*iou-ni-fa-i*] *vt.* unifier.
unima'ginable [*a-e-ni-ma-dje-ne-b(e)l*] *a.* inimaginable.
unima'ginative [*a-e-ni-ma-dje-né-tiv*] *a.* sans imagination.
unimpai'red [*a-e-nim-pè(r)d*] *a.* dans toute sa force, intact.
unimpea'chable [*a-e-nim-pi-tche-b(e)l*] *a.* irréprochable, irrécusable.
unimpor'tant [*a-e-nim-po(r)-tent*] *a.* sans importance.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

unimpressed' [*a-e-nim-prèst*] *a.* [voir.
uninha'bitable [*a-e-nin-ha-bi-ti-b(e)l*] *a.* inhabitable.
uninha'bited [*a-e-nin-ha-bi-tid*] *a.* inhabité.
unintel'ligent [*a-e-nin-tè-li-djent*] *a.* inintelligent.
uninten'tional [*a-e-nin-tèn-che-nel*] *a.* sans (mauvaise) intention, involontaire.
unin'teresting [*a-e-nin-très-ting*] *a.* sans intérêt.
uninterrup'ted [*a-e-nin-te-ra-ep-tid*] *a.* ininterrompu.
u'nion [*iou-nyen*] *n.* union *f.*, accord *m.*, syndicat ouvrier *m.*
U'nion Jack [*iou-nyen-djak*] *n.* pavillon britannique *m.*
u'nionist [*iou-nye-nist*] *n.* syndiqué(e) *m.f.*, syndicaliste *m.f.*, unioniste *m.f.*
unique' [*iou-nik*] *a.* unique.
u'nison [*iou-ni-sen*] *n.* unisson *m.*
u'nit [*iou-nit*] *n.* unité *f.*
unite' [*iou-na-it*] *vt.* unir, unifier; *vi.* s'unir.
u'nity [*iou-ni-ti*] *n.* unité *f.*, union *f.*
univer'sal [*iou-ni-veu(r)-sel*] *a.* universel.
u'niverse [*iou-ni-veu(r)s*] *n.* [univers *m.*
univer'sity [*iou-ni-veu(r)-si-ti*] *n.* université *f.*
unjust' [*a-en-dja-est*] *a.* [juste.
unjustifi'able [*a-en-dja-es-ti-fa-i-b(e)l*] *a.* injustifiable.
unkempt' [*a-en-kèmpt*] *a.* mal peigné, dépeigné, mal tenu.
unkind' [*a-en-ka-ind*] *a.* peu aimable, désobligeant, dur.
unkind'ness [*a-en-ka-ind-nis*] *n.* méchanceté *f.*, désobligeance *f.*
unknown' to [*a-en-nôn-tou*] *ad.* à l'insu de.
unknow'ingly [*a-en-nô-ing-li*] *ad.* sans le savoir (vouloir).
unlamen'ted [*a-en-le-mèn-tid*] *a.* non pleuré.
unlatch' [*a-en-latch*] *vt.* ouvrir.
unlaw'ful [*a-en-lo-foul*] *a.* illégal, illicite.
unlaw'fulness [*a-en-lo-foul-nis*] *n.* illégalité *f.*
unlearn' [*a-en-leu(r)n*] *vt.* désapprendre, oublier.
unleash' [*a-en-lich*] *vt.* détacher, déchaîner, lâcher.
unlea'vened [*a-en-lè-vend*] *a.* sans levain, azyme.
unless' [*a-en-lès*] *conj.* à moins que (de), si . . . ne pas.
unlike' [*a-en-la-ik*] *a.* différent; *ad.* à la différence de.
unli'kely [*a-en-la-ik-li*] *a.* improbable.
unli'mited [*a-en-li-mi-tid*] *a.* illimité.
unload' [*a-en-lôd*] *vt.* décharger.
unlooked' for [*a-en-loukt-fo(r)*] *a.* inattendu, inespéré.
unlu'cky [*a-en-la-e-ki*] *a.* malchanceux, malheureux, maléfique.
unma'nageable [*a-en-ma-ni-dje-b(e)l*] *a.* intraitable, impossible, difficile à manœuvrer.
unman'ly [*a-en-man-li*] *a.* peu viril, efféminé.
unman'nerliness [*a-en-ma-ne(r)-li-nis*] *n.* manque d'éducation *m.*, impolitesse *f.*
unman'nerly [*a-en-ma-ne(r)-li*] *a.* mal élevé, malappris.
unmar'ketable [*a-en-mâ(r)-ke-te-b(e)l*] *a.* sans marché (demande), invendable.
unmar'ried [*a-en-ma-rid*] *a.* célibataire, non marié.
unmask' [*a-en-mâsk*] *vt.* démasquer, dévoiler.
unmen'tionable [*a-en-mèn-che-ne-b(e)l*] *a.* innommable, dont on ne peut parler.
unmer'ciful [*a-en-meu(r)-si-foul*] *a.* sans pitié, impitoyable.
unme'rited [*a-en-mè-ri-tid*] *a.* immérité.
unmind'ful [*a-en-ma-ind-foul*] *a.* oublieux, insouciant.
unmista'kable [*a-en-mis-té-*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

ke-b(e)l] *a.* impossible à reconnaître.
unmista'kably [*a-en-mis-té-ke-bli*] *ad.* à n'en pas douter, à ne pas s'y méprendre.
unmi'tigated [*a-en-mi-ti-gé-tid*] *a.* pur, complet, fieffé, parfait.
unmoor' [*a-en-mou-e(r)*] *vt.* démarrer.
unmoo'ring [*a-en-mou-ring*] *n.* démarrage *m.*
unmoved' [*a-en-mouvd*] *a.* indifférent, impassible.
unnamed' [*a-en-némd*] *a.* sans nom, innommé, anonyme.
unna'tural [*a-en-na-tye-r(e)l*] *a.* pas naturel, dénaturé, anormal.
unne'cessary [*a-en-nè-si-se-ri*] *a.* pas nécessaire, inutile, gratuit.
unneigh'bourly [*a-en-né-be(r)-li*] *a.* de mauvais voisin.
unnerve' [*a-en-neu(r)v*] *vt.* énerver, faire perdre son sang-froid à.
unno'ticed [*a-en-nô-tist*] *a.* inaperçu.
unnum'bered [*a-en-na-embeu(r)d*] *a.* innombrable, non-numéroté.
unobjec'tionable [*a-en-eb-djèk-che-ne-b(e)l*] *a.* qui défie toute objection.
unobli'ging [*a-e-ne-bla-ï-djing*] *a.* désobligeant, peu obligeant.
unobser'ving [*a-e-neb-zeu(r)-ving*] *a.* peu observateur.
unobtai'nable [*a-e-neb-té-ne-b(e)l*] *a.* introuvable.
unobtru'sive [*a-e-neb-trou-ziv*] *a.* effacé, discret, pas gênant.
unoc'cupied [*a-e-no-kiou-païd*] *a.* inoccupé.
unoffen'ding [*a-e-ne-fèn-ding*] *a.* qui n'a rien de blessant, innocent.
unostenta'tious [*a-en-os-ten-té-ches*] *a.* sans ostentation, simple.
unpack' [*a-en-pak*] *vt.* déballer, défaire. *vi.* défaire sa malle.
unpa'latable [*a-en-pa-le-te-b(e)l*] *a.* dur à avaler, amer, désagréable.
unpa'ralleled [*a-en-pa-re-leld*] *a.* incomparable, sans précédent.
unpar'donable [*a-en-pâ(r)-de-ne-b(e)l*] *a.* impardonnable.
unperceived' [*a-en-pe(r)-sivd*] *a.* inaperçu.
unperturbed' [*a-en-pe(r)-teu(r)bd*] *a.* imperturbable, peu ému, impassible.
unplea'sant [*a-en-plè-z(e)nt*] *a.* déplaisant, désagréable.
unplea'santness [*a-en-plè-zent-nis*] *n.* désagrément *m.*, ennui *m.*
unpo'lished [*a-en-po-licht*] *a.* terne, brut, mat, fruste, grossier.
unpo'pular [*a-en-po-piou-le(r)*] *a.* impopulaire.
unpopula'rity [*a-en-po-piou-la-ri-ti*] *n.* impopularité *f.*
unprac'tical [*a-en-prak-ti-kel*] *a.* peu pratique, chimérique, impraticable.
unprac'tised [*a-en-prak-tist*] *a.* mal entraîné, novice, inexpérimenté.
unprece'dented [*a-en-pri-si-dèn-tid*] *a.* sans précédent.
unpredic'table [*a-en-pri-dik-te-b(e)l*] *a.* imprévisible.
unpre'judiced [*a-en-prè-djou-dist*] *a.* impartial.
unpremedi'tated [*a-en-pri-mè-di-té-tid*] *a.* sans préméditation, inopiné.
unprepared' [*a-en-pri-pèe(r)d*] *a.* pas préparé, inapprêté, improvisé.
unpreposses'sing [*a-en-pri-pe-zè-sing*] *a.* peu engageant, de mauvaise mine.
unpreten'ding [*a-en-pri-tèn-ding*] *a.* sans prétention.
unprin'cipled [*a-en-prin-si-peld*] *a.* sans principes.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

unproduc'tive [*a-en-pre-dŭk-tĭv*] *a.* improductif, stérile.
unpro'fitable [*a-en-pro-fĭ-te-b(e)l*] *a.* sans profit, ingrat, peu lucratif.
unprogres'sive [*a-en-pre-grè-sĭv*] *a.* stagnant, rétrograde.
unpromp'ted [*a-en-promp-tĭd*] *a.* spontané.
unpropi'tious [*a-en-pre-pĭ-ches*] *a.* de mauvais augure, impropice.
unprotec'ted [*a-en-pre-tèk-tĭd*] *a.* sans protection, exposé, inabrité.
unprovi'ded [*a-en-pre-va-ĭ-dĭd*] *a.* sans ressources, démuni.
unqua'lified [*a-en-kouo-lĭ-fa-ĭd*] *a.* incompétent, sans titres, sans réserve, absolu, catégorique.
unra'vel [*a-en-ra-v(e)l*] *vt.* démêler, affiler.
unrea'sonable [*a-en-ri-ze-ne-b(e)l*] *a.* déraisonnable, exorbitant, extravagant.
unrea'sonableness [*a-en-ri-ze-ne-b(e)l-nĭs*] *n.* déraison *f.*, extravagance *f.*
unreci'procated [*a-en-rĭ-sĭ-pre-ké-tĭd*] *a.* non payé de retour.
unrecogni'zable [*a-en-rè-keg-na-ĭ-ze-b(e)l*] *a.* inéconnaissable.
unreconci'lable [*a-en-rè-ken-sa-ĭ-le-b(e)l*] *a.* irréconciliable.
unredee'med [*a-en-rĭ-dimd*] *a.* non racheté, inaccompli, sans compensation.
unrela'ted [*a-en-rĭ-lé-tĭd*] *a.* étranger, sans rapport.
unrelen'ting [*a-en-rĭ-lèn-tĭng*] *a.* inexorable, acharné.
unreli'able [*a-en-rĭ-la-ĭ-b(e)l*] *a.* peu sûr, incertain.
unremit'ting [*a-en-rĭ-mĭ-tĭng*] *a.* incessant, acharné.
unrepen'ting [*a-en-rĭ-pèn-tĭng*] *a.* impénitent.
unreser'vedly [*a-en-rĭ-zeu(r)-vĭd-lĭ*] *ad.* sans réserve.
unreserv'ed [*a-en-rĭ-zeu(r)vd*] *a.* renfermé, réservé, froid.
unrest' [*a-en-rèst*] *n.* inquiétude *f.*, agitation *f.*, malaise *m.*
unrestrained' [*a-en-rĭ-strénd*] *a.* déréglé, déchaîné, immodéré.
unrestric'ted [*a-en-rĭ-strĭk-tĭd*] *a.* sans restriction, absolu.
unripe' [*a-en-ra-ĭp*] *a.* pas mûr, vert.
unri'valled [*a-en-ra-ĭ-veld*] *a.* inégalé, sans rival.
unroll' [*a-en-rôl*] *vt.* dérouler; *vi.* se dérouler.
unruf'fled [*a-en-ra-e-feld*] *a.* imperturbable, serein, calme.
unru'ly [*a-en-rou-lĭ*] *a.* indiscipliné, turbulent, déréglé.
unsafe' [*a-en-séf*] *a.* dangereux, hasardeux.
unsale'able [*a-en-sé-le-b(e)l*] *a.* invendable.
unsa'ted [*a-en-sé-tĭd*] *a.* inassouvi.
unsa'voury [*a-en-sé-ve-rĭ*] *a.* fade, nauséabond, répugnant, vilain.
unsay' [*a-en-sé*] *vt.* retirer, rétracter, se dédire de.
unscathed' [*a-en-skéthd*] *a.* sans une égratignure, indemne.
unscrew' [*a-en-skrou*] *vt.* dévisser.
unscru'pulous [*a-en-skrou-pĭou-les*] *a.* sans scrupules, indélicat.
unseal' [*a-en-sil*] *vt.* décacheter, desceller.
unsea'sonable [*a-en-si-ze-ne-b(e)l*] *a.* hors de saison, inopportun, déplacé.
unseat' [*a-en-sit*] *vt.* démonter, désarçonner, invalider.
unseem'ly [*a-en-sim-lĭ*] *ad.* inconvenant.
unseen' [*a-en-sin*] *a.* inaperçu, invisible.
unsel'fish [*a-en-sèl-fĭch*] *a.* désintéressé, généreux.
unser'viceable [*a-en-seu(r)-vĭ-se-b(e)l*] *a.* hors de service, usé, inutilisable.

-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

unset'tled [*a-en-sè-teld*] *a.* [illegible]

unsha'ken [*a-en-ché-ken*] *a.* inébranlable.

unsheathe' [*a-en-chi(th)*] *vt.* dégainer.

unship' [*a-en-chĭp*] *vt.* décharger, débarquer.

unshrin'kable [*a-en-chrĭng-ke-b(e)l*] *a.* irrétrécissable.

unsight'ly [*a-en-sa-ĭt-lĭ*] *a.* laid, vilain.

unskilled' [*a-en-skĭld*] *a.* inexpert.

unso'ciable [*a-en-sô-che-b(e)l*] *a.* insociable, farouche.

unsoiled' [*a-en-so-ĭld*] *a.* sans tache.

unsold' [*a-en-sôld*] *a.* invendu.

unsol'der [*a-en-sôl-de(r)*] *vt.* dessouder.

unsoli'cited [*a-en-se-lĭ-sĭ-tĭd*] *a.* spontané.

unsophis'ticated [*a-en-se-fĭs-tĭ-ké-tĭd*] *a.* naturel, nature, ingénu.

unsound' [*a-en-saound*] *a.* malsain, dérangé, erroné.

unspa'ring [*a-en-spé-rĭng*] *a.* prodigue, infatigable.

unspea'kable [*a-en-spi-ke-b(e)l*] *a.* indicible, innommable.

unsta'ble [*a-en-sté-b(e)l*] *a.* instable.

unstamped' [*a-en-stampt*] *a.* non affranchi, non estampillé.

unstarched' [*a-en-stâ(r)tcht*] *a.* mou.

unstea'diness [*a-en-stè-dĭ-nĭs*] *n.* instabilité *f.*, indécision *f.*, variabilité *f.*, irrégularité *f.*

unsteady' [*a-en-stè-dĭ*] *a.* instable, mal assuré, irrésolu, irrégulier, chancelant, variable.

unsuccess'ful [*a-en-sa-ek-ses-foul*] *a.* malheureux, manqué, raté, vain.

unsuccess'fully [*a-en-sa-ek-ses-fou-lĭ*] *ad.* sans succès.

unsui'table [*a-en-siou-te-b(e)l*] *a.* inapproprié, impropre, inapte, inopportun.

unsui'tableness [*a-en-siou-te-b(e)l-nĭs*] *n.* disconvenance *f.*, impropriété *f.*, inaptitude *f.*, inopportunité *f.*

unsui'ted [*a-en-siou-tĭd*] *a.* impropre (à, *for*), mal fait (pour, *for*).

unsul'lied [*a-en-sa-e-lĭd*] *a.* sans tache.

unsurpas'sable [*a-en-se(r)-pâ-se-b(e)l*] *a.* impossible à surpasser.

unsurpassed' [*a-en-se(r)-pâst*] *a.* sans égal.

unsuspec'ted [*a-en-ses-pèk-tĭd*] *a.* insoupçonné.

unsuspi'cious [*a-en-ses-pĭ-ches*] *a.* confiant, qui ne se doute de rien.

unta'mable [*a-en-té-me-b(e)l*] *a.* indomptable.

untaught' [*a-en-tot*] *a.* ignorant, illettré.

untea'rable [*a-en-té-re-b(e)l*] *a.* indéchirable.

unte'nanted [*a-en-tè-nen-tĭd*] *a.* vacant, inoccupé.

unthank'ful [*a-en-tha-ĭngk-foul*] *a.* ingrat.

unthank'fulness [*a-en-tha-ĭngk-foul-nĭs*] *n.* ingratitude *f.*

unthin'kable [*a-en-thĭng-ke-b(e)l*] *a.* inconcevable.

unthought'ful [*a-en-thot-foul*] *a.* irréfléchi.

unthought'fulness [*a-en-thot-foul-nĭs*] *n.* irréflexion *f.*

unti'dy [*a-en-ta-ĭ-dĭ*] *a.* négligé, débraillé, en désordre, mal tenu, mal peigné.

untie' [*a-en-ta-ĭ*] *vt.* délier, détacher, défaire.

until' [*a-en-tĭl*] *prep.* jusqu'à, avant, ne . . . que; *conj.* jusqu'à ce que, avant que, ne . . . que quand.

untime'ly [*a-en-ta-ĭm-lĭ*] *a.* prématuré, intempestif, mal à propos.

unti'ring [*a-en-ta-ĭ-rĭng*] *a.* infatigable.

untold' [*a-en-tôld*] *a.* tu,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

passé sous silence, inouï, incalculable.

untow'ard [*a-en-tou-o(r)d*] *a.* rebelle, fâcheux, malencontreux.

untram'melled [*a-en-tra-meld*] *a.* sans entraves, libre.

untransla'table [*a-en-trâns-lé-te-b(e)l*] *a.* intraduisible.

untried' [*a-en-tra-ïd*] *a.* neuf, qui n'a pas été mis à l'épreuve.

untrod'den [*a-en-tro-den*] *a.* vierge, inexploré.

untrue' [*a-en-trou*] *a.* faux, infidèle, déloyal.

untrust'worthy [*a-en-tra-est-oueu(r)-thï*] *a.* indigne de confiance, infidèle.

untruth' [*a-en-trouth*] *n.* mensonge *m.*

untruth'ful [*a-en-trouth-foul*] *a.* menteur, mensonger, faux.

unu'sual [*a-en-lou-jou-el*] *a.* insolite, rare.

unut'terable [*a-en-a-e-te-re-b(e)l*] *a.* inexprimable, parfait.

unveil' [*a-en-vél*] *vt.* dévoiler, inaugurer.

unvei'ling [*a-en-vé-lïng*] *n.* inauguration *f.*

unwar'rantable [*a-en-ouo-ren-te-b(e)l*] *a.* injustifiable.

unwar'ranted [*a-en-ouo-ren-tïd*] *a.* injustifié, déplacé, gratuit.

unwa'ry [*a-en-ouè-rï*] *a.* imprudent.

unwa'vering [*a-en-oué-ve-rïng*] *a.* constant, inaltérable, résolu.

unwa'veringly [*a-en-oué-ve-rïng-lï*] *ad.* de pied ferme, résolument.

unwea'rying [*a-en-oul-rï-ïng*] *a.* infatigable.

unwel'come [*a-en-ouèl-kem*] *a.* mal venu, importun, désagréable.

unwell' [*a-en-ouèl*] *a.* indisposé, mal en train, souffrant.

unwhole'some [*a-en-hôl-sem*] *a.* malsain, insalubre.

unwiel'dy [*a-en-ouïl-dï*] *a.* [illegible]

unwil'ling [*a-en-oul-lïng*] *a.* malgré soi, de mauvaise volonté.

unwil'lingly [*a-en-ouï-lïng-lï*] *ad.* à contre cœur.

unwind' [*a-en-oua-ïnd*] *vt.* dérouler, dévider, débobiner.

unwin'kingly [*a-en-ouïng-kïng-lï*] *ad.* sans ciller.

unwi'se [*a-en-oua-ïz*] *a.* malavisé, imprudent.

unwit'tingly [*a-en-ouï-tïng-lï*] *ad.* sans y penser, étourdiment, sans le savoir.

unwon'ted [*a-en-ouôn-tïd*] *a.* rare, inaccoutumé.

unwor'kable [*a-en-oueu(r)-ke-b(e)l*] *a.* impraticable, inexploitable.

unwor'thiness [*a-en-oueu(r)-thï-nïs*] *a.* indignité *f.*, peu de mérite *m.*

unwor'thy [*a-en-oueu(r)-thï*] *a.* indigne.

unwrap' [*a-en-rap*] *vt.* déballer, défaire.

unwrit'ten [*a-en-rï-ten*] *a.* tacite, oral, non écrit.

unyiel'ding [*a-en-yil-dïng*] *a.* inflexible, intransigeant.

up [*a-ep*] *a.* debout, levé, fini, expiré, droit; *ad.* en dessus, plus fort, en montant, en l'air, en avance; — *to*, jusque, jusqu'à; *it is all — with him*, il est fichu, perdu; — *there*, là-haut; *to be — to s.th.*, mijoter qch, être à la hauteur de q.ch; *the —s and downs*, les vicissitudes *f.pl.*, accidents *m.pl.*; *to walk — and down*, marcher de long en large.

upbraid' [*a-ep-bréd*] *vt.* morigéner, faire des reproches à.

upbrai'ding [*a-ep-bré-dïng*] *n.* réprimande *f.*

up'bringing [*a-ep-brïng-ïng*] *n.* éducation *f.*

uphea'val [*a-ep-hi-vïl*] *n.* soulèvement *m.*, convulsion *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

up'hill [*a-ep-hĭl*] *a.* ardu, montueux.
uphold' [*a-ep-hôld*] *vt.* soutenir.
uphol'der [*a-ep-hôl-de(r)*] *n.* partisan *m.*, soutien *m.*
uphol'ster [*a-ep-hôl-ste(r)*] *vt.* tapisser.
uphol'sterer [*a-ep-hôl-stere(r)*] *n.* tapissier *m.*
uphol'stery [*a-ep-hôl-ste-rĭ*] *n.* tapisserie *f.*, garniture *f.*, capitonnage *m.*]*m.*
up'keep [*a-ep-kip*] *n.* entretien
up'lift [*a-ep-lift*] *n.* inspiration *f.*, prêchi-prêcha *m.*; *vt.* élever, exalter.
upon' [*a-e-pon*] *prep.* sur; see **on.**
up'per [*a-e-pe(r)*] *n.* empeigne *f.*; *a.* supérieur, de dessus, haut.
up'permost [*a-e-pe(r)-môst*] *a.* le plus haut, premier, du premier rang; *ad.* en dessus.
up'pish [*a-e-pĭch*] *a.* hautain, présomptueux.
up'right [*a-ep-ră-ĭt*] *a.* vertical, droit, juste, honnête, debout.
up'rightness [*a-ep-ră-ĭt-nĭs*] *n.* droiture *f.*
upri'sing [*a-ep-ra-ĭ-zĭng*] *n.* lever *m.*, soulèvement *m.*
up'roar [*a-ep-ro(r)*] *n.* tumulte *m.*, brouhaha *m.*
uproa'rious [*a-ep-ro-rĭ-es*] *a.* bruyant, tapageur.
uproot' [*a-ep-rout*] *vt.* déraciner, extirper, arracher.
upset' [*a-ep-sèt*] *n.* bouleversement *m.*, renversement *m.*, dérangement *m.*; *vt.* bouleverser, renverser, déranger, indisposer.
up'shot [*a-ep-shot*] *n.* conclusion *f.*, issue *f.*, fin mot *m.*
up'side-down' [*a-ep-sa-ĭd-daoun*] *ad.* sens dessus dessous, à l'envers, la tête en bas.
upstairs' [*a-ep-stè(r)z*] *ad.* en haut.
up'start [*a-ep-stâ(r)t*] *n.* parvenu(e) *m.f.*
up'take [*a-ep-ték*] *n.* compréhension *f.*
up'-to-date [*a-ep-te-dét*] *a.* à la page, au courant.
up'turn [*a-ep-teu(r)n*] *vt.* retourner, (re-)lever.
up'ward [*a-ep-oueu(r)d*] *a.* montant, ascendant; —*s*, *ad.* en montant, en-(au-)dessus; *from . . .* —, à partir de; *ad.* en haut, au-dessus, plus de.
ur'ban [*eu(r)-ben*] *a.* urbain.
urba'ne [*eu(r)-bén*] *a.* affable, suave, courtois.
urba'nity [*eu(r)-ba-nĭ-tĭ*] *n.* urbanité *f.*
ur'chin [*eu(r)-tchĭn*] *n.* oursin *m.*, gosse *m.f.*, gamin(e) *m.f.*
urge [*eu(r)dj*] *n.* impulsion *f.*, besoin *m.*; *vt.* presser, talonner, alléguer, pousser, recommander.
ur'gency [*eu(r)-djen-sĭ*] *n.* urgence *f.*
ur'gent [*eu(r)-djent*] *a.* urgent, pressant, instant.
urn [*eu(r)n*] *n.* urne *f.*
us [*a-ez*] *pr.* nous.
u'sable [*ĭou-ze-b(e)l*] *a.* utilisable.
u'sage [*ĭou-zĭdj*] *n.* traitement *m.*, usage *m.*, emploi *m.*
use [*ĭous*] *n.* usage *m.*, emploi *m.*; *it is no* —, il ne sert à rien; *what is the* —*?* à quoi bon?
use [*ĭouz*] *vt.* employer, se servir de, traiter, avoir l'habitude de; *to* — *up*, consommer, épuiser.
use'ful [*ĭous-foul*] *a.* utile, pratique.
use'fulness [*ĭous-foul-nĭs*] *n.* utilité *f.*
use'less [*ĭous-lĭs*] *a.* inutile.
use'lessness [*ĭous-lis-nis*] *n* inutilité *f.*
u'ser [*ĭou-ze(r)*] *n.* usager, -ère.
u'sher [*a-e-che(r)*] *n.* huissier *m.*, répétiteur *m.*, pion *m.*;

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

ouvreuse *f.*; *to* — *in*, inaugurer, annoncer, introduire, faire entrer; *to* — *out*, reconduire.
u'sual [ĭou-zĭou-el] *a.* usuel, courant, d'usage.
u'sually [ĭou-zĭou-e-lĭ] *ad.* d'habitude, d'ordinaire.
u'sufruct [ĭou-zĭou-fr*a*-ekt] *n.* usufruit *m.*
u'surer [ĭou-zĭou-re(r)] *n.* usurier *m.*
usurp' [ĭou-zeu(r)p] *vt.* usurper, empiéter sur.
usurpa'tion [ĭou-zeu(r)-pé-chen] *n.* usurpation *f.*
u'sury [ĭou-zĭou-rĭ] *n.* usure *f.*
uten'sil [ĭou-tèn-sĭl] *n.* ustensile *m.*, attirail *m.*, outil *m.*
utilita'rian [ĭou-tĭ-lĭ-té-rĭ-en] *a.* utilitaire.
utilita'rianism [ĭou-tĭ-lĭ-té-rĭ-en-ĭzm] *n.* utilitarisme *m.*
uti'lity [ĭou-tĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* utilité *f.*
utiliza'tion [ĭou-tĭ-l*a*-ĭ-zé-ch(e)n] *n.* utilisation *f.*
u'tilize [ĭou-tĭ-l*a*-ĭz] *vt.* utiliser, tirer parti de.
ut'most [*a*-et-môst] *n.* tout le possible; *a.* extrême, dernier, le plus grand.
uto'pia [ĭou-tô-pĭ-e] *n.* utopie *f.*
uto'pian [ĭou-tô-pĭ-en] *a.* utopique.
ut'ter [*a*-*e*-te(r)] *a.* extrême, absolu, achevé; *vt.* émettre, exprimer, dire, pousser.
ut'terance [*a*-*e*-te-rens] *n.* voix *f.*, parole *f.*, expression *f.*, articulation *f.*
ut'terly [*a*-*e*-te(r)-lĭ] *ad.* absolument.

V

va'cancy [vé-ken-sĭ] *n.* vacance *f.*, vide *m.*
va'cant [vé-kent] *a.* vacant, vide, absent, hébété.
vacate' [ve-két] *vt.* vider, évacuer, quitter, annuler.
vaca'tion [ve-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* vacance *f.*, congé *m.*
vac'cinate [vak-sĭ-nét] *vt.* vacciner.
vaccina'tion [vak-sĭ-né-ch(e)n] *n.* vaccination *f.*
vac'cine [vak-sin] *n.* vaccin *m.*
va'cillate [va-sĭ-lét] *vi.* vaciller, hésiter.
va'cuous [va-kĭou-es] *a.* vide, hébété, niais.
va'cuum [va-kĭoum] *n.* vide *m.*
va'gabond [va-ge-bond] *n.* vagabond(e) *m. f.*, chemineau *m.*
va'gabondage [ve-ge-bon-dĭdj] *n.* vagabondage *m.*
va'gary [vé-ge-rĭ] *n.* lubie *f.*, chimère *f.*, fantaisie *f.*
va'grancy [vé-gren-sĭ] *n.* vagabondage *m.*
va'grant [vé-grent] *n.* vagabond(e) *m. f.*, chemineau *m.*; *a.* errant, vagabond.
vague [vég] *a.* vague, estompé, indécis.
vague'ness [vég-nĭs] *n.* vague *m.*, imprécision *f.*
vain [vén] *a.* vain, inutile, vaniteux.
vainglo'rious [vén-glo-rĭ-es] *a.* fier, glorieux.
vainglo'ry [vén-glo-rĭ] *n.* gloriole *f.*
valo [vél] *n.* val *m.*
va'liant [va-lĭ-ent] *a.* vaillant.
va'liantly [va-lĭ-ent-lĭ] *ad.* vaillamment.
va'lid [va-lĭd] *a.* valide, valable, solide.
va'lidate [va-lĭ-dét] *vt.* rendre valide, ratifier.
vali'dity [ve-lĭ-dĭ-tĭ] *n.* validité *f.*
val'ley [va-lĭ] *n.* vallée *f.*
va'lorous [va-le-res] *a.* valeureux.
va'lour [va-le(r)] *n.* valeur *f.*
va'luable [va-lĭou-b(e)l] *a.* de grande valeur, de prix, précieux; *n.* objet de prix *m.*
valua'tion [va-lĭou-é-ch(e)n] *n.* évaluation *f.*, prix *m.*, expertise *f.*
va'lue [va-lĭou] *n.* valeur *f.*,

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

prix *m.*; *vt.* évaluer, apprécier, estimer.
valve [valv] *n.* soupape *f.*, valve *f.*, valvule *f.*, lampe *f.*
vamp [vamp] *n.* empeigne *f.*, femme fatale *f.*; *vt.* rapiécer, retaper, improviser, flirter avec.
vam'pire [vam-pa-ï-e(r)] *n.* vampire *m.*
van [van] *n.* avant-garde *f.*, camion *m.*, tapissière *f.*, fourgon *m.*
vane [vén] *n.* girouette *f.*, aile *f.*, pale(-tte) *f.*
vanil'la [ve-ni-le] *n.* vanille *f.*
va'nish [va-nich] *vi.* disparaître, s'évanouir.
va'nity [va-nï-tï] *n.* vanité *f.*; — *bag*, sac à main *m.*
van'quish [van-kouich] *vt.* vaincre, venir à bout de.
van'tage [van-tidj] *n.* avantage *m.*
va'pid [va-pïd] *a.* fade, plat.
vaporiza'tion [vé-pe-ra-ï-zé-ch(e)n] *n.* vaporisation *f.*
va'porize [vé-pe-ra-ïz] *vt.* vaporiser; *vi.* se vaporiser.
vapori'zer [vé-pe-ra-ï-ze(r)] *n.* vaporisateur *m.*, atomiseur *m.*
va'pour [vé-pe(r)] *n.* vapeur *f.*, buée *f.*
va'riable [vè-rï-e-b(e)l] *a.* variable, inconstant.
va'riance [vè-rï-ens] *n.* désaccord *m.*, discorde *f.*
va'riant [vè-rï-ent] *n.* variante *f.*
varia'tion [vè-rï-é-ch(e)n] *n.* variation *f.*, écart *m.*
va'ried [vè-rïd] *a.* varié.
variega'ted [vè-rï-e-gé-tïd] *a.* bigarré, panaché, diapré.
vari'ety [ve-ra-ï-e-tï] *n.* variété *f.*, diversité *f.*
va'rious [vè-ri-es] *a.* varié, divers, plusieurs.
var'nish [vâ(r)-nich] *n.* vernis *m.*; *vt.* vernir.
var'nishing [vâ(r)-nï-chïng] *n.* vernissage *m.*; — *day*, vernissage *m.*
va'ry [vè-rï] *vti.* varier; *vi.* différer, ne pas être d'accord.
vase [vâz] *n.* vase *m.*
vast [vâst] *a.* vaste, énorme.
vat [vat] *n.* cuve *f.*
vat'ful [vat-foul] *n.* cuvée *f.*
vault [volt] *n.* voûte *f.*, cave *f.*, caveau *m.*, saut *m.*; *vt.* voûter; *vti.* sauter.
vaunt [vont] *n.* vantardise *f.*; *vt.* se vanter de.
veal [vil] *n.* veau *m.*
veer [vi-e(r)] *vi.* tourner, virer, sauter.
ve'getable [vè-djï-te-b(e)l] *n.* légume *m.*; *a.* végétal.
vegeta'rian [vè-dje-tè-rï-en] *a.n.* végétarien, -ienne.
ve'getate [vè-djï-tét] *vi.* végéter.
vegeta'tion [vè-djï-té-ch(e)n] *n.* végétation *f.*
ve'hemence [vi-e-mens] *n.* véhémence *f.*
ve'hement [vi-e-ment] *a.* véhément.
ve'hicle [vi-ï-k(e)l] *n.* véhicule *m.*, voiture *f.*
veil [vél] *n.* voile *m.*, voilette *f.*; *vt.* voiler, masquer.
vein [vén] *n.* veine *f.*, humeur *f.*
veined [vénd] *a.* veiné.
vel'lum [vè-lem] *n.* vélin *m.*
velo'city [vï-lo-sï-tï] *n.* vélocité *f.*, rapidité *f.*
vel'vet [vèl-vit] *n.* velours *m.*; *a.* de velours, velouté.
velveteen' [vèl-ve-tin] *n.* velours de coton *m.*
ve'nal [vi-nel] *a.* vénal.
vena'lity [vï-na-lï-tï] *n.* vénalité *f.*
ven'dor [vèn-de(r)] *n.* vendeur, -euse, marchand(e) *m.f.*
veneer' [ve-ni-e(r)] *n.* placage *m.*, glacis *m.*, vernis *m.*, mince couche *f.*; *vt.* plaquer.
ve'nerable [vè-ne-re-b(e)l] *a.* vénérable.
ve'nerate [vè-ne-rét] *vt.* vénérer.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandig

venera'tion [vè-ne-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* vénération *f.*
vene'real [vè-ni-ri-el] *a.* vénérien.
vene'tian blind [ve-ni-ch(e)n-bla-ĭnd] *n.* jalousie *f.*
ven'geance [vèn-djens] *n.* vengeance *f.*
ven'geful [vèndj-foul] *a.* vindicatif.
ve'nial [vi-nĭ-el] *a.* véniel.
ve'nison [vè-ni-zen] *n.* venaison *f.*
ve'nom [vè-nem] *n.* venin *m.*
ve'nomous [vè-ne-mes] *a.* venimeux, méchant.
vent [vènt] *n.* trou *m.*, passage *m.*, cours *m.*, carrière *f.*, fente *f.*; *vt.* décharger.
ven'tilate [vèn-tĭ-lét] *vt.* aérer, produire en public.
ventila'tion [vèn-ti-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* ventilation *f.*, aération *f.*
ventila'tor [vèn-tĭ-lé-te(r)] *n.* ventilateur *m.*, soupirail *m.*
ven'ture [vèn-tye(r)] *n.* risque *m.*, entreprise *f.*; *vt.* s'aventurer à, oser, hasarder.
ven'turesome [vèn-tye(r)-sem] *a.* aventureux, risqué.
vera'cious [ve-ré-ches] *a.* véridique.
vera'city [ver-a-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* véracité *f.*
verb [veu(r)b] *n.* verbe *m.*
ver'bal [veu(r)-bel] *a.* verbal, oral.
ver'bally [veu(r)-be-lĭ] *ad.* de vive voix.
verba'tim [ve(r)-bé-tĭm] *ad.* mot pour mot.
verbe'na [veu(r)-bi-ne] *n.* verveine *f.*
verbo'se [ve(r)-bôz] *a.* verbeux.
verbo'sity [ve(r)-bo-zĭ-tĭ] *n.* verbosité *f.*
ver'dant [veu(r)-dent] *a.* verdoyant.
ver'dict [veu(r)-dĭkt] *n.* verdict *m.*, jugement *m.*
verge [veu(r)dj] *n.* bord *m.*, bordure *f.*, point *m.*, verge *f.*, lisière *f.*; *to — on*, longer, côtoyer, friser.
ver'ger [veu(r)-dje(r)] *n.* bedeau *m.*, huissier *m.*
verifi'able [vè-rĭ-fa-ĭ-e-b(e)l] *a.* vérifiable.
verifica'tion [vè-rĭ-fĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* vérification *f.*, contrôle *m.*
ve'rify [vè-rĭ-fa-ĭ] *vt.* vérifier, confirmer, justifier.
verisimi'litude [vè-rĭ-sĭ-mĭ-lĭ-tioud] *n.* vraisemblance *f.*
ve'ritable [vè-rĭ-te-b(e)l] *a.* véritable.
vermicel'li [veu(r)-mĭ-sè-lĭ] *n.* vermicelle *m.*
ver'min [veu(r)-mĭn] *n.* vermine *f.*
ver'satile [veu(r)-se-ta-ĭl] *a.* universel, souple, étendu, curieux.
versati'lity [veu(r)-se-tĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* diversité *f.*, universalité *f.*, souplesse *f.*
verse [veu(r)s] *n.* vers *m.*, strophe *f.*, verset *m.*, poésie *f.*
versed' [veu(r)st] *a.* instruit (de, *in*), rompu (à, *in*), fort (en, *in*), versé (en, *in*).
versifica'tion [veu(r)-sĭ-fĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* versification *f.*
ver'sify [veu(r)-sĭ-fa-ĭ] *vti.* versifier, écrire en vers.
ver'sion [veu(r)-ch(e)n] *n.* version *f.*, interprétation *f.*
ver'tebra [veu(r) tĭ-brâ] *n.* vertèbre *f.*
ver'tical [veu(r)-tĭ-kel] *a.* vertical.
ve'ry [vè-rĭ] *a.* vrai, même, seul, propre; *ad.* très, fort, bien, tout.
ves'pers [vès-pe(r)z] *n.* vêpres *f.pl.*
ves'sel [vè-s(e)l] *n.* vaisseau *m.*, vase *m.*, récipient *m.*
vest [vèst] *n.* gilet *m.*, maillot *m.*; *vt.* investir (de, *with*), conférer (à, *with*).
ves'ted [vès-tĭd] *a.* acquis.
ves'tibule [vès-tĭ-bioul] *n.* vestibule *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

ves'tige [vès-tĭdj] *n.* vestige *m.*, trace *f.*, marque *f.*
vest'ment [vèst-ment] *n.* vêtement *m.*
ves'try [vès-trĭ] *n.* sacristie *f.*, conseil de fabrique *m.*
ve'teran [vè-te-ren] *n.* vétéran *m.*
ve'terinary [vè-te-rĭ-ne-rĭ] *a.n.* vétérinaire *m.*
ve'to [vi-tô] *n.* véto *m.*
vex [vèks] *vt.* irriter, vexer.
vexa'tion [vèk-sé-ch(e)n] *n.* dépit *m.*, colère *f.*, ennui *m.*
vexa'tious [vèk-sé-ches] *a.* vexant, fâcheux, vexatoire.
vexed [vèkst] *a.* très discuté, vexé.
via [va-ĭ-ă] *prep.* par, via.
vi'aduct [va-ĭ-e-da-ekt] *n.* viaduc *m.*
vi'al [va-ĭ-el] *n.* fiole *f.*
vi'ands [va-ĭ-endz] *n.pl.* victuailles *f.pl.*
via'ticum [va-ĭ-a-tĭ-kem] *n.* viatique *m.*
vibrate' [va-ĭ-brét] *vi.* osciller, vibrer.
vibra'tion [va-ĭ-bré-ch(e)n] *n.* vibration *f.*
vi'car [vĭ-ke(r)] *n.* curé *m.*, vicaire *m.*
vice [va-ĭs] *n.* vice *m.*, étau *m.*; *prep.* à la place de.
vici'nity [vĭ-sĭ-nĭ-tĭ] *n.* voisinage *m.*, alentours *m.pl.*
vi'cious [vĭ-ches] *a.* vicieux, malin, méchant, pervers.
vi'ciousness [vĭ-ches-nĭs] *n.* perversité *f.*, méchanceté *f.*
vicis'situde [vĭ-sĭ-si-tĭoud] *n.* vicissitude *f.*, péripétie *f.*
vic'tim [vĭk-tĭm] *n.* victime *f.*
vic'timize [vĭk-tĭ-ma-ĭz] *vt.* persécuter, tromper.
vic'tor [vĭk-te(r)] *n.* vainqueur *m.*
victo'rious [vĭk-to-rĭ-es] *a.* victorieux.
vic'tory [vĭk-te-rĭ] *n.* victoire *f.*
vi'ctuals [vi-telz] *n.pl.* comestibles *m.pl.*, vivres *m.pl.*
vi'ctualler [vi-tle(r)] *n.* marchand de comestibles *m.*, fournisseur *m.*
vi'ctualling [vĭ-te-lĭng] *n.* approvisionnement *m.*
vie [va-ĭ] *vi.* rivaliser, le disputer (à, *with*); *to — with one another as to who will do it*, c'est à qui le fera.
view [vĭou] *n.* (point *m.* de) vue *f.*, perspective *f.*, panorama *m.*, regard *m.*, opinion *f.*; *vt.* voir, regarder; *with a — to*, dans l'intention de; *bird's eye —*, vue à vol d'oiseau *f.*
vi'gil [vĭ-djĭl] *n.* veille *f.*, vigiles *f.pl.*
vi'gilance [vĭ-djĭ-lens] *n.* vigilance *f.*
vi'gilant [vĭ-djĭ-lent] *a.* vigilant, alerte.
vi'gorous [vĭ-ge-res] *a.* vigoureux, solide.
vi'gour [vĭ-ge(r)] *n.* vigueur *m.*, énergie *f.*
vile [va-ĭl] *a.* vil, infâme, abominable.
vile'ness [va-ĭl-nĭs] *n.* bassesse *f.*
vi'lify [vĭ-li-fa-ĭ] *vt.* vilipender.
vil'lage [vĭ-lĭdj] *n.* village *m.*
vil'lager [vĭ-lĭ-dje(r)] *n.* villageois(e) *m.f.*
vil'lain [vĭ-len] *n.* scélérat *m.*, coquin(e) *m.f.*
vil'lainous [vĭ-le-nes] *a.* vil, infâme.
vil'lainy [vĭ-le-nĭ] *n.* scélératesse *f.*, infamie *f.*
vin'dicate [vĭn-dĭ-két] *vt.* défendre, justifier.
vindica'tion [vĭn-dĭ-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* défense *f.*, justification *f.*
vindica'tor [vĭn-dĭ-ké-te(r)] *n.* vengeur *m.*, défenseur *m.*
vindic'tive [vĭn-dĭk-tĭv] *a.* vindicatif.
vindic'tiveness [vĭn-dĭk-tĭv-nĭs] *n.* esprit vindicatif *m.*
vine [va-ĭn] *n.* vigne *f.*
vi'negar [vĭ-ni-ge(r)] *n.* vinaigre *m.*
vine'yard [vĭn-ye(r)d] *n.* vignoble *m.*

CC-0.Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

vin'tage [vĭn-tĭdj] *n.* vendange *f.*, cru *m.*, année *f.*
vint'ner [vĭnt-ne(r)] *n.* marchand de vins *m.*
vi'ol [va-ĭ-el] *n.* viole *f.*
vi'olate [va-ĭ-e-lét] *vt.* violer.
viola'tion [va-ĭ-e-lé-ch(e)n] *n.* viol *m.*, violation *f.*, infraction *f.*
viola'tor [va-ĭ-e-lé-te(r)] *n.* violateur, -trice, ravisseur *m.*
vi'olence [va-ĭ-e-lens] *n.* violence *f.*
vi'olent [va-ĭ-e-lent] *a.* violent.
vi'olently [va-ĭ-e-lent-lĭ] *ad.* violemment.
vi'olet [va-ĭ-e-let] *n.* violette *f.*; *a.* violet.
vi'olin [va-ĭ-e-lĭn] *n.* violon *m.*
violonce'llo [va-ĭ-e-lĭn-tchè-lô] *n.* violoncelle *m.*
violonce'llist [va-ĭ-e-lĭn-tchè-lĭst] *n.* violoncelliste.
violi'nist [va-ĭ-e-lĭ-nĭst] *n.* violoniste *m.f.*
vi'per [va-ĭ-pe(r)] *n.* vipère *f.*
vira'go [vĭ-ré-gô] *n.* mégère *f.*
vir'gin [veu(r)-djĭn] *n.* vierge *f.*
vir'ginal [veu(r)-djĭ-nel] *a.* [virginal.
virgi'nity [veu(r)-djĭ-nĭ-tĭ] *n.* virginité *f.*
vi'rile [vĭ-ra-ĭl] *a.* viril, mâle.
viri'lity [vĭ-rĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* virilité *f.*
vir'tual [veu(r)-tĭou-el] *a.* virtuel, de fait, vrai.
vir'tue [veu(r)-tĭou] *n.* vertu *f.*, qualité *f.*
virtuo'so [veu(r)-tĭou-ô-sô] *n.* virtuose *m.f.*
vir'tuous [veu(r)-tĭou-es] *a.* vertueux.
vi'rulence [vĭ-rĭou-lens] *n.* virulence *f.*
vi'rulent [vĭ-rĭou-lent] *a.* virulent.
vi'rus [va-ĭ-res] *n.* virus *m.*
vi'sa [vi-zâ] *n.* visa *m.*
visco'sity [vĭs-ko-zĭ-tĭ] *n.* viscosité *f.*
vis'count [va-ĭ-kaount] *n.* vicomte *m.*
vis'countess [va-ĭ-kaoun-tès] *n.* vicomtesse *f.*
vis'cous [vĭs-kes] *a.* visqueux
vi'só [vi-zè] *n.* visa *m.*; *vt.* (faire) viser. [visibilité *f.*
vi'sibility [vĭ-zĭ-bĭ-lĭ-tĭ] *n.*
vi'siblo [vĭ-zĭ-b(e)l] *a.* visible.
vi'sion [vĭ-jen] *n.* vision *f.*, vue.
vi'sionary [vĭ-je-ne-rĭ] *a.n.* visionnaire *m.f.*; *a.* chimérique.
vi'sit [vĭ-zĭt] *n.* visite *f.*; *vt.* rendre visite à, visiter.
vi'siting [vĭ-zĭ-tĭng] *a.* en (termes de) visite; — *card*, carte de visite *f.*
vi'sitor [vĭ-zĭ-te(r)] *n.* visiteur, -euse, visite *f.*, voyageur, -euse, estivant *m.*
vi'sor [va-ĭ-ze(r)] *n.* visière *f.*
vis'ta [vĭs-te] *n.* perspective *f.*, percée *f.*, échappée *f.*
vi'sual [vĭ-zĭou-el] *a.* visuel.
vi'sualize [vĭ-zĭou-e-la-ĭz] *vt.* se représenter, envisager.
vi'tal [va-ĭ-tel] *a.* vital, mortel, capital, essentiel.
vita'lity [va-ĭ-ta-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* vitalité *f.*, vigueur *f.*
vi'tamin [vĭ-te-mĭn] *n.* vitamine *f.*
vi'tiate [vĭ-chĭ-ét] *vt.* vicier, corrompre.
vitu'perate [vĭ-tĭou-pe-rét] *vt.* injurier, vilipender.
viva'cious [vi-vé-ches] *a.* vif, vivace.
viva'city [vĭ-va-sĭ-tĭ] *n.* vivacité *f.*, animation *f.*
vi'va vo'ce [va-ĭ-ve-vô-sĭ] *a.n.* oral *m.*; *ad.* de vive voix.
vi'vid [vĭ-vĭd] *a.* vif, éclatant.
vi'vidness [vĭ-vĭd-nĭs] *n.* vie *f.*, éclat *m.*
vi'vify [vĭ-vĭ-fa-ĭ] *vt.* vivifier, animer.
vi'visect [vĭ-vĭ-sèkt] *vt.* disséquer à vif.
vivisec'tion [vĭ-vĭ-sèk-ch(e)n] *n.* vivisection *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

vi'xen [vik-sen] *n.* renarde *f.*, mégère *f.*

vo'cable [vo-ke-b(e)l] *n.* vocable *m.*

voca'bulary [ve-ka-biou-le-ri] *n.* vocabulaire *m.*

vo'cal [vô-kel] *a.* vocal.

voca'tion [ve-ké-ch(e)n] *n.* vocation *f.*, carrière *f.*

voci'ferate [ve-si-fe-rét] *vti.* vociférer.

vocifera'tion [ve-si-fe-ré-ch(e)n] *n.* vociférations *f.*, clameurs *f.pl.*

vogue [vôg] *n.* vogue *f.*

voice [vo-is] *n.* voix *f.*; *vt.* exprimer, énoncer.

voice'less [vo-is-lis] *a.* aphone, muet.

void [vo-id] *n.* vide *m.*; *a.* vide, vacant, dénué, non avenu.

vo'latile [vo-le-ta-il] *a.* volatil, vif, gai, volage.

volca'nic [vol-ka-nik] *a.* volcanique.

volca'no [vol-ké-nô] *n.* volcan *m.*

vol'ley [vo-li] *n.* volée *f.*, décharge *f.*, salve *f.*; *vi.* tirer à toute volée; *vt.* reprendre de volée, lâcher.

vol-plane [vol-plén] *n.* vol *m.* plané; *vi.* planer.

volt [vôlt] *n.* volte *f.*, volt *m.*

volubi'lity [vo-liou-bi-li-ti] *n.* volubilité *f.*

vo'luble [vo-liou-b(e)l] *a.* facile, coulant.

vo'lume [vo-lioum] *n.* volume *m.*, tome *m.*, livre *m.*

volu'minous [ve-liou-mi-nes] *a.* volumineux, ample.

vo'luntary [vo-len-te-ri] *a.n.* volontaire *mf.*; *a.* spontané.

vo'lunteer [vo-len-ti-e(r)] *n.* volontaire *m.*, homme de bonne volonté *m.*; *vt.* offrir spontanément; *vi.* s'offrir, s'engager, comme volontaire.

volup'tuous [ve-la-ep-tiou-es] *a.* voluptueux.

volup'tuousness [ve-la-ep-[illegible] sualité *f.*

vo'mit [vo-mit] *vti.* vomir, rendre.

vo'miting [vo-mi-ting] *n.* vomissement *m.*

vora'cious [ve-ré-ches] *a.* vorace.

vora'city [ve-ra-si-ti] *n.* voracité *f.*

vor'tex [vo(r)-tèks] *n.* tourbillon *m.*

voto [vôt] *n.* vote *m.*, voix *f.*; *vti.* voter; *vt.* proposer.

vo'ter [vô-te(r)] *n.* votant *m.*, électeur, -trice.

vo'ting [vô-ting] *n.* scrutin *m.*; — *paper*, bulletin de vote *m.*

vouch [vaoutch] *vt.* attester, garantir; *to* — *for*, répondre de.

vou'cher [vaou-tche(r)] *n.* garantie *f.*, attestation *f.*, reçu *m.*, bon *m.*

vouchsafe' [vaoutch-séf] *vt.* daigner, accorder.

vow [vaou] *n.* serment *m.*, voeu *m.*; *vt.* vouer, jurer.

vow'el [vaou-el] *n.* voyelle *f.*

voy'age [vo-i-idj] *n.* voyage *m.* (par eau).

vul'gar [va-el-ge(r)] *a.* vulgaire.

vulga'rity [va-el-ga-ri-ti] *n.* vulgarité *f.*

vulgariza'tion [va-el-ge-ra-i-zé-ch(e)n] *n.* vulgarisation *f.*

vul'garize [va-el-ge-ra-iz] *vt.* vulgariser.

vulnerabi'lity [va-el-ne-re-bi-il-ti] *n.* vulnérabilité *f.*

vul'nerable [va-el-ne-re-b(e)l] *a.* vulnérable.

vul'ture [va-el-tye(r)] *n.* vautour *m.*

W

wad [ouod] *n.* bourre *f.*, liasse *f.*, tampon *m.*; *vt.* (rem-)bourrer, ouater.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

wad'dle [ouo-d(e)l] *n.* dandinement *m.*, [illegible] *vi.* dandiner, se dandiner.
wade [ouéd] *vi.* patauger; *vti.* passer à gué.
wa'fer [oué-fe(r)] *n.* oublie *f.*, gaufrette *f.*, hostie *f.*, pain à cacheter *m.*
waf'fle [ouo-f(e)l] *n.* gaufre *f.*
waft [ouâft] *n.* coup d'aile *m.*, souffle *m.*, bouffée *f.*; *vt.* glisser, porter; *vi.* flotter.
wag [ouag] *n.* hochement *m.*, branlement *m.*, mouvement *m.*, farceur *m.*, loustic *m.*, farceur *m.*; *vt.* remuer, hocher, lever; *vi.* se remuer, aller.
wa'ge(s) [oué-dj(ĭz)] *n.* salaire *m.*, gages *m.pl.*
wa'ger [oué-dje(r)] *n.* pari *m.*, gageure *f.*; *vt.* parier.
wag'gish [oua-gich] *a.* facétieux, blagueur, fumiste.
wag'gishness [oua-gich-nĭs] *n.* espièglerie *f.*
wag'gle [oua-g(e)l] *vti.* remuer.
wag'gon [oua-gen] *n.* camion *m.*, chariot *m.*, fourgon *m.*, wagon *m.*
wag'goner [oua-ge-ne(r)] *n.* camionneur *m.*, charretier *m.*, roulier *m.*
wag'tail [ouag-tél] *n.* bergeronnette *f.*, hochequeue *m.*
waif [ouéf] *n.* épave *f.*; see **stray.**
wail [ouél] *n.* lamentation *f.*, plainte *f.*; *vi.* se lamenter, vagir.
wain'scot [ouén-skot] *n.* boiserie *f.*, lambris *m.*; *vt.* lambrisser.
waist [ouést] *n.* taille *f.*, ceinture *f.*
waist'band [ouést-band] *n.* ceinture *f.*, ceinturon *m.* [*m.*
waist'coat [ouést-kôt] *n.* gilet
wait [ouét] *n.* attente *f.*, embuscade *f.*, battement *m.*; *pl.* chanteurs de Noël *m.pl.*; *vti.* attendre; *vi.* servir à table.
wai'ter [oué-te(r)] *n.* garçon *m.*, [illegible] [illegible] *n.* salle d'attente *f.*
wai'tress [oué-trĭs] *n.* serveuse *f.*, fille de salle *f.*
waive [ouév] *vt.* écarter, renoncer à, lever.
wake [ouék] *n.* veillée *f.*, sillage *m.*; *vi.* s'éveiller; *vt.* réveiller.
wake'ful [ouék-foul] *a.* éveillé, vigilant.
wake'fulness [ouék-foul-nĭs] *n.* insomnie *f.*, vigilance *f.*
wa'ken [oué-ken] *vi.* s'éveiller, se réveiller; *vt.* (r)éveiller.
walk [ouok] *n.* (dé·)marche *f.*, promenade *f.*, allée *f.*, promenoir *m.*; *vi.* se promener, marcher, aller à pied; *vt.* promener, faire à pied, faire marcher; *to — about*, se promener, *to — in*, entrer; *to — off*, *vi.* s'en aller; *vt.* emmener.
wal'ker [ouo-ke(r)] *n.* marcheur, -euse, piéton *m.*, promeneur, -euse.
wal'king [ouo-kĭng] *a.* ambulant; *n.* marche *f.*; — *stick*, canne *f.*
walk'-over [ouok-ô-ve(r)] *n.* promenade *f.* (de santé).
wall [ouol] *n.* mur *m.*, muraille *f.*, paroi *f.*
wal'let [ouo-let] *n.* sacoche *f.*, porte-feuille *m.*, besace *f.*
wall'flower [ouol-flaou-e(r)] *n.* giroflée *f.*; *to be a —*, faire tapisserie.
wal'lop [ouo-lep] *n.* coup vigoureux *m.*; *vt.* rosser, fesser.
wal'loping [ouo-le-ping] *n.* rossée *f.*, fessée *f.*, raclée *f.*
wal'low [ouo-lô] *vi.* rouler, se vautrer, se baigner.
wall'paper [ouol-pé-pe(r)] *n.* papier peint *m.*, tenture *f.*
wal'nut [ouol-na-et] *n.* noix *f.*; — *tree*, noyer *m.*
wal'rus [ouol-ra-es] *n.* morse *m.*
waltz [ouolts] *n.* valse *f.*; *vi.* valser.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

wan [ouon] *a.* blafard, pâle.
wand [ouond] *n.* baguette *f.*, bâton *m.*
wan'der [ouon-de(r)] *vi.* errer, se perdre, divaguer; *vt.* (par-)courir.
wan'derer [ouon-de-re(r)] *n.* voyageur, -euse, promeneur, -euse.
wan'dering [ouon-de-rĭng] *a.* errant, vagabond, distrait, égaré; *n.* vagabondage *m.*; *pl.* divigations *f.pl.*
wane [ouén] *n.* déclin *m.*; *vi.* décliner, décroître.
wan'ness [ouon-nĭs] *n.* pâleur *f.*, lividité *f.*
want [ouont] *n.* manque *m.*, défaut *m.*, gêne *f.*, besoin *m.*; *for — of*, faute de; *vt.* manquer de, avoir besoin de, demander, réclamer.
wan'ted [ouon-tĭd] *a.* on demande, désiré.
wan'ton [ouon-t(e)n] *n.* gourgandine *f.*, femme impudique *f.*; *a.* joueur, capricieux, impudique, débauché, gratuit.
war [ouo(r)] *n.* guerre *f.*
war'ble [ouo(r)-b(e)l] *n.* gazouillement *m.*; *vi.* gazouiller.
war'bler [ouo(r)-ble(r)] *n.* fauvette *f.*
ward [ouo(r)d] *n.* garde *f.*, tutelle *f.*, pupille *m.f.*, arrondissement *m.*, division *f.*, cellule *f.*, salle *f.*; *vt.* garder; *to — off*, écarter, parer.
war'der [ouo(r)-de(r)] *n.* gardien *m.*
ward'robe [ouord-rôb] *n.* armoire *f.*, garde-robe *f.*
ward'room [ouo(r)d-roum] *n.* carré des officiers *m.*
ward'ship [ouo(r)d-chip] *n.* tutelle *f.*
ware [ouè-e(r)] *n.* vaisselle *f.*; *pl.* marchandises *f.pl.*
ware'house [ouè-e(r)-*haous*] *n.* entrepôt *m.*, magasin *m.*; *vt.* entreposer, emmagasiner.
ware'houseman [ouè-e(r)-*haous*-men] *n.* garde-magasin *m.*
war'fare [ouo(r)-fée(r)] *n.* guerre *f.*
wa'riness [ouè-rĭ-nĭs] *n.* prudence *f.*, méfiance *f.*
warm [ouo(r)m] *a.* chaud, chaleureux, pimenté, vif, échauffé, au chaud; *vt.* (ré)-chauffer; *vi.* se (ré-)chauffer, s'animer, s'échauffer.
war'ming [ouo(r)-mĭng] *n.* chauffage *m.*, fessle *f.*
war'ming-pan [ouo(r)-mĭng-pan] *n.* bassinoire *f.*
warmth [ouo(r)mth] *n.* chaleur *f.*, ardeur *f.*
warn [ouo(r)n] *vt.* avertir, mettre en garde, prévenir.
war'ning [ouo(r)-nĭng] *n.* avertissement *m.*, congé *m.*
warp [ouo(r)p] *n.* chaîne *f.*, corde *f.*, (*wood*) jeu *m.*, gauchissement *m.*, dépôt *m.*; *vt.* ourdir, remorquer, jouer, gauchir, fausser; *vi.* gauchir, se voiler, se déformer.
war'rant [ouo-rent] *n.* autorité *f.*, garantie *f.*, bon *m.*, brevet *m.*, mandat *m.* (d'amener), pouvoir *m.*; *vt.* autoriser, garantir, justifier.
war'rantable [ouo-ren-te-b(e)l] *a.* justifiable.
war'rantor [ouo-ren-te(r)] *n.* garant *m.*, répondant *m.*
war'ren [ouo-ren] *n.* garenne *f.*
war'rior [ouo-rĭ-e(r)] *n.* guerrier *m.*, soldat *m.*; *a.* martial, guerrier.
wart [ouo(r)t] *n.* verrue *f.*
wa'ry [ouè-rĭ] *a.* prudent, méfiant, avisé.
wash [ouoch] *n.* lavage *m.*, lessive *f.*, lavasse *f.*, lotion *f.*, remous *m.*, sillage *m.*, couche *f.*, lavis *m.*; *vt.* laver, blanchir, badigeonner, baigner, balayer; *vi.* se laver; *to — away*, emporter; *to — down*, arroser, laver à grande eau, *to — out*, rincer passer

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

l'éponge sur, supprimer, battre à plate couture; *to* — *up*, [illegible]

wa'shable [ouo-che-b(e)l] *a.* lavable.

wash'cloth [ouoch-kloth] *n.* torchon *m.*

washed'-out [ouocht-*aout*] *a.* flapi, délavé.

wa'sher [ouo-che(r)] *n.* laveur, -euse, rondelle *f.*; —*-up*, plongeur *m.*

wa'sherwoman [ouo-che(r)-*oue*-ou-men] *n.* blanchisseuse *f.*, lavandière *f.*

wash'(-hand)-basin [ouoch-hand-bé-sĭn] *n.* cuvette *f.*

wash'-house [ouoch-h*aous*] *n.* buanderie *f.*, lavoir *m.*

wa'shing [ouo-chĭng] *n.* lavage *m.*, linge *m.*, vaisselle *f.*, lessive *f.*, blanchissage *m.*

wash'-out [ouch-*aout*] *n.* fiasco *m.*, four *m.*, débâcle *f.*, raté(e).

wash'stand [ouoch-stand] *n.* lavabo *m.*

wa'shy [ouo-chĭ] *a.* de l'eau, insipide, fade.

wasp [ouosp] *n.* guêpe *f.*; —*'s nest*, guêpier *m.*

was'pish [ouos-pĭch] *a.* de guêpe, venimeux, méchant.

waste [ouést] *n.* désert *m.*, usure *f.*, déchets *m.pl.*, gaspillage *m.*, perte *f.*; *a.* inculte, désert, de rebut; *vt.* gaspiller, épuiser, perdre, rater, gâcher; *vi.* s'user, se perdre, s'épuiser.

waste'ful [ouést-foul] *a.* ruineux, prodigue, gaspilleur.

waste'-paper basket [ouést-pé-pe(r) bas-kĭt] *n.* corbeille à papiers *f.*

was'ter [oués-te(r)] *n.* vaurien *m.*, gaspilleur, euse.

watch [ouotch] *n.* garde *f.*, guet *m.*, quart *m.*, montre *f.*; *vt.* (sur-)veiller, observer, regarder, guetter; *vi.* prendre garde, veiller, faire attention.

watch'-case [ouotch-kés] *n.* boîtier *m.*

watch'ful [ouotch-foul] *a.* attentif, vigilant.

watch'fulness [ouotch-foul-nĭs] *n.* vigilance *f.*

watch'-maker [ouotch-mé-ke(r)] *n.* horloger *m.*

watch'man [ouotch-men] *n.* guetteur *m.*, veilleur de nuit *m.*

watch'word [ouotch-oueu(r)d] *n.* mot d'ordre *m.*

wa'ter [ouo-te(r)] *n.* eau *f.*; *vt.* arroser, abreuver; *vi.* faire de l'eau; *to* — *down*, affaiblir, diluer, atténuer, frelater.

wa'ter-bot'tle [ouo-te(r)-bo-t(e)l] *n.* bidon *m.*, gourde *f.*; *hot* —, bouillotte *f.*

wa'ter-closet [ouo-te(r)-klo-zĭt] *n.* cabinets *m.pl.*

wa'ter-co'lour [ouo-te(r)-ka-*e*-le(r)] *n.* aquarelle *f.*

wa'ter-cress [ouo-te(r)-krès] *n.* cresson *m.*

wa'terfall [ouo-te(r)-fol] *n.* cascade *f.*

wa'ter fowl [ouo-te(r)-f*aoul*] *n.* oiseau aquatique *m*

wa'tering [ouo-te-rĭng] *n.* arrosage *m.*, dilution *f.*

wa'tering can [ouo-te-rĭng-kan] *n.* arrosoir *m.*; —*-cart*, arrosoir *m.*; —*-place*, abreuvoir *m.*, ville d'eau *f.*

wa'ter-li'ly [ouo-te(r)-lĭ-lĭ] *n.* nénuphar *m.*

wa'ter-line [ouo-te(r)-l*a*-ĭn] *n.* ligne de flottaison *f.*

wa'ter-logged [ouo-te(r)-logd] *a.* plein d'eau, détrempé.

wa'ter-mark [ouo-te(r)-mâ(r)k] *n.* filigrane *m.*

wa'ter-pow'er [ouo-te(r)-p*aou*-e(r)] *n.* force hydraulique *f.*

wa'ter-proof [ouo-te(r)-prouf] *a.n.* imperméable *m.*

wa'tershed [ouo-te(r)-chèd] *n.* ligne de partage des eaux *f.*

wa'terspout [ouo-te(r)-sp*aout*] *n.* trombe *f.*

wa'tertight [ouo-te(r)-t*a*-ĭt] *a.* étanche.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

wa'tery [ouo-te-rĭ] *a.* aqueux, dilué, déteint, charné de pluie.
wat'tle [ouo(t)-t(e)l] *n.* claie *f.*, fanon *m.*, barbe *f.*
wave [ouév] *n.* vague *f.*, ondulation *f.*, signe *m.*; *vt.* brandir, agiter; *vti.* onduler, ondoyer; *vi.* s'agiter, flotter, faire signe (de la main)
wa'ver [oué-ve(r)] *vi.* hésiter, plier, défaillir, fléchir.
wa'vy [oué-vĭ] *a.* ondulé, onduleux, tremblé.
wax [ouaks] *n.* cire *f.*, (*cobbler's*) poix *f.*; *vt.* cirer, encaustiquer; *vi.* croître, devenir.
wax can'dle [ouaks-kan-d(e)l] *n.* bougie *f.*, cierge *m.*
wax'work [ouaks-oueu(r)k] *n.* figure de cire *f.*, modelage en cire *m.*; *pl.* musée des figures de cire *m.*
wa'xy [ouak-sĭ] *a.* de cire, cireux, plastique.
way [oué] *n.* chemin *m.*, voie *f.*, distance *f.*, côté *m.*, sens *m.*, habitude *f.*, manière *f.*, point de vue *m.*, état *m.*; *by the* —, à propos; *by* — *of*, par manière de, en guise de; *in a* — *to*, en voie de; *this* —, par ici; *under* —, en train; *out of the* —, insolite, écarté.
way'farer [oué-fé-re(r)] *n.* voyageur, -euse.
waylay' [oué-lé] *vt.* dresser un guet-apens à.
way-out' [oué-*aout*] *n.* sortie *f.*, échappatoire *f.*
way'ward [oué-oueu(r)d] *a.* entêté, capricieux.
way'wardness [oué-oueu(r)d-nĭs] *n.* humeur fantasque *f.*
we [oui] *pr.* nous.
weak [ouik] *a.* faible, chétif, leger, doux.
wea'ken [oui-ken] *vt.* affaiblir; *vi.* s'affaiblir, fléchir.
wea'kish [oui-kĭch] *a.* faiblard.
weak'ly [ouik-lĭ] *a.* maladif.
weak'ness [ouik-nĭs] *n.* faiblesse *f.*, faible *m.*
weal [ouil] *n.* bien *m.*
wealth [ouèlth] *n.* richesse(s) *f.*(*pl.*), profusion *f.*
weal'thy [ouèl-thĭ] *a.* riche.
wean [ouin] *vt.* sevrer, guérir.
wea'ning [oui-nĭng] *n.* sevrage *m.*
wea'pon [ouè-pen] *n.* arme *f.*
wear [ouèe(r)] *n.* usage *m.*, usure *f.*; *vt.* porter, mettre, user; *vi.* s'user, tirer.
wea'rer [ouè-re(r)] *n.* personne qui porte.
wea'riness [oui-rĭ-nĭs] *n.* fatigue *f.*, lassitude *f.*
wea'risome [oui-rĭ-sem] *a.* ennuyeux, fastidieux.
wea'risomeness [oui-rĭ-sem-nĭs] *n.* importunité *f.*
wea'ry [oui-rĭ] *a.* fatigué, assommant; *vt.* ennuyer, fatiguer; *vi.* s'ennuyer, languir.
wea'sel [oui-z(e)l] *n.* belette *f.*
wea'ther [ouè-*the*(r)] *n.* temps *m.*; *vt.* exposer aux intempéries, échapper à, survivre à, (*cape*) doubler.
wea'ther-bea'ten [ouè-*the*(r)-bi-ten] *a.* battu par la tempête, hâlé.
wea'ther-bound [ouè-*the*(r)-*baound*] *a.* retenu par le mauvais temps.
wea'ther-cock [ouè-*the*(r)-kok] *n.* giroutte *f.*
wea'thered [ouè-*the*(r)d] *a.* décoloré, rongé, patiné.
wea'ther-fore'cast [ouè-*the*(r)-fô(r)-kâst] *n.* bulletin météorologique *m.*
wea'ther-glass [ouè-*the*(r)-glâs] *n.* baromètre *m.*
wea'ther-sta'tion [ouè-*the*(r)-sté-ch(e)n] *n.* station météorologique *f.*
weave [ouiv] *vt.* tisser, tramer.
wea'ver [oui-ve(r)] *n.* tisserand *m.*
wea'ving [oui-vĭng] *n.* tissage *m.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

web [ouèb] *n.* tissu *m.*, toile *f.*
web'bing [ouè-bĭng] *n.* sangles *f.pl.*, ceinture *f.*
web'-foo'ted [ouèb-fou-tĭd] *a.* palmé.
wed [ouèd] *vt.* marier, se marier avec, épouser.
wed'ded [ouè-dĭd] *a.* conjugal, marié.
wed'ding [ouè-dĭng] *n.* mariage *m.*, noce(s) *f.(pl.)*.
wed'ding-break'fast [ouè-dĭng-brèk-fest] *n.* repas de noces *m.*
wed'ding-card [ouè-dĭng-kâ(r)d] *n.* lettre de faire-part *f.*
wedge [ouèdj] *n.* coin *m.*, cale *f.*; *vt.* coincer, presser, caler.
wed'lock [ouèd-lok] *n.* (état *m.* de) mariage *m.*, vie conjugale *f.*
We'dnesday [ouènz-dĭ] *n.* mercredi *m.*
wee [oui] *a.* tout petit.
weed [ouid] *n.* mauvaise herbe *f.*, tabac *m.*; *vt.* sarcler; *to — out*, trier, éliminer.
weeds [ouidz] *n.pl.* deuil de veuve *m.*
week [ouik] *n.* semaine *f.*; *today —*, d'aujourd'hui en huit.
week'ly [ouik-lĭ] *a.* hebdomadaire; *ad.* tous les huit jours.
weep [ouip] *vi.* pleurer, suinter.
wee'ping-wil'low [oui-pĭng-ouĭ-lô] *n.* saule pleureur *m.*
weft [ouèft] *n.* trame *f.*
weigh [oué] *vti.* peser; *vt.* (*anchor*) lever, calculer; *to — down*, courber, accabler.
weight [ouét] *n.* poids *m.*, pesanteur *f.*, gravité *f.*
weigh'ty [oué-tĭ] *a.* pesant, de poids, puissant.
weir [oui-e(r)] *n.* barrage *m.*
weird [oui-e(r)d] *a.* fantastique, bizarre, mystérieux.
wel'come [ouèl-kem] *n.* bienvenue *f.*, accueil *m.*; *a.* bienvenu, acceptable; *vt.* (bien) accueillir, souhaiter la bienvenue à.
weld [ouèld] *vt.* souder, unir.
wel'ding [ouèl-dĭng] *n.* soudure *f.*, soudage *m.*
wel'fare [ouèl-fè-e(r)] *n.* bien-être *m.*, bonheur *m.*
well [ouèl] *n.* source *f.*, fontaine *f.*, puits *m.*, cage d'escalier *f.*, godet *m.*; *pl.* eaux (thermales) *f.pl.*; *vi.* jaillir, sourdre; *a.* bien portant; *ad.* bien; *— enough*, pas mal; *all very —*, bel et bon; *int.* eh bien?
well'-being [ouèl-bi-ĭng] *n.* bien-être *m.*
well'-off [ouèl-of] *a.* riche, cossu, à l'aise.
Welsh [ouèlsh] *a.n* gallois *m.*
Welsh'man [ouèlsh-men] *n.* Gallois(e) *m.f.*
wel'ter [ouèl-te(r)] *n.* confusion *f.*, fatras *m.*; *vi.* baigner, se vautrer.
wen [ouèn] *n.* loupe *f.*, goître *m.*
wench [ouènch] *n.* fille *f.*, gaillarde *f.*
went [ouènt] *pt.* of **go.**
wept [ouèpt] *pt.pp.* of **weep.**
west [ouèst] *n.* ouest *m.*, occident *m.*; *a.* à (de, vers) l'ouest, ouest, occidental; *gone —*, mort.
wes'tern [ouès-te(r)n] *a.* see **west.**
west'wards [ouèst-oue(r)dz] *ad.* vers l'ouest.
wet [ouèt] *n.* humidité *f.*; *a.* humide, mouillé, trempé; *vt.* mouiller, humecter.
wet'ness [ouèt-nĭs] *n.* humidité *f.*
wet'-nurse [ouèt-neu(r)s] *n.* nourrice *f.*
wet'ting [ouè-tĭng] *n.* douche *f.*; *to get a —*, se faire tremper.
whack [houak] *n.* coup de bâton *m.*, essai *m.*, part *f.*; *vt.* bâtonner, rosser, écraser; *int.* vlan.
wha'cking [houa-kĭng] *n.* rossée *f.*, raclée *f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

whale [houél] *n.* baleine *f.*
whale'boat [houél-bôt] *n.* baleinière *f.*
whale'bone [houél-bôn] *n.* fanon *m.*, baleine *f.*
wharf [houo(r)f] *n.* quai *m.*
what [houot] *rel.pr.* ce qui, ce que, ce dont; *inter.pr.* qu'est-ce qui?, qu'est ce que?, que?, quoi?, combien?; *a. inter. excl.* quel(s)?, quelle(s); *excl.* quoi! comment! *but* —, sans que, ne .., pas ... qu'il ne ...
what'(so)ever [houot-(sô)-è-ve(r)] *pr.* tout ce qui, tout ce que, quoi qui, quoi que, n'importe quoi; *a.* quel que, quelque ... qui (que), quelconque.
wheat [houit] *n.* blé *m.*, froment *m.*
whee'dle [houi-d(e)l] *vt.* cajoler, engager; *to — out of*, soutirer par cajolerie.
whee'dler [houi-dle(r)] *n.* enjôleur, -euse.
wheel [houil] *n.* roue *f.*, tour *m.*, cercle *m.*; *vt.* rouler, tourner; *vi.* tournoyer; *to — round*, se retourner, faire volte-face, demi-tour.
wheelbar'row [houil-ba-rô] *n.* brouette *f.*
wheel'wright [houil-ra-ît] *n.* charron *m.*
wheeze [houiz] *n.* respiration asthmatique *f.*; *vi.* respirer péniblement.
whee'zing [houi-zing] *n.* sifflement *m.*, râle *m.*
whee'zy [houi-zi] *a.* asthmatique, poussif.
whelp [houèlp] *n.* jeune chien, *etc.*, petit *m.*, drôle *m.*
when [houèn] *n.* temps *m.*, moment *m.*; *conj.* quand, lorsque, où, que; *inter.ad.* quand?
whence [houèns] *ad.* d'où.
whene'ver [houèn-è-ve(r)] *conj.* toutes les fois que.
where [houe(r)] *ad.* où, là où, (à) l'endroit où.
where'abouts [houè-re-baouts] *ad.* où (donc); *n.* lieu approximatif *m.*; *his* —, où il est.
whereas' [houè-raz] *conj.* vu que, tandis que, alors que.
whereat' [houè-rat] *ad.* sur quoi.
whereby' [houè(r)-ba-ï] *ad.* par quoi? par lequel.
where'fore [houè(r)-fe(r)] *ad.* en raison de quoi, donc, pourquoi; *the —s*, les pourquoi.
wherein' [houè-rïn] *ad.* en quoi, où.
where'upon [houè-re-pon] *ad.* sur quoi.
where'ver [houè-rè-ve(r)] *ad.* partout où, où que.
where'withal [houè(r)-ouï-thol] *n.* moyen(s) de quoi *m.(pl.)*.
whet [houèt] *vt.* aiguiser, repasser, affiler, exciter.
whe'ther [houè-*the*(r)] *conj.* si; — ... *or*, soit (que) ... soit (que).
whet'stone [houèt-stôn] *n.* pierre à aiguiser *f.*
whey [houé] *n.* petit lait *m.*
which [houitch] *a.* quel(s), quelle(s); *rel.pr.* qui, que, lequel, laquelle, lesquels, lesquelles, ce qui, ce que, ce dont; *inter.pr.* lequel, *etc.*
whiche'ver [houïtch-è-ve(r)] *rel.pr.* celui qui, celui que, n'importe lequel; *a.* quel que, quelque ... que, n'importe quel.
whiff [houif] *n.* bouffée *f.*
while [houa-ïl] *n.* temps *m.*, instant *m.*; *conj.* pendant que, tandis que, tout en; *once in a —*, à l'occasion; *to — away*, passer, tuer, tromper.
whim [houim] *n.* caprice *m.*, toquade *f.*, fantaisie *f.*
whim'per [houim-pe(r)] *n.* geignement *m.*, pleurnichement *m.*; *vi.* geindre, pleurnicher.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

whim'sical [houĭm-zĭ-kel] *a.* fantasque, bizarre.
whimsica'lity [houĭm-zĭ-ka-lĭ-tĭ] *n.* bizarrerie *f.*, humeur *f.* fantasque.
whine [houa-ĭn] *n.* gémissement *m.*, jérémiade *f.*; *vi.* gémir, pleurnicher, se plaindre.
whin'ny [houĭ-nĭ] *n.* hennissement *m.*; *vi.* hennir.
whip [houĭp] *n.* fouet *m.*, cravache *f.*, cocher *m.*, piqueur *m.*, chef de file *m.*, convocation urgente *f.*; *vti.* fouetter; *vt.* battre; *to — off*, enlever vivement; *to — round*, se retourner brusquement, faire un tête à queue; *to — up*, fouetter, activer.
whip'cord [houĭp-ko(r)d] *n.* corde *f.*
whip'-hand [houĭp-hand] *n.* haute main *f.*, avantage *m.*
whip'lash [houĭp-lach] *n.* mèche de fouet *f.*
whip'ping [houĭ-pĭng] *n.* fouettée *f.*; *to give a — to*, donner le fouet à.
whir(r) [houeu(r)] *n.* bourdonnement *m.*, battement d'ailes *m.*, ronronnement *m.*, flement *m.*; *vi.* bourdonner, ronronfler, ronronner.
whirl [houeu(r)l] *n.* tourbillon *m.*, tournoiement *m.*; *vi.* tournoyer, tourbillonner, pirouetter, tourner, virevolter.
whirl'pool [houeu(r)l-poul] *n.* tourbillon d'eau *m.*
whirl'wind [houeu(r)l-ouĭnd] *n.* trombe *f.*, tourbillon *m.*
whisk [houĭsk] *n.* chasse-mouches *m.*, fouet *m.* (à crême), frétillement *m.*; plumeau *m.*, épousette *f.*; *vt.* fouetter, battre, remuer; *to — away*, enlever vivement, escamoter, chasser.
whis'ker(s) [houĭs-ke(r)(z)] *n.* (*of cat*) moustache(s) *f.*(*pl.*), favoris *m.pl.*
whis'per [houĭs-pe(r)] *n.* murmure *m.*, chuchotement *m.*, [illegible] *m.*; *vti.* murmurer, chuchoter.
whi'stle [houĭ-s(e)l] *n.* sifflet *m.*, sifflement *m.*; *vt.* siffler; *to — for*, siffler.
whis'tler [houĭs-le(r)] *n.* siffleur, -euse.
white [houa-ĭt] *a.* blanc, à blanc; *n.* blanc *m.*; *— heat*, incandescence *f.*; *— lead*, céruse *f.*; *— paper*, rapport ministériel *m.*; *— slavery*, traite des blanches *f.*
white'bait [houa-ĭt-bét] *n.* blanchaille *f.*
whi'ten [houa-ĭ-ten] *vt.* blanchir; *vi.* pâlir.
whi'tening [houa-ĭ-te-nĭng] *n.* blanchiment *m.*, blanchissement *m.*
white'-hor'ses [houa-ĭt-ho(r)-sĭz] *n.* moutons *m.pl.*
white'wash [houa-ĭt-ouoch] *n.* lait de chaux *m.*, badigeon *m.*, poudre aux yeux *f.*; *vt.* blanchir, badigeonner en blanc.
whi'ther [houĭ-*the*(r)] *ad.* où, là où.
whi'ting [houa-ĭ-tĭng] *n.* merlan *m*
whi'tish [houa-ĭ-tĭch] *a.* blanchâtre.
whit'low [houĭt-lô] *n.* panaris *m.*, mal blanc *m.*
whit'tle [houĭ-t(e)l] *vt.* (dé-) couper, amenuiser, amincir, diminuer, rogner.
whizz [houĭz] *n.* sifflement *m.*; *vi.* siffler; *to — along*, filer à toute vitesse.
who [hou] *rel.pr.* qui, lequel, *etc.*; *inter.pr.* qui? qui est-ce qui? quel?
who'(so)ever [hou-(sô)-è-ve(r)] *pr.* quiconque, toute personne qui.
whole [hôl] *n.* tout *m.*, ensemble *m.*, totalité *f.*; *on the —*, en somme, à tout prendre, dans l'ensemble; *a.* tout, entier, complet, intégral, intact.

C-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

wholehear'tedly [hôl-hâ(r)-tĭd-lĭ] *ad.* de grand (tout) cœur.
wholehear'tedness [hôl-hâ(r)-tĭd-nĭs] *n.* cordialité *f.*, ardeur *f.*, ferveur *f.*
whole'-length [hôl-lènth] *a.* en pied.
whole'sale [hôl-sél] *n.* vente en gros *f.*; *a.* géneral, en masse; *ad.* en gros.
whole'some [hôl-sem] *a.* salubre, sain, salutaire.
whole'someness [hôl-sem-nĭs] *n.* santé *f.*, salubrité *f.*
whol'ly [hô-lĭ] *ad.* sans réserve, intégralement, entièrement, tout à fait; — *yours*, tout à vous.
whom [houm] *rel.pr.* que, lequel, *etc.*; *inter.pr.* qui? qui, est-ce que?
whoo'ping-cough [hou-pĭng-kof] *n.* coqueluche *f.*
whore [ho-e(r)] *n.* prostituée *f.*
whose [houz] *rel.pr.* dont, de qui, duquel, *etc.*; *poss.pr.* à qui?, de qui?.
why [houa-ĭ] *nm.ad.* pourquoi; *int.* allons! mais! tiens! voyons!
wick [ouĭk] *n.* mèche *f.*
wi'cked [ouĭ-kĭd] *a.* méchant, vicieux, pervers, inique.
wi'ckedly [ouĭ-kĭd-lĭ] *ad.* méchamment.
wi'ckedness [ouĭ-kĭd-nĭs] *n.* méchanceté *f.*
wi'cker [ouĭ-ke(r)] *n.* osier *m.*
wi'cket [ouĭ-kĭt] *n.* guichet *m.* tourniquet *m.*, porte coupée *f.*, portillon *m.*
wide [oua-ĭd] *a.* large, vaste, (tout) grand; — *of*, *prep.* loin de, au large de.
wi'de awa'ke [oua-ĭd-e-ouék] *a.* bien éveillé.
wi'den [oua-ĭ-d(e)n] *vt.* élargir, étendre; *vi.* s'élargir.
wi'dening [oua-ĭ-de-nĭng] *n.* élargissement *m.*, extension *f.*
wide'spread [oua-ĭd-sprèd] *a.* très répandu.
wi'dow [ouĭ-dô] *n.* veuve *f.*
wi'dowed [ouĭ-dôd] *a.* (devenu(e)) veuf, veuve.
wi'dower [ouĭ-dô-e(r)] *n.* veuf *m.*
width [ouĭdth] *n.* largeur *f.*
wield [ouild] *vt.* manier (dé-), tenir, exercer.
wife [oua-ĭf] *n.* femme *f.*, épouse *f.*
wig [ouĭg] *n.* perruque *f.*; *big* —, gros bonnet *m.*
wild [oua-ĭld] *a.* sauvage, fou, égaré, violent, farouche, déréglé.
wil'derness [ouĭl-de(r)-nĭs] *n.* désert *m.*, pays inculte *m.*
wild'fire [oua-ĭld-fa-ĭ-e(r)] *n.* feu grégeois *m.*, (*fig.*) poudre *f.*; *like* —, comme une traînée de poudre.
wild'ly [oua-ĭld-lĭ] *ad.* sauvagement, à l'aveugle, d'une façon extravagante.
wilds [oua-ĭldz] *n.pl.* désert *m.*, solitude *f.*, brousse *f.*, bled *m.*, pays sauvage *m.*.
wile [oua-ĭl] *n.* astuce *f.*, ruse *f.*
wil'ful [ouĭl-foul] *a.* volontaire, obstiné, prémédité.
wil'fulness [ouĭl-foul-nĭs] *n.* opiniâtreté *f.*, obstination *f.*
will [ouĭl] *n.* volonté *f.*, vouloir *m.*, (*free*) arbitre *m.*, testament *m.*; *vt.* vouloir, ordonner, léguer.
wil'ling [ouĭ-lĭng] *a.* tout disposé, de bonne volonté.
wil'lingly [ouĭ-lĭng-lĭ] *ad.* volontiers.
wil'lingness [ouĭ-lĭng-nĭs] *n.* empressement *m.*, bonne volonté *f.*
will'-o'-the-wisp [ouĭ-lô-*the*-ouĭsp] *n.* feu follet *m.*, chimère *f.*
wil'low [ouĭ-lô] *n.* saule *m.*
wil'ly-nil'ly [ouĭ-lĭ-nĭ-lĭ] *ad.* bon gré mal gré.
wilt [ouĭlt] *vi.* dépérir, se flétrir, se dégonfler.
wi'ly [oua-ĭ-lĭ] *a.* retors, rusé.
wim'ple [ouĭm-p(e)l] *n.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

guimpe *f.*; *vt.* plisser; *vi.* serpenter, se rider, onduler.

win [ouïn] *vt.* gagner, remporter, vaincre; *to* — *over*, gagner.

wince [ouïns] *n.* haut le corps *m.*, tressaillement *m.*; *vi.* tressaillir, broncher.

winch [ouïnch] *n.* treuil *m.*, manivelle *f.*

wind [ouïnd] *n.* vent *m.*, instruments à vent *m.pl.*, souffle *m.*, haleine *f.*; *to have the* — *up*, avoir la trouille; *vt.* essouffler.

wind [oua-ïnd] *vt.* enrouler, remonter, sonner; *vi.* serpenter, tourner, s'enrouler; *to* — *up*, remonter, liquider, régler. [moulin à paroles *m.*

wind'-bag [ouïnd-bag] *n.*

win'ded [ouïn-dïd] *a.* essoufflé, hors d'haleine.

wind'fall [ouïnd-fol] *n.* aubaine *f.*, fruit tombé *m.*

win'ding [oua-ïn-dïng] *a.* sinueux, tortueux, tournant; *n.* enroulement *m.*, cours sinueux *m.*; *pl.* méandres *m.pl.*, sinuosités *f.pl.*, lacets *m.pl.*

win'ding-sheet [oua-ïn-ding-chït] *n.* linceul *m.*

win'ding-up [oua-ïn-ding-a-ep] *n.* conclusion *f.*, liquidation *f.*, remontage *m.*

wind'lass [ouïnd-les] *n.* cabestan *m.*, treuil *m.*

wind'mill [ouïnd-mïl] *n.* moulin à vent *m.*

win'dow [ouïn-dô] *n.* fenêtre *f.*, croisée *f.*, (*shop*) vitrine *f.*

win'dow-dres'sing [ouïn-dô-drè-sïng] *n.* art de l'étalage *m.*, du trompe-l'œil *m.*

win'dow-fa'stening [ouïn-dô-fâ-sning] *n.* espagnolette *f.*

win'dow-frame [ouïn-dô-frém] *n.* chambranle *m.*

win'dow-pane [ouïn-dô-pén] *n.* carreau *m.*, vitre *f.*, glace *f.*

wind'screen [ouïnd-skrïn] *n.* paravent *m.*, pare-brise *m.*

win'dy [ouïn-dï] *a.* venteux, battu par le vent, agité, creux, verbeux, vide, qui a la frousse.

wine [oua-ïn] *n.* vin *m.*

wine'-mer'chant [oua-ïn-meu(r)-tchent] *n.* négociant en vins *m.*

wine'-press [oua-ïn-près] *n.* [pressoir *m.*

wing [ouïng] *n.* aile *f.*, essor *m.*, vol *m.*; *vt.* donner des ailes à, empenner, blesser à l'aile.

winged [ouïng-ïd] *a.* ailé. [*m.*

wing'er [ouïng-e(r)] *n.* ailier

wink [ouïngk] *n.* clin d'œil *m.*; *vi.* cligner, clignoter, faire de l'œil (à, *at*); *to* — *at*, fermer les yeux sur.

wi'nner [ouï-ne(r)] *n.* gagnant(e) *m.f.*, vainqueur *m.*, grand succès *m.*

winning [ouï-nïng] *a.* gagnant, engageant, décisif; — *post n.*, poteau d'arrivée *m.*

win'now [ouï-nô] vanner *v.* trier.

win'nower [ouï-nô-e(r)] *n.* vanneur, -euse, (*machine*) vanneuse *f.*

win'some [ouïn-sem] *a.* charmant.

win'ter [ouïn-te(r)] *n.* hiver *m.*; *vi.* passer l'hiver, hiverner.

win'try [ouïn-trï] *a.* d'hiver, hivernal, glacial.

wipe [oua-ïp] *n.* coup de balai *m.*, de torchon, d'éponge; *vt.* balayer, essuyer; *to* — *out*, effacer, liquider, anéantir.

wire [oua-ï-e(r)] *n.* fil de fer *m.*, dépêche *f.*, télégramme *m.*; *vt.* grill(ag)er, rattacher avec du fil de fer; *vti.* télégraphier.

wire'-cu'tter [oua-ï-e(r)-ka-e-te(r)] *n.* cisailles *f.pl.*

wire'-hai'red [oua-ï-e(r)-hè-e(r)d] *a.* à poil rêche.

wire'less [oua-ï-e(r)-lïs] *n.* radio *f.*, télégraphie sans fil *f.*; *vt.* envoyer par la radio; *vi.* envoyer un sans-fil; *a.* sans-fil; — *fan*, sans-filiste *m.f.*

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

wire'-ne'tting [oua-ĭ-e(r)-nè-ting] *n.* treillis métallique *m.*
wire'-pu'ller [oua-ĭ-e(r)-poule(r)] *n.* combinard *m.*, intrigant(e) *m.f.*
wire'-pu'lling [oua-ĭ-e(r)-pou-ling] *n.* manipulation *f.*, intrigues *f.pl.*, manigances *f.pl.*
wi'ry [oua-ĭ-e-rĭ] *a.* tout nerfs, sec, nerveux.
wis'dom [ouĭz-dem] *n.* sagesse [*f.*, prudence *f.*
wise [oua-ĭz] *n.* manière *f.*; *a.* sage, savant, prudent.
wise'acre [oua-ĭz-é-ke(r)] *n.* gros béta *m.*, faux sage *m.*
wish [ouĭch] *n.* souhait *m.*, désir *m.*, vœu *m.*; *vt.* souhaiter désirer, vouloir.
wish'ful [ouĭch-foul] *a.* désireux, dicté par le désir; — *thinking*, optimisme béat *m.*
wisp [ouĭsp] *n.* bouchon *m.* (de paille), petit bout *m.*, mèche folle *f.*, traînée *f.* (de fumée).
wist'ful [ouĭst-foul] *a.* pensif, plein de regret, insatisfait.
wist'fully [ouĭst-fou-lĭ] *ad.* d'un air pensif.
wit [ouĭt] *n.* esprit *m.*, homme d'esprit *m.* (de ressource); *to* —, à savoir.
witch [ouĭtch] *n.* sorcière *f.*, ensorceleuse *f.*; *vt.* ensorceler.
witch'craft [ouĭtch-krâft] *n.* sorcellerie *f.*, magie noire *f.*
with [ouĭth] *prep.* avec, à, au, à la, aux, chez, auprès de, envers, pour ce qui est de.
withal' [ouĭth-ol] *ad.* avec cela, d'ailleurs, en même temps.
withdraw' [ouĭth-dro] *vt.* (re-)tirer, reprendre, annuler, soustraire; *vi.* se retirer, se replier, se rétracter.
withdraw'al [ouĭth-dro-el] *n.* retrait *m.*, retraite *f.*, rétraction *f.*, repliement *m.*, rappel *m.*
wi'ther [ouĭ-*th*e(r)] *vt.* dessécher, flétrir; *vi.* se flétrir, se faner, dépérir.
withhold' [ouĭth-hôld] *vt.* retenir, refuser, cacher.
within' [ouĭ-*th*ĭn] *prep.* dans, en dedans de, à l'intérieur de, en, entre, en moins de, à . . . près; *ad.* au (en) dedans, à l'intérieur.
without' [ouĭ-*th*out] *prep.* sans, hors de, en (au) dehors de; *ad.* en (au) dehors, à l'extérieur.
withstand' [ouĭth-stand] *vt.* résister à, soutenir.
wit'ness [ouĭt-nĭs] *n.* témoin *m.*, témoignage *m.*; *vi.* témoigner; *vt.* attester, certifier, assister à, être témoin de.
wit'ness-box [ouĭt-nĭs-boks] *n.* barre des témoins *f.*
wit'ticism [ouĭ-tĭ-sĭ-z(e)m] *n.* mot (trait *m.*) d'esprit *m.*, bon mot *m.*
wit'tingly [ouĭ-tĭng-lĭ] *ad.* à dessein, sciemment.
wit'ty [ouĭ-tĭ] *a.* spirituel.
wi'zard [ouĭ-ze(r)d] *n.* magicien *m.*, sorcier *m.*, escamoteur *m.*
wi'zardry [ouĭ-ze(r)-drĭ] *n.* [magie *f.*
wi'zened [ouĭ-zend] *a.* ratatiné, desséché.
wob'ble [ouo-b(e)l] *n.* vacillation *f.*, dandinement *m.*; *vi.* aller de travers, vaciller, trembler, branler, tituber, zigzaguer.
woe [ouô] *n.* malheur *m.*
woe'begone [ouô-bĭ-gon] *a.* lamentable, désolé.
woe'ful [ouô-foul] *a.* triste, atroce, déplorable, affligé.
wold [ouôld] *n.* lande *f.*
wolf [*oue*-oulf] *n.* loup *m.*
wolf'-cub [*oue*-oulf-ka-eb] *n.* louveteau *m.*
wolf'-dog [*oue*-oulf-dog] *n.* chien-loup *m.* [*f.*
wo'man [*oue*-ou-men] *n.* femme
wo'manhood [*oue*-ou-men-houd] *n.* âge de femme *m.*, féminínité *f.*
wo'manish [*oue*-ou-me-nich] *a.* efféminé.
wo'manly [*oue*-ou-men-lĭ] *a.* féminin, de femme.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

womb [*oue*-oum] *n.* matrice *f.*, sein *m.*
wom [oua-en] *pl.pp.* of **win.**
won'der [oua-en-de(r)] *n.* merveille *f.*, prodige *m.*, émerveillement *m.*; *no* —, rien d'étonnant; *vi.* s'étonner; *vt.* se demander; *to* — *at*, admirer, s'étonner de.
won'derful [oua-en-de(r)-foul] *a.* étonnant, merveilleux.
won'deringly [oua-en-de-ring-lĭ] *ad.* d'un air étonné.
won'derment [oua-en-de(r)-ment) *n.* étonnement *m.*, émerveillement *m.*
wont [ouônt] *n.* habitude *f.*; *to be* — *to*, avoir l'habitude de.
won'ted [ouôn-tĭd] *a.* habituel, coutumier.
woo [*oue*-ou] *vt.* courtiser, faire sa cour à.
wood [*oue*-oud] *n.* bois *m.*, forêt *f.*
wood'cock [*oue*-oud-kok] *n.* bécasse *f.*
wood'cut [*oue*-oud-ka-et] *m.* gravure sur bois *f.*
wood'cutter [*oue*-oud-ka-e-te(r)] *n.* graveur sur bois *m.*, bûcheron *m.*
woo'den [*oue*-ou-den] *a.* de (en) bois.
wood'land [*oue*-oud-lend] *n.* pays boisé *m.*
wood'man [*oue*-oud-men] *n.* garde forestier *m.*, bûcheron *m.*
wood'pecker [*oue*-oud-pè-ke(r)] *n.* pic *m.*, pivert *m.*
wood'work [*oue*-oud-oueu(r)k] *n.* boisage *m.*, boiserie *f.*, menuiserie *f.*, charpenterie *f.*
wool [*oue*-oul] *n.* laine *f.*
wool'len [*oue*-ou-len] *n.* lainage *m.*; *a.* de laine, laineux.
wool'lies [*oue*-o-lĭz] *n.pl.* lainages *m.pl.*
wool'ly [*oue*-ou-lĭ] *a.* de laine, laineux, ouaté, flou, cotonneux.
word [oueu(r)d] *n.* mot *m.*, parole *f.*; *vt.* exprimer, rédiger, formuler, énoncer.
wor'diness [oueu(r)-dĭ-nĭs] *n.* verbosité *f.*
wor'ding [oueu(r)-dĭng] *n.* expression *f.*, rédaction *f.*, énoncé *m.*, libellé *m.*
wor'dy [oueu(r)-dĭ] *a.* verbeux, diffus, prolixe.
wore [ouo(r)] *pt.* of **wear.**
work [oueu(r)k] *n.* travail *m.* (*pl.* travaux), ouvrage *m.*, œuvre *f.*; *pl.* usine *f.*, atelier *m.*, chantier *m.*, mécanisme *m.*; *vti.* travailler; *vi.* marcher, fonctionner, agir; *vt.* faire travailler, faire marcher, actionner, exploiter, diriger, opérer, façonner; *to* — *out*, *vt.* élaborer, calculer; *vi.* se monter (à, *at*); *to* — *up*, *vt.* perfectionner, développer, préparer, exciter; *vi.* se développer, se préparer, remonter.
wor'kable [oueu(r)-ke b(e)l] *a.* faisable, réalisable, exploitable.
work'-basket [oueu(r)k-bâs-kĭt] *n.* corbeille à ouvrage *f.*
work'-day [oueu(r)k-dé] *n.* jour ouvrable *m.*
wor'ker [oueu(r)-ke(r)] *n.* ouvrier, -ière.
work'house [oueu(r)k-haous] *n.* asile *m.*, hospice *m.*
work'manlike [oueu(r)k-men-la-ĭk] *a.* bien fait, pratique, en bon ouvrier.
work'manship [oueu(r)k-men-chĭp] *n.* habileté manuelle *f.*, fin travail *m.*, façon *f.*
work'shop [oueu(r)k-chop] *n.* atelier *m.*, usine *f.*
work'-table [oueu(r)k-té-b(e)l] *n.* table à ouvrage *f.*
world [oueu(r)ld] *n.* monde *m.*
world'liness [oueu(r)ld-lĭ-nĭs] *n.* mondanité *f.*
world'ly [oueu(r)ld-lĭ] *a.* de ce monde, matériel, du siècle.
world'wide [oueu(r)ld-oua-ĭd] *a.* mondial, universel.
worm [oueu(r)m] *n.* ver *m.*; *vi.* ramper, se glisser; *to* —

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preseyation Foundation, Chandigar

it out of s.o., tirer les vers du nez à qn.

worm'-eaten [oueu(r)m-i-t(e)n] *a.* mangé des vers, vermoulu.

worm'wood [oueu(r)m-*oue*-oud] *n.* absinthe *f.*

worn [ouo(r)n] *pp.* of **wear.**

worn-out' [ouo(r)n-*aout*] *a.* épuisé, usé.

wor'ried [ou*a-e*-rĭd] *a.* soucieux.

wor'ry [ou*a-e*-rĭ] *n.* souci *m.*, tracas *m.*, ennui *m.*; *vt.* tourmenter, inquiéter; *vi.* se tourmenter, s'inquiéter.

worse [oueu(r)s] *n.* pis; *a.n.* pire *m.*; *ad.* pis, moins bien, plus mal.

wor'sen [oueu(r)-s(e)n] *vti.* empirer; *vt.* aggraver; *vi.* s'aggraver.

wor'ship [oueu(r)-chĭp] *n.* culte *m.*, adoration *f.*, Honneur *m.*; *vt.* adorer, rendre un culte à.

wor'shipper [oueu(r)-chĭ-pe(r)] *n.* fidèle *m.f.*, adorateur, -trice.

worst [oueu(r)st] *n.* le pis *m.*, le pire *m.*, le dessous *m.*, désavantage *m.*; *a.* le pire; *ad.* au pis, le pis, le plus mal; *vt.* battre.

wor'sted [oueu(r)-stĭd] *n.* laine *f.*

worth [oueu(r)th] *n.* valeur *f.*, mérite *m.*; *a.* qui vaut (la peine de), de la valeur de; *to be* —, valoir; 50 *francs'* — *of tobacco*, pour 50 francs de tabac.

wor'thiness [oueu(r)-*th*ĭ-nĭs] *n.* mérite *m.*, justice *f.*

worth'less [oueu(r)th-lĭs] *a.* sans valeur, bon à rien.

wor'thy [oueu(r)-*th*ĭ] *a.* digne, respectable; *n.* personnage (notable) *m.*

would [*oue*-oud] *part.* of **will.**

would'-be [*oue*-oud-bi] *a.* soi-disant, prétendu.

wound [ou*aou*nd] *vt.pp.* of **wind.**

wound [*oue*-ound] *n.* blessure *f.*; *vt.* blesser, atteindre.

wove, wo'ven [ouôv, ouô-ven] *pt.pp.* of **weave.**

wrack [rak] *n.* varech *m.*

wraith [réth] *n.* fantôme *m.*, apparition *f.*

wran'gle [ra-ĭng-g(e)l] *n.* dispute *f.*; *vi.* se disputer.

wrap [rap] *vt.* envelopper.

wrapped [rapt] *a.* enveloppé, absorbé.

wrap'per [ra-pe(r)] *n.* bande *f.*, couverture *f.*, écharpe *f.*

wrath [râth] *n.* courroux *m.*

wreak [rik] *vt.* assouvir, décharger.

wreath [rith] *n.* couronne *f.*, volute *f.*

wreathe [ri*th*] *vt.* couronner de fleurs, tresser, entourer, enrouler.

wreathed [ri*th*d] *a.* enveloppé, baigné; — *in smiles*, épanoui, rayonnant.

wreck [rèk] *n.* ruine *f.*, naufrage *m.*, épave(s) *f.*(*pl.*); *vt.* perdre, ruiner, saboter, démolir, faire dérailler.

wre'ckage [rè-kidj] *n.* débris *m.pl*; *piece of* —, épave *f.*

wrecked [rèkt] *a.* jeté à la côte, naufragé, ruiné; *to be* —, faire naufrage.

wre'cker [rè-ke(r)] *n.* naufrageur *m.*, pilleur d'épaves *m.*, dérailleur *m.*

wren [rèn] *n.* roitelet *m.*

wrench [rènch] *n.* torsion *f.*, tour *m.*, secousse *f.*, coup *m.*, clé *f.*, entorse *f.*; *vt.* tordre, arracher; *to* — *open*, ouvrir violemment, forcer.

wrest [rest] *vt.* tourner, forcer, arracher.

wre'stle [rè-s(e)l] *n.* lutte *f.*; *vi.* lutter; *to* — *with*, lutter contre, s'attaquer à.

wres'tler [rès-le(r)] *n.* lutteur *m.*

wretch [rètch] *n.* malheureux, -euse, scélérat *m.*, pauvre diable *m.*, triste sire *m.*, fripon(-ne).

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandiga

wre'tched [rè-tchid] *a.* misérable, lamentable, miserable.
wre'tchedness [rè-tchid-nis] *n.* état misérable, *m.* malheur *m.*, misère *f.*
wrig'gle [ri-g(e)l] *n.* tortillement.; *vt.* tortiller, agiter; *vi.* se tortiller, s'insinuer, se faufiler, frétiller.
wring [ring] *n.* torsion *f.*, pression *f.*; *vt.* presser, tordre, détourner, extorquer.
wrin'kle [ring-k(e)l] *n.* ride *f.* tuyau *m.*; *vt.* rider, froncer; *vi.* se rider, se plisser.
wrist [rist] *n.* poignet *m.*
wrist'let-watch [rist-lit-ouotch] *n.* montre-bracelet *f.*
writ [rit] *n.* écriture *f.*, assignation *f.*, décret de prise de corps *m.*
write [ra-it] *vti.* écrire; *to — down*, coucher par écrit, estimer, décrier; *to — off*, réduire, défalquer, déduire, annuler; *to — up*, rédiger, faire un éloge exagéré de, faire de la réclame pour, décrire, mettre à jour.
wri'ter [ra-i-te(r)] *n.* écrivain *m.* auteur *m.*, commis aux écritures *m.*
writhe [ra-ith] *vi.* se tordre, se crisper.
wri'ting [ra-i-ting] *n.* écriture *f.*, œuvre *f.*, écrit *m.*
wri'ting-case [ra-i-ting-kés] *n.* plumier *m.*
wri'ting-desk [ra-i-ting-désk] *n.* bureau *m.*
wri'ting-pa'per [ra-i-ting-pé-pe(r)] *n.* papier à lettres *m.*
wri'tten [ri-t(e)n] *pp.* of write.
wrong [rong] *n.* tort *m.*, mal *m.*, injustice *f.*, préjudice *m.*; *a.* dérangé, mauvais, faux, inexact; *ad.* mal, à tort, de travers; *vt.* léser, faire tort à; *to be,—* se tromper, avoir tort.
wrong'doer [rong-dou-e(r)] *n.*, malfaiteur, -trice, coupable *m.f.*
wrong'ful [rong-foul] *a.* injuste, faux.
wrong'fully [rong-fou-li] *ad.* à tort, de travers.
wrote [rôt] *pt.* of **write**.
wroth [roth] *a.* en colère.
wrung [ra-ung] *pt.pp.* of **wring**.
wrought [rot] *pt.pp.* of **work**; *a.* travaillé, forgé, excité.
wry [ra-i] *a.* tors, tordu, de travers.

X

X-ray [èks-ré] *n. pl.* rayons X *m.pl.*; *vt.* radiographier, passer aux rayons X.

Y

yacht [yot] *n.* yacht *m.*
yap [yap] *n.* jappement *m.*; *vi.* japper.
yard [yâ(r)d] *n.* mètre *m.*, cour *f.*, chantier *m.*, vergue *f.*; *—stick*, mètre *m.*, aune *f.*
yarn [yâ(r)n] *n.* fil *m.*, conte *m.*, histoire *f.*
yaw [yo] *n.* embardée *f.*; *vi.* embarder.
yawl [yol] *n.* yole *f.*
yawn [yon] *n.* bâillement *m.*; *vi.* bâiller, béer.
ye [yi] *pr.* vous.
yea [yé] *ad.* oui, voire.
year [yi-e(r)] *n.* an *m.*, année *f.*
year'-book [yi-e(r)-bouk] *n.* annuaire *m.*
year'ling [yi-e(r)-ling] *a.* d'un an.
year'ly [yi-e(r)-li] *a.* annuel; *ad.* annuellement.
yearn [yeu(r)n] *vi.* aspirer (à, *after*), soupirer (après, *after*).
year'ning [yeu(r)-ning] *n.* aspiration *f.*, désir passioné *m.*; *a.* ardent.
yeast (yist) *n.* levure *f.*
yell [yèl] *n.* hurlement *m.*; *vti.* hurler.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preservation Foundation, Chandigar

yel'low [yè-lô] *a.* jaune *m.*; *n.* jaune *m.*; *vt.* jaunir.
yel'lowish [yè-lô-ĭch] *a.* jaunâtre.
yelp [yèlp] *n.* jappement *m.*, glapissement *m.*; *vi.* japper, gémir, glapir.
yes [yès] *n.* oui *m.*; *ad.* oui, si.
yes'-man [yès-man] *n.* qui dit amen à tout.
yes'terday [yès-te(r)-dé] *n.ad.* hier *m.*; *the day before* —, avant-hier.
yet [yèt] *ad.* encore, de plus, jusqu'ici, déjà; *conj.* pourtant, tout de même.
yew [you] *n.* if *m.*
yield [yild] *n.* produit *m.*, rendement *m.*, rapport *m.*, revenu *m.*, production *f.*; *vt.* rendre, rapporter, donner; *vti.* céder; *vi.* se rendre, succomber, plier, fléchir.
yiel'ding [yil-dĭng] *a.* arrangeant, faible, mou.
yoke [yôk] *n.* joug *m.*, paire de bœufs *f.*; *vt.* atteler, lier, unir.
yolk [yôk] *n.* jaune d'œuf *m.*, suint *m.*
yon'der [yon-de(r)] *ad.* là-bas.
yore [yo-e(r)] *n. of* —, d'antan, du temps jadis.
you [you] *pr.* vous.
young [ya-eng] *n.* petit, jeune; *a.* jeune.
youn'ger [ya-eng-ge(r)] *a.* jeune, cadet, puîné.
youn'gish [ya-eng-gĭch] *a.* jeunet.
young'ster [ya-eng-ste(r)] *n* enfant *m.f.*, gosse *m.f.*
your [you-e(r)] *a.* votre, vos, ton, ta, tes.
yours [you-e(r)z] *pr.* vôtre(s), à vous; le, la, (les) vôtre(s); tien(s), tienne(s), à toi; le(s) tien(s), la tienne, les tiennes.
yourself', -selves' [you-e(r)-sèlf, -sèlvz] *pr.* vous-même(s).
youth [youth] *n.* jeunesse *f.*, jeune homme *m.*
youth'ful [youth-foul] *a.* jeune, juvénile.

Z

zeal [zil] *n.* zèle *m.*, empressement *m.*
zea'lous [zè-les] *a.* zélé, empressé.
zea'lously [zè-les-lĭ] *ad.* avec empressement.
ze'bra [zi-bre] *n.* zèbre *m.*
ze'bu [zi-bĭou] *n.* zébu *m.*
ze'nith [zè-nĭth] *n.* zénith *m.*
ze'ro [zi-rô] *n.* zéro *m.*
zest [zèst] *n.* piquant *m.*, enthousiasme *m.*, entrain *m.*
zig'zag [zĭg-zag] *n.* zigzag *m.*; *vi.* zigzaguer.
zinc [zink] *n.* zinc *m.*
zip [zĭp] *n.* sifflement *m.*; — *fastener*, fermeture éclair *f.*
zi'ther [zĭ-the(r)] *n.* cithare *f.*
zone [zôn] *n.* zone *f.* ceinture *f.*
zoo [zou] *n.* jardin d'acclimatation *m.*
zoolo'gical [zou-e-lo-djĭ-kel] *a.* zoologique.
zoo'logist [zou-o-le-djĭst] *n.* zoologiste *m.*
zoo'logy [zou-o-le-djĭ] *n.* zoologie *f.*

ENGLISH MEASURES, WEIGHTS AND MONEY
MESURES ET MONNAIES

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

Length—Mesures de longueur

Inch (in.) = 25 millimètres.
Foot (ft.) (12 in.) = 304 mm.
Yard (yd.) (3 ft.) = 914 mm. (approximativement 1 mètre).
Fathom (fthm.) (2 yds.) = 1 mètre 828 mm.
Pole, rod, perch (5 1/2 yards) = 5·029 mètres.
Chain (4 poles, 22 yds.) = 20·116 mètres.
Mile (8 furlongs, 1760 yds.) = 1609 mètres (approximativement 1 kilomètre et demi).
Nautical mile, knot = 1853 mètres.
5 miles = 8 kilomètres.

Area—Mesures de surface

Square inch = 6 centimètres carrés.
Square foot = 929 centimètres carrés.
Square yard = 0·8360 mètre carré.
Acre = 4047 mètres carrés.

Capacity (Fluids and Grain)—Mesures de capacité

Pint = 0·567 litre (approximativement 1/2 litre).
Quart (2 pints) = 1·135 litre.
Gallon (4 quarts) = 4·543 litres.
Peck (2 gallons) = 9·086 litres.
Bushel (8 gallons) = 36·348 litres.
Quarter (8 bushels) = 290·781 litres.

Weights (Avoirdupois)—Mesures de poids

Ounce (oz.) = 28·35 grammes.
Pound (lb.—16 oz.) = 453·59 grammes.
Stone (st.—14 lb.) = 6 kilos 350 grammes.
Quarter (qr.—28 lb.) = 12·7 kilos.
Hundredweight (cwt.—112 lb.) = 50·8 kilos.
Ton (T.—20 cwts.) = 1016 kilos.

The thermometer—Mesures thermométriques

Freezing point — Fahrenheit 32°
Point de congélation — Centigrade 0°
Boiling point — Fahrenheit 212°
Point d'ébullition — Centigrade 100°

Pour convertir les mesures Fahrenheit en mesures Centigrade soustraire 32, multiplier par 5 et diviser par 9.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Preseyation Foundation, Chandigar

yel'low [yè-lô] *a.n.* jaune *m.*; *a.* jaune. [âtre.
yel'lowish [yè-lo-ich] *a.* jaunâtre.
yelp [yèlp] *n.* jappement *m.*, glapissement *m.*; *vi.* japper, gémir, glapir.
yes [yès] *n.* oui *m.*; *ad.* oui, si.
yes'-man [yès-man] *n.* qui dit amen à tout.
yes'terday [yès-te(r)-dé] *n.ad.* hier *m.*; *the day before* —, avant-hier.
yet [yèt] *ad.* encore, de plus, jusqu'ici, déjà; *conj.* pourtant, tout de même.
yew [you] *n.* if *m.*
yield [yild] *n.* produit *m.*, rendement *m.*, rapport *m.*, revenu *m.*, production *f.*; *vt.* rendre, rapporter, donner; *vti.* céder; *vi.* se rendre, succomber, plier, fléchir.
yiel'ding [yil-dĭng] *a.* arrangeant, faible, mou.
yoke [yôk] *n.* joug *m.*, paire de bœufs *f.*; *vt.* atteler, lier, unir.
yolk [yôk] *n.* jaune d'œuf *m.*, suint *m.*
yon'der [yon-de(r)] *ad.* là-bas.
yore [yo-e(r)] *n. of* —, d'antan, du temps jadis.
you [you] *pr.* vous.
young [ya-eng] *n.* petit, jeune; *a.* jeune.
youn'ger [ya-eng-ge(r)] *a.* jeune, cadet, puîné.
youn'gish [ya-eng-gich] *a.* jeunet.
young'ster [ya-eng-ste(r)] *n* enfant *m.f.*, gosse *m.f.*
your [you-e(r)] *a.* votre, vos, [tes.
yours [you-e(r)z] *pr.* vôtre(s); à vous; le, la, (les) vôtre(s); tien(s), tienne(s), à toi; le(s) tien(s), la tienne, les tiennes.
yourself', **-selves'** [you-e(r)-sèlf, -sèlvz] *pr.* vous-même(s).
youth [youth] *n.* jeunesse *f.*, jeune homme *m.*
youth'ful [youth-foul] *a.* jeune, juvénile.

Z

zeal [zil] *n.* zèle *m.*, empressement *m.* [pressé.
zea'lous [zè-les] *a.* zélé, em-
zea'lously [zè-les-lĭ] *ad.* avec empressement.
ze'bra [zi-bre] *n.* zèbre *m.*
ze'bu [zi-bĭou] *n.* zébu *m.*
ze'nith [zè-nĭth] *n.* zénith *m.*
ze'ro [zi-rô] *n.* zéro *m.*
zest [zèst] *n.* piquant *m.*, enthousiasme *m.*, entrain *m.*
zig'zag [zĭg-zag] *n.* zigzag *m.*; *vi.* zigzaguer.
zinc [zink] *n.* zinc *m.*
zip [zĭp] *n.* sifflement *m.*; — *fastener*, fermeture éclair *f.*
zi'ther [zĭ-the(r)] *n.* cithare *f.*
zone [zôn] *n.* zone *f.* ceinture *f.* [tation *m.*
zoo [zou] *n.* jardin d'acclima-
zoolo'gical [zou-e-lo-djĭ-kel] *a.* zoologique. [zoologiste *m.*
zoo'logist [zou-o-le-djĭst] *n.*
zoo'logy [zou-o-le-djĭ] *n.* zoologie *f.*

ENGLISH MEASURES, WEIGHTS AND MONEY
MESURES ET MONNAIES

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

Length—Mesures de longueur

Inch (in.) = 25 millimètres.
Foot (ft.) (12 in.) = 304 mm.
Yard (yd.) (3 ft.) = 914 mm. (approximativement 1 mètre).
Fathom (fthm.) (2 yds.) = 1 mètre 828 mm.
Pole, rod, perch (5 1/2 yards) = 5·029 mètres.
Chain (4 poles, 22 yds.) = 20·116 mètres.
Mile (8 furlongs, 1760 yds.) = 1609 mètres (approximativement 1 kilomètre et demi).
Nautical mile, knot = 1853 mètres.
5 miles = 8 kilomètres.

Area—Mesures de surface

Square inch = 6 centimètres carrés.
Square foot = 929 centimètres carrés.
Square yard = 0·8360 mètre carré.
Acre = 4047 mètres carrés.

Capacity (Fluids and Grain)—Mesures de capacité

Pint = 0·567 litre (approximativement 1/2 litre).
Quart (2 pints) = 1·135 litre.
Gallon (4 quarts) = 4·543 litres.
Peck (2 gallons) = 9·086 litres.
Bushel (8 gallons) = 36·348 litres.
Quarter (8 bushels) = 290·781 litres.

Weights (Avoirdupois)—Mesures de poids

Ounce (oz.) = 28·35 grammes.
Pound (lb.—16 oz.) = 453·59 grammes.
Stone (st.—14 lb.) = 6 kilos 350 grammes.
Quarter (qr.—28 lb.) = 12·7 kilos.
Hundredweight (cwt.—112 lb.) = 50·8 kilos.
Ton (T.—20 cwts.) = 1016 kilos.

The thermometer—Mesures thermométriques

Freezing point — Fahrenheit 32°
Point de congélation — Centigrade 0°
Boiling point — Fahrenheit 212°
Point d'ébullition — Centigrade 100°

Pour convertir les mesures Fahrenheit en mesures Centigrade soustraire 32, multiplier par 5 et diviser par 9.

ENGLISH IRREGULAR VERBS

Ia. The Present Participle of the verbs below is formed by the addition of -ing to the infinitive, e.g., be-ing.

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

Infinitive	*Past Tense*	*Past Part.*	*Infinitive*	*Past Tense*	*Past Part.*
be	was	been	mean	meant	meant
break	broke	broken	read	read	read
catch	caught	caught	say	said	said
do	did	done	show	showed	shown
drink	drank	drunk(en)	sing	sang	sung
eat	ate	eaten	sleep	slept	slept
fall	fell	fallen	smell	smelt	smelt
feel	felt	felt	speak	spoke	spoken
fight	fought	fought	stand	stood	stood
go	went	gone	teach	taught	taught
hear	heard	heard	tell	told	told
hold	held	held	think	thought	thought
know	knew	known	wear	wore	worn
lay	laid	laid	weep	wept	wept

Ib. The Present Participle of the verbs below is formed by the omission of the final e of the infinitive and the addition of -ing, e.g., choos-ing.

choose	chose	chosen	leave	left	left
come	came	come	make	made	made
give	gave	given	take	took	taken
have	had	had	write	wrote	written

Ic. The Present Participle of the verbs below is formed by doubling the final consonant of the infinitive and the addition of -ing, e.g., beginn-ing.

begin	began	begun	sit	sat	sat
get	got	got(ten)	swim	swam	swum
run	ran	run	win	won	won

II

A number of verbs, most of them monosyllabic, form their past tense, past and present participles by doubling their final consonant, e.g.:

To rob, -bbed, -bbing; to beg, -gged, -gging; to travel, -lled, -lling; to grin, -nned, -nning; to chop, -pped, -pping; to chat, -tted, -tting.

But develop, envelop, -oped, -oping.

III.—Verbs ending in y, ie, ye

cry	cried	cried	crying
die	died	died	dying
dye	dyed	dyed	dyeing
lie	lay	lain	lying

IV.

The following verbs have only two parts, the present infinitive and the past tense:

can	could	shall	should
may	might	will	would

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigar

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh

CC-0. Agamnigam Digital Presevation Foundation, Chandigarh